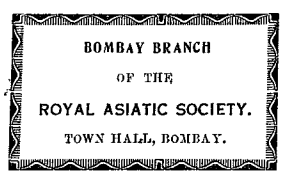
Statistical Tables for British India

Issues 11 to 13

1867-1869

00134537



Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020

Eleventh Issue.]

STATISTICAL TABLES

FOR

BRITISH INDIA:

RELATING TO

134537

PART I.—CENSUS.
2.—EMIGRATION.
3.—RAILWAYS.
4.—FORESTS.
5.—CHINCHONA CULTIVATION.
6.—TEA CULTIVATION.
7.—COFFEE CULTIVATION.
8.—COTTON CULTIVATION.
9.—COTTON MILLS.
10.—JUTE MILLS.

PART II.—WOOLLEN MILLS.
12.—PAPER MILLS.
13.—BREWERIES.
14.—COLLIERIES.
15.—LARGE INDUSTRIES.
16.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.
17.—SALT REVENUE.
18.—CUSTOMS REVENUE.
19.—FOREIGN TRADE.
20.—FOREIGN SHIPPING.

Compiled in the Statistical Branch of the Department of Finance and Commerce.

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.

26/61/3

CALCUTTA:

PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA.

1887.

SUMMARY OF CONTENTS.

Part I.

CENSUS STATISTICS.

As these statistics have been specially treated in separate reports, it is unnecessary to summarise them here, and only a few remarks on the figures which give some indication of the material condition of the country are required.

There were 714,707 villages, townships, and cities in India in 1881, and 43,532,035 inhabited houses. The villages, townships, and cities were in the proportion of 0·52 to each square mile of territory, and the houses in the proportion of 32 to each square mile. Bengal had much the largest number of villages, &c., these amounting to 248,706 and being at the rate of 1·59 to the square mile. The North-Western Provinces came next, with 81,084 villages, &c., or 0·99 to the square mile. In Oudh there was one village, &c., to the square mile of area in the province. These are the three most densely populated provinces in the empire, the number of persons to the square mile being 470 in Oudh, 426 in Bengal, and 400 in the North-Western Provinces. Cochin, indeed, shews a population of 441 to the square mile in an area of 1,361 square miles, but in this small parcel of native territory it is only the port which belongs to the British Government.

In Bengal the number of houses to the square mile was 67, the houses containing an average of 6·32 persons. The North-Western Provinces had 59 houses to the square mile, with an average of 6·82 persons to the house, and Oudh 85 houses, with an average of 5·51 persons. The average number of persons to each house for all India was 5·83.

Out of the male population of 129,941,851 contained in India, 52,029,098, or 40 per cent., are returned as engaged in agriculture; 7,248,475, or 5·6 per cent., were labourers; 3,027,958, or 2·33 per cent., were in the service of Government or members of professions; 2,489,516, or 1·9 per cent., were engaged in domestic service and occupations; 49,248,645, or 38 per cent., were returned as "independent and non-productive, and unspecified;" 3,238,734, or 2·5 per cent., were in commerce; and 12,659,425, or 9·7 per cent., were in industrial occupations.

Thus we find less than 12½ per cent. of the male population engaged in commercial and industrial pursuits, while 40 per cent. were directly engaged in agriculture, to which should be added probably the bulk of the labourers; and doubtless a large proportion of those returned in the "independent and non-productive" class were directly dependent on the land, though not actually employed in its cultivation.

The total area of the country in 1881 was 1,372,588 square miles; but the division into cultivable, cultivated and uncultivable land is so lacking in completeness, that it is not possible to say what relation these divisions bear to each other, except for some provinces.

Although there were altogether, in 1881, 714,707 towns and villages in India, in great part these are small collections of huts, hardly worthy of being even called villages. As many as 348,466 contained less than 200 inhabitants each, and 184,486 contained each a population varying between 200 and 500. Of towns, properly so called, the number is relatively very small for such a vast area. There were only 63 with a population exceeding 50,000, 123 with a population of from 20,000 to 50,000, and 388 with a population ranging between 10,000 and 20,000. In the first class of the 63, containing a population of upwards of 50,000 each, there were only 23 with a population exceeding 100,000, and of these 23 only 5 had

Part I—*concluded.*

CENSUS STATISTICS—*concluded.*

population each of more than 200,000, namely, Bombay, Calcutta with its suburbs, Madras, Hyderabad in the Deccan with its suburbs including Secunderabad, and Lucknow. It is probable that Benares may have to be added to the list of towns containing over 200,000 inhabitants, for at the last census it was only 300 short of that number, and the city has increased largely in numbers of late years. In general the increase of the population of these large towns is noticeable, and in a few cases, such as Rangoon, quite remarkable. Some few towns fell off in population during the decade (Lucknow, Bhágalpur, Farukhabad, Mirzapur, and Monghyr); but whereas in 1871 there were only 45 towns in India with a population exceeding 50,000, the number had increased to 63 in 1881.

No. of Table.		Page.
1.	—Comparative statement of population by sex of the several Provinces in India according to the Census of 1881 and previous Census	1 & 2
2.	—Area, Villages, Houses, and Population in India	3
3.	—Population of India, classified according to Sex and Age	4 & 5
4.	—Population of India, classified according to Religion	6 & 7
5.	—Male population of India, classified according to Occupation	8 & 9
6.	—Population of India, with reference to the Cultivation of Land and the Land Revenue	10—13
7.	—Towns and Villages in India, classified according to Population	14
8.	—Total Population of the 63 largest Towns in India	15

Part II.

EMIGRATION.

The figures in these tables relate solely to emigration as carried on under the Emigration Laws, and take no account of the numbers who leave India as passengers in vessels, not having been recruited by Emigration Agencies for service in the Colonies; nor do they take account of the traffic in pilgrims, of whom small but uncertain numbers settle out of India. But both classes, pilgrims as well as native passengers who do not leave India as emigrants engaged for service, are trifling in number, and the recorded figures of emigration practically furnish the whole number of emigrants.

The total number of emigrants from India during the seven years 1879-80 to 1885-86 amounted to not more than 107,532, making on an average an annual exodus of 15,362 persons. The proportion to the population is inappreciable, amounting to only about ·06 per mille. And it cannot be said that any even of this very small number quit the country with the intention of permanently establishing their domicile elsewhere. On the contrary, every one of them hopes to return with his savings to his native place in a few years. The hope is not often realised, for the total number of persons who returned during the last seven years amounted to only 46,792—an average of 6,684 yearly, or about two-fifths of the number who left India. The mortality amongst these people is high in some of the Colonies to which they go, and of those who survive a substantial proportion elect to continue to work as free labourers in the colony after their term of indenture expires, and many of these never return to India. In Mauritius, for instance, there is now a considerable population of Indian settlers, and in Trinidad too the settled Indians are increasing in numbers.

Out of the whole number who emigrated in the seven years there were 67,460 men, 27,565 women, and 12,507 children, the proportion being: men 62·7 per cent., women 25·6 per cent., children 11·6 per cent.

Of those who returned to India, 28,439 were men, 10,227 women, and 8,126 children, being in the proportion of 60·8 per cent. of men, 21·9 of women, and 17·4 of children.

There are five places in India from which emigration may legally be carried on—Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, and the two French settlements of Pondicherry and Karikal. From Bombay

Part II—*concluded.*

EMIGRATION—*concluded.*

emigration was stopped many years ago, and though the legal restriction has been removed recruiting has never been resumed. The port of Calcutta is the most convenient for the shipment of emigrants drawn from the impoverished masses of the thickly populated provinces of Oudh and Behar, and the great bulk of emigration work is done at this port. Of the 7,979 persons who emigrated from India last year, 1885-86, no less than 6,896 were shipped from Calcutta, of whom almost the whole number was from the North-Western Provinces, Oudh and Behar. From Madras only 1,083 were shipped. There was no emigration from Karikal and Pondicherry, either in 1884-85 or in the year following.

The destinations of last year's emigrants were as follows:—

To Demerara	4,771 persons.	7,979
To Fiji	1,552 „	
To Trinidad	1,656 „	

Emigration to Fiji commenced in 1882-83, when 922 emigrants were shipped. Since then 5,382 have been taken. To Réunion and Cayenne emigration has ceased under the orders of Government.

No. of Table.		Page.
1.	—Emigration from Calcutta during each Official Year from 1880-81 to 1885-86 .	16 & 17
2.	—Emigrants returned to Calcutta during each Official Year from 1880-81 to 1885-86 .	*ib.*
3.	—Emigration from the Port of Madras during each Official Year from 1880-81 to 1885-86	*ib.*
4.	—Emigrants returned to the Port of Madras during each Official Year from 1880-81 to 1885-86	18 & 19
5.	—Emigration from Karikal and Pondicherry, in the Madras Presidency, during each Official Year from 1880-81 to 1885-86	*ib.*
6.	—Emigrants returned to Karikal and Pondicherry, in the Madras Presidency, during each Official Year from 1880-81 to 1885-86	*ib.*
7.	—Districts from which the emigrants were drawn who were shipped from Calcutta, Madras, Pondicherry and Karikal in each Official Year from 1880-81 to 1885-86	20 & 21
8.	—Abstract Table shewing the number of emigrants who left India, and the number who returned to India, in each of the Official Years 1880-81 to 1885-86 . .	*ib.*

Part III.

RAILWAYS.

At the end of 1885-86 there were 7,113¼ miles of State railways open for public traffic and 2,894 miles in progress. Of Guaranteed and Assisted lines, there were 4,574¼ miles open for traffic, and 364 miles in progress. In Native States there were 688 miles open for traffic, and 506¾ miles in progress. The total mileage of all railways was—

12,375½ miles open.
3,764¾ miles in progress.

The total earnings of the railways were ₹18,03,44,656, and their total expenses ₹8,94,52,833, which made 49·6 per cent. of the earnings, leaving a net profit of ₹9,08,91,823, of which ₹3,00,35,651 were contributed by the East Indian Railway alone. The net profits of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway were ₹1,80,47,220, of the Bombay-Baroda line ₹74,76,754 and the Rajputana-Malwa ₹78,61,109. These four lines with a total of 4,655 miles, not quite 38 per cent. of the whole open mileage, brought in nearly 70 per cent. of the aggregate net profits.

The total number of passengers carried on the lines has increased from 22,251,496 in 1873 to 77,108,789 in 1885. (These figures do not include season-ticket-holders.)

The number of tons of goods and minerals conveyed has increased from 4,084,748 in 1873 to 19,126,839 in 1885, and of live-stock from 448,928 head to 831,253 head.

Part III—*continued.*

RAILWAYS—*continued.*

The gross receipts from the passenger traffic rose from ₹2,38,45,825 in 1873 to ₹5,55,71,642 in 1885; and from the goods traffic the gross receipts were ₹4,61,48,630 in 1873 and ₹11,93,86,235 in 1885.

The gross receipts per mile on each of the Indian lines in 1885 were as follows:—

	₹
1. East Indian (State)	30,075
2. Bombay, Baroda and Central India	28,044
3. Great Indian Peninsula	24,033
4. Sindh, Punjab, and Delhi	18,901
5. Eastern Bengal (State)	18,075
6. Indus Valley and Sind-Pishin (State)	15,875
7. Tárakeshwar	11,788
8. Rajputana-Malwa (State)	11,492
9. Nágpur-Chhattisgarh (State)	9,430
10. Nizam's	9,119
11. Patna-Gya (State)	8,965
12. Madras	8,704
13. Oudh and Rohilkhand	8,394
14. Darjeeling-Himalayan	8,350
15. Punjab Northern (State)	8,060
16. Northern Bengal (State)	7,760
17. Burma (State)	7,225
18. South Indian	6,878
19. Sindia (State)	5,170
20. Tirhoot (State)	4,981
21. Bhávnagar-Gondal	4,967
22. Deoghur	4,507
23. Wardha Coal (State)	4,008
24. Amritsar-Pathánkot (State)	3,998
25. Bengal Central	3,901
26. Dildárnagar-Ghazipur (State)	3,675
27. Bengal and North-Western	3,642
28. Cawnpore-Achnera (State)	3,449
29. Southern-Mahratta (State)	3,208
30. Assam	3,123
31. Rájpura-Patiála	3,071
32. Mysore	3,036
33. Thaton-Duyinzaik	2,935
34. Jodhpore	2,812
35. Nalháti (State)	2,760
36. Rohilkhand-Kumaon	2,713
37. Gaekwar's	2,576
38. Dacca (State)	2,101
39. Bareilly-Pilibhit (State)	2,097
40. Kaunia-Dharlla (State)	1,620
41. Jorhát (State)	1,306

No. of Table.		Page.
1.	—Statement shewing the progress of State Railways in India	22—27
2.	—Statement shewing the progress of the Lines of Guaranteed and Assisted Railways in India	28 & 29
3.	—Statement shewing the progress of Railways in Native States in India	30 & 31
4.	—Approximate distribution of mileage of Railways by Provinces at the end of the year 1885-86	30 & 31
5.	—Earnings and expenses of Indian Railways during the Year 1885	32
6.	—Number of Passengers conveyed on each Railway in India in each of the Calendar Years 1875 to 1885	33

Part III—*concluded.*

RAILWAYS—*concluded.*

No. of Table.		Page.
7.	—Number of tons of Goods and Minerals conveyed on each Railway in India in each of the Calendar Years 1875 to 1885	34
8.	—Gross receipts of each Railway in India from Passenger Traffic in each of the Calendar Years 1875 to 1885	35
9.	—Gross Receipts of each Railway in India from Goods Traffic in each of the Calendar Years 1875 to 1885	36
10.	—Gross Receipts (from both Passenger and Goods Traffic) of each Railway in India in each of the Calendar Years 1875 to 1885	37
11.	—Gross Receipts per mile of each Railway in India in each of the Calendar Years 1875 to 1885	38

Part IV.

FORESTS.

In 1885-86 there were 49,474 square miles of forest demarcated and reserved by the State, as compared with 12,071 square miles in 1874-75. The work of demarcating and reserving forest tracts has been pushed on with great vigour during the last eleven years, and especially since 1877-78. In that year the demarcated area was only 18,113 square miles; in the following year (1878-79) it was raised by operations in the Central Provinces to 40,971 square miles. Those Provinces possess the largest area of reserved forest (19,434 square miles), and Bombay follows with 9,505 square miles. In Bengal there are 4,972, in British Burma 4,471, in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh 3,600, in Madras 1,813,* in Assam 2,332, in Berar 1,546, and in the Punjab 1,417 square miles.

No. of Table.		Page.
1.	—Area in square miles of Demarcated Forest Reserves at the close of each of the twelve Official Years 1874-75 to 1885-86	39

* This figure seems open to correction.

Part V.

CHINCHONA CULTIVATION.

In the Government plantation in Sikkim there was, on the 31st March 1886, an area of 2,367 acres under cultivation, containing a little over 5 millions of trees, and there was in addition a stock of 370,003 seedlings and rooted cuttings in the nurseries available to be planted out. The outturn of bark collected during the year amounted to 205,410 lb. With the stock in hand at the commencement of the year there were 415,133 lb of bark available for manufacture during the year, of which 159,640 lb were issued to the Quinologist for manufacture and 100 lb sold to the Medical Department, the rest being stored. Of the febrifuge, 4,625 lb were produced at a cost of ₹12-11-2¼ per lb, and 118 lb of the superior crystalline febrifuge at a cost of ₹19-0-9½ per lb. The cost was again much in excess of the cost of previous years.

Of the trees in the plantation, much the largest proportion (2,932,000) still consists of *Chinchona succirubra;* but these are gradually giving place to the more valuable *C. calisaya ledgeriana*, of which there are now 1,325,118 trees permanently planted out. The hybrid chinchona numbers 572,100 trees. The other descriptions exist in small numbers only.

The Nilgiri Government plantations contained an area of 847 acres planted out, the number of trees at the end of 1885-86 amounting to 1,950,345, of which 1,159,386 were *C. officinalis.* The bark collected during the year amounted to 113,366 lb; 111,140 lb were sold at auction in Madras, while 2,800 lb were issued to the Madras Medical Department, a stock of 125,089 lb being left at the end of the year.

Part V—*concluded.*

CHINCHONA CULTIVATION—*concluded.*

There is one other Government plantation at Thandoungyee in British Burma—a small one, containing only 62,610 trees, seedlings, and cuttings.

In regard to private chinchona plantations the information accessible is defective. What is known of them is that at the end of 1885-86 there were in—

	Acres.	Plants.	Yield of bark. lb
Bengal	1,200	1,313,740	18,103
Mysore	326	143,279	11,434
Coorg	1,800	1,440,152	7,950
Madras (Nilgiris)	3,878	6,871,876	230,992

No. of Table.		Page.
1.	Statement shewing the progress made in the Cultivation of Chinchona in the several Government Plantations in India in each of the Official Years 1881-82 to 1885-86	40—42
2.	Statement shewing the Outturn and disposal of Chinchona Bark at the Government Plantations in India during each of the Official Years 1881-82 to 1885-86	43
3.	Statement shewing the Expenditure, Produce, and Receipts at the Government Chinchona Plantations in India for each of the Official Years 1881-82 to 1885-86	44
4.	Statement shewing the progress made in the Cultivation of Chinchona in Private Plantations in India	45 & 46

Part VI.

TEA CULTIVATION.

In giving the figures relating to tea cultivation in India for 1885, it will be interesting to compare them with those for 1875-76, the first year of the series entered in this volume:—

	1875-76.		1885.	
	Acres.	Yield in lb.	Acres.	Yield in lb.
Assam and Cachar	87,307	20,028,890	197,510	53,617,020
Bengal	26,378	4,941,226	63,489	14,049,681
North-Western Provinces	4,363	631,182	8,493	1,520,109
Punjab	4,246	679,949	7,900	1,376,732
Madras	2,392	220,070	6,370½	938,963
British Burma	150	25,000	163	18,295
Total	124,836	26,526,317	283,925½	71,520,800

Thus within these eleven years the acreage under tea increased by 128 per cent., and the whole outturn increased by 170 per cent. nearly.

In Assam the principal planting districts are:—

	Acres.
Cachar	53,205
Sibságar	43,622
Sylhet	36,288
Lakhimpur	27,818
Darrang	18,125
Nowgong	11,606
Kamrup	6,321

In Bengal about three-fifths of the cultivation are found in the Darjeeling district, which had 38,499 acres under tea in 1885; Jalpaiguri had 17,348 acres; Chittagong 3,637; Lohardugga 2,932; and Hazaribágh 942 acres.

In the North-Western Provinces there were 4,930 acres in the Dún, the rest being in Kumaun and Garhwál (3,563 acres).

Part VI—*concluded.*

TEA CULTIVATION—*concluded.*

In the Punjab no tea is grown except in Kangra (7,900 acres).

In Madras there were 5,066 acres on the Nilgiris and 1,184 acres in Travancore. Elsewhere in that Presidency the industry is unimportant.

In Burma there is only one plantation of 13 acres in Tounghoo.

No. of Table.		Page.
1.	Statement illustrative of the state of Tea Cultivation in British India during the Official Years 1875-76, 1876-77, and 1877-78	48 & 49
2.	Statement illustrative of the state of Tea Cultivation in British India during the Calendar Years 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, and 1885	50—55

Part VII.

COFFEE CULTIVATION.

The figures are so defective that it is not possible to make any useful comparison with former years. In 1885 the whole area under mature plants was 186,326 acres and the entire yield only a little below 35 million pounds. The industry has made but slow progress for some time past, but the causes which have injuriously affected it in recent years are well known; and as the subject has been fully discussed in the reviews of the sea-borne trade of the country it is not necessary to return to it here. The acreage under mature coffee plant was thus distributed in 1884 and 1885:—

	1884. Acres.	1885. Acres.
Mysore	82,462	81,754
Madras	56,247	55,143
Coorg	42,300	43,000
Travancore	4,305	4,013
Cochin	2,218	2,407
Bengal	9	9

No. of Table.		Page.
1.	Statement illustrative of the state of Coffee Cultivation in British India during the Official Years 1875-76, 1876-77, and 1877-78	56 & 57
2.	Statement illustrative of the state of Coffee Cultivation in British India during the Calendar Years 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, and 1885	58—63

Part VIII.

COTTON CULTIVATION.

The acreage under cotton is thus represented:—

	1877-78. Acres.	1883-84. Acres.	1884-85. Acres.
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	2,078,272	2,026,923	1,959,402
Bombay and Sindh	1,861,553	2,968,306	2,375,000
Madras	1,165,736	1,770,290	1,567,148
Native States in Bombay	1,001,753	2,163,538	2,475,000
Central Provinces	808,606	680,390	579,604
North-Western Provinces	718,484	1,635,497	1,573,695
Punjab	679,836	802,534	792,996
Nizam's Dominions	622,959	1,149,730	910,610
Assam	39,627	38,699	38,815
British Burma	18,735	10,454	9,346
Oudh	17,151	74,947	94,115
Mysore and Coorg	14,413	31,228	21,324
Total	9,027,125	13,352,536	12,397,055

Part VIII—*concluded.*

COTTON CULTIVATION—*concluded.*

The area under cotton in Bengal is not known, agricultural statistics for that province being non-existent. But the cultivation there is unimportant. There are probably about 13 million acres altogether under cotton in India. It will be noticed that between the years 1877-78 and 1883-84 the cultivation largely increased in Bombay, both in British and non-British territory in that Presidency, as also in the North-Western Provinces, the Nizam's Territory, and, to a less marked extent, in Madras and Oudh.

The total increase of acreage, which amounted to 54 per cent. in the six years between 1877-78 and 1882-83, is only about 48 per cent. if we make the comparison between 1877-78 and 1883-84, as nearly 500,000 acres were thrown out of cotton cultivation in the latter year, owing to low prices and a bad season.

The year 1884-85 was even worse. A more or less marked diminution of cotton cultivation took place everywhere, except in the Bombay Native States, Oudh and Assam, resulting in a further total decrease of 955,481 acres.

The figures in the tables which state the yield as well as the export trade of each province are so untrustworthy that it is not considered necessary to comment upon them.

No. OF TABLE. PAGE.

Comparative Statement shewing the progress of Cotton Cultivation in the several Provinces of British India, in Native States in the Bombay Presidency, and in the Nizam's Dominions, during the Years ending 30th June 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, and 1885 . 64 & 65

Part IX.

COTTON MILLS.

There were 89 cotton mills at work in India in 1885-86, containing 16,748 looms and 2,213,345 spindles. They consumed about 233 million pounds of cotton in the year, and employed an average daily number of 71,577 persons, of whom, as far as details have been obtained, there were 42,083 men, 13,691 women, 12,055 young persons, and 2,848 children. The nominal capital of the mills worked by joint stock proprietary is returned at 848 lakhs; but there is no return of the capital of nine mills worked by private proprietary, and probably the whole capital invested in this industry is not short of one thousand lakhs, or (in conventional exchange of 10 rupees to the pound) ten millions sterling.

Of the 89 mills, there were 67 in the Bombay Presidency, of which 49 are in the town and island of Bombay itself. There were six in Bengal, all in the vicinity of Calcutta; six in Madras, of which four are in the town of Madras; three in the North-Western Provinces, all at Cawnpore; one at Indore; three in the Central Provinces; two in Hyderabad (Nizam's Territory); and one in Mysore.

The oldest of the Bombay mills was established in 1851, and between that date and 1870 there were but seven mills established. By 1875 there were 22 mills at work, and 18 more were added between that year and 1880. Nine more were started in 1881, five in 1882, six in 1883, three in 1884, and four more were added in 1885. The last twelve years have seen the creation of 52 out of the 67 mills now working in Bombay.

In Calcutta the oldest mill dates from 1866, the others being the creation of 1872, 1875, 1877, and 1878. Since that year the only addition has been an extension of the Shamnagar mills in 1883. At Cawnpore, one of the mills was established in 1871; the Indore mill was started in 1872; the first two mills in Madras date from 1874 and 1875 respectively. It may be said in fact that the mill industry of India was only passing out of its infancy twelve years ago.

No. OF TABLE. PAGE.

Statement shewing the Cotton Mills worked by Steam, which existed in the Lower Provinces of Bengal, the Presidencies of Madras and Bombay, the North-Western Provinces, the Central Provinces, Central India, the Hyderabad Assigned Districts, and Mysore on the 31st March 1886 . . . . . 66—69

Part X.

JUTE MILLS.

There were 24 jute mills at work at the end of the official year 1885-86, employing a daily average number of 47,640 persons, namely, 29,336 men, 10,387 women, 4,417 young persons, and 3,500 children. The mills contained 6,936 looms, 126,964 spindles, and worked up about 152,000 tons of jute. The nominal capital of the mills worked by joint stock companies is stated in the returns at 270 lakhs (two millions seven hundred thousand sterling at the conventional exchange of 10 rupees to the pound); but the figures are incomplete, as are those of the looms and spindles and the quantity of jute manufactured. For five out of the 24 mills no returns of capital have been furnished. Probably about 35 or 40 lakhs may be added to the 270 lakhs indicated above as representing the capital invested in this industry.

All but one of the mills are in Bengal, most of them in the vicinity of Calcutta. The remaining mill (a small one) is at Vizagapatam.

The two oldest mills date from 1857. From that time to 1872 three more were started. The three years 1873 to 1875 saw the establishment of seven more mills. Five were established in the five years 1876-80, and since 1880 six more have been started, besides a large extension in 1884-85 of working power in the mills by the addition of looms and spindles. Before 1872 there were but six jute mills in existence, so that the industry has, like the cotton-spinning industry, practically grown up during the last fourteen years.

No. OF TABLE. PAGE.
Statement showing the Jute Mills worked by Steam, which existed in the Lower Provinces of Bengal and in the Presidencies of Madras and Bombay, on the 31st March 1886 ... 70 & 71

Part XI.

WOOLLEN MILLS.

There are four woollen mills—two at Cawnpore, one in the Punjab at Dhariwal in the Gurdaspur district, and one at Bangalore. One mill at Cawnpore is a private concern; the other three are Joint Stock Companies, and have an aggregate nominal capital of 17 lakhs. The mill in Gurdaspur has not furnished any figure of its outturn; the other three are reported to have had an outturn of the aggregate value of 7¼ lakhs in 1885, against 3⅓ lakhs in the preceding year.

No. OF TABLE. PAGE.
Statement showing the Woollen Mills which existed in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh, the Punjab and in Mysore, on the 31st December 1885 72

Part XII.

PAPER MILLS.

There are nine paper mills, namely, five in the Bombay Presidency, two in Bengal (both near Calcutta), one at Lucknow, and one at Gwalior. Of the nine, three are reported to be private concerns, and the rest are shown to have an aggregate nominal Capital of ₹38,68,000. Three of the mills in the Bombay Presidency are either under construction or not in full work; the rest are reported to have produced papers of an aggregate value of ₹17,79,954 in the year 1885.

No. OF TABLE. PAGE.
Statement showing the Paper Mills which existed in the Presidencies of Bombay and Bengal, the North-Western Provinces and Oudh, and in Central India, on the 31st December 1885 72

Part XIII.

BREWERIES.

3,150,342 gallons of beer were brewed during 1885, of which 1,982,777 gallons were bought by the Commissariat. The purchases of this Department and the outturn of the breweries have increased to these figures from 349,095 gallons in 1875, and 1,522,769 gallons in 1878 respectively. The average purchases of the Commissariat for the last four years (1881-84) have amounted to 1,809,205 gallons yearly. The imports of English beer for Government in 1885-86 only amounted to 375,396 gallons, against 1,505,062 gallons in 1884-85, and of that quantity the bulk was for Burma, Sindh, and Bombay, to which the operations of the brewers had not yet extended. Nearly all the beer now consumed by the troops in Northern India is Indian beer, and its displacement of imported beer elsewhere is only a question of time.

No. OF TABLE. PAGE.

Statement of Breweries in operation in British India during the Calendar Years 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, and 1885 73

Part XIV.

COLLIERIES.

There were 90 collieries in Bengal in 1885, 2 in the Central Provinces, 2 in Assam, and 1 at Umeria in Rewa (Central India), making 95 in all. The output of coal from the Bengal mines was reported as 1,123,700 tons; 119,116 tons were raised from the Central Provinces collieries (Mohpani and Warora); 43,707 tons from the Assam collieries, and 7,698 tons from Umeria, which had hardly begun work in 1884. The total annual output from all the mines was as follows:—

1882	1,130,242 Tons.
1883	1,315,976 „
1884	1,397,818 „
1885	1,294,221 „

The total number of persons employed at the mines is given as 22,745, but the return is obviously defective.

No. OF TABLE. PAGE.

Statement of Collieries in the Bengal Presidency, Central Provinces, Assam and Central India, for the Calendar Year 1885 . . . . . 74 & 75

Part XV.

OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES.

The next table (Part XV) gives such particulars as are obtainable of most of the other industries of India which are carried on upon an extensive scale. It still lacks completeness even as regards large industries which ought to find a place in the list, and it does not and cannot include the thousand industries which, though in the aggregate extensive enough, are practised on a small scale by men in their own houses or in small workshops.

The table includes:—

(1) A silk mill at Bombay, and another in Calcutta (at Ultadanga in the suburbs), and various silk weaving factories in Bengal. These latter to a large extent weave tasar silk. They are owned and managed by natives, and do not employ European machinery and apparatus. A silk weaving factory also exists at Delhi.

(2) Filatures for the reeling of silk. With the exception of one in the Dehra Doon (which is understood to have ceased work) these are all established in Bengal.

(3) Rice mills. Of these there are 40 in British Burma and four in Bengal.

(4) Timber mills. Of these there are 41 altogether, one in Bombay, two in Madras, one in the Punjab, two in Assam, one in Coorg, and 34 in British Burma.

(5) Indigo factories. There are a great number of these in Bengal and the North-Western Provinces, all owned by individuals singly or in partnership with others, but none managed on the joint stock principle with limited liability.

Part XV—*continued.*

OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES—*continued.*

Great numbers are now owned and worked by natives, but these are still singly small factories. In the Madras Presidency also there are a great number of Indigo factories mostly small concerns. In the Punjab there are said to be 39 factories, and in Rajputana one.

The information connected with Indigo factories is most defective, as it is indeed for most of the industries recorded in this return, and the table must be taken more as an indication and suggestion of the extent of the business than as a complete record.

(6) Coffee works. These are reported to be 21 in number, all in Madras.

(7) Cotton presses. There are great numbers of these in Madras, Bombay, Sind, Berar, the Nizam's Territory, the Central Provinces, Central India, and Rajputana, the North-Western Provinces, Punjab, and Burma.

(8) Jute presses. All these are in Bengal.

(9) Lac factories. There are 13 of these at Mirzapore in the North-Western Provinces. The number in Bengal is not stated; they are numerous, and, excepting the factory at Cossipore near Calcutta which is an important one, they are in many cases on a small scale.

(10) Ice factories. These are numerous, but the return is defective.

(11) Cutch factories. Two in Burma.

(12) Oil mills and wells. Incomplete. The expression of oil is largely carried on in various places, though the mills in most cases are small. Prominent in this return are the two petroleum concerns at Akyab. The yield of oil from these wells has been large, but the fall in the price of American petroleum has interfered with the development of local operations.

(13) Soap factories. Two, one at Meerut and the other in Bombay. There is also one at Calcutta which has not been entered.

(14) Sugar works—four in Madras, a number (not stated) in Bengal, one—the extensive Rosa factory at Shahjehanpur—in the North-Western Provinces, with a capital of 16 lakhs, and one in the Punjab, also a joint stock company, with a capital of 2½ lakhs.

(15) Tobacco farms. The only entries under this head are the plantations belonging to Messrs. Begg, Dunlop & Co. at Poosa and Ghazipur, where tobacco is grown, cured, and manufactured after the American methods.

(16) Flour mills. There are 40 of these, but the return is defective.

(17) Pottery. This head includes only the Raniganj Pottery Works belonging to Messrs. Burn & Co. of Calcutta. The industry is very widespread, however, and is increasing. Art pottery is being produced in Bombay and other places, and native works turn out characteristic ware at Delhi, Multan, Aligarh, and elsewhere, though it cannot be said as yet that the work is done on a large scale.

(18) One quarry is entered, that of the Rajmehal Stone Company, with a capital of 2½ lakhs, and 20 lime quarries in Assam. There is a slate quarry at work in Kangra, which has not been entered.

(19) Ten tile manufactories, of which eight in the Madras Presidency, one in Coorg, and one in the Hyderabad Territory.

(20) Iron and brass foundries. These are very numerous and scattered over Bombay, Sindh, Madras, Bengal, the N.-W. Provinces, the Punjab and Burma.

(21) Rope works. Five are entered, of which three in the Madras Presidency and two at Howrah near Calcutta. The latter are owned and managed by Europeans, and produce rope and cordage fit for all marine and other uses. Native rope works, it need hardly be said, are very common, but they are small and their rope is poor.

Part XV—*concluded.*

OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES—*concluded.*

(22) Tanneries. Forty of these are returned, of which 20 are in Madras and 15 in Sindh. The leather works at Calcutta and Cawnpore are important and attaining increased dimensions.

(23) Only one cement work is reported, which is in Madras.

(24) There is one saltpetre factory entered, in the Punjab. But there are really hundreds of these, worked by natives on a small scale, in Behar and the North-Western Provinces.

(25) Lastly, there is a bone-crushing factory at Bombay.

No. of Table.		Page.
	Statistics relating to large industries in India (other than those given in preceding Tables) for the Calendar Year 1885	76—87

Part XVI.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

The total number of companies registered in India under the Companies Acts amounts to 1,604. Of these, 805 were working at the end of 1885-86, the others having either wound up or otherwise discontinued business, or never commenced it. So far, it would seem that every second joint stock company started was a failure. The nominal capital of the companies at work is stated at ₹28,51,84,367, the paid-up capital being ₹20,97,75,677 or, say, 21 crores, allowing for defective returns. This is an increase in paid-up capital of 34 lakhs in the year. Of these companies as many as 287 call themselves banking companies, but a very large number of these so-called banks are small native money-lending concerns in Madras and Mysore, the shareholders ordinarily not exceeding a score in number, and the capital varying from 10,000 to 30,000 rupees. The banks and loan associations in Madras number 201, and in Mysore 50, leaving only 36 for all the rest of India. There are 180 mills and presses, and 121 trading companies; 142 planting companies (tea and coffee mainly, 126 being tea companies in Bengal); 26 mining and quarrying companies; and 14 insurance companies, 5 of these 14 being small native concerns, really loan offices, in Mysore, of the same character as the "banks" in the same State. Of the whole number of companies at work there are 231 in Bengal, 188 in Bombay (103 of these being cotton mills and presses), 249 in Madras, of which 201 are "banks," 61 in Mysore, 55 being "banks" and "insurance" companies, 45 in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh, 17 in the Punjab, of which 5 are trading companies, 12 in British Burma and 2 in the Central Provinces.

A comparison of the figures of 1885-86 with those of the two preceding years will be interesting:—

Description of Companies.	1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		₹		₹		₹
Banking and Insurance . . .	180	2,76,13,140	207	2,91,61,661	301	3,14,46,175
Trading	113	2,34,20,238	124	2,87,92,321	121	2,78,36,637
Mills and Presses	144	3,07,03,701	152	3,98,21,282	180	9,34,42,461
Planting	133	3,14,35,560	138	3,39,21,436	142	3,36,73,170
Mining and Quarrying . . .	25	86,53,836	25	1,06,27,387	26	1,03,12,806
All others	54	1,56,79,632	50	1,40,34,358	35	1,30,64,428
Total .	649	18,75,06,107	696	20,63,58,445	805	20,97,75,677

Part XVI—*concluded.*

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES—*concluded.*

The number of companies increased by about 24 per cent. and the paid-up capital by 11·8 per cent. in 1885-86 as compared with 1883-84.

No. of Table.		Page.
	List of Joint Stock Companies in each Presidency and Province in British India at work on the 31st March 1886	88—118

Part XVII.

SALT REVENUE.

In 1885-86, 31,205,026 maunds of salt paid duty, the duty realised amounting (exclusive of miscellaneous receipts) to ₹6,01,22,664 being 3·78 per cent. in quantity less than in the previous year, and the duty being 2·32 per cent. less. Eighteen years previously, in 1868-69, the first year for which the returns are given in their present form, the quantity of salt excised amounted to 22,733,359 maunds, and the revenue to ₹5,46,40,640. The quantity which entered into consumption therefore increased in this period by 37·3 per cent., being at an average rate of a little over 2 per cent. yearly. The population may be taken as increasing at the rate of about 1 per cent. yearly, so that the consumption of salt increases but slowly at the rate of about 1 per cent. a year. The revenue meanwhile has risen during the same period by 10 per cent., the increase being only a third of the increase in quantity which paid duty. During this period the duty was gradually reduced in Bengal and Northern India from ₹3-4 and ₹3 a maund respectively to ₹2, at which rate it has stood since March 1882. The duty in Madras and Bombay was raised from ₹1-13 to ₹2-8 in 1877, and then reduced to ₹2 in March 1882.

The duty realised in 1883-84, 1884-85, and 1885-86 was thus apportioned between the different provinces:—

	1883-84. ₹	1884-85. ₹	1885-86. ₹
In Bengal	1,90,54,686	2,08,55,078	1,98,80,602
In Northern India	1,33,16,529	1,42,24,580	97,44,473
In Madras	1,49,15,908	1,48,31,255	1,53,69,369
In Bombay	1,04,84,382	1,09,57,566	1,44,80,860
In Sindh	3,78,812	4,20,132	4,53,504
In British Burma	2,07,089	2,64,415	1,93,856

The falling off in 1885-86 in Northern India was owing to unfavourable weather at the Sambhar Lake during the manufacturing season.

No. of Table.		Page.
1.	—General Comparative Abstract of the Indian Salt Revenue (Miscellaneous Receipts excluded) in each Official Year from 1868-69 to 1885-86	119
2.	—Detailed Comparative Statement of the Indian Salt Revenue for the Official Years 1883-84, 1884-85, and 1885-86	120—122

Part XVIII.

CUSTOMS REVENUE.

These tables shew the amount of customs duty realised on each article imported and exported since 1871-72. In 1869-70*, the revenue on imports was £1,749,903, with a general rate of duty of 7½ per cent. *ad valorem*. In 1885-86, the revenue was £435,450, the only duties remaining on the tariff schedule being those on liquors, arms, and opium (the latter giving a nominal revenue as the duty is meant to be prohibitory). Salt has been separately treated and is excluded from these figures.

The revenue from exports in 1869-70 was £480,191, a great many articles being then subject to taxation: cotton manufactures, indigo, rice, wheat and other grains, tanned and dressed hides and skins, lac, oils, seeds, spices, and shawls. In 1885-86 the revenue was £743,849 derived from rice alone, all other articles being free.

* See previous volumes.

Part XVIII—*concluded.*

CUSTOMS REVENUE—*concluded.*

The tables give a general view of the duties levied under various Tariff Acts since 1867, and contain classified lists of the articles which are now dutiable and not dutiable on import and export, shewing for each how it was treated under each tariff schedule framed since 1867.

No. of Table.		Page.
1.	Gross amount of Customs duty collected in *British India* on imported merchandise subject to duty in each Official Year from 1871-72 to 1885-86	123 & 124
2.	Gross amount of Customs duty collected in *British India* on exported merchandise subject to duty in each Official Year from 1871-72 to 1885-86	125
3.	Rates of Customs duty imposed upon imports into *British India*, under various Acts, from 1859 to 1867	126
4.	Rates of Customs duty imposed upon exports from *British India*, under various Acts, from 1859 to 1867	127
5.	Rates of Customs duty imposed upon imports into *British India*, under various Acts and Notifications, since 1867	128—169
6.	Rates of Customs duty imposed upon exports from *British India*, under various Acts and Notifications, since 1867	170—173

Part XIX & Part XX.

FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING.

The volume concludes with a series of tables shewing the progress of the foreign seaborne trade of India, for the whole country, for each Province separately, and for the principal articles of trade and principal foreign countries, as well as the progress of shipping, for various periods extending in many cases back to 1834-35. These supplement the annual accounts of the foreign trade which exhibit the progress of the trade for only five years. As the trade of India is fully reviewed separately every year, it is not necessary to offer a summary of these tables here. It is sufficient perhaps merely to state the fact that the value of the trade has risen in the 52 years from 1834-35 to 1885-86, from £14,342,290 to £156,123,211, the increase being nearly eleven fold, making on the average a rate of 19 per cent. annually.

No. of Table.		Page.
1.	Total Value of Merchandise and Treasure Imported and Exported at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1834-35 to 1885-86	175
2.	Total Value for each *Presidency* and *Province* of Imports and Exports of Merchandise and Treasure in each Official Year from 1834-35 to 1885-86	176 & 177
3.	Value of Merchandise and Treasure Imported from each Principal Foreign Country and from Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1850-51 to 1885-86	178 & 179
4.	Quantities (*as far as can be stated*) of Principal Articles and Value of Principal and Other Articles of Foreign Merchandise Imported at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1863-64 to 1885-86	180 & 181
5.	Value of Merchandise and Treasure Imported from each Principal Foreign Country and from Other Foreign Countries into each *Presidency* and *Province* in each Official Year from 1873-74 to 1885-86	182 & 183
6.	Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Imported into each *Presidency* and *Province* in each Official Year from 1868-69 to 1885-86	184—187
7.	Value of Merchandise and Treasure Exported to each Principal Foreign Country and to Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1850-51 to 1885-86	188 & 189
8.	Quantities (*as far as can be stated*) of Principal Articles and Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Exported at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1864-65 to 1885-86	190 & 191
9.	Value of Merchandise and Treasure Exported to each Principal Foreign Country and to Other Foreign Countries from each *Presidency* and *Province* in each Official Year from 1873-74 to 1885-86	192 & 193

Part XIX & Part XX—*continued.*

FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING—*continued.*

No. of Table. — Page.

10.—Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Exported from each *Presidency* and *Province* in each Official Year from 1871-72 to 1885-86 . . 194 & 195

11.—Total Value of Imports and Exports of Merchandise at the Ports in each *Presidency* separately and in all *British India* in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1885-86 197

12.—Value of Principal and Other Articles of Import and Export at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1885-86 . . . . . 198 & 199

13.—Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Imported and Exported at Ports in *Bengal* in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1885-86 . . . 200 & 201

14.—Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Imported and Exported at Ports in the *Bombay Presidency*, including *Sindh*, in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1885-86 . . . . . 202 & 203

15.—Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Imported and Exported at Ports in the *Madras Presidency* in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1885-86 202—205

16.—Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Imported and Exported at Ports in *British Burma* in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1885-86 . 204 & 205

Trade with France.

17.—Total Value of Imports and Exports at the Ports in each *Presidency* and in *British India*, and Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Imported and Exported, in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1885-86 . . . . 206 & 207

Trade with Arabia and Persia.

18.—Total Value of Imports and Exports at the Ports in each *Presidency* and in *British India*, and Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Imported and Exported, in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1885-86 . . . . 208 & 209

Trade with China.

19.—Total Value of Imports and Exports at the Ports in each *Presidency* and in *British India*, and Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Imported and Exported, in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1885-86 . . . . 210 & 211

Trade with the Straits Settlements.

20.—Total Value of Imports and Exports at the Ports in each *Presidency* and in *British India*, and Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Imported and Exported, in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1885-86 . . . . 212 & 213

Abstract Table of Provincial and Total Trade.

21.—Value of the Total Import and Export of Merchandise into and from *British India*, and into and from each *Presidency* and *Province* in each month of the Official Years ending 31st March 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885 and 1886 . 214 & 215

Trade of the 20 most important Ports.

22.—Value of the Total Foreign Trade (excluding Government transactions) during the Official Years 1884-85 and 1885-86 of the 20 Ports in British India which had the largest trade with Foreign Countries during those years . . . 216

Statistics of Import and Export of Treasure.

1.—Total Value of Gold and Silver Imported and Exported at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1834-35 to 1885-86 217

2.—Total Value for each *Presidency* and *Province* of Imports and Exports of Gold and Silver in each Official Year from 1834-35 to 1885-86 . . . . . 218 & 219

3.—Value of Gold and Silver Imported from each Principal Foreign Country and from Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1864-65 to 1885-86 . . . . . 220 & 221

4.—Value of Gold and Silver Imported from each Principal Foreign Country and from Other Foreign Countries at the Ports of each *Presidency* and *Province* in each Official Year from 1872-73 to 1885-86 . . . . . 222 & 223

Part XIX & Part XX—*concluded.*

FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING—*concluded.*

No. of Table. Page.

5.—Value of Gold and Silver Exported to each Principal Foreign Country and to Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1861-62 to 1885-86 . . . . . 224 & 225

6.—Value of Gold and Silver Exported to each Principal Foreign Country and to Other Foreign Countries at the Ports of each *Presidency* and *Province* in each Official Year from 1872-73 to 1885-86 . . . . . 226 & 227

7.—Value of the Total Import and Export of Treasure into and from *British India*, and into and from each *Presidency* and *Province*, in each month of the Official Years ending 31st March 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885 and 1886 . 228 & 229

Foreign Shipping.

1.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Entered and Cleared at Ports in each *Presidency* and *Province* and *British India* in each Official Year from 1863-64 to 1885-86 . . . . . 230—233

2.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each Nation Entered at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1863-64 to 1885-86 . . . . . 234 & 235

3.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each nation Cleared at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1863-64 to 1885-86 . . . . . 236 & 237

4.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Entered from the Principal and Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1866-67 to 1885-86 . . . . . 238 & 239

5.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Cleared to the Principal and Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1866-67 to 1885-86 . . . . . *ib.*

6.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Entered from each Principal Foreign Country and from Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *Bengal* in each Official Year from 1873-74 to 1885-86 . . . . . 240 & 241

7.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Cleared to each Principal Foreign Country and to Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *Bengal* in each Official year from 1873-74 to 1885-86 . . . . . 242 & 243

8.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Entered from each Principal Foreign Country and from Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *Bombay* in each Official Year from 1873-74 to 1885-85 . . . . . 244 & 245

9.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Cleared to each Principal Foreign Country and to Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *Bombay* in each Official Year from 1873-74 to 1885-86 . . . . . 246 & 247

10.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Entered from each Principal Foreign Country and from Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *Sindh* in each Official Year from 1873-74 to 1885-86 . . . . . 248 & 249

11.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Cleared to each Principal Foreign Country and to Other Foreign Countriesat Ports in *Sindh* in each Official Year from 1873-74 to 1885-86 . . . . . 250 & 251

12.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Entered from each Principal Foreign Country and from Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *Madras* in each Official Year from 1873-74 to 1885-86 . . . . . 252 & 253

13.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Cleared to each Principal Foreign Country and to Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *Madras* in each Official Year from 1873-74 to 1885-86 . . . . . 254 & 255

14.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Entered from each Principal Foreign Country and from Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *British Burma* in each Official Year from 1873-74 to 1885-86 . . . . 256 & 257

15.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Cleared to each Principal Foreign Country and to Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *British Burma* in each Official Year from 1873-74 to 1885-86 . . . . . 258 & 259

Calcutta, G. H. R. HART.
The 15th March 1887.

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

RELATING TO

BRITISH INDIA.

Part I.

CENSUS.

No. 1.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of POPULATION by SEX of the several PROVINCES in INDIA according to the CENSUS of 1881 and previous CENSUS.

PROVINCES.	POPULATION ACCORDING TO CENSUS OF 1881.			POPULATION ACCORDING TO PREVIOUS CENSUS.			DIFFERENCE PER CENT. OF CENSUS OF 1881 OVER PREVIOUS CENSUS.
	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Ajmere	460,722	248,844	211,878	396,331	212,265	184,066	+16·25
Assam	4,881,426	2,503,703	2,377,723	4,124,972	2,127,153	1,997,819	+18·34
Bengal ... British Territory	66,691,456	33,174,651	33,516,805	62,795,718	31,341,366	31,364,352	+10·89
Bengal ... Feudatory States	2,845,405	1,450,940	1,394,465				
Berar	2,672,673	1,380,492	1,292,181	2,227,654	1,152,182	1,075,472	+19·98
Bombay, including Sindh. British Territory (Bombay) ...	14,040,591	7,180,888	6,859,703	14,082,469	7,297,772	6,784,687	−0·30
Bombay, including Sindh. „ (Sindh) ...	2,413,823	1,316,830	1,096,993	2,203,177	1,224,256	978,921	+9·56
Bombay, including Sindh. Feudatory States (Bombay) ...	6,812,096	3,501,609	3,310,487	6,801,440	3,553,408	3,248,032	+2·06
Bombay, including Sindh. „ (Sindh) ...	129,153	70,746	58,407				
British Burma	3,736,771	1,991,005	1,745,766	2,747,148	1,435,518	1,311,630	+36·02
Central Provinces British Territory	9,838,791	4,959,435	4,879,356	8,173,824	4,157,698	4,016,126	+20·37
Central Provinces Feudatory States	1,709,720	867,687	842,033	1,049,710	536,299	513,411	+62·88
Coorg	178,302	100,439	77,863	168,312	94,454	73,858	+5·94
Madras	31,170,631	15,421,043	15,749,588	31,597,872	15,874,235	15,723,637	−1·35

NOTE I.—Aden and the Andaman and Nicobar Islands are excluded from all the Tables, as not, geographically speaking, being in British India.
NOTE II.—For petty Native States in the Madras Presidency, detailed information is not available.

No. 1—*continued.*

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of POPULATION by SEX of the several PROVINCES in INDIA according to the CENSUS of 1881 and previous CENSUS—continued.

PROVINCES.	POPULATION ACCORDING TO CENSUS OF 1881.			POPULATION ACCORDING TO PREVIOUS CENSUS.			DIFFERENCE PER CENT. OF CENSUS OF 1881 OVER PREVIOUS CENSUS.
	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
North-Western Provinces { British Territory ...	32,720,128	17,060,901	15,659,227	30,781,947	16,414,037	14,367,910	+6·30
North-Western Provinces { Feudatory States ...	741,750	384,699	357,051	638,720	338,148	300,572	+16·13
Oudh	11,387,741	5,851,655	5,536,086	11,220,950	5,822,869	5,398,081	+1·49
Punjab ... ... { British Territory ...	18,850,437	10,210,053	8,640,384	17,609,518	9,594,308	8,015,210	+7·05
Punjab ... ... { Feudatory States ...	3,861,683	2,112,303	1,749,380	No previous Census taken.			—
Baroda	2,185,005	1,139,512	1,045,493	2,004,442	1,060,199	944,243	+9·01
Central India	9,261,907	4,882,823	4,379,084	No previous Census taken.			—
Cochin	600,278	301,815	298,463	601,114	302,373	298,741	—0·14
Hyderabad	9,845,594	5,002,137	4,843,457	No previous Census taken.			—
Mysore	4,186,188	2,085,842	2,100,346	5,055,412	2,535,924	2,519,488	—17·19
Rajputana	10,268,392	5,544,665	4,723,727	No previous Census taken.			—
Travancore	2,401,158	1,197,134	1,204,024	2,308,891	1,148,689	1,160,202	+4·00
TOTAL ... { BRITISH TERRITORY ...	199,043,492	101,399,939	97,643,553	188,039,882	96,748,113	91,291,769	+7·36
TOTAL ... { NATIVE STATES (*a*) ...	54,848,329	28,541,912	26,306,417	(*b*) 18,459,729	9,475,040	8,984,689	—
GRAND TOTAL	253,891,821	129,941,851	123,949,970	206,499,611	106,223,153	100,276,458	—

(*a*) Include all Feudatory States (except the petty States in the Madras Presidency) and the Native States of Mysore, Rajputana, Central India, Baroda, Travancore, Cochin, and Hyderabad.

(*b*) With the exception of the Feudatory States in the Punjab, and the Native States of Rajputana, Central India, and Hyderabad, of which no Census was taken previous to 1881.

No. 2.

AREA, VILLAGES, HOUSES, and POPULATION in INDIA according to the CENSUS of 1881.

PROVINCES.	Area in Square Miles.	Villages, Townships, &c.	Inhabited Houses.	Population.	Average number of: Persons per Square Mile.	Villages, &c., per Square Mile.	Persons per Village, &c.	Houses per Square Mile.	Persons per occupied House.
Ajmere	2,711	739	64,118	460,722	170	·27	623	32	7·19
Assam	46,341	22,408	859,388	4,881,426	105	·48	218	19	5·68
Bengal — British Territory	156,564	248,706	10,548,947	66,691,456	426	1·59	268	67	6·32
Bengal — Feudatory States	36,634	16,059	487,327	2,845,405	78	·44	18	13	5·83
Berar	17,711	5,585	466,027	2,672,673	151	·32	479	28	5·74
Bombay, including Sindh — British Territory (Bombay)	67,108	21,181	2,389,157	14,040,591	183	·28	663	31	5·88
Bombay, including Sindh — „ (Sindh)	48,014	3,417	433,584	2,413,823	50	·07	706	9	5·57
Bombay, including Sindh — Feudatory States (Bombay)	67,644	13,191	1,325,647	6,812,096	101	·18	526	19	5·14
Bombay, including Sindh — „ (Sindh)	6,109		25,720	129,153	21			4	5·02
British Burma	87,220	15,857	677,362	3,736,771	43	·18	236	8	5·52
Central Provinces — British Territory	84,445	34,612	2,336,976	9,888,791	117	·41	284	30	4·21
Central Provinces — Feudatory States	28,834	11,242	375,283	1,709,720	59	·39	152	14	4·56
Coorg	1,583	503	22,357	178,302	113	·32	354	16	7·98
Madras	141,001	52,648	5,711,325	31,170,631	221	·37	592	46	5·46
N.-W. Provinces — British Territory	81,865	81,084	4,800,390	32,720,128	400	·99	404	59	6·82
N.-W. Provinces — Feudatory States	5,125	3,322	125,907	741,750	145	·65	223	25	5·89
Oudh	24,246	24,337	2,066,113	11,387,741	470	1·0	468	85	5·51
Punjab — British Territory	106,632	34,324	2,706,914	18,850,437	176	·32	549	25	6·96
Punjab — Feudatory States	35,817	18,546	655,392	3,861,683	108	·52	208	24	5·89
Baroda	8,570	3,012	479,643	2,185,005	255	·35	725	77	4·56
Central India	75,079	31,506	1,661,434	9,261,907	123	·42	294	22	5·57
Cochin	1,361	655	125,297	600,278	441	·48	916	92	4·79
Hyderabad	71,771	20,398	1,859,600	9,845,594	137	·28	483	28	5·29
Mysore	24,723	17,655	733,200	4,186,188	169	·71	237	36	5·71
Rajputana	129,750	30,001	2,101,451	10,268,392	79	·23	342	16	4·89
Travancore	6,730	3,719	492,976	2,401,158	357	·55	646	78	4·87
TOTAL	1,372,588	714,707	43,532,035	253,891,821	185	·52	355	32	5·83

PROVINCES.	MALES.				FEMALES.			
	Boys under 15.	Adults from 15 and upwards.	Age unspecified.	Total.	Girls under 15.	Adults from 15 and upwards.	Age unspecified.	Total.
Ajmere	89,033	159,811	...	248,844	75,472	136,406	...	211,878
Assam	1,011,010	1,401,303	(a) 91,390	2,503,703	938,905	1,349,172	(a) 89,646	2,377,723
Bengal ... British Territory...	14,229,149	20,379,429	17,013	33,174,651	13,420,629	21,471,507	19,134	33,516,805
Bengal ... Feudatory States...				1,450,940				1,394,465
Berar	513,382	867,110	...	1,380,492	497,496	794,685	...	1,292,181
Bombay, including Sindh ... British Territory (Bombay) ...	2,825,084	4,355,804	...	7,180,888	2,624,382	4,235,321	...	6,859,703
Bombay, including Sindh ... British Territory (Sindh) ...	546,005	770,825	...	1,316,830	441,574	655,419	...	1,096,993
Bombay, including Sindh ... Feudatory States (Bombay) ...	1,429,113	2,061,826	81,416	3,501,609	1,311,613	1,990,166	67,115	3,310,487
Bombay, including Sindh ... Feudatory States (Sindh) ...				70,746				58,407
British Burma	776,890	1,224,115	...	1,991,005	734,526	1,011,240	...	1,745,766
Central Provinces British Territory...	2,053,909	2,905,326	200	4,959,435	1,949,987	2,929,182	187	4,879,356
Central Provinces Feudatory States...	374,432	493,221	34	867,687	359,008	482,952	73	842,033
Coorg	30,986	69,453	...	100,439	28,911	48,952	...	77,863
Madras	5,886,087	9,040,879	494,077	15,421,043	5,761,831	9,527,603	460,154	15,749,588
N.-W. Provinces... British Territory...	6,506,051	10,554,850	...	17,060,901	5,677,292	9,981,935	...	15,659,227
N.-W. Provinces... Feudatory States...	153,051	231,648	...	384,699	134,209	222,842	...	357,051
Oudh	2,229,232	3,622,423	...	5,851,655	1,974,472	3,561,614	...	5,536,086
Punjab ... British Territory...	3,928,578	6,274,254	(b) 7,221	10,210,053	3,314,052	5,326,176	(b) 156	8,640,384
Punjab ... Feudatory States...	761,188	1,351,115	...	2,112,303	634,775	1,114,605	...	1,749,380
Baroda	441,398	698,114	...	1,139,512	403,576	641,917	...	1,045,493
Central India	1,861,870	3,020,593	360	4,882,823	1,519,179	2,859,882	23	4,379,084
Cochin	—	—	301,815	301,815	—	—	298,463	298,463
Hyderabad	1,901,907	3,076,166	24,064	5,002,137	1,783,442	2,919,361	140,654	4,843,457
Mysore	767,991	1,317,851	...	2,085,842	770,432	1,329,914	...	2,100,346
Rajputana	—	—	5,544,665	5,544,665	—	—	4,723,727	4,723,727
Travancore	470,530	726,604	...	1,197,134	489,579	714,445	...	1,204,024
Total ...	48,986,876	74,592,720	6,562,255	129,941,851	44,845,342	73,305,296	5,799,332	123,949,970
Percentage on Total Population...	19·21	29·38	2·59	51·18	17·66	28·87	2·29	48·82

(a) Refers to Nágá and Gáro Hills

3.

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to SEX and AGE.

BOTH SEXES.			GRAND TOTAL.	PERCENTAGES.			PROVINCES.
CHILDREN UNDER 15.	ADULTS FROM 15 AND UPWARDS.	AGE UNSPECIFIED.		NUMBER OF FEMALES TO 100 MALES.	NUMBER OF CHILDREN TO 100 ADULTS.	NUMBER OF GIRLS TO 100 BOYS.	
164,505	296,217	...	460,722	85·14	55·54	84·77	Ajmere.
1,949,915	2,750,475	(*a*) 181,036	4,881,426	94·96	70·89	92·87	Assam.
27,649,778	41,850,936	36,147	66,691,456	100·83	66·06	94·32	British Territory } Bengal.
			2,845,405				Feudatory States }
1,010,878	1,661,795	...	2,672,673	93·60	60·83	96·90	Berar.
5,449,466	8,591,125	...	14,040,591	95·53	63·43	92·90	British Territory (Bombay).
987,579	1,426,244	...	2,413,823	83·31	69·64	80·87	British Territory (Sindh).
2,740,726	4,051,992	148,531	6,812,096	94·30	69·24	91·78	Feudatory States (Bombay).
			129,153				Feudatory States (Sindh).
							} Bombay, including Sindh.
1,511,416	2,225,355	...	3,736,771	87·68	67·92	94·55	British Burma.
4,003,896	5,834,508	387	9,838,791	98·39	68·62	94·94	British Territory } Central Provinces.
733,440	976,173	107	1,709,720	97·04	75·13	95·88	Feudatory States }
59,897	118,405	...	178,302	77·52	50·59	93·30	Coorg.
11,647,918	18,568,482	954,231	31,170,631	102·13	62·73	97·89	Madras.
12,183,343	20,536,785	...	32,720,128	91·78	59·32	87·26	British Territory } N.-W. Provinces.
287,260	454,490	...	741,750	92·81	63·21	87·69	Feudatory States }
4,203,704	7,184,037	...	11,387,741	94·61	58·51	88·57	Oudh.
7,242,630	11,600,430	(*b*) 7,377	18,850,437	84·63	62·43	84·36	British Territory } Punjab.
1,395,963	2,465,720	...	3,861,683	82·82	56·61	83·39	Feudatory States }
844,974	1,340,031	...	2,185,005	91·74	63·06	91·43	Baroda.
3,381,049	5,880,475	383	9,261,907	89·68	57·50	81·59	Central India.
—	—	600,278	600,278	98·88	—	—	Cochin.
3,685,349	5,995,527	164,718	9,845,594	96·83	61·47	93·77	Hyderabad.
1,538,423	2,647,765	...	4,186,188	100·70	58·10	100·32	Mysore.
—	—	10,268,392	10,268,392	85·19	—	—	Rajputana.
960,109	1,441,049	...	2,401,158	100·57	66·63	104·05	Travancore.
93,632,218	147,898,016	12,361,587	253,891,821	95·39	63·39	91·92	TOTAL.
36·87	58·25	4·88	100				PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION.

(*b*) Troops and camp-followers in the Khyber Pass.

No.

POPULATION of INDIA

PROVINCES.		HINDOOS.	SIKHS.	MAHOMEDANS.	BUDDHISTS AND JAINS.	CHRISTIANS.	UNSPECIFIED AND OTHERS.	ABORIGINAL.	TOTAL.
Ajmere		376,029	182	57,809	24,308	2,225	169	...	460,722
Assam		3,062,148	14	1,317,022	6,721	7,093	177	488,251	4,881,426
Bengal ...	British Territory...	43,245,206	542	21,493,001	156,734	127,411	36,136	1,632,426	66,691,456
	Feudatory States...	2,207,600	7	211,723	684	724	1,271	423,396	2,845,405
Berar		2,425,654	525	187,555	20,021	1,335	245	37,338	2,672,673
Bombay, including Sindh ...	British Territory (Bombay) ...	12,003,503	124	1,133,927	215,335	132,235	78,829	476,638	14,040,591
	British Territory (Sindh) ...	305,079	126,976	1,887,204	1,200	6,082	1,242	86,040	2,413,823
	Feudatory States (Bombay) ...	5,499,676	30	650,803	282,231	6,837	3,303	369,216	6,812,096
	Feudatory States (Sindh) ...	26,727	...	102,426	...	...	...	...	129,153
British Burma		88,177	...	168,881	3,251,589	84,219	143,905	...	3,736,771
Central Provinces	British Territory...	7,317,330	97	275,773	45,735	11,949	653,808	1,533,599	9,838,791
	Feudatory States...	1,385,280	2	9,914	193	24	93,999	220,318	1,709,720
Coorg		162,489	...	12,541	99	3,152	21	...	178,302
Madras		28,497,678	...	1,933,561	26,508	711,080	1,804	...	31,170,631
N.-W. Provinces	British Territory...	28,110,983	2,490	4,489,443	78,436	38,604	172	...	32,720,128
	Feudatory States...	501,727	...	240,014	...	9	...	...	741,750
Oudh		9,942,411	1,154	1,433,443	1,624	9,060	49	...	11,387,741
Punjab ...	British Territory...	7,130,528	1,121,004	10,525,150	38,690	33,420	1,645	...	18,850,437
	Feudatory States...	2,121,767	595,110	1,137,284	7,239	279	4	...	3,861,683
Baroda		1,852,868	...	174,980	46,718	771	8,146	101,522	2,185,005
Central India		7,800,396	1,455	510,718	49,824	7,065	1,025	891,424	9,261,907
Cochin		429,324	...	33,344	...	136,361	1,249	...	600,278
Hyderabad		8,893,181	3,664	925,929	8,521	13,614	685	...	9,845,594
Mysore		3,956,336	41	200,484	9	29,249	69	...	4,186,188
Rajputana		8,839,243	9	861,747	378,672	1,294	21,084	166,343	10,268,392
Travancore		2,755,610	...	146,909	...	498,542	97	...	2,401,158
	TOTAL ...	187,937,450	1,853,426	50,121,585	4,641,091	1,862,634	1,049,124	6,426,511	253,891,821

ASSIFIED ACCORDING to RELIGION.

PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL POPULATION.							PROVINCES.
Hindoos.	Sikhs.	Mahomedans.	Buddhists and Jains.	Christians.	Unspecified and Others.	Aboriginal.	
81·61	·04	12·55	5·28	·48	·04	...	Ajmere.
62·73	...	26·98	·14	·15	...	10·0	Assám.
64·84	...	32·23	·23	·18	·05	2·44	British Territory } Bengal.
77·58	...	7·44	·02	·03	·04	14·88	Feudatory States } Bengal.
90·76	·02	7·02	·75	·04	·01	1·40	Berar.
85·49	...	8·08	1·53	·94	·56	3·40	British Territory (Bombay). } Bombay, including Sindh.
12·64	5·26	78·18	·05	·25	·05	3·57	British Territory (Sindh). } Bombay, including Sindh.
80·73	...	9·55	4·14	·10	·05	5·42	Feudatory States (Bombay). } Bombay, including Sindh.
20·69	...	79·31	...	...	...	...	Feudatory States (Sindh). } Bombay, including Sindh.
2·36	...	4·52	87·02	2·25	3·85	...	British Burma.
74·38	...	2·80	·46	·12	6·65	15·59	British Territory } Central Provinces.
81·02	...	·58	·01	...	5·50	12·89	Feudatory States } Central Provinces.
91·13	...	7·08	·06	1·77	·01	...	Coorg.
91·43	...	6·20	·08	2·28	·01	...	Madras.
85·91	·01	13·72	·24	·12	...	...	British Territory } N.-W. Provinces.
67·64	...	32·36	...	...	...	...	Feudatory States } N.-W. Provinces.
87·31	·01	12·59	·01	·08	...	...	Oudh.
37·83	5·95	55·83	·20	·18	·01	...	British Territory } Punjab.
54·94	15·41	29·45	·19	·01	...	...	Feudatory States } Punjab.
84·80	...	8·01	2·14	·03	·37	4·65	Baroda.
84·22	·02	5·51	·54	·08	·01	9·62	Central India.
71·52	...	5·55	...	22·72	·21	...	Cochin.
90·33	·04	9·40	·08	·14	·01	...	Hyderabad.
94·51	...	4·79	...	·70	...	...	Mysore.
86·08	...	8·39	3·69	·01	·21	1·62	Rajputana.
73·12	...	6·12	...	20·76	...	...	Travancore.
74·02	·73	19·74	1·33	·74	·41	2·53	Total.

No.

MALE POPULATION of INDIA

PROVINCES.			Government Service and Professions.	Domestic Occupations.	Agriculture.	Commerce.
Ajmere			10,272	14,800	94,720	4,979
Assam			26,619	14,500	1,339,386	50,572
Bengal	British Territory		572,697	928,673	12,840,795	1,112,159
	Feudatory States		51,841	14,342	491,762	23,855
Berar			40,990	12,956	692,366	27,263
Bombay, including Sindh	British Territory	Bombay	239,311	126,506	2,923,753	162,800
		Sindh	19,242	18,926	476,573	31,239
	Feudatory States	Bombay	144,869	27,295	1,579,615	72,844
		Sindh	2,025	1,191	28,644	456
British Burma			50,831	20,203	683,746	117,282
Central Provinces ...	British Territory		107,411	47,217	2,210,021	71,926
	Feudatory States		14,978	8,474	381,165	14,483
Coorg			2,756	2,102	55,359	4,449
Madras			411,118	116,888	6,930,173	350,743
N.-W. Provinces ...	British Territory		296,316	84,607	7,760,019	307,999
	Feudatory States		6,054	2,100	189,548	2,417
Oudh			82,692	22,454	2,827,720	74,719
Punjab	British Territory		329,667	350,322	3,373,466	185,775
	Feudatory States		66,240	52,120	863,967	24,947
Baroda			65,166	8,418	442,323	21,744
Central India			138,836	160,392	1,377,272	119,172
Cochin			6,889	4,415	59,190	20,698
Hyderabad			233,012	150,570	1,669,689	182,250
Mysore			90,452	15,223	1,008,826	45,366
Rajputana			...	271,262	1,479,622	145,165
Travancore			17,674	13,560	249,000	63,432
		Total ...	3,027,958	2,489,516	52,029,098	3,238,734

5.

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to OCCUPATION.

Industrial Occupations.	Labourers.	Independent and non-productive, including unspecified.	Total.	Provinces.		
32,103	8,358	83,612	248,844	Ajmere.		
45,095	40,948	986,583	2,503,703	Assam.		
2,626,675	2,457,919	12,735,733	33,174,651	British Territory	Bengal.	
124,457	85,156	659,527	1,450,940	Feudatory States	Bengal.	
141,617	30,588	434,712	1,380,492	Berar.		
805,777	242,370	2,680,371	7,180,888	British Territory	Bombay	Bombay, including Sindh.
147,225	84,359	539,266	1,316,830	British Territory	Sindh	Bombay, including Sindh.
420,309	94,339	1,162,338	3,501,609	Feudatory States	Bombay	Bombay, including Sindh.
9,407	4,224	24,799	70,746	Feudatory States	Sindh	Bombay, including Sindh.
169,052	92,056	857,835	1,991,005	British Burma.		
610,068	113,717	1,799,075	4,959,435	British Territory	Central Provinces.	
81,657	10,247	356,683	867,687	Feudatory States	Central Provinces.	
6,842	5,667	22,886	100,439	Coorg.		
1,938,370	543,594	5,130,157	15,421,043	Madras.		
1,949,843	770,195	5,891,922	17,060,901	British Territory	N.-W. Provinces.	
36,460	13,237	134,883	384,699	Feudatory States	N.-W. Provinces.	
479,945	240,608	2,123,517	5,851,655	Oudh.		
1,540,342	285,765	4,144,716	10,210,053	British Territory	Punjab.	
268,346	36,927	799,756	2,112,303	Feudatory States	Punjab.	
126,934	40,556	434,371	1,139,512	Baroda.		
266,454	520,972	2,299,725	4,882,823	Central India.		
29,880	85,393	95,350	301,815	Cochin.		
647,145	847,084	1,272,387	5,002,137	Hyderabad.		
128,926	53,856	743,193	2,085,842	Mysore.		
...	344,920	3,303,696	5,544,665	Rajputana.		
126,496	195,420	531,552	1,197,134	Travancore.		
12,659,425	7,248,475	49,248,645	129,941,851	Total.		

No.

POPULATION of INDIA, with reference to the

PROVINCES.	TOTAL POPULATION.		AGRICULTURAL POPULATION.		AREA IN SQUARE MILES OF LAND PAYING GOVERNMENT REVENUE, QUIT-RENT, TRIBUTE, &c.								AREA
					UNCULTIVABLE.		CULTIVABLE.		CULTIVATED.		TOTAL.		UNCUL
	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.
Ajmere	396,889	460,722	—	154,405	—	820	—	36	—	910	—	1,766	—
Assam	64,634,916	4,881,426	—	2,019,126	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,715	—
Bengal		69,536,861		15,290,231	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Berar	2,226,496	2,672,673	1,369,576	1,176,185	—	860	—	1,773	—	10,070	—	12,703	—
Bombay, including Sindh—													
British Territory (Bombay)	16,181,741	14,040,591	(b)4,188,613	4,789,156	29,386	—	11,682	5,791	43,646	43,848 (d)	98,270	(b)49,639	12,212
„ (Sindh)	*	2,413,823	*	498,850	*	—	*	6,886	*	7,167	*	14,053	*
Feudatory States (Bombay)	—	6,812,096	—	2,595,601	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ (Sindh)	—	129,153	—	28,885	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Burma ...	3,026,800	3,736,771	736,573	1,185,700	4,734	—	3,037	43	3,290	5,400	11,061	5,443	44,458
Central Provinces—													
British Territory ...	8,201,519	9,838,791	3,058,022	4,404,346	19,788	19,496	21,309	20,163	22,323	24,462	63,420	64,121	(e)20,056
Feudatory States ...	—	1,709,720	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	168,312	178,302	20,989	88,751	—	—	112	99	158	186	270	285	1,715
Madras	31,358,125	31,170,631	—	11,034,503	—	7,118	—	13,223	—	38,753	—	59,094	—
N.-W. Provinces—													
British Territory ...	30,781,204	32,720,128	17,376,967	11,013,943	(c)13,822	20,713	11,602	13,870	39,066	39,263	64,490	73,846	(c)2,126
Feudatory States ...	—	741,750	—	296,741	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oudh	11,219,675	11,387,741	6,542,870	4,120,979	...	3,946	4,667	5,396	12,455	12,792	17,122	22,134	5,269
Punjab—													
British Territory(a) ...	17,611,498	18,850,437	9,683,580	3,906,621	—	30,934	—	34,261	—	32,467	—	97,662	—
Feudatory States ...	—	3,861,683	—	987,643	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baroda	—	2,185,005	—	607,346	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central India ...	—	9,261,907	—	1,377,456	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cochin	—	600,278	—	59,190	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hyderabad	—	9,845,594	—	1,691,028	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mysore	5,055,412	4,186,188	1,034,678	1,608,635	4,650	—	680	—	7,175	—	12,505	—	10,376
Rajputana ...	—	10,268,392	—	2,001,949	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore	—	2,401,158	—	261,698	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL ...	—	253,891,821	—	71,198,968	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Figures are included under Bombay.

(a) Inclusive of the Khyber Pass.
(b) Exclusive of the Island of Bombay.
(c) Exclusive of the Kumaon Division.
(d) Includes 13,556 square miles in Karachi, of which details are not available.
(e) Includes 19,400 square miles on account of State Forests.
(f) Includes 536 square miles in Karachi, of which details are not available.
(g) Includes 10,779 square miles in the Kumaon Division, of which details are not available.

6.

CULTIVATION of LAND and the LAND REVENUE.

IN SQUARE MILES OF LAND NOT PAYING GOVERNMENT REVENUE, QUIT-RENT, TRIBUTE, &c.							TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES.									
TITABLE.	CULTIVABLE.		CULTIVATED.		TOTAL.		UNCULTIVABLE.		CULTIVABLE.		CULTIVATED.		UNSPECIFIED.		TOTAL.	
1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.
790	—	57	—	140	—	987	—	1,610	—	93	—	1,050	2,711	...	2,711	(*l*)2,711
—	—	—	—	—	—	20,951	—	—	—	—	—	—	213,146	(*j*)18,675	213,146	46,341
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				(*a*)193,198
2,870	...	1,780	...	361	...	5,011	6,456	3,730	3,252	3,553	7,349	10,431	671	...	17,728	17,711
20,942	2,561	—	4,500	2,183	(*f*)19,809	23,125	41,598	20,942	14,243	5,791	(*h*)49,314	46,031	19,041	3,344	124,196	76,108
30,914	*	—	*	26	*	30,940	*	30,914	*	6,886	*	7,193	*	3,021	*	48,014
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67,644
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,109
44,955	32,080	36,676	124	146	76,662	81,777	49,192	44,955	35,117	36,719	3,414	5,546	833	...	88,556	87,220
14,701	536	4,870	951	753	21,543	20,324	39,844	34,197	21,845	25,033	23,274	25,215	(*i*)—755	...	84,208	84,445
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28,334
1,291	10	2	5	5	1,730	1,298	1,715	1,291	122	101	163	191	—420	...	1,580	1,583
30,750	—	21,204	—	2,793	—	54,747	—	37,868	—	34,427	—	41,546	138,856	(*k*)27,160	138,856	141,001
1,982	507	4,385	3,108	1,652	5,741	8,019	(*g*)26,727	22,695	12,109	18,255	42,174	40,915	765	...	81,775	81,865
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,125
426	...	1,352	1,074	334	6,343	2,112	5,269	4,372	4,667	6,748	13,529	13,126	460	—	23,925	24,246
2,714	—	2,445	—	4,189	—	9,348	38,617	33,648	30,981	36,706	35,377	36,656	...	...	104,975	106,632
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35,817
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,570
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75,079
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,361
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71,771
—	3,260	—	936	—	14,572	—	15,026	—	3,940	—	8,111	—	2,248	—	29,325	24,723
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	129,750
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,730
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,372,588

(*h*) Includes 510 and 658 square miles in Kanara and Karachi, of which details are not available.
(*i*) Transferred to the Madras Presidency.
(*j*) These figures represent the area of the Hill Districts of the Province and of the "Garo Hills Plains."
(*k*) Includes areas of 164, 255, 1,101, and 27 square miles for Sundur, Banganapalle, and Pudukota, and for the City of Madras respectively.
(*l*) Details do not add to the total.

No.

POPULATION of INDIA, with reference to the

PROVINCES.	Amount of payments to Government for ordinary land revenue.		Amount of local rates and cesses paid on land.		Total payments for ordinary land revenue and for local rates and cesses.	
	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ajmere	39,905	38,948	...	1,986	39,905	40,934
Assam	3,881,367	353,011	64,922	30,533	3,946,289	383,544
Bengal (*a*)		3,754,119		691,459		4,445,578
Berar	535,631	632,362	...	44,955	535,631	677,317
Bombay, including Sindh — British Territory — Bombay	2,919,762	2,721,731	239,001	194,358	3,158,763	2,916,089
Bombay, including Sindh — British Territory — Sindh	*	650,918	*	29,104	*	680,022
Bombay, including Sindh — Feudatory States — Bombay	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, including Sindh — Feudatory States — Sindh	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Burma	422,045	662,974	26,652	40,263	448,697	703,237
Central Provinces — British Territory	603,587	603,968	38,727	43,377	642,314	647,345
Central Provinces — Feudatory States	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	26,336	32,032	2,018	4,027	28,354	36,059
Madras	4,354,480	4,539,212	576,169	590,792	4,930,649	5,130,004
North-Western Provinces — British Territory	4,176,287	4,291,225	596,733	762,243	4,773,020	5,053,468
North-Western Provinces — Feudatory States	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oudh	1,327,182	1,418,187	82,296	101,881	1,409,478	1,520,068
Punjab — British Territory	1,914,946	2,066,267	191,604	236,092	2,106,550	2,302,359
Punjab — Feudatory States	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baroda	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central India	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cochin	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hyderabad	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mysore	717,728	—	30,766	—	748,494	—
Rajputana	—	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Figures are included under Bombay.

6—continued.

CULTIVATION of LAND and the LAND REVENUE—continued.

AVERAGE INCIDENCE OF PAYMENTS FOR ORDINARY LAND REVENUE AND FOR LOCAL RATES AND CESSES.								PROVINCES.
PER ACRE OF GROSS AREA.		PER ACRE OF REVENUE-PAYING CULTIVABLE, INCLUDING CULTIVATED AREA.		PER ACRE OF REVENUE-PAYING CULTIVATED AREA.		PER HEAD OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	
s. d.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	
0 5·6	0 6·0	—	1 4	—	1 5	2 0·1	1 9·0	Ajmere.
0 7·0	— —	—	— —	—	— —	1 2·7	1 6·9 1 3·3	Assam. Bengal (*a*).
0 11·6	1 2·4	—	1 9·5	—	2 1·2	4 9·6	5 0·9	Berar.
0 9·5	1 2·1	1 9·4	1 8·5	2 3·1	1 9·5	3 10·4	4 2·7	British Territory (Bombay) — Bombay, including Sindh.
*	0 5·7	*	1 6·7	*	1 10·9	*	5 7·6	„ (Sindh) — Bombay, including Sindh.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Feudatory States (Bombay) — Bombay, including Sindh.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	„ (Sindh) — Bombay, including Sindh.
0 1·9	0 2·8	2 2·6	3 9·2	4 3·1	4 0·5	3 3·2	3 8·9	British Burma.
0 2·8	0 2·8	0 5·5	0 5·5	0 10·8	—	1 6·8	1 3·7	British Territory — Central Provinces.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Feudatory States — Central Provinces.
0 5·3	0 8·5	3 3·4	3 11·4	5 7·3	6 0·7	3 4·4	4 0·5	Coorg.
1 1·4	1 1·6	—	—	—	—	3 1·3	3 3·5	Madras.
1 10·0	1 11·1	2 11·3	2 11·6	3 9·8	4 0·2	3 1·2	3 1	British Territory — North-Western Provinces.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Feudatory States — North-Western Provinces.
1 10·0	1 11·5	2 6·9	2 7·4	3 6·4	3 8·5	2 6·1	2 8	Oudh.
0 7·8	0 8·1	1 4·4	1 0·9	2 4·1	2 2·6	2 4·7	2 5·3	British Territory — Punjab.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Feudatory States — Punjab.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Baroda.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Central India.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Cochin.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hyderabad.
0 10·4	—	2 11·7	—	3 3·1	—	2 11·5	—	Mysore.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Rajputana.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Travancore.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	TOTAL.

(*a*) Inclusive of the Feudatory States.

No. 7.

TOWNS and VILLAGES in INDIA CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to POPULATION.

PROVINCES.	Less than 200.	200 to 500.	500 to 1,000.	1,000 to 2,000.	2,000 to 3,000.	3,000 to 5,000.	5,000 to 10,000.	10,000 to 15,000.	15,000 to 20,000.	20,000 to 50,000.	Above 50,000.	Unspecified.	Total.
Ajmere	271	244	125	51	16	11	4	...	1	2	...	14	739
Assam	14,469	5,285	1,290	326	35	7	4	3	...	...	...	989 (a)	22,408
Bengal {British Territory...	153,090	64,347	22,865	6,802	1,035	331	141	48	14	22	11	...	248,706
Bengal {Feudatory States...	12,173	2,960	696	192	23	9	5	1	...	...	...	...	16,059
Berar	2,225	1,883	962	356	72	53	24	6	2	2	...	...	5,585
Bombay, including Sindh— British Territory (Bombay)	6,082	7,686	4,493	2,033	448	271	110	36	8	9	5	...	21,181
„ (Sindh)	985	848	978	431	97	48	22	8	...	4	1	...	3,417
Feudatory States (Bombay and Sindh) ...	4,589	4,754	2,564	893	203	108	51	16	5	8	...	...	13,191
British Burma ...	9,963	4,886	819	142	19	8	10	2	4	2	2	...	15,857
Central Provinces— British Territory ...	19,077	11,233	3,379	693	121	61	32	7	3	3	3	...	34,612
Feudatory States ...	8,540	2,257	385	42	9	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	11,242
Coorg	234	149	99	16	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	503
Madras	21,559	14,067	9,379	5,042	1,291	813	404	48	15	21	9	...	52,648
N.-W. Provinces— British Territory ...	37,982	25,698	11,708	4,247	836	372	156	38	17	17	13	...	81,084
Feudatory States ...	2,419	585	241	63	8	3	2	...	...	...	1	...	3,322
Oudh	8,114	9,119	4,982	1,694	263	111	36	13	3	1	1	...	24,337
Punjab— British Territory ...	11,937	11,879	6,348	2,954	693	349	115	20	8	13	8	...	34,324
Feudatory States ...	13,899	2,803	1,142	512	108	45	27	5	2	2	1	...	18,546
Baroda	854	940	697	340	106	44	18	3	3	1	1	...	3,012
Central India	30,451			784	134	90	31	3	4	6	3	...	31,506
Cochin	73	202	193	123	31	29	3	1	...	...	...	...	655
Hyderabad	7,405	7,071	4,016	1,438	306	99	45	11	3	2	2	...	20,398
Mysore	11,496	4,592	1,189	277	50	30	15	3	...	...	3	...	17,655
Rajputana ...	29,913					1	59	16	4	6	2	...	30,001
Travancore	1,030	998	965	589	97	28	6	3	1	2	...	...	3,719
Total ...	348,466	184,486	79,515	30,040	6,004	2,927	1,325	291	97	123	66	1,003	714,707
	708,875												

(a) These are villages in the Gáro and Nágá Hills.

SUMMARY.

Above	50,000 inhabitants		66
From	20,000 to 50,000	123	511
	15,000 to 20,000	97	
	10,000 to 15,000	291	
From	5,000 to 10,000	...	1,325
	3,000 to 5,000	2,927	711,802
	2,000 to 3,000	6,004	
	1,000 to 2,000	30,040	
	500 to 1,000	79,515	
	200 to 500	184,486	
Less than	200	348,466	
Up to	3,000	29,913	
„	1,000	30,451	
Not specified	... ...	...	1,003
		Total ...	714,707 Towns and Villages

No. 8.

TOTAL POPULATION of the 63 LARGEST TOWNS in INDIA.

No.	Towns.	Population.		No.	Towns.	Population.	
		As per Census of 1881.	As per previous Census.			As per Census of 1881.	As per previous Census.
1	Bombay, City and Island	773,196	644,405	36	Kurrachee	73,560	53,526
2	Calcutta	433,219	429,535	37	Mooltan	68,674	50,878
3	Calcutta Suburbs	251,439	257,149	38	Bhágalpur	68,238	69,678
4	Madras and Suburbs	405,848	397,552	39	Umballa	67,463	—
5	Hyderabad and Suburbs (including Secunderabad)	354,962	—	40	Moradabad	67,387	62,417
6	Lucknow	261,303	284,779	41	Bhurtpore	66,163	—
7	Benares	199,700	175,188	42	Durbhunga	65,955	—
8	Delhi	173,393	160,553†	43	Farukhabad	62,437	79,204
9	Patna	170,654	158,900	44	Koil	61,730	58,539
10	Agra	160,203	149,008	45	Sholapur	61,281	53,403
11	Bangalore	155,857	142,513	46	Saháranpur	59,194	—
12	Amritsar	151,896	142,381†	47	Gorakhpur	57,922	51,117
13	Cawnpore	151,444	122,770	48	Calicut	57,085	—
14	Lahore	149,369	128,441†	49	Mirzapur	56,378	67,274
15	Allahabad	148,547	143,693	50	Fyzabad	55,570	—
16	Jeypore	142,578	—	51	Bhopal	55,402	—
17	Rangoon	134,176	98,745‡	52	Monghyr	55,372	59,698
18	Poona	129,751	118,886	53	Tanjore	54,745	52,175
19	Ahmedabad	127,621	116,873	54	Negapatam	53,855	—
20	Bareilly	113,417	102,982	55	Patiala	53,629	—
21	Surat	109,844	107,149	56	Bellary	53,460	51,766
22	Howrah	105,206	97,784	57	Moulmein	53,107	—
23	Baroda	101,818	—	58	Ráwalpindi	52,975	—
24	Meerut	99,565	81,386	59	Jullundur	52,119	50,067
25	Nágpur	98,299	84,441	60	Chuprah	51,670	—
26	Gwalior (Lashkar)	88,066	—	61	Kamptee	50,987	—
27	Trichinopoly	84,449	76,530	62	Salem	50,667	—
28	Pesháwar	79,982	58,430†	63	Coombaconum	50,098	—
29	Dacca	79,076	69,212	(a)	Muttra	§	59,281
30	Gya	76,415	66,843		Cuttack	§	50,878
31	Jubbulpore	75,705	55,188		Mysore	—	57,815
32	Indore	75,401	—				
33	Sháhjahánpur	74,830	72,136				
34	Rampur	74,250	—				
35	Madura	73,807	51,987				
					Total Population of the 63 Largest Towns	7,522,409	5,523,155*

* Of the 44 largest towns above 50,000 population.
† According to a Census of the Punjab Municipalities taken in 1875-76.
‡ Estimated population in June 1876.
§ Muttra 47,483, and Cuttack 42,656, according to the Census of 1881.
(a) See Summary in preceding page. In the Imperial Census Report, from which these tables have been compiled, the number of towns with population above 50,000 is shown as 66; while in the detailed tables of that Report 63 towns are shown of that class.

No.

EMIGRATION from CALCUTTA during each

DESTINATION.	1880-81.							1881-82.							1882-83.						
	MALES.			FEMALES.				MALES.			FEMALES.				MALES.			FEMALES.			
	Infants (under 2 years).	Boys (from 2 to 10 years).	Men (above 10 years of age).	Infants (under 2 years).	Girls (from 2 to 10 years).	Women (above 10 years of age).	Total Infants, Children and Adults.	Infants (under 2 years).	Boys (from 2 to 10 years).	Men (above 10 years of age).	Infants (under 2 years).	Girls (from 2 to 10 years).	Women (above 10 years of age).	Total Infants, Children and Adults.	Infants (under 2 years).	Boys (from 2 to 10 years).	Men (above 10 years of age).	Infants (under 2 years).	Girls (from 2 to 10 years).	Women (above 10 years of age).	Total Infants, Children and Adults.
British Colonies—																					
Demerara	36	222	2,847	31	140	1,140	4,416	38	138	2,040	43	93	816	3,168	52	125	1,904	50	92	761	2,984
Grenada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jamaica	6	33	324	3	15	132	513	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	12	267	7	8	99	398
Mauritius	6	18	125	3	17	66	235	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	58	587	22	38	273	994
Natal	9	55	699	9	33	175	980	11	45	740	24	39	401	1,260	8	27	576	17	20	230	878
Fiji	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	40	575	15	23	249	922
St. Lucia	2	24	292	2	9	82	321	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trinidad	50	203	2,067	38	104	880	3,342	41	136	1,643	46	67	658	2,591	39	79	1,256	31	50	508	...
French West India Colonies	11	60	909	25	43	365	1,413	17	35	655	17	16	262	1,002	14	33	651	15	12	261	986
Dutch Guiana (Surinam) ...	22	33	651	21	24	214	965	16	25	271	14	14	156	496	8	17	292	9	8	117	451
Total Number of Emigrants	142	648	7,824	132	385	3,054	12,185	123	379	5,349	144	229	2,293	8,517	162	391	6,108	166	251	2,498	9,576

No.

EMIGRANTS returned to CALCUTTA during each

RETURNED FROM	1880-81.							1881-82.							1882-83.						
	MALES.			FEMALES.				MALES.			FEMALES.				MALES.			FEMALES.			
	Infants (under 2 years).	Boys (from 2 to 10 years).	Men (above 10 years of age).	Infants (under 2 years).	Girls (from 2 to 10 years).	Women (above 10 years of age).	Total Infants, Children and Adults.	Infants (under 2 years).	Boys (from 2 to 10 years).	Men (above 10 years of age).	Infants (under 2 years).	Girls (from 2 to 10 years).	Women (above 10 years of age).	Total Infants, Children and Adults.	Infants (under 2 years).	Boys (from 2 to 10 years).	Men (above 10 years of age).	Infants (under 2 years).	Girls (from 2 to 10 years).	Women (above 10 years of age).	Total Infants, Children and Adults.
British Colonies—																					
Demerara	33	143	802	34	120	434	1,566	18	114	462	18	91	267	970	19	126	830	16	107	403	1,501
Grenada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	24	1	1	2	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jamaica	3	27	223	3	18	87	361	5	46	218	3	33	94	399	7	52	223	6	44	110	442
Mauritius	19	92	1,052	7	88	244	1,502	4	42	621	4	49	129	849	6	68	853	5	71	203	1,206
Natal	1	2	83	1	1	9	97	4	12	147	...	5	19	187	4	2	62	2	1	13	74
Trinidad	10	43	250	5	41	97	446	8	43	272	3	39	91	456	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Vincent	6	27	67	6	21	38	165	3	13	24	2	15	21	78	1	3	33	2	10	17	71
St. Lucia	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fiji	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nevis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Colonies—																					
Guadeloupe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	8	118	1	4	36	169
Martinique	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	36	...	2	6	46
Réyniou	4	28	196	3	22	69	322	1	18	111	5	13	44	192	...	3	29	...	1	4	37
Cayenne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch Guiana (Surinam) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Number of Emigrants	76	362	2,673	59	311	978	4,459	43	289	1,879	36	246	667	3,160	40	263	2,174	32	240	792	3,546

No.

EMIGRATION from the PORT of MADRAS during each

DESTINATION.	1880-81.							1881-82.							1882-83.						
	MALES.			FEMALES.				MALES.			FEMALES.				MALES.			FEMALES.			
	Infants (under 2 years).	Boys (from 2 to 10 years).	Men (above 10 years of age).	Infants (under 2 years).	Girls (from 2 to 10 years).	Women (above 10 years of age).	Total Infants, Children and Adults.	Infants (under 2 years).	Boys (from 2 to 10 years).	Men (above 10 years of age).	Infants (under 2 years).	Girls (from 2 to 10 years).	Women (above 10 years of age).	Total Infants, Children and Adults.	Infants (under 2 years).	Boys (from 2 to 10 years).	Men (above 10 years of age).	Infants (under 2 years).	Girls (from 2 to 10 years).	Women (above 10 years of age).	Total Infants, Children and Adults.
British Colonies—																					
Mauritius	6	27	188	2	30	93	346	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	61	303	8	50	156	580
Natal	21	48	905	20	38	361	1,393	22	50	590	22	44	241	969	17	35	482	23	29	183	769
Demerara	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Number of Emigrants ...	27	75	1,093	22	68	454	1,739	22	50	590	22	44	241	969	19	96	785	31	79	339	1,349

1.

Official Year from 1880-81 to 1885-86.

1883-84.							1884-85.							1885-86.						
MALES.			FEMALES.				MALES.			FEMALES.				MALES.			FEMALES.			
Infants (under 2 years).	Boys (from 2 to 10 years).	Men (above 10 years of age).	Infants (under 2 years).	Girls (from 2 to 10 years).	Women (above 10 years of age).	Total Infants, Children and Adults.	Infants (under 2 years).	Boys (from 2 to 10 years).	Men (above 10 years of age).	Infants (under 2 years).	Girls (from 2 to 10 years).	Women (above 10 years of age).	Total Infants, Children and Adults.	Infants (under 2 years).	Boys (from 2 to 10 years).	Men (above 10 years of age).	Infants (under 2 years).	Girls (from 2 to 10 years).	Women (above 10 years of age).	Total Infants, Children and Adults.
45	125	1,742	51	71	697	2,731	129	320	3,514	115	269	1,480	5,827	72	193	2,165	92	151	1,015	3,688
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	7	113	3	3	47	177	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	46	350	14	25	154	601	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
37	148	1,575	45	98	631	2,534	22	118	1,247	43	87	499	2,016	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
48	129	1,135	36	100	475	1,923	27	53	810	21	46	325	1,282	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	69	951	25	46	393	1,514	53	160	1,386	56	106	555	2,316	35	63	979	35	42	398	1,552
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	96	521	22	74	223	964	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
41	112	1,687	50	87	684	2,661	50	159	1,242	53	134	553	2,191	51	95	996	48	61	405	1,656
23	36	610	26	25	245	965	10	23	316	8	8	130	495	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36	66	930	37	37	374	1,480	41	68	1,047	43	51	429	1,679	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
260	685	8,630	270	464	3,499	13,808	376	1,050	10,546	378	803	4,395	17,543	158	351	4,140	175	254	1,818	6,896

2.

Official Year from 1880-81 to 1885-86.

1883-84.							1884-85.							1885-86.						
MALES.			FEMALES.				MALES.			FEMALES.				MALES.			FEMALES.			
Infants (under 2 years).	Boys (from 2 to 10 years).	Men (above 10 years of age).	Infants (under 2 years).	Girls (from 2 to 10 years).	Women (above 10 years of age).	Total Infants, Children and Adults.	Infants (under 2 years).	Boys (from 2 to 10 years).	Men (above 10 years of age).	Infants (under 2 years).	Girls (from 2 to 10 years).	Women (above 10 years of age).	Total Infants, Children and Adults.	Infants (under 2 years).	Boys (from 2 to 10 years).	Men (above 10 years of age).	Infants (under 2 years).	Girls (from 2 to 10 years).	Women (above 10 years of age).	Total Infants, Children and Adults.
16	108	873	17	106	348	1,468	16	120	841	19	115	397	1,508	21	154	987	27	150	422	1,761
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	36	217	5	31	107	404	...	9	41	1	3	21	75	9	32	234	8	39	131	453
7	95	888	8	76	237	1,311	2	67	699	8	60	204	1,040	14	170	1,216	21	183	396	2,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	25	123	11	24	53	244	17	59	348	21	67	124	636
5	38	296	8	46	104	497	14	66	399	8	54	120	661	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	12	48	4	14	21	103	2	15	31	2	10	19	79	20	78	216	37	86	117	554
1	15	39	...	11	28	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	3	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	25	5	11	12	61
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	24	244	6	25	96	398	8	46	443	9	57	175	738
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	11	67	1	12	37	131
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	53	296	2	47	130	537	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
41	304	2,361	42	284	845	3,877	54	379	2,674	57	338	1,040	454	93	558	3,537	129	605	1,417	6,339

3.

Official Year from 1880-81 to 1885-86.

1883-84.							1884-85.							1885-86.						
MALES.			FEMALES.				MALES.			FEMALES.				MALES.			FEMALES.			
Infants (under 2 years).	Boys (from 2 to 10 years).	Men (above 10 years of age).	Infants (under 2 years).	Girls (from 2 to 10 years).	Women (above 10 years of age).	Total Infants, Children and Adults.	Infants (under 2 years).	Boys (from 2 to 10 years).	Men (above 10 years of age).	Infants (under 2 years).	Girls (from 2 to 10 years).	Women (above 10 years of age).	Total Infants, Children and Adults.	Infants (under 2 years).	Boys (from 2 to 10 years).	Men (above 10 years of age).	Infants (under 2 years).	Girls (from 2 to 10 years).	Women (above 10 years of age).	Total Infants, Children and Adults.
23	88	1,108	8	118	428	1,773	14	126	1,303	25	127	498	2,093	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	38	535	18	46	203	852	40	80	1,521	50	72	503	2,266	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	23	297	5	26	125	477	9	60	683	8	44	279	1,083
35	126	1,643	26	164	631	2,625	55	229	3,121	80	225	1,126	4,836	9	60	683	8	44	279	1,083

No.

EMIGRANTS returned to the PORT of MADRAS

RETURNED FROM	1880-81.				1881-82.				1882-83.			
	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.
British Colonies—												
Mauritius	362	155	112	629	295	91	62	448	380	128	89	597
Natal	60	19	17	96	38	14	13	65	48	10	4	62
Demerara	...	...	...	...	24	17	16	57	...	...	...	...
Trinidad	...	...	...	...	4	4	1	9	...	...	...	...
French Colonies—												
Réunion	...	...	...	...	55	8	...	63	...	...	...	...
Total Number of Emigrants	422	174	129	725	416	134	92	642	428	138	93	659

No.

EMIGRATION from KARIKAL and PONDICHERY in the MADRAS

DESTINATION.	1880-81.				1881-82.				1882-83.			
	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.
French Colonies—												
Guadeloup	598	232	44	874	313	125	31	469	567	226	46	839
Martinique	633	251	36	920	624	251	54	929	315	125	24	464
Réunion	275	287	64	1,076	420	165	40	625	853	340	83	1,276
Total Number of Emigrants	1,956	770	144	2,870	1,357	541	125	2,023	1,735	691	153	2,579

Note.—There was no emigration from either

No.

EMIGRANTS returned to KARIKAL and PONDICHERY in the MADRAS

RETURNED FROM	1880-81.				1881-82.				1882-83.			
	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.
French Colonies—												
Guadeloupe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	335	123	50	508
Martinique	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	271	130	94	495
Réunion	1,230	375	272	1,877	889	273	229	1,391	334	121	97	552
Cayenne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Number of Emigrants	1,230	375	272	1,877	889	273	229	1,391	940	374	241	1,555

Note.—No emigrants returned

4.

during each Official Year from 1880-81 to 1885-86.

1883-84.				1884-85.				1885-86.				RETURNED FROM
MEN.	WOMEN.	CHILDREN.	TOTAL.	MEN.	WOMEN.	CHILDREN.	TOTAL.	MEN.	WOMEN.	CHILDREN.	TOTAL.	
												BRITISH COLONIES—
362	149	88	599	349	155	115	619	843	336	294	1,473	Mauritius.
32	3	3	38	23	6	8	37	134	27	23	184	Natal.
19	14	11	44	38	21	18	77	...	...	...	...	Demerara.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Trinidad.
												FRENCH COLONIES—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Réunion.
413	166	102	681	410	182	141	733	977	363	317	1,657	TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS.

5.

PRESIDENCY during each Official Year from 1880-81 to 1885-86.

1883-84.				1884-85.				1885-86.				DESTINATION.
MEN.	WOMEN.	CHILDREN.	TOTAL.	MEN.	WOMEN.	CHILDREN.	TOTAL.	MEN.	WOMEN.	CHILDREN.	TOTAL.	
												FRENCH COLONIES—
685	284	63	1,032	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Guadeloupe.
311	122	38	471	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Martinique.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Réunion.
996	406	101	1,503	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS.

Karikal or Pondichery during 1884-85 and 1885-86.

6.

PRESIDENCY during each Official Year from 1880-81 to 1885-86.

1883-84.				1884-85.				1885-86.				RETURNED FROM
MEN.	WOMEN.	CHILDREN.	TOTAL.	MEN.	WOMEN.	CHILDREN.	TOTAL.	MEN.	WOMEN.	CHILDREN.	TOTAL.	
												FRENCH COLONIES—
...	...	...	...	117	45	30	192	200	88	40	328	Guadeloupe.
...	...	...	...	195	49	37	281	534	157	127	818	Martinique.
126	39	25	190	294	63	36	393	444	100	69	613	Réunion.
...	...	...	...	274	150	82	506	234	128	81	443	Cayenne.
126	39	25	190	880	307	185	1,372	1,412	473	317	2,202	TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS.

to Karikal in 1881-82, 1882-83, 1884-85, and 1885-86.

No.

DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were drawn who were shipped from CALCUTTA

PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.
SHIPPED FROM CALCUTTA.						
Orissa	19	22	7	18	29	9
Western Bengal	114	47	79	132	1,018	188
Eastern "	18	12	32	23	29	5
Central "	104	25	58	145	313	72
Behar	1,758	809	1,390	3,381	6,821	2,964
North-Western Provinces	7,160	5,047	4,810	5,504	6,099	2,308
Oudh	1,913	1,618	2,058	2,303	2,063	1,122
Punjab	762	639	441	468	313	41
Central India	211	205	270	472	246	40
Nepal	43	48	151	160	105	94
Mixed Madras and Bombay	83	45	280	1,202	512	53
TOTAL	12,185	8,517	9,576	13,808	17,548	6,896
SHIPPED FROM MADRAS.						
Bellary					22	4
Chingleput					361	56
Coimbatore					318	50
Cochin					18	5
Cuddapah					23	7
Ganjam					49	1
Godavari					14	...
Kistna					10	1
Kurnool					2	...
Madras					219	15
Madura					233	35
Malabar					212	17
Nellore					33	6
Nilgiris					8	1
North Arcot					573	94
" Canara					1	...
Pudducotta					22	...
Salem					226	29
South Arcot					259	116
" Canara					1	...
Tanjore					1,103	394
Tinnevelly					205	15
Trichinopoly	*	*	*	*	488	126
Vizagapatam					205	70
Bangalore					40	23
Karikal					1	...
Mercara (Coorg)					1	...
Mysore					56	...
Pondichery					23	4
Travancore					57	6
Allahabad					1	...
Banda					1	...
Bengal					1	...
Benares					5	...
Bombay					3	...
Cuttack					1	...
Jubbulpore					1	...
Lahore					1	...
Nagpore					1	...
Nizam's Dominions					21	1
Poona					3	...
Sholapur					1	...
Ceylon					11	...
Other places					7	7
TOTAL	1,739	969	1,349	2,625	4,836	1,083

* Details not available.

No.

ABSTRACT TABLE showing the number of EMIGRANTS who left INDIA, and the number

YEARS.	NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS WHO LEFT INDIA.			
	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.
1880-81	10,873	4,278	1,643	16,794
1881-82	7,296	3,075	1,138	11,509
1882-83	8,628	3,528	1,348	13,504
1883-84	11,269	4,536	2,131	17,936
1884-85	13,667	5,521	3,196	22,384
1885-86	4,823	2,097	1,059	7,979
TOTAL FOR SIX YEARS	56,556	23,035	10,515	90,106

NOTE.—There was no emigra

7.

MADRAS, PONDICHERY, and KARIKAL in each Official Year from 1880-81 to 1885-86.

PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.
	SHIPPED FROM PONDICHERY.					
Bangalore	...	...	...	15		
Belgaum	...	1	...	...		
Bellary	16	8	11	9		
Bombay	18	1	3	3		
Calcutta	1	1	...	...		
Calicut	...	...	...	3		
Carwar	...	1	...	...		
Ceylon	...	3	1	...		
Chingleput	159	81	196	121		
Cochin	...	...	...	8		
Coimbatore	106	22	128	63		
Cuddapah	12	4	19	11		
Ganjam	2	4	1	...		
Godavari	2	2	5	5		
Hyderabad	2	8	2	11		
Kamptee	...	...	...	1		
Kistna	7	3	6	5		
Kolar	...	7	17	...		
Kurnool	1	...	2	2	No Emigration.	No Emigration.
Madras	65	83	120	60		
Madura	67	12	12	6		
Malabar	13	17	36	64		
Masulipatam	...	...	3	1		
Mysore	81	27	103	25		
Nellore	16	5	17	11		
North Arcot	441	250	365	260		
Pondichery	17	15	28	2		
Salem	62	62	125	49		
South Arcot	296	202	260	152		
Tanjore	61	45	72	27		
Tinnevelly	11	1	6	1		
Travancore	4	...	...	3		
Trichinopoly	32	21	53	12		
Vizagapatam	10	...	11	2		
Other Districts	10	4	1	3		
TOTAL ...	1,516	884	1,609	931	...	...
	SHIPPED FROM KARIKAL.					
Bangalore	12	12	9	...		
Chingleput	3	4	5	7		
Coimbatore	258	174	79	23		
Karikal	1	11	19	4		
Madras	9	9	11	5		
Madura	395	264	126	70		
Malabar	7	17	21	...		
Mysore	14	...	6	2		
North Arcot	21	12	27	...	No Emigration.	No Emigration.
Pondichery	9	11	22	6		
Salem	172	165	83	13		
South Arcot	40	11	37	35		
Tanjore	260	307	387	308		
Tinnevelly	14	14	21	21		
Trichinopoly	134	128	109	72		
Other Districts	5	...	8	6		
TOTAL ...	1,354	1,139	970	572	...	...

8.

who returned to INDIA, in the six Official Years 1880-81 to 1885-86.

NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS WHO RETURNED TO INDIA.				YEARS.
Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	
4,325	1,527	1,209	7,061	1880-81.
3,184	1,074	935	5,193	1881-82.
3,542	1,304	914	5,760	1882-83.
2,900	1,050	798	4,748	1883-84.
3,964	1,529	1,154	6,647	1884-85.
5,926	2,253	2,019	10,198	1885-86.
23,841	8,737	7,029	39,607	TOTAL FOR SIX YEARS.

tion from Bombay.

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS

No.	NAME OF LINE.		TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.
	STATE IMPERIAL.		Miles.		Ft. In.
1	East Indian Railway(*a*) ...		East Indian (including Jubbulpore Line and branches) 1,514½	1,518½	5 6
			„ Branch under construction—Hooghly Bridge, from Hooghly Junction (23¾ miles from Howrah) to Naihati on the Eastern Bengal Railway 4		
2	RAJPUTANA-MALWA RAILWAY.	Rajputana System ...	From junction of the East Indian Railway, Agra East Bank, to the limit of Agra Cantonment 3	3	5 6
			Agra Fort to East Bank 1¼	1,411	Metre
			Delhi to Bandikui Junction on Agra Line 135		
			Farukhnagar Salt Branch, from Garhi Harsaru Junction (25½ miles from Delhi) to Farukhnagar 7¾		
			Agra to Ajmere 233½		
			Sámbhar Lake Salt Branch 4¼		
			Extension of Sámbhar Branch to Japog 4		
			Extension of Japog siding 2		
			Extension of Sámbhar Branch across the Lake to Gúra, and thence *vid* Kucháman road to Jhowra ... 17		
			Deodani siding 2		
			Kankaroola siding 1½		
			Ajmere, east of Abu, and through Pálanpur to Ahmedabad, on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway 304¾		
		Malwa System ...	Khandwa (352¾ miles from Bombay, on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company's North-East Line) to Indore 87		
			Indore, *vid* Fatehabad Junction, Ratlam, Jaora, and Mandsaur, to Neemuch 155¾		
			Branch from Fatehabad Junction to Ujjain 12		
			Extension of Ujjain Branch across the Sipra river to Ujjain City 2¼		
			From Neemuch to Ajmere 150¼		
		Rewári-Ferozepore ...	Rewári (51¼ miles from Delhi *vid* Hissar, Sirsa, Bhatinda, and Farídkot) to Ferozepore, including Fázilka Branch 290¾		
3	Pátri ...		Pátri, in the Runn of Cutch, to Viramgam Junction (349¾ miles from Bombay), on the Wadhwán Extension of the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway	22½	5 6
4	Sindia ...		Agra to Gwalior, *vid* Dholpur	74¾	5 6
5	Dhond-Manmád ...		Dhond (167 miles from Bombay, on the South-East Line of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway) to Manmád (162 miles from Bombay, on the North-East Line of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway)	145¾	5 6
6	Southern Mahratta ...		Main Line—	720¾	Metre
			East Deccan, Hotgi to Gadag 173⅓		
			South Deccan, Bellary to Portuguese Frontier 204		
			West Deccan, Poona to Londa 276¼		
			Branch—		
			Southern Extension, Ránibennur to Hubli 67		
7	Indian Midland ...		Main Line—	610	5 6
			Cawnpore on the East Indian Railway to Jhánsi 137		
			Jhánsi to Bhopal on the Bhopal-Itársi Railway 183		
			Branches—		
			Jhánsi to Mánikpur, a Station on the Jubbulpore Line of the East Indian Railway... ... ... 182¼		
			Jhánsi to Gwalior on Sindia Railway 60¼		
			Etáwa to Saugar 47½		
8	Eastern Bengal ...		Eastern Section—	(*b*) 159¾	5 6
			Calcutta to Goalundo 152¼		
			Jagati Junction to River Ganges (Kooshtea Branch) 3¾		
			Kooshtea Engine Shed to old Kooshtea ... ... ¾		
			„ Loop Line 1¼		
			Canal Junction to Chitpore (Chitpore Branch) 1¾		
			Poradaha Branch—Poradaha (102¾ miles from Calcutta) to Golabnugger (Dámukdia Ghát Station)	(*c*) 17¾	
			Southern Section—	(*c*) 57¼	
			Original Line—Calcutta to Port Canning 28		
			Diamond Harbour Line—		
			Sonárpur to Magra Hát... 15		
			Magra Hát to Diamond Harbour 12½		
			Diamond Harbour to Hara Fort 1½		
			Junction with Eastern Section ... ... ¼		
9	Wardha Coal ...		Wardha Junction (472 miles from Bombay, on the Nágpur Branch of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway) to Warrora	46½	5 6
10	Punjab Northern(*d*) ...		Main Line—Lahore to Pesháwar 277¾	374½	5 6
			Branches—Golra Junction to Khusálgarh 70½		
			„ Wazirabad to Sialkot 26¼		
			Sind-Sagar (Eastern Section)—Lála Músa (82½ miles from Lahore) to Miáni (Junction) on the Jhelum, opposite Pind Dádun Khán 53½	72	5 6 / 5 6 and Metre
			„ Miani Junction to Bhera 8¾		
			„ „ „ to Khewra 10		
11	Indus Valley(*d*) ...		Muzafferábad Junction (on the Sind, Punjab and Delhi Railway) along the left bank of the Indus, to Rohri Bandar, thence across the Indus to Sukkur, and along the right bank to Kotri	501	5 6
			Carried over ...	5,735	...

(*a*) The East Indian Railway, the first section of which was opened in 1854, was a Guaranteed line up to the end of 1879 when it was purchased by the State.

(*b*) A portion of the Eastern Section of the Eastern Bengal Railway was opened in 1862. It was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884 when it was taken over by the State.

(*c*) The first section of this line was opened in 1862. It belonged to a Guaranteed Company, but was surrendered to the Government on 1st April 1868. Up to 30th June 1884 it was worked together with the Diamand Harbour Line, as a Provincial State line, under the name ' Calcutta and South-Eastern Railway."

1.
of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC. At end of Year.														
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.
1,503¼	1,503½	1,503½	1,503½	1,503½	1,503¾	1,503¼	1,503¼	1,504¼	1,504½	1,504½	1,506⅛	1,509	1,509	1,514⅛
...	...	91⅓	329	436⅔	507⅓	507⅓	603⅔	722	972½	1,115¾	1,116¼	1,260¾	1,414	1,414
...	...	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	66⅓	66⅓	74¾	74¾	74¾	74¾	74¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	145¾	145¾	145¾	145¾	145¾	145¾	145¾	145¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40⅓	214	315½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
185	185	185	187	186⅓	187	187	199	198¾	198¾	198¾	215	233	233⅓	234¾
...	...	...	18½	18½	18½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½
...	...	...	...	62	103¼	103¼	103¼	103¼	227⅔	362¼	416	446	446	446⅓
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	501	501	501	501	501	501	501	501
1,688¼	1,688¼	1,802¼	2,060¼	2,229⅓	2,342	2,370	3,159	3,310⅓	3,685¼	3,972	4,044¼	4,279⅔	4,607	4,715⅓

(*d*) The Punjab Northern, Indus Valley, and Sind, Punjab and Delhi Railways and the Southern Section of the Sind-Pishin Railway have been amalgamated into one system under the name "North-Western Railway" from 1st January 1886.
(*e*) *Vide* note (*d*) at foot of page 25.

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS

No.	NAME OF LINE.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.		MILES.	GAUGE.
			Brought forward ...	5,735	Ft. In.
	STATE IMPERIAL—*contd.*		Miles. (a)		
12	Sind-Pishin — Southern Sec.	Ruk to Pir Chowki	152	367	5 6
	Sind-Pishin — Northern Section.	Sibi to Quetta	156		
		Branch from Bostan to foot of Khwaja Amran Range	34		
		Quetta to head of Bolan Pass	25		
13	Ferozepore Steam Tramway	Ganda Singh Bandar Station across the boat bridge, *vid* the city to Ferozepore Station		(b) 6½	2 0
14	Bellary-Kistna ...	Guntakal Junction (273¾ miles from Madras on the North-West Line, Madras Railway) to the Kistna river, opposite Bezvada		278	Metre
15	Cuddapah-Nellore ...	Nellore to Tirupati town near the North-West Line of the Madras Railway		83	Metre
16	Nágpur-Bengal ...	Nándgaon to Sitarámpur, *vid* Bilaspur		479½	5 6
17	Bilaspur-Etáwa ...	Katni on the East Indian Railway to Umaria in Rewah State		37	5 6
18	Sind-Sagar, Western Section.	Malakwál (45 miles from Lála Músa Junction on the Salt Branch, Punjab Northern State Railway) to the right bank of Chenab	295	338	5 6
		Branches—			
		Huranpur to Khewra Salt Mines	9		
		Kundian to Isa Khel ferry	16⅛		
		Durya Khan to Dera Ismail Khan ferry	9½		
		Mahmad Kote to Dera Ghazi Khan ferry	8		
19	Bolan ...	*Lower Section*— Main Line— Pirchowki to Hirokh	47	57	5 6
		Bolan Ghát— Main Line— Hirokh to Kotal	10		Metre.
		TOTAL STATE IMPERIAL ...		7,380¾	...
	STATE PROVINCIAL.				Ft. In.
20	Patna-Gya ...	Patna (337½ miles from Howrah, *vid* Chord Line, on the East Indian Railway) to Gya		57½	5 6
21	Dildárnagar-Gházipur ...	Dildárnagar (433 miles from Howrah, *vid* Chord Line, on the East Indian Railway) to Tári Ghát on the Ganges, opposite Gházipur		12	5 6
22	Bareilly-Pilibheet ...	Bareilly, on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, to Pilibheet		36	Metre
23	Nalháti ...	Nalháti, on the Loop Line of the East Indian Railway (144½ miles from Howrah) to Azimganj		(c) 27½	4 0
24	Tirhoot ...	Main Line—Semaria Ghát on the opposite bank of the Ganges 4 miles below Mokameh to Samastipur ...	37½	273¾	Metre
		Samastipur to Mozufferpore and Bettiah	108¼		
		Branches—			
		Samastipur to Jhanjharpur	47		
		Jhanjharpur to Partabganj	44⅛		
		Mozufferpore to Hajeepore	33		
		Hajeepore to Sonepur (Gunduk Bridge)	3⅛		
25	Northern Bengal ...	Porádaha on the Eastern Bengal Railway (102¾ miles from Calcutta) to Dámukdia, opposite Sara on the right bank of the Ganges	12	(d)	5 6
		Dámukdia to Golabnugger (Dámukdia Ghát Station)	5¾		
		Sára Ghát to Silliguri	196	248¾	Metre
		Rungpore Branch, from Párbatipur Junction to Kaunia on the right bank of the Teesta	33½		
		Dinagepore Branch, from Párbatipur to Dinagepore...	19½		
		Kaunia-Dhatlla Tramway, from Junction to Jatrápur	23¾	37	2 6
		„ „ Kaunia to Mogal Hát	13¾		
26	Dacca ...	Náráyanganj Ghát to Mymensingh		85¾	Metre
27	Assam-Behar ...	Manihari to Kattiyar	15⅛	155½	Metre
		Kattiyar to Nathpur	71		
		Kattiyar to Dinagepore	69		
		Carried over ...		933¼	...

(a) Forms a part of the North-Western Railway since 1st January 1886, *vide* note (a) at foot of page 22.
(b) This line is to be superseded by the permanent line when constructed.

1—*continued.*

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA—continued.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC. At end of Year.														
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.
1,688¼	1,688¼	1,802¼	2,060¼	2,229⅜	2,342	2,370	3,159	3,310⅜	3,685¼	3,972	4,044¼	4,279¾	4,607	4,715½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	152	152	152	152	152	152
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,688¼	1,688¼	1,802¼	2,060¼	2,229⅜	2,342	2,370	3,159	3,310⅜	3,837¼	4,124	4,196¼	4,431¾	4,759	4,874
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	57	57	57	57	57	57½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	12	12	12	12	12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	36
27¼	27¼	27¼	27¼	27¼	27¼	27¼	27¼	27¼	27¼	27¼	27¼	27¼	27¼	27¼
...	...	...	53	45	45	79	79	85	85	85	85	193	227	225¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	134¼	220	230⅜	231¾	254½	268	271½	286	285¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10½	85¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27¼	27¼	27¼	80¼	72¼	72¼	240⅜	326¼	399¾	413	435¾	449¾	560⅜	655½	729¾

(*c*) This line was constructed by the Indian Branch (now the Oudh and Rohilkhand) Railway Company and was opened for traffic in 1863. It was purchased by the State on 31st March 1872.

(*d*) Transferred to State Imperial and amalgamated with the Eastern Bengal State Railway on 1st July 1884. The open mileage previous to this date is included with that of the Eastern Bengal Railway.

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS

No.	NAME OF LINE.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.
				Ft. In.
	STATE PROVINCIAL—*contd.*	Brought forward ...	933¼	
		Miles.		
28	Cawnpore-Achnera. — Háthras-Muttra-Achnera.	Háthras Road Station (857 miles from Howrah, on the East Indian Railway) to the left bank of the Jumna, opposite Muttra 29	51⅓	Metre
		From left bank of Jumna, opposite Muttra, to Achnera (16¾ miles from Agra) on the Rajputana State Railway 22⅓		
	Cawnpore-Farukhabad.	Cawnpore Station (684 miles from Howrah, *viâ* the Chord Line, on the East Indian Railway) to Farukhabad ... 86½	201¾	Metre
		Farukhabad to Háthras Road Junction 101¼		
		Branches—		
		Kásganj to Soron 9½		
		Mundhana to Brahmávart (Bithur) 4¾		
29	Lucknow-Sitapur-Sihráman	Lucknow (on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway) to Sitapur, Kheri, and Sihráman	124	Metre
30	Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	Junction about 1½ miles east of Amritsar Station, on the Sind, Punjab and Delhi Railway, *viâ* Batála and Gurdáspur to Pathánkot	65	5 6
31	Ságpur-Chhattisgarh ...	Ságpur to Dongargarh 127	149	Metre
		Dongargarh to Raj-Nándgaon 19		
		Tumsar Branch—Dowháli Junction (50 miles from Ságpur) to Tumsar 3		
32	Burma ...	From Rangoon, *viâ* Prome to Allanmyo 203	369	Metre
		„ „ to Toungoo 166		
33	Jorhát ...	Gosáigaon to Titábar 18¾	31½	2 0
		Branch, Chenimara to Mariani 7¼		
		River Siding, Gosáigaon to Baraghop 5½		
34	Rupar-Nalagarh ...	Doraha to Rupar 32	(*a*)	5 6
		Rupar to Nalagarh 16		
35	Cherrapoonjee Mountain ...	Companyganj to Theriághát 7⅔	15⅓	2 6
		Theriaghát to Cherrapoonjee... 8		
		TOTAL STATE PROVINCIAL (*b*) ...	1,940⅓	...

(*a*) Line closed from 6th July 1884.

(*b*) The open lengths are exclusive of the Section, Calcutta to Port Canning, of the late Calcutta and South-Eastern State Railway, and the Poradaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway, *vide* foot-note (*c*) on page 23 and foot-note (*d*) on page 25.

1—*concluded.*

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA—concluded.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC.														
At end of Year.														
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.
27¼	27¼	27¼	80¼	72¼	72¼	240⅓	326¼	399¾	413	435¾	449¼	560½	655⅓	729¾
...	...	...	...	29	29	29	29	29	29	53	52	52	249	253¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49¼	86	86	86		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	65	65
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	98	149	149	149	149
...	...	...	...	...	...	161	161	161	161	161	161	254	254	327
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26¾	29¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	(a)	(a)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27¼	27¼	27¼	80¼	101¼	101¼	430⅓	516¼	589¾	705¼	833¾	897¼	1,200⅓	1,399¼	1,553¼

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS of the LINES of

No.	NAME OF LINE.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.
		GUARANTEED RAILWAYS. Miles.		Ft. In.									
36	Madras	... ...	869⅔	5 6	...	...	65	80⅓	95⅓	95⅓	137	296⅔	447⅓
37	South Indian ...	Great Southern of India ... } ... Carnatic ... ... } ...	654⅓	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48⅔	82
38	Great Indian Peninsula ...	... ...	1,288	5 6	33¼	49⅓	87¼	87¼	193⅓	244¼	297	437¾	495
39	Bombay, Baroda and Central India	... ...	438⅓	5 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	134	167¼
40	Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	... ...	735½	5 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
41	Sind, Punjab and Delhi ...	Delhi ... ... } 587¼ Punjab ... ... } Sindh 105¼	(a) 692⅔	5 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	... 32
		TOTAL GUARANTEED (*b*) ...	4,678¾		33¼	49⅓	152¼	167¾	289	339¾	469	1,027	1,333½
		ASSISTED AND OTHER COMPANIES.											
42	Bengal Central ...	Dum-Dum Junction, *vid* Baraset and Bongong, to Khoolna ... ... 104½ Ránaghat to Bongong 20¾	125¼	5 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
43	Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	Siliguri, on the Northern Bengal State Railway (298¾ miles from Calcutta), to Kurseong and Darjeeling	51	2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
44	Deoghur	Baidyanáth Station on the Chord Line, East Indian Railway (201 miles from Howrah), to Deoghur	4	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45	Bengal and North-Western	Main Line— Sonepore, opposite Patna, *vid* Chupra, Savan, and Gorakhpur, to Bahraich ... 274 Branches— Mankapur to Nawábganj and Ajodhya ... 20 Gorakhpur to Ghazipur and Benares ... 134 Bahraich to Nepálganj ... ... 33¾ Gorakhpur to Uska Bazar ... ... 39½ Loop from Sonepore to Bunwárchak ... 9⅓	510¾	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
46	Tárakeshwar	Seoraphuli (14 miles from Howrah on the East Indian Railway) to Tarakeshwar in the Hooghly District	22½	5 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
47	Burdwan-Kutwa ...	Burdwan on the East Indian Railway to Kutwa ... ... 35 Branch from Kutwa to Dainhat ... 5	40	2 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
48	Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	Bhojeepura Junction, 12 miles from Bareilly on the Bareilly-Pilibheet Railway, to Káthgodám at the foot of the Naini Tal Hills	54½	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
49	Thaton-Duyinzaik ...	Thaton to Duyinzaik on the Donedamie river	8	2 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50	Assam	Main Line— Dibrugarh, on the banks of the Brahmaputra, *vid* Tinsukia and Dum Duma to Tídap ... ... 54⅓ Makum Branch Junction *vid* Barbil to Margherita 23	77½	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	Pondichery	Gingee river (French Frontier) to Pondichery	7⅔	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
52	West of India Portuguese ...	Mormugao to the Portuguese Frontier	51	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		TOTAL ASSISTED AND OTHER COMPANIES ...	952	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(*a*) Forms at present a part of the North-Western Railway—*vide* note (*d*) at foot of page 23.
(*b*) The open lengths are exclusive of the mileages of the East Indian Railway which was a Guaranteed line to end of 1879, the Eastern Bengal Railway which was a Guaranteed Railway to 30th June 1884, and the Calcutta and South-Eastern Railway which was a Guaranteed Railway to 31*st* March 1868—*vide* foot-notes (*a*), (*b*), and (*c*) on page 22.

2.

GUARANTEED RAILWAYS and ASSISTED and OTHER COMPANIES in INDIA.

LENGTH OF LINE OPENED FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC AT END OF YEAR.

1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.
477½	570	609½	643¾	643¾	675¾	705½	781½	830¼	830¼	858	858	858	858	858	857	857	858	858	861¼	860¾	860¾	860¾
82	82	82	126¼	143¾	167	167	167	167	167	167	185¾	281¾	474½	599½	612¾	633	653½	653½	653½	654½	654¾	654½
...	...	18¾	18¾	18¾	18¾	18¾	18¾	18¾	18¾	18¾												
552¾	585½	701½	815½	852½	879¼	873¼	1,258½	1,273¾	1,278½	1,278½	1,278½	1,278¾	1,278½	1,280½	1,280½	1,287¾	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288
185	305¾	305½	305¾	305¾	306¾	307½	312¾	349¾	389¼	389¼	406	407¾	416¾	421½	421½	421½	421½	421½	438½	438½	438½	438½
...	...	...	...	42	42	42	42	42	293½	456½	540½	543¼	543¾	543¾	546¾	546¾	546¾	546¾	546¾	548¼	595¼	679¾
...	...	...	...	53½	53½	271½	303¾	553¾	553¾	553¾	553¾	553¾	553¾	553¾	553½	553¾	553¾	553¾	553¾	581¼	581¼	580¾
45	45	253	253	246	246	246	250															
109¾	109¾	109¾	113	113	113	113	113	113	109¾	109¾	109¾	109¾	109¾	109¾	109¾	109¾	109¾	109¾	109¾	105¼	105¼	105¼
1,452	1,697¾	2,080¼	2,276¼	2,418½	2,496	2,744½	3,246¾	3,347¾	3,640¾	3,831½	3,932¼	4,033¼	4,234¾	4,366¾	4,381¾	4,409½	4,431	4,431½	4,451½	4,476½	4,523½	4,607
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	114	125½	125¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	50	50	50	51	51
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5⅓	5½	(c) 4
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	303	303
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	22¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54⅓	54⅓
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	38⅓	77⅓	77⅓
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7¾	7¾	7¾	7¾	7¾	7¾	7¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7¾	37¾	57¾	96¾	215¾	654¾	653¼

(c) Rohini Branch, 1¾miles, closed.

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS

No.	NAME OF LINE.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.
				Ft. In.
53	Berar { Khámgaon ... / Amráoti ...	Jalamb Junction (333 miles from Bombay, on the Nágpur Branch of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway) to Khámgaon ... 8 Badnera Junction (413 miles from Bombay, on the Nágpur Branch, of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway) to Amráoti ... 6	14	5 6
54	Bhopal-Itársi	Itársi on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway, to Bhopal ...	57	5 6
55	H. H. the Nizam's ...	Wádi Junction (376 miles from Bombay, on the South-East Line, Great Indian Peninsula Railway) to Námpuli (Hyderabad) ... 115 Branch from Hussain Ságar Junction (111 miles 43 chains from Wádi Junction) to Secunderabad ... 6 Hyderabad *viâ* Warangul to Frontier, with Branch to Singareni Coal Fields ... 210 Warangul to Frontier near Chanda ... 160	491	5 6
56	H. H. the Gaekwar of Baroda's.	Miyágám [229 miles from Bombay, (Colaba) on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway] to Dabhoi ... 20 Dabhoi to Chándod ... 10¾ „ to Báhádarpur ... 9½ „ to Goya Gate ... 17 Goya Gate to Vishvámitri ... 1½	58¾	2 6
57	Bhávnagar-Gondal ...	Bhávnagar Bander to Wadhwán Junction ... 104½ Dhola Junction to Dhoráji ... 88¾	193½	Metre
58	Mysore	Bangalore City to Mysore ... 86 „ to Túmkúr ... 43 Túmkúr to Gubbi ... 11 Gubbi to Tiptur ... 33	173	Metre
59	Jodhpore	Marwar Railway Junction (321 miles from Agra, on the Rajputana-Malwa Railway) to Pali ... 19 Pali to the Lúni river ... 25 Lúni river to Jodhpore ... 20 Lúni Extension— Lúni to Pachbhadra ... 59¾	123¾	Metre
60	Rájpura-Patiála ...	Rájpura, a Station on the Sind, Punjab and Delhi Railway, to Patiála ...	16	5 6
61	Wadhwán-Morví ...	Wadhwán Junction, on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway, *viâ* Vánkáner to Morví ...	68	2 6
		TOTAL RAILWAYS IN NATIVE STATES ...	1,194¾	...
		TOTAL OF ALL RAILWAYS ...	16,146¾	...

No.

APPROXIMATE DISTRIBUTION of MILEAGE

PROGRESS.		MADRAS.	BOMBAY.	BENGAL.	N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	PUNJAB.	CENTRAL PROVINCES.	ASSAM.	BURMA.
		Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
STATE IMPERIAL	Opened for traffic	43¾	519¾	969¼	779	1,347¾	138½	...	...
	In progress	361	405½	229¼	303½	338	428	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED ...	404¾	925¼	1,198½	1,082¼	1,685¾	566½	...	...
STATE PROVINCIAL	Opened for traffic	...	...	681¾	301¼	65	149	29½	327
	In progress	...	...	203½	124	..	...	17¾	(*b*) 42
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED ...	...	...	885¼	425¼	65	149	47	369
GUARANTEED COMPANIES	Opened for traffic	1,443½	1,035	...	679¼	...	391	...	...
	In progress	9	...	...	(*c*) 56¼	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED ...	1,452½	1,035	...	735½	...	391	...	...
ASSISTED COMPANIES	Opened for traffic	...	...	319½	240½	...	...	77½	8
	In progress	...	...	(*b*) 40	207¾	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED ...	...	...	359½	448¼	...	...	77½	8
OTHER COMPANIES	Opened for traffic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	In progress	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NATIVE STATES	Opened for traffic	...	58¾	...	...	16	11½	...	...
	In progress	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED ...	...	58¾	...	...	16	11½	...	...
TOTAL	Opened for traffic	1,487¼	1,613½	1,970½	2,000	1,428¾	690	106¾	335
	In progress	370	405½	(*d*) 472¾	(*c*) 691¼	338	428	17¾	(*b*) 42
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED ...	1,857¼	2,019	2,443¼	2,691¼	1,766¾	1,118	124½	377

(*a*) Of this, 15 miles are in the Rewah State.
(*b*) Not commenced.
(*c*) 47 miles not commenced.
(*d*) 40 miles not commenced.

3.

of RAILWAYS in NATIVE STATES in INDIA.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC. At end of Year.														
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.
14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11½	11½	57	57
...	...	...	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121
...	...	20	20	20	20	20	20	40½	56¾	60¼	60¼	58¾	58¾	58¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	192⅛	192⅛	193	193	193¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	86	87	140	140
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18½	18½	64	64
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
14	14	34	155	155	155	155	155	175¼	296¾	445¾	503¾	503¾	663¾	688
5,077¼	5,370¼	5,695	6,227¾	6,519	6,833	7,322¼	8,212	8,492¼	9,308	9,892½	10,145½	10,828¼	12,000¼	12,375½

4.

of RAILWAYS by PROVINCES at the end of the Year 1885-86.

Hyderabad.	Mysore.	Rajputana.	Central India.	Beluchistan.	Sindh.	Kattiawar.	Berars.	Bhawulpur.	Afghanistan.	Portuguese Territory.	French Territory.	Total.
Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
28	...	664¼	365½	94¾	450¼	...	...	144	15¼	...	...	5,560
...	...	...	(a) 169¾	99	...	...	...	...	173	...	...	2,506¾
28	...	664¼	535¼	193¾	450¼	...	...	144	188¼	...	...	8,066¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,553½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	387½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,940½
137	54¾	...	...	...	...	29½	151	...	...	...	...	3,921
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65¼
137	54¾	...	...	...	...	29½	151	...	...	...	...	3,986¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	645½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	247¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	893¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7¾	7¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	...	51
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	7¾	58¾
121	140	64	45½	...	...	217¼	14	...	...	...	...	688
370	(b) 33	59¾	...	...	...	44	...	...	...	...	...	506¾
491	173	123¾	45½	...	...	261¼	14	...	...	...	...	1,194¾
286	194¾	728¼	411	94¾	450¼	246¾	165	144	15¼	...	7¾	12,375½
370	(b) 33	59¾	169¾	99	...	44	...	...	173	51	...	(e) 3,764¾
656	227¾	788	580¾	193¾	450¼	290¾	165	144	188¼	51	7¾	(f) 16,140¼

(e) 162 miles not commenced.

(f) This is exclusive of the Branch from Ganda Singh Bandar Station (North-Western Railway) to Ferozepore Station, 6½ miles, which, when constructed, will supersede the present Ferozepore Steam Tramway.

No. 5.

EARNINGS and EXPENSES of INDIAN RAILWAYS during the Year 1885.

GENERAL RESULTS.

NAMES OF RAILWAYS.	MEAN MILEAGE OPEN.	TOTAL TRAIN MILES.	EARNINGS.	EXPENSES.	NET EARNINGS.
			₹	₹	₹
STATE IMPERIAL—					
East Indian	1,513·16	9,228,576	4,63,86,890	1,63,51,239	3,00,35,651
Rajputana-Malwa (*a*)	1,411·18	5,677,859	1,64,49,110	85,88,001	78,61,109
Pátri	Included with	the Bombay, Baroda	and Central India	Railway.	
Sindia	74·88	130,273	3,94,081	1,94,401	1,99,680
Dhond-Manmád	145·75	(*c*)	2,26,856(*f*)	6,232 (*i*)	2,20,624
Southern Mahratta	265·00	386,597	8,66,226	7,25,889	1,40,337
Eastern Bengal	233·34	1,067,243	48,85,765	29,92,534	18,93,231
Wardha Coal (*b*)	45·	78,126	2,53,340	2,04,361	48,979
Punjab Northern	446·75	1,114,203	38,29,299	24,00,664	14,28,635
Indus Valley and Sind-Pishin	659·56	2,350,560	1,08,66,134	44,39,104	64,27,030
STATE PROVINCIAL—					
Patna-Gya	57·20	132,735	5,17,500	2,71,790	2,45,710
Dildárnagar-Ghazipur	12·00	17,623	46,502	24,311	22,191
Bareilly-Pilibheet	36·00	29,358	82,827	65,584	17,243
Nalhátí	27·25	41,675	76,783	63,020	13,763
Tirhoot	226·00	449,385	12,78,634	9,19,365	3,59,269
Northern Bengal	249·25	717,012	21,58,974	15,14,710	6,44,264
Kaunia-Dharlla	37·03	26,872	1,39,459	1,09,773	29,686
Dacca	41·51	73,032	1,01,764	1,43,609	—41,845
Cawnpore-Achnera	249·14	487,559	9,13,501	8,02,646	1,10,855
Amritsar-Pathánkot	66·41	102,741	2,89,876	2,24,014	65,862
Nágpur-Chhattisgarh	149·00	397,262	14,14,889	9,21,315	4,93,574
Burma	290·50	715,003	21,63,655	16,90,532	4,73,123
Jorhát	24·50	29,736	32,218	39,672	—7,454
GUARANTEED—					
Madras	860·86	2,229,260	76,57,993	43,78,825	32,79,168
South Indian (*g*)	662·00	1,796,861	45,60,125	29,78,411	15,81,714
Great Indian Peninsula	1,288·25	8,838,643	3,64,32,047	1,83,84,827	1,80,47,220
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (*h*)	460·90	2,204,957	1,31,40,336	56,63,582	74,76,754
Oudh and Rohilkhand	604·55	1,495,987	55,37,369	36,32,008	19,05,361
Sind, Punjab and Delhi	703·72	3,351,804	1,36,50,655	79,20,082	57,30,573
ASSISTED COMPANIES—					
Bengal Central	125·75	261,889	5,35,353	5,27,119	8,234
Darjeeling-Himalayan	51·00	(*d*) 50,813	4,31,103	2,67,753	1,63,350
Deoghur	5·63	14,231	23,987	14,078	9,909
Bengal and North-Western	294·18	570,603	12,05,541	6,16,334	5,89,207
Tárakéshwar	22·23	69,086	2,62,313	1,37,889	1,24,424
Rohilkhand-Kumaun	67·00	71,765	2,38,572	1,58,419	80,153
Assam	78·00	88,262	2,57,336	3,21,199	—63,863
Thaton-Duyinzaik	8·00	(*e*)	20,840	19,469	1,371
NATIVE STATES—					
Khámgaon	8·00	(*e*)	12,504	1,484 (*i*)	11,020
Amráoti	6·00	(*e*)	37,295	2,848 (*i*)	34,447
Bhopal-Itársi	57·25	(*e*)	42,698	61,361 (*i*)	—18,663
H. H. the Nizam's	120·44	349,696	11,13,949	6,26,926	4,87,023
H. H. the Gaekwar of Baroda's	58·85	62,505	1,52,283	96,660	55,623
Bhávnagar-Gondal	193·21	321,882	10,04,660	6,13,413	3,91,247
Mysore	139·75	144,626	4,33,954	2,26,170	2,07,784
Jodhpore	60·30	52,501	1,70,691	58,186	1,12,505
Rájpura-Patiála	15·80	24,463	48,769	53,024	—4,255
TOTAL ...	12,152·08	45,253,314	18,08,44,656	8,94,52,833	9,08,91,823

(*a*) Includes the Rewari-Ferozepore Railway.
(*b*) Excludes the colliery.
(*c*) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway.
(*d*) Train-mileage for the second-half of 1885 only. That for the first-half is not available.
(*e*) Not available.
(*f*) Represents amount paid by Great Indian Peninsula Railway as rent.
(*g*) Includes the Pondichery Railway.
(*h*) Includes Pátri Branch.
(*i*) Represents only the expenditure incurred direct by the State.

No. 6.

NUMBER of PASSENGERS CONVEYED on each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the Calendar Years 1875 to 1885.

RAILWAYS.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.
STATE IMPERIAL.											
1. East Indian—Main Line ...	6,069,029	6,296,805	6,965,051	7,079,277	7,591,802	8,081,828	8,375,642	9,854,928	(g)11,539,514	11,111,114	11,246,690
,, Jubbulpore Line	264,095	304,810	353,850	334,184	338,810						
2. Rajputana ...	998,853	1,302,642	1,350,319	1,319,010	1,474,853	2,044,833	2,957,308	5,068,278	(h)5,279,988	(h)	(h)
2. Holkar & Sindia-Neemuch	182,328	362,694	636,310	694,573	808,310	1,129,508	1,305,240			5,769,343	5,980,256
Western Rajputana ...	—	—	—	—	51,260	486,373	(c)				
3. Pátri (f)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Sindia	—	—	—	134,282	160,882	72,702	(a)97,421	*	(i)	242,813	276,532
5. Dhond-Manmád ...	—	—	—	62,426	173,421	311,938	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
6. Southern Mahratta ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	137,188	502,586
7. Eastern Bengal (j) ...	1,710,236	1,738,307	1,864,490	2,071,168	1,938,898	1,988,215	2,198,649	2,233,240	2,782,841	4,318,387	4,286,129
8. Wardha Coal ...	13,389	11,575	33,105	68,121	70,467	70,423	116,788	116,442	129,642	134,590	120,265
9. Punjab Northern ...	265,176	701,479	907,300	888,728	1,099,319	1,849,790	1,928,179	1,917,687	1,904,688	2,012,183	2,112,480
10. Indus Valley & Sind-Pishin ...	—	—	—	241,770	831,883	1,364,425	1,559,969	1,502,317	1,517,573	1,712,841	1,868,209
TOTAL ...	9,503,106	10,718,312	12,110,425	12,893,541	14,539,905	17,400,035	18,479,196	20,693,392	23,154,246	25,438,459	26,393,147
STATE PROVINCIAL.											
11. Calcutta and South-Eastern ...	489,264	517,302	555,307	598,107	613,387	595,893	655,328	723,682	1,096,792	(k)	(k)
12. Patna-Gya	—	—	—	—	267,119	519,696	546,569	624,239	(i)	643,965	626,020
13. Dildárnagar-Ghazipur ...	—	—	—	—	—	*	*	*	(i)	125,196	120,296
14. Bareilly-Pilibheet ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,739	85,198
15. Nalháti	81,065	100,873	120,719	137,998	156,900	135,091	116,375	116,073	130,437	130,806	122,041
16. Tirhoot	(m)14,404	119,332	348,594	422,534	468,501	475,377	467,544	491,661	666,799	881,889	1,462,458
17. Northern Bengal ...	—	—	26,439	437,029	642,236	795,707	686,243	684,624	757,354	869,412	906,084
18. Kaunia-Dharla ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	13,445	60,482	76,140	87,931	82,190
19. Dacca	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	261,020
20. Cawnpore-Achnera—											
Muttra-Háthras ...	*	233,919	253,045	255,700	314,761	322,478	326,323	398,667			
Cawnpore-Farukhabad ...	—	—	—	—	—	7,125	511,102	616,251	1,086,272	1,485,702	1,620,073
Muttra-Achnera ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	*	*			
21. Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	473,691	559,157
22. Nágpur-Chhattisgarh ...	—	—	—	—	—	139,986	462,736	589,766	675,300	725,397	755,342
23. Burma	—	—	413,521	878,399	1,032,637	1,112,424	1,361,253	1,574,375	1,864,622	2,731,550	2,880,351
24. Jorhát	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(l)	3,097
TOTAL ...	584,733	971,426	1,717,625	2,729,767	3,495,541	4,013,687	5,146,918	5,879,820	6,353,716	8,166,278	9,483,327
GUARANTEED.											
25. Madras	2,735,577	2,793,529	2,625,139	2,707,560	3,335,617	4,003,012	4,269,604	4,346,166	4,436,285	5,184,976	5,534,310
26. South Indian	1,557,769	2,821,014	4,047,615	5,030,071	5,214,803	4,477,855	4,328,322	3,826,486	5,172,436	5,722,699	6,283,958
27. Great Indian Peninsula ...	3,340,238	3,865,523	4,199,292	4,487,245	4,496,556	(d)4,848,516	(n)5,396,750	(n)6,017,806	(n)6,579,719	(n)7,453,784	(o)7,620,037
28. Bombay Baroda and Central India (b) ...	4,101,072	4,325,148	4,435,101	4,821,842	5,365,884	6,237,074	7,117,494	7,320,383	7,787,881	8,220,857	8,283,386
29. Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	2,382,237	2,556,546	2,753,772	2,594,547	2,809,823	2,432,465	2,631,872	2,776,211	2,739,426	2,927,424	2,959,192
30. Sind, Punjab and Delhi ...	2,253,248	2,415,983	2,741,430	3,074,516	3,588,878	4,160,123	4,102,154	4,228,921	4,299,796	4,630,171	4,870,288
TOTAL ...	16,370,141	18,777,743	20,802,349	22,715,781	24,811,561	26,159,045	27,846,196	28,515,973	31,015,543	34,139,911	35,501,171
ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
31. Bengal Central ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*	425,288	976,467	1,105,339
32. Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	—	—	—	—	—	*	*	*	28,099	31,177	30,326
33. Deoghur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	141,088	173,657	183,633
34. Bengal and North-Western ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	86,656	230,788
35. Tárakeshwar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	927,269
36. Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17,359	95,143
37. Assam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21,843	58,754	72,541
38. Thaton-Duyinzaik ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*
TOTAL ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	616,318	1,344,070	3,845,039
NATIVE STATES.											
39. Khámgaon	8,463	9,279	29,504	39,699	36,781	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
40. Amráoti	55,690	65,609	84,357	104,674	90,802						
41. Bhopal-Itársi ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37,067	57,049	68,825	(e)
42. H. H. the Nizam's ...	264,940	215,803	255,787	238,155	260,431	327,469	374,882	401,084	425,022	506,365	519,655
43. H. H. the Gaekwar's ...	68,308	86,451	80,324	84,155	120,246	214,423	272,015	280,012	279,580	297,629	289,655
44. Bhávnagar-Gondal ...	—	—	—	—	—	*	652,630	693,854	691,197	768,474	791,841
45. Mysore	—	—	—	—	—	—	163,078	319,025	362,245	376,014	448,597
46. Jodhpore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*	66,563	99,602	189,827
47. Rájpura-Patiála ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,235	155,530
TOTAL ...	397,401	377,142	449,972	466,683	508,260	541,892	1,462,605	1,731,042	1,881,656	2,135,144	2,386,105
GRAND TOTAL ...	26,855,381	30,844,623	35,080,371	38,805,772	43,355,267	48,114,659	52,934,915	56,820,227	63,021,479	71,223,862	77,108,789
Number of Season Ticket-holders not included above.	17,494	20,467	23,690	24,065	22,649	25,131	31,295	31,657	38,495	46,555	60,341

* No information available.
(a) For 1st-half only, the figures for the 2nd-half not having been furnished in the Revenue Account.
(b) Includes Pátri Branch.
(c) Included with the Rajputana Railway figures.
(d) Includes Khámgaon and Amráoti Railways.
(e) Included with Great Indian Peninsula Railway figures.
(f) Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway figures.
(g) Includes the State Branches worked by the Undertaking.
(h) Includes the Rewari-Ferozepore Railway.
(i) Included with East Indian Railway figures.
(j) This was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884.
(k) Included with Eastern Bengal Railway.
(l) Not open for passenger traffic.
(m) From 1st November to 31st December 1875.
(n) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti Railways.
(o) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal-Itársi Railways.

No. 7.

NUMBER of TONS of GOODS and MINERALS CONVEYED on each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the Calendar Years 1875 to 1885.

RAILWAYS.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
STATE IMPERIAL.											
1. East Indian—Main Line ...	1,549,954	1,918,228	2,570,151	2,446,729	2,511,813	(c) 3,471,109	3,826,964	4,383,652	(g)5,046,868	4,313,066	4,638,422
,, Jubbulpore Line	128,671	209,569	438,152	299,988	352,835						
2. Rajputana	158,085	166,298	204,809	257,740	284,670	298,119	586,400	889,310	(h)1,052,489	(h) 1,089,620	(h) 1,202,404
2. Holkar and Sindia-Neemuch	68,111	57,578	71,867	94,152	111,518	134,024	189,382				
Western Rajputana ...	—	—	—	—	5,590	77,909	(d)				
3. Pátri (f)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Sindia	—	—	—	17,040	14,005	4,095	(o)2,582	*	(i)	107,776	158,970
5. Dhond-Manmád ...	—	—	—	13,664	54,016	71,346	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
6. Southern Mahratta ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48,574	174,943
7. Eastern Bengal (j) ...	245,417	304,213	453,522	357,185	353,629	414,173	510,811	587,289	528,212	584,219	651,849
8. Wardha Coal	14,528	13,357	54,141	61,762	47,799	42,390	82,873	101,650	124,211	121,093	114,687
9. Punjab Northern ...	(n)15,761	100,960	121,438	117,679	241,287	382,279	266,735	263,795	312,307	432,798	380,956
10. Indus Valley and Sind-Pishin	—	—	—	30,033	235,836	505,919	566,612	816,125	879,783	726,186	934,261
TOTAL ...	2,180,527	2,770,203	3,914,080	3,695,972	4,212,998	5,401,363	6,032,359	7,041,821	7,943,870	7,423,332	8,256,492
STATE PROVINCIAL.											
11. Calcutta and South-Eastern	32,137	29,966	30,443	33,044	29,782	31,934	40,222	52,710	63,553	(k)	(k)
12. Patna-Gya	—	—	—	—	20,809	54,561	67,698	74,151	(i)	89,166	98,998
13. Dildárnagar-Ghazipur ...	—	—	—	—	—	*	*	*	(i)	30,130	30,326
14. Bareilly-Pilibheet ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,994	23,696
15. Nalháti	11,702	11,694	17,136	18,346	14,898	9,646	10,326	11,656	13,000	11,357	11,537
16. Tirhoot	(n) 3,562	37,921	37,977	57,169	52,203	74,142	104,644	165,605	187,316	188,216	194,524
17. Northern Bengal ...	—	—	3,408	55,735	87,839	118,633	152,718	190,123	238,117	238,762	205,581
18. Kaunia-Dharla ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	634	3,009	5,793	4,771	4,285
19. Dacca	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90,373
20. Cawnpore-Achnera — Muttra-Hathrás ...	*	18,708	26,725	22,274	30,677	32,246	29,607	29,998	93,126	155,817	157,016
20. Cawnpore-Farukhabad ...	—	—	—	—	—	35	35,858	48,066			
20. Muttra-Achnera ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	*	*			
21. Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36,550	72,383
22. Nágpur-Chhattisgarh ...	—	—	—	—	—	106,749	173,351	175,567	243,256	298,561	283,463
23. Burma	—	—	(a)7,866	56,307	47,903	112,307	174,758	207,647	186,709	259,675	234,658
24. Jorhát	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	263	(l)3,427
TOTAL ...	47,401	98,289	123,555	242,875	284,111	540,253	789,816	958,532	1,030,870	1,316,262	1,415,267
GUARANTEED.											
25. Madras	415,323	615,038	990,666	542,529	647,408	610,212	693,613	710,067	708,310	989,136	891,147
26. South Indian	121,245	199,599	387,052	385,196	455,209	526,379	927,732	921,541	827,518	840,737	1,134,744
27. Great Indian Peninsula ..	945,432	1,178,791	1,514,727	1,202,553	1,098,953	(g)1,151,361	(o)1,913,315	(o)2,144,489	(o)2,230,264	(o)2,254,568	(p)2,365,412
28. Bombay, Baroda and Central India (b)	386,950	457,461	533,009	529,547	533,156	572,916	737,169	810,387	1,076,246	1,087,787	1,325,518
29. Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	299,462	452,430	634,067	669,974	523,557	601,815	811,376	824,880	807,185	790,160	968,971
30. Sind, Punjab and Delhi ...	383,149	497,219	776,990	666,122	877,822	931,825	1,134,483	1,128,599	1,606,416	1,625,326	2,055,326
TOTAL ...	2,551,561	3,400,538	4,841,511	3,995,921	4,136,105	4,394,508	6,217,688	6,539,913	7,255,939	7,587,714	8,741,118
ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
31. Bengal Central ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*	41,184	23,898	37,884
32. Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	—	—	—	—	—	*	*	*	17,321	16,730	16,954
33. Deoghur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	437	1,335	2,116
34. Bengal and North-Western	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24,670	154,845
35. Tárakeshwar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25,529
36. Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	784	56,567
37. Assam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,851	30,537	48,387
38. Thaton-Duyinzaik ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(m)2,850
TOTAL ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62,793	97,944	345,132
NATIVE STATES.											
39. Khámgaon	24,279	20,698	31,695	31,620	21,155	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
40. Amráoti	26,981	38,556	44,265	45,067	31,119						
41. Bhopal-Itársi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*	12,665	10,630	(e)
42. H. H. the Nizam's ...	37,464	59,435	104,100	102,117	65,197	80,805	83,994	94,338	142,108	161,539	136,701
43. H. H. the Gaekwar's ...	12,815	13,502	19,110	17,329	23,054	29,169	35,750	32,112	34,357	31,418	32,816
44. Bhávnagar-Gondal ...	—	—	—	—	—	*	85,031	122,020	88,809	107,823	95,346
45. Mysore	—	—	—	—	—	—	13,368	22,082	27,937	41,102	55,539
46. Jodhpore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*	10,339	23,203	24,812
47. Rájpura-Patiála ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,795	23,616
TOTAL ...	101,539	132,191	199,170	196,133	140,525	109,974	218,143	270,552	316,715	377,510	368,830
GRAND TOTAL ...	4,881,028	6,401,221	9,078,316	8,130,901	8,773,739	10,446,098	13,258,006	14,810,818	16,610,187	16,802,762	19,126,839
Number of Live Stock ...	494,571	633,647	557,342	590,465	613,080	713,755	705,437	703,108	751,246	775,528	831,253

* Information not available.

(a) For 2nd-half only, the figures for the period from 2nd May 1877, the date of opening, to 30th June 1877 not having been furnished by the Local Administration.

(b) Includes Pátri Branch.

(c) Includes stores carried for Revenue.

(d) Included with the Rajputana Railway figures.

(e) Included with Great Indian Peninsula Railway figures.

(f) Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway figures.

(g) Includes the State Branches worked by the Undertaking.

(h) Includes the Rewari-Ferozepore Railway.

(i) Included with East Indian Railway figures.

(j) This was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884.

(k) Included with Eastern Bengal Railway.

(l) For 2nd-half only, the figures for 1st-half not having been furnished in the Revenue Account.

(m) For 1st-half only, the figures for 2nd-half not being available.

(n) From 1st November to 31st December 1875.

(o) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti Railways.

(p) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal-Itársi Railways.

(q) Includes Khámgaon and Amráoti Railways.

N.B.—The figures from 1881 to 1885 include the weight of stores carried for Revenue.

No. 8.

GROSS RECEIPTS of each RAILWAY in INDIA from COACHING TRAFFIC in each of the Calendar Years 1875 to 1885.

RAILWAYS.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.
STATE IMPERIAL.	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R
1. East Indian—Main Line ...	87,41,581	92,84,611	96,73,623	96,14,694	1,01,04,149	1,16,73,269	1,18,92,133	1,31,92,309	(a)1,30,87,468	1,30,65,845	1,32,21,119
„ Jubbulpore Line	8,43,282	9,99,414	10,81,228	10,39,482	10,73,695						
2. Rajputana	6,17,188	8,41,072	8,91,288	8,23,173	9,27,917	10,66,882	22,35,699				
Holkar and Sindia-Neemuch	78,293	1,30,639	2,03,655	3,31,845	3,97,998	5,79,716	7,41,821	37,60,875	(b) 38,79,803	(b)43,79,904	(b)46,01,732
Western Rajputana ...	—	—	—	—	21,877	2,21,261	(k)				
3. Pátri (l)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Sindia	—	—	—	51,301	61,404	44,698	1,14,174	1,97,673	(m)	2,00,807	2,24,254
5. Dhond-Manmád ...	—	—	—	49,641	1,43,473	3,20,825	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)
6. Southern Mahratta ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88,583	3,38,667
7. Eastern Bengal (j) ...	12,03,259	11,84,090	12,85,016	(e)15,29,356	(e)14,92,426	(e)14,88,015	(e)16,17,285	(q)15,48,440	(q)17,71,361	(r)19,88,524	19,93,000
8. Wardha Coal ...	4,313	3,477	10,402	24,258	28,517	27,253	36,055	35,023	38,560	39,896	36,075
9. Punjab Northern ...	97,044	2,56,424	3,38,551	3,94,881	6,90,372	10,79,732	13,52,146	13,96,226	13,37,120	14,45,222	19,34,099
10. Indus Valley and Sind-Pishin	—	—	—	2,29,084	7,93,996	18,03,906	14,98,701	11,18,467	10,77,472	13,78,376	20,78,305
TOTAL ...	1,15,84,960	1,26,99,727	1,34,83,763	1,40,87,715	1,57,35,824	1,83,05,557	1,94,88,014	2,12,49,013	2,11,91,784	2,25,87,157	2,44,27,251
STATE PROVINCIAL.											
11. Calcutta and South-Eastern	63,544	69,372	79,554	78,380	83,419	76,871	83,282	98,878	2,00,810	(f)	(f)
12. Patna-Gya	—	—	—	—	1,69,452	3,38,392	3,47,194	3,64,762	(n)	3,46,412	3,38,465
13. Dildárnagar-Ghazipur ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	(o)18,319	19,964	(n)	22,315	20,597
14. Bareilly-Pilibheet ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,593	29,955
15. Nalhátí	53,239	47,900	55,622	55,161	61,161	49,280	46,132	46,012	51,624	51,832	49,530
16. Tirhoot	(g) 6,744	51,157	1,53,815	1,92,904	2,12,236	2,27,433	2,30,215	2,60,608	3,71,920	4,86,449	5,45,505
17. Northern Bengal ...	—	—	16,008	(e)3,18,304	4,41,998	5,32,237	5,36,915	5,70,693	6,15,744	6,72,319	6,82,143
18. Kaunia-Dharlia ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,673	34,246	42,307	54,865	47,777
19. Dacca	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41,060
20. Cawnpore-Achnera—Muttra-Háthras ...	*	62,113	69,846	69,290	89,148	87,719	89,781	91,557			
Cawnpore-Farukhabad ...	—	—	—	—	—	2,058	1,54,170	1,85,366	3,28,296	4,57,691	5,19,810
Muttra-Achnera ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,532	56,939			
21. Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,42,485	1,77,409
22. Nágpur-Chhattisgarh ...	—	—	—	—	—	19,712	87,498	1,38,962	1,90,546	2,08,935	2,27,597
23. Burma	—	—	2,80,860	6,73,078	6,96,980	7,45,221	8,10,899	8,16,030	8,04,552	12,52,282	12,71,725
24. Jorhát	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(p)	705
TOTAL ...	1,23,527	2,30,542	6,55,705	13,87,117	17,54,394	20,78,923	24,21,640	26,84,017	26,65,799	36,99,178	39,52,278
GUARANTEED.											
25. Madras	24,65,993	25,89,492	26,99,426	27,82,517	26,21,195	25,45,839	26,42,908	29,00,202	27,33,434	30,10,922	32,19,677
26. South Indian	5,65,864	11,83,325	15,96,194	19,06,087	20,03,022	20,62,512	21,06,450	21,14,967	20,68,188	22,29,841	25,30,473
27. Great Indian Peninsula ...	52,20,338	52,73,170	58,53,868	61,72,160	60,82,221	(b)61,43,515	(c)63,68,419	(c)73,18,304	(c) 70,90,634	(c)76,73,057	m78,74,634
28. Bombay, Baroda and Central India (d)	24,91,078	23,40,323	23,96,211	23,67,422	23,20,288	27,00,522	33,30,487	33,14,842	34,81,024	37,62,704	38,17,199
29. Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	13,75,856	15,68,516	17,28,690	17,18,037	17,89,287	19,13,161	20,59,055	21,82,247	19,99,560	21,38,096	21,38,926
30. Sind, Punjab and Delhi ...	24,15,914	24,62,680	25,78,941	30,77,570	38,76,099	43,53,619	36,43,784	36,01,111	34,36,476	36,49,691	46,98,565
TOTAL ...	1,45,35,043	1,54,17,506	1,68,53,330	1,80,23,793	1,86,92,112	1,97,49,168	2,01,51,103	2,14,31,673	2,08,09,316	2,24,64,311	2,42,79,474
ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
31. Bengal Central ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*	83,389	3,64,243	4,20,747
32. Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	—	—	—	—	—	20,962	1,06,362	1,48,829	1,45,720	1,60,098	1,59,322
33. Deoghur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,301	22,948	23,647
34. Bengal and North-Western	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43,129	4,93,344
35. Tárakeshwar ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,43,023
36. Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,387	1,07,024
37 Assam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15,277	42,809	48,137
38. Thaton-Duyinzaik ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13,046
TOTAL ...	...	...	...	...	...	20,962	1,06,362	1,48,829	2,63,687	6,53,614	15,07,690
NATIVE STATES.											
39. Khámgaon	1,646	1,473	4,273	5,185	5,625	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)
40. Amráoti	8,078	7,772	9,653	11,095	13,241						
41. Bhopal-Itársi ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,045	10,545	10,118	(i)
42. H. H. the Nizam's ...	2,74,208	2,53,282	2,97,146	2,62,213	3,00,359	3,08,771	2,95,196	3,44,291	3,77,127	4,47,780	4,22,618
43. H. H. the Gaekwar's ...	16,295	20,358	19,270	20,293	33,971	66,565	85,436	88,385	87,110	92,497	93,195
44. Bhávnagar-Gondal ...	—	—	—	—	—	*	3,61,544	4,63,576	4,41,482	4,90,090	4,93,386
45. Mysore	—	—	—	—	—	—	95,804	1,92,555	2,07,486	2,26,275	2,64,484
46. Jodhpore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*	14,368	30,286	1,00,251
47. Rájpura-Patiála ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,758	31,015
TOTAL ...	3,00,227	2,82,885	3,30,342	2,98,786	3,53,196	3,75,336	8,37,980	10,96,352	11,38,118	13,09,804	14,04,949
GRAND TOTAL ...	2,65,43,757	2,86,30,660	3,13,23,140	3,37,97,411	3,65,35,526	4,05,29,946	4,30,05,069	4,66,09,384	4,60,68,704	5,07,14,064	5,55,71,642

* No information available.
(a) Includes the State Branch lines worked by the Undertaking.
(b) Includes Khámgaon and Amráoti Railways.
(c) Includes the Dhond-Manmád and Khámgaon and Amráoti State Railways.
(d) Includes Pátri Branch.
(e) Includes share of earnings of the Poradaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway.
(f) Included with the Eastern Bengal Railway.
(g) From 1st November to 31st December 1875.
(h) Includes the Rewari-Ferozepore Railway.
(i) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway figures.
(j) This was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884.
(k) Included with the Rajputana Railway figures.
(l) Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway figures.
(m) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal-Itársi Railways.
(n) Included with the East Indian Railway figures.
(o) From 5th October 1880.
(p) Not open for passenger traffic.
(q) Includes share of earnings of the Poradaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway and the Bengal Central Railway.
(r) Includes share of earnings of the Poradaha Branch, Northern Bengal State Railway, and the Bengal Central Railway for the 1st-half only. In the 2nd-half the Poradaha Branch became a part of the Eastern Bengal Railway.
(s) Includes the earnings of the Poradaha Branch for the 1st-half only.

No. 9.

GROSS RECEIPTS of each RAILWAY in INDIA from GOODS TRAFFIC in each of the Calendar Years 1875 to 1885.

RAILWAYS.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
STATE IMPERIAL.											
1. East Indian—Main Line ...	1,77,01,992	2,24,54,195	2,83,72,567	2,52,19,516	2,76,36,285	2,98,32,892	3,22,38,495	3,27,67,476	(a) 3,62,95,331	2,99,88,895	3,22,87,255
„ Jubbulpore Line	10,05,803	14,00,011	29,61,635	23,37,413	25,83,140						
2. Rajputana... ...	10,83,613	14,09,383	17,31,469	20,61,368	25,08,999	25,75,546	49,09,907	70,24,583	(b) 89,39,824	(b) 91,74,230	(b) 1,16,16,237
2. Holkar & Sindia-Neemuch	2,35,679	2,34,730	2,60,503	5,68,818	7,08,909	7,83,979	11,95,912				
Western Rajputana ...	—	—	—	—	22,356	3,04,395	(k)				
3. Pátri (l)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Sindia	—	—	—	35,407	30,291	26,501	71,173	1,27,344	(n)	1,61,096	1,62,888
5. Dhond-Manmád ...	—	—	—	80,029	2,46,822	3,39,760	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)
6. Southern Mahratta ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,20,256	5,12,786
7. Eastern Bengal (p) ...	15,97,881	19,75,274	29,31,399	e 26,19,807	e 25,10,443	(e) 28,73,263	(e) 34,40,206	(m) 39,71,794	m) 30,81,895	(q) 30,34,827	22,24,761
8. Wardha Coal	24,436	17,314	66,498	1,04,179	1,00,115	75,336	1,30,097	1,60,472	1,82,407	1,73,262	1,44,296
9. Punjab Northern ...	43,658	2,12,951	3,38,480	4,92,804	10,99,774	18,78,514	19,89,004	16,27,565	15,37,995	15,22,881	16,66,704
10. Indus Valley & Sind-Pishin	—	—	—	3,18,543	22,01,809	40,08,327	35,41,392	34,99,326	57,25,167	57,39,156	33,90,938
TOTAL ...	2,16,93,062	2,77,03,858	3,66,62,551	3,38,37,884	3,96,48,943	4,26,98,513	4,75,16,186	4,91,78,560	5,57,62,619	4,99,14,603	5,70,05,865
STATE PROVINCIAL.											
11. Calcutta and South-Eastern	28,545	27,146	28,320	37,672	34,433	34,155	39,404	50,943	72,632	(f)	(f)
12. Patna-Gya	—	—	—	—	50,009	1,38,952	1,60,133	1,75,540	(n)	1,66,250	1,74,354
13. Dildárnagar-Ghazipur ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	(o) 19,678	24,221	(n)	22,276	23,499
14. Bareilly-Pilibheet ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,336	45,549
15. Nalháti	25,666	26,030	32,508	34,021	29,029	19,413	19,682	24,334	27,274	24,105	25,681
16. Tirhoot	(g) 7,914	69,207	96,263	1,58,087	1,48,660	2,03,339	2,40,874	2,97,688	4,17,437	5,28,229	5,80,271
17. Northern Bengal ...	—	—	13,983	(r) 4,42,359	6,75,877	8,07,999	10,30,935	12,39,266	13,20,180	12,22,637	12,52,017
18. Kaunia-Dharila ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,564	7,355	12,091	15 083	12,209
19. Dacca	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45,956
20. Cawnpore-Achnera— Muttra-Háthras ...	*	20,305	28,671	28,916	36,392	44,659	42,470	32,816	2,34,269	3,74,396	3,39,533
20. Cawnpore-Farukhabad	—	—	—	—	—	101	1,22,109	1,68,630			
Muttra-Achnera ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	362	9,588			
21. Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50,965	88,158
22. Nágpur-Chhattisgarh ...	—	—	—	—	—	83,823	1,89,310	4,59,106	11,17,127	11,05,325	11,77,488
23. Burma	—	—	61,737	2,79,213	2,44,123	5,58,177	7,15,555	7,36,315	6,75,297	8,24,430	8,35,932
24. Jorhát	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,161	31,293
TOTAL ...	62,125	1,42 688	2,61,482	9,80,268	12,18,523	18,90,618	25,83,076	32,25,752	38,76,307	43,40,193	46,31,940
GUARANTEED.											
25. Madras	37,58,441	42,97,131	70,87,341	35,69,536	37,30,522	33,41,731	34,85,445	38,41,103	37,25,755	39,62,693	42,72,976
26. South Indian	4,63,239	7,18,132	15,14,783	12,26,495	13,09,593	14,45,911	15,41,533	15,94,462	17,47,590	18,96,047	19,67,672
27. Great Indian Peninsula ...	1,59,01,820	1,84,01,206	2,58,16,906	2,11,05,590	1,85,21,797	51,83,77,325	c 2,52,41,441	c 2,75,78,253	(c) 2,76,13,379	2,56,49,008	2,82,04,308
28. Bombay, Baroda and Central India (d) ...	37,45,989	42,17,561	47,86,326	43,48,393	46,17,278	51,81,628	61,87,158	66,53,319	82,35,279	(e) 82,35,822	(f) 91,08,381
29. Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	13,06,028	16,40,916	21,86,177	24,86,714	21,31,663	22,16,668	25,27,134	27,15,428	29,63,383	28,11,468	29,35,661
30. Sind, Punjab and Delhi ...	29,43,535	37,31,044	50,94,748	46,53,186	63,83,377	67,34,266	56,94,210	57,78,038	75,63,987	70,03,461	86,02,606
TOTAL ...	2,81,19,052	3,30,05,990	4,64,86,281	3,73,89,914	3,66,94,230	3,72,97,529	4,46,76,921	4,81,60,603	5,18,49,373	4,95,58,499	5,50,91,604
ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
31. Bengal Central ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*	15,865	53,107	69,802
32. Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	—	—	—	—	—	21,914	1,35,912	2,11,165	2,66,468	2,68,628	2,66,512
33. Deoghur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	184	468	617
34. Bengal and North-Western	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30,755	5,78,156
35. Tárakeshwar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,024
36. Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,488	74,725
37. Assam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32,465	1,56,686	1,93,059
38. Thaton-Duyinzaik ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,794
TOTAL ...	...	...	...	...	...	21,914	1,35,912	2,11,165	3,14,982	5,13,132	12,09,689
NATIVE STATES.											
39. Khámgaon	38,442	30,655	45,756	46,785	30,512	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)
40. Amráoti	49,720	61,105	70,344	77,917	56,300						
41. Bhopal-Itársi ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,127	14,088	14,960	(i)
42. H. H. the Nizam's ...	2,20,407	3,27,043	5,31,700	5,27,443	3,81,623	3,79,944	4,43,951	4,95,284	4,61,577	5,12,945	6,75,706
43. H. H. the Gaekwar's ...	17,369	19,414	27,130	24,598	31,130	47,449	53,924	55,216	59,475	55,776	58,406
44. Bhávnagar-Gondal ...	—	—	—	—	—	*	3,18,259	3,99,035	4,35,7: 5	5,81,483	4,66,375
45. Mysore	—	—	—	—	—	—	33,913	92,818	90,109	1,28,751	1,59,765
46. Jodhpore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*	24,333	33,448	69,384
47. Rájpura-Patiála ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,336	17,501
TOTAL ...	3,25,938	c 4,38,217	6,74,930	6,76,743	4,99,565	4,27,393	8,50,052	10,49,430	10,85,367	13,28,699	14,47,137
GRAND TOTAL ...	5,02,00,177	6,12,90,753	8,40,85,244	7,28,84,809	7,80,61,261	8,23,35,967	9,57,62,147	10,18,25,510	11,28,88,648	10,56,55,126	11,93,86,235

* No information available.
(a) Includes the State Branch lines worked by the Undertaking.
(b) Includes Khámgaon and Amráoti Railways.
(c) Includes Dhond-Manmád and Khámgaon and Amráoti State Railways.
(d) Includes Pátri Branch.
(e) Includes share of earnings of the Poradaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway.
(f) Included with the Eastern Bengal State Railway.
(g) From 1st November to 31st December 1875.
(h) Includes the Rewari-Ferozepore State Railway.
(i) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway figures.
(j) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal-Itársi Railways.
(k) Included with the Rajputana Railway figures.
(l) Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway figures.
(m) Includes share of earnings of the Poradaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway and the Bengal Central Railway.
(n) Included with the East Indian Railway figures.
(o) From 5th October 1880.
(p) This was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884.
(q) Includes share of earnings of the Poradaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway and the Bengal Central Railway for the 1st-half only. In the 2nd-half the Poradaha Branch became a part of the Eastern Bengal Railway.
(r) Includes the earnings of the Poradaha Branch for the 1st-half only.

No. 10.

GROSS RECEIPTS (from both COACHING and GOODS TRAFFIC) of each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the Calendar Years 1875 to 1885.

RAILWAYS.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.
STATE IMPERIAL.	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
1. East Indian—Main Line	2,64,43,573	3,17,38,806	3,80,46,190	3,48,34,210	3,77,40,434	4,15,06,161	4,41,30,628	4,59,59,785	(a)4,93,82,799	4,36,54,749	4,55,08,374
„ Jubbulpore Line	18,49,085	23,99,425	40,42,863	33,76,895	36,56,895						
2. Rajputana	17,00,801	22,50,455	26,22,757	28,84,541	34,36,916	36,42,428	71,45,606	1,07,35,458	(h)1,28,19,627	(h)	(h)
2. Holkar & Sindia-Neemuch	3,13,972	3,65,369	4,64,158	9,00,663	11,06,907	12,63,695	19,37,733			1,35,54,134	1,62,17,969
Western Rajputana	—	—	—	—	44,233	5,25,656	(k)				
3. Pátri (l)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Sindia	—	—	—	86,708	91,695	71,199	1,85,347	3,25,017	(n)	3,61,903	3,87,142
5. Dhond-Manmád	—	—	—	1,29,670	3,90,295	6,60,585	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)
6. Southern Mahratta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,08,839	8,51,453
7. Eastern Bengal (j)	28,01,140	31,59,364	42,16,415	(e)41,49,163	(e)49,62,869	(e)43,61,278	(e)50,57,491	(q)55,20,234	(q)48,53,256	(r)50,23,351	42,17,761
8. Wardha Coal	28,749	20,791	76,900	1,28,437	1,28,632	1,02,589	1,66,152	1,95,495	2,20,967	2,13,158	1,80,371
9. Punjab Northern	1,40,702	4,69,375	6,77,031	8,87,685	17,90,146	29,53,246	33,41,150	30,23,791	28,75,115	29,68,103	36,00,803
10. Indus Valley & Sind-Pishin	—	—	—	5,47,627	29,95,805	58,12,233	50,40,093	46,17,793	63,02,639	71,17,532	1,04,69,243
TOTAL	3,32,78,022	4,04,03,585	5,01,46,314	4,79,25,599	5,53,84,767	6,10,04,070	6,70,04,200	7,04,27,573	7,69,54,403	7,25,01,760	8,14,33,116
STATE PROVINCIAL.											
11. Calcutta and South-Eastern	92,089	96,518	1,07,874	1,16,052	1,17,852	1,11,026	1,22,686	1,49,821	2,73,442	(f)	(f)
12. Patna-Gya	—	—	—	—	2,19,461	4,77,344	5,07,327	5,40,302	(n)	5,12,662	5,12,819
13. Dildárnagar-Ghazipúr	—	—	—	—	—	—	(o) 37,997	44,185	(n)	44,591	44,096
14. Bareilly-Pilibheet	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,929	75,504
15. Nalháti	78,905	73,930	88,130	89,182	90,190	68,693	65,814	70,346	78,898	75,937	75,211
16. Tirhoot	(g) 14,658	1,20,364	2,50,078	3,50,991	3,60,896	4,30,772	4,71,089	5,58,296	7,89,357	10,14,678	11,25,776
17. Northern Bengal	—	—	29,991	(e)7,60,663	11,17,875	13,40,236	15,67,850	18,09,959	19,36,924	18,94,956	19,34,160
18. Kaunia-Dharila	—	—	—	—	—	—	13,237	41,601	54,398	69,948	59,986
19. Dacca	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87,016
20. Cawnpore-Achnera— Muttra-Háthras	*	82,418	98,517	98,206	1,25,540	1,32,378	1,32,251	1,24,373			
Cawnpore-Farukhabad	—	—	—	—	—	2,159	2,76,279	3,53,996	5,62,565	8,32,087	8,59,343
Muttra-Achnera	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,894	66,477			
21. Amritsar-Pathánkot	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,93,450	2,65,567
22. Nágpur-Chhattisgarh	—	—	—	—	—	1,03,535	2,76,808	5,98,068	13,07,673	13,14,260	14,05,085
23. Burma	—	—	3,42,597	9,52,291	9,41,103	13,03,398	15,26,454	15,52,345	15,39,849	20,76,712	21,07,657
24. Jorhát	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(p)1,161	31,998
TOTAL	1,85,652	3,73,230	9,17,187	23,67,385	29,72,917	39,69,541	50,04,686	59,09,769	65,42,106	80,39,371	85,84,218
GUARANTEED.											
25. Madras	62,24,434	68,86,623	97,86,767	63,52,053	63,51,717	58,87,570	61,28,353	67,41,305	64,59,189	69,73,615	74,92,653
26. South Indian	10,29,103	19,01,457	31,10,977	31,32,582	33,12,615	35,08,423	36,47,983	37,09,429	38,15,778	41,25,888	44,98,145
27. Great Indian Peninsula	2,11,22,158	2,36,74,376	3,16,70,774	2,72,77,750	2,46,04,018	2,45,20,840	(c)3,16,09,860	(c)3,48,96,557	(c) 3,47,04,013	3,33,22,065	3,60,78,942
28. Bombay, Baroda and Central India (d)	62,37,067	65,57,884	71,82,537	67,15,815	69,37,566	(b) 78,82,150	95,17,645	99,68,161	1,17,16,303	(c) 1,19,98,526	(m) 1,29,25,580
29. Oudh and Rohilkhand	26,81,884	32,09,432	39,14,867	42,04,751	39,20,950	41,29,829	45,86,189	48,97,675	49,62,943	49,49,564	50,74,587
30. Sind, Punjab and Delhi	53,59,449	61,93,724	76,73,689	77,30,756	1,02,59,476	1,11,17,885	93,37,994	93,79,149	1,10,00,463	1,06,53,152	1,33,01,171
TOTAL	4,26,54,095	4,84,23,496	6,33,39,611	5,54,13,707	5,53,86,342	5,70,46,697	6,48,28,024	6,95,92,276	7,26,58,689	7,20,22,810	7,93,71,078
ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
1. Bengal Central	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*	99,254	4,17,350	4,90,549
2. Darjeeling-Himalayan	—	—	—	—	—	42,876	2,42,274	3,59,994	4,12,188	4,28,726	4,25,834
3. Deoghur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,486	23,416	23,664
4. Bengal and North-Western	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73,884	10,71,500
5. Tárakeshwar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,62,047
6. Rohilkhand-Kumaun	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23,875	1,81,749
7. Assam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47,742	1,99,495	2 41,196
8. Thaton-Duyinzaik	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,840
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—	42,876	2,42,274	3,59,994	5,78,669	11,66,746	27,17,379
NATIVE STATES.											
9. Khámgaon	40,088	32,128	50,029	51,970	36,137	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)
10. Amráoti	57,798	68,877	79,997	89,012	69,541						
11. Bhopal-Itársi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14,172	24,633	34,078	(s)
12. H. H. the Nizam's	4,94,615	5,80,325	8,28,846	7,89,656	6,81,982	6,88,715	7,39,147	8,39,525	8,38,704	9,60,725	10,98,324
13. H. H. the Gaekwar's	33,664	39,772	46,400	44,891	65,101	1,14,014	1,39,360	1,43,601	1,46,585	1,48,273	1,51,601
14. Bhávnagar-Gondal	—	—	—	—	—	*	6,79,803	8,62,611	8,77,267	10,71,573	9,59,761
15. Mysore	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,29,722	2,85,373	2,97,595	3,55,026	4,24,249
16. Jodhpore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*	38,701	63,734	1,69,635
17. Rájpura-Patiála	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,094	48,516
	6,26,165	7,21,102	10,05,272	9,75,529	8,52,761	8,02,729	16,88,032	21,45,282	22,23,485	26,38,503	28,52,086
GRAND TOTAL	7,67,43,934	8,99,21,413	11,54,08,384	10,66,82,220	11,45,96,787	12,28,65,913	13,87,67,216	14,84,34,894	15,89,57,352	15,63,69,190	17,49,57,877

* No information available.

(a) Includes the State Branch lines worked by the Undertaking.

(b) Includes Khámgaon and Amráoti Railways.

(c) Includes Dhond-Manmád and Khámgaon and Amráoti State Railways.

(d) Includes Pátri Branch.

(e) Includes share of earnings of the Poradaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway.

(f) Included with Eastern Bengal Railway.

(g) From 1st November to 31st December 1875.

(h) Includes Rewari-Ferozepore State Railway.

(i) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway figures.

(j) This was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884.

(k) Included with the Rajputana Railway figures.

(l) Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway figures.

(m) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal-Itársi Railways.

(n) Included with the East Indian Railway figures.

(o) From 5th October 1880.

(p) Receipts from *goods traffic* only.

(q) Includes share of earnings of the Poradaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway and the Bengal Central Railway.

(r) Includes share of earnings of the Poradaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway and the Bengal Central Railway for the 1st-half only. In the 2nd-half the Poradaha Branch became a part of the Eastern Bengal Railway.

(s) Includes the earnings of the Poradaha Branch for the 1st-half only.

No. 11.

GROSS RECEIPTS (COACHING and GOODS) per MILE of each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the Calendar Years 1875 to 1885.

RAILWAYS.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
STATE IMPERIAL.											
1. East Indian—Main Line ...	18,821	22,710	27,999	25,419	27,524	27,593	29,313	30,502	(*f*)29,889	28,523	30,075
„ Jubbulpore Line											
2. Rajputana ...	4,939	5,713	6,573	6,878	7,838	7,745	9,714	9,668	(*k*)10,800	(*k*)10,618	(*k*) 11,492
Holkar and Sindia-Neemuch ...	5,587	4,682	4,318	6,159	6,445	5,989	6,855				
Western Rajputana ...	—	—	—	—	4,213	6,362	(*k*)				
3. Pátri (*l*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Sindia	—	—	—	2,615	2,052	1,071	2,584	4,367	(*m*)	4,833	5,170
5. Dhond-Manmád ...	—	—	—	1,200	2,678	4,532	(*i*)	(*i*)	(*i*)	(*i*)	(*i*)
6. Southern Mahratta ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,541	3,208
7. Eastern Bengal (*j*) ...	17,729	19,996	26,686	(*a*)26,260	(*a*)25,335	(*a*)27,603	(*a*)31,908	(*o*)34,579	(*o*)30,401	(*k*)21,559	18,075
8. Wardha Coal ...	1,554	1,124	3,245	2,762	2,766	2,206	3,573	4,344	4,910	4,737	4,008
9. Punjab Northern ...	3,138	5,165	6,557	8,597	17,338	16,424	9,917	7,617	6,856	6,644	8,060
10. Indus Valley & Sind-Pishin	—	—	—	2,800	5,897	9,668	7,636	7,001	10,315	10,792	15,875
STATE PROVINCIAL.											
11. Calcutta and South-Eastern	3,289	3,447	3,853	4,145	4,209	3,965	4,382	4,803	5,265	(*b*)	(*b*)
12. Patna-Gya	—	—	—	—	6,014	8,374	8,900	9,446	(*m*)	8,963	8,965
13. Dildárnagar-Ghazipur ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,551	3,682	(*m*)	3,716	3,675
14. Bareilly-Pilibheet ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,464	2,097
15. Nalháti ...	2,896	2,713	3,234	3,273	3,310	2,521	2,415	2,582	2,595	2,787	2,760
16. Tirhoot ...	2,039	2,799	3,550	4,669	4,812	5,253	6,199	7,158	5,174	5,042	4,981
17. Northern Bengal ...	—	—	647	3,736	4,948	5,814	6,771	7,869	8,258	8,010	7,760
18. Kaunia-Dharlla ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,563	1,289	1,685	2,024	1,620
19. Dacca	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,101
20. Cawnpore-Achnera—											
Muttra-Háthras ...	*	2,842	3,397	3,386	4,329	4,565	4,560	4,289	4,069	4,052	3,449
Cawnpore-Farukhabad ...	—	—	—	—	—	943	3,333	4,092			
Muttra-Achnera ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,010	2,922			
21. Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,274	3,998
22. Nágpur-Chhattisgarh ...	—	—	—	—	—	2,641	4,464	5,870	8,776	8,820	9,430
23. Burma	—	—	3,170	5,915	5,845	8,096	9,481	9,642	9,564	9,308	7,255
24. Jorhát	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(*g*) 2,073	1,306
GUARANTEED.											
25. Madras ...	7,255	8,026	11,406	7,403	7,403	6,862	7,143	7,844	7,503	8,101	8,704
26. South Indian ...	4,762	4,504	5,382	5,172	5,398	5,505	5,569	5,663	5,835	6,309	6,878
27. Great Indian Peninsula ...	16,557	18,557	24,825	21,382	19,286	(*c*)19,012	(*d*)21,834	(*d*)24,100	(*d*)23,967	(*d*)23,012	(*n*) 24,033
28. Bombay, Baroda, and Central India (*e*)	14,497	15,219	16,190	15,126	15,625	17,753	21,436	21,747	25,420	26,033	28,044
29. Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	4,948	5,902	7,200	7,726	7,171	7,553	8,388	8,956	9,076	8,859	8,394
30. Sind, Punjab, and Delhi ...	7,922	9,156	11,343	11,428	15,166	16,434	13,803	13,864	15,065	14,805	18,901
ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
Bengal Central ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*	3,049	3,657	3,901
32. Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	—	—	—	—	—	3,735	5,306	7,200	8,244	8,574	8,350
33 Deogbur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,102	4,257	4,507
34. Bengal and North-Western	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,437	3,642
35. Tárakeshwar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11,788
36. Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,606	2,713
37. Assam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,657	3,347	3,123
38. Thaton-Duyinzaik ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,935
NATIVE STATES.											
39. Khámgaon ...	5,011	4,016	6,254	6,496	4,517	(*i*)	(*i*)	(*i*)	(*i*)	(*i*)	(*i*)
40. Amráoti ...	9,633	11,479	13,333	14,835	11,590						
41. Bhopal-Itársi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,103	2,142	1,989	(*i*)
42. H. H. the Nizam's ...	4,088	4,796	6,850	6,526	5,636	5,692	6,109	6,970	6,964	7,977	9,119
43. H. H. the Gaekwar's ...	1,683	1,989	2,320	2,245	2,124	2,323	2,357	2,440	2,491	2,520	2,576
44. Bhávnagar-Gondal ...	—	—	—	—	—	*	3,999	4,469	4,540	5,546	4,967
45. Mysore	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,609	3,507	3,444	3,426	3,036
46. Jodhpore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*	2,092	2,007	2,812
47. Rájpura-Patiála ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,930	3,071

* No information available.

(*a*) Includes share of earnings of the Poradaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway, calculated upon the mileage of the Eastern Bengal Railway only.

(*b*) Included with Eastern Bengal Railway.

(*c*) Includes Khámgaon and Amráoti Railways.

(*d*) Includes Dhond-Manmád and Khámgaon and Amráoti State Railways.

(*e*) Includes Pátri Branch.

(*f*) Includes Sindia, Patna-Gya and Dildarnagar-Ghazipur Railways.

(*g*) Calculated upon the average open mileage for the whole year. The first section of this line was opened for goods traffic only on 15th December 1884.

(*h*) Includes Rewari-Ferozepore State Railway.

(*i*) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway figures.

(*j*) This was a guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884.

(*k*) Included with the Rajputana Railway figures.

(*l*) Included with the Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway figures.

(*m*) Included with East Indian Railway figures.

(*n*) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Bhopal-Itársi and Khámgaon and Amráoti Railways.

(*o*) Includes share of earnings of the Poradaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway and the Bengal Central Railway, calculated upon the mileage of the Eastern Bengal Railway only.

(*p*) Includes share of earnings of the Poradaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway and the Bengal Central Railway for 1st half only. In the 2nd half the Poradaha Branch became a part of the Eastern Bengal Railway.

No. 1.

AREA, in SQUARE MILES, of DEMARCATED FOREST RESERVES, at the close of each of the twelve Official Years 1874-75 to 1885-86.

PROVINCES.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.
ITISH—												
1. Madras	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	209	279	279	1,182	2,782	(b) 3,132½	(b) 3,242	(b) 1,813
2. Bombay ...	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	8,706	9,303	9,648	9,789	9,823	9,398	9,297	9,505
3. Bengal	1,467	2,585	3,390	3,430	2,967	2,945	3,411	4,236	4,322	4,635	4,882	4,972
4. North-Western Provinces ...	1,210	2,421	2,568	(c) 2,360	(c) 2,188	(c) 2,200	(c) 2,234	(c) 2,236	(c) 3,339	(c) 3,380	(c) 3,429	(c) 3,600
5. Oudh	824	824	824	1,113	1,072	1,079	1,079	1,090				
6. Punjab	(d) 3,782	(d) 3,700	(d) 3,782	(d) 3,791	(d) 791	(d) 795	(d) 943	(d) 1,160	(d) 1,228	(d) 1,398	(d) 1,391	(d) 1,417
7. Central Provinces ...	(e) 2,133	(e) 2,332	(e) 2,391	(e) 2,548	(f) 19,430	(f) 19,430	(f) 19,430	(f) 19,430	(f) 19,430	(f) 19,429	(f) 19,440	(f) 19,434
8. British Burma ...	563	613	640	650	1,410	1,612	2,288	3,274	3,427	3,759	3,942	4,471
9. Assam	602	1,033	1,910	1,982	1,983	2,015	2,015	2,066	2,177	2,314	2,342	2,332
10. Coorg	380	380	381	295	295	220	233	234	233	233	238	239
11. Ajmere ...	...	91	100	100	100	101	122	122	122	139	144	145
N-BRITISH—												
12. Mysore... ..	449	449	449	442	454	454	(g) 547	(g) 570	(g) 634	(g) 634	631	...
13. Berar	661	661	1,400	1,402	1,366	1,388	1,386	1,394	1,389	1,635	1,544	1,546
TOTAL ...	12,071	15,089	17,835	18,113	40,971	41,821	43,615	46,783	48,906	50,036½	50,525	49,474

(a) Figures not available.
(b) Includes 262½, 262½ and 185 square miles of Leased Forests. The figures of 1885-86 have been received by telegraph from Madras, but seem open to correction.
(c) Includes 20, 25, 33, 41, 43, 49, 49, 39, and 78 square miles of Leased Forests, respectively.
(d) Includes 165, 186, 257, 257, 257, 253, 350, 359, 331 376, 376, and 349 square miles of Leased Forests, respectively.
(e) Area of only first class Reserves, that of second class Reserves not being available.
(f) Of this area 2,501, 2,535, 2,535, 2,588, 2,593 3,435, 3,505, and 3,505 square miles, respectively, are first class Reserves, and the remainder second class Reserves.
(g) The decrease of 155 square miles as compared with the figures published in the previous volume is due to the exclusion of some of the Forest Reserves now reported as undemarcated.

No.

STATEMENT shewing the PROGRESS made in the CULTIVATION of CHINCHONA in the

SIKKIM

NUMBER OF ACRES UNDER CULTIVATION AND

SPECIES AND VARIETIES.	1882.							1883.								
	Acres under cultivation.	Plants in permanent plantation.	Stock plants for propagation.	Seedlings or Rooted cuttings in nursery beds for permanent plantation.	Rooted plants in cutting beds.	Unrooted cuttings.	Total number of plants, cuttings, and seedlings.	Acres under cultivation.	Plants in permanent plantation.	Stock plants for propagation.	Seedlings or rooted cuttings in nursery beds for permanent plantation.	Rooted plants in cutting beds.	Unrooted cuttings.	Total number of plants, cuttings, and seedlings.	Acres under cultivation.	Plants in permanent plantation.
C. succirubra ...	1,950	3,873,285	...	...	...	...	3,873,285	1,870	3,713,200	...	10,000	60,000	...	3,783,200	1,760	3,532,000
C. calisaya ...	235	566,695	6,000	200,000	80,000	...	852,695	275	662,998	3,000	131,220	80,000	...	877,218	...	...
C. „ ledgeriana ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	350	854,218
C. „ verde and morada ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	8,500
C. micrantha ...	...	500	...	...	...	...	500	...	500	...	...	...	...	500	...	500
C. officinalis, and varieties	9	25,000	...	...	...	...	25,000	9	25,000	...	...	...	...	25,000	7	20,000
C. pahudiana ...	2	5,092	...	...	...	...	5,092	2	5,092	...	...	...	...	5,092	2	5,092
C. hybrid	132	291,628	10,000	40,000	40,000	...	381,628	138	304,378	10,000	20,000	20,000	...	354,378	145	320,500
C. hard carthagena ...	...	...	30	...	...	...	30	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	1
TOTAL ...	2,328	4,762,200	16,030	240,000	120,000	...	5,138,230	2,294	4,711,168	13,003	161,220	160,000	...	5,045,391	2,269	4,740,811

THANDOUNGYEE

NUMBER OF ACRES UNDER CULTIVATION

	On the 31st March 1882.							On the 30th June 1883.								
C. succirubra ...	*	35,610	...	2,179	...	...	37,789		34,506	...	13,200†	...	...	47,706		30,809
C. calisaya ...	88½	10,418	...	7,361	...	...	17,779		10,418	...	11,000†	...	...	21,418		962
C. officinalis, var. condaminia ...	*	8,020	...	...	...	...	8,020		7,593	...	3,600†	...	...	11,193		45,090
TOTAL ...	...	54,048	...	9,540	...	...	63,588		52,517	...	27,800†	...	...	80,317		76,861

* No information

1.

Several GOVERNMENT PLANTATIONS in INDIA in each of the Official Years 1881-82 to 1885-86.

PLANTATIONS.

NUMBER OF PLANTS ON THE 31st MARCH

1884.					1885.							1886.						
Stock plants for propagation.	Seedlings or rooted cuttings in nursery beds for permanent plantation.	Rooted plants in cutting beds.	Unrooted cuttings.	Total number of plants, cuttings, and seedlings.	Acres under cultivation.	Plants in permanent plantation.	Stock plants for propagation.	Seedlings or rooted cuttings in nursery beds for permanent plantation.	Rooted plants in cutting beds.	Unrooted cuttings.	Total number of plants, cuttings, and seedlings.	Acres under cultivation.	Plants in permanent plantation.	Stock plants for propagation.	Seedlings or rooted cuttings in nursery beds for permanent plantation.	Rooted plants in cutting beds.	Unrooted cuttings.	Total number of plants, cuttings, and seedlings.
...	...	...	...	3,532,000	1,760	3,232,000	...	...	...	...	3,232,000	1,596	2,932,000	...	...	...	...	2,932,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	316,000	...	...	1,170,218	350	1,086,118	...	295,000	...	...	1,381,118	486	1,325,118	...	140,000	...	...	1,465,118
5,000	177,000	...	...	190,500	65	183,300	5,000	...	...	...	188,300	66	183,300	2,500	...	...	...	185,800
...	...	...	...	500	...	500	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	20,000	7	20,000	...	...	...	...	20,000	7	20,000	...	...	...	...	20,000
...	...	...	...	5,092	2	5,092	...	...	...	...	5,092	2	5,092	...	...	...	...	5,092
2,000	62,000	...	...	384,500	146	385,100	4,000	120,000	...	...	509,100	210	572,100	4,000	230,000	...	...	806,100
...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	3	...	...	4
7,000	555,000	...	...	5,302,811	2,330	4,912,111	9,000	415,000	...	...	5,336,111	2,367	5,037,611	6,500	370,003	...	...	5,414,114

PLANTATION (BURMA).

AND NUMBER OF PLANTS.

On the 30th June 1884.						On the 31st March 1885.							On the 31st March 1886.					
...	5,671	...	...	36,480		28,039	...	3,204	...	...	31,243		27,239	...	1,006	...	...	28,245
...	3,271	...	...	4,233	*	515	...	1,405	...	...	1,920	*	515	..	350	...	...	865
...	4,184	...	...	49,274		33,390	...	2,087	...	...	35,477		33,000	...	500	...	...	33,500
...	13,126	...	...	89,987		61,944	...	6,696	...	...	68,640		60,754	...	1,856	...	...	62,610

available. † Estimated.

No. 1—*concluded.*

STATEMENT shewing the PROGRESS made in the CULTIVATION of CHINCHONA in the SEVERAL GOVERNMENT PLANTATIONS in INDIA in each of the Official Years 1881-82 to 1885-86—continued.

NILGIRI PLANTATIONS.

SPECIES AND VARIETIES.	Number of acres under cultivation on the 31st March 1886.	Number of plants raised during the year ending 31st March					Total.	Plants in permanent plantation on 31st March 1886.
		1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.		
C. succirubra		40,000	...	1,835	...	...	41,835	135,905
C. officinalis		207,500	577,500	436,100	444,750	107,900	1,773,750	1,159,386
C. calisaya, var. ledgeriana		2,710	4,356	7,605	6,300	...	20,971	6,597
„ other varieties		...	902	...	27,808	...	28,710	100
C. micrantha		...	...	...	...	...	...	26
C. pubescens	847	50,000	132,000	556,750	394,000	44,000	1,176,750	250,040
C. pitayensis		20	...	...	...	...	20	43
C. lanceolata		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C. carthagena		120	3	51	565	...	739	661
C. santa fé		15	2	...	...	...	17	1
C. hybrids and others		...	51,000	4,500	184,619	123,550	363,669	397,586
TOTAL ...	847	300,365	765,763	1,006,841	1,058,042	275,450	3,406,461	1,950,345

No. 2.

STATEMENT shewing the OUTTURN and DISPOSAL of CHINCHONA BARK at the GOVERNMENT PLANTATIONS in INDIA during each of the Official Years 1881-82 to 1885-86.

SIKKIM PLANTATIONS.

	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.
Balance in store on 1st April ... ... lbs.	277,802	198,888	163,808	149,548	209,723
Outturn of Bark collected during the year ... ... „	341,570	396,980	306,160	339,201	205,410
TOTAL ... „	619,372	595,868	469,968	488,749	415,133
Sold locally (to Medical Department) ... ... „	804	500	100	1,266	100
Issued to Quinologist for manufacture of Febrifuge ... ... „	347,200	389,760	320,320	277,760	159,640
Accidentally destroyed by fire, used in experiments, &c. ... ... „	...	...	...	...	...
Sent to Secretary of State, London, for sale ... ... „	72,480	41,800	...	...	...
TOTAL ... „	420,484	432,060	320,420	279,026	159,740
Balance in store on 31st March ... „	198,888	163,808	149,548	209,723	255,393

THANDOUNGYEE PLANTATION (BURMA).

Outturn of Bark collected during the year ... ... lbs.	323	507	...	...	...

NILGIRI PLANTATIONS.

Balance in store on 1st April ... ... lbs.	6,997	5,304	2,887	92,526	125,663
Outturn of Bark collected during the year ... ... „	242,052	129,713	183,765	116,017	113,366
TOTAL ... „	249,049	135,017	186,652	208,543	239,029
Exported for sale in England ... ... „	232,467	62,518	30,510	...	...
Issued to Quinologist for manufacture of Febrifuge ... ... „	...	...	...	...	...
„ Madras Medical Department ... ... „	...	...	...	...	2,800
„ Calcutta „ „ ... ... „	...	...	...	...	...
„ Bombay „ „ ... ... „	1,000	...	1,000	1,000	...
„ Private parties ... ... „	10,278*	69,612	62,616*	81,880*	111,140
TOTAL ... „	243,745	132,130	94,126	82,880	113,940
Balance in store on 31st March ... „	5,304	2,887	92,526	125,663	125,089

* Sold at Madras by public auction.

No. 3.

STATEMENT shewing the EXPENDITURE, PRODUCE, and RECEIPTS at the GOVERNMENT CHINCHONA PLANTATIONS in INDIA for each of the Official Years 1881-82 to 1885-86.

SIKKIM PLANTATIONS.

		1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.
PLANTATIONS—						
Total expenditure on the old Plantations, *viz.*, Rungbee, Mungpoo and Sittong	₹	68,218	63,191	66,133	69,247	67,676
Total expenditure on the new Plantation at Sittong, which has not yet commenced to yield	₹	10,277	13,383	...	...	...
Total expenditure on the new Plantation at Runjung	₹	...	4,166	12,527	12,480	12,053
Produce of bark from the old Plantations	lbs.	298,780	358,100	254,270	360,125	152,460
Produce of bark from the new Plantation at Sittong	lbs.	42,790*	38,880	51,890	39,076	52,950
Rate per lb.	₹	0-2-10†	0-2-9$\frac{7}{8}$	0-3-5$\frac{3}{8}$	0-3-3$\frac{1}{2}$	*0-5-3$\frac{1}{4}$
Receipts by sale of bark from the old Plantations	₹	3,286	2,644‡	1,390‡	2,202	795
Receipts by sales in London	₹	88,409	...	...	...	...
FEBRIFUGE FACTORY AT SIKKIM—						
EXPENDITURE—						
Muriatic Acid	lbs.	31,603$\frac{1}{2}$	29,003$\frac{1}{4}$	16,372$\frac{1}{2}$	14,832	22,599
	₹	5,925	5,438	3,070	2,781	4,237
Sulphuric Acid	lbs.	2,608	1,465	...	...	...
	₹	326	183	...	...	...
Caustic Soda	lbs.	...	22,737	72,051$\frac{1}{2}$	51,163	52,869
	₹	...	1,522	4,003	2,807	3,331
Packing and Carriage	₹	5,378	5,232	6,741	3,917	4,057
Sundries	₹	5,130	4,101	5,961	7,240	5,117
Manufactory Apparatus, including carriage, &c.	₹	4,720	...	...	...	...
Quinologist	₹	2,400	2,400	2,339	3,868	3,103
Travelling expenses	₹	...	201	152	...	...
Labour	₹	4,183	4,452	4,011	4,023	4,485
Bark	lbs.	347,200	389,760	320,320	277,760	159,640
	₹	60,895	68,927	64,676	57,717	36,652
TOTAL	₹	88,957	92,456	90,953	82,353	60,982
PRODUCE—						
Chinchona Febrifuge	lbs.	8,010	10,363$\frac{1}{4}$	8,464	6,079	4,625
Rate per lb.	₹	11-1-8$\frac{5}{16}$	8-8-9$\frac{3}{4}$	10-4-7	12-5-11$\frac{1}{4}$	12-11-2$\frac{1}{4}$
Crystalline Febrifuge	lbs.		300	250	385	118
Rate per lb.	₹		12-13-2$\frac{1}{2}$	15-6-11	18-8-11	19-0-9$\frac{1}{2}$
RECEIPTS—						
By sale of Chinchona Febrifuge	₹	1,80,519	1,47,194	1,49,121	1,10,456	87,248
By sale of Crystalline Febrifuge	₹		2,968	3,952	11,567	5,434

THANDOUNGYEE PLANTATION (BURMA).

Total expenditure	₹	3,140	1,851	1,594	775	1,062
Produce in bark	lbs.	323	507	...	...	...

NILGIRI PLANTATIONS.

Total expenditure	₹	1,12,392	83,351	93,242	87,903	71,791
Produce in bark	lbs.	242,052	129,713	183,765	116,017	113,366
Rate per lb. realised by sale	₹	§	1-9-0	0-14-0	1-0-0	0-14-0
Receipts by sales in England	₹	§	§	18,143	...	...
Miscellaneous local receipts	₹	24,844	1,10,741‖	62,197	84,908	96,696
TOTAL	₹	24,844	1,10,741	80,340	84,908	96,696

* Obtained by pruning and thinning the new plantation.
† This rate is for the produce of both the old and new plantations.
‡ Includes receipts from sale of plants and seed also.
§ All bark sent home was converted into quinine and other alkaloids on Government Account.
‖ ₹1,06,396 net, realised from bark sold at Madras.

No. 4.

STATEMENT shewing the PROGRESS made in the CULTIVATION of CHINCHONA in PRIVATE PLANTATIONS in INDIA.

BENGAL.

SPECIES AND VARIETIES.	31st MARCH 1882.			31st MARCH 1883.			31st MARCH 1884.			31st MARCH 1885.			31st MARCH 1886.		
	UNDER CULTIVATION.	PERMANENTLY PLANTED.	OUTTURN FOR THE YEAR 1881-82.	UNDER CULTIVATION.	PERMANENTLY PLANTED.	OUTTURN FOR THE YEAR 1882-83.	UNDER CULTIVATION.	PERMANENTLY PLANTED.	OUTTURN FOR THE YEAR 1883-84.	UNDER CULTIVATION.	PERMANENTLY PLANTED.	OUTTURN FOR THE YEAR 1884-85.	UNDER CULTIVATION.	PERMANENTLY PLANTED.	OUTTURN FOR THE YEAR 1885-86.
	Acres.	Plants.	lbs.	Acres.	Plants.	lbs.	Acres.	Plants.	lbs.	Acres.	Plants.	lbs.	Acres.	Plants.	lbs.
C. succirubra	154	246,356	25,000	217	267,770	24,000*	274	422,717	4,800†	281	523,386	‡	274	329,270	18,103
C. officinalis, var. condaminia	...	...		...	...		20	54,270		20	54,270		20	54,270	
C. calisaya	45	78,747		66	299,375		323	561,173		169	307,950		26	27,930	
C. „ var. ledgeriana ...	...	...		...	...		...	...		412	718,440		753	1,224,020	
C. „ hybrid ...	...	...		...	...		50	54,598		68	69,518		‡	‡	
C. hybrid	...	...		48	57,090		13	24,020		18	32,620		127	178,250	
TOTAL ...	199	325,103	25,000	331	614,235	24,000*	680	1,116,778	4,800†	968	1,706,184	‡	1,200	1,813,740	18,103§

* These figures represent the yield from 316,435 plants only, the remaining 297,800 plants being new and yielding no outturn during the year.
† These figures represent the yield from 205,547 plants only, the remaining 911,231 plants being new and yielding no outturn during the year.
‡ No information available.
§ Outturn of two plantations only, out of four in the District.

MYSORE.

C. succirubra	15	10,909	1,364	23	21,733	3,660	23	21,733	3,472	23	21,733	3,472	326*	142,063*	11,434*
C. officinalis, var. condaminia	...	1,216		...	1,216		...	1,216		...	1,216			1,216	
TOTAL ...	15	12,125	1,364	23	22,949	3,660	23	22,949	3,472	23	22,949	3,472	326	143,279	11,434

* 303 acres were newly brought under cultivation in the Kadur District. The number of plants thereon is 120,330, which being young yielded no outturn during the year.

COORG.

C. succirubra	771	581,800	*	1,086	751,949	*	1,868	855,423	*	2,013	1,490,392	*	1,800	1,194,839	7,950
C. officinalis		5,000			8,200			...			...			...	
C. calisaya		30,100			36,100			71,000			6,037			40,843	
C. „ var. ledgeriana ...		256			5,576			82,912			37,370			138,420	
C. micrantha, hybrids ...		...			200			...			...			...	
C. Other varieties ...		...			66,700			485,050			76,400			66,950	
TOTAL ...	771†	617,156	*	1,086†	868,725	*	1,868†	1,494,385	*	2,013†	1,610,199	*	1,800†	1,440,152	7,950
Seedlings	*	165,000	...	*	177,000	...	*	*	...	*	...	...	...	...	...

* No information available.
† Calculated at 800 plants to the acre.

No. 4—*continued.*

STATEMENT shewing the PROGRESS made in the CULTIVATION of CHINCHONA in PRIVATE PLANTATIONS in INDIA—contd.

NÍLGIRIS—(*Madras*).

SPECIES AND VARIETIES.	On the 31st March 1885.			On the 31st March 1886.		
	Under Cultivation.	Permanently planted.	Estimated outturn for the Year 1884-85.	Under Cultivation.	Permanently planted.	Estimated outturn for the year 1885-86.
	Acres.	Plants.	lbs.	Acres.	Plants.	lbs.
C. succirubra	652¼	1,081,505	31 400	1,254	1,916,936	213,612
C. officinalis	879	2,128,499	22,700	369	738,710	9,580
C. „ var. condaminia	4	9,000	700	936	1,859,543	*
C. calisaya	½	1,000	*	18	36,520	*
C. „ var. ledgeriana	168¼	270,619	3,000	431	701,221	3,500
C. „ other varieties	80	40,000	*	18	35,269	*
C. pubescens	100	209,238	*	22	45,920	*
C. carthagena	...	...	...	...	3	...
C. hybrids and others	209	445,261	500	710	1,315,080	4,000
C. mixed varieties	1,883	4,060,600	185,000	120	222,674	300
Total ...	3,976†	8,245,722†	243,300	3,878†	6,871,876†	230,992

* No information available.

† These totals represent only the reported figures. The Collector of the district states that the unreported area is probably quite as large.

No.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of TEA CULTIVATION

1	2	3			AREA IN ACRES.								
					4			5			6		
PROVINCES.	DISTRICTS.	NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS.			UNDER MATURE PLANTS.			UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS.			TOTAL AREA UNDER TEA.		
		1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
					Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
ASSAM† ...	Cachar	162	162	206	24,662	28,837	31,833	Included with mature plants.		9,078	24,662	28,837	40,911
	Sylhet	11	25	58	2,267	5,621	8,632			10,928	2,267	5,621	19,560
	Goálpára	7	8	6	79	112	66			136	79	112	202
	Kámrúp	53	72	67	4,099	5,078	3,074			1,822	4,099	5,078	4,896
	Darrang	95	95	104	9,615	10,935	9,332			3,515	9,615	10,935	12,847
	Nowgong	49	51	55	5,929	6,598	4,975			2,930	5,929	6,598	7,905
	Sibságar	151	172	169	27,433	28,690	25,099			5,322	27,433	28,690	30,421
	Lakhimpur	109	112	116	12,788	16,036	15,381			7,045	12,788	16,036	22,426
	Khasi and Jaintiá Hills ...	3	5	5	435	804	779			199	435	804	978
	TOTAL ...	640	702	786	87,307	102,711	99,171	—	—	40,975	87,307	102,711	140,146
BENGAL ...	Darjeeling	121	132	142	14,954	15,695	18,120	7,208	9,333	7,965	22,162	25,028	26,085
	Jalpáiguri	3	13	21	...	23	233	288	795	2,087	288	818	2,320
	Dacca	6	6	6	29	29	29	3	2	2	32	31	31
	Mymensingh	2	2	‖1	54	53	—	...	...	—	54	53	—
	Chittagong ‡	19	20	20	936	826	814	699	1,072	767	1,635	1,898	1,581
	Noakholly	1	1	2	15	15	155	1	1	60	16	16	215
	Chittagong Hill Tracts ...	4	1	5	439	220	112	613	230	178	1,052	450	290
	Hazáribágh	3	3	4	647	668	690	72	50	145	719	718	835
	Lohardugga	11	21	20	240	320	309	180	910	589	420	1,230	898
	TOTAL ...	170	199	221	17,314	17,849	20,462	9,064	12,393	11,793	26,378	30,242	32,255
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.	Kumaun§	13	19	*	1,456	1,457	2,055	755	765	245	2,211	2,222	2,300
	Garhwál§	1	4	*	13	13		...	...		13	13	
	Dehra Dún	13	16	*	1,687	1,874	2,140	452	600	940	2,139	2,474	3,080
	TOTAL ...	27	39	*	3,156	3,344	4,195	1,207	1,365	1,185	4,363	4,709	5,380
PUNJAB ...	Simla	1	1	1	120	120	75	...	...	25	120	120	100
	Kángra	¶850	¶910	¶1,041	2,579	2,789	4,200	1,547	1,822	2,461	4,126	4,611	6,661
	TOTAL ...	851	911	1,042	2,699	2,909	4,275	1,547	1,822	2,486	4,246	4,731	6,761
MADRAS ...	Nílgiris	38	44	53	1,514	1,514	1,907	878	1,628	1,362	2,392	3,142	3,269
BRITISH BURMA...	Akyab	1	1	1	120	120	120	30	30	30	150	50	150
	TOTAL BRITISH INDIA ...	1,727	1,896	2,103	—	—	130,130	—	—	57,831	124,836	145,685	187,961

* No informa

† For 165 plantations in 1875-76, 146 in 1876-77, and 227 in 1877-78, the figures are merely estimates, no returns having been received from the

‡ Not including some plantations existing in

§ The figures for 1876-77 are exclusive of 6 plantations in

‖ The cultivation has been

¶ Includes small plots of

NOTE.—The figures in column 11 do not in all cases correspond with those obtained by dividing column

1.

in BRITISH INDIA during the Official Years 1875-76, 1876-77, and 1877-78.

APPROXIMATE YIELD IN LBS.												11		
7			8			9			10			AVERAGE YIELD IN LBS. PER ACRE OF MATURE PLANTS.		
TAKEN UP FOR PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED.			BLACK.			GREEN.			TOTAL.					
1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
117,207	121,074	102,048			8,410,116			...	7,233,213	7,191,309	8,410,116	295	249	264
4,669	21,533	37,134			870,270			...	173,026	673,466	870,270	76	120	101
75	1,085	797			15,320			...	8,247	7,204	15,320	599	64	232
13,717	13,040	7,224			712,983			58,507	544,699	664,675	771,490	205	221	251
41,078	40,191	56,908	*	*	3,356,626	*	*	...	2,245,344	2,800,854	3,356,626	358	412	360
11,869	14,568	15,085			1,351,664			3,000	886,094	1,105,517	1,354,664	149	168	272
92,159	85,448	87,674			7,720,175			10,616	6,428,831	7,226,663	7,730,791	234	251	308
80,341	75,457	90,866			5,639,421			...	2,497,130	3,736,083	5,639,421	193	199	367
278	453	1,079			203,600			...	12,306	87,328	203,600	28	203	261
361,393	372,849	398,815	—	—	28,280,175	—	—	72,123	20,028,890	23,493,099	28,352,298	229	228	286
79,113	81,609	9,453	4,610,758	4,181,622	5,250,910	...	...	...	4,610,758	4,181,622	5,250,910	269	218	350
1,453	3,395	4,754	5,600	29,520	33,139	...	...	...	5,600	29,520	33,139	...	240	225
...	...	...	4,660	3,722	5,311	...	...	...	4,660	3,722	5,311	161	128	161
...	...	—	5,371	3,517	—	...	...	—	5,371	3,517	—	100	66	—
24,724	13,497	12,280	*	*	239,620	*	*	164	*	*	239,784	*	*	320
8	8	245	320	520	39,800	40	80	...	360	600	39,800	20	40	245
286	2,106	236	160,760	46,571	16,000	...	...	...	160,760	46,571	16,000	366	211	395
...	...	45	93,054	47,717	89,374	1,783	...	...	94,837	47,717	89,374	144	71	164
1,234	2,276	3,374	58,880	67,610	94,000	...	...	...	58,880	67,610	94,000	245	230	242
106,818	102,891	30,387	4,939,403	4,380,799	5,768,654	1,823	80	164	4,941,226	4,380,879	5,768,818	285	245	263
1,699	1,689	2,386	94,551	64,104	226,483	183,871	196,956	107,264	278,422	261,060	333,747	183	169	162
...	...		4,648	4,891		...	...		4,648	4,891		357	376	
1,949	1,780	3,172	202,112	358,812	463,989	146,000	74,400	114,384	348,112	433,212	578,373	194	217	221
3,648	3,469	5,558	301,311	427,807	690,472	329,871	271,356	221,648	631,182	699,163	912,120	245	251	192
...	...	...	*	*	3,000	*	*	...	8,170	7,484	3,000	68	62	40
1,201	1,773	3,275	550,429	585,213	667,572	121,350	137,875	187,848	671,779	723,088	855,420	200	200	200
1,201	1,773	3,275	—	—	670,572	—	—	187,848	679,949	730,572	858,420	252	251	201
641	2,341	3,681	220,070	233,769	226,389	...	2,000	...	220,070	235,769	226,389	145	156	118
100	100	300	25,000	18,000	25,000	...	...	...	25,000	18,000	25,000	209	150	209
473,801	483,423	442,016	—	—	35,661,262	—	—	481,783	26,526,317	29,557,482	36,143,045	—	—	—

tion available.

Managers. The figures in column 11, for the years 1875-76 and 1876-77, are not trustworthy owing to want of complete figures for the area of land under mature plants.

1876-77 for which no returns were received.

the Kumaun District and three in the Garhwál District.

stopped since 1876-77.

Tea owned by natives.

4 into column 10, owing to errors in the local returns from which this table was complied.

No.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of TEA CULTIVATION

1	2			AREA IN ACRES.								
				3			4			5		
PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS.			UNDER MATURE PLANTS.			UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS.			TOTAL AREA UNDER TEA.		
	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.
ASSAM—[a]				Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Cachar	173	169	184	34,742	36,736	39,153	7,457	6,776	5,797	42,199	43,512	44,950
Sylhet	65	75	91	8,904	10,576	11,915	5,809	7,387	6,751	14,713	17,963	18,666
Goálpára	7	8	9	98	162	217	172	192	125	270	354	342
Kámrúp	80	104	104	4,856	5,407	5,815	2,143	2,322	3,061	6,999	7,729	8,876
Darrang	113	120	124[d]	10,015	11,277	11,404	4,110	6,250	3,253	14,125	17,527	14,657
Nowgong	93	130	72[e]	6,648	6,039	6,819	3,676	3,353	1,808	10,324	9,392	8,627
Sibságar	197	211	249[f]	27,968	30,159	31,189	6,226	6,619	6,419	34,194	36,778	37,608
Lakhimpur	116	102	205	15,500	11,778	13,788	8,281	5,006	5,919	23,781	16,784	19,707
Khasi and Jaintiá Hills ...		5	7	846	551	212	389	20	12	1,235	571	224
TOTAL ...	850	924[b]	1,045[c]	109,577	112,685	120,512	38,263	37,925	33,145	147,840	160,610	153,657
BENGAL—												
Darjeeling	144	152	155[g]	19,210	21,117	21,661	7,096	7,073	6,706	26,306	28,190	28,367
Jalpáiguri	29	37	47	710	1,813	3,382	2,895	3,356	2,255	3,605	5,169	5,637
Dacca	6	6	6	30	30	30	1	1	1	31	31	31
Chittagong [m] ...	29	29[q]	31[h]	2,170	1,412	1,023	1,182	1,075	568	3,352	2,487	1,591
,, Hill Tracts ...	2	4	4	100	12	18	130	262	247	230	274	265
Hazáribágh ...	4	6	6[i]	690	734	635	201	210	356	891	944	991
Lohardugga	21	23	25[j]	358	438	592	935	1,135	1,331	1,293	1,573	1,923
TOTAL ...	235	257	274	23,268	25,556	27,341	12,440	13,112	11,464	35,708	38,668	38,805
N.-W. PROVINCES—[n]												
Kumaun	*	*	33	*	*	[l] 3,342	*	*	*	*	*	*
Garhwál	*	*	21			634						
Dehra Dún	*	23	33	2,043	2,347	2,872	1,329	1,109	1,238	3,372	3,456	4,110
TOTAL ...	*	*	87	—	—	6,848	—	—	—	—	—	—
PUNJAB—												
Simla	1	1	1	75	75	75	25	25	25	100	100	100
Kángra	1,173[p]	1,188[p]	1,421	4,183	4,383	5,175	3,568	3,754	2,191	7,751	8,137	7,366
TOTAL ...	1,174	1,189	1,422	4,258	4,458	5,250	3,593	3,779	2,216	7,851	8,237	7,466
MADRAS—												
Nilgiris	69	79	79	2,543	2,543	2,564	1,648	1,628	1,654	4,191	4,171	4,218
Madura	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2
Malabar	...	...	3	...	...	8	...	...	47	...	...	55
TOTAL ...	69	79	84	2,543	2,543	2,573	1,648	1,628	1,702	4,191	4,171	4,275
BRITISH BURMA—												
Akyab	2	2	2	150	150	150	20	20	20	170	170	170
Tounghoo	...	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	5	...	...	9
TOTAL ...	2	2	6	150	150	154	20	20	25	170	170	179
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA ...	2,330	2,474	2,918	141,839	147,739	162,678	57,293	57,573	49,790	199,132	205,312	208,492

* No information

(*a*) For 167 plantations in 1878, 71 plantations in 1879, and 288 plantations in 1880, the

(*b*) Besides these, there are 161 gardens,

(*c*) For 24 gardens

(*d*) Two gardens have been closed

(*e*) Seven gardens have been

(*f*) Eight gardens have been partly

(*g*) Of the 155 gardens, figures for 20 have been taken from last

(*h*) Eighteen gardens furnished

(*i*) One garden furnished

(*j*) Three gardens furnished

(*k*) Of the total yield, 124,139 lbs. were from mature plants,

(*l*) Acres under mature plants and those under immature

(*m*) Two gardens in Noakholly and four gardens in the Chittagong Hill Tracts

(*n*) The returns for this Province are defective, as, with one exception, the planters

(*o*) Not distinguished as black

(*p*) Of these, about 40 are large plantations, the

(*q*) For eight of these gardens no information has been

2.

in BRITISH INDIA during the Calendar Years 1878, 1879, and 1880.

6			APPROXIMATE YIELD IN LBS.									10		
			7			8			9					
TAKEN UP FOR PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED.			BLACK.			GREEN.			TOTAL.			AVERAGE YIELD IN LBS. PER ACRE OF MATURE PLANTS.		
1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.
Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
92,551	84,077	72,530	8,094,555	9,096,405	9,976,508	720	50,584	221,821	8,095,275	9,146,989	10,198,329	233	248	260
39,426	57,375	36,898	1,222,113	2,326,823	2,203,074	144,001	144,000	86,960	1,366,114	2,470,823	2,290,034	154	233	192
737	3,748	3,535	19,356	25,190	28,088	...	...	...	19,356	25,190	28,088	198	155	129
12,435	12,615	12,911	681,384	733,474	1,012,600	648	48	...	682,032	733,522	1,012,600	140	135	174
54,485	67,331	63,465	3,535,433	3,517,359	3,925,111	640	...	...	3,536,073	3,517,359	3,925,111	353	311	344
32,695	47,395	45,616	1,626,395	1,566,738	2,000,199	...	...	...	1,626,395	1,566,738	2,000,199	245	259	293
112,377	120,299	118,398	8,272,142	9,703,932	10,124,645	10,056	17,892	28,120	8,282,198	9,721,824	10,152,765	296	322	325
93,527	59,950	56,776	4,677,548	4,086,191	4,374,876	...	...	...	4,677,548	4,086,191	4,374,876	302	346	317
836	1,579	2,491	224 557	118,000	31,581	...	...	...	224,557	118,000	31,581	265	214	149
439,569	454,369	412,620	28,353,483	31,174,112	33,676,682	156,065	212,524	336,901	28,509,548	31,386,636	34,013,583	260	278	282
8,051	9,137	10,259	7,525,980	5,126,460	5,160,314	...	...	...	7,525,980	5,126,460	5,160,314	391	242	238
4,828	5,910	7,631	199,226	411,580	817,765	...	...	...	199,226	411,580	817,765	280	227	242
...	...	...	2,663	2,822	4,055	854	...	...	3,517	2,822	4,055	115	92	135
*	8,120	12,348	690,929	535,145	347,071	...	...	...	690,929	535,145	347,071	318	378	339
630	5,084	1,106	32,000	*	22,410	...	...	...	32,000	*	22,410	320	*	1,245
63	2,350	1,818	78,412	65,455	79,927	...	...	...	78,412	65,455	79,927	114	89	126
3,195	3,589	4,388	59,275	82,189	140,939	29,689	...	...	88,964	82,189	140,939	248	187	209
—	34,190	37,550	8,588,485	6,223,651	6,572,481	30,543	...	...	8,619,028	6,223,651	6,572,481	370	243	239
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
3,167	3,504	4,560	554,044	109,426	449,924	174,053	576,200	388,818	728,097	685,626	838,742	356	292	292
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
...	...	...	3,000	15,000	6,000	...	...	...	3,000	15,000	6,000	40	200	80
2,600	2,747	2,162	533,694	542,761	554,358	157,894	177,996	367,469	691,588	720,757	921,827	165	164	178
2,600	2,747	2,162	536,694	557,761	560,358	157,894	177,996	367,469	694,588	735,757	927,827	163	165	177
3,011	4,831	4,846	615,406	645,126	649,162	...	...	...	615,406	645,126	649,162	242	253	253
...	...	...	...	...	50	} 0 ...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	50
...	...	2	...	...	248						248	...	...	31
3,011	4,831	4,848	615,406	645,126	649,460	...	...	...	615,406	645,126	649,460	242	253	252
80	80	80	17,000	17,000	16,000	...	...	...	17,000	17,000	16,000	113	113⅓	107
...	...	32	...	...	120	...	...	...	...	...	120	...	...	30
80	80	112	17,000	17,000	16,120	...	...	...	17,000	17,000	16,120	113	113⅓	105
465,194	499,721	461,852	38,665,112	38,727,076	41,925,025	518,555	966,720	1,093,188	39,183,667	39,693,796	43,018,213	—	—	—

available.
figures are merely estimates, no returns having been received from the Managers.
for which no information is available.
no information was furnished.
during the year.
closed during the year.
abandoned and amalgamated.
year's returns, figures for 1880 not having been furnished.
no returns.
no return.
no returns.
and 16,800 lbs. from immature plants.
plants are not distinguished in the local return.
have, for the year 1878, been included under Chittagong.
of Kumaun and Garhwál failed to furnish the information for which they were asked.
or green in the local return.
rest are small plots owned chiefly by natives.
furnished by the Managers.

No.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of TEA CULTIVATION

1	2			AREA IN ACRES.											
				3			4			5			6		
PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS.			UNDER MATURE PLANTS.			UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS.			TOTAL AREA UNDER TEA.			TAKEN UP FOR PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED.		
	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.
ASSAM—				Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Cachar	181	180	180	40,709	45,215	45,43[illegible]	3,755	3,658	4,471	44,464	48,873	49,901	156,791	163,798	214,480
Sylhet	92	93	112	15,990	16,861	17,420	3,586	4,050	10,663	19,576	20,911	28,083	46,757	90,687	120,963
Goálpára	9	11	9	258	223	213	85	141	214	343	364	427	3,544	1,082	1,613
Kámrúp	145	101	101	4,980	5,286	5,204	1,060	1,016	1,016	6,040	6,302	6,220	7,034	8,917	18,763
Darrang	122	125	126	12,123	12,065	13,423	2,794	2,224	3,178	14,917	14,289	16,601	83,903	55,193	80,167
Nowgong	70	66	62	7,574	8,866	9,703	2,437	1,079	1,083	10,011	9,945	10,786	53,430	52,836	55,579
Sibságar	233	233	233	32,559	35,219	37,397	5,013	3,881	3,135	37,572	39,100	40,532	127,646	143,908	149,408
Lakhimpur	202	207	202	15,876	32,952	32,897	6,386	6,085	3,976	25,262	39,037	36,873	67,720	88,040	93,188
Khasi and Jaintiá Hills	4	1	1	224	20	20	18	10	10	242	30	30	1,397	50	50
TOTAL ...	1,058	1,017	1,026	133,293	156,707	161,707	25,134	22,144	27,746	158,427	178,851	189,453	548,222	604,511	734,211
BENGAL—															
Darjeeling	154	165	169	25,105	26,716	26,992	5,410	5,854	6,825	30,515	32,570	33,817	12,778	12,282	11,627
Jalpáiguri	53	60	63	3,682	4,670	6,091	3,071	3,598	3,129	6,753	8,268	9,220	5,981	6,400	8,743
Dacca	6	6	6	30½	30½	31	1	1	1	31½	31½	32	...	...	...
Chittagong	19	27	18	1,395	2,831	2,538	676	509	286	2,071	3,340	2,824	11,533	21,823	19,251
,, Hill Tracts ...	4	4	4	62	62	80	103	103	5	165	165	85	1,472	1,472	388
Hazáribágh	6	6	6	731	846	919	291	199	104	1,022	1,045	1,023	1,780	...	30
Lohardugga	29	31	30	886	924	1,407	774	1,741½	1,345	1,660	2,665½	2,752	2,775	4,116½	3,045
Manbhoom	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	7	...	...	...	...
Mymensing	...	14	...	...	16½	...	...	19½	...	...	36	...	...	14	...
TOTAL ...	271	314	297	31,891½	36,096	38,058	10,326	12,032	11,695	42,217½	48,128	49,753	36,319	46,107½	43,084
N.-W. PROVINCES—(*d*)															
Kumaun	33	43	43	3,342 } (*b*)	2,048	2,141	*	777½	626½	3,342	2,825½	2,767½	*	556	270
Garhwál	21	10	10	634 }	489½	264	*	12	12	634	501½	276	*	107	128
Dehra Dún	33	33	34	2,972	3,135	3,272	1,497	1,477	1,502½	4,469	4,612	4,775	3,197	1,754	1,915½
TOTAL ...	87	86	87	6,948	5,672½	5,677½	1,497	2,266½	2,141½	8,445	7,939	7,818½	—	2,417	2,313½
PUNJAB—															
Simla	1	*	...	75	*	...	25	*	...	100	*	...	...	*	...
Kángra	1,846	1,890	1,894	5,445	5,386	5,708	2,428	2,257	2,256	7,873	7,643	7,964	2,115	2,432	1,092
TOTAL ...	1,847	1,890	1,894	5,520	5,386	5,708	2,453	2,257	2,256	7,973	7,643	7,964	2,115	2,432	1,092
MADRAS—															
Nílgiris	86	77*f*	78	2,604	3,724	3,322	1,641	1,558	1,450	4,245	5,282⅓	4,772	4,831	4,273	6,992
Madura	2	4	2	2	2½	2	⅓	½	1	2⅓	2⅔	3¼	...	...	...
Malabar (*c*)	3	3	5	26	32	62	29	23	4	55	55	66	2	2	...
Travancore	9*e*	12*g*	26	42	89	137	103½	88	443½	145½	177	580½	65	430	425
Vizagapatam	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1½	...	...	1½	...	...	40
TOTAL ...	100	96	112	2,674	3,847½	3,523½	1,773⅙	1,669½	1,900	4,447⅔	5,516⅔	5,423¼	4,898	4,705	7,457
BRITISH BURMA—															
Akyab	1	1	1	150	150	150	...	...	...	150	150	150	...	...	...
Tounghoo	4	3	3	3¼	3¼	6	7⅜	6	3 5/16	10 1¼	9¼	9 5/16	30¼	31¼	...
TOTAL ...	5	4	4	153¾	153¼	156	7⅜	6	3 5/16	160 1¼	159¼	159 5/16	30½	31¼	...
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA ...	3,368	3,407	3,420	180,479¾	207,862	214,829½	41,191½	40,375	45,741 9/16	221,671¼	248,237	260,571 1/16	594,781¼	203¾	788,157½

* No information

(*a*) Of the total yield, 125,409 lbs.

(*b*) Acres under mature plants and those under immature

(*c*) Not distinguished as "Black"

(*d*) The returns for this Province for the year 1881 are defective, as, with one exception, the planters

(*e*) In six of the plantations the

(*f*) Some smaller plantations

(*g*) In eight of the plantations

(*h*) Increase

(*i*) None manufactured

(*j*) Of the total yield, 219,645 lbs.

2—*continued.*

in BRITISH INDIA during the Calendar Years 1881, 1882 and 1883.

APPROXIMATE YIELD IN LBS.									10			11
7			8			9			AVERAGE YIELD IN LBS. PER ACRE OF MATURE PLANTS.			PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.
BLACK.			GREEN.			TOTAL.						
1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	
Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	ASSAM—
10,266,561	12,646,545	12,868,420	189,421	74,782	46,558	10,455,982	12,721,327	12,914,978	257	281	284	Cachar.
3,354,479	4,648,368	4,257,360	158	11,841	887,506	3,354,637	4,660,209	5,144,866	210	276	295	Sylhet.
41,305	63,878	67,876	...	2,400	2,000	41,305	66,278	69,876	160	297	328	Goálpára.
955,509	951,344	932,504	...	...	...	955,509	951,344	932,504	192	180	179	Kámrúp.
4,079,067	4,356,198	4,533,153	...	...	...	4,079,067	4,356,198	4,533,153	323	361	338	Darrang.
2,494,104	3,253,289	3,661,127	...	...	42,348	2,494,104	3,253,289	3,703,475	329	367	382	Nowgong.
10,242,354	11,162,933	12,507,318	176,732	174,504	34,216	10,419,086	11,337,437	12,541,534	320	322	335	Sibságar.
5,645,715	8,125,259	12,284,321	90,240	...	46,500	5,735,955	8,125,259	12,330,821	304	247	375	Lakhimpur.
35,666	1,600	...	...	...	...	35,666	1,600	...	159	80	...	Khasi and Jaintiá Hills.
37,114,760	45,209,414	51,112,079	456,551	263,527	1,059,128	37,571,311	45,472,941	52,171,207	282	290	323	TOTAL.
6,586,845	8,080,293	7,628,825	9,600	...	...	6,596,445	8,080,293	7,628,825	262	302	282	BENGAL—
1,027,116	1,865,801	1,983,124	...	...	...	1,027,116	1,865,801	1,983,124	278	399	325	Darjeeling.
4,405	3,346	2,586	...	...	...	4,405	3,346	2,586	143	110	85	Jalpáiguri.
470,050	912,083	718,320	...	1,400	...	470,050	9,13,483	718,320	337	323	283	Dacca.
17,350	17,350	13,158	...	...	...	17,350	17,350	13,158	279	279	164	Chittagong.
76,665	93,510	107,762	...	...	...	76,665	93,510	107,762	105	110	117	„ Hill Tracts.
131,409	196,781	249,364	...	...	...	131,409*a*	196,781	249,364*j*	141	170	156	Hazáribágh.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lohardugga.
...	1,340	...	...	...	...	...	1,340	...	...	112	...	Manbhoom.
												Mymensing.
8,313,840	11,171,004	10,703,139	9,600	1,400	...	8,323,440	11,172,404	10,703,139	261	309	281	TOTAL.
*	371,125	357,866	*	37,510	32,106	*	408,635	389,972	*	199	182	N.-W. PROVINCES—(*d*)
*	72,912	42,977	*	...	320	*	72,912	43,297	*	149	164	Kumaun.
370,924	676,496	742,253	488,923	113,277	26,625	859,847	789,773	768,878	289	252	235	Garhwál.
												Dehra Dún.
—	1,120,533	1,143,096	—	150,787	59,051	—	1,271,320	1,202,147	—	224	212	TOTAL.
4,500	*	...	...	*	...	4,500	*	...	60	*	...	PUNJAB—
542,040	832,151	984,405	420,286	386,368	315,605	962,326	1,218,519	1,300,010	177	226	209	Simla.
												Kángra.
546,540	832,151	984,405	420,286	386,368	315,605	966,826	1,218,519	1,300,010	175	226	209	TOTAL.
—	659,676	211,013*c*	—	193,710	44,130*c*	647,604*c*	853,386	510,280*c*	249	229	154	MADRAS—
—	—	...	—	—	...	80*c*	165*c*	200*c*	40	73	89	Nilgiris.
—	—	...	—	—	...	932*c*	960*c*	1,860*c*	36	30	30	Madura.
9,300	11,150	17,150	...	...	...	9,300	11,150	17,150	232	371	160	Malabar.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Travancore.
												Vizagapatam.
9,300	670,826	228,163	...	193,710	44,130	657,916	865,661	529,490	247	225	150	TOTAL.
16,000	16,000	*i*	...	...	*i*	16,000	16,000	...	106⅔	106⅔	...	BRITISH BURMA—
258½	553½	706	...	...	...	258½	553½	706	79⅕	170	118	Akyab.
												Tounghoo.
16,258½	16,553½	706	...	...	...	16,258½	16,553½	706	106	108	118	TOTAL.
46,371,622⅔	59,020,481⅓	64,171,588	1,375,360	995,792	1,477,914	48,395,598½	60,017,398½	65,906,699	—	289	307	TOTAL BRITISH INDIA.

available.
were from mature plants.
plants are not distinguished in the local return.
or "Green" in the local return: in such cases the yield is included in the total.
of Kumaun and Garhwál failed to furnish the information for which they were asked.
plants are allowed to grow to seed.
merged into adjacent larger ones during recent survey.
the plants are allowed to grow to seed.
not explained yet.
in the year.
were from mature plants.

No.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of TEA CULTIVATION

1	2		AREA IN ACRES.					
			3		4		5	
PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS.		UNDER MATURE PLANTS.		UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS.		TOTAL AREA UNDER TEA.	
	1884.	1885.	1884.	1885.	1884.	1885.	1884.	1885.
			Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
ASSAM—								
Cachar	182	180	46,269	46,300	6,064	6,905	52,333	53,205
Sylhet	111	115	18,624	22,569	12,208	13,719	30,832	36,288
Goálpára	8	8	267	283	228	212	495	495
Kámrúp	87	89	5,546	5,606	797	715	6,343	6,321
Darrang	126	90	13,269	13,936	3,410	4,189	16,679	18,125
Nowgong...	70	67	9,251	8,930	1,600	2,676	10,851	11,606
Sibságar	232	234	39,021	37,998	4,863	5,624	43,884	43,622
Lakhimpur	153	157	25,881	24,224	2,524	3,594	28,405	27,818
Khasi and Jaintiá Hills	1	1	30	30	...	...	30	30
TOTAL ...	970	941	158,158	159,876	31,694	37,634	189,852	197,510
BENGAL—								
Darjeeling	170	175	29,127	30,771	6,395	7,728	35,522	38,499
Jalpáiguri	106	126	7,648	8,441	5,615	8,907	13,263	17,348
Dacca	6	6	31	30	1	1	32	31
Chittagong	19(*a*)	29(*a*)	2,585	3,033	592	604	3,177	3,637
„ Hill Tracts	1	1	90	90	5	10	95	100
Hazáribágh	6	6(*g*)	807	802	164	140	971	942
Lohardugga	29(*b*)	28(*g*)	1,469	1,896	1,169	1,036	2,638	2,932
Manbhoom	1(*c*)	1(*c*)	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL ...	338	372	41,757	45,063	13,941	18,426	55,698	63,489
N.-W. PROVINCES—								
Kumaun	42	41	2,306	2,578	706	434	3,012	3,012
Garhwál	9	10	459	499	10	52	469	551
Dehra Dún	34	33	3,729	3,710	1,217	1,220	4,946	4,930
TOTAL ...	85	84	6,494	6,787	1,933	1,706	8,427	8,493
PUNJAB—								
Simla	1(*c*)	1(*c*)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kángra	1,925	2,065	6,430	6,627	1,442	1,273	7,872	7,900
TOTAL ...	1,926	2,066	6,430	6,627	1,442	1,273	7,872	7,900
MADRAS—								
Nilgiris	72	78	3,414	4,410	543	656	3,957	5,066
Madura	2	3	2	3	1	7	3	10
Malabar	9	9	62	62	40	40	102	102
Travancore	27(*b*)	19(*b*)	818	414	669	770	1,487	1,184
Vizagapatam	1	3	...	2	2	6½	2	8½
TOTAL ...	111	112	4,296	4,891	1,255	1,479½	5,551	6,370½
BRITISH BURMA—								
Tounghoo	2	2	6 1/16	10	4½	3	10 9/16	13
Akyab	...	1	...	150	...	...	...	150
TOTAL ...	2	3	6 1/16	160	4½	3	10 9/16	163
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA ...	3,432	3,578	217,141 1/16	223,404	50,269½	60,521½	267,410 9/16	283,925½

(*a*) Besides these, 7 plantations in 1884
(*b*) Do. 2 do.
(*c*) No cultivation was carried on in
(*d*) Not distinguished as "Black" or
(*e*) Represents yield of 746 acres under
(*f*) 304 acres are reported to have been
(*g*) No tea was produced in one of these
(*h*) Represents the yield of

2—*concluded.*

in BRITISH INDIA during the Calendar Years 1884 and 1885.

6		7		8		9		10		11
		APPROXIMATE YIELD IN LBS.								
TAKEN UP FOR PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED.		BLACK.		GREEN.		TOTAL.		AVERAGE YIELD IN LBS. PER ACRE OF MATURE PLANTS.		PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.
1884.	1885.	1884.	1885.	1884.	1885.	1884.	1885.	1884.	1885.	
Acres.	Acres.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	
										ASSAM—
171,627	206,546	12,569,379	13,269,563	7,520	92,320	12,576,899	13,361,883	272	289	Cachar.
102,294	116,115	5,350,761	7,067,630	209,832	567,065	5,560,593	7,634,695	298	338	Sylhet.
1,017	978	83,621	87,981	2,000	...	85,621	87,981	320	311	Goálpára.
18,557	19,040	960,668	961,820	...	...	960,668	961,820	173	172	Kámrúp.
40,831	78,251	4,384,141	3,996,171	...	306,516	4,384,141	4,302,687	330	309	Darrang.
60,099	51,399	3,055,395	2,805,940	18,720	...	3,074,115	2,805,940	332	314	Nowgong.
145,256	147,927	12,990,471	12,822,000	174,278	32,864	13,164,749	12,854,864	337	338	Sibságar.
100,987	104,075	11,317,813	11,515,698	...	89,052	11,317,813	11,604,750	437	479	Lakhimpur.
50	50	1,600	2,400	...	...	1,600	2,400	53	80	Khasi and Jaintiá Hills.
640,718	724,381	50,713,849	52,529,203	412,350	1,087,817	51,126,199	53,617,020	323	335	TOTAL.
										BENGAL—
10,916	10,735	7,955,987	9,090,298	...	...	7,955,987	9,090,298	273	295	Darjeeling.
42,432	48,906	2,673,884	3,583,999	...	...	2,673,884	3,583,999	350	425	Jalpáiguri.
...	6	3,828	4,853	...	...	3,828	4,853	125	158	Dacca.
18,175	15,100	744,361	860,037	...	...	744,361	860,037	288	284	Ghittagong.
378	373	14,977	22,127	...	...	14,977	22,127	166	246	,, Hill Tracts.
1,820	1,850	104,730	128,692	...	...	104,730	128,692	130	160	Hazáribágh.
3,142	3,034	242,523	359,675	...	...	242,523	359,675	165	190	Lohardugga.
—	—	—	—	...	...	—	...	—	—	Manbhoom.
76,863	80,004	11,740,290	14,049,681	...	...	11,740,290	14,049,681	281	312	TOTAL.
										N.-W. PROVINCES—
2,220	328	228,350	331,905	186,023	185,775	414,373	517,680	180	200	Kumaun.
58	104	29,830	32,614	28,934	41,038	58,764	73,652	128	147	Garhwál.
1,635	1,650	686,151	852,495	83,062	76,282	769,213	928,777	206	250	Dehra Dún.
3,913	2,082	944,331	1,217,014	298,019	303,095	1,242,350	1,520,109	191	224	TOTAL.
										PUNJAB—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Simla.
1,756	2,061	891,098	1,032,329	442,904	344,403	1,334,002	1,376,732	191	192	Kángra.
1,756	2,061	891,098	1,032,329	442,904	344,403	1,334,002	1,376,732	191	192	TOTAL.
										MADRAS—
3,449	791	... } (d)	... } (d)	... } (d)	... } (d)	395,960(d)	880,215(d)	116	200	Nílgiris.
...	...	...	...	...	...	225(d)	275(d)	90	92	Madura.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,860(d)	1,860(d)	30	30	Malabar.
1,670(f)	1,242	105,740(e)	56,613	...	...	105,740(e)	56,613(h)	142	147	Travancore.
40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Vizagapatam.
5,159	2,033	—	56,613	—	—	503,785	938,963	118	193	TOTAL.
										BRITISH BURMA—
...	...	1,320	1,030	...	1,265	1,320	2,295	240	230	Tounghoo.
...	...	...	...	...	16,000	...	16,000	...	106	Akyab.
...	...	1,320	1,030	...	17,265	1,320	18,295	240	114	TOTAL.
728,409	810,561	64,396,628	68,885,870	1,153,273	1,752,580	65,947,946	71,520,800	303	320	TOTAL BRITISH INDIA.

and 9 in 1885 have not furnished figures.
4 do. do.
the plantation during the year.
"Green" in the local return: in such cases the yield is included in the total.
"Mature plants."
abandoned.
plantations during the year.
384 acres under mature plants.

No.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of COFFEE CULTIVATION

1	2	3			4			5		
								AREA IN		
PROVINCES.	DISTRICTS.	NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS.			UNDER MATURE PLANTS.			UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS.		
		1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
					Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
MADRAS ...	Vizagapatam	9	9	9	5	5	6⅔	1⅓	1½	....
	Madura	826	943	1,691	1,456	1,758	1,758	706	526	1,015
	Tinnevelly	42	42	44	1,862	1,964	2,053	203	185	110
	Salem	286	299	312	3,432	3,538	3,622	1,144	1,196	1,286
	Malabar	14,645	15,293	15,495	33,227	30,248	31,886	9,650	11,231	10,035⅓
	Coimbatore	15	18	18	601	657	657	164	138	138
	Nilgiris	126	132	213	10,163	11,184	17,567	2,430	2,434	2,041
	TOTAL ...	15,949	16,736	17,782	50,746	49,404	57,549⅔	14,298⅓	15,711½	14,625⅓
MYSORE ...	Kolar	1	1	1	45	45	18	...	...	5
	Hassan	15,327	15,397	15,397	31,598	30,998	43,410	14,104	15,745	13,629
	Shimogah	215	215	215	528	528	528	400	401	489
	Kadur†	8,698	8,732	8,732	*	*	*	*	*	*
	TOTAL ...	24,241	24,345	24,345	—	—	—	—	—	—
COORG ...	Coorg	4,265	4,353	4,564	28,000	35,150	36,150	15,000	9,000	9,000
	TOTAL BRITISH INDIA ...	44,455	45,434	46,691	—	—	—	—	—	—
MADRAS ...	Cochin (Feudatory State)	*	*	18	*	*	758	*	*	506
	Travancore (ditto)	*	*	93	*	*	12,410	*	*	5,029
	TOTAL FEUDATORY STATES ...	*	*	111	*	*	13,168	*	*	5,535
	GRAND TOTAL ...	—	—	46,802	—	—	—	—	—	—

* No informa

† Not including figures for cultiva

NOTE 1.—The averages for Mysore in column 9 are those struck on the figures in columns 4 and 8, but it has

NOTE 2.—No information is obtainable in regard to the Chittagong District of the Bengal Presidency

1.

in BRITISH INDIA during the Official Years 1875-76, 1876-77, and 1877-78.

6			7			8			9			10		
ACRES.														
Taken up for planting, but not yet planted.			Total.			Approximate Yield in Lbs.			Average Yield in Lbs. per acre of Matured Plants.			Cost of Cultivation per Acre.		
1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	₹	₹	₹
...	...	...	6½	6½	6½	1,940	1,380	1,750	388	276	269	76	76	76
80	757	737	2,242	3,041	3,510	988,036	863,768	865,788	678	491	492	105	105	105
650	567	558	2,715	2,716	2,721	746,984	742,185	758,684	401	373	369	30	30	30
4,954	4,896	5,129	9,530	9,680	10,037	1,716,000	1,794,000	1,000,320	500	500	276	130 to 150	130 to 150	100
22,285	27,765	27,070	65,162	69,244	68,991½	6,683,326	6,075,864	6,397,872	201	201	201	249	248	248
1,348	1,427	1,427	2,113	2,222	2,222	202,162	191,402	197,655	336	291	301	60	63	60
6,426	6,825	8,951	19,019	20,443	28,559	3,281,824	3,560,480	3,587,876	323	318	204	100 to 130	100 to 130	100 to 130
35,743	42,237	43,872	100,787½	107,352½	116,047	13,620,272	13,229,079	12,809,945	268	268	223	—	—	—
...	...	22	45	45	45	864	66	66	19	1½	4	4	4	10
6,977	6,047	17,611	52,679	52,790	74,650	3,503,418	2,058,732	2,116,940	110	66	49	50 to 100	50 to 100	20 to 100
2,426	2,426	2,816	3,354	3,355	3,833	90,258	54,188	53,172	171	103	100	25 to 150	25 to 150	25 to 150
*	*	*	55,000	59,125	59,125	5,189,383	4,396,184	3,849,447	94	74	—	57	57	20 to 66
—	—	—	111,078	115,315	137,653	8,783,923	6,509,170	6,019,625	—	—	—	—	—	—
38,035	40,184	41,845	81,035	84,334	86,995	12,800,000	11,921,000	7,442,714	457	339	206	—	—	25 to 40
—	—	—	292,900½	307,001½	340,695	35,204,195	31,659,249	26,272,284	—	—	—	—	—	—
*	*	5,709	*	*	6,973	*	*	252,414	*	*	333	*	*	107
*	*	19,091	*	*	36,530	*	*	3,016,234	*	*	248	*	*	100
*	*	24,800	*	*	43,503	*	*	3,268,648	*	*	243	*	*	—
—	—	—	—	—	384,198	—	—	29,540,932	—	—	—	—	—	—

tion available.

tion in "Hittals" or backyards.

been ascertained through special enquiries that the produce in some plantations varies from 280 to 672 lbs. per acre.

nor in regard to the Feudatory States in the Madras Presidency for the years 1875-76 and 1876-77.

No.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of COFFEE CULTIVA

1	2			3			4			5		
PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS.			AREA IN ACRES. UNDER MATURE PLANTS.			UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS.			TAKEN UP FOR PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED.		
	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.
				Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
BENGAL—												
Lohardugga	3	1	1	5	8	5	16	2	3	9	...	...
MADRAS—												
Vizagapatam ...	9	9	9	6½	5	5	...	1½	1	...	...	...
Madura	1,691	1,768	2,779	2,111	2,386	3,059	866	623	269	376	392	1,253
Tinnevelly	42	46	58	1,999	1,788	2,005	110	353	343	507	538	496
Salem	311	314	323	3,855	3,891	3,932	1,538	1,647	1,662	4,642	4,521	5,073
Malabar (*a*)	15,238	14,858(*e*)	14,776	31,508	32,197	31,061	8,441	6,905	4,550	27,788	26,727	26,517
Coimbatore (*b*) ...	12	15	16	247	267	316	133	255	221	1,310	2,867	3,167
Nilgiris	299	341	354	19,109	22,195	22,648	3,170	3,182	3,515	15,279	20,613	21,255
TOTAL ...	17,602	17,351	18,315	58,835½	62,729	63,026	14,258	12,966½	10,561	49,902	55,658	57,761
MYSORE—												
Kolar	1	1	1	18	18	18	5	5	5	22	22	22
Hassan (*c*)	10,937	10,749(*e*)	10,797	43,570	43,600	43,725	13,592	13,688	13,586	10,096	17,657	17,699
Shimogah	214	214	214	528	528	527	489	489	925	2,816	2,868	3,394
Kadur (*d*)	13,732	13,802	13,831	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
TOTAL ...	24,884	24,766	24,843	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
COORG—												
Coorg	4,266	4,248	4,685	38,150	39,150	39,750	8,000	7,600	7,500	40,188	35,081	30,314
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA ...	46,755	46,366	47,844	141,106½	146,033	147,051	36,360	34,750½	32,580	103,033	111,286	109,190
MADRAS—												
Cochin (Feudatory State)	18	19	(*h*)15	758	1,256	1,436	506	658	487	5,709	6,578	5,872
Travancore (ditto) ...	119	121	119	15,427	15,084	14,360	3,441	2,429	2,415	20,433	20,292	20,292
TOTAL FEUDATORY STATES	137	140	134	16,185	16,340	15,796	3,947	3,087	2,902	26,142	26,870	26,164
GRAND TOTAL ...	46,892	46,506	47,978	157,291½	162,373	162,847	40,307	37,837½	35,482	129,175	138,156	135,354

* No informa

(*a*) 263 plantations in Malabar have

(*b*) Some plantations shewn in 1877 in the Coimbatore

(*c*) Some portions of the Hassan District were transferred to

(*d*) Not including figures for cultivation in

(*e*) The falling-off in the number of plantations in 1879 (in Malabar) is due to some of the plantations, which were destroyed by fire, having been struck out of the accounts, and to increase in area

(*f*) The yield was so small, because the coffee plants were very much

(*g*) The decrease is owing to bad

(*h*) The decrease of 4 in the number of plantations, compared with the number of plantations in the previous year, is due to some of the estates having been

(*i*) The decrease of 738 acres in the total acreage, compared

NOTE 1.—The averages for Mysore in column 9 are those struck on the figures in columns 4 and 8, but it has been ascertained through

NOTE 2.—No information is obtainable in regard to

NOTE 3.—The figures for the Feudatory State of Travancore in 1878 are for the Official Year.

2.

TION in BRITISH INDIA during the Calendar Years 1878, 1879, and 1880.

6			7			8			9			10
Total.			Approximate Yield in Lbs.			Average Yield in Lbs. per Acre of Mature Plants.			Cost of Cultivation per Acre.			Provinces and Districts.
1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	
Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	₹	₹	₹	
30	10	8	480	640	320	96	80	64	*	*	*	Bengal— Lohardugga.
												Madras—
6½	6½	6	1,761	1,600	(*f*)79	271	320	16	55	55	50	Vizagapatam.
3,353	3,401	4,581	685,017	779,472	973,110	324	326	318	105	94	85	Madura.
2,616	2,679	2,844	754,934	236,382	249,254	377	132	124	30	36	36	Tinnevelly.
10,035	10,059	10,667	1,292,325	1,302,960	983,000	335	335	(*g*)250	150	150	150	Salem.
67,737	65,829	62,128	7,062,904	7,699,407	6,114,826	224	239	197	248	237	236	Malabar(*a*).
1,690	3,389	3,704	95,101	105,140	64,070	385	394	203	56	79	79	Coimbatore(*b*).
37,558	45,990	47,418	6,688,150	10,256,125	10,128,799	350	462	447	100 to 130	100 to 130	100 to 130	Nilgiris.
122,995½	131,353½	131,348	16,580,692	20,381,086	18,513,138	282	325	294	—	—	—	Total.
												Mysore—
45	45	45	66	252	144	4	14	8	10	15	15	Kolar.
67,258	74,945	75,010	1,555,421	1,298,001	1,319,303	36	30	30	20 to 100	100	100	Hassan(*c*).
3,333	3,885	4,846	16,786	11,624	15,416	31	22	29	25 to 150	25 to 150	25 to 150	Shimogah.
78,373	79,059	79,264	2,399,187	2,366,840	2,669,793	—	—	—	20 to 66	20 to 66	20 to 66	Kadur(*d*).
149,509	157,934	159,165	3,971,460	3,676,717	4,004,656	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total.
												Coorg—
86,338	81,831	77,564	12,528,096	15,589,500	7,603,120	328	398	191	25 to 100	25 to 100	25 to 100	Coorg.
358,872½	371,128½	368,085	33,080,728	39,647,943	30,121,234	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total British India.
												Madras—
6,973	8,492	(*h*)7,795	252,414	378,684	463,828	333	301	323	107	102	95	Cochin (Feudatory State).
39,301	37,805	(*i*)37,067	2,941,319	2,905,810	2,515,716	190	192	175	94	86	85	Travancore (ditto).
46,274	46,297	44,862	3,193,733	3,284,494	2,979,544	197	201	189	—	—	—	Total Feudatory States.
405,146½	417,425½	412,947	36,274,461	42,932,437	33,100,778	—	—	—	—	—	—	GRAND TOTAL.

tion available.
been abandoned since 1877.
District have been transferred to the Nilgiri District.
the Kadur District in the year 1878.
"Hittals" or backyards.
abandonments. And the decrease in 1879 of 188 in the number of plantations (in Hassan) is attributed to inaccuracies in the accounts: the same reason is assigned for the in column 6.
damaged by a cyclone in a previous year, and by heavy rains in 1879.
season and to heavy rain.
amalgamated, and the decrease of 697 acres in the total acreage, to some of the estates being found to be of less extent than that mentioned in the leases.
with that of the previous year, is due to relinquishments.
special enquiries that the produce in some plantations varies from 280 to 672 lbs. per acre.
the Chittagong District of the Bengal Presidency.
1878-79, but they may be considered as applicable to the Calendar Year 1878.

No.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of COFFEE CULTIVA

1	2			3			4			5			6		
PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS.			AREA IN ACRES. UNDER MATURE PLANTS.			UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS.			TAKEN UP FOR PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED.			TOTAL.		
	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.
				Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
BENGAL—															
Lohardugga ...	1	1	2	5	8	8	3	2	3	...	...	1	8	10	12
Chittagong Hill Tracts ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	5	5	...
TOTAL ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MADRAS—															
Vizagapatam	9	9	9	5	5	5	1½	1½	1	...	...	...	6½	6½	6
Madura	2,905	3,113	3,355	3,143	3,462	3,601	543	726	788	1,373	1,063	989	5,059	5,251	5,378
Tinnevelly	61	61	51	2,016½	1,930½	1,690	332½	224	424	521	807	605	2,870	2,961½	2,719
Salem	325	331	331	3,961	4,240	4,440	1,689	1,549	1,649	5,068	4,980	4,680	10,718	10,769	10,769
Malabar	14,335	14,124	13,568	31,419½	29,132½	23,919	3,807	3,565	2,903	27,790	26,709	26,143	63,016½	59,406½	52,965
Coimbatore ...	18	17	16	537	479	443	274½	290	295	3,077	834½	583	3,888½	1,603½	1,321
Nilgiris	375	232	459	23,470	17,142	19,786	3,037	2,709	3,111	21,526	11,619	12,231	48,033	31,470*a*	35,128
South Canara ...	...	...	10	...	...	33	...	...	38	...	...	1	...	...	72
TOTAL ...	18,028	17,887	17,799	64,552	56,391	53,917	9,684½	9,064½	9,209	59,355	46,012½	45,232	133,591½	111,468	108,358
MYSORE—															
Mysore	...	...	85	...	...	66	...	...	28	...	...	38	...	...	132
Kolar	1	1	1	18	18	18	5	5	5	22	22	22	45	45	45
Hassan	10,801	15,407	*b*	46,910	33,941	*b*	15,565	5,434	*b*	12,778	10,621	*b*	75,253	49,996	*b*
Shimogah	141	104	104	322	108	108	775	261	261	2,766	1,019	1,019	3,863	1,388	1,388
Kadur (*c*)	4,814	7,826	23,090	12,356	44,541	81,916	8,432	14,632	21,410	66,420	34,134	36,374	87,208	93,307	139,700
TOTAL ...	15,757	23,338	23,280	59,606	78,608	82,108	24,777	20,332	21,704	81,986	45,796	37,453	166,369	144,736	141,265
COORG—															
Coorg	4,806	4,672	4,646	40,350	40,800	41,600	7,400	7,350	7,150	29,724	27,772	25,324	77,474	75,922	74,074
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA ...	38,592	45,898	45,727	164,513	175,807	177,633	41,869½	36,753½	38,066	171,065	119,580½	108,010	377,447½	332,141	323,709
MADRAS—															
Cochin (Feudatory State)	16	17	17	1,500½	1,757½	1,938½	700	573	559	5,501½	5,920½	5,753½	7,702	8,251	8,251
Travancore (ditto) (*d*)	74	62	56	6,999	6,737	6,268	721	1,088	765	6,925	5,069	4,353	14,645	12,894	11,386
TOTAL FEUDATORY STATES	90	79	73	8,499½	8,494½	8,206½	1,421	1,661	1,324	12,426½	10,989½	10,106½	22,347	21,145	19,637
GRAND TOTAL ...	38,682	45,977	45,800	173,012½	184,301½	185,839½	43,290½	38,414½	39,390	183,491½	130,570	118,116½	399,794½	353,286	343,346

* No informa

(*a*) Figures

(*b*) The Hassan District having been abolished, the villages

(*c*) Not including figures for cultivation in

(*d*) Returns have not been

(*e*) This represents the yield of only a portion

Exports of Coffee from the Ports of Travancore and

	1876.	1877.	1878.
	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
Travancore—			
From Colachel	2,162,489	1,454,152	1,702,351
„ Other Ports	93,779	111,027	111,055
TOTAL ...	2,256,268	1,565,179	1,813,406
Cochin—			
From Narrakal	*	*	*
GRAND TOTAL ...	2,256,268	1,565,179	1,813,406

* No informa

2—*continued.*

TION in BRITISH INDIA during the Calendar Years 1881, 1882, and 1883.

7			8			9			10
Approximate Yield in Lbs.			Average Yield in Lbs. per acre of Mature Plants.			Cost of Cultivation per Acre.			Provinces and Districts.
1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	
Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	₹	₹	₹	Bengal—
2,560	2,400	656	512	300	82	*	*	*	Lohardagga.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Chittagong Hill Tracts.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total.
119	198	480	23	38	93⅓	62	53	40 4/15	Madras— Vizagapatam.
990,994	963,166	1,202,806	315	278	334	94	91	92	Madura.
445,116a	52,278⅓	128,158	221	40	76	27	42	31	Tinnevelly.
792,200	848,000	888,000	200	200	200	150	150	70	Salem.
6,159,310	3,041,542	3,813,958	196	104	159	237	237	113	Malabar.
145,288	133,910⅓	117,289⅓	270	279	265	78	77	76	Coimbatore.
10,015,619	6,003,778	7,085,391	426	350	358	100 to 130	66 to 82	63 to 156	Nilgiris.
...	...	3,580⅓	...	...	108	...	...	59	South Canara.
18,548,646	11,042,873	13,239,663	287	196	246	—	—	—	Total.
...	...	500	...	...	8	...	...	20	Mysore— Mysore.
...	78	96	...	4	5	...	15	15	Kolar.
1,209,469	1,057,720	b	26	31	b	100	5 to 100	b	Hassan.
9,136	4,704	4,825	28	44	45	18 to 150	15 to 150	15 to 150	Shimogah.
2,850,708	3,406,585	4,955,076	231	76	60	10 to 100	5 to 50	10 to 200	Kadur (c).
4,069,313	4,469,087	4,960,497	—	57	60	—	—	—	Total.
13,721,120	6,902,500	11,443,760	340	224	448	25 to 100	25 to 100	25 to 100	Coorg— Coorg.
36,341,639	22,416,860	29,644,576	—	128	167	—	—	—	Total British India.
465,155	706,515	662,967	310	402	342	22	23	24¾	Madras— Cochin (Feudatory State),
1,815,050	1,339,078	435,411e	259	169	87	38	51	45	Travancore (ditto) (d).
2,280,205	2,045,593	1,098,378	268	241	134	—	—	—	Total Feudatory States.
38,621,844	24,462,453	30,742,954	—	133	—	—	—	—	GRAND TOTAL.

tion available.
defective.
thereof were transferred to the Mysore and Kadur Districts.
"Hittals" or backyards.
received for some estates.
of the area under mature plants.

Cochin during the eight Calendar Years 1876 to 1883.

1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.
Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
1,282,484	951,565	1,322,944	1,031,996	371,350
413,322	1,162,971	1,129,352	1,298,563	1,136,072
1,695,806	2,114,536	2,452,296	2,330,559	1,507,422
*	85,640	28,840	903,336	236,620
1,695,806	2,200,176	2,481,136	3,233,895	1,744,042

tion available.

No.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of COFFEE CULTIVA

1	2	3		4		5	
PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS.	AREA IN ACRES. UNDER MATURE PLANTS.		UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS.		TAKEN UP FOR PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED.	
	1884.	1885.	1884.	1885.	1884.	1885.	1884.	1885.
BENGAL—			Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Lohardugga	2	1	8	8	...	...	...	...
Chittagong Hill Tracts	...	...	¾	¾	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	2	1	8¾	8¾	...	...	...	...
MADRAS—								
Vizagapatam	9	10	5	10	1⅓	4⅓	...	6
Madura	3,458	3,518	3,778	4,196	814	777	1,164	1,121
Tinnevelly	51	51	1,861	1,892	302	278	551	551
Salem	331	335	4,485	4,550	1,668	1,753	4,616	4,600
Malabar	12,851	12,236	22,375	21,373	2,516	2,190	26,037	25,537
Coimbatore	16	16	443	443	295	302	583	575
Nilgiris	501	558	23,262	22,634	3,193	1,751	12,307	4,229
South Canara	10	11	38	45	33	30	1	3
TOTAL ...	17,227	16,735	56,247	55,143	8,822½	7,085½	45,259	36,622
MYSORE—								
Mysore	88	88	85	70	33	26	34	57
Kolar	2	2	17	17	...	...	3	3
Shimogah	95	88	125	124	253	171	807	811
Kadur	23,087	23,238	82,235	81,543	21,775	23,070	36,349	34,286
TOTAL ...	23,272	23,416	82,462	81,754	22,061	23,267	37,193	35,157
COORG—								
Coorg	4,769	4,781	42,300	43,000	7,050	7,150	23,849	22,184
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA ...	45,270	44,933	181,017¾	179,905¾	37,933½	37,502½	106,301	93,963
MADRAS—								
Cochin (Feudatory State)	17	17	2,218½	2,407⅓	442	324	5,158½	5,520¼
Travancore (ditto) (*a*)	42	35	4,305	4,013	489	305	8,567(*b*)	4,861
TOTAL FEUDATORY STATES ...	59	52	6,523½	6,420⅓	931	629	13,725½	10,381½
GRAND TOTAL ...	45,329	44,985	187,541¼	186,326¼	38,864½	38,131½	120,026½	104,344¼

* No informa

(*a*) Plantations are reported to have

(*b*) Includes about 3,100 acres

Exports of Coffee from the Ports of Travancore and

	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.
Travancore—	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
From Colachel	2,162,489	1,454,152	1,702,351	1,282,484
„ Other Ports	93,779	111,027	111,055	413,322
TOTAL ...	2,256,268	1,565,179	1,813,406	1,695,806
Cochin—				
From Narrakal	*	*	*	*
GRAND TOTAL ...	2,256,268	1,565,179	1,813,406	1,695,806

* No informa

2—*concluded.*

TION in BRITISH INDIA during the Calendar Years 1884 and 1885.

6		7		8		9		10
Total.		Approximate Yield in Lbs.		Average Yield in Lbs. per Acre of Mature Plants.		Cost of Cultivation per Acre.		Provinces and Districts.
1884.	1885.	1884.	1885.	1884.	1885.	1884.	1885.	
Acres.	Acres.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	₹	₹	Bengal—
8	8	410	246	51	31	*	*	Lohardugga.
¾	¾	160	330	120	330	*	*	Chittagong Hill Tracts.
8¾	8¾	570	576	65	31	—	—	Total.
								Madras—
6¾	20½	113	...	22	...	129	...	Vizagapatam.
5,756	6,094	1,311,293	1,432,619	347	341	94	93½	Madura.
2,714	2,721	262,444	21,762	141	11	38	24	Tinnevelly.
10,769	10,903	897,000	299,000	200	66	70	70	Salem.
50,928	49,100	4,962,387	4,698,234	222	220	144	144	Malabar.
1,321	1,320	151,072	159,819	341	361	77	77½	Coimbatore.
38,762	28,614	4,652,400	7,400,030	200	326	63 to 156	65	Nilgiris.
72	78	4,835	5,053	127	111	26	39	South Canara.
110,328½	98,350½	12,241,544	14,016,517	218	254	—	—	Total.
								Mysore—
152	153	600	560	7	8	20	20	Mysore.
20	20	86	99	5	6	15	15	Kolar.
1,185	1,106	4,525	5,092	36	41	15 to 150	50 to 150	Shimogah.
140,359	138,899	4,887,776	11,547,680	59	142	5 to 200	10 to 200	Kadur.
141,716	140,178	4,892,987	11,553,431	59	141	—	—	Total.
								Coorg—
73,199	72,334	8,975,680	7,564,760	212	176	25 to 100	25 to 100	Coorg.
325,252½	311,371¼	26,110,781	33,135,224	144	184	—	—	Total British India.
								Madras—
7,819	8,252	919,568	913,245	414	379	28	71	Cochin (Feudatory State).
13,361	9,179	1,129,480	910,826	262	255	43	48	Travancore (ditto) (*a*).
21,180	17,431	2,049,048	1,824,071	314	284	—	—	Total Feudatory States.
346,432¼	328,802¼	28,159,829	34,959,295	—	—	—	—	GRAND TOTAL.

tion available.
been abandoned in four districts.
abandoned after cultivation.

Cochin during the ten Calendar Years 1876 to 1885.

1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.
Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
951,565	1,322,944	1,031,996	371,350	269,741	...
1,162,971	1,129,352	1,298,563	1,136,072	705,964	1,689,098
2,114,536	2,452,296	2,330,559	1,507,422	975,705	1,689,098
85,640	28,940	903,336	236,620	...	62,314
2,200,176	2,481,136	3,233,895	1,744,042	975,705	1,751,412

tion available.

No. 1.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT showing the progress of COTTON CULTIVATION in the SEVERAL PROVINCES of BRITISH INDIA, in NATIVE STATES in the BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, and in the NIZAM'S DOMINIONS, during the Years ending 30th June 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, and 1885.

PROVINCES.	NUMBER OF ACRES UNDER CULTIVATION.						AVERAGE YIELD OF CLEANED COTTON PER ACRE.					
	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
Madras	1,351,473	1,508,238	1,655,660	1,708,582	1,770,290	1,567,148	42	40	45	40	35	41
Bombay and Sindh	2,109,565	2,266,183	2,495,556	3,140,768	2,968,306	2,975,000	63⅓	51⅓	60	62	45½*d*	45¾
Do. Native States ...	1,648,248	1,926,971	2,315,986	2,558,094	2,163,538	2,475,000					*a*	
Bengal	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*
N.-W. Provinces	1,240,434*b*	1,378,228*b*	1,594,468	1,641,856	1,635,497	1,573,695	54*d*	66*d*	74	74	66	49·9
Oudh	29,687*b*	40,814*b*	42,896	50,059	74,947	94,115	34*d*	46*d*	46	57	59	48·6
Punjab	806,380	761,729	918,265	893,818	802,534	792,996	90	96	96	103	86	95
Central Provinces	756,136	682,962	666,031	612,687	680,390	579,604	24	43	29	40	57⅓	31
Hyderabad Assigned Districts ...	2,101,273	1,755,946	2,189,688	2,142,444	2,026,923	1,959,402	46	40	51	44	24	22
Nizam's Dominions	583,321*c*	811,436	1,009,766	1,059,552	1,149,730	910,619	68	47	48	37	28⅛	25¼
Mysore	19,872	20,893	20,747	24,554	31,227	21,323	25	31	15	27	33⅓	46½
British Burma	17,594	14,932	15,130	13,760	10,454	9,346	147*d*	146*d*	49	72	119	117
Assam	44,018	36,298*e*	*a*	*a*	38,699	38,815	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	150	150
Coorg *f*	1	...	3	5	1½	1½	35	...	64	56	28	28
TOTAL ...	10,708,002	11,204,630	12,924,196	13,851,179	13,352,536½	12,397,055½	55	50	57	57	38	...

(*a*) No information available.
(*b*) For the Official year ending 31st March.
(*c*) In the local report the area is given in bighas, which have been converted into acres at the rate of 3,600 square yards to the bigha.
(*d*) Estimated by dividing the total outturn by the number of acres under cultivation.
(*e*) "This figure is not accurate."
(*f*) The cultivation of cotton in Coorg is confined to a few small plots of land in the corners of fields in the Nanjarajapatna taluq, and is grown solely for private use.

No. 1—*continued.*

PROVINCES.	TOTAL OUTTURN OF CLEANED COTTON.						ESTIMATED LOCAL CONSUMPTION IN EACH PROVINCE.					
	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.
	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.
Madras	426,211	434,928	493,467	634,971	509,336	568,819	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	160,575
Bombay and Sindh	1,133,405	751,538	1,171,853	1,635,092	1,199,248*j*	975,000*k*	900,928	1,061,242	1,102,255	1,232,812	1,494,276*e*	1,600,000*e*
Do. Native States ...	984,482	1,178,234	1,407,185	1,506,329	*a*	1,000,000*k*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*
Bengal	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*
N.-W. Provinces	600,307*b*	811,564*b*	1,059,424	1,082,206	965,494	702,222	} *a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*
Oudh	9,201*b*	16,833*b*	17,609	25,797	39,381	40,882						
Punjab	644,483	658,917	787,581	804,917	616,231	672,630	418,363*h*	597,383*h*	694,762	695,940	501,704	486,837*i*
Central Provinces	165,760	262,480	173,328	217,416*g*	348,498	159,029	51,521*i*	56,016*i*	69,364*i*	109,059*i*	*a*	135,645*i*
Hyderabad Assigned Districts ...	891,123	609,806	1,006,723	887,914	426,145	392,604	85,000	62,000	62,000	52,898	52,898	50,000
Nizam's Dominions	355,252	337,188	438,891	358,513	295,940	210,657	140,861	139,251	175,231	156,841	154,747	85,433
Mysore	4,511	5,745	2,830	5,958	9,386	8,372	*f*	*f*	*f*	*f*	*f*	*f*
British Burma	23,110*d*	19,486*d*	6,563	8,878	11,063	9,804	*g*	*g*	*g*	*g*	*g*	*g*
Assam	*a*	*a*	*a*	60,000	51,828	51,984	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	43,357	21,624
Coorg	...	...	2	1	⅝	⅜	*f*	*f*	*f*	*f*	*f*	*f*
TOTAL ...	5,237,845	5,081,719	6,565,456	7,227,992	4,472,550⅜	...	—	—	—	—	—	—

(*a*) No information available.
(*b*) For the Official year ending 31st March.
(*c*) The local authorities consider these figures untrustworthy.
(*d*) Estimated outturn.
(*e*) These are only the estimated quantities of cotton consumed by the mills.
(*f*) The total outturn of the Province is insufficient for local consumption, and cotton is imported to meet local demands.
(*g*) Nearly all the cotton grown in the Province is consumed locally.
(*h*) The local consumption has been estimated by adding to the outturn the amount of cotton imported (30,563 cwts.) and deducting the amount exported.
(*i*) The estimated local consumption has been obtained by deducting the amount exported from the total outturn.
(*j*) "Estimated by multiplying the number of acres under cultivation by the number of lbs. yielded by an acre."
(*k*) Calculated with the help of formulæ from anna valuations for districts of the Bombay Presidency proper. For Sind and Native States calculation made on the basis of the acre yield of the British districts.

No. 1—*concluded.*

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT showing the progress of COTTON CULTIVATION in the SEVERAL PROVINCES of BRITISH INDIA in NATIVE STATES in the BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, and in the NIZAM'S DOMINIONS, during the Years ending 30th June 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, and 1885—continued.

PROVINCES.	Total Exports of Cotton from each Province.						Average Prices per Cwt. of Cotton Exported from each Province.					
	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.
	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.
Madras	509,889	365,887	459,351	598,534	687,297	516,080	26 7	25 3	24 5	25 0	23 1	24 8
Bombay and Sindh	3,116,460	3,142,925	5,462,856	4,822,337	4,631,338	4,100,000	30 15	28 6	26 11	25 1	24 5*h*	25 6*h*
Do. Native States ...	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*
Bengal	814,158*b*	877,412*b*	702,657*b*	514,725*b*	636,878*b*	289,208*b*	25 1*h*	26 5*h*	26 5*h*	25 1*h*	23 14	23 13*h*
N.-W. Provinces	837,077*c*	880,104*c*	1,097,354	1,143,771	1,217,573	635,109	22 9	22 13*i*	20 7	18 8	18 13½	20 10¾
Oudh			2,255	1,634	2,642	16,828	21 15	23 12*i*	21 9	19 3	19 6½	21 11¾
Punjab	226,120	87,097	92,819*d*	108,977*d*	114,527	185,793	16 12	18 3	18 3*j*	16 13	16 12¾	18 3
Central Provinces	114,239	206,464	103,964	108,357	80,618	23,384	25 13	24 3	22 15	21 12	21 0	18 8
Hyderabad Assigned Districts ...	601,282	653,531	1,082,291	1,021,074	731,150	576,855	28 0*k*	23 12	23 12	21 13	21 13	23 0
Nizam's Dominions	214,390	197,974	263,365	201,671	143,104	125,223	11 5	9 2	10 5	10 7	11 10	15 11
Mysore	2,578*e*	3,198*e*	1,533*e*	2,488*e*	7,345*e*	2,838	23 6	25 8	23 5	20 9	20 4	22 9
British Burma	54,696*f*	18,684*f*	20,553*f*	61,548	105,739*f*	91,366*f*	21 2*h*	20 5*h*	18 5	18 13	21 5	22 7
Assam	5,265*g*	14,662	13,565	11,000	8,471	30,360	10 3*j*	12 9*j*	8 6*j*	6 2*j*	25 15	25 14
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(*a*) No information available.
(*b*) These figures are for the Official year ending 31st March, and represent exports by sea only.
(*c*) These figures are for the Official year ending 31st March. The figure 837,077 includes weight of packing which is excluded in the later figures. The figures of all six years are the exports by rail only.
(*d*) These figures represent exports, both internal and external, of cleaned cotton.
(*e*) These figures include in some cases exports from one district to another within Mysore, which are not separately distinguished in the local statements.
(*f*) These figures represent imported cotton exported by sea only.
(*g*) These figures represent only part of the exports from the Province: no information is available in regard to exports from the Gáro Hills.
(*h*) Estimated by dividing the total value by the total quantity exported.
(*i*) Average of prices current in all districts.
(*j*) These are the prices of uncleaned cotton.
(*k*) This is the average of the rates obtaining in the Amráoti market.
(*l*) This is the average of the rates obtaining in the two principal marts of Agra and Cawnpore.

STATEMENT showing the COTTON MILLS worked by STEAM which existed in the LOWER PROVINCES of BENGAL, the PRESI ASSIGNED DISTRICTS, CENTRAL

	No. of Mills	Place of Working.	Date of Establishment	Proprietor. Limited Company or Private.	Nominal Capital.	Nominal Horse-power of Engines.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.	Amount of Cotton worked up during the year.
					₹				Cwt.
Bombay.	1	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) ...	— 1851	Private	...	80	...	24,000	17,500
	2	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) (*a*) ...	— 1858	Joint Stock Company ...	} 35,75,000	{ 258	927	50,170	35,000
	3	Colába (Island of Bombay) (*a*) ...	— 1858	Ditto		{ 215	340	22,464	25,130
	4	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) (*b*) ...	— 1861	Ditto	40,50,000	800	1,176	62,708	*
	5	Girgaum (Island of Bombay) ...	— 1862	Ditto	9,00,000	90	425	21,792	21,931
	6	Parel (Island of Bombay) (*b*) ...	— 1863	Ditto	See No. 4	200	785	51,000	*
	7	Begum Wari, Surat	March10, 1866	Ditto	6,70,750	80	150	16,452	12,845
	8	Shápur, Ahmedabad City	— 1867	Ditto	9,81,000	150	399	26,500	26,756(*c*)
	9	Parel (Island of Bombay)	July 10, 1871	Ditto	12,00,000	148	518	34,708	35,420
	10	Raikhad, Ahmedabad City ...	Sept. 15, 1871	Private	...	90	304	20,216	8,246
	11	Byculla Flats (Island of Bombay) ...	— 1872	Joint Stock Company ...	6,50,000	70	142	17,712	19,600
	12	Byculla Flats, Haines Road (Island of Bombay)	Aug. 31, 1873	Ditto	12,00,000	208	503	34,028	27,300(*c*)
	13	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay)	Sept. —, 1873	Ditto	13,00,000	140	440	34,068	30,114
	14	Opposite the Delhi Gate Station, Surat .	Dec. 13, 1873	Ditto	7,50,000	60	118	14,752	21,698
	15	Jalgáon, Khandesh Collectorate ...	Dec. 23, 1873	Ditto	7,50,000	70	224	19,268	21,595
	16	Mázagon (Island of Bombay) ...	March 5, 1874	Ditto	15,00,000	192	849	51,228	55,216
	17	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	April 1, 1874	Ditto	15,00,000	240	685	30,664	35,714
	18	Coorla (Island of Bombay) ...	Aug. 26, 1874	Ditto	60,00,000	610	1,293	93,776	70,000
	19	Byculla (Island of Bombay) ...	Nov. 2, 1874	Ditto	10,00,000	154	340	25,148	25,109
	20	Gaondevi (Island of Bombay) ...	Dec. 4, 1874	Ditto	6,00,000	70	...	19,448	21,938
	21	Broach	— 1875	Ditto	5,00,000	34	132	16,620	15,325
	22	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Aug. —, 1875	Ditto	10,00,000	160	400	30,080	3,714
	23	Parel (Island of Bombay)	March 18, 1876	Private	(*c*)6,65,000	90	150	17,200	11,480
	24	Coorla (Island of Bombay) ...	June 15, 1876	Joint Stock Company ...	13,00,000	120	551	32,752	27,524
	25	Parel (Island of Bombay)	Sept. 13, 1876	Ditto	6,00,000	120	...	19,000	20,678
	26	Outside Kolapore Gate, Ahmedabad ...	— 1877	Ditto	8,00,000	60	313	14,904	22,504
	27	Sholapur, near Police Lines ...	March 7, 1877	Ditto	8,00,000	110	174	21,824	17,969
	28	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	June —, 1877	Ditto	30,00,000	190	...	34,848	31,192
	29	Outside the Sarungpur Gate, Saraspore Road, Ahmedabad	Dec. 6, 1877	Ditto	5,25,000	60	...	19,000	16,690
	30	Mázagon (Island of Bombay) ...	Aug. 14, 1878	Ditto	15,00,000	120	420	30,096	37,611(*c*)
	31	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	March 15, 1879	Ditto	9,00,000	100	...	25,752	35,906
	32	Nariád, Kaira Collectorate ...	— 1879	Private	2,02,000	60	...	12,784	*
	33	Amjád Bág, Broach	Oct. 1, 1879	Ditto	(*c*)5,00,000	80	200	18,229	14,182
	34	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Oct. 10, 1879	Ditto	7,00,000	132	362	25,100	37,100
	35	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Nov. —, 1879	Ditto	(*c*)10,00,000	185	388	26,532	30,796
	36	Victoria Bandár, Colába (Island of Bombay)	July 1, 1880	Joint Stock Company ...	28,00,000	160	373	20,396	*29,141
	37	Girgaum Chaupáti (Island of Bombay)	July 1, 1880	Ditto(*d*)	5,00,000	54	...	13,000	6,770
	38	Elphinstone Bandar (Island of Bombay)	Aug. 2, 1880	Ditto	7,50,000	120	...	26,956	25,200
	39	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Sept. 18, 1880	Ditto	12,00,000	230	502	34,554	29,848
	40	Lower Colába (Island of Bombay) ...	Dec. —, 1880	Private	...	140	...	19,832	30,500
	41	Mázagon (Island of Bombay) ...	Jan. 27, 1881	Joint Stock Company ...	14,00,000	200	...	35,088	50,029
	42	Parel (Island of Bombay)(*e*) ...	July 2, 1881	Private	...	90	...	24,512	(*e*)
	43	Umarwadi, Surat	Oct. 13, 1881	Joint Stock Company ...	5,00,000	60	...	10,462	8,400
	44	Mahalakshmi (Island of Bombay) ...	Oct. 18, 1881	Ditto	20,00,000	250	...	50,312	72,450
	45	Outside the Jámalpur Gate, Ahmedabad	Nov. 20, 1881	Ditto	6,00,000	240	138	8,296	8,705
	46	Byculla Flats, Haines Road (Island of Bombay)	Dec. 19, 1881	Ditto	12,00,000	105	400	20,280	20,552
	47	Mahalakshmi (Island of Bombay) ...	Dec. —, 1881	Ditto	7,00,000	500	...	22,500	24,500
	48	Outside the Prem Darwáza, Ahmedabad City	— 1881	Ditto	5,25,000	70	...	20,972	32,218
	49	Broach	— 1881	Ditto	5,00,000	60	...	20,484	22,054
	50	Foras Road (Island of Bombay) ...	* *	Private	10,00,000	80	...	28,500	30,100
	51	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	March—, 1882	Joint Stock Company ...	2,50,000	53	...	6,868	48,167
	52	Outside the Sarungpur Gate, Ahmedabad	Sept. 22, 1882	Ditto	4,50,000	200	100	13,066	23,752
	53	Hubli Taluka (Dhárwár)	Sept. —, 1882	Ditto	6,00,000	60	...	10,752	13,012
	54	Tank Bandar (Island of Bombay) ...	Nov. 9, 1882	Private	2,50,000	25	...	5,334	13,762
	55	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Jan. 1, 1883	Joint Stock Company ...	3,50,000	94	...	7,728	14,080
	56	Parel (Island of Bombay)	July 18, 1883	Ditto	10,00,000	78	...	15,264	18,816
	57	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	Aug. —, 1883	Ditto	8,00,000	113	...	30,300	37,975
	58	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay)	Aug. 18, 1883	Ditto	18,00,000	100	...	36,920	38,243
	59	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Aug. —, 1883	Ditto	7,00,000	75	...	20,900	21,700
	60	Byculla (Island of Bombay) ...	Aug. 27, 1883	Ditto	10,00,000	180	...	20,616	27,300
	61	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	April —, 1884	Ditto	10,00,000	170	...	25,680	*
	62	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Sept. 1, 1884	Ditto	6,60,000	132	...	27,000	24,196
	63	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Dec. —, 1884	Private	...	186	...	30,656	41,495
	64	Parel, Ferguson Road (Island of Bombay)	Jan. 3, 1885	Joint Stock Company ...	4,00,000	50	...	5,536	16,800
	65	Viramgam	Jan. 20, 1885	Ditto	4,00,000	53	108	11,508	9,610
	66	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Sept. 8, 1885	Ditto	4,20,000	90	...	20,280	5,474
	67	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Sept. —, 1885	Ditto	3,00,000	60	...	5,420	17,857
	67	Total for Bombay ... 1886 ...	...	... ...	...	...	14,329	1,674,795	1,596,404
	63	Total for Bombay ... 1885 ...	...	... ...	...	...	14,535	1,561,383	1,242,953
	56	Total for Bombay ... 1884 ...	...	... ...	...	...	14,342	1,436,004	1,082,294

* No information available.

(*a*) These two mills are the property of one Joint Stock Company. The business was wound up in 1874, and the liabilities, assests, &c., transferred to the present Company.

(*b*) These two mills are the property of one Joint Stock Company.

(*c*) Figures for 1884-85, those for 1885-86 not being available.

(*d*) This mill was private property up to 1st June 1884, when it was taken over by a Joint Stock Company.

(*e*) This mill was sold and, under the new proprietorship, work was again commenced on the 1st April 1886.

DENCIES of MADRAS and BOMBAY, the NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES, the CENTRAL PROVINCES, the HYDERABAD INDIA and MYSORE, on the 31st March 1886.

Description of Goods.	Average Daily Number of Hands employed in each Mill.					Place of Working.	No. of Mills.	
	Men.	Women.	Young persons.	Children.	Total.			
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.			
Mule 20s yarn	230	150	70	...	450	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) ...	1	BOMBAY.
Yarn and cloth	1,282	302	355	...	1,939	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) (a) ...	2	
Yarn and cloth	635	137	65	...	837	Colába (Island of Bombay) (a) ...	3	
Yarn and cloth	1,830	425	600	...	2,855	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) (b) ...	4	
Yarn and grey piece goods ...	321	93	260	62	736	Girgaum (Island of Bombay) ...	5	
Yarn and cloth	1,260	320	400	...	1,980	Parel (Island of Bombay) (b) ...	6	
Yarn 6 to 30s and cloth ...	192	140	130	13	475	Begum Wari, Surat	7	
Yarn and cloth	769	223	...	205	1,197	Shápur, Ahmedabad City ...	8	
Yarn, cloth, and hosiery ...	868	167	114	...	1,149	Parel (Island of Bombay)	9	
T cloth, dhoties, &c.	361	146	39	8	554	Raikhad, Ahmedabad City ...	10	
Yarn and cloth	341	145	141	...	627	Byculla Flats (Island of Bombay) ...	11	
Yarn and cloth (dhoties, chadurs, T cloths, shirtings and domestics) ...	851	253	187	...	1,291	Byculla Flats, Haines Road (Island of Bombay)	12	
Yarn and cloth	641	171	221	12	1,045	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) ...	13	
Yarn and cloth	317	114	42	12	485	Opposite the Delhi Gate Station, Surat	14	
Yarn and cloth	475	135	150	...	760	Jalgaon, Khandesh Collectorate ...	15	
Yarn and cloth	1,256	401	92	194	1,943	Mázagon (Island of Bombay) ...	16	
Yarn 20s and cloth	935	79	...	...	1,014	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	17	
Coarse cotton yarn and cloth ...	1,500	700	1,200	250	3,650	Coorla (Island of Bombay) ...	18	
Yarn and cloth	475	91	122	...	688	Byculla (Island of Bombay) ...	19	
Yarn	346	180	49	...	575	Gaondevi (Island of Bombay) ...	20	
Yarn and cloth	279	85	133	...	497	Broach	21	
Yarn and cloth	725	175	200	...	1,100	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	22	
Twist and cloth	309	96	113	3	521	Parel (Island of Bombay)	23	
Long cloth, dhoties and sheets, &c. ...	758	188	118	8	1,072	Coorla (Island of Bombay) ...	24	
Mule and throstle yarn... ...	430	152	...	...	582	Parel (Island of Bombay)... ...	25	
Yarn and cloth	472	61	145	42	720	Outside Kolapore Gate, Ahmedabad ...	26	
Yarn and cloth	269	173	218	25	685	Sholapur, near Police Lines ...	27	
Yarn	290	244	80	76	690	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	28	
Yarn 30s. to 8s.	465	100	52	56	673	Outside the Sarungpur Gate, Saraspore Road, Ahmedabad	29	
Yarn and cloth	731	218	286	...	1,235	Mázagon (Island of Bombay) ...	30	
Yarn 10s and 20s	358	237	105	...	700	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	31	
Yarn, Nos. 11 to 22	272	28	63	18	381	Nariád, Kaira Collectorate ...	32	
Yarn and grey goods	409	81	80	...	570	Amjád Bág, Broach	33	
Yarn and cloth	600	150	200	...	(c)950	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	34	
Yarn 10s to 30s, T and L cloth and coloured dhoties	690	207	205	...	1,102	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	35	
T cloth, longcloth and dhoties ...	535	87	125	...	747	Victoria Bandár, Colába (Island of Bombay)	36	
Yarn 8s, 10s, 12s, 16s and 20s ...	228	51	27	...	306	Girgaum Chaupáti (Island of Bombay)	37	
Twist and yarn	269	151	402	...	822	Elphinstone Bandar (Island of Bombay)	38	
Grey cloth and yarn	1,011	194	...	271	1,476	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	39	
Yarn	256	120	101	5	482	Lower Colába (Island of Bombay) ...	40	
Yarn	696	361	...	...	1,057	Mázagon (Island of Bombay) ...	41	
Twist	366	110	100	...	576	Parel (Island of Bombay)	42	
Yarn	110	100	45	35	290	Umarwadi, Surat	43	
Yarn	786	554	117	...	1,457	Mahalakshmi (Island of Bombay) ...	44	
Yarn and cloth	264	53	...	16	333	Outside the Jamálpur Gate, Ahmedabad	45	
Yarn and cloth	530	140	62	...	732	Byculla Flats, Haines Road (Island of Bombay)	46	
Yarn	280	150	70	...	500	Mahalakshmi (Island of Bombay) ...	47	
Yarn	371	91	146	64	672	Outside the Prem Darwáza, Ahmedabad City	48	
Yarn	130	70	198	...	398	Broach	49	
Yarns	348	172	125	...	645	Foras Road (Island of Bombay) ...	50	
Yarn 10s	136	67	21	1	225	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	51	
Yarn and cloth	246	90	109	5	450	Outside the Sarungpur Gate, Ahmedabad	52	
Twist	110	129	159	29	427	Hubli Taluka (Dhárwár)	53	
Yarn No. 10s	120	30	9	...	159	Tank Bandar (Island of Bombay) ...	54	
Cotton yarn 6s, 8s, and 10s ...	150	70	45	...	265	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	55	
Yarn 10s and 20s	205	145	37	...	387	Parel (Island of Bombay)	56	
Twist and yarn	376	321	70	...	767	Parel (Island of Bombay)	57	
Yarn and hosiery	383	198	212	38	830	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) ...	58	
Yarn	237	140	60	...	437	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	59	
Yarn	250	140	50	...	440	Byculla (Island of Bombay) ...	60	
Yarn	160	240	175	75	650	Parel (Island of Bombay)	61	
Yarn Nos. 10s and 20s ...	280	190	80	...	550	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	62	
Yarn, 10s to 40s	562	425	80	...	1,067	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	63	
Yarn	100	65	18	...	183	Parel, Ferguson Road (Island of Bombay)	64	
Yarn and cloth	287	44	69	...	400	Viramgam	65	
Yarn Nos. 10s and 20s ...	275	140	260	...	675	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	66	
Twist Nos. 1, 4, 6, 8, 10, and 12s ...	168	75	...	11	254	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	67	
	32,106	11,480	9,207	1,534	54,327	TOTAL FOR BOMBAY... 1886 ...	67	
	29,206	9,548	6,365	1,156	46,275	TOTAL FOR BOMBAY... 1885 ...	63	
	28,419	9,489	7,397	1,548	46,353	TOTAL FOR BOMBAY... 1884 ...	56	

† Figures defective in the details.

STATEMENT showing the COTTON MILLS worked by STEAM which existed in the LOWER PROVINCES of BENGAL, the PRESI ASSIGNED DISTRICTS, CENTRAL

	No. of Mills.	Place of Working.	Date of Establishment.	Proprietor. Limited Company or Private.	Nominal Capital.	Nominal Horse-power of Engines.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.	Amount of Cotton worked up during the year.
					₹				Cwt.
Bengal.	1	Ghoosery, Howrah	June —, 1866	Joint Stock Company ...	15,00,000	200	...	41,042	44,256
	2	Bowreah, Fort Glo'ster	Sept. 1, 1872	Ditto	18,00,000	160	...	44,800	43,915
	3	Garden Reach, No. 42	Jan. 1, 1875	Ditto	8,00,000	110	...	30,276	49,200
	4	Shámnagar ... ... { Old Mill / New Mill	Nov. 1875 / March 1883	Ditto	20,00,000	130	...	47,984	48,612
	5	Shampore	May 7, 1878	Ditto	8,75,000	100	...	32,256	31,000
	6	No. 22, Garden Reach (24-Pergunnahs)	Oct. 9, 1877	Ditto	25,00,000	160	...	32,400	37,318
	6	Total for Bengal ... { 1886 ...	...	... ...	...	...	...	228,758	254,301
	6	{ 1885 ...	...	... ...	...	...	...	226,756	226,053
	6	{ 1884 ...	...	... ...	...	...	41	225,092	226,549
Madras.	1	Rayapuram (Town of Madras) ...	——, 1874	Joint Stock Company ...	5,00,000	80	...	15,460	17,085
	2	Choolay (Town of Madras) ...	Mar. —, 1875	Ditto	5,00,500	70	...	22,344	24,375
	3	Perambore (Town of Madras) ...	April 1, 1878	Ditto	7,00,000	100	...	23,000	26,642
	4	Gonahal, Bellary	June 6, 1883	Ditto	6,00,000	73	...	10,248	9,535
	5	Perambore (Town of Madras) ...	June 7, 1883	Ditto	10,00,000	100	235	14,096	14,560
	6	Papanasam, Tinnevelly	Sept. 1, 1885	Ditto	4,00,000	2 turbines, each 250 h. p.†	...	9,984	7,500
	6	Total for Madras ... { 1886 ...	...	... ...	...	...	235	95,132	99,697
	5	{ 1885 ...	...	... ...	...	...	129	85,044	85,046
	5	{ 1884 ...	...	... ...	...	...	129	84,136	77,813
N.-W. Provinces.	1	Cawnpore	June —, 1871	Private	*	120	275	37,000	17,857
	2	Ditto	Oct. —, 1875	Joint Stock Company ...	15,00,000	130	400	32,000	28,657
	3	Ditto	Nov. —, 1882	Ditto	5,00,000	50	145	11,352	*
	3	Total for N.-W. P. ... { 1886 ...	...	... ...	...	...	820	80,352	46,514‡
	3	{ 1885 ...	...	... ...	...	...	779	80,356	20,000‡
	3	{ 1884 ...	...	... ...	...	...	773	68,800	42,161
Central India.	1	Indore ... ... { 1886 ...	Mar. —, 1872	Private	...	150	464	26,036	about 5,606
	1	{ 1885 ...	„ —, 1872	Ditto	...	150	464	26,036	about 9,625
	1	{ 1884 ...	„ —, 1872	Ditto	...	150	464	26,036	about 8,631
Central Provinces.	1	Nágpur	Jan. 1, 1877	Joint Stock Company ...	15,00,000	160	400	35,928	45,749
	2	Hinganghat	Mar. 20, 1882	Ditto	3,50,000	60	...	11,112	12,203
	3	Jubbulpore	„ 1885	Ditto	8,00,000	*	100	10,800	1,383§
	3	Total for C. Provinces { 1886 ...	...	... ...	...	...	500	57,840	59,335
	2	{ 1885 ...	...	... ...	...	...	348	41,980	43,879
	2	{ 1884 ...	...	... ...	...	...	302	40,216	38,369
Hyderabad.	1	Hyderabad	June —, 1877	Joint Stock Company ...	7,00,000	80	200	15,000	15,292
	2	Gulburga	Jan. 10, 1884	Ditto	12,00,000	400	200	25,000	229§
	2	Total for Hyderabad ... { 1886 ...	...	... ...	...	...	400	40,000	15,521
	1	{ 1885 ...	...	... ...	...	...	200	15,000	13,669
	1	{ 1884 ...	...	... ...	...	...	200	15,000	13,524
Mysore.	1	Juksundra Village (Bangalore Town) ... ... 1886 ...	Aug. —, 1883	Joint Stock Company ...	4,50,000	200	...	10,432	404‖
Total.	89	GRAND TOTAL ... { 1886 ...	...	... ...	...	...	16,748	2,213,345	2,077,782
	77	{ 1885 ...	...	... ...	...	...	16,455	2,037,055	1,641,225
	74	{ 1884 ...	...	... ...	...	...	16,251	1,895,284	1,489,341

* No information available. † This Mill is worked by water-power. ‡ Figures incomplete.
§ Mill commenced working only a few months ago. ‖ Mill commenced work in January 1886.

DENCIES of MADRAS and BOMBAY, the NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES, the CENTRAL PROVINCES, the HYDERABAD INDIA and MYSORE, on the 31st March 1886—continued.

Description of Goods.	Average Daily Number of Hands employed in each Mill.					Place of Working.	No. of Mills.	
	Men.	Women.	Young Persons.	Children.	Total.			
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.			
Twist	809	637	...	57	1,503	Ghoosery, Howrah	1	Bengal.
Yarn	840	67	117	78	1,102	Bowreah, Fort Glo'ster	2	
Twist	550	80	210	50	890	Garden Reach, No. 42	3	
Mule twist	816	146	144	236	1,342	Shámnagar	4	
Mule twist	*	*	*	*	900	Shampore	5	
Yarn	760	100	100	...	960	22, Garden Reach (24-Pergunnahs) ...	6	
	3,775	1,030	571	421	6,697¶	Total for Bengal ... 1886 ...	6	
	3,441	717	175	349	6,682	1885 ...	6	
	2,861	873	1,089	309	7,132	1884 ...	6	
Yarn	330	8	102	...	440	Rayapuram (Town of Madras) ...	1	Madras.
Twist	279	15	200	...	494	Choolay (Town of Madras) ...	2	
Yarn	312	39	278	34	663	Perambore (Town of Madras) ...	3	
Twist	161	31	50	...	248	Gonahad, Bellary	4	
Twist and cloth	407	24	237	36	704	Perambore (Town of Madras) ...	5	
Yarn	220	64	...	...	284	Papanasam, Tinnevelly	6	
	1,709	187	867	70	2,833	Total for Madras ... 1886 ...	6	
	1,650	123	559	115	2,447	1885 ...	5	
	1,684	111	491	47	2,333	1884 ...	5	
Yarn and cloth	969	129	96	6	1,200	Cawnpore	1	N.-W. Provinces.
Cotton cloths	840	140	...	301	1,281	Ditto	2	
Cotton cloth	393	52	...	77	522	Ditto	3	
	2,202	321	96	384	3,003	Total for N.-W. P. ... 1886 ...	3	
	2,017	296	100	246	2,659	1885 ...	3	
	1,417	276	362	332	2,387	1884 ...	3	
T cloth, dhoties, &c.	305	76	115	220	716	Indore ... ... 1886 ...	1	Central India.
T cloth, dhoties, &c.	337	85	135	254	811	1885 ...	1	
T cloth, dhoties, &c.	301	72	57	284	714	1884 ...	1	
Twist and cloth								Central Provinces.
Yarn	1,112	321	742	...	2,175	Nágpur	1	
Country cloth	231	70	128	71	500	Hinganghat	2	
	71	44	51	34	200	Jubbulpore	3	
	1,414	435	921	105	2,875	Total for C. Provinces 1886 ...	3	
	1,073	278	579	178	2,108	1885 ...	2	
	900	226	412	277	1,815	1884 ...	2	
Yarn and cloth	219	72	125	94	510	Hyderabad	1	Hyderabad.
Yarn	213	70	53	...	336	Gulburga	2	
Yarn and cloth	432	142	178	94	846	Total for Hyderabad ... 1886 ...	2	
Yarn and cloth	279	72	153	110	614	1885 ...	1	
Yarn and cloth	308	94	116	84	602	1884 ...	1	
Yarn	140	20	100	20	280	Jukkundra Village (Bangalore Town) ... ... 1886 ...	1	Mysore.
	42,083	13,691	12,055	2,848	71,577¶	GRAND TOTAL ... 1886 ...	89	Total.
	38,003	11,119	8,066	2,408	61,596¶	1885 ...	81	
	35,890	11,141	9,924	2,881	61,836¶	1884 ...	74	

¶ Figures defective in the details.

STATEMENT showing the JUTE MILLS worked by STEAM which existed in the LOWER PROVINCES of

	No of Mills.	Place of Working.	Date of Establishment.	Proprietor. Limited Company or Private.	Nominal Capital.	Nominal Horse-power of Engines.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.	Amount of Jute worked up during the year.
					₹				Cwt.
Bengal.	1	Barnagore (North)	1857	Joint Stock Company ...	40,00,000	220	382	7,828	396,056
	2	Barnagore (South)				200	252	4,708	
	3	Barnagore Branch (Baliaghata) ...	April —, 1881			60	135	3,536	
						480	769	16,072	
	4	Garriffa (24-Pergunnahs)	——, 1864	Ditto ...	12,00,000	900	286	5,676	154,500
	5	Serajgunge (Pubna)	——, 1864	Ditto ...	*	Nom. h. p. 225 Efct. h. p. 1,100	300	5,750	165,306
	6	Serampore	——, 1866	Ditto ...	(a)11,00,000	352	300	6,000	160,000
	7	Bowreah §	June —, 1873	Ditto ...	14,00,000	Double engine each 50	253	*	*
	8	Champdany, near Bydabatty ...	——, 1873	Ditto ...	(a)20,00,000	210	358	6,352	140,000
	9	Budge-Budge (24-Pergunnahs) ...	June —, 1874	Ditto ...	18,00,000	200	460	8,160	150,000
	10	43, Garden Reach (24-Pergunnahs) ...	Sept. —, 1874	Private ...	...	400	150	3,434	83,981
	11	Seebpore, Howrah	May —, 1875	Joint Stock Company ...	15,00,000	160	300	5,354	135,713
	12	Garulia, near Shamnugger ...	Sept. —, 1875	Ditto ...	20,00,000	350	458	9,052	230,000
	13	Soorah ‖	Nov. 1, 1875	Ditto ...	4,00,000	70	100	*	*
	14	Ramkistopore, Howrah ¶	Jan. 1, 1876	Ditto ...	17,50,000	200	500	9,824	146,500
	15	Seebpore, Howrah	May —, 1876	Ditto ...	30,00,000	300	407	7,780	272,601
	16	Rishra, near Serampore	——, 1876	Private ...	...	1,700	514	10,492	254,660
	17	Kamarhatty	Dec. 9, 1878	Joint Stock Company ...	8,00,000	160	320	5,640	146,576
	18	Ghoosery **	July —, 1880	Ditto ...	4,00,000	*	*	*	*
	19	Rishra, near Serampore	Jan. —, 1881	Ditto ...	(a)19,70,000	160	260	5,160	160,000
	20	Sealdah (24-Pergunnahs)	Jan. —, 1881	Ditto ...	9,00,000	200	350	6,228	120,000
	21	9, Garden Reach	Jan. —, 1884	Ditto ...	13,50,000	280	300	5,428	160,000
	22	Kanknarah	July 1, 1884	Ditto ...	14,00,000	250	280	5,120	124,451
	23	Ghoosery	Mar. —, 1886	Private ...	...	137	200	4,056	...
	23	Total for Bengal ...	1886	... ...	...	...	6,865	125,578	3,000,344‡
	22		1885	... ...	...	...	6,706	127,892	2,994,069‡
	21		1884	... ...	...	...	5,919	108,802	2,794,429‡
Bombay.	...		1886††	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	1	Lower Colába (Island of Bombay) †† ...	1885	April 18, 1876 Ditto ...	...	135	150	2,464	*
	1		1884	April 18, 1876 Ditto ...	...	135	150	2,464	*
Madras.	1	Chittavalsa, Vizagapatam ...	1886	July —, 1867 Private ...	...	77	71	1,386	34,851
	1		1885	July —, 1867 Ditto ...	...	77	70	1,384	33,496
	1		1884	July —, 1867 Ditto ...	...	77	70	1,384	37,349
Total.	24	GRAND TOTAL ...	1886	... ...	...	...	6,936	126,964	3,035,195‡
	24		1885	... ...	...	...	6,926	131,740	3,027,565‡
	23		1884	... ...	...	...	6,139	112,650	2,831,778‡

* No information available.
† The Barnagore Jute Company, Ld., took over the Baliaghata Jute Mills in April 1881.
‡ Figures incomplete.
§ Closed since 10th March 1885, on account of break down of Engine.

(a) These Mills were registered in England and the capitals were shown in £. For the sake of uniformity in this column the capitals have been converted to ₹ at the conventional rate of 10 ₹=1£.

BENGAL, and in the PRESIDENCIES of MADRAS and BOMBAY, on the 31st March 1886.

Description of Goods.	Average Daily Numbers of Hands employed in each Mill.					Place of Working.		No. of Mills.	
	Men.	Women.	Young Persons.	Children.	Total.				
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.				
Jute, yarn, gunny cloth and bags ...	3,242	1,561	329	228	5,360	Barnagore (North)		1	Bengal.
						Barnagore (South)		2	
						Barnagore Branch (Baliaghata) ...		3	
Gunny bags	814	318	462	150	1,744	Garriffa (24-Pergunnahs)		4	
Gunnies and canvas	2,200	800	600	...	3,600	Serajgunge (Pubna)		5	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,400	520	159	244	2,323	Serampore		6	
Gunnies	*	*	*	*	*	Bowreah§		7	
Gunnies	1,650	650	310	65	2,675	Champdany, near Bydabatty ...		8	
Gunny bags and cloth	2,974	271	349	...	3,594	Budge-Budge (24-Pergunnahs) ...		9	
Gunny bags and cloth and jute twine	667	243	...	239	1,149	43, Garden Reach (24-Pergunnahs) ...		10	
Gunnies	1,195	600	...	150	1,945	Seebpore, Howrah		11	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,280	890	407	292	2,869	Garulia, near Shamnugger ...		12	
Gunny bags and cloth	*	*	*	*	*	Soorah‖		13	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,937	584	...	491	3,012	Ramkistopore, Howrah¶		14	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,147	782	643	499	3,071	Seebpore, Howrah		15	
Gunny bags and cloth	3,049	629	462	65	4,205	Rishra, near Serampore		16	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,540	580	...	230	2,350	Kamarhatty		17	
Gunnies	*	*	*	*	*	Ghoosery**		18	
Gunnies	1,625	373	21	3	2,022	Rishra, near Serampore		19	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,120	320	200	210	1,850	Sealdah (24-Pergunnahs)		20	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,262	362	179	212	2,015	9, Garden Reach		21	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,281	463	47	330	2,121	Kanknarah		22	
Gunny bags	575	345	...	92	1,012	Ghoosery		23	
	28,958	10,291	4,168	3,500	46,917	Total for Bengal ...	1886	23	
	28,317	11,421	5,654	5,213	50,605		1885	22	
	25,861	10,164	5,851	4,595	46,471		1884	21	
Gunny, hessian, and twine ...	275	29	200	41	545	Lower Colába (Island of Bombay)††	1886††	...	Bombay.
							1885	1	
Gunnies, hessian, and twine ...	225	30	175	100	530		1884	1	
Gunny bags and cloth	378	96	249	...	723	Chittavalsa, Vizagapatam ...	1886	1	Madras.
Gunny bags and cloth	350	93	309	...	752		1885	1	
Gunny bags and cloth	408	137	322	...	867		1884	1	
	29,336	10,387	4,417	3,500	47,640	GRAND TOTAL ...	1886	24	Total.
	28,942	11,543	6,163	5,254	51,902		1885	24	
	26,494	10,331	6,348	4,695	47,868		1884	23	

‖ Mill closed in December 1884. Company gone into liquidation on 19th March 1885.
¶ Closed 15th June 1885, re-opened 26th October 1885.
** Mill closed since May 1884. No information available.
†† The Mill has ceased working, and the machinery has been removed to Calcutta.

STATEMENT showing the WOOLLEN MILLS which existed in the N.-W. PROVINCES and OUDH, the PUNJAB and in MYSORE, on the 31st December 1885.

Provinces.	Districts or Towns.	Names of Mills.	Date of Establishment.	Nominal Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average daily Number of Hands employed.	Yearly Outturn.	
						Quantity.	Value.
				₹		Lbs.	₹
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Cawnpore ...	Elgin Mills	(a)	Private.	95	224,000	1,70,000
		Cawnpore Woollen Mills ...	3 Aug. 1882	4,00,000	700	741,149	5,28,046
Punjab	Gurdaspur ...	Egerton Woollen Mills	26 Jan. 1880	9,00,000	350	(a)	(a)
Mysore	Civil and Military Station of Bangalore ...	Steam Woollen Mills	11 June 1884	4,00,000	64	37,363	25,204
		Total for India ... 1885	...	...	1,209	1,002,512(b)	7,23,250(b)
		Total for India ... 1884	...	...	889(b)	960,738(b)	3,34,939(b)
		Total for India ... 1883	...	...	850(b)	(a)	(a)

Note.—The mills entered in the Table above are purely "Woollen Mills;" but it appears that some of the "Cotton Mills" in the Bombay Presidency, which are shown in Part IX (page 66), have also for their object the manufacture of woollen goods.

PAPER MILLS. [Part XII

STATEMENT showing the PAPER MILLS which existed in the PRESIDENCIES of BOMBAY and BENGAL, the N.-W. PROVINCES and OUDH and in CENTRAL INDIA, on the 31st December 1885.

Provinces.	Districts or Towns.	Names of Mills.	Date of Establishment.	Nominal Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average daily Number of Hands employed.	Yearly Outturn.	
						Quantity.	Value.
				₹		Lbs.	₹
Bombay ...	Island of Bombay ...	Girgaum Paper Mills	(a)	Private.	55	469,913	58,760
	Ahmedabad ...	Ahmedabad „	(a)	Private.	*	*	*
	Surat	Surat „	(a)	Private.	40	84,000	15,750
	Poona	Deccan „	5 Jan. 1885	5,00,000	(c)	(c)	(c)
	Island of Bombay ...	Indian „	4 July 1885	4,00,000	90	(d)	(d)
Bengal	Howrah	Bally „	July 1867	9,68,000	470	5,600,000	7,50,000
	Titagarh	Titagarh „	27 July 1882	6,00,000	88	2,388,993	4,29,272
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Lucknow	Upper India Couper Mills ...	28 Oct. 1879	8,00,000	225	2,909,221	3,66,172
Central India ...	Gwalior	Sindia Paper Mills	(a)	6,00,000	150	896,000	1,60,000
		Total for India ... 1885	...	...	(b) 1,118	(b)12,348,127	(b) 17,79,954
		Total for India ... 1884	...	...	(b) 956	(b) 9,796,041	(b) 14,11,496
		Total for India ... 1883	...	...	(b) 951	(b) 7,247,784	(b) 11,92,681

(a) No information available. (b) Figures incomplete. (c) Mill under construction.
(d) The Mill is capable of turning out 400 Tons of paper annually, but as it is not in full work, nothing definite can be stated regarding the quantity and value of yearly outturn. * The mill has ceased working owing to some defect in the machinery.

BREWERIES in OPERATION in BRITISH INDIA during the Calendar Years 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, and 1885.

Serial Number.	Provinces.	Name of Town or Station at which located.	Year in which established.	Estimated Outturn in Gallons of Ale, Beer, and Porter during the Year.							Remarks.
				1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	
				Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	
1	Madras ...	Aravenghaut (3 miles from Coonoor).	1851	10,728	4,077*	1,764†	...	...	...	...	* Actual quantity excised up to end of August 1880. † Not in operation throughout the year.
2		Marlimund (2 miles from Ootacamund).	1872	11,502	6,804	10,152	13,743	14,553	...	...	Closed since October 1883.
3		Nilgiri (in Ootacamund)	1879	4,800	22,302	20,800	30,666	118,294	190,925	310,302	Increase in past three years due to contract for the supply of beer to troops.
4		Aravenghaut ...	1884	...	...	...	...	...	7,025	1,606	Brewing was stopped in 1885, until November.
		Total ...	...	27,030	33,183	32,716	44,409	132,847	197,950	311,908	
5	Bombay ...	Moody Bay ...	1881	...	...	855	...	...	...	...	Closed.
6	Bengal ...	Sonada (Darjeeling) ...	1885	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,816	
7	N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Mussooree ...	1850	105,000	160,000	216,576	224,640	251,000	262,520	298,296	
8		Mussooree ...	1876	147,096	253,341	255,096	285,930	359,397	271,352	382,698	
9		Naini Tal ...	1876	81,000	71,712	134,622	142,020	142,000	153,252	156,600	
10		Naini Tal (Seoni) ...	1878	27,000	37,633	54,864	...	...	...	...	Closed.
11		Ranikhet	1878	70,000	61,560	68,850	66,420	64,800	39,096	70,000	
12		Chakrata Cantonment...	1880	...	38,826	56,484	44,550	28,566	26,784	37,884	
13		Subjeebagh (Lucknow)	1882	...	...	...	...	...	358,938	346,113	This Brewery was not in operation in 1883. The figures for 1884, represent the outturn from 21st October 1884 to 15th March 1885.
			...	430,096	623,077	786,492	763,560	845,763	1,111,942	1,291,591	
14	Punjab ...	Kasauli	1856	208,000	272,792	353,056	433,570	356,292	336,060	316,008	
15		Murree	1860	736,590	775,980	821,657	724,986	748,602	575,838	644,058	
16		Simla	1876	85,523	105,908	142,316	124,605	50,868	31,212	28,944	
17		Simla	1877	...	...	...	...	27,216	25,000	22,000	Not in operation from 1879 to 1882.
18		Solon	1877	60,061	98,267	183,978	303,372	258,444	304,776	279,828	
19		Dalhousie ...	1881	...	...	12,500	29,808	26,832	28,600	28,600	
		Total ...	...	1,090,174	1,252,947	1,514,007	1,666,341	1,468,254	1,301,426	1,319,430	
20	British Burma ...	Rangoon	1873	14,922	14,557	16,091	12,535	10,304	8,602	3,205	
21	Mysore ...	Bangalore... ...	1869	3,510	19,332	48,060	53,568	68,904	74,196	108,702	
22		Bangalore... ...	1874	3,294	6,912	16,362	27,378	47,412	60,264	79,326	
23		Bangalore... ...	1880	...	24,570	34,128	23,562	23,814	24,300	14,364	
24		Palhalli (Mysore) ...	1881	...	...	...	3,224	...	...	...	Closed since 1883.
		Total ...	...	6,804	50,814	98,550	107,822	140,130	158,760	202,392	
24		TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA ...	...	1,569,026	1,974,578	2,448,711	2,594,667	2,597,298	2,778,680	3,150,342	

	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.
Quantity of Indian-brewed beer purchased by the Bengal Commissariat Department	Gallons. 349,095	Gallons. 537,333	Gallons. 954,933	Gallons. 869,270	Gallons. 872,296	Gallons. 1,298,773	Gallons. 1,764,927	Gallons. 1,699,914	Gallons. 1,936,221	Gallons. 1,835,759	Gallons. 1,982,777

STATEMENT of COLLIERIES in the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, the CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM and CENTRAL INDIA for the Calendar Year 1885.

Provinces and Districts.	Serial Number.	Name of Mine.	When opened.	By whom worked, *viz.*, by Government, by a Railway Company, by a Joint Stock Company, or by Private Individuals.	Output of Coal in the Year 1885.	Average Annual Output of Coal in the 3 years previous to 1885.	Daily Average Number of Miners and Work-people Employed.			
							Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.
					Tons.	Tons.	No.	No.	No.	No.
BENGAL—										
	1	Raneegunge	1820		33,609	45,020	400	100	...	500
	2	Mangalpur (*a*)	1840	Joint Stock Company ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3	Chaukidanga (*a*) ...	1840		...	...	...	...	...	...
	4	Raghunáthchak (*b*) ...	1840		5,890	(*a*)	60	40	10	110
	5	Siársol	1845	Private	36,537	39,417	277	145	42	464
	6	Nimchá	1854	Joint Stock Company ...	12,050	11,533	95	40	...	135
	7	Jemeri	1854	Private	9,002	22,684	82	61	5	148
	8	Hátinál (*a*)	1857		...	...	...	...	...	...
	9	Borria	1857		36,180	20,832	265	100	47	412
	10	Nijá (*a*)	1859		...	...	...	...	...	...
	11	Dhadkiá	1859	Joint Stock Company ...	27,054	36,670	202	69	31	302
	12	Banálí	1860		1,464	1,489	17	8	2	27
	13	Madhubpur	1860		7,931	22,757	104	45	...	149
	14	Sanktoriá	1861		19,520	22,753	310	200	...	510
	15	Satgong	1862	Private	6,131	8,110	85	50	1	136
	16	Haripur (*a*)	1865		...	...	...	...	...	...
	17	Belrui	1868	Joint Stock Company ...	32,592	43,618	252	72	39	363
	18	Dhosál (*b*)	1870		8,503	15,405	150	40	...	190
	19	Seebpore	1872	Private	34,643	36,276	400	149	47	596
	20	Satpukuriyá (*a*) ...	1872		...	...	...	...	...	...
	21	Lachipur	1874		7,310	7,270	80	40	...	120
	22	Jotjánaki	1874	Joint Stock Company ...	27,190	23,188	450	100	40	590
	23	Kumardi	1874		3,680	2,462	25	15	...	40
	24	Niamatpur	1874		26,285	29,279	400	200	...	600
	25	Bamandhea	1874		4,115	3,535	30	20	10	60
	26	Bamandhea	1875		6,625	6,061	92	65	15	172
	27	Charanpur	1875	Private	12,572	21,402	69	3	...	72
BURDWAN ...	28	Sundar Chak	1876		11,396	9,473	117	29	24	170
	29	Bamandhea	1876		1,469	928	18	10	11	39
	30	Dezirágarh	1876	Joint Stock Company ...	26,784	26,531	550	100	...	650
	31	Mangalpur	1876		15,150	19,130	285	80	16	381
	32	Bonbahal	1876	Private	5,568	5,217	35	20	...	55
	33	Pura (*a*)	1877		...	...	...	...	...	...
	34	Sodepore	1877	Joint Stock Company ...	15,469	15,965	215	90	...	305
	35	Keshubgunge	1878		108	3,909	12	16	6	34
	36	Bamandhea	1879		1,972	734	40	20	10	70
	37	Lakhipur	1879	Private	22,861	16,993	134	68	9	211
	38	Bamandhea	1880		1,978	2,850	40	20	10	70
	39	Lakhipur	1880		8,062	7,956	100	50	15	165
	40	Mangalpur	1880	Joint Stock Company ...	605	648	10	4	...	14
	41	Kalipahari	1880		783	2,539	25	28	15	68
	42	Kalipahari	1880		1,359	4,245	47	35	7	89
	43	Bara Chak	1881		2,348	8,537	20	5	3	28
	44	Kalipahari	1881	Private	3,469	3,033	37	55	12	104
	45	Samdihi	1881		600	490	9	5	2	16
	46	Misle Kalpahari ...	1881		3,244	7,695	125	105	55	285
	47	Khairabad (*c*)	1882	Joint Stock Company ...	32,057	6,284 (*c*)	417	307	59	783
	48	Keshubgunge	1882		5,351	4,005	96	60	25	181
	49	Misle Kalpahari ...	1882		3,469	584	40	25	20	85
	50	Misle Kalpahari ...	1882		4,946	4,422	40	15	20	75
	51	Bamandhea	1882		1,434	335	13	12	5	30
	52	Kanhyapur (*a*)	1882	Private	...	...	...	...	...	...
	53	Domrana (*a*)	1883		...	...	...	...	...	...
	54	Domrana	1883		3,971	5,187	22	15	15	52
	55	Domrana (*a*)	1883		...	...	...	...	...	...

(*a*) Closed. (*b*) Closed about the end of the year 1885. (*c*) Worked only since 1883.

STATEMENT of COLLIERIES in the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, the CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM and CENTRAL INDIA for the Calendar Year 1885—continued.

Provinces and Districts.	Serial Number.	Name of Mine.	When opened.	By whom worked, *viz.*, by Government, by a Railway Company, by a Joint Stock Company, or by Private Individuals.	Output of Coal in the Year 1885.	Average Annual Output of Coal in the 3 years previous to 1885.	Daily Average Number of Miners and Work-people employed.			
							Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.
BENGAL—*contd.*					Tons.	Tons.	No.	No.	No.	No.
	56	Ninga Nuneapul ...	1883		4,571	9,722	49	38	15	102
	57	Barabani	1883		4,783	(*d*)	20	20	16	56
	58	Chhoto Dhaur	1883		3,205	776	70	20	10	100
	59	Bonbahal	1884		127	(*d*)	45	12	4	61
	60	Misle Kalpahari ...	1884		602	(*d*)	25	24	5	54
	61	Mahutdi	1884	Private	2,853	500	20	21	12	53
Burdwan—*contd.*	62	Chhoto Dhaur (*b*) ...	1884		...	...	...	...	...	...
	63	Sudihi (*a*)	1884		...	...	...	...	...	...
	64	Chhoto Dhaur ...	1884		102	245	15	9	7	31
	65	Mahutdi	1885		26	...	20	10	5	35
	66	Mahutdi	1885		269	...	80	40	26	146
	67	Mahutdi	1885		1,285	...	4	3	5	12
	68	Kuldihá	1869	Joint Stock Company ...	67,474	71,533	990	450	...	1,440
	69	Kurhurbali	1871	East Indian Railway Company ...	185,876	180,134	1,806	700	310	2,816
Hazáribágh ...	70	Serampore	1873	East Indian Railway Company ...	116,442	116,434	1,021	399	175	1,595
	71	Chunjka	1876	Joint Stock Company ...	76,259	63,695	800	400	100	1,300
	72	Khamardobie	1873	Joint Stock Company ...	57,698	75,934	405	376	75	856
Manbhoom ...	73	Dhankurah (*a*)... ...	1880	Joint Stock Company ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	74	Laikdee	1881	Joint Stock Company ...	68,504	50,807	1,400	500	...	1,900
	75	Burgo (*a*)	1857	Private	...	...	...	...	...	...
	76	Gopikandar (*a*)... ...	1857	—	...	...	...	...	...	...
	77	Bhora (*a*)	1858	—	...	...	...	...	...	...
	78	Tesafulli (*a*)	1859	—	...	...	...	...	...	...
	79	Domanpur	1859		241	20 (*c*)	3	1	1	5
	80	Ghat Chora	1859	Private	47	64	1	1	...	2
	81	Lalmatiyá (*a*)	1859	Private	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sonthal Pergunnahs ...	82	Chotkuni (*a*)	1859		...	...	...	...	...	...
	83	Bankijura (*a*)	1859	—	...	...	...	...	...	...
	84	Dongapura (*a*)... ...	1859	—	...	...	...	...	...	...
	85	Hurrat (*a*)	1859	—	...	...	...	...	...	...
	86	Lohandia (*a*)	1859	—	...	...	...	...	...	...
	87	Mowataur (*a*)	1859	—	...	...	...	...	...	...
	88	Shabaijore (*a*)	1866	—	...	...	...	...	...	...
	89	Saharajpur (*a*)... ...	1867	Private	...	...	...	...	...	...
	90	Madonkote (*a*)[1]... ...	1883	Private	...	...	...	...	...	...
	90	1885			1,123,700	1,147,315	13,066	5,760	1,394	20,220
	85	1884 } Total for Bengal	...	... ... { 1885 ... 1884 ...	1,257,392	1,045,722	12,344	5,499	1,445	22,463*
	78	1883		1883 ...	1,200,957	1,058,084	12,092	4,701	1,263	21,877*
CENTRAL PROVINCES—										
Narsinghpur ...	91	Mohpani	1861	Joint Stock Company ...	20,529	21,654	356	47	70	473
Chánda ...	92	Warora	1871	Government	98,587	87,753	567	4	30	601
	2	1885			119,116	109,407	923	51	100	1,074
	2	1884 } Total for the Central Provinces	...	... ... { 1885 ... 1884 ...	121,833	92,117	999	93	80	1,172
	2	1883		1883 ...	115,019	65,090	1,073	57	165	1,295
ASSAM—										
Lakhimpur ...	93	Tekak	1882	Assam Railway and Trading Company	43,707	...	800	400	45	1,245
	94	Ledo	1882							
	2	1885			43,707	...	800	400	45	1,245
	2	1884 } Total for Assam	...	... ... { 1885 ... 1884 ...	16,493	...	...	...	...	...
CENTRAL INDIA—										
Rewah ...	95	Umeria	1884	Government	7,698	...	144	33	29	206
	1	1885			7,698	...	144	33	29	206
	1	1884 } Total for Central India.	...	... ... { 1885 ... 1884 ...	2,100	...	656	79	171	906
	95	1885			1,294,221	1,256,722	14,933	6,244	1,568	22,745
	90	1884 } Grand Total	...	... ... { 1885 ... 1884 ...	1,397,818	1,137,839	13,999	5,671	1,696	24,541*
	80	1883		1883 ...	1,315,976	1,123,174	13,165	4,658	1,428	23,172*

(*a*) Closed. (*b*) Temporarily closed. (*c*) Began to work in 1884. (*d*) Not worked before 1885.
* Figures defective in the details.

STATISTICS RELATING TO LARGE INDUSTRIES IN INDIA.

(OTHER THAN THOSE GIVEN IN PRECEDING TABLES.)

For the Calendar year 1885.

Provinces.	Districts or Towns.	Names of Factories or Mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average Number of Persons employed daily.	Yearly Outturn. Quantity.	Yearly Outturn. Value.
			₹			₹
		SILK MILLS.				
Bombay ...	Island of Bombay...	The Sassoon and Alliance Silk Mills Company, Limited.	10,00,000	630	(a)	4,05,364
					Yards.	
Bengal ...	Burdwan ...	9 Tasar and Silk Cloth Manufactories ...	...	303	56,910	50,442
	Hooghly ...	Silk Cloth Manufactories	...	630 / (b) 4,550	802,645	4,23,755
	24-Pergunnahs ...	Silk Factory in Ultadanga	...	360	145,913	1,18,557
	Patna ...	Tasar Manufactory	...	582	36,000	40,000
	Gya ...	Silk Factories	...	(b) 260	70,000	35,000
	Manbhoom ...	Tasar Cloth Factory	...	150	40,000	34,000
	Beerbhoom ...	Tasar Manufactories	...	1,000 / (b) 1,500	215,000	1,40,000
		SILK FILATURES.				
					lbs.	
Bengal ...	Beerbhoom ...	3 Silk Filatures	3,50,000	102 / (b) 422	18,560	1,37,031
	Midnapore ...	6 Ditto	...	378 / (b) 584	28,212	1,68,684
	Hooghly ...	2 Ditto	...	50 / (b) 500	15,000	60,000
	Rajshahye ...	Ditto	...	3,901	113,400	6,73,663
	Maldah ...	2 Ditto	...	90 / (b) 5,397	21,910	1,59,216
	Moorshedabad ...	Bengal Silk Company, Limited ...	3,50,000	210 / (b) 1,195	62,133	3,94,410
		53 Silk Filatures	...	2,955 / (b) 5,093	159,088	9,09,504
	Lohardugga ...	Tasar Silk Filature	...	5	368,982	83,436
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Dehra Dún ...	Lister & Co.'s Silk Filature	...	300	(a)	(a)
		RICE MILLS.			Cwt.	
British Burma ...	Akyab ...	7 Rice Mills	...	104 / (b) 5,570	2,898,980	1,14,51,971
	Rangoon ...	20 Ditto	...	5,472 / (b) 10,332	11,027,740	4,18,16,322
	Bassein ...	8 Ditto	...	791 / (b) 4,827	3,498,520	1,04,95,560
	Moulmein ...	5 Ditto	...	189 / (b) 673	996,140	40,13,981
Bengal ...	24-Pergunnahs...	Bengal Rice Mills Association, Limited ...	4,10,000	20 / (b) 250	97,715	3,48,000
		Rice Mill at Chitla	...	18	18,845	76,950
	Chittagong ...	2 Rice Mills	...	(b) 590	188,256	7,13,500
		TIMBER MILLS.				
Bombay ...	Island of Bombay...	The Bombay Saw Mills Company, Limited	6,00,000	240	(a)	5,53,607
Madras ...	Nilgiris ...	Groves & Co.'s Timber Mills ...	(See under Iron and Brass Foundries) (a)		(a)	(a)
	Malabar ...	Arbuthnot & Co.'s Saw Mills ...	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
					C. ft.	
Punjab ...	Jullundur (Phillour)	Thelwell and Fendall's Timber Mills ...	61,452	80	40,000	66,300

(a) No information available. (b) Employed during the working season.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or Towns.	Names of Factories or Mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average Number of Persons employed daily.	Yearly Outturn. Quantity.	Yearly Outturn. Value.
		TIMBER MILLS—*contd.*	₹		Tons.	₹
British Burma ...	Thayetmyo ...	1 Saw Mill (*c*)	...	52	636	31,800
	Amherst ...	2 Ditto (*c*)	...	24 (*b*) 140	4,965	4,51,330
	Rangoon ...	5 Ditto (*f*)	...	60 (*b*) 1,670	54,000	37,62,500
	Moulmein ...	18 Ditto	...	418 (*b*) 1,188	109,140	(*g*)85,23,626
	Toungoo ...	2 Ditto	...	110	(*a*)	19,520
	Tavoy ...	2 Ditto	...	12 (*b*) 27	1,310	46,000
	Bassein ...	2 Ditto	...	20 (*b*) 44	998	49,900
	Shwegyin ...	2 Ditto	...	40 (*b*) 43	1,060	52,400
Coorg ...	Mercara ...	1 Saw Mill	...	See under Tile manufactories.		
					Tea boxes.	
Assam ...	Sibságar ...	Dehing Saw Mills	...	100	20,000	20,000
	Lakhimpur ...	Hansora Saw Mills	50,000	62	30,000	30,000
		INDIGO FACTORIES.			Mds.	
Madras ...	Ganjam ...	6 Indigo Factories	...	500	194	(*a*)
	Vizagapatam ...	65 Ditto	...	1,160	2,544	4,18,688
	Nellore ...	422 Ditto	...	2,501	646	60,277
	Cuddapah ...	774 Ditto	...	3,245	5,345	6,92,107
	Chingleput ...	246 Ditto	...	1,548	1,452	2,24,180
	South Arcot ...	316 Ditto	...	2,302	2,678	2,21,472
	Salem ...	41 Ditto	...	287	497	60,590
Bengal ...	Burdwan ...	17 Indigo Factories	...	180 (*b*) 1,241	392	86,647
	Bankoora ...	17 Ditto	...	220 (*b*) 986	220	50,332
	Beerbhoom ...	2 Ditto	...	8 (*b*) 57	17	3,328
	Midnapore ...	37 Ditto	...	1,249 (*b*) 4,285	1,142	2,79,454
	Nuddea ...	3 Concerns and 65 Factories ...	...	2,320 (*b*) 21,419	3,334	7,94,762
	Jessore ...	14 Concerns and 21 Factories ...	...	1,856 (*b*) 6,001	2,506	5,74,414
	Moorshedabad ...	25 Indigo Factories	...	2,173 (*b*) 6,151	2,087	5,85,678
	Khoolna ...	1 Indigo Factory	...	(*b*) 20	7	1,235
	Dinagepore ...	Indigo Factories	...	(*b*) 138	57	8,212
	Furreedpore ...	Indigo Factories	...	(*b*) 19	19	4,309
	Rajshahye ...	Ditto	...	259	848	2,18,971
	Rungpore ...	Ditto	...	(*b*) 1,827	550	94,959
	Pubna ...	Ditto	...	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)
	Gya ...	Ditto	...	(*b*) 40	15	(*d*) 1,625
	Shahabad ...	8 Ditto	...	711 (*b*) 2,031	877	1,92,962
	Durbhunga ...	7 Ditto	...	2,175 (*b*) 6,860	2,129	4,19,267
	Mozufferpore ...	Indigo Factories	...	19,757 (*b*) 22,080	19,000	45,60,000
	Sarun ...	Indigo Factories and Concerns ...	...	15,788 (*b*) 20,342	10,500	21,00,000
	Chumparun ...	Ditto ditto	...	24,511 (*b*) 30,895	16,000	38,40,000
	Monghyr ...	10 Indigo Factories	...	5,589 (*b*) 9,330	2,221	3,70,422
	Bhágalpur ...	3 Concerns and 18 Factories ...	...	1,853 (*b*) 10,157	2,001	4,38,957

(*a*) No information available.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) This is a branch of the Bombay Burma Trading Corporation, which has a capital of ₹18,00,000.
(*d*) This industry is rapidly declining.
(*e*) Closed.
(*f*) Four of these mills are owned by a Joint-Stock Company.
(*g*) One mill was not at work.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or Towns.	Names of Factories or Mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average Number of Persons employed daily.	Yearly Outturn. Quantity.	Yearly Outturn. Value.
		INDIGO FACTORIES—*contd.*	₹		Mds.	₹
Bengal—*contd.*	Purneah ...	13 Indigo Concerns	...	1,991 (a) 3,261	3,413	7,40,603
	Maldah ...	4 Ditto	...	160 (a) 1,970	644	1,36,131
	Manbhoom ...	1 Indigo Factory	...	(a) 300	85	18,870
	Sonthal Pergunnahs	13 Indigo Factories	...	175 (a) 1,285	268	62,239
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Saháranpur ...	2 Factories	...	56	11	2,090
	Muzaffernagar ...	7 Ditto	...	216	80	15,200
	Meerut ...	72 Ditto	...	3,296	1,211	2,30,090
	Bulandshahr ...	130 Ditto	...	5,496	1,946	3,69,740
	Aligarh ...	148 Ditto	...	7,488	2,710	5,14,900
	Budaun ...	73 Ditto	...	2,224	628	1,19,320
	Shahjahanpur ...	28 Ditto	...	584	109	20,710
	Bareilly ...	32 Ditto	...	872	247	46,930
	Pilibhít ...	8 Ditto	...	192	47	8,930
	Moradabad ...	6 Ditto	...	120	26	4,940
	Muttra ...	53 Ditto	...	1,784	1,134	2,15,460
	Agra ...	39 Ditto	...	1,776	403	76,570
	Mainpuri ...	146 Ditto	...	5,160	1,331	2,52,890
	Farukhabad ...	98 Ditto	...	3,376	958	1,82,020
	Etáwah ...	191 Ditto	...	7,384	3,248	6,17,120
	Etah ...	151 Ditto	...	7,232	1,491	2,83,290
	Cawnpore ...	115 Ditto	...	(a) 4,168	2,120	4,02,800
	Allahabad ...	25 Ditto	...	1,016	652	1,23,880
	Jaunpur ...	132 Ditto	...	3,152	2,022	3,84,180
	Benares ...	19 Ditto	...	832	456	86,640
	Mirzapur (b) ...	7 Ditto	...	104	44	8,360
	Ghazipur ...	68 Ditto	...	1,696	1,832	3,48,080
	Ballia ...	9 Ditto	...	168	138	26,220
	Azamgarh ...	311 Ditto	...	4,120	3,050	5,79,500
	Gorakhpur ...	25 Ditto	...	2,520	2,988	5,67,720
	Fyzabad ...	88 Ditto	...	976	529	1,00,510
	Gonda ...	4 Ditto	...	64	37	7,030
	Hardoi ...	6 Ditto	...	264	24	4,560
	Sultanpur ...	13 Ditto	...	280	381	72,390
	Partabgarh ...	17 Ditto	...	384	260	49,400
	Bahraich ...	1 Factory	...	15	12	2,280
	Sitapur ...	1 Ditto	...	30	17	3,230
Punjab ...	Gurgaon ...	39 Factories	...	2,901	1,027	1,77,825
Rajputana ...	Ulwar ...	Govind Ram & Co 's Factory ...	...	(a) 100	60	7,800
		COFFEE WORKS.			lbs.	
Madras ...	Coimbatore ...	Stanes & Co.'s Coffee Works at Coimbatore	...	(a) 580	2,995,222	9,36,900
	South Canara ...	Jeppu Coffee Works	...	(a) 600	2,638,157	9,42,199
		Bolur ditto	...	(a) 520	1,857,196	5,92,749
		Alston & Co.'s Coffee Works at Mangalore	...	(a) 350	1,513,956	4,96,287
	Malabar ...	4 Coffee Curing Establishments at Kóttayam	...	(a) 2,495	7,851,200	19,12,800
		Volkart Brothers' Coffee Works at Calicut	...	(a) 200	336,000	96,000
		Maneckjee & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
		Ouchterlony & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut	...	(a) 250	1,116,000	2,94,000
		Henke and Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut...	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
		Stanes & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut ...	...	(a) 150	784,000	1,96,000
		Pierce, Leslie & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut	...	(a) 700	2,688,000	7,20,000
		Hinde & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut ...	...	(a) 600 to 800	2,688,000	7,20,000
		Andrew & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut...	...	(a) 180	224,000	60,000

(a) Employed during the working season.
(b) The European Concerns of this district have declined to give any information.
(c) Ceased to work during the year.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or Towns.	Names of Factories or Mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average Number of Persons employed daily.	Yearly Outturn. Quantity.	Yearly Outturn. Value.
			₹		lbs.	₹
		COFFEE WORKS—*contd.*				
		G. Vans Agnew's Coffee Works ...	...	(*b*) 176	104,954	21,000
		Eugene de Fonde Clair's Coffee Works at Periyur (*c*)	...	50	25,000	7,200
Madras—*contd.*	Madura ...	Arunachala Nadan's Coffee Works ...	...	49	16,150	4,037
		Young's Coffee Works	...	(*b*) 34	28,775	5,755
		Anderson's Coffee Works	...	45	10,080	2,500
		COTTON PRESSES AND COTTON WEAVING ESTABLISHMENTS (OTHER THAN MILLS).			Bales.	
	Dharwar (Hubli) ...	Framjee and Company's Press ...	...	20 to 25	2,507	(*a*)
	Dharwar (Gadag)...	West's Patent Press Company ...	£100,000	(*b*) 30 to 40	4,993	(*a*)
					lbs.	
	Viramgaum Town	Whittle and Anderson's Cotton Press ...	...	16	1,200,000	2,25,000
		The New Indian Press Company, Limited	6,25,000	20	1,200,000	2,25,000
	Dholleera Town ...	Dholleera Press and Ginning Company, Limited	1,50,000	500	420,000 Bales 1,300	84,000 1,20,000
		Greaves Cotton and Company's Presses ...	...	(*b*) 62	6,358,240	15,31,440
		Mofussil Company, Limited ...	12,50,000	(*b*) 40	4,315,920	11,87,408
		Mahamedpura Ginning and Pressing Company, Limited	2,00,000	(*b*) 30	6,018,768	14,58,630
	Broach City ...	Broach Press	...	(*b*) 25	2,861,600	6,78,900
		Anglo Indian Cotton and Ginning and Oil Press Company	...	(*b*) 60	4,206,944	11,60,000
	Palej Town ...	Mofussil Company, Limited ...	(see above)	(*b*) 42	1,206,576	(*d*) 9,234
		Palej Cotton Press	...	(*b*) 25	3,253,600	7,71,900
	Rander Town ...	Messrs. Almond, Golabdass, and Company	...	65	2,052,840	4,94,000
					Bales.	
		Indian Cotton Company, Limited ...	5,00,000	(*b*) 60	5,410	4,32,800
	Ahmednagar Town	Akbar Manufacturing and Press Company, Limited	2,50,000	(*b*) 50	9,000	7,20,000
		Ahmednagar Press	...	8	3,000	2,00,000
		Harvey and Sabapathi Company, Limited	2,25,000	(*b*) 50	5,519	4,41,520
					lbs.	
		The New Indian Press Company, Limited	(see above)	50	7,124,096	15,82,480
		The Volkart United Press Company, Limited	4,50,000	50	6,188,428	12,62,960
Bombay ...	Dhulia Town ...	The Manmad-Manufacturing Company, Limited	2,50,000	150	2,836,120	4,80,000
		The Kothara Pressing and Ginning Company	...	65	2,400,000	2,70,000
	Pachora Town ...	The Pachora Ginning and Pressing Company, Limited...	1,25,000	110	1,298,400	1,44,548
		The New Indian Press Company, Limited	(see above)	50	3,849,200	7,21,725
	Bhadgaon Taluka...	Ahmedbhoy Habibhoy's Press ...	...	7	261,464	(*d*) 1,564
	Chalisgaon ...	The Manmad Manufacturing Company ...	(see above)	75	48,000	90,000
		The New East India Press Company, Limited	3,52,000	80	9,681,280	19,36,256
		The Mofussil Company, Limited ...	(see above)	85	5,651,072	10,81,200
	Khandesh ...	The New Berar Company, Limited ...	6,25,000	29	9,797,536	20,00,000
		1 Ginning Factory at Sarang Kheda ...	...	90	(*a*)	(*a*)
		Badrudin, Ahmed Ally, and Company ...	32,000	45	(*c*)	(*c*)
		Shaubudin, Sultan Ally Bohri ...	...	78	564,664	(*d*) 1,408
		Hibtulla, Shaik Adam's Gin ...	...	50	1,104,000	1,80,000
		Gopal Valar's Gin	16,000	48	278,832	45,216
		Motibhai Ambaidas's Gin	40,000	90	1,554,000	2,45,000
		Ishwardas Jagjivandas's Gin ...	...	90	666,000	1,12,500
	Surat ...	Javirchand Raichand's Gin ...	...	100	1,420,800	2,40,000
		Framjee Edaljee & Co.'s Ginning Factory	...	7	958,560	1,39,790
		Sesodra Cotton Ginning Factory ...	...	8	816,000	1,22,400
		Messrs. Almond, Golabdass, & Co.'s Ginning Factory	...	75	864,000	1,25,000
		Ahmedhbhoy Habibhoys's Cotton Press ...	...	50	2,350,000	(*d*) 40,000

(*a*) No information available.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) Recently started.
(*d*) Amount of pressing charges apparently, and not the value of outturn.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or Towns.	Names of Factories or Mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average Number of Persons employed daily.	Yearly Outturn. Quantity.	Yearly Outturn. Value.
		COTTON PRESSES, &c.—*contd.*	₹		lbs.	₹
Bombay—*contd.*	Surat—*contd.*	Mofussil Company's Ginning Factory ...	(see above)	130	3,079,850	4,00,000
		Narowdas Rajaram's Ginning Factory ...	...	75	1,104,000	1,65,600
		Pranjivan Bhukandas's Ginning Factory...	...	60	156,000	65,000
		Motilall Nathabhay & Co.'s Ginning Factory	...	60	432,000	1,80,000
		Kuvarrai Bopulkai's Ginning Factory ...	...	80	192,000	80,000
		Edalji Barjorjee's Gin ...	...			
		Karsetjee Eduljee's Gin	...			
		Rangildas Kasandas's Gin	...			
		Dawlutram Utmaram's Gin	...			
		Bhagubhoi Permanand's Gin ...	30,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
		Sorabjee Eduljee & Co.'s Ginning Factory	...			
		Ishwardass Jugjivandas's Ginning Factory	...			
		Moti Raghowji's Ginning Factory ...	...			
		Maganbhai and Golabdass's Ginning Factory	...			
		Motiram Ambaidass's Ginning Factory ...	...			
	Surat, City ...	Ginning Factory, Laldurwaja ...	22,000	(b) 75	480,000	1,11,000
		Laldarwaja Cotton Press	...	4	20,000	900
		Chidiatani Ginning Factory ...	42,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
Sindh	Karachi ...	The Sindh Press Company, Limited ...	3,40,000	80	35,000 to 55,000 bales (d)	3,50,000 to 5,50,000 (d)
		The Albert Press Company, Limited ...	2,42,000	60		
		Sindh and Punjab Cotton Press Company, Limited	1,00,000	30		
		Karachi Press Company, Limited ...	1,05,000	(a)		
Madras ...	Kistna ...	Simpson Brothers Cotton Press at Guntúr	...	(b) 50	lbs. 3,000,000	6,00,000
		Gill, Deane, & Co.'s Press at Guntúr ...	...	(b) 50	3,600,000	7,20,000
		West and Co.'s Cotton Press at Guntúr ...	...	(b) 40	3,400,000	6,80,000
	Cuddapah ...	Dymes and Co.'s Press	...	21 / (b) 60	1,284,000	2,72,208
		Jammalamadugu Press Company, Limited	70,000	(b) 60	1,344,400	2,79,635
	Bellary ...	Bellary Spinning and Weaving Establishment	6,00,000	269	1,845,404	3,38,162
		Dymes & Co.'s Press at Ádóni ...	...	30 / (b) 40	1,112,313	2,28,513
		Framjee and Co.'s (late Brunton's) Press at Ádóni	...	15 / (b) 85	552,195	98,702
		Sabapathi Mudaliar and Co.'s Press at Adóni	60,000	13 / (b) 35	244,446	50,307
		Sabapathi Mudaliar and Co.'s Press at Bellary	80,000	16	(c)	(c)
		Dymes & Co.'s Press at Bellary ...	...	(b) 72	68,592	14,208
		Bellary Press, Company Limited (late Arbuthnot & Co.'s Press)	2,10,000	(c)	(c)	(c)
		Western Press at Bellary	60,000	(c)	(c)	(c)
	Anantapur ...	Walker's Press at Tadpatri	...	6 / (b) 48	466,506	99,624
		Harvey & Sabapathi's Press at Tadpatri...	...	14 / (b) 26	368,655	77,285
		Arbuthnot & Co.'s Press at Guntakal ...	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
	Trichinopoly ...	Framjee & Co.'s Press	...	7 / (b) (e) 80	177,000	35,400
	Tinnevelly ...	Tuticorin Cotton Press	£25,000	39 / (b) 107	3,651,900	11,56,435
		Kemp Welches' Press at Tuticorin ...	...	22 / (b) 25	4,539,600	10,91,300
		Volkart's United Press	4,50,000	27 / (b) 80	2,700,000	8,00,000

(*a*) Not worked during the year.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) Ceased to work during the year.
(*d*) This is the average outturn of all these presses which are worked by one Company.
(*e*) Besides 10 children

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or Towns.	Names of Factories or Mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average Number of Persons employed daily.	Yearly Outturn. Quantity.	Yearly Outturn. Value.
			₹		lbs.	₹
		COTTON PRESSES, &c.—*contd.*				
		The Southern India Press at Virudupati ...	60,000	18	1,875,600	3,24,736
				(a) 85		
		Fort Press at Tuticorin	...	42	4,680,000	11,23,200
				(a) 109		
		The New Berar Company, Limited ...	(see above)	25	2,665,200	6,55,600
	Tinnevelly—*contd.*			(a) 55		
		Harvey & Co.'s Press at Virudupati ...	...	38	4,813,400	10,79,340
				(a) 101		
		Do. do. do. at Satur ...	...	10	1,048,000	2,51,520
				(a) 67		
		Dymes & Co.'s Press at Virudupati ...	(c) 1,00,000	12	1,480,000	3,50,000
				(a) 86		
		Fisher & Co.'s Press at Erode ...	...	(b)	(c)	(c)
		Stanes & Co.'s Press	...	(a) 36	818,400	1,56,300
Madras—*contd.*	Coimbatore ...	Cotton Press at Palladam	...	(a) 72	219,000	43,800
		Tirupur Cotton Press at Palladam ...	...	(a) 45	2,119,500	3,56,055
		Karimjee Sait and Co.'s Press at Coimbatore	...	(a) 83	1,050,600	2,18,875
		Madras Cotton-Cleaning Company ...	...	(a) 23	819,600	1,80,312
		Basel Mission Weaving Establishment at Chirakal	...	224	Yards. 103,800	72,000
	Malabar ...	Basel Mission Weaving Establishment at Kóttayam	...	35	17,600	5,500
		Basel Mission Weaving Establishment at Calicut	...	100	42,000	12,600
	South Canara ...	Basel Mission Weaving Establishment at Balmatta	...	112	50,000	26,000
					Bales.	
	Delhi ...	West Patent Cotton Press	...	(a) 45	19,500	11,50,000
					Mds.	
		John and Tika Ram's Cotton Press ...	...	...	24,000	2,88,000
	Gurgaon ...	Cotton Press at Rewári	...	35	218	2,828
		Mathuradas & Co.'s Press	..	50	902	11,734
Punjab ..		West's Patent Cotton Press	...	(a) 8 to 50	61,018	6,71,198
	Ambala ...	Champa Lal, & Co.'s Press	...	40	280	3,646
					Yds.	
		Nabi Buksh, & Co.'s Dari-manufactory ...	...	40	9,600	7,200
		Chuni Lal's do. do. ...	...	40	9,600	7,200
					Mds.	
	Mooltan ...	Punjab Steam Ginning Factory ...	...	113	17,965	94,013
					Bales.	
British Burma ...	Rangoon ...	1 Cotton Press	...	19	14,911	10,43,770
				(a) 70		
	Murtezapur ...	New East India Company's Press ...	3,52,000	50	11,823	8,86,725
		Volkart United Press	(see above)	12	15,354	12,23,320
				(a) 81		
		Mofussil Company's Presses (*d*) ...	(see above)	30	8,538	5,97,660
				(a) 80		
		New Berar Company's Press ...	(id)	10	10,000	7,00,000
	Amráoti ...			(a) 70		
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.		Harvey and Sabapathi's Press ...	(id)	12	7,416	6,67,450
				(a) 76		
		West's Patent Press	(id)	15	12,293	9,03,440
				(a) 55		
		Ralli Brothers' Press	...	45	9,693	8,43,291
	Akola ...	Akola Company's Press	88,000	35	13,489	9,48,000
		Harvey and Sabapathi's Press ...	(see above)	30	5,788	3,47,280
		French Press	1,50,000	65	21,056	16,50,000
	Khámgaon ...	Mofussil Company's Press	(see above)	63	16,598	13,00,000
		New Berar Company's Press ...	(id)	65	11,485	9,00,000
		Khamgaon Co.'s Press ...	1,20,000	63	9,226	7,00,000

(*a*) Employed during the working season. (*b*) Not worked during the year. (*c*) Started in August 1885. (*d*) See also under "Oil Mills."

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces	Districts or Towns.	Names of Factories or Mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average Number of Persons employed daily.	Yearly Outturn. Quantity.	Yearly Outturn. Value.
		COTTON PRESSES, &c.,—*concld.*	₹		Bales.	₹
Hyderabad Assigned Districts—*contd.*	Sheogaon	Hodgert's Hydraulic Press ...	1,25,000	75	14,490	12,17,160
		Ralli Brothers' Press ...	...	120	33,277	24,95,606
	Akote	New Berar Company's Press ...	(see above)	40	6,089	(c) 22,072
		Goddam, Bythell and Co.'s Press ...	This firm carries on no business of its own but conducts that of the New Berar Company.			
	Budneira	Budneira Manufacturing Company's Press	5,00,000	473	939,867 lbs.	3,13,289
					Twist and yarn. Bales.	
	Duttapur ...	Sriram Saligram and Co.'s Press ...	85,000	40 (b) 60	7,158	6,44,220
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Aligarh	West's Patent Press Company ...	(see above)	100	13,000	7,80,000
		Phoolchand Lachminarain's Presses ...	64,000	135	10,839	6,24,326
		Hydraulic Press Association... ...	(a)	115	11,000	7,80,000
	Cawnpore	West's Patent Press Company ...	(see above)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		Breuls Cotton Pressing Company, Ld. ...	1,00,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
		Harnand Roy Roopram's Press ...	...	147	400	22,500
		Phoolchand Makhanlall's Press ...	...	165	402	21,400
		14 Hand Presses	...	842	Mds. 104,000 Bales.	16,64,000
	Agra ...	West's Patent Press Company ...	(see above)	100	29,000	17,10,000
		Agra Pressing Company, Limited ...	1,55,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
		A. John and Tica Ram's Press ...	80,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
		Mofussil Company, Limited... ...	(see above)	70	9,646	(a)
		Hydraulic Cotton Press Company ...	64,000	22	20,200	(a)
		3 Hand Presses	...	170	Mds. 7,452	90,349
Central Provinces	Wardha ...	Mofussil Company's Press	84,225	(d) 90	,, 71,452	12,10,218
		Jadhoji and Company's Press ...	95,000		,, 1,401	23,729
	Hingunghat ...	Warwick and Company's Press ...	...	(b) 25	,, 21,947	3,71,727
Central India ...	Indore ...	Haji Ibrahim and Haji Wahidduddin's Cotton Press	...	(b) 55	bales 6,500	4,40,000
	Agar City ...	Agar Steam Cotton Ginning Machine ...	...	(e)	(e)	(e)
	Ujjain City ...	Cotton Press Company	...	33	,, 8,400	5,46,000
					Mds.	
Rajputana ...	Ajmere-Merwara	Ram Deo Rajaram Ram Das's Press, Kekri	...	65	13,387	1,85,318
		Devichand Dhun Raj's Press, Kekri ...	...	15	15,812	1,95,971
		Ramchunder's Press, Tilornia ...	...	65	175	2,250
		2 Presses at Nasirabad	...	140	6,014	89,642
		Mansingh Tikaram's Hydraulic Press, Nasirabad	...	40	60,000	8,10,000
		West's Patent Press Company, Beawur ...	(see above)	200	103,860	14,54,040
		Hydraulic Press Company, Beawur ...	80,000	205	96,772	12,58,036
	Ulwar ...	Hurmuk Rai Gobind Ram's Press ...	...	40	53,655	6,97,515
Hyderabad Territory.	Hingoli ...	Hingoli Cotton Press Company ...	75,000	30	(a)	(a)
	Purli ...	Purli Cotton Ginning Factory ...	...	30	(a)	(a)
					Bales.	
	Raichore ...	Sabapathy Press Company, Limited ...	(see above)	80	2,138	1,71,040
		Ripon Press and Sugar Mill Company, Ld.	50,000	80	1,973	1,57,840
		JUTE PRESSES.			Bales.	
Bengal ...	Calcutta ...	India Pressing Company, Limited ...	1,50,000	23 (b) 25	70,000	(c) 88,000
		Riverside Jute Pressing Company, Ld. ...	3,00,000	20 (b) 500	108,000	(c) 1,53,250
		Jheel Jute Pressing Company, Limited ...	1,50,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
		Strand Bank Press Company, Limited ...	2,50,000	20 (b) 30	(a)	17,50,000
		Chitpore Hydraulic Pressing Company, Ld.	4,00,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
		Goabaree Jute Pressing Company, Ld. ...	(a)	800 (b) 1,000	250,000	50,00,000
		Ghoosery Jute Pressing Company, Ld. ...	1,50,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
		Watson's Patent Press Company, Ld. ...	3,00,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
		Calcutta Hydraulic Jute Pressing Co., Ld.	1,70,000	(a)	(a)	21,00,000

(a) No information available.
(b) Employed during the working season.
(c) This is the amount of Pressing charges only and not the value of the outturn.
(d) These presses work jointly.
(e) Not worked during the year.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or Towns.	Names of Factories or Mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average Number of Persons employed daily.	Yearly Outturn. Quantity.	Yearly Outturn. Value.
			₹		Bales.	₹
		JUTE PRESSES—*contd.*				
Bengal—*contd.*	Calcutta—*contd.*	Canal Jute Pressing Company, Ld. ...	2,40,000	500 (b) 1,500	(a)	17,50,000
		Camperdown Jute Pressing Company, Ld.	5,00,000	100 (b) 1,500	(a)	35,00,000
	Howrah ...	Nasmyth's Patent Press Company, Ld. ...	4,00,000	55 (b) 2,000	130,000	23,40,000
		Ramkistopore Jute Press Company, Ld. ...	1,30,000	150 (b) 225	35,312	7,06,000
	24-Pergunnahs ...	1 Jute Press	...	(d)	(d)	(d)
	Dacca ...	Jute Presses	...	2,090 (b) 3,900	187,070	45,73,731
	Mymensingh ...	1 Jute Press	...	5 (b) 265	10,501	2,25,000
	Pubna ...	2 Hand Jute Presses	...	32	(a)	(a)
		LAC FACTORIES.			Mds.	
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Mirzapur ...	13 Lac Factories	3,10,600	375	20,635	(a)
Bengal ...	Calcutta ...	1 Factory	...	80 (b) 120	3,600	72,000
	24-Pergunnahs ...	1 Factory at Cossipore	...	200 (b) 275	26,000	6,00,000
	Manbhoom ...	Lac Factories	...	(b) 1,200	17,400	4,21,950
	Beerbhoom ...	Ditto	...	200 (b) 225	2,700	67,000
	Lohardugga ...	Dorunda Lac Factory	...	111	1,772	45,000
		Palamow „ „	...	10	30,971	1,85,006
		Bundu „ „	...	268	14,700	1,51,200
		ICE FACTORIES.			Tons.	
Bombay ...	Bombay ... Ahmedabad ...	Bombay Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited	5,78,075	69	2,650	2,36,345
	Poona ...	Deccan Ice Company, Limited ...	1,35,000	12	264	27,694
	Island of Bombay...	Maharani Ice Company, Limited ...	3,50,000	26	4,320	1,51,200
Bengal ...	Calcutta ...	Bengal Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited	5,00,000	(b) 123	4,558	1,55,120
		Crystal Ice Supplying Company, Limited	2,50,000	(b) 120	6,347	1,72,000
	24-Pergunnahs ...	Imperial Ice Company, Limited ...	3,00,000	(b) 40	3,900	70,200
	Monghyr ...	Jamalpore Ice Factory	10,000	(b) 9	2,500	7,661
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Allahabad ... Agra ... Lucknow ...	The North-Western Provinces and Oudh Ice Company's Factories ...	£ 48,000	(a) 20 20	(a) 415 461	(a) 25,350 29,224
	Lucknow ...	Ice, Flour and Oil Mills Company, Limited	1,50,000	24	Mds. 5,095 (c)	10,191 (c)
	Meerut ...	Machine Ice Company, Limited ...	a	9	„ 3,406	8,625
Punjab ...	Delhi... ...	Hindu Ice and General Mills Company, Limited	1,00,000	16	Tons. 360	9,880
	Delhi. ... Lahore ... Mooltan ...	Punjab Ice Company's Factories ...	£ 65,000	15 (b) 16 (b) 10	272 467 109	12,842 25,400 6,533
Hyderabad Territory.	Hoosainsaugar ...	Bapoojee Eduljee and Co.'s Ice Factory ...	...	16	365	27,375
	Hyderabad ...	Deccan Ice Company, Limited ...	(See above)	13	22	1,065
	Chudderghaut ...	Chudderghaut Ice and Aerated Water Factory	...	5	(a)	2,308
		CUTCH FACTORIES.			Cwt.	
British Burma ...	Rangoon ...	1 Factory	...	30	20,000	2,20,000
	Thayetmyo ...	1 Factory	...	4 (b) 40	36,500	3,65,000

(a) No information available.
(b) Employed during the working season.
(c) Commenced work in August 1885.
(d) Closed for the present.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or Towns.	Names of Factories or Mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average Number of Persons employed daily.	Yearly Outturn. Quantity.	Yearly Outturn. Value.
		OIL MILLS AND WELLS.	₹		Mds.	₹
Bengal ...	Calcutta ...	22 Oil Mills	...	559	155,475*	14,92,326
					95,580‡	71,865
		3 Oil and Flour Mills	...	65	23,360*	2,31,920
				(b) 85	58,400†	2,04,400
		11 Ditto	...	302	138,305*	13,24,660
					264,950†	9,98,485
		1 Oil and Flour Mill	...	30	224,840‡	1,68,631
					(a)	(a)
		1 Oil Mill and Iron Foundry ...	...	(a)	29,200*	2,77,400
					36,500‡	27,375
					36,500†	14,600
		See under "Flour Mills" and "Iron Foundries."				
					Gallons.	
Madras ...	South Arcot ...	Parry and Co.'s Oil Mills at Bondipolyam	...	26	(a)	(a)
British Burma ...	Kyouk Phyoo ...	Boronga Oil Refinery	...	25	96,875	20,079
	Rangoon ...	Arakan Petroleum Oil Company's Wells ...	£30,000	30	141,840	26,155
		1 Oil Mill	...	207	1,308,583	3,27,145
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	Amráoti ...	Mofussil Company's Mills	(See under	Cotton Presses)	Gals. 46,514 oil.	46,514
					Tons 406 cake	4,060
Punjab ...	Lahore ...	Punjab Steam Oil Mill Company ...	1,00,000	23	Mds. 3,360	36,960
		SOAP FACTORIES.				
Bombay ...	Island of Bombay...	The Bombay Steam Soap and Candle-works Company, Limited	...	7	Cwt. 134	(a)
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Meerut ...	The North-West Soap Company, Limited	75,000	22	3,558	65,882
		SUGAR FACTORIES.			Cwt.	
Bombay ...	Poona ...	Sugar Refinery	...	60	12,000	1,50,000
Madras ...	Ganjam ...	Aska Factory	...	(c) 350	18,036	2,52,504
				(b) 450		
	South Arcot ...	Parry and Co.'s Sugar Factory at Nelli-cuppam	...	299	(a)	(a)
		Parry and Co.'s Sugar Factory at Tiru-vananallúr	...	88	(a)	(a)
		Sugar Factory at Iruvelipet	...	50	Cwt. 520	5,051
Bengal ...	Gya ...	Sugar Factories	...	(b) 230	585,714	22,00,000
	Furreedpore ...	Ditto	...	(b) 138	11,094	44,287
	Shahabad ...	Ditto	...	(b) 3,015	60,036	6,71,907
	Durbhanga ...	Ditto	...	62	6,424	89,020
				(b) 315		
	Chumparun ...	Ditto	...	(b) 534	44,464	5,40,000
	Khoolna ...	Ditto	...	(b) 250	10,286	1,12,000
	Jessore ...	Ditto	...	608	229,241	18,12,758
				(b) 3,222		
	Burdwan ...	Ditto	...	80	2,143	21,000
				(b) 110		
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Sháhjehánpur ...	Rosa Sugar Factory	16,00,000	900	(a)	16,00,000
Punjab ...	Gurdáspur ...	Punjab Sugar Works	2,49,750	221	3,232	(d) 45,858
		TOBACCO FARMS.			lbs.	
Bengal ...	Durbhunga ...	Poosah Farm	...	338	150,000	19,210
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Ghazipur ...	Begg, Dunlop and Co.'s Farm ...	50,000	81	26,000	(a)

(*a*) No information available.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) Both for sugar works and distillery.
(*d*) The Factory turned out, besides, 5,750 maunds of molasses valued at ₹7,906, and 3,700 gallons of rum valued at ₹4,162.
* Oil. † Flour. ‡ Oil-cake.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or Towns.	Names of Factories or Mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average Number of Persons employed daily.	Yearly Outturn. Quantity.	Yearly Outturn. Value.
		FLOUR MILLS.	₹		lbs.	₹
Bombay	Bombay	Bombay Flour Mills Co., Ld.	3,60,000	70	36,000,000	14,40,000
		Western India Flour Mills Co., Ld.	1,25,000	65	4,500,000	1,50,000
	Poona	Steam Flour Mill, Sholapur Road	...	20	1,276,800	51,100
	Surat City	Dulputram Ambaram Steam Flour Mill, Nawapura	...	3	500,000	25,000
		Moti Raghaoji and Dayabhai Tribhowan Steam Flour Mill, Laldurwaja	...	5 to 7	520,000	22,725
		Ishwardass Jajiwandass Storewallahs Flour Mill, Wadi Falia	...	3	453,280	16,998
Madras	Nilgiris	Groves and Co.'s Wheat Mills	See under Brass	Iron and Foundries.	(a) 60,000 of bread	7,500
					Mds.	
Bengal	Calcutta	22 Flour Mills	...	257	251,802	6,86,799
		3 Flour and Oil Mills	...	57	43,000*	1,38,050
		(See under "Oil Mills.")			10,620†	99,640
	Howrah	1 Flour Mill	...	10	1,500	4,000
		2 Flour and Oil Mills	...	100	80,286* / 30,286†	4,97,216
Punjab	Amritsar	Flour Mills	...	40	50,000	1,00,000
	Firozepur	3 Govt. Mills, on Sirhind Canal (c)	...	75	1,64,250	3,28,500
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	Amraoti	Empress Steam Flour Mills	...	6	(c)	(c)
		POTTERIES.				
Bengal	Burdwan	Raniganj Pottery Works	...	400	(a)	1,50,000
		QUARRIES.			C. Ft.	
Bengal	Sonthal Pergunnahs	Rajmehal Stone Company, Limited	2,50,000	1,250	600,000	1,14,095
					Mds.	
Assam	Khasi and Jaintea Hills	20 Lime Quarries	...	325	1,965,160	8,40,120
		TILE MANUFACTORIES.			Cwt.	
Madras	South Canara	Basel Mission Manufactory at Kudrolli	...	150 / (b) 300	68,000	53,000
		Basel Mission Manufactory at Jeppu	...	100 / (b) 140	44,000	45,000
		Morgan & Son's Manufactory at Jeppu	...	50 / (b) 100	32,857	24,050
		Lobo & Son's Manufactory at Bolur	...	45 / (b) 94	29,267	20,280
		Alex Pais Manufactory at Bolur	...	42 / (b) 88	14,287	12,200
		P. Albuquerque & Sons' Manufactory at Bolur.	...	40 / (b) 82	12,901	11,140
		P. G. Abrevo's Manufactory at Jeppu	...	25 / (b) 55	9,553	8,400
	Malabar	Basel Mission Tile Works	...	150	No. 800,000	36,000
Coorg	Mercara	Mercara Tile Manufactory and Saw Mill (d)	40,000	50 to 60	(a)	(a)
Hyderabad Territory	Hyderabad	Deccan Tile Manufactory	60,000	75	No. 40,000	3,200

(a) No information available.
(b) Employed during the working season.
(c) Leased out to private individuals.
(d) The Tile Factory and Saw Mill are in the same building and form one concern.
(e) Mill started towards the close of the year.
* Flour. † Oil.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or Towns.	Names of Factories or Mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average Number of Persons employed daily.	Yearly Outturn. Quantity.	Yearly Outturn. Value.
		IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRIES.	₹			₹
Bombay ...	Byculla ...	Byculla Iron Works, Parel Road ...	...	900	(a)	(a)
		Byculla Iron Works, Nesbit Road ...			(a)	(a)
	Carnac Bandar ...	Carnac Iron Works	...	150	(a)	70,000
	Island of Bombay	Bombay Foundry and Iron Works ...	...	160	(a)	(a)
		Napier Foundry, Limited	1,50,000	60	(a)	(a)
		Ripon Iron Works	...	305	(a)	(a)
		Harbour Defence Works	3,50,000	350	Cwt. 24,000	3,60,000
		George Gahagan and Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	200	(a)	(a)
Sindh ...	Karachi ...	T. Casser and Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	248	Cwt. 4,576	47,319
Madras ...	Nilgiris ...	Groves and Co.'s Iron Works at Coonoor	1,50,000	86	(a)	(a)
	Madras ...	Massey and Co.'s Napier Works ...	...	150	Cwt. 3,110	22,785
	South Canara ...	Basel Mission Mechanical Establishment	...	46	(a)	24,500
Bengal ...	Calcutta ...	4 Iron Foundries	...	86	7,376	21,000
		Jessop and Co.'s Foundry	...	500	(a)	(a)
		1 Iron Foundry	...	20	(a)	9,920
		1 Ditto	...	15	4,004	40,000
		2 Iron Foundries and Flour Mills ...	...	78	(a)	(a)
		1 ,, Foundry and Oil Mill ...	...	(a)	40,225	2,46,375
		1 Brass Foundry	...	5 (b) 10	148	1,200
		(See under "Oil Mills."				
	Howrah ...	Burn and Co.'s Iron Works... ...	...	950	(a)	8,00,000
		Marillier & Edward's Iron and Brass Works	...	411	(a)	(a)
		Albion Foundry	...	170	(a)	1,20,000
		Howrah Foundry	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
		John King and Co.'s Iron Works ...	..	850	(a)	5,00,000
		Kelso, Stewart and Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	30	(a)	2,00,000
	Hooghly ...	Kansa and Brass Ware Manufactories at Bally, Kolagacha, Koerganj, Shambazar, and other places	...	800	Cwt. 6,612	2,25,000
		Bell-metal Manufactories at Boinchee, Merarhat, and Gholsara	...	80	1,065	69,436
	Burdwan ...	Barrakut Iron Works	...	850	(a)	4,50,000
		Kansa (bell-metal) Brass-ware Manufactories at Dainhat, Dewanganj, and Begoonkotah	...	600	13,225	5,04,000
		Kansa (bell-metal) Brass-ware Manufactories at Thanna Burdwan, Ausgram, Sahibganj, Bood-Bood, Satgachia, Raonna, and Khundghose	...	481	4,130	1,40,063
		Kansa (bell-metal) Brass-ware Manufactories at Poorbasthali	...	30	537	21,480
British Burma ...	Beerbhoom ...	Brass and Bell-metal Manufactories ...	...	95	319	13,920
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Rangoon ...	2 Iron Foundries	...	40 (b) 779	4,660	10,31,560
	Allahabad ...	Crowley and Company's Foundry ...	...	300	(a)	12,000
		Frizzoni and Company's Engineering Works	..	100	(a)	60,000
Punjab ...	Delhi ...	Steam Iron Foundry, owned by Bhana Mal, and Goolzari Mal	...	50	Cwt. 3,673	35,000
		Iron Foundry, owned by Madho Ram and Budh Singh	...	25	2,204	21,000
		Jwala Nath and Bhugwan Das's Iron Foundry	...	25	2,204	21,000
		Mannu Mal and Janki Das's Iron Foundry	...	25	1,469	12,000
		Piari Lal and Chunda Lal's Iron Foundry	...	35	1,836	18,000
		Mulchand's Iron Foundry	...	30	1,102	12,000
		Harjimull and Sree Kissen Das's Iron Foundry	...	50	1,433	15,000
	Ambala, Jagadhri...	Rampershad and Gobordhun Das's Iron Foundry	...	50	200 Sugar Mills	6,000
	Amritsar ...	Iron and Brass Foundries	...	141	(a)	46,116

(a) No information available. (b) Employed during the working season.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—concluded.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or Towns.	Names of Factories or Mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average Number of Persons employed daily.	Yearly Outturn. Quantity.	Yearly Outturn. Value.
			R		Cwt.	R
		ROPE-WORKS.				
Bengal ...	Howrah ...	Shalimar Rope-works	...	175	9,400	1,88,000
		Ghoosery Rope-works	...	405	21,970* / yds. 5,680†	3,95,442 / 4,260
					Bundles.	
		Brunton's Press at Cochin	...	25 / (b) 30	15,000	3,00,000
Madras ...	Malabar ...	Volkart Brothers' Factory at Cochin ...	...	45 / (b) 50	Rolls. 1,200	45,000
		Hydraulic Press at Cochin	...	3 / (b) 18	Bales 16,186	(a)
		TANNERIES.				
					Cwt.	
	Bellary ...	3 Tanneries	...	37	682	35,919
Madras ...	Madras ...	8 Ditto	...	145	1,539	2,03,020
	Madura ...	5 Ditto (c)	...	67	3,482	2,95,000
	Coimbatore ...	4 Ditto (d)	...	111	2,229	2,01,692
Bombay ...	Sion	Rowland's Tanning Factory ...	...	12	Hides 51,958	28,200
		Mahomed Ali and Gholam Mahomed's Tannery	...	10	Skins 31,000	23,250
		Anwarkuli Tannery	...	6	,, 19,000	14,250
Sindh ...	Karáchi ...	3 Tanneries of Hosso Datoo	...	2	Hides 500	2,000
		Ralli Brothers' and Volkart Brothers' 9 Tanneries	...	15	,, 60,000	2,25,000
		Mr. Denso's Tannery	...	5	Skins 10,000	7,000
Bengal ...	24-Pergunnahs ...	Tannery at Kidderpore	...	50	Hides 13,000	78,000
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Cawnpore ...	Cooper, Allen and Co.'s Boot Factory ...	...	1,200	(a)	(a)
	Meerut ...	Murray and Co.'s Tannery	...	(e)	(e)	(e)
Hyderabad Territory ...	Kurshed Bagh, near Lingampalli ...	Karthan Mahomed, Cassim Saheb and Co.'s Tannery	50,000	100	Hides 1,20,000	75,000
		CEMENT MANUFACTORIES.				
Madras ...	Madras ...	Arbuthnot and Co.'s Portland Cement Works	...	272	Cwt. 60,000	1,20,000
		SALTPETRE MANUFACTORIES.				
Punjab ...	Montgomery ...	1 Saltpetre Factory	...	38	Cwt. 2,424	18,975
		MANURE MANUFACTORIES.				
Bombay ...	Island of Bombay...	Bate's Bone-crushing Factory ...	...	4	Tons. 600	28,200

(*a*) No information available.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) Four of these Tanneries were started in 1885.
(*d*) One of these Tanneries did not work during the year.
(*e*) Not worked during the year.
* Rope. † Coir-matting.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA at WORK on the 31st March 188 .

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES.				
	(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.				
	In Bombay.				
1	Oriental Loan Association, Limited ...	6th Nov. 1876	1,00,000	1,00,000	Lending money.
2	Eurasian and Anglo-Indian Deposit and Loan Society, Limited.	30th Sept. 1884	50,000	5,941	Receiving money deposits for the purpose of granting loans on immoveable and moveable property.
			1,50,000	1,05,941	
	Madras.				
3	Madras Deposit and Benefit Society, Limited ...	14th Aug. 1869	50,000	50,000	Banking business.
4	Madras Hindu Mutual Benefit Fund, Limited ...	11th May 1872	7,50,000	24,372	Granting loans to members and others.
5	Mylapore Hindu Permanent Fund, Limited ...	14th Nov. 1872	9,99,936*	5,90,003	Collecting savings for investment in landed or other property, and granting loans to the members.
6	Pursewaulkum Hindu Jananoocoola Permanent Society, Limited.	4th Feb. 1873	2,07,000	1,65,973	Granting loans to members and others.
7	Pursewaulkum Hindu Sunthatha Sunga Nidhi, Limited.	18th Apl. 1873	3,00,000	14,585	
8	Coimbatore Swadesa Dravayya Sekara Nidhi, Limited.	10th Apl. 1875	3,00,000	2,68,850	
9	Mount Hindu Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	2nd Oct. 1876	1,50,000	17,028	
10	Cowl Bazaar Hindu Permanent Fund, Limited...	7th Oct. 1876	99,990	44,000	
11	Madras Perpetual Building Society, Limited ...	13th Apl. 1877	4,62,000	1,61,966	Granting loans to members to enable them to acquire lands, houses, &c.
12	Madras Building Association, Limited ...	22nd June 1877	6,50,000	2,00,180	
13	Madras Native Permanent Fund, Limited ...	3rd June 1878	2,00,000	36,510	
14	Madras Hindu Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited.	5th Aug. 1878	70,000	32,658	Granting loans to members and others.
15	Nilgiri Mortgage Building and Provident Society, Limited.	24th Mar. 1879	5,00,000	39,389	Granting loans to members to enable them to acquire lands and houses.
16	Conjeveram Audeson Petta Hindu Janapakara Nidhi, Limited.	16th Apl. 1879	1,25,000	1,10,481	Collecting monthly savings for the purpose of investing in landed or other property and granting loans to members.
17	Pursewaulkum Hindu Sunthatha Sunga Nidhi, First Branch, Limited.	6th June 1879	1,50,000†	82,961	
18	Branch Nilgiri Building and Mutual Benefit Society, Limited.	14th July 1879	2,50,000	81,681	Mutual Loan Company.
19	Triplicane Hindu Sreenthee Society, First Branch, Limited.	9th July 1880	2,00,000	17,176	Collecting monthly savings for the purpose of investing in landed or other property and for granting loans to members and others.
20	Madras Arunachallaisvarar Hindu Savings Permanent Fund, Limited.	23rd Aug. 1880	1,00,000	8,003	Granting loans to members and others.
21	The City of Madras Hindu Association, Limited	26th Aug. 1880	1,50,000	53,500	
22	National Deposit and Benefit Society, Limited ...	11th Oct. 1880	50,000	46,135	
23	Madras Hindu Mutual Fund, Fourth Branch, Limited.	14th Dec. 1880	90,000	57,996	Mutual Loan Company.
24	Native Deposit and Loan Fund, Limited ...	7th Feb. 1881	1,70,000	76,793	Granting loans to members and others.
25	Madras Loan and Deposit Society, Limited ...	18th Feb. 1881	10,000	1,432	
26	Egmore Benefit Society, Second Branch, Limited	22nd Feb. 1881	6,50,000	3,39,334	
27	Muthialpett Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited	4th May 1881	1,50,000	39,500	Granting loans to subscribers of the Fund and others.
28	Choolay Savings Fund, First Branch, Limited...	13th May 1881	60,000	12,553	Granting loans to members on the security of immoveable property.
29	Sennaimanagaram Panchamakothbavargal Paropakara Saswita Nidhi, Limited.	11th June 1881	50,000	29,329	Lending money on promissory notes.
30	Chennai Akamrapuram Masanthara Arjana Sekara Nidhi or the Monthly Savings Fund, Third Branch, Limited.	20th July 1881	1,20,000	66,316	Mutual Loan Company.
31	Madras Pudupettah, Hindu Soogasagara Nidhi, Second Branch, Limited.	12th Oct. 1881	1,00,000	20,972	Collecting monthly subscriptions and granting loans to members.

* Increased from ₹2,99,964 to ₹9,99,936 on the 18th May 1885.
† „ „ 90,000 to „ 1,50,000 on the 28th September 1885.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	MADRAS—*continued.*				
32	Sreeman Madwa Sidhanta Onnahini Nidhi, Limited.	5th Dec. 1881	1,00,000	35,126	Lending money to subscribers and strangers on the security of jewels, &c.
33	Saidapet Parasparopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	14th Dec. 1881	1,00,000	46,870	Mutual Loan Company.
34	Adumbaukum Dhanasekara Saswita Nidhi, Limited.	11th Jan. 1882	2,02,500*	69,345	,, ,,
35	Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, Limited ...	16th Jan. 1882	75,000	15,226	Granting loans to members and others.
36	Allandur Hindu Artharakshaka Nidhi, Limited	24th Jan. 1882	80,000	42,027	,, ,,
37	Brungimanagar Dravya Upakara Upa Nidhi, Limited.	1st Feb. 1882	81,000	43,340	Mutual Loan Company.
38	North Black Town Deposit and Loan Society, Limited.	13th Feb. 1882	25,000	12,823	,, ,,
39	Sennai Hindu Saswita Dhanarakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	2nd Mar. 1882	2,00,000	43,037	Investing savings in landed property and jewels, &c., and making advances on them.
40	Comaleeswarenpettah Mutual Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited.	8th Mar. 1882	60,000	18,811	Granting loans to members on the security of immoveable property.
41	Madras Building Society, Fifth Branch, Limited	16th Mar. 1882	7,50,000†	1,54,121	,, ,,
42	Madras Hindu Loan Accommodation Fund, First Branch, Limited.	28th Mar. 1882	80,000	13,184	,, ,,
43	Hindu Monthly Savings Fund, Second Branch, Limited.	3rd Apl. 1882	1,25,000	44,828	Granting loans to members.
44	Madras Permanent Saving and Benefit Society, Limited.	28th Apl. 1882	58,000‡	18,991	,, ,,
45	Madras Reciprocal and Benefit Society, First Branch, Limited.	8th June 1882	1,00,000	1,053	,, ,,
46	Madras Kamalavenoyager Perpetual Benefit Fund, Limited.	22nd June 1882	60,000	6,665	,, ,,
47	Madras Pursewaulkam Hindu Janopakara Saswata Nidhi or Permanent General Benefit Fund, Limited.	27th July 1882	8,00,000§	1,70,000	,, ,,
48	Nilgiri Permanent Building Society, Limited ...	31st Aug. 1882	5,00,000	41,000	Mutual Loan Company.
49	Madras Building Company, Limited ...	7th Sept. 1882	2,10,000	60,149	,, ,,
50	Bellary Bruce Pettah Hindu Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	27th Sept. 1882	1,99,980	1,27,121	,, ,,
51	Vellore Janashaya Nidhi, Limited	7th Oct. 1882	1,25,000	38,250	,, ,,
52	Madras Hindu Thanopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	24th Nov. 1882	30,000	24,701	,, ,,
53	East Indian and Anglo-Indian Deposit and Loan Society, Limited.	27th Nov. 1882	20,000	8,950	Receiving deposits and granting loans to members and others.
54	First Branch of the Nilgiri Mortgage Building and Provident Society, Limited.	9th Jan. 1883	5,00,000	10,050	Mutual Loan Company.
55	Aryan Bank, Vizagapatam, Unlimited ...	9th Jan. 1883	1,00,000	50,000	Loan business, and trading in gold and silver and precious stones.
56	Nungambankam Saswata Thanarakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	10th Jan. 1883	2,02,500	49,636	Mutual Loan Company.
57	Hindu National Bank, Limited	5th Feb. 1883	1,00,000	29,110	,, ,,
58	Conjeveram Hindu Parasparapakara Saswata Nidhi, Limited.	13th Feb. 1883	2,00,000	37,000	,, ,,
59	Desúr Hindu Artharakshaka Nidhi, Limited ...	2nd Mar. 1883	40,000	1,823	Granting loans to members and others.
60	Sagothara Sagaya Saswata Nidhi, Limited ...	12th Mar. 1883	20,000	591	Mutual Loan Company.
61	Conjeveram Audisonpettah Thanarakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	14th Mar. 1883	4,00,000‖	1,29,240	,, ,,
62	Chennaimanagaram Panchamukothbavargal Porul Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	2nd Apl. 1883	16,000	3,208	,, ,,
63	Hindu Lakshmi Nidhi, First Branch, Limited ...	3rd Apl. 1883	30,000	21,053	,, ,,
64	Muthialpettah Mutual Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited.	6th Apl. 1883	1,05,000	24,108	,, ,,
65	Bellary Cowl Bazaar Public Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	15th May 1883	99,984	34,300	Granting loans to subscribers and others.
66	Wallajabad Janasagaya Nidhi, Limited ...	25th May 1883	1,50,000	26,353	Mutual Loan Company.
67	Muthialpettah Mahomedan Mutual Benefit Fund, Limited.	1st June 1883	8,000	8,000	Granting loans to subscribers and others.

* Increased from ₹1,21,500 to ₹2,02,500 on the 7th May 1884.
† ,, ₹5,00,000 to ₹7,50,000 on the 6th June 1884.
‡ ,, ₹40,000 to ₹48,000 on the 13th October 1884, and from ₹48,000 to ₹58,000 on the 8th June 1885.
§ ,, ₹4,00,000 to ₹8,00,000 on the 4th June 1885.
‖ ,, ₹3,00,000 to ₹4,00,000 on the 1st April 1884.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*		₹	₹	
	(b).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	MADRAS—*continued.*				
68	Coimbatore Janopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	22nd June 1883	1,50,000*	88,670	Banking business.
69	First Branch of the Chintadrepettah Loan Society, Limited.	3rd July 1883	3,00,000	96,203	Mutual Loan Company.
70	Conjeveram Audisonpettah Jananoccoola Nidhi, Limited.	10th Aug. 1883	1,05,000	25,500	,, ,,
71	Permanent Investment Saving and Lending Society, Limited.	7th Sept. 1883	50,000	18,530	Banking business.
72	Vepery Deposit and Loan Society, Limited ...	8th Sept. 1883	50,000	9,808	,, ,,
73	Conjeveram Pillaipallium Hindu Dravia Boshana Sungam, Limited.	13th Sept. 1883	2,00,000	15,176	Mutual Loan Company.
74	Chingleput Thanasekara Nidhi, Limited ...	20th Sept. 1883	2,50,000	28,919	,, ,,
75	Madras Hindu Perpetual Fund, Limited ...	20th Oct. 1883	3,00,000	9,673	,, ,,
76	Madras Peddu Naik's Petta Hindu Mutual Benefit Fund, Second Branch, Limited.	3rd Nov. 1883	1,00,000	29,443	,, ,,
77	Panappankam Sakala Janapakara Nidhi, Limited	15th Nov. 1883	1,50,000	17,337	,, ,,
78	Native Bank, Vizianagram, Unlimited ...	19th Nov. 1883	80,000	33,223	Banking business.
79	People's Saving and Loan Society, First Branch, Limited.	23rd Nov. 1883	30,000	6,734	,, ,,
80	National Indian Benefit Fund, Limited ...	12th Dec. 1883	30,000	6,184	Mutual Loan Company.
81	Brungimamalai Hindu Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	18th Dec. 1883	60,000	11,090	,, ,,
82	Sree Nummalwar Nidhi, Limited	21st Dec. 1883	40,000	8,443	,, ,,
83	Madras Reciprocal and Benefit Permanent Society, Limited.	22nd Jan. 1884	1,00,000	19,023	,, ,,
84	Periapet Hindu Thravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited	28th Jan. 1884	40,000	22,000	,, ,,
85	Madras Hindu Union Bank, Limited ...	11th Feb. 1884	1,00,000	14,935	Banking business.
86	Triplicane Hindu Permanent Nidhi, Limited ...	25th Feb. 1884	1,99,920	16,911	Mutual Loan Company.
87	Madras Mahomedan Neethy Upakara Nidhi, Limited.	13th Mar. 1884	8,000	4,565	,, ,,
88	Sree Alavanthar Nidhi, Limited	25th Mar. 1884	45,000	9,917	,, ,,
89	Sreenikitana Bank, Vizianagaram, Unlimited ...	9th Apl. 1884	60,000	26,000	Banking business.
90	Triplicane Hindu Permanent Saving Fund, Limited.	28th Apl. 1884	99,990	14,076	Mutual Loan Company.
91	Madras General Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited.	3rd May 1884	40,000	3,227	,, ,,
92	Canveripankum Hindu Dravya Paripalana Nidhi, Limited.	15th May 1884	1,26,000	26,382	,, ,,
93	Canveripankum Janopakara Porul Segara Nidhi, Limited.	24th June 1884	2,50,000	30,632	,, ,,
94	Trivellore Parasprara, Upakarartha Nidhi, Limited	13th Aug. 1884	1,00,000	13,675	,, ,,
95	Sreematha Ramanuja Nidhi, Limited ...	22nd Aug. 1884	40,000	5,567	,, ,,
96	Conjeveram Iyampet Janadhara Nidhi, Limited	2nd Sept. 1884	1,00,000	3,439	,, ,,
97	Bringimanagar Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	10th Oct. 1884	60,000	6,268	,, ,,
98	Pursewaulkam Hindu Jananoccoola Permanent Society, First Branch, Limited.	13th Oct. 1884	4,00,000	11,000	,, ,,
99	Madras Mutual Helping Fund, Limited ...	1st Nov. 1884	20,000	—	,, ,,
100	Madras Chintadri Sudesa Basha Hindu Paraspa-ropakara Permanent Fund, Limited.	27th Nov. 1884	50,000	4,032	,, ,,
101	Triplicane Arasadi Karpaga Vinayagar Hindu Union Fund, Limited.	19th Dec. 1884	20,000	7,160	,, ,,
102	Madras Mutual Aid Fund, Limited ...	16th Jan. 1885	1,00,000	2,768	,, ,,
103	Sriparipurana Vinayagar Hindu Porul Sohaya Nidhi, Limited.	21st Jan. 1885	20,000	7,300	,, ,,
104	The Oriental Benefit and Deposit Society, Limited.	27th Feb. 1885	50,000	6,182	Banking business.
105	Hindu Precious Stones Merchants Paropakara Nidhi, Limited.	2nd Mar. 1885	40,000	8,688	Mutual Loan Company.
106	Triplicane Lakhsmivilasa Nidhi, Limited ...	11th Mar. 1885	2,10,000	63,650	,, ,,
107	Madras Mutialpettah Prasana Vinayagar Nidhi, Limited.	14th Mar. 1885	85,000	2,880	,, ,,

* Increased from R1,00,000 to R1,50,000 on the 7th July 1885.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
			₹	₹	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	MADRAS—*contd.*				
108	Tiruvetaswararpetyah Hindu Vara Dravya Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	16th Mar. 1885	60,000*	22,700	Mutual Loan Company.
109	Triplicane Hindu Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited	18th Mar. 1885	30,000	12,290	" "
110	The Indian Benefit Fund, Limited... ...	1st Apl. 1885	20,000	—	Banking business.
111	The Triplicane Arasymundy Sree Gujana Sumpundur Hindu Tharunopakara Nidhi, Limited.	9th Apl. 1885	42,500	25,269	Mutual Loan Company.
112	The Thirumylai Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited...	11th Apl. 1885	12,500	9,174	" "
113	The Brungomamalai Porul Sagaya Nidhi, Limited	18th Apl. 1885	44,400	4,018	" "
114	The Wandiwash Janopakara Dhanarakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	20th Apl. 1885	1,50,000	—	Banking business.
115	The Sri Paripoorna Vinayagar Hindu Porul Sahaya Nidhi, First Branch, Limited.	27th Apl. 1885	20,000	6,500	Mutual Loan Company.
116	The Chennai Janopakara Nidhi, Limited ..	28th Apl. 1885	50,000	21,917	" "
117	The Thirumylai Janopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	8th May 1885	18,000	9,650	" "
118	The Chennai Aucharappen Street Hindu Weekly Mutual Benefit Fund, Limited.	9th May 1885	15,000	7,123	" "
119	The Triplicane Arasady Karpaga Vinayagar Hindu Union Fund, First Branch, Limited.	15th May 1885	20,000	5,900	" "
120	The Polur Saswathartha Jana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	19th May 1885	1,49,940	4,948	" "
121	The Kangayanellore Sakala Janopakara Maha Nidhi, Limited.	22nd May 1885	1,50,000	9,955	" "
122	The Sattya Vizianagaram Janopakara Porul Sekara Nidhi, Limited.	3rd June 1885	1,00,000	550	" "
123	The Sennai Poorasai Vara Varee Dhana Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	4th June 1885	20,000	10,200	" "
124	The Madras Loan Fund, Second Branch, Limited	6th June 1885	20,000	5,537	" "
125	The Sree Siva Subramania Swamiar Nidhi, Limited.	8th June 1885	30,000	9,445	" "
126	The Triplicane Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited ...	9th June 1885	50,000	15,000	" "
127	The Thirumylai Selvavinayagar Baktha Sabai Hindu Rakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	9th June 1885	10,000	2,728	" "
128	The Sreenivasa Perumal Hindu Union Fund, Limited.	13th June 1885	30,000	16,200	" "
129	The Sree Cunnabiran Wara Wara Dhana Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	15th June 1885	20,000	8,884	" "
130	The Sri Siva Subramania Swamy Hindu Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	17th June 1885	30,000	9,700	" "
131	The Chennaimanagaram Panchana Woothbava Hindu Bagoo Jana Porul Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	19th June 1885	46,250	22,285	" "
132	The Mylai Jaya Lakshmi Nivasa Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	26th June 1885	80,000	20,000	" "
133	The Krishnampettah Sri Sundara Vinayagar Hindu Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	29th June 1885	10,000	4,519	" "
134	The Chulai Permanent Loan Society, Limited ...	8th July 1885	20,000	923	" "
135	The Adambaukam Hindu Dhana Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	8th July 1885	20,000	3,737	" "
136	The Muthialpetta Mahomedan Mutual Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited.	11th July 1885	12,500	2,500	Banking business.
137	The Sennai Hindu Dravia Sagaya Nidhi, Limited	23rd July 1885	42,135	13,512	Mutual Loan Company.
138	The Thiruvetteeswaranpettah Sree Sundaramoorthy Swamygal Hindu Parasparopakara Nidhi, Limited.	24th July 1885	50,000	12,000	" "
139	The Gudiatam Hindu Wara Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	28th July 1885	60,000	14,300	" "
140	The Triplicane Sorna Vinayagar Sagaya Sanga Nidhi, Limited.	29th July 1885	31,250	10,108	" "
141	The Chennai Jana Apath Upakara Nidhi, Limited	30th July 1885	10,000	8,800	" "
142	The Sree Bhanuvara Dravya Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	1st Aug. 1885	61,798	27,189	" "

* Increased from ₹50,000 to ₹60,000 on the 9th January 1886.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	MADRAS—*contd.*				
143	The Chintadripettah Dharma Sagaya Warantira Ela Nidhi, Limited.	7th Aug. 1885	15,000	6,600	Mutual Loan Company.
144	The Arkonam Hindu Dravia Sagaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	15th Aug. 1885	1,50,000	2,090	,, ,,
145	The Chennai Choolay Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited	27th Aug. 1885	7,500	3,350	,, ,,
146	The Chintadripettah Deposit and Loan Fund, Limited.	3rd Sept. 1885	5,000	707	Banking business.
147	The Triplicane Hindu Jana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited	14th Sept. 1885	52,250	22,088	Mutual Loan Company.
148	The Sree Krishna Sahaya Bhanu Vara Arthanookula Saswata Nidhi, Limited.	15th Sept. 1885	28,090	9,540	,, ,,
149	The Alandur Murugakadavul Saswatha Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	19th Sept. 1885	59,700	4,495	,, ,,
150	The Chennai Dharma Varanookula Nidhi, Limited	6th Oct. 1885	20,000	4,592	,, ,,
151	The Madras Hindu Vara Prajanookula Nidhi, Limited.	6th Oct. 1885	19,121	4,865	,, ,,
152	The Nanthambankam Sree Kothundarama Swamiar Dhanarakshaka Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	9th Oct. 1885	20,000	4,900	,, ,,
153	The Vellore Vara Vara Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited.	10th Oct. 1885	60,000	14,975	,, ,,
154	The Commercial and Land Mortgage Bank, Limited.	12th Oct. 1885	10,00,000	3,50,000	Banking business.
155	The Sree Tirucatchinambigal Vara Dravaya Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	12th Oct. 1885	33,708	11,522	Mutual Loan Company.
156	The Peddunaick's Pettah Sree Manavala Mamooney Swamigal Hindu Janopakara Nidhi, Class A, Limited.	13th Oct. 1885	20,000	5,747	,, ,,
157	The Triplicane Sree Vedavalli Nidhi, Limited ...	15th Oct. 1885	20,000	—	,, ,,
158	The Madras Hindu Benefit Fund, Limited ...	21st Oct. 1885	1,00,000	3,168	,, ,,
159	The Chennai Palayanur Thiruvalangadoo Saiva Siddanta Samaya Chariargalagia Nalvar Varapporul Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	28th Oct. 1885	20,000	2,913	,, ,,
160	The Gudiatam Sunthapet Ayanopakara Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	6th Nov. 1885	1,00,000	15,200	,, ,,
161	The Gudiatam Kasbah Kadai Bazaar Hindu Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited.	6th Nov. 1885	60,000	12,900	,, ,,
162	The Chennia Hindu Sooguna Janopakara Nidhi, Limited.	9th Nov. 1885	20,000	5,233	,, ,,
163	The Chintadripetta Vinayaga Warantira Ela Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	11th Nov. 1885	25,000	9,123	,, ,,
164	The Chennai Puduppakkam Selva Vinayagar Hindu Jana Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	13th Nov. 1885	40,000	5,700	,, ,,
165	The Pursewalkam Hindu Parasparopakara Saswata Padma Nidhi, Limited.	27th Nov. 1885	2,00,000	978	Banking business.
166	The Poonamallee Cantonment Kannampulli Sreemath Ramanuja Hindu Vara Nidhi, Limited.	1st Dec. 1885	88,400	5,777	Mutual Loan Company.
167	The Madras Poodu Pettah Hindu Sooga Sagara Nidhi, Third Branch, Limited.	2nd Dec. 1885	50,000	1,187	,, ,,
168	The Chennai Palaya Wannarapettai Sree Satchithananda Swamiggul Hindu Janopakara Nidhi, Limited.	7th Dec. 1885	18,750	8,520	,, ,,
169	The Sree Kothai Nacheeyar Hindu Jana Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	14th Dec. 1885	10,724½	3,645	,, ,,
170	The Triplicane Hindu Paropakara Nidhi, Limited	6th Jan. 1886	20,000	3,260	,, ,,
171	The Trivellore Weekly Benefit and Loan Fund, Limited.	16th Jan. 1886	20,000	1,614	,, ,,
172	The Chennai Poorasai Warantara Ela Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	16th Jan. 1886	10,000	2,000	,, ,,
173	The Chennai Sunjeevaroyenpettai Hindu Jana Tharunopakara Warantara Ela Nidhi, Limited.	18th Jan. 1886	15,000	4,100	,, ,,
174	The Sennai Poorasai Dravia Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	18th Jan. 1886	20,000	1,200	,, ,,

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*		₹	₹	
	(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	MADRAS—*concld.*				
175	The Vellore Mada Wara Paropakara Nidhi, Limited.	18th Jan. 1886	50,000	9,075	Mutual Loan Company.
176	The Mylapore Permanent Benefit Fund, Limited	19th Jan. 1886	99,972	1,721	„ „
177	The Washermanpettah Nagore Meera Saib Hindu Janopakara Nidhi, Limited.	20th Jan. 1886	30,000	12,572	„ „
178	The Egmore Benefit Society, Third Branch, Limited.	20th Jan. 1886	7,00,000	—	„ „
179	The Ayirala Sakala Jana Dhanopakara Maha Nidhi, Limited.	22nd Jan. 1886	1,50,000	1,375	„ „
180	The Triplicane Kadambady Amman Hindu Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	22nd Jan. 1886	18,900	3,080	„ „
181	The Hindu Kalookoo Wothia Paropakara Nidhi, Limited.	23rd Jan. 1886	20,000	—	„ „
182	The Choolay Varantara Sahaya Nidhi, Limited...	23rd Jan. 1886	40,000	6,575	„ „
183	The Chennai Hindu Bahu Jana Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	27th Jan. 1886	40,000	—	„ „
184	The Muthu Kumara Swamigul Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	28th Jan. 1886	30,000	—	„ „
185	The Chennai Subramaniakadavul Varanookula Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	1st Feb. 1886	30,000	2,898	„ „
186	The Madras Hindu Vara Porul Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	3rd Feb. 1886	19,500	—	„ „
187	The Tiruvengadamudayan Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	3rd Feb. 1886	30,000	—	„ „
188	The Chennai Hindu Gold and Iron Merchant Paropakara Nidhi, Limited.	5th Feb. 1886	70,000	—	„ „
189	The Vellore Sri Sarva Janopakara Nidhi, Limited.	19th Feb. 1886	1,50,000	3,735	Banking business.
190	The Mambalam Kasi Visvanada Swamy Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	20th Feb. 1886	20,000	1,037	Mutual Loan Company.
191	The Chennai Vepery Choolay Sreenivasa Perumal Warantara Porulupakara Nidhi, Limited.	20th Feb. 1886	17,500	3,095	„ „
192	The Sathvachary Jana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited...	24th Feb. 1886	1,50,000	108	„ „
193	The Shunmuga Vilasa Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	25th Feb. 1886	93,000	22,900	„ „
194	The Cunnambullee Dravia Sahaya Saswatha Wara Nidhi, Limited.	26th Feb. 1886	50,625	—	„ „
195	The Melpady Janopakara Dhana Sekara Soma Nidhi, Limited.	3rd Mar. 1886	1,50,000	—	„ „
196	The Sri Prasanna Vigneswara Swamiar Wara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	9th Mar. 1886	18,750	1,957	„ „
197	The Sydapet Pakshantara Nidhi, Limited ...	12th Mar. 1886	17,500	2,810	„ „
198	The Chingleput Sarva Jana Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	15th Mar. 1886	25,000	3,609	„ „
199	The Perambur Vara Anukoola Nidhi, Limited ...	18th Mar. 1886	14,400	1,173	„ „
200	The Sri Vannimanagaram Sakala Jana Manoranjitha Dravia Sahaya Paksha Ela Nidhi, Limited.	23rd Mar. 1886	40,000	—	„ „
201	The Koyampedu Kurungaleswarar Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	26th Mar. 1886	61,798	8,209	„ „
202	The Chennai Muthu Kumara Swamiar Audi Vara Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	29th Mar. 1886	39,326	3,172	„ „
203	The Egmore Sree Lukshmee Narayana Perumal Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	29th Mar. 1886	12,500	1,188	„ „
			2,34,29,087	58,14,615	
	MYSORE STATE.				
204	Kolar Bank, Limited	16th Sept. 1869	50,000	1,820	Banking business.
205	Chittledroog Savings Bank, Limited ...	1st July 1870	50,000	22,800	„ „
206	Túmkúr Savings Bank, Limited	14th Nov. 1870	80,000	14,295	„ „

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	MYSORE STATE—*contd.*				
207	Sreenevaspur Savings Bank, Limited ...	12th Oct. 1871	20,000	2,155	Banking business.
208	Sreenevaspur Munsiff's Bank, Limited ...	19th Feb. 1872	20,000	7,970	,, ,,
209	Bangalore Pete Merchants' Bank, Limited ...	7th June 1872	3,00,000	55,850	,, ,,
210	Kolar Victoria Bank, Limited	17th Sept. 1872	20,000	1,425	,, ,,
211	Mysore Rajadhani Bank, Limited	9th Feb. 1874	1,00,000	42,437	,, ,,
212	Chikkaballapur Adalat Bank, Limited ...	10th Feb. 1874	60,000*	58,200	,, ,,
213	Mysore Town Bank, Limited	27th July 1874	2,00,000	47,133	,, ,,
214	Malur Sri Ganesa Bank, Limited	31st July 1874	20,000	6,580	Banking and trading.
215	Túmkúr Taluk Kyathsundra Davaraya Bank, Limited.	15th Sept. 1874	20,000	15,620	,, ,,
216	Chikkaballapur Subramanneswaraswami Bank, Limited.	2nd Mar. 1875	50,000	29,050	Banking business.
217	Chikkaballapur Casba Dravyabhivridhi Bank, Limited.	4th May 1875	30,000	24,780	Banking and trading.
218	Chikkaballapur Kothanda Ramaswami Bank, Limited.	1st Oct. 1875	30,000	12,652	,, ,,
219	Sreenevaspur Hindu Bank, Limited ...	6th Oct. 1875	20,000	441	Banking business.
220	Bangalore Doddapetta Rajadhani Bank, Limited	10th Nov. 1875	1,00,000	14,574	,, ,,
221	Koratagere Gangadhareswaraswami Bank, Limited	24th Mar. 1876	50,000	858	,, ,,
222	Nelavargal Mangalapuri Bank, Limited ...	17th May 1876	20,000	8,808	,, ,,
223	Túmkúr Srikantarajendra Bank, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1876	20,000	9,570	Banking and trading.
224	Túmkúr Sri Shajisunder Bank, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1876	20,000	2,418	,, ,,
225	Gubbi Sri Mallikarjunaswami Bank, Limited ...	14th Aug. 1876	50,000	14,300	,, ,,
226	Mysore Jaganmohun Bank, Limited ...	5th Jan. 1877	30,000	23,117	Banking business.
227	Hassan Karnatic Bank, Limited	28th May 1877	75,000	38,928	,, ,,
228	Mysore Dhanabhuvridhi Bank, Limited ...	10th May 1878	30,000	29,630	,, ,,
229	Chikkaballapur Lakshmi Sahaya Bank, Limited	23rd Dec. 1879	30,000†	20,000	Banking and trading.
230	Mysore General Bank, Limited	21st June 1880	1,00,000	11,815	Banking business.
231	Mysore Central Association, Limited ...	26th July 1883	1,00,000	—	Banking and trading.
232	Sosalay Bank, Limited	19th Nov. 1883	20,000	7,460	,, ,,
233	Yetharaj Sumputh Kumar Bank, Limited ...	7th May 1884	30,000	25,302	,, ,,
234	Mysore Bank, Limited	4th July 1884	30,000	28,505	,, ,,
235	Hussan Sumsar Sahaya Dhanachilbrudi Bank, Limited.	24th Oct. 1884	20,000	836	Banking, &c.
236	Chikkaballapur Kallyanabhivruddi Company, Limited.	21st Mar. 1885	10,500	2,145	,, ,,
237	Mysore Survajena Vurdhani Company, Limited	2nd Sept. 1885	50,000	—	Banking and trading.
238	Munzirabad Taluq Abbana Grama Native Dharma Sahaya Company, Limited.	30th Nov. 1885	16,000	—	,, and providing funds for marriages, &c.
239	Bangalore Kallyana Sahaya Sungah, Limited ...	5th Dec. 1885	19,600	—	,, ,, ,,
240	Aldoor Vivaha Mungalaproda Purspara Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	1st Dec. 1885	12,000	—	,, ,, ,,
241	Nunpingode Sreecunteswara Bank, Limited ...	19th Dec. 1885	30,000	—	Banking and trading.
242	Sreenivaspur Balodiya and Kallyana Sahaya Company, Limited.	13th Mar. 1886	10,000	—	,, ,,
243	Ranoor Baladiya and Vivaha Sahaya Company, Limited.	23rd Mar. 1886	10,000	—	,, ,,
			19,53,100	5,81,469	
	MYSORE—CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION OF BANGALORE.				
244	Bangalore Bank, Limited	18th Dec. 1868	7,00,000	6,63,774	Banking business.
245	Bangalore Hindu Dravayasakara Nidhi, Limited	13th Feb. 1869	3,00,000	2,42,035	,, ,,
246	Bangalore Cantonment Cavalry Road Savings Bank, Limited.	8th Sept. 1875	1,50,000	84,999	,, ,,
247	Ulsur Mercantile Bank, Limited	25th Oct. 1875	20,000	1,295	,, ,,
248	Bangalore Cantonment General Bank, Limited...	17th Nov. 1875	1,00,000	67,955	,, ,,
249	Bangalore Building and Land Mortgage Society, Limited.	14th June 1876	3,50,000	23,977	,, ,,

* Increased from ₹40,000 to ₹60,000 during 1885-86.
† ,, ₹20,000 to ₹30,000 ,,

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	MYSORE—CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION OF BANGALORE—*contd.*				
250	Bangalore Cantonment Arul Prakasa Bank, Limited.	12th Feb. 1878	20,000	480	Banking business.
251	Bangalore Cantonment Commercial Company, Limited.	18th Jan. 1881	20,000	6,357	Banking and trading.
252	Bangalore Cantonment Building Society, Limited	21st Nov. 1882	2,10,000	27,701	Banking business.
253	Bangalore Sree Sunder Menachenum Nidhi, Limited.	11th Mar. 1886	50,000	—	" "
			19,20,000	11,18,573	
	BENGAL.				
254	Hong-Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.	7th Apl. 1869	1,68,75,000*	1,68,75,000	Banking business.
255	Furreedpore Loan Office, Limited	13th June 1870	20,000	18,200	" "
256	Tipperah Loan Office, Limited	25th Mar. 1871	1,00,000	84,230	" "
257	Mymensingh Loan Office, Limited ...	23rd Sept. 1873	1,00,000	57,170	" "
258	Burrisal Loan Office, Limited	17th Nov. 1873	20,000	18,000	" "
259	Bogra Loan Office, Limited	5th Nov. 1874	20,000	20,000	" "
260	Nasirabad Loan Office, Limited	26th Sept. 1875	50,000†	20,130	" "
261	Jessore Loan Company, Limited	12th Apl. 1876	1,20,000	1,00,000	Lending money.
262	Shahar Sherpur Loan Office, Limited ...	26th June 1876	20,000	15,170	" "
263	Moonsheegunge Loan Office, Limited ...	29th July 1876	20,000	12,010	" "
264	Hindu Union Bank, Limited	26th Feb. 1880	20,000	1,500	Banking business.
265	Dacca Loan Office, Limited	29th Mar. 1880	2,00,000	1,47,030	Lending money.
266	Sylhet Loan Company, Limited	13th Aug. 1881	20,000	5,940	" "
267	Chota Nagpur Banking Association, Limited ...	21st Feb. 1883	20,000	6,989	Banking business.
268	Pubna Bank, Limited	8th Aug. 1883	20,000	2,940	Lending money.
269	Kishoregunge Loan Office, Limited ...	19th Sept. 1883	20,000	20,000	" "
270	Noakhali Loan Office, Limited	2nd Mar. 1885	20,000	—	" "
			1,76,65,000	1,74,04,309	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
271	Uncovenanted Service Bank, Limited ...	31st Jan. 1861	6,00,000	6,00,000	Banking business.
272	Agra Savings Bank, Limited	8th Mar. 1862	3,60,000	1,80,000	" "
273	Bank of Upper India, Limited	27th Jan. 1863	10,00,000	10,00,000	" "
274	Mussooree Bank, Limited (formerly "Mussooree Savings Bank;" designation changed in 1874).	31st May 1864	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
275	Allahabad Bank, Limited	17th Apl. 1865	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
276	Himalaya Bank, Limited	27th Apl. 1874 (Under Act XLIII of 1850.)	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
277	Rohilkhand and Kumaon Bank, Limited ...	15th Feb. 1879	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
278	Clerks' Provident Fund Association, Limited ...	5th May 1879	3,000	2,025	Lending money in small sums, at a small and fair interest.
279	Instalment Company, Limited	7th Feb. 1880	50,000	20,000	Money-dealing on execution of bond, &c.
280	Oudh Commercial Bank, Limited	3rd May 1881	1,00,000	80,590	Banking and mercantile business.
281	Meerut Bank, Limited	10th June 1884	25,000	9,850	Lending money on hypothecated landed property, &c.
282	Western Education Bank, Limited... ...	12th Feb. 1885	20,000	—	Lending money to native students proceeding to England to learn the arts and sciences.
			31,58,000	28,92,265	

* Increased from ₹1,12,50,000 to ₹1,68,75,000 on the 31st March 1884.
† " ₹20,000 to ₹50,000 on the 27th June 1884.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*concld.*				
	(a)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*concld.*				
	PUNJAB.				
283	Simla Bank Corporation, Limited ...	Under Act XIX of 1857 2nd May 1860 Under Act VII of 1861 1st Aug. 1861	13,00,000	13,00,000	Banking business.
284	Alliance Bank of Simla, Limited	14th May 1874	5,00,000	5,00,000	" "
285	Kayasth Mercantile Banking Company, Limited	1st Feb. 1881	1,00,000	17,930	Banking and mercantile business.
286	Provincial Bank of India, Limited	10th June 1884	5,00,000	2,50,000	Banking business.
			24,00,000	20,67,930	
	BRITISH BURMA.				
287	British Burma Building Association, Limited...	1st June 1882	50,000	12,800	Investing in landed property and lending money to buyers of houses, &c.
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	(b).—INSURANCE COMPANIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
288	Bombay Fire Insurance Company, Limited ...	26th May 1870	15,00,000	6,00,000	Insurance of goods, &c., against fire, &c.
289	Bombay Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	21st Mar. 1871	*	1,37,772	Insurance of the lives of members.
290	Indian Guarantee and Suretyship Association, Limited.	7th Feb. 1872	5,00,000	50,000	Business of guarantee.
291	Oriental Government Security Life Assurance Company, Limited.	5th May 1874	10,00,000	1,50,000	Insurance of lives.
292	Prince of Wales Fire Insurance Company, Limited.	22nd July 1876	20,00,000	2,50,000	Insurance of goods, &c., against fire.
293	Indian Fire Insurance Company, Limited ...	15th Oct. 1884	10,00,000	1,10,000	Insurance of houses and buildings, &c., against loss by fire.
294	Empire Fire Insurance Company, Limited ...	19th May 1885	10,00,000	1,08,800	Insurance of goods against fire, &c.
295	Mutual Provident Society, Limited ...	24th Mar 1886	*	‡	Mutual insurance of lives of members.
			70,00,000	14,06,572	
	MADRAS—*None.*				
	MYSORE STATE.				
296	Mysore Life Insurance Company, Limited ...	25th Sept. 1883	20,000	11,811	Insuring lives, banking, and trading.
297	Mysore Hindu Life Insurance Company, Limited	21st Dec. 1883	25,000	21,350	" "
298	Hassan Native Life Insurance Company, Limited	7th Mar. 1884	†	—	Insuring lives, &c.
299	Shimoga Life Insurance Company, Limited ...	7th Jan. 1885	20,000	—	" "
300	Chikkaballapur Life Insurance Company, Limited	3rd Mar. 1885	20,000	8,540	" "
			85,000	41,701	
	BENGAL.				
301	Amicable Insurance Office, Limited ...	7th Jan. 1886	10,00,000	—	Marine and Fire insurance.
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—*None.*				
	PUNJAB—*None.*				
	BRITISH BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
(301)	TOTAL BANKING AND INSURANCE ...	—	5,88,10,187	3,14,46,175	

* Has no capital divided into shares. † Limited by 2,500 members. ‡ No information available.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When Registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES.				
	(a).—RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS.				
	BOMBAY.				
302	Bombay Tramway Company, Limited* ...	14th Nov. 1884	30,00,000	30,00,000	Constructing and working a tramway.
	MADRAS.				
303	Nilgiri-Rigi Railway Company, Limited ...	24th June 1880	15,000	15,000	Constructing a railway on the Rigi system from Mettapolliem through Kullur and Coonoor to Ootacamund.
304	Nilgiri Railway Company, Limited ...	26th Feb. 1886	25,00,000	—	Constructing and maintaining a railway from Mettapolliem to Coonoor and Ootacamund.
			25,15,000	15,000	
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
305	Darjeeling-Himalayan Railway Company, Limited.	10th Apl. 1879	17,50,000	17,50,000	Constructing and working a steam-tramway.
306	Deoghur Railway Company, Limited ...	30th Jan. 1882	2,75,000	2,75,000	Constructing a railway from Boidynath to Deoghur.
307	Tarkessur Railway Company, Limited ...	18th Feb. 1884	16,50,000	16,49,820	Constructing a railway from Seoraphuli to Tarkessur.
308	Behar Tramways Company, Limited ...	10th May 1884	4,00,000	—	Constructing tramways between, or near, Patna and Bankipore.
			40,75,000	36,74,820	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—*None.*				
	PUNJAB.				
309	Amritsar Tramway Company, Limited ...	17th July 1883	70,000	12,940	Working a tramway.
	BRITISH BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	(b).—CO-OPERATIVE TRADING SOCIETIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
310	North-Western Railway (Sindh Division) Co-operative Society, Limited.†	17th Jan. 1881	26,000	14,780	Economically supplying railway employés with stores, &c.
311	Bhosawal Co-operative Society, Limited ...	15th Mar. 1882	20,000‡	14,080	Purchasing and selling fancy goods, &c.
			40,000	28,860	
	MADRAS.				
312	South Indian Railway Co-operative Society, Limited.	4th June 1874	50,000	26,785	Retailing the necessaries of life to the employés of the South Indian Railway Company.
313	Madras Railway Co-operative Society, Limited...	14th Oct. 1878	20,000	18,460	Retailing the necessaries of life to the employés of the Madras Railway Company.
			70,000	45,245	
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
314	Assensole East Indian Railway Co-operative Society, Limited.	13th Feb. 1873	10,000	10,000	Providing wines, spirits, &c., for the railway employés.
315	Buxar Co-operative Society, Limited ...	25th May 1873	4,000	4,000	Selling wines, beer, and oilman's stores.
316	Northern Bengal Railway Co-operative Supply Association, Limited.	30th May 1882	8,000	8,000	To supply stores for the employés of the railway.
			22,000	22,000	

* The old Company of 4th May 1874 has gone into liquidation, and another has started with the same name and fresh capital.
† The Indus Valley State Railway Co-operative Society, Limited, changed into the present name, *vide* Government Resolution R. D. No. 659, dated 26th January 1886
‡ Increased from ₹10,000 to ₹20,000 on the 25th March 1886.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*contd.*		₹	₹	
	(b).—CO-OPERATIVE TRADING SOCIETIES—*contd.*				
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
317	Allahabad Railway Co-operative Society, Limited	2nd June 1866	30,000	28,610	Selling wines, beer, and oilman's stores.
318	Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Co-operative Store Association, Limited.	18th July 1878	20,000	15,400	Selling liquors and other goods to the employés of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.
319	Mahomedan Co-operative Mercantile Company, Limited.	9th Aug. 1883	1,00,000	—	Trading in miscellaneous goods.
			1,50,000	44,010	
	PUNJAB.				
320	Simla Co-operative Association, Limited ...	5th Apl. 1881	50,000	22,755	General trade.
321	Punjab Northern State Railway Co-operative Stores Society, Limited.	8th Nov. 1882	20,000	11,890	Purchase and sale of wines, spirits, and miscellaneous stores.
322	Uncovenanted Co-operative Society, Limited ...	8th Apl. 1884	4,500	905	To obtain goods and supply them to members only at cost price.
			74,500	35,550	
	BRITISH BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	(c).—STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
323	Bombay and Persia Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	2nd Aug. 1877	6,25,000	6,25,000	Carrying on business as shipowners and common carriers by sea.
324	Arabian Steam Launch Company, Limited ...	16th May 1881	50,000	48,750	Carrying on the business of common carriers on sea, &c.
			6,75,000	6,73,750	
	MADRAS—*None.*				
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
325	India General Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	25th Sept. 1858	80,00,000*	54,64,450	Conveying goods and passengers.
326	Burma Steam Tug Company, Limited ...	12th July 1866	3,00,000	1,80,000	Towing vessels.
327	Orissa Coasting Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	24th Aug. 1882	4,00,000	2,84,350	Navigating from port to port with cargo.
328	Calcutta Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	8th Nov. 1882	7,00,000	6,92,400	Navigating in Bengal.
			94,00,000	66,30,200	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—*None.*				
	PUNJAB.				
329	Punjab and North-Western Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	14th Jan. 1886	2,00,000	—	Conveying passengers and goods.
	BRITISH BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				

* Increased from ₹55,00,000 to ₹70,00,000 on the 26th August 1885, and from the latter figure to ₹80,00,000 on the 19th February 1886.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(d).—SHIPPING, LANDING, AND WAREHOUSING COMPANIES.		₹	₹	
	BOMBAY.				
330	Kurrachee Lighterage Company, Limited ...	19th Dec. 1882	81,600	81,600	Landing, shipping, and warehousing goods.
331	Victoria Landing and Shipping Agency, Limited	18th June 1884	50,000	10,550	Facilitating the import and export of goods.
332	Sindh-Punjab Landing and Shipping Company, Limited.	3rd Sept. 1885	1,00,000	—	Landing and shipping and transhipping goods, &c.
333	Sindh Steam Lighterage Company, Limited ...	10th Oct. 1885	1,00,000	—	" "
			3,31,600	92,150	
	MADRAS.				
334	Calicut Pier and Warehouse Company, Limited	10th July 1883	5,000	5,000	Carrying on warehousing business.
	MYSORE.				
335	Chikkabollapur Transit Company, Limited ...	18th Apl. 1885	20,000	—	Supplying transits for travellers.
	BENGAL.				
336	Calcutta Landing and Shipping Company, Limited.	7th Aug. 1863	5,00,000	4,20,000	Landing and shipping cargo.
337	Goyana Boat Company, Limited	1st Feb. 1885	20,000	—	Supplying passengers and traders with boats and steamers from Dacca, Naraingunge, Goalando and Sandip.
			5,20,000	4,20,000	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—*None.*				
	PUNJAB—*None.*				
	BRITISH BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	(e).—COMPANIES FOR FORMING BAZAARS—				
	BOMBAY.				
338	New Piece Goods Bazaar Company, Limited ...	20th July 1871	9,60,000*	7,20,000	Erection of a bazaar.
	MADRAS—*None.*				
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL—*None.*				
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—*None.*				
	PUNJAB—*None.*				

* Increased from ₹7,20,000 to ₹9,60,000 on the 25th March 1885.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*contd.*		₹	₹	
	(e).—COMPANIES FOR FORMING BAZAARS.				
	British Burma.				
339	Rangoon Iron Bazaar Company, Limited ...	Under Act XIX of 1857, 10th Dec. 1860. Under Act X of 1866, 28th Feb. 1871.	1,00,000	1,00,000	Forming a general market or bazaar.
340	Yandoon Burra Bazaar Soortees and Chinese Company, Limited.	6th Sept. 1867	99,750	99,750	Completing, letting, and carrying on the bazaar in Yandoon Kyoondeik.
341	* { Rangoon Bazaar Company, Limited ..	10th Nov. 1868	2,00,000	2,00,000	Building and carrying on a bazaar.
	{ Soortee Burra Bazaar Company, Limited ...	30th Nov. 1868	1,67,650	1,67,650	Letting and carrying on the Burra Bazaar in Rangoon.
342	Rangoon Botatoung Company, Limited ...	3rd Sept. 1870	1,00,650	1,00,650	Letting the land in Botatoung; and providing accommodation for dealers in timber.
343	Boglay Bazaar Company, Limited ...	22nd Oct. 1873	36,000	36,000	Letting and carrying on the Boglay Bazaar.
344	Kemendine Burra Bazaar Company, Limited ...	18th Sept. 1877	75,000	75,000	Letting and carrying on the Burra Bazaar in Kemendine, Rangoon; and providing accommodation for dealers.
345	Puzundoung Bazaar Company, Limited ...	12th Aug. 1881	3,00,000	3,00,000	Purchasing Puzundoung Bazaar, &c., and letting the same.
346	Dinewoonguin Soortee Bazaar Company, Limited	11th Dec. 1883	72,500	68,125	Letting and carrying on the Dinewoon Bazaar (in Moulmein).
			11,51,550	11,47,175	
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	(f).—OTHER COMPANIES.				
	Bombay.				
347	Bombay Burma Trading Corporation, Limited	4th Sept. 1863	37,50,000†	17,98,800	Trading in timber with Burma.
348	Treacher and Company, Limited	3rd Oct. 1863	10,00,000	10,00,000	Carrying on business as general merchants.
349	Bombay Gas Company, Limited	12th Dec. 1863	25,00,000	24,00,000	Manufacturing gas.
350	"Swadeshi Malachia Waipar Karnari Mandali," Limited (a Company for trading in Native [or Indian] goods).	30th Sept. 1873	20,000	9,610	Trading in Indian manufactured cloths, &c.
351	"Swadeshi Malachia Utputtiswa Khapas Uttijan Denari Mandali," Limited (an Association for encouraging the manufacture and consumption of Native or Indian goods).	21st Jan. 1874	20,000	11,800	Trading in Indian manufactured cloths, &c.
352	Dharwar Wyapar Ottijak Company, Limited ...	3rd Apl. 1876	50,000	32,375	Trading in grain and in cloth of both native and foreign manufacture.
353	Hubli Company, Limited	15th Jan. 1878	40,000	22,400	Trading in goods of both native and foreign manufacture.
354	Thacker and Company, Limited	16th Apl. 1878	1,50,000	1,50,000	Carrying on business as booksellers, stationers, publishers, and general merchants.
355	Aden Water Company, Limited	30th May 1878	1,20,000	90,000	Carrying on business as dealers in water, provisions, and ship stores.
356	Sowdatti Waipar Wardhak Company, Limited	25th Mar. 1879	20,000	5,175	Encouraging and carrying on the manufacture of articles of trade.
357	Soundy and Company, Limited	16th July 1881	1,00,000	1,00,000	Importing musical instruments, &c.
358	Kemp and Company, Limited	27th June 1882	4,00,000	3,50,000	Carrying on the business of chemists and druggists.
359	Veecharwati Committee, Limited	14th Oct. 1882	10,000	8,550	Carrying on the business of brokers and dealers.
360	Cash Bazaar, Limited	30th Jan. 1883	2,25,000‡	1,50,000	Carrying on trade as general merchants.
361	Badham Pile and Company, Limited ...	5th Apl. 1883	4,00,000§	3,38,175	Carrying on the trade of tailors and bootmakers.
362	Cooper Madon and Company, Limited ...	10th Oct. 1883	4,50,000‖	3,00,000	Carrying on business of booksellers, chemists, &c.
363	Barton and Company, Limited	25th Oct. 1883	1,50,000	1,50,000	Carrying on the business of chemists and druggists, &c.
364	Bapty Brothers, Limited	3rd Dec. 1883	5,25,000	4,33,125	Carrying on the business of bakers and confectioners.
365	Napier Founding and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	18th Jan. 1884	1,50,000	1,12,310	Carrying on the business of iron and brass foundries.

* Amalgamated during the year 1881-82.
† Increased from ₹30,00,000 to ₹37,50,000 on the 12th February 1885.
‡ " ₹1,50,000 to ₹2,25,000 on the 6th June 1884.
§ " ₹3,00,000 to ₹4,00,000 on the 3rd February 1885.
‖ " ₹3,00,000 to ₹4,50,000 on the 5th March 1886.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(f).—OTHER COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	BOMBAY—*contd.*				
366	Pearse and Company, Limited	31st Jan. 1884	1,00,000	1,00,000	Carrying on the business of bakers and confectioners.
367	Alcock Ashdown and Company, Limited ...	17th Mar. 1884	4,00,000	3,12,500	Acquisition by purchase of engineering stock-in-trade, plant, &c.
368	United Merchants Company, Limited ...	20th Mar. 1884	5,00,000	92,750	Carrying on business as general merchants and commission agents.
369	Napier Hotel Company, Limited	18th Apl. 1884	2,50,000	1,97,145	Acquiring the business of hotel, &c.
370	Rachappa Nilli and Company, Limited ...	10th Nov. 1884	20,000	9,250	Carrying on business as brokers and grain dealers.
371	Chikode Desh Hittachio Wyapare Company, Limited.	2nd Dec. 1884	20,000	5,309	Trading in grain, cloth, &c.
372	M. Mody and Company, Limited	11th Feb. 1885	5,00,000	98,200	Carrying on business as ship chandlers, stores suppliers, &c.
373	Collet and Company, Limited	16th Feb. 1885	1,00,000	—	Acquisition by purchase of stock-in-trade, good will, &c.
374	Marcks and Company, Limited	5th Mar. 1885	4,00,000	—	Carrying on and extending the business of jewellers, watch-makers, &c.
375	Phillips and Company, Limited	16th Apl. 1885	4,00,000	—	Acquiring by purchase of stock-in-trade, good will, and carrying on the business of Chemists and Druggists.
376	Dharwar Contractors Company, Limited ...	24th July 1885	20,000	—	Carrying on business as railway contractors.
377	Prince of Wales Trading Company, Limited ...	29th Dec. 1885	20,000	—	" " as chemists and druggists.
378	Siam Forest Company, Limited	5th Jan. 1886	10,00,000	—	Trading in Timber in Siam, Burma, India, and elsewhere.
			1,88,10,000	82,77,474	
	MADRAS.				
379	Coringah Company, Limited	12th July 1872	2,00,000	1,17,500	Manufacturing castor oil and indigo, preparing rice, and ginning cotton.
380	Coimbatore Varthaka Virthi Thanar-jaka Sangum, Limited.	11th Dec. 1878	2,00,000	1,46,650	Enabling members to carry on trading operations.
381	Madras Stable Company, Limited	9th Mar. 1881	1,50,000	1,38,375	Keeping a livery stable.
382	Great Southern of India Hotel Company, Limited.	30th Apl. 1883	5,00,000	20,000	Providing hotels and conveyances.
383	Ennore House Company, Limited	1st Apl. 1885	20,000	2,990	Acquiring houses and landed property for renting, planting and selling them.
384	Tuticorin Salt Company, Limited	5th May 1885	20,000	12,000	Trading in salt.
385	Madras Salt Trading Company, Limited ...	7th May 1885	1,00,000	...	" "
386	Madras Swedish Iron Company, Limited ...	2nd July 1885	50,000	39,200	Carrying on business of importing, buying and selling Swedish iron, sheet iron, &c.
387	Southern India Merchants Company, Limited ...	13th Nov. 1885	1,00,000	49,630	Trading in salt, indigo, and other Indian commodities.
			13,40,000	5,20,345	
	MYSORE STATE.				
388	Bangalore Mercantile Company, Limited ...	16th Nov. 1874	20,000	19,700	Dealing in piece-goods.
389	Bangalore Vyparabhuvridhi Company, Limited...	14th Oct. 1875	20,000	14,950	" "
390	Hassan Mercantile Company, Limited ...	29th Aug. 1884	50,000	1,825	Trading in merchandise.
			90,000	36,475	
	BENGAL.				
391	Bengal Uncovenanted Service Medical Hall Association, Limited.	8th Dec. 1858	50,000	25,940	Carrying on the business of chemists and druggists.
392	R. Scott Thomson and Company, Limited ...	1st Apl. 1863	5,00,000	4,67,000	Carrying on the business of chemists and druggists.
393	Howrah Docking Company, Limited ...	15th Sept. 1863	8,00,000	8,00,000	Improvement of existing docks and building and working others.
394	Agricultural Phosphates Company, Limited ...	18th Dec. 1873	1,00,000	85,000	Preparation and manufacture of phosphates, &c.
395	East Bengal Mercantile Company, Limited ...	10th Apl. 1877	20,000	1,155	General trading.

134537

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*concld.*				
	(f).—OTHER COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	BENGAL—*contd.*				
396	United Medical Association, Limited ...	7th Feb. 1879	5,000	2,000	Carrying on the business of chemists and druggists.
397	Narail Trading Company, Limited ...	20th Mar. 1879	20,000	6,668	Carrying on a general trade and lending money.
398	Pingonah Trading Company, Limited ...	7th Feb. 1881	1,00,000	30,000	„ „ „
399	Indian Kerosine Oil Company, Limited ...	14th Oct. 1881	10,00,000	—	Trading in mineral oils.
400	W. Newman and Company, Limited ...	11th Feb. 1882	3,50,000	3,37,200	Booksellers and publishers.
401	Shaikh Ahmed and Company, Limited ...	11th Apl. 1882	1,00,000	—	Smelting iron.
402	Bengal Purveying Company, Limited ...	27th Apl. 1882	50,000	20,380	Business of purveyors.
403	Co-operative Pharmacy Company, Limited ...	31st May 1882	50,000	19,815	Business of chemists and druggists.
404	Gobra Tannery Company, Limited ...	9th Sept. 1882	1,50,000	1,50,000	Trading in hides.
405	Calcutta Tanning Company, Limited ...	14th Sept. 1882	2,00,000	—	Tanning hides.
406	Calcutta Trading Company, Limited ...	19th June 1883	50,000	20,000	Trading in jute, cotton and other produce.
407	Debrughar Stores Company, Limited ...	16th Aug. 1883	10,000	—	General trade.
408	Binary Ice Machine Agency, Limited ...	12th Jan. 1884	50,000	—	Selling machines and apparatus for the manufacture of ice.
409	Kerosine Oil Company, Limited	9th Dec. 1884	10,000	2,580	Trading in kerosine and other oils.
410	Great Eastern Hotel, Wine and General Purveying Company, Limited.	4th Feb. 1886	12,00,000	—	Carrying on an hotel and the business of general dealers.
			48,15,000	19,67,688	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
411	Cashmiri Trading Company, Limited ..	27th Apl. 1882	50,000	21,912	Lending money on mortgage and acting as agents to dealers in grain, cloths, &c.
412	Kayasta Trading Company, Limited ...	16th Sept. 1882	30,000	7,990	Trading in general merchandise.
413	E. Morrison and Company, Limited ...	27th Oct. 1882	1,50,000	1,25,000	Carrying on business as chemists and druggists, &c.
414	Lyell and Company, Limited	23rd Dec. 1882	2,25,000	2,25,000	General trading.
415	Allahabad Trading and Banking Corporation, Limited.	17th Apl. 1883	20,000	5,300	Mercantile and banking business.
416	Gonda Trading Company, Limited ...	1st May 1884	30,000	—	Trading in general merchandise.
417	Islam Company, Limited	6th June 1884	50,000	—	„ „ „
418	Lucknow Medical Hall Association, Limited ...	13th Mar. 1885	10,000	—	Carrying on business as chemists and druggists, &c.
419	Dasi Tajarat Company, Limited	4th Aug. 1885	50,000	9,021	Trading in general merchandise.
420	Kanauj Trading Company, Limited ...	30th Oct. 1885	30,000	—	„ „ „
			6,45,000	3,94,223	
	PUNJAB—*None.*				
	BRITISH BURMA.				
421	Rangoon Burmese Company, Limited ...	21st Nov. 1882	1,00,000	60,040	General trading.
422	Rangoon Lamadaw Company, Limited ...	3rd Dec. 1883	60,000	13,692	„ „
			1,60,000	73,732	
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
(121)	TOTAL OF TRADING COMPANIES ...	—	4,41,39,650	2,78,36,637	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES.				
	(a).—COTTON MILLS.				
	IN BOMBAY.				
423	Jafer Alee Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	10th Mar. 1862	6,70,750	6,70,750	Spinning and weaving cotton.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When Registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*		₹	₹	
	(a).—COTTON MILLS—*contd.*				
	In Bombay—*contd.*				
424	Bombay United Spinning and Weaving Company.	4th Sept. 1866	9,00,000	9,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
425	Ahmedabad Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	25th Aug. 1869	9,81,000	9,15,600	Spinning and weaving cotton.
426	Morarjee Gokaldass Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	10th Aug. 1871	12,00,000	11,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
427	Soonderdass Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	12th Feb. 1872	6,50,000	6,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
428	Hindoostan Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	1st Sept. 1873	12,00,000	12,00,000	„ „
429	Khandesh Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	18th Nov. 1873	7,50,000	7,49,750	„ „
430	Madras United Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	23rd Dec. 1873	5,00,500	5,00,500	„ „
431	National Spinning and Weaving Company of India, Limited.	5th Feb. 1874	6,00,000	6,00,000	„ „
432	Sassoon Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	5th Mar. 1874	15,00,000	15,00,000	„ „
433	New Berar Company, Limited	22nd July 1874	6,25,000	6,25,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and expressing oil, &c.
434	Khatao Makanjee Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	19th Oct. 1874	10,00,000	9,96,750	Spinning and weaving cotton.
435	Hyderabad (Deccan) Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	25th Feb. 1875	8,00,000*	7,00,000	„ „
436	Manockjee Petit Manufacturing Company, Limited.	18th May 1876	40,50,000	40,50,000	„ „
437	Ahmedabad Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	26th Jan. 1877	5,25,000	5,25,000	„ „
438	Akbar Manufacturing and Press Company, Limited.	9th Feb. 1878	2,50,000	2,50,000	Spinning and weaving, ginning and pressing cotton.
439	Mazagon Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	14th Aug. 1878	15,00,000	12,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
440	Alfred Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	2nd Nov. 1878	5,00,000	5,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
441	Bombay Dyeing and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	23rd Aug. 1879	4,00,000†	1,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and working and dyeing yarn, cloth, &c.
442	Colaba Land and Mill Company, Limited ...	1st July 1880	28,00,000	28,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and constructing wharfs, docks, &c.
443	Ahmedabad Manufacturing and Calico Printing Company, Limited.	20th Nov. 1880	6,00,000	5,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and dyeing and printing calico, silks, &c.
444	Imperial Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	15th Dec. 1881	7,00,000	6,73,350	Spinning and weaving cotton.
445	People of India Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	10th May 1882	2,50,000	2,50,000	Spinning and weaving.
446	Dhun Mills, Limited	18th July 1883	10,00,000	2,32,000	Manufacturing cotton, &c.
447	Queen Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited	13th Aug. 1883	8,00,000	7,48,300	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton.
448	Ripon Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	27th Aug. 1883	10,00,000	6,21,300	„ „ „ „
449	City of Bombay Manufacturing Company, Limited.	27th Aug. 1883	7,00,000	5,85,000	Manufacturing of yarn, cloth, &c.
450	Veeramgaum Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	13th Sept. 1883	4,00,000	3,99,900	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton.
451	Mahalaxmi Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	15th Oct. 1883	1,00,000	49,175	Ginning, spinning and manufacturing cotton.
452	Lakhmidas Khimjee Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	14th Nov. 1883	10,00,000	6,92,900	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton.
453	Dholka Mahalaxmi Cotton Ginning, Cleaning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	17th Jan. 1884	45,580‡	45,580	Ginning, cleaning and manufacturing cotton.
454	Narayan Cotton Mills, Limited	5th Mar. 1884	5,00,000	4,25,500	Manufacturing cotton.
455	Bombay Cotton Manufacturing Company, Limited.	24th Mar. 1884	3,00,000	2,94,100	„ „
456	Prince of Wales Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	9th Feb. 1886	10,00,000	—	Spinning and weaving cotton.
			2,97,97,880	2,61,50,455	

* Increased from ₹7,00,000 to ₹8,00,000 on the 10th November 1884.
† „ ₹1,00,000 to ₹2,00,000 on the 27th October 1885, and from ₹2,00,000 to ₹4,00,000 on 10th March 1886.
‡ „ ₹40,000 to ₹45,580 on the 16th August 1884.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*				
	(a).—COTTON MILLS—*contd.*				
	MADRAS—*None.*				
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
457	Ghoosery Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	9th Oct. 1863	15,00,000	15,00,000	Manufacturing cotton twist and cloth, &c.
458	Bowreah Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	7th Aug. 1872	18,00,000	18,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
459	Dunbar Cotton Mills, Limited	18th Dec. 1874	20,00,000	13,28,500	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
460	Empress of India Cotton Mills Company, Limited	19th Apl. 1877	8,75,000	8,75,000	Manufacturing cotton, &c.
			61,75,000	55,03,500	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
461	Muir Mills Company, Limited	21st May 1874	15,00,000	13,48,158	Spinning and weaving cotton.
462	Cawnpore Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	8th Nov. 1882	5,00,000	5,00,000	Manufacturing cotton cloths, &c.
			20,00,000	18,48,158	
	PUNJAB—*None.*				
	BRITISH BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	(b).—JUTE MILLS.				
	BOMBAY—*None.*				
	MADRAS—*None.*				
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
463	Budge-Budge Jute Mills Company, Limited ...	21st Apl. 1873	18,00,000	14,40,000	Manufacturing jute, hemp, &c.
464	Fort Gloster Jute Manufacturing Company, Limited.	6th May 1873	14,00,000	14,00,000	Spinning and weaving jute and similar materials.
465	Seebpore Jute Manufacturing Company, Limited	1st Dec. 1873	15,00,000	15,00,000	Spinning and weaving jute or other materials.
466	Howrah Mills Company, Limited	14th July 1874	17,50,000	17,50,000	" " "
467	Gauripur Company, Limited	12th Apl. 1876	12,00,000	12,00,000	Manufacture of gunny bags.
468	Kamarhatty Company, Limited	28th Sept. 1877	8,00,000	4,00,000	Weaving and manufacturing jute, cotton, &c.
469	Union Jute Company, Limited	5th Oct. 1880	9,00,000	6,75,000	" " "
470	Hooghly Mills Company, Limited ...	21st Sept. 1882	13,50,000	10,45,750	" " "
471	Kankuara Company, Limited	30th Dec. 1882	14,00,000	6,96,665	" " "
			1,21,00,000	1,01,07,415	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*				
	(b).—JUTE MILLS—*contd.*				
	North-Western Provinces.				
472	North-Western Provinces Jute Mill Company, Limited.	13th Mar. 1883	2,75,000	2,24,625	Manufacture and sale of gunny bags and cloths, &c.
	Punjab—*None.*				
	British Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	(c).—MILLS FOR SPINNING AND WEAVING COTTON, JUTE, WOOL, SILK, FLAX, HEMP, &c., &c.				
	Bombay.				
473	Jivraj Baloo Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	3rd Jan. 1873	13,00,000	11,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, wool, &c.
474	New Great Eastern Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	15th Dec. 1873	15,00,000	15,00,000	" " " "
475	Goolam Baba Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	18th May 1874	7,50,000	7,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, &c., and pressing cotton.
476	Coorla Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	14th July 1874	13,00,000	13,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, jute, &c.
477	Oriental Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	20th Aug. 1874	35,75,000	35,75,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, wool, &c.
478	New Dhurrumsey Poonjabhoy Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	26th Aug. 1874	60,00,000	60,00,000	" " " "
479	Central India Spinning, Weaving and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	5th Sept. 1874	15,00,000	15,00,000	" " " "
480	Victoria Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	12th Nov. 1874	6,00,000	6,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, &c.
481	Sholapur Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	10th Dec. 1874	8,00,000	6,78,500	" " "
482	Guzerat Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	16th Jan. 1877	8,00,000	4,20,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, jute, &c.
483	Empress Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	27th July 1877	9,00,000	7,07,750	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool jute, silk, &c.
484	Southern India Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	9th July 1880	5,00,000	5,00,000	Purchasing Madras Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited, and conducting its business.
485	Máhálaxmi Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	2nd Aug. 1880	7,50,000	6,50,000	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cloth, &c.
486	Western India Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	23rd Sept. 1880	12,00,000	12,00,000	Carrying on the business of another mill in Bombay.
487	Naigam Cotton Cleaning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	8th Dec. 1880	1,30,000*	1,00,000	Cleaning and carding raw cotton, jute, &c.
488	Framji Petit Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	27th Jan. 1881	14,00,000	12,50,000	Manufacturing jute, hemp, silk, wool, &c.
489	Leopold Spinning, Bleaching and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	11th July 1881	3,50,000	3,50,000	Spinning, weaving, bleaching and printing cotton, &c.
490	Albert Edward Mills Company, Limited ...	15th Aug. 1881	5,00,000	5,00,000	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cloth, &c.
491	Guzerat Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	26th Aug. 1881	5,25,000	4,62,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
492	Southern Maratha Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	8th Sept. 1881	6,00,000	3,01,350	Ginning, spinning and manufacturing cotton, &c.
493	Nawab of Baila Spinning, Weaving and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	13th Oct. 1881	5,00,000	3,86,000	Manufacturing cotton yarn.
494	Indian Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	11th Jan. 1882	12,00,000	6,00,000	Manufacturing raw cotton, silk, wool, &c.
495	Ambicca Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	22nd Sept. 1882	4,50,000	4,39,025	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, &c.
496	James Greaves Mills Company, Limited ...	17th May 1883	6,60,000†	5,07,000	Manufacturing raw cotton, silk, wool, &c.
497	Alliance Cotton Manufacturing Company, Limited.	17th Aug. 1883	18,00,000	17,90,500	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, &c.

* Increased from ₹1,00,000 to ₹1,30,000 on the 12th October 1885.
† " ₹5,50,000 to ₹6,60,000 on the 11th November 1885.

O

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*		₹	₹	
	(c).—MILLS FOR SPINNING AND WEAVING COTTON, JUTE, WOOL, SILK, FLAX, HEMP, &c., &c.—*contd.*				
	BOMBAY—*contd.*				
498	Sassoon and Alliance Silk Mill Company, Limited.	27th Aug. 1883	10,00,000	8,45,900	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, &c.
499	Connaught Mills Company, Limited ...	6th Mar. 1884	4,20,000	4,18,500	Manufacturing, cotton, silk, wool, &c.
500	Jamshed Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	3rd Jan. 1885	4,00,000	1,74,000	" " "
501	Berar Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	28th May 1885	5,50,000	...	Manufacturing raw cotton, jute, hemp, wool, &c.
502	Howard and Bullough Mills Company, Limited	19th Jan. 1886	5,00,000	...	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, wool, jute, hemp, &c.
503	Presidency Mills Company, Limited ...	27th Mar. 1886	10,00,000	...	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, wool, jute, hemp, &c.
			3,34,60,000	2,86,05,525	
	MADRAS.				
504	Buckingham Mill Company, Limited ...	7th Aug. 1876	7,00,000	7,00,000	Spinning, weaving and working cotton, wool, jute, silk, and other fibres.
505	Bellary Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited	4th Apl. 1881	6,00,000	4,35,500	Manufacturing cotton-twist and cloth.
506	Carnatic Mill Company, Limited	30th June 1881	10,00,000	10,00,000	Buying apparatus for the working of a spinning and weaving mill, &c.
507	Gulburga Mills Company, Limited ...	19th July 1883	8,00,000	4,95,089	Manufacturing cotton-twist, cloth and other articles.
508	Malabar Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	15th Nov. 1883	6,00,000	26,800	Manufacturing cotton-twist, cloth and other articles.
509	Tinnevelly Mills Company, Limited ...	19th May 1884	4,00,000	3,82,500	Spinning and weaving cotton and other goods.
510	Mylitta Silk Mills Company, Limited ...	16th Feb. 1886	75,000	75,000	Reeling, spinning, and carding cocoons of silk worms.
			41,75,000	31,14,389	
	MYSORE—CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION OF BANGALORE.				
511	Maharajah of Mysore Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	1st Aug. 1883	4,50,000	4,03,000	Spinning and manufacturing cotton, wool, &c.
512	The Bangalore Woollen, Cotton and Silk Mills Company, Limited.	11th June 1884	4,00,000	74,991	Manufacturing wool, cotton and silk.
			8,50,000	4,77,991	
	BENGAL.				
513	Bengal Silk Company, Limited	20th June 1881	3,50,000	3,50,000	Spinning and weaving silk.
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
514	Cawnpore Woollen Mill and Army Cloth Manufacturing Company, Limited.	3rd Aug. 1882	4,00,000	4,00,000	Manufacture and sale of woollen cloths.
	PUNJAB.				
515	Egerton Woollen Mills Company, Limited ...	26th Jan. 1880	9,00,000*	4,72,912	Manufacture and sale of woollen fabrics.
	BRITISH BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES.				
516	The Hinghanghat Mill Company, Limited ...	2nd Feb. 1881	3,50,000	3,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, jute, wool, &c.
517	Goculdass Bullubdas Manufacturing Company, Limited.	11th Feb. 1884	8,00,000	4,77,800	Buying raw cotton, jute, silk, and other fibres, and spinning and selling the same.
			11,50,000	8,27,800	

* Increased from ₹7,00,000 to ₹9,00,000 on the 29th September 1885.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*				
	(d).—COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES.				
	BOMBAY.				
518	Fort Press Company, Limited	14th Mar. 1863	12,75,000	12,75,000	Pressing cotton.
519	Prince of Wales Press Company, Limited ...	16th May 1863	3,00,000	2,97,500	" "
520	Victoria Cotton Gin and Press Company, Limited.	22nd June 1864	1,50,000	1,50,000	Ginning and pressing cotton.
521	Guzerat Cotton Cleaning Company, Limited ...	2nd Nov. 1864	2,50,000	1,25,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton.
522	Mofussil Company, Limited	13th Apl. 1870	12,50,000	12,50,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
523	Albert Ginning Company, Limited ...	7th July 1870	50,000	50,000	Ginning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
524	Dholera Press and Ginning Company, Limited...	31st Aug. 1870	1,50,000	1,50,000	Cleaning and screwing cotton.
525	Sindh and Punjab Cotton Press Company, Limited	7th Aug. 1871	1,00,000	1,00,000	Pressing cotton.
526	Sindh Press Company, Limited	31st Jan. 1872	3,40,000	3,00,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton, &c.
527	Bellary Press Company, Limited	2nd May 1872	2,10,000	1,67,000	" " "
528	Volkart's United Press Company, Limited ...	4th Jan. 1873	4,50,000	4,50,000	Pressing cotton.
529	French Press Company, Limited (New) ...	11th June 1874	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
530	New East India Press Company, Limited ...	20th Nov. 1874	3,52,000	3,48,000	Pressing and ginning cotton.
531	Kurrachee Press Company, Limited ...	17th Sept. 1878	1,05,000	1,05,000	Pressing cotton, wool, &c.
532	Sassoon Pressing Company, Limited ...	13th Dec. 1879	3,00,000	3,00,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton.
533	Albert Press Company, Limited ...	19th Feb. 1880	2,42,000	2,42,000	" " "
534	New Indian Press Company, Limited ...	21st Feb. 1881	6,25,000*	5,00,000	Pressing and packing cotton, wool, &c.
535	New Apollo Press Company, Limited ...	22nd Feb. 1881	3,00,000	3,00,000	" " "
536	Akola Press Company, Limited ...	10th Oct. 1881	50,000	41,000	Compressing into bales, cotton and other produce.
537	Khamgaon Cotton Pressing Company, Limited .	18th July 1882	1,08,000	1,08,000	Pressing cotton and other produce.
538	Viramgam Vipar Ootejak Ginning Company, Limited.	6th Oct. 1882	80,000*a*	68,000	Ginning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
539	Mercantile Press Company, Limited ...	22nd Nov. 1882	2,00,000	2,00,000	" " "
540	Chotalal Cassinath Ginning Company, Limited...	4th Dec. 1882	75,000	75,000	" " "
541	Munwar Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	3rd Jan. 1883	2,50,000	2,50,000	Pressing and packing cotton, wool, &c.
542	Bombay Cotton Press Company, Limited ...	29th Jan. 1883	1,50,000¶	1,23,875	Ginning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
543	Dhulia Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	17th Mar. 1883	60,000	60,000	" " " "
544	Harvey and Savapathy Company, Limited ...	13th Aug. 1883	2,25,000	2,21,800	Cleaning, pressing, and packing cotton, &c.
545	Dhanduka Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	15th Oct. 1883	32,500*b*	25,000	Ginning and pressing cotton, &c.
546	Patdee Vehepar Ootejak Ginning Company, Limited.	5th Nov. 1883	67,500†	66,000	Pressing cotton, &c.
547	Damodardas Moholal Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	11th Dec. 1883	60,000	60,000	Ginning and pressing cotton, &c.
548	Pachora Ginning and Pressing Company, Limited	21st Dec. 1883	1,25,000	1,25,000	" " "
549	Colaba Press Company, Limited§	22nd Dec. 1883	5,00,000‡	5,00,000	Pressing cotton.
550	Hingoli Press Company, Limited	8th Dec. 1884	2,00,000	67,500	Pressing and packing cotton, jute, wool, &c.
551	Breul's Cawnpore Cotton Pressing Company, Limited.	19th Aug. 1884	1,00,000	1,00,000	Pressing cotton, &c.
552	Dhollera Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	23rd July 1884	75,000	50,000	Cleaning and ginning cotton.
553	Mahamadpura Cotton Gin and Press Company, Limited.	4th Oct. 1884	2,00,000	1,24,625	Ginning and pressing cotton.
554	Chalisgaum Cotton Ginning Factory Company, Limited.	9th Oct. 1885	45,000	—	Ginning, cleaning, pressing cotton, &c.
555	Bhownaggur City Press and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	4th Nov. 1885	1,37,500	—	" " cotton, jute, wool, hemp, &c.
			93,39,500	85,25,300	
	MADRAS.				
556	Southern India Press Company, Limited ...	27th Sept. 1881	1,00,000	50,000	Erecting factories for pressing cotton.
557	Jammalamadugu Press Company, Limited ...	7th June 1882	70,000	70,000	Pressing, cleaning and selling cotton and buying and selling cotton goods.
558	Tirupur Press Company, Limited ...	9th June 1882	70,000	70,000	Erecting cotton presses and factories and buying and selling cotton goods.
559	Ripon Press and Sugar Mill Company, Limited .	13th Oct. 1882	1,25,000	50,000	Pressing cotton and crushing sugarcane.
560	Western Press Company, Limited	19th Oct. 1882	60,000	55,000	Pressing cotton and other fibrous materials.
561	Sabopathy Press Company, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1883	2,50,000	2,50,000	Purchasing Kuppas cotton or other produce and trading in the same.

* Increased from ₹5,00,000 to ₹6,25,000 on the 12th September 1884.
† " ₹45,000 to ₹67,500 on the 27th November 1884.
‡ Reduced 17th November 1884 from ₹9,40,000 to ₹5,00,000 by order of the High Court, Bombay.
§ This Company was first established on the 1st of June 1866; went into liquidation on the 27th February 1875; and was revived on the 22nd December 1883.
¶ Increased from ₹1,00,000 to ₹1,50,000 on the 20th September 1884.
(*a*) " ₹68,000 to ₹80,000 on the 7th October 1885.
(*b*) " ₹25,000 to ₹32,500 on the 24th December 1885.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			℟	℟	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*				
	(d).—COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES—*contd.*				
	MADRAS—*contd.*				
562	Tinnevelly Cotton Press Company, Limited ...	4th June 1885	1,00,000	60,000	Purchasing pressing mills and trading in the pressing of cotton, jute, &c.
563	Tinnevelly Press Company, Limited ...	14th Aug. 1885	1,00,000	—	Ginning, cleaning and pressing cotton and trading in other merchandise.
			8,75,000	6,05,000	
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
564	Nasmyth's Patent Press Company, Limited ...	16th Sept. 1867	4,00,000*	3,20,000	Pressing cotton, jute, &c.
565	Calcutta Hydraulic Press Company, Limited ...	10th Apl. 1873	1,70,000	1,70,000	Pressing and screwing cotton, jute, and jute cuttings.
566	Watson's Patent Press Company, Limited ...	25th Feb. 1874	3,00,000	3,00,000	Pressing and selling jute, jute cuttings, &c.
567	Ramkistopore Press Company, Limited ...	23rd Apl. 1874	1,30,000	1,30,000	Pressing and screwing cotton, jute, &c.
568	Riverside Press Company (Watson's Patent), Limited.	13th July 1874	3,00,000	2,70,000	,, ,, ,,
569	Strand Bank Press Company (Watson's Patent), Limited.	24th July 1874	2,50,000	2,50,000	Pressing jute, hides, &c.
570	Chitpore Hydraulic Pressing Company, Limited.	17th Mar. 1879	4,00,000	4,00,000	Pressing cotton, jute, and other materials.
571	Canal Press Company, Limited	20th Sept. 1881	2,40,000	2,00,000	,, ,, ,,
572	Camperdown Pressing Company, Limited ...	25th July 1882	5,00,000	4,30,000	,, ,, ,,
573	Jheel Press Company, Limited	14th May 1883	1,50,000	1,50,000	,, ,, ,,
574	Agra Pressing Company, Limited	30th June 1883	1,55,000	1,45,750	,, ,, ,,
575	India Pressing Company, Limited	13th Aug. 1883	1,50,000	1,42,776	,, ,, ,,
576	Goosery Pressing Company, Limited ...	31st Dec. 1884	1,50,000	—	,, ,, ,,
			32,95,000	29,08,526	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
577	Cawnpore Cotton Ginning Company, Limited ...	8th May 1883	1,00,000	61,972	Ginning cotton and selling ginned-cotton.
578	Cawnpore Cotton Pressing Company, Limited ...	27th Mar. 1884	1,00,000	76,800	Pressing cotton, gunny bags, &c.
			2,00,000	1,38,772	
	PUNJAB—*None.*				
	BRITISH BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	(e).—MILLS AND PRESSES—OTHERS.				
	BOMBAY.				
579	Ahmedabad United Printing and General Agency Company, Limited.	19th Jan. 1866	5,00,000	38,500	Establishment of a printing press and commission business.
580	Bombay Saw Mills Company, Limited ...	4th Nov. 1873	6,00,000	6,00,000	Carrying business as carpenters, joiners, engineers, &c.
581	Bombay Jami-Jamshed Printing Press Company, Limited.	21st May 1883	50,000	33,925	Establishment of a printing press.
582	Western India Flour Mills, Limited ...	22nd Jan. 1884	2,50,000	1,70,175	Carrying on business as bakers, confectioners, &c.
583	Bombay Flour Mills Company, Limited ...	31st Jan. 1884	3,00,000	2,95,500	Carrying on business of millers and grain dealers, &c.
584	Perseverence Flour Mill and Iron Foundry, Limited.	22nd Sept. 1884	75,000	54,300	Carrying on business of flour mills, &c.
585	Book-selling and General Agency Company, Limited.	7th Jan. 1885	20,000	—	Printing and publishing English and Hindoostani books.
586	Deccan Paper Mills, Limited	5th Jan. 1885	5,00,000	1,08,950	Manufacturing papers.
587	Duke of Connaught Printing Press Company, Limited.	13th June 1885	25,000	—	Carrying on business of printers and publishers, &c.

* Increased from ℟3,20,000 to ℟4,00,00 0 on the 6th March 1886.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*				
	(e).—MILLS AND PRESSES—OTHERS—*contd.*				
	BOMBAY—*contd.*				
588	Indian Paper Mills, Limited	4th July 1885	4,00,000	1,02,800	Manufacturing and selling paper, &c.
589	Royal Flour Mills Company, Limited ...	16th Oct. 1885	2,50,000	—	Carrying on business of flour mills and grain merchants, &c.
590	Indian Flour Mill and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	4th Nov. 1885	5,00,000	—	Carrying on business of millers and grain dealers.
591	Barsee Oil Mill Company, Limited ...	1st Mar. 1886	60,000	—	Expressing oil.
592	Berar's Oil Mills Company, Limited ...	31st Mar. 1886	1,25,000	—	Ditto.
593	Indian Oil Mills and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	31st Mar. 1886	1,25,000	—	Expressing oil from cocoanut and seeds, and manufacturing soap and candles.
			37,80,000	14,04,150	
	MADRAS.				
594	Cochin Steam Mills Company, Limited ...	19th Dec. 1874	40,000	40,000	Curing coffee, sawing timber, manufacturing casks, coffee, &c.
	MYSORE—*Nil.*				
	MYSORE—CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION OF BANGALORE—*Nil.*				
	BENGAL.				
595	Calcutta Central Press Company, Limited ..	21st Apl. 1865	75,000	70,700	Printing, &c.
596	Titaghar Paper Mills Company, Limited ...	28th July 1882	6,00,000	6,00,000	Manufacturing paper.
597	Bengal Rice Mills Association, Limited ...	17th Oct. 1882	10,00,000	4,10,000	Milling and preparing paddy and rice.
			16,75,000	10,80,700	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
598	Upper India Couper Mill Company, Limited ...	28th Oct. 1879	8,00,000	5,71,743	Manufacturing and selling paper.
599	Prayag Press Company, Limited	6th July 1883	4,000	4,000	Working a printing press.
600	Trade Circular Press Company, Limited ...	22nd Aug. 1885	6,000	—	Working a printing press, and carrying on other business.
601	Church Mission Congregation Press Association, Limited.	5th Feb. 1886	10,000	—	Printing, engraving, type foundering, &c.
			8,20,000	5,75,743	
	PUNJAB.				
602	Punjab Steam Mills Company, Limited ...	23rd July 1881	1,00,000	81,000	Working of oil and flour mills.
	BURMA—*Nil.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*Nil.*				
(180)	TOTAL OF MILLS AND PRESSES ...	...	11,17,57,330	9,24,42,461	
	IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES.				
	(a).—TEA.				
	BOMBAY—*None.*				
	MADRAS—*None.*				
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
603	Bengal Tea Company, Limited	23rd Nov. 1859	10,00,000	9,48,520	Cultivation of tea.
604	Bálásan Tea Company, Limited	21st Feb. 1860	2,00,000	2,00,000	,, ,,
605	East India Tea Company, Limited ...	7th Aug. 1861	10,00,000	10,00,000	,, ,,
606	Kánchanpur Tea Company, Limited ...	13th Nov. 1861	5,00,000	4,56,000	,, ,,
607	Sylhet Tea Company, Limited	18th Dec. 1861	1,50,000	1,49,633	,, ,,

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a).—TEA—*contd.*				
	BENGAL—*contd.*				
608	Rámgarh Company, Limited	13th May 1862	10,00,000	4,25,000	Cultivation of tea.
609	Soom Tea Company, Limited	20th Nov. 1862	3,00,000	3,00,000	,, ,,
610	Punkabaree Tea Company, Limited ...	9th Mar. 1863	2,50,000	2,18,342	,, ,,
611	Dehra Dún Tea Company, Limited ...	31st Mar. 1863	20,00,000	8,78,000	,, ,,
612	Central Cachar Tea Company, Limited ...	2nd May 1863	10,00,000	10,00,000	,, ,,
613	Bishnáth Tea Company, Limited	6th May 1863	11,00,000	8,25,000	,, ,,
614	Eastern Cachar Tea Company, Limited ...	15th July 1863	7,00,000	7,00,000	,, ,,
615	Kurseong and Darjeeling Tea Company, Limited	12th Dec. 1863	8,00,000	6,54,300	,, ,,
616	Durrung Tea Company, Limited	4th Jan. 1864	5,00,000	4,65,000	,, ,,
617	Monacherra Tea Company, Limited ...	30th Jan. 1864	8,00,000	7,29,150	,, ,,
618	Tukvar Company, Limited	20th Feb. 1864	12,00,000	7,34,300	,, ,,
619	Moran Tea Company, Limited	20th July 1864	6,00,000	4,80,000	,, ,,
620	Durrabhur Company, Limited	23rd Apl. 1866	60,000	60,000	Cultivation of tea, coffee, and country produce.
621	Kuttal Tea Company, Limited	24th Jan. 1867	1,00,000	1,00,000	Cultivation of tea.
622	Chandypore Tea Company, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1867	2,50,000	2,50,000	,, ,,
623	New Mutual Tea Company, Limited ...	15th Aug. 1868	1,20,000	1,17,750	Cultivation of tea, digging wells for oil, an refining oil.
624	Arcutipore Tea Company, Limited ...	19th Jan. 1869	3,00,000	3,00,000	Manufacturing tea.
625	Cutleecherra Tea Company, Limited ...	30th May 1871	2,70,000	2,50,000	,, ,,
626	Adulpore Terai Tea Company, Limited ...	5th June 1871	1,10,000	1,10,000	,, ,,
627	Singell Tea Company, Limited	15th Nov. 1871	6,25,000	6,25,000	,, ,,
628	Indian Terai Tea Company, Limited ...	4th Dec. 1871	1,50,000	1,50,000	,, ,,
629	Majagram Tea Company, Limited	27th Jan. 1872	2,00,000	1,75,000	,, ,,
630	Hoolungooree Tea Company, Limited ...	23rd Mar. 1872	4,00,000	4,00,000	,, ,,
631	Central Terai Tea Company, Limited ...	4th Apl. 1872	4,00,000	4,00,000	,, ,,
632	Dessai and Parbuttee Tea Company, Limited ...	15th July 1872	1,80,000	1,80,000	,, ,,
633	Cocheela Tea Company, Limited	17th Jan. 1873	3,00,000	2,68,675	Cultivation of tea.
634	Holta Tea Company, Limited	27th Feb. 1873	3,50,000	3,50,000	Manufacturing tea.
635	Gauháti Tea Company, Limited	2nd May 1873	4,00,000	4,00,000	,, ,,
636	Kalachera Tea Company, Limited	23rd July 1873	2,75,000	2,75,000	,, ,,
637	Singbullia and Murmah Tea Company, Limited...	26th Nov. 1873	4,00,000	3,00,000	,, ,,
638	Páttáreah Tea Company, Limited	31st Dec. 1873	2,00,000	2,00,000	Cultivation of tea.
639	Springside Tea Company, Limited ...	10th Jan. 1874	1,68,000	1,68,000	,, ,,
640	Mathola Company, Limited	5th Mar. 1874	1,50,000	1,38,000	,, ,,
641	Teendareah Company, Limited	28th July 1874	1,35,000	1,35,000	Cultivation of tea, and digging for coal, &c.
642	Joonktollee Tea Company, Limited ...	7th Aug. 1874	80,000	80,000	Cultivation of tea.
643	Burkola Tea Company, Limited	1st Sept. 1874	2,70,000	2,70,000	,, ,,
644	Tingling Tea Company, Limited	15th Sept. 1874	1,50,000	1,50,000	,, ,,
645	Phœnix Tea Company of Cachar, Limited ...	9th Oct. 1874	6,25,000	5,35,000	,, ,,
646	Gungoo River Tea Company, Limited ...	13th Nov. 1874	2,00,000	2,00,000	,, ,,
647	Chota Nagpore Tea Company, Limited ...	27th Nov. 1874	2,50,000	2,50,000	,, ,,
648	Luckatoorah Tea Company, Limited ...	5th Dec. 1874	2,25,000	2,25,000	,, ,,
649	Second Mutual Tea Company, Limited ...	26th Feb. 1875	2,35,500	2,03,000	,, ,,
650	Mim Tea Company, Limited	6th Mar. 1875	1,60,000	1,59,000	,, ,,
651	Gielle Tea Company, Limited	20th Mar. 1875	5,00,000	4,00,000	,, ,,
652	Hoolmaree Tea Company, Limited	25th Mar. 1875	1,20,000	1,20,000	,, ,,
653	Sapakati Tea Company, Limited	1st May 1875	88,000	88,000	Manufacturing tea.
654	Rajabaree Tea Company, Limited	5th May 1875	2,00,000	2,00,000	,, ,,
655	Grob Tea Company, Limited	21st June 1875	6,00,000	5,00,000	,, ,,
656	North-Western Cachar Tea Company, Limited ...	25th Jan. 1876	2,76,000	2,76,000	Cultivation of tea.
657	Runglee Rungliot Tea Company, Limited ...	21st Feb. 1876	1,40,000	1,40,000	,, ,,
658	Amluckie Tea Company, Limited	25th July 1876	3,75,000	3,75,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
659	Cachar Native Joint-Stock Company, Limited ...	31st Aug. 1876	1,00,000	53,675	Cultivation of tea.
660	Teesta Valley Tea Company, Limited ...	20th Nov. 1876	3,50,000	3,20,000	,, ,,
661	Dehing Company, Limited	5th Jan. 1877	10,00,000	9,00,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
662	Dhunsiri Tea Company, Limited	23rd Mar. 1877	1,60,000	1,60,000	Cultivation of tea.
663	Good Hope Tea Company, Limited ...	2nd May 1877	1,15,000	1,00,000	,, ,,
664	Hotewar Tea Company, Limited	16th July 1877	56,000	56,000	,, ,,
665	Seemah Tea Company, Limited	2nd Jan. 1878	1,00,000	64,100	Cultivation of tea and indigo.
666	Singtom Tea Company, Limited	10th Jan. 1878	1,60,000	1,60,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
667	Bahadurpore Tea Company, Limited ...	19th Mar. 1878	20,000	17,639	,, ,,
668	Hindu Tea Company, Limited	12th July 1878	35,000	24,500	Cultivation of tea.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a).—TEA—*contd.*				
	BENGAL—*concld.*				
669	Loobah Tea Company, Limited	27th Sept. 1878	5,00,000	5,00,000	Cultivation of tea.
670	Longview Tea Company, Limited	16th Jan. 1879	3,44,000	3,44,000	" "
671	Darjeeling Tea and Chinchona Association, Limited.	16th Jan. 1879	2,00,000	2,00,000	Cultivation of tea and chinchona.
672	Kettela Tea Company, Limited	25th Mar. 1879	1,00,000	1,00,000	Cultivation of tea.
673	Munjah Tea Company, Limited	10th Apl. 1879	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
674	Julpaiguri Tea Company, Limited	29th May 1879	50,000	50,000	" "
675	Whashabari Tea Company, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1879	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
676	Teliachaporie Tea Association, Limited ...	5th Feb. 1880	50,000	50,000	" "
677	Karnafuli Association, Limited	5th Feb. 1880	3,60,000	2,43,600	" "
678	Nahartoli Tea Company, Limited	14th Feb. 1880	1,60,000	1,40,500	" "
679	Hapjan Tea Association, Limited ...	5th Mar. 1880	70,000	70,000	" "
680	Sagmootea Tea Company, Limited ...	26th Jan. 1881	1,30,000	1,00,000	" "
681	Ring Tong Tea Company, Limited ...	7th Feb. 1881	3,00,000	2,00,000	" "
682	Goomtee Tea Company, Limited	8th Mar. 1881	80,000	80,000	" "
683	Sungma Tea Company, Limited	30th Mar. 1881	1,30,000	1,17,000	" "
684	Khobong Tea Company, Limited	12th Apl. 1881	3,25,000	3,25,000	" "
685	Chenga Tea Company, Limited	27th July 1881	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
686	Jetinga Valley Tea Company, Limited ...	16th Jan. 1882	3,00,000*	3,00,000	" "
687	Rungamattee Tea Company, Limited ...	15th Feb. 1882	3,50,000	3,50,000	" "
688	Lower Darjeeling Tea Company, Limited ...	24th Feb. 1882	1,10,000	1,10,000	" "
689	Baintbaree Tea Company, Limited ...	14th Mar. 1882	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
690	Tingri Tea Company, Limited	21st Mar. 1882	5,00,000	5,00,000	" "
691	Jinglam Tea Company, Limited	22nd Mar. 1882	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
692	Ellenbaree Tea Company, Limited ...	25th Apl. 1882	1,20,000	1,20,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
693	Messai Tea Company, Limited	5th July 1882	2,50,000	2,50,000	" "
694	Kamptie Gwallie Tea Company, Limited ...	5th Sept. 1882	2,20,000	2,20,000	" "
695	Pashock Tea Company, Limited ...	5th Sept. 1882	2,50,000	2,20,000	" "
696	Northern Bengal Tea Corporation, Limited ...	28th Sept. 1882	1,00,000	65,216	" "
697	Gurjang Jhora Tea Company, Limited ...	2nd Dec. 1882	50,000	17,605	" "
698	Phoolbari Tea Company, Limited	29th Dec. 1882	5,12,000	5,12,000	" "
699	Bagracote Tea Company, Limited	17th Feb. 1883	4,00,000	4,00,000	" "
700	Baintgoorie Dooars Tea Company, Limited ...	19th Feb. 1883	1,50,000†	1,21,000	" "
701	Needeem Tea Company, Limited	1st Mar. 1883	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
702	Bor Pakhuri Tea Company, Limited ...	11th July 1883	1,50,000	1,30,000	Cultivation of tea.
703	Gyabaree Tea Company, Limited	12th July 1883	2,00,000	1,26,230	" "
704	Second Fallodhi Tea Company, Limited ...	12th July 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
705	Mohurgong Tea Company, Limited ...	9th Aug. 1883	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
706	Chumta Tea Company, Limited	2nd Nov. 1883	1,50,000	1,48,100	" "
707	Bargong Tea Company, Limited	28th Nov. 1883	1,50,000	1,45,500	" "
708	Matelli Tea Company, Limited	27th Mar. 1884	‡2,00,000	84,000	" "
709	Singlo Tea Company, Limited	18th Apl. 1884	11,00,000	—	" "
710	Kaliti Tea Company, Limited	28th May 1884	80,000	32,060	" "
711	Selim Tea Company, Limited	18th July 1884	15,00,000	7,25,250	" "
712	Tezpore and Gogra Tea Company, Limited ...	19th July 1884	6,50,000	5,98,800	" "
713	Iringmara Tea Company, Limited ...	14th Aug. 1884	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
714	Manabarie Tea Company, Limited ...	3rd Jan. 1885	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
715	Shumshurnugger Tea Company, Limited ...	23rd Jan. 1885	2,80,000	2,80,000	" "
716	Naga Dhoolie Tea Company, Limited ...	10th Feb. 1885	1,76,000	1,76,000	" "
717	Hope Town Tea Company, Limited ...	23rd Feb. 1885	1,00,000	1,00,000	" "
718	Hope Tea Company, Limited	21st Mar. 1885	§2,40,000	64,000	" "
719	Arya Tea Company, Limited	16th May 1885	26,600	5,699	" "
720	New Chinnatolliah Tea Company, Limited ...	26th May 1885	10,000	—	" "
721	Mandakatta Tea Company, Limited ...	22nd Dec. 1885	2,00,000	—	" "
722	Chincoorie Tea Company, Limited	22nd Dec. 1885	2,00,000	—	" "
723	Killcott Tea Company	29th Dec. 1885	2,00,000	—	" "
724	Chulsa (Dooars) Tea Company, Limited ...	5th Jan. 1886	3,50,000	—	" "
725	Zurantee (Dooars) Tea Company, Limited ...	5th Jan. 1886	1,60,000	—	" "
726	Kallinugger and Khoreel Tea Company, Limited	16th Jan. 1886	3,00,000	—	" "
727	Bannackburn Tea Company, Limited ...	20th Feb. 1886	2,00,000	—	" "
728	Jaipur Tea Estates, Limited	8th Mar. 1886	2,00,000	—	" "
			3,99,07,100	3,16,04,144	

* Increased from ₹1,00,000 to ₹3,00,000 on the 19th May 1884.
† " ₹75,000 to ₹1,50,000 on the 26th January 1885.
‡ " ₹1,00,000 to ₹2,00,000 on the 8th October 1885.
§ " ₹1,60,000 ₹2,40,000 on the 12th January 1886.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES—*concld.*		₹	₹	
	(a).—TEA—*concld.*				
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
729	Konsaine Tea Company, Limited	4th Jan. 1861	3,45,000	3,45,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
730	East Hope Town Estate Company, Limited ...	31st Mar. 1881	2,88,000	2,87,311	„ „
731	West Hope Town Tea Company, Limited ...	3rd July 1882	3,00,000	3,00,000	Manufacture of tea.
			9,33,000	9,32,311	
	PUNJAB.				
732	Kángra Valley Tea Company, Limited ...	21st Mar. 1862	2,37,500	2,37,500	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
	BRITISH BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	(b).—COFFEE.				
	BOMBAY.				
733	Ripon Planting Company, Limited ...	11th Aug. 1884	80,000	64,780	Cultivation of coffee and other plants.
	MADRAS.				
734	Byghany Planting Company, Limited ...	28th Feb. 1882	90,000	75,000	Cultivation of coffee, chinchona and ot plants.
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL—*None.*				
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—*None.*				
	PUNJAB—*None.*				
	BRITISH BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	(c).—CHINCHONA.				
	BOMBAY—*None.*				
	MADRAS.				
735	Taliar Valley Planting Company, Limited ...	10th Aug. 1881	1,25,000	93,400	Cultivating chinchona and other like products.
736	Kartairy Coffee and Chinchona Company, Limited	12th Dec. 1881	85,000	70,125	Growing chinchona and other plants.
737	Ootacamund Chinchona Planting Association, Limited.	7th June 1882	50,000	33,930	Cultivating chinchona.
738	Aneemudi Planting Company, Limited ...	1st Nov. 1882	1,25,000	84,900	Cultivating chinchona and other plants.
739	Chittivurrai Planting Company, Limited ...	3rd June 1884	45,000	19,890	„ „ „
			4,30,000	3,02,245	
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL—*None.*				

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES—*concld.*				
	(c).—CHINCHONA—*contd.*				
	North-Western Provinces—*None.*				
	Punjab—*None.*				
	British Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	(d).—OTHERS.				
	Bombay.				
740	Gujarat Agriculture Company, Limited ...	30th June 1885	40,000	—	Carrying on business as cultivators.
	Madras.				
741	North Travancore Land Planting and Agricultural Society, Limited.	17th Nov. 1879	5,00,000	4,00,915	Purchasing and cultivating lands in Travancore.
742	Industrial Development Association's Malabar Plantation Company, Limited.	12th Mar. 1883	2,00,000	40,000	Cultivating lands; and trading in timber and other produce.
			7,00,000	4,40,915	
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal.				
743	Sylhet Cultivating Company, Limited ...	29th June 1875	20,000	16,275	Agriculture.
744	Kheri Indigo Association, Limited ...	18th Mar. 1886	60,000	—	Cultivating indigo, &c.
			80,000	16,275	
	North-Western Provinces—*None.*				
	Punjab—*None.*				
	British Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
(142)	Total of Planting Companies ...	—	4,24,97,600	3,36,73,170	
	V.—MINING AND QUARRYING ASSOCIATIONS.				
	(a).—COAL COMPANIES.				
	Bombay—*None.*				
	Madras—*None.*				
	Mysore—*None.*				

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	V.—MINING AND QUARRYING ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	(a).—COAL COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	BENGAL.				
745	Bengal Coal Company, Limited	24th July 1858	24,00,000	24,00,000	Mining for coal.
746	Equitable Coal Company, Limited	1st Aug. 1863	8,00,000	8,00,000	Mining for coal and other minerals.
747	Raneegunge Coal Association, Limited ...	8th Apl. 1873	9,00,000	8,25,000	Mining for coal.
748	New Beerbhoom Coal Company, Limited ...	16th May 1873	7,20,000	7,20,000	Mining for coal and other minerals.
749	Barákar Coal Company, Limited	19th June 1875	1,50,000	1,50,000	" " " "
750	Alipore Coal Company, Limited	3rd Mar. 1882	3,00,000	3,00,000	" " " "
			52,70,000	51,95,000	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—*None.*				
	PUNJAB.—*None.*				
	BRITISH BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	(b).—OTHERS.				
	BOMBAY.				
751	Kaiser-e-Hind Gold Mining Company, Limited	14th Feb. 1881	12,00,000	10,50,000	Gold mining.
752	Gujerat Coal and Iron Company, Limited	14th Oct. 1884	25,000	5,000	Working for coal, iron, and other minerals.
753	Gold Prospecting Syndicate, Limited ...	31st Mar. 1886	1,00,000	—	Exploring and working of mineral ores, &c.
			13,25,000	10,55,000	
	MADRAS.				
754	Southern India Alpha Gold Mining Company, Limited.	1st May 1874	6,00,000	2,41,485	Gold mining.
755	Wynaad Prospecting Company, Limited ...	8th Feb. 1876	43,100	36,600	Acquiring and prospecting auriferous quartz reefs in Wynaad.
756	Wynaad Consols Gold Mining Syndicate, Limited.	10th May 1881	24,000	21,251	Searching for gold in the district of Manantoddy.
757	Kotagiri District Estates Gold Mining Company, Limited.	14th Oct. 1881	3,30,000	54,578	Gold mining.
758	Kurnool Diamond Company, Limited ...	4th May 1882	4,000	4,000	Searching for diamonds and other precious stones.
759	Nagamangalam Prospecting Company, Limited	10th Aug. 1882	8,000	8,000	Searching for gold, precious stones, &c.
760	Honnali Gold Mining Company, Limited ...	10th Oct. 1882	4,00,000	3,73,312	Searching for gold and other minerals.
761	Pulvanhulli Gold Mining Company, Limited ...	17th July 1883	3,00,000	49,500	Gold mining.
762	Ilithorai and Kartairy Gold Mining Company, Limited.	27th July 1883	3,00,000	1,41,000	" "
763	Mysore Concession Company, Limited ...	12th Feb. 1886	60,000	—	Exploring, surveying and testing the mineral and other resources of properties.
			20,69,100	9,29,726	
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
764	Rajmehal Stone Company, Limited ...	30th June 1876	2,50,000	2,50,000	Quarrying stone.
765	Bengal Stone Company, Limited	15th Feb. 1879	80,000	80,000	" "
766	Arrakan Petroleum Oil Company, Limited ...	14th July 1883	4,00,000	1,46,180	Refining and manufacturing petroleum.
767	Deoghur Mining Company, Limited ...	18th Jan. 1884	24,00,000	20,72,200	Working copper and other mines.
768	Ramree Oil Prospecting Company, Limited ...	6th Feb. 1884	32,000	—	Refining and manufacturing petroleum.
			31,62,000	25,48,380	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	V.—MINING AND QUARRYING ASSOCIATIONS—*concld.*				
	(b).—OTHERS—*contd.*				
	North-Western Provinces.				
769	North of India Kumaon Iron-works Company, Limited.	7th May 1862	4,65,000	4,65,000	Working iron mines, and manufacturing iron.
	Punjab.				
770	Kángra Valley Slate Company, Limited ...	11th Mar. 1868	1,20,000*	1,19,700	Quarrying and selling slate.
	British Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
(26)	Total of mining and quarrying ...	—	1,24,11,100	1,03,12,806	
	VI.—ICE MANUFACTURING COMPANIES.				
	Bombay.				
771	Bombay Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited	26th June 1878	6,62,500	5,78,075	Manufacturing and selling ice.
772	Kurrachee Ice Company, Limited	10th May 1880	1,40,000	1,40,000	Manufacturing, importing, and selling ice.
773	Deccan Ice Company, Limited	1st Oct. 1883	2,00,000	1,47,000	Manufacture and sale of ice.
774	Maharanee Ice Company, Limited	22nd Sept. 1884	3,50,000	—	„ „ „
			13,52,500	8,65,075	
	Madras—*None.*				
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal.				
775	Bengal Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	9th July 1878	5,00,000	4,95,000	Manufacturing ice.
776	Jamalpur Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited	28th May 1879	10,000	7,120	Manufacturing ice by machinery.
777	Raneegunge Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited.	5th July 1882	40,000	20,000	Manufacturing ice.
778	Imperial Ice Company, Limited	18th Aug. 1882	3,00,000	2,49,500	„ „
779	Crystal Ice Supply Company, Limited ...	14th Aug. 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	„ „
780	Cuttack Ice Company, Limited	21st Apl. 1884	10,000	—	„ „
			10,60,000	9,71,620	
	N.-W. Provinces.				
781	Lucknow (Machine) Ice, Flour and Oil Mills Company, Limited.	8th Oct. 1884	1,50,000	92,258	Manufacture and sale of ice, and of castor, linseed and other oils.
	Punjab.				
782	Hindu Ice and General Mills Company, Limited	25th Oct. 1882	1,00,000	56,230	Manufacture and sale of ice, &c.
	British Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
(12)	Total of Ice Manufacturing Companies ...	—	26,62,500	19,85,183	

* Increased from ₹1,04,000 to ₹1,20,000 on the 3rd December 1885.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	VII.—SUGAR MANUFACTURING COMPANIES.				
	Bombay.				
783	Ahmedabad Sugarcandy Manufacturing Company, Limited.	30th Mar. 1885	20,000	—	Manufacturing sugar, &c.
	Madras—*None.*				
	Mysore—*None*				
	Bengal.				
784	Carew and Company, Limited	11th June 1875	16,00,000	16,00,000	Manufacture and preparation of sugar, rum, and other articles; and construction of a tramway.
	N.-W. Provinces.				
785	North of India Sugar Refinery and Distillery Company, Limited.	10th Jan. 1885	4,00,000	—	Manufacture and storage of sugar, molasses, spirits, &c.
	Punjab.				
786	Punjab Sugar Works Company, Limited ...	4th May 1877	3,75,000	2,51,825	Manufacture, purchase, and sale of sugar and spirits.
	British Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
(4)	Total of Sugar Manufacturing Companies	—	23,95,000	18,51,825	
	VIII.—BREWERIES.				
	Bombay—*None.*				
	Madras—*None.*				
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal—*None.*				
	North-Western Provinces.				
787	Naini Tal Brewery Company, Limited ...	12th July 1878	3,00,000	3,00,000	Brewing and manufacturing malt liquors.
788	Crown Brewery Company, Limited ...	26th Jan. 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	" " "
			5,00,000	5,00,000	
	Punjab.				
789	Murree Brewery Company, Limited ...	19th Feb. 1861	7,00,000	7,00,000	Manufacture and sale of malt liquors.
	British Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
(3)	Total of Breweries ...	—	12,00,000	12,00,000	
	IX.—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES.				
	Bombay.				
790	Bombay Mechanics' Building Company, Limited	28th Mar. 1860	2,00,000	1,63,400	Erecting buildings for European residents, &c.
791	Port Canning and Land Improvement Company, Limited.	13th Jan. 1873	60,00,000	60,00,000	Reclamation of land, erection of factories for spinning and weaving cotton, and improvement of land near Calcutta.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			R	R	
	IX.—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES—*concluded.*				
	Bombay—*contd.*				
792	Seaforde Land Improvement Company, Limited	9th Jan. 1877	1,40,000	1,20,230	Reclamation of land, &c.
793	Bombay Steam Soap and Candle Works Company, Limited.	30th Apl. 1878	50,000	46,460	Manufacturing and selling soap and candles.
794	Bombay Telephone Company, Limited ...	8th Sept. 1882	9,60,000	4,79,500	Constructing and maintaining telephonic exchanges.
795	Bombay Land and Building Company, Limited	22nd Dec. 1883	2,00,000	68,600	Reclamation of land, &c.
796	Back Bay Baths Company, Limited ...	20th Jan. 1885	25,000	—	Carrying on business as bath proprietors at Back Bay, Bombay.
797	Bombay Electrical Company, Limited ...	5th Mar. 1885	3,00,000	1,00,000	Carrying on the business of Electricians in India.
			78,75,000	69,78,190	
	Madras—*None.*				
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal.				
798	Labour Transport Company, Limited ...	28th Oct. 1873	1,00,000	44,960	Collecting coolie labourers and despatching them to Assam and Cachar.
799	Kacknara Lime Factory Company, Limited ...	6th June 1879	10,060	9,120	Manufacturing lime.
800	Bengal Telephone Company, Limited ...	14th Mar. 1883	10,00,000	8,79,500	Constructing telephonic lines.
801	Castle Distillery and Brewery Company, Limited	6th Mar. 1884	2,00,000	—	Distilling and rectifying wines and spirits, and manufacturing mineral waters.
			13,10,000	9,33,580	
	North-Western Provinces.				
802	Fatehgarh Orphan Asylum Tent Manufacturing Company, Limited.	20th Mar. 1866	16,000	16,000	Manufacturing tents.
803	North-West Soap Company, Limited ...	29th Jan. 1880	75,000	75,000	Manufacture of soap in all its branches.
			91,000	91,000	
	Punjab.				
804	Kasauli Reading and Assembly Rooms Association, Limited.	6th Apl. 1883	20,000	9,700	Maintenance of reading and assembly rooms and recreation grounds.
	British Burma.				
805	Town Hall Company, Limited (Moulmein) ...	13th June 1881	15,000	14,950	Constructing and maintaining a building to be available to the public, &c.
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
(16)	Total of Miscellaneous Companies ...	—	93,11,000	80,27,420	

ABSTRACT.

	Bombay.	Madras.	Mysore.		Bengal.	N.-W. P. and Oudh.	Punjab.	British Burma.	Central Provinces.	Total	Nominal Capital.	Paid-up Capital.
			Bangalore.*	State.							₹	₹
JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN BRITISH INDIA UP TO THE END OF MARCH 1886.												
COMPANIES WORKING—												
I.—Banking and Insurance Companies	10	201	10	45	18	12	4	1	...	301	5,88,10,187	3,14,46,175
II.—Trading Companies ...	42	14	...	4	33	13	5	10	...	121	4,41,39,650	2,78,36,687
III.—Mills and Presses ...	118	16	2	...	30	10	2	...	2	180	11,17,57,330	9,34,42,461
IV.—Planting Companies ...	2	8	...	...	128	3	1	.	...	142	4,24,97,600	3,36,78,170
V.—Mining and Quarrying Associations	3	10	...	...	11	1	1	...	...	26	1,24,11,100	1,03,12,806
VI.—Ice Manufacturing Companies	4	...	...	...	6	1	1	...	...	12	26,62,500	19,85,183
VII.—Sugar Manufacturing Companies	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	4	23,95,000	18,51,825
VIII.—Breweries	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	3	12,00,000	12,00,000
IX.—Miscellaneous Companies ...	8	...	...	...	4	2	1	1	...	16	93,11,000	80,27,420
TOTAL NUMBER OF COMPANIES WORKING	188	249	12	49	231	45	17	12	2	805	28,51,84,367	20,97,75,677
TOTAL NUMBER OF COMPANIES BEING WOUND UP, OR HAVING OTHERWISE DISCONTINUED BUSINESS	92	74	7	27	84	4	7	6	...	301	†	†
TOTAL NUMBER OF COMPANIES THAT HAVE BEEN WOUND UP OR DISSOLVED, OR HAVE NEVER COMMENCED BUSINESS ...	190	87	...	22	155	18	20	5	1	498	†	†
GRAND TOTAL ...	470	410	19	98	470	67	44	23	3	1,604	†	†

* Civil and Military Station of Bangalore.
† No information available.

No. 1.

GENERAL COMPARATIVE ABSTRACT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE (MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS EXCLUDED) in each Official Year from 1868-69 to 1885-86.

YEAR.	FROM 1st APRIL TO 31st MARCH.													
	BENGAL.		NORTHERN INDIA.		MADRAS.		BOMBAY.		SINDH.		BRITISH BURMA.		TOTAL.	
	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.
	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹
1868-69 ...	7,289,621	2,37,35,200	5,036,356	1,43,12,760	6,693,427	1,10,11,410	3,713,955	55,81,270					22,733,359	5,46,40,640
1869-70 ...	7,735,548	2,51,87,200	5,319,249	1,50,10,430	6,373,049	1,15,35,800	3,218,538	54,16,600					22,646,384	5,71,50,030
1870-71 ...	8,033,741	2,61,58,070	5,100,247	1,39,91,700	6,271,564	1,25,65,540	3,625,238	65,82,970					23,030,790	5,92,98,280
1871-72 ...	7,853,584	2,55,24,160	4,251,759	1,25,45,912	6,502,137	1,17,91,350	3,501,892	72,81,718	170,819	88,430	503,094‡	1,18,580	22,783,285	5,73,50,150
1872-73 ...	8,132,530	2,64,30,501	4,511,435	1,32,86,035	6,390,907	1,15,91,955	3,681,964	76,52,330	116,429	64,611	840,078†	1,34,094	23,673,343	5,91,59,526
1873-74 ...	7,912,871	2,57,16,831	4,489,386	1,30,65,740	6,436,609	1,16,76,314	3,927,449	82,21,882	151,921	81,973	646,467†	1,24,887	23,564,703	5,88,87,627
1874-75 ...	8,198,096	2,63,78,651	4,431,672	1,30,20,947	6,539,522	1,19,17,108	3,870,158	76,64,547	143,050	75,366	790,122†	1,40,075	23,972,620	5,91,96,694
1875-76 ...	7,914,887	2,55,23,345	4,449,361	1,31,42,371	6,554,397	1,19,71,301	4,111,136	80,10,888	185,117	92,974	1,021,903 1,505,435‡	1,58,703	25,742,236	5,88,99,582
1876-77 ...	8,112,193	2,61,89,375	4,582,496	1,35,37,649	6,402,364	1,17,06,494	4,268,888	83,30,851	163,128	83,648	900,130 1,028,160‡	1,46,033	25,457,359	5,99,94,050
1877-78 ...	8,512,150	2,72,00,668	4,563,937	1,31,17,630	6,321,405	1,24,11,311	4,283,546	90,54,577	214,030	1,08,402	820,146 780,637‡	1,17,665	25,495,851	6,20,10,253
1878-79 ...	8,461,602	2,48,77,488	5,448,247	1,37,97,564	5,975,699	1,49,52,593	4,559,345	1,13,73,969	74,209	1,12,786	905,712 686,377‡	1,21,468	26,111,191	6,52,35,868
1879-80 ...	9,057,411	2,68,81,826	6,307,375	1,56,02,176	6,215,093	1,55,40,616	4,764,756	1,18,26,637	98,173	2,45,628	1,430,208 627,827‡	2,03,988	28,500,843	6,93,00,871
1880-81 ...	8,697,333	2,48,70,178	5,999,852	1,47,24,465	6,362,873	1,59,11,407	4,674,903	1,16,87,258	126,169	3,15,424	1,536,258 798,712‡	2,34,735	28,196,100	6,77,43,467
1881-82 ...	9,221,513	2,57,17,154	6,836,484	1,66,73,613	6,207,581	1,53,53,386	4,730,537	1,16,19,725	161,997	3,99,777	1,251,275†	1,96,980	28,409,387	6,99,60,635
1882-83 ...	9,498,509	1,89,97,018	6,768,440	1,33,79,919	7,068,270	1,41,47,227	5,202,544	1,04,06,036	181,992	3,63,984	1,128,518†	1,64,212	29,848,273	5,74,58,396
1883-84 ...	9,527,343	1,90,54,686	6,753,729	1,33,16,529	7,456,524	1,49,15,908	5,242,065	1,04,84,382	189,406	3,78,812	1,386,093†	2,07,089	30,555,160	5,83,57,406
1884-85 ...	10,427,839	2,08,55,078	7,213,767	1,42,24,580	7,414,876	1,48 31,255	5,478,780	1,09,57,566	210,066	4,20,132	1,687,025†	2,64,415	32,432,053	6,15,53,026
1885-86 ...	9,940,301	1,98,80,602	4,990,344	97,44,473	7,684,155	1,53,69,369	7,240,430	1,44,80,860	226,908	4,53,504	1,122,888†	1,93,856	31,205,026	6,01,22,664

* The figures for Sindh and British Burma for the years previous to 1871-72 are not available.
† The quantity on which excise duty was collected is not included.
‡ Estimated quantity of excised salt.

NOTE.—This Table shows the amount of Duty only collected at the rates per maund current in each Province.

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.

No. 2.

DETAILED COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE for the Official Years 1883-84, 1884-85, and 1885-86.

PROVINCES.	RATES OF DUTY.	1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.	
		Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.
	₹ a. p.	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹
BENGAL—							
Salt imported (except from Bombay) ...	2 0 0	8,562,117	1,71,24,234	9,488,892	1,89,77,784	8,927,533	1,78,55,066
	2 0 0 Paid in Madras	25,948	51,896	—	—	—	—
Salt imported from Bombay ...	2 0 0 Paid in Bombay	499,572	9,99,144	437,391	8,74,782	534,019	10,68,038
Excised Salt	2 0 0	439,706	8,79,412	501,256	10,02,512	478,749	9,57,498
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	9,527,343	1,90,54,686	10,427,539	2,08,55,078	9,940,301	1,98,80,602
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	99,984	—	1,24,556	—	1,01,475
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	1,91,54,670	—	2,09,79,634	—	1,99,82,077
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	63,165*	—	59,481*	—	56,795*
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	1,90,91,505	—	2,09,20,153	—	1,99,25,282
MADRAS—							
Manufactured Salt sold by Government...	2 0 0	5,871,446	1,17,42,891	4,904,282	98,08,564	3,109,802	62,19,605
TOTAL ...	—	5,871,446	1,17,42,891	4,904,282	98,08,564	3,109,802	62,19,605
Excised Salt	2 0 0	690,111	13,80,222	1,613,281	32,26,562	3,644,203	72,88,405
Spontaneous Salt sold by Government—							
Chicacole Division	2 3 0	8	17	13	28	166	363
Masulipatam Division— Kistna	2 1 2	38,851	80,535	20,627	42,758	13,987	28,994
TOTAL ...	—	38,859	80,552	20,640	42,786	14,153	29,357
Salt imported by private traders, and which paid Duty in Madras ...	2 0 0	1,117	2,261	917	1,831	1,155	2,318
Salt imported by private traders, and which paid Duty in Calcutta, Bombay and Goa	2 0 0 Paid in Calcutta	—	—	—	—	6	12
	2 0 0 Paid in Bombay	797,518	15,95,036	846,189	16,92,378	874,511	17,49,022
	2 0 0 Paid in Goa	57,473	1,14,946	29,567	59,134	40,325	80,650
TOTAL ...	—	856,108	17,12,243	876,673	17,53,343	915,997	18,32,002
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	7,456,524	1,49,15,908	7,414,876	1,48,31,255	7,684,155	1,53,69,369
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	11,82,520	—	10,29,913	—	9,06,256
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	1,60,98,428	—	1,58,61,168	—	1,62,75,625
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	16,06,513	—	16,32,599	—	16,18,492
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	1,44,91,915	—	1,42,28,569	—	1,46,57,133

* Includes ₹20,000, ₹20,000 and ₹20,000, paid during the years 1883-84, 1884-85, and 1885-86, respectively, as compensation to the French Government of Chandernagore.

No. 2—*continued.*

DETAILED COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE for the Official Years 1883-84, 1884-85, and 1885-86—contd.

PROVINCES.	RATES OF DUTY.	1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.	
		Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.
	R a. p.	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R
BOMBAY—							
Salt removed for exportation to all places [except Calcutta and Madras (including Foreign Malabar),] and salt imported by land and by sea ...	2 0 0	4,881,002	97,62,005	5,268,276	1,05,36,559	7,022,731	1,40,45,462
Excise duty on Goa, Damaun and Diu salt	2 8 0	501	1,252	—	—	—	—
	2 0 0	360,562	7,21,125	210,504	4,21,007	217,699	4,35,398
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	5,242,065	1,04,84,382	5,478,780	1,09,57,566	7,240,430	1,44,80,860
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	4,20,439	—	4,75,624	—	9,38,566
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	1,09,04,821	—	1,14,33,190	—	1,54,19,426
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	10,14,821	—	12,53,242	—	13,40,483
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	98,90,000	—	1,01,79,948	—	1,40,78,943
NORTHERN INDIA—							
All salt except that taken from the Mandi Mines	2 0 0	6,628,162	1,32,56,326	7,097,793	1,41,95,586	4,845,907	96,91,813
	1 0 0	13,514	13,514*	—	—	22,067	22,067*
Share of the revenue at the Mandi Mines	0 6 8	112,053	46,689	—	—	—	—
	0 4 0	—	—	115,974	28,994	122,370	30,593
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	6,753,729	1,33,16,529	7,213,767	1,42,24,580	4,990,344	97,44,473
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	20,12,196	—	17,16,949	—	11,20,058
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	1,53,28,725	—	1,59,41,529	—	1,08,64,531
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	14,19,073	—	12,14,796	—	10,99,219
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	1,39,09,652	—	1,47,26,733	—	97,65,312
SINDH—							
Salt imported by	2 0 0	344	688	450	900	395	790
Excised	2 0 0	189,062	3,78,124	209,616	4,19,232	226,305	4,52,610
	0 8 0†	—	—	—	—	208	104
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	189,406	3,78,812	210,066	4,20,132	226,908	4,53,504
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	23,706	—	18,456	—	19,478
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	4,02,518	—	4,38,588	—	4,72,982
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	57,096	—	89,902	—	1,00,293
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	3,45,422	—	3,48,686	—	3,72,689

* Half duty deliveries to Native States under agreement.
† Salt supplied for curing fish—Bombay Government's Resolution No. 8895, dated 11th November 1884.

No. 2—*concluded.*

DETAILED COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE for the Official Years 1883-84, 1884-85, and 1885-86—concld.

PROVINCES.	RATES OF DUTY.	1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.	
		Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.
	R a. p.	Maunds.	Rs.	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R
BRITISH BURMA—							
Salt imported by sea	0 3 0	931,164	1,74,593	1,214,143	2,27,652	838,459	1,57,292
Do. passed into Upper Burma ...	1 per cent. *ad valorem.*	454,929	2,994	472,882	3,116	284,429†	1,846†
Excised	*	*	29,502	*	33,647	*	34,718
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	1,386,093	2,07,089	1,687,025	2,64,415	1,122,888	1,93,856
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	...	—	...	—	...
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	2,07,089	—	2,64,415	—	1,93,856
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	6,942	—	13,220	—	9,010
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	2,00,147	—	2,51,195	—	1,84,846
GRAND TOTAL—INDIA—							
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	30,555,160	5,83,57,406	32,432,053	6,15,53,026	31,205,026	6,01,22,664
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	37,38,845	—	33,57,176	—	30,85,833
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	6,20,96,251	—	6,49,10,202	—	6,32,08,497
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	41,67,610	—	42,56,978	—	42,24,292
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	5,79,28,641	—	6,06,53,224	—	5,89,84,205

* No information available.

† Quantity of Salt cleared and duty paid up to 26th November 1885 at 1 per cent. advalorem, after which date all Salt paid duty at 3 annas per maund.

No. 1.

GROSS AMOUNT of CUSTOMS DUTY COLLECTED in BRITISH INDIA, *on IMPORTED MERCHANDISE SUBJECT to DUTY, in each Official Year from 1871-72 to 1885-86.*

ARTICLES.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.
Apparel (including haberdashery, millinery, &c., but excluding boots, shoes, and hosiery) (*a*) ...	£ 37,309	£ 44,704	£ 42,861	£ 46,237	£ 34,640	£ 25,768	£ 27,471	£ 25,268	£ 26,129	£ 32,206	£ 29,622	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...
Arms, ammunition, &c. (excluding military accoutrements) ...	6,949	7,447	5,695	6,277	6,689	6,186	7,223	5,617	7,469	8,247	9,900	10,874	14,700	14,994	16,874
Building & Engineering Materials—															
Asphalt	81	199	209	605	233	344	376	(*f*) 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cement ...	...	...	...	...	625	1,081	1,541	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Earthen-ware piping ...	*	*	*	*	139	337	341	(*f*) 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ...	...	...	...	...	17	3	...	(*f*) 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cabinet-ware and Furniture ...	1,359	1,421	1,275	1,497	2,675	2,279	1,682	(*f*) 16	(*f*) 3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candles of all sorts	2,784	5,892	3,570	3,362	3,765	3,723	3,478	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canes and Rattans	1,392	1,657	2,077	1,739	1,271	1,034	943	(*f*) 19	(*f*) 4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Caoutchouc, Raw (*b*), & Manufactures of	39	339	318	481	595	607	727	502	217	2	...	...	...	...	...
Carriages, Carts, &c. (excluding railway carriages), and parts thereof	1,218	1,220	1,046	814	917	663	787	(*f*) 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chemical products & preparations (*c*)	*	*	*	*	3,458	3,404	4,143	(*f*) 161	(*f*) 108	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese and Japanese-ware (including Lacquered-ware, but exclusive of earthen-ware and porcelain) ...	48	253	170	138	859	816	937	968	1,035	1,528	1,834	...	...	...	...
Clocks and Watches	2,097	2,379	1,899	2,516	2,487	1,745	2,061	2,398	2,675	4,089	3,832	...	...	...	...
Coffee	1,235	1,319	877	233	97	2	9	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coir, Unmanufactured and Manufactured (excluding rope) ...	†	†	†	†	479	439	385	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corals, Real	4,117	3,001	5,149	5,071	4,537	3,621	3,508	4,040	6,192	6,882	8,571	...	...	...	...
Cordage and Rope of vegetable fibre (excluding jute) ...	†	†	†	†	937	1,080	924	(*f*) 54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corks	1,201	1,539	1,012	1,370	1,273	1,160	888	1,003	1,173	1,605	1,321	...	...	...	...
Cotton—															
Raw (other than Asiatic) ...	...	...	...	...	...	15	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Twist and Yarn	82,817	88,240	88,315	104,910	92,110	88,945	99,699	90,205	84,602	108,512	95,511	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—															
Piece goods	754,002	723,741	750,505	797,407	770,327	735,223	831,460	672,157	587,731	610,796	469,577	...	...	...	...
Thread, Sewing	3,661	4,136	3,513	3,164	4,882	3,061	4,033	4,045	3,799	5,599	3,772	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	135	218	177	155	4,827	4,765	6,480	4,873	5,636	7,357	5,533	...	...	...	...
Drugs and Medicines (excluding chemicals) (*c*)	17,741	23,419	20,268	22,212	12,278	9,573	12,321	13,276	13,233	16,632	17,019	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and Colouring Materials ...	9,090	14,231	10,708	12,023	8,615	5,175	5,885	4,712	7,027	11,653	8,836	...	...	...	...
Earthen-ware and Porcelain ...	5,272	6,354	7,042	7,998	5,582	5,824	5,685	6,064	5,844	6,476	7,201	...	...	...	...
Fireworks	2,297	2,508	2,462	3,540	2,402	1,817	1,871	2,137	2,195	1,562	2,320	...	...	...	...
Flax, Raw	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flax, Twist and Yarn, and Manufactures of	1,969	2,631	4,663	5,571	4,307	4,479	5,200	(*f*) 156	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fruits and Vegetables (*d*) ...	26,520	25,627	27,846	22,930	6,710	6,151	4,560	(*f*) 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Glass—															
Beads and False Pearls ...	6,064	7,959	8,263	6,245	5,633	3,321	3,681	4,392	4,342	5,857	5,516	...	...	...	...
Sheet, Plate, and other ware (except common bottles, which are free)	11,417	13,297	15,874	16,160	13,993	10,078	10,815	11,771	11,815	12,668	15,802	...	...	...	...
Gums and Resins	7,156	7,317	10,624	9,894	5,165	4,209	4,228	3,930	4,293	4,674	2,077	...	...	...	...
Hardware and Cutlery (including plated-ware) (*e*)	*	*	*	*	25,463	21,164	22,477	21,161	21,381	27,416	28,523	...	...	...	...
Hemp, Raw	...	...	...	...	47	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hemp, Manufactures of (excluding cordage)	†	†	†	†	21	15	118	(*f*) 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and Skins—Raw, and dressed or tanned	2,003	2,445	2,933	2,116	2,023	1,620	1,601	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments and Apparatus—															
Musical	2,151	2,176	2,096	2,301	1,951	1,374	1,512	1,543	1,582	2,181	2,962	...	...	...	...
Photographic	615	548	461	524	261	191	168	(*f*) 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drawing, Measuring, Optical, Surveying, and Surgical ...	...	...	...	...	609	775	1,012	(*f*) 38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ivory, Unmanufactured and Manufactured	9,547	10,634	13,957	9,386	8,931	8,563	6,781	6,171	7,483	9,303	9,695	...	...	...	...
Jewellery and Plate, except precious stones and pearls, unset, which are free	2,932	3,221	2,456	2,339	2,106	1,605	1,476	1,725	1,872	2,651	2,983	...	...	...	...
Lac	268	81	67	1,300	2,231	290	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leather, and Manufactures of— ...	6,417	7,345	6,388	6,032	5,730	4,095	4,280	(*f*) 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* No information available. † See head "Naval Stores."

(*a*) Including Hosiery for the years previous to 1875-76.

(*b*) Raw Caoutchouc, dutiable as a Gum, was exempted from duty by Notification No. 2908, dated the 25th September 1880.

(*c*) The figures for Chemicals for the years previous to 1875-76 are included under Drugs.

(*d*) Fruits and Vegetables, dried, salted, or preserved, are classed under the head "Fruits and Vegetables" up to 1874-75, and under "Provisions" from 1875-76.

(*e*) The figures for "Hardware and Cutlery" for the years previous to 1875-76 are included under "Metals."

(*f*) In these cases of duty realised on articles which were removed from the Tariff from the 20th March 1878, the sums noted were either charged on importations prior to that date, or charged under other heads still retained on the Tariff, or levied erroneously.

NOTE.—ALL IMPORTS INTO BRITISH INDIA WERE FREED FROM THE 10TH MARCH 1882, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION, LIQUORS, OPIUM, AND SALT.

No. 1—*continued.*

GROSS AMOUNT of CUSTOMS DUTY COLLECTED in BRITISH INDIA, *on IMPORTED MERCHANDISE SUBJECT to DUTY, in each Official Year from 1871-72 to 1885-86* —continued.

ARTICLES.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Liquors—															
Ale, Beer, and Porter ...	8,275	9,452	8,851	9,218	7,039	7,329	8,166	6,790	6,636	7,113	7,408	7,293	7,858	6,609	8,128
Spirits—															
Imported from Foreign Ports	167,418	184,067	193,261	215,240	225,667	255,128	275,983	286,226	320,665	305,568	336,699	346,737	350,594	340,349	360,177
Imported from Indian Ports								621	1,181	2,337	798	6,887	4,616	4,644	2,898
Wines and Liqueurs ...	58,674	67,456	64,204	62,711	78,484	70,985	73,687	68,104	57,500	62,432	59,481	56,543	56,884	49,390	46,672
Other sorts	1,779	93	71	72	218	116	191	209	182	131	110	148	207	268	289
Matches, Lucifer and other ...	3,185	4,033	2,907	4,291	3,853	3,702	4,915	4,225	4,741	4,965	6,430	...	...	...	...
Mats—Floor-matting (China) ...	398	413	378	366	453	292	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts (except coir matting)	...	...	...	...	119	203	151	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metals	136,222	99,035	92,931	133,209	109,528	114,620	130,066	119,455	124,484	134,833	112,618	...	...	...	...
Military and other uniforms and accoutrements (except those imported by a public servant for his personal use, which are free) ...	*	*	*	*	102	138	299	(*f*)18	(*f*) 24	...	...	...	...	...	...
Naval Stores—															
Coir, Unmanufactured and Manufactured (including rope) ...			895	717											
Hemp, Manufactures of (including bags, sacks and cordage)	4,625	5,873	1,376	1,505	See these heads entered separately.										
Pitch, Tar, and Dammer ...			842	1,149											
Other sorts	...	...	†	†	†	†	†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oils	4,568	3,637	5,134	8,348	4,679	3,383	11,590	(*f*)407	(*f*) 171	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil and Floor Cloth	261	376	251	373	425	351	358	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Opium	...	...	...	...	...	5	18	4	7	7	31	280	209	286	280
Paints, Colours, and Painters' Materials	9,750	11,060	8,918	10,466	11,164	8,260	10,963	10,467	9,893	9,132	9,807	...	...	...	...
Paper and Pasteboard—															
Wall paper	...	...	...	...	465	245	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pasteboard, Millboard, &c. (*a*) ...	*	*	*	*	57	104	246	112	148	503	191	...	...	...	...
Perfumery	2,362	3,394	2,545	2,768	2,350	2,226	2,687	2,620	2,823	2,784	2,740	...	...	...	...
Pitch, Tar, and Dammer ...	‡	‡	‡	‡	1,199	1,187	1,069	(*f*) 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Provisions (*b*)	21,869	23,463	24,406	23,266	37,702	33,869	42,613	27,447	26,370	25,307	23,901	...	...	...	...
Railway Plant and Rolling-stock ...	7,606	5,459	12,658	8,383	10,506	15,218	10,975	(*f*) 941	(*f*) 64	...	...	...	...	...	...
Salt (*c*)—															
Imported from Foreign Ports ...	2,237,112	2,272,467	2,211,216	2,278,794	2,255,668	2,313,576	2,442,802	2,198,553	2,323,227	2,266,361	2,355,333	1,755,373	1,739,461	1,926,553	1,803,320
Imported from Indian Ports ...	243,376	257,993	276,029	291,996	220,675	203,697	158,501	114,108	60,400	45,802	37,145	9,481	11,186	15,960	17,429
TOTAL ...	2,480,488	2,530,460	2,487,245	2,570,790	2,476,343	2,517,273	2,601,303	2,312,661	2,383,627	2,312,163	2,392,478	1,764,854	1,750,647	1,942,513	1,820,749
Seeds (except seeds imported by public societies for gratuitous distribution, which are free) ...	700	1,607	1,386	1,692	1,227	1,160	2,160	(*f*)327	(*f*) 124	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shells and Cowries	2,382	2,270	2,109	2,763	2,239	1,609	1,330	1,697	1,478	1,715	899	...	...	...	...
Silk, Raw	69,896	72,903	81,855	92,271	40,396	19,321	32,179	25,989	29,904	47,517	30,581	...	...	...	...
„ Manufactures					33,368	25,651	35,975	37,460	37,545	58,258	50,068	...	...	...	...
Soap (of all kinds)	1,530	1,746	975	1,629	1,423	1,617	1,357	(*f*)3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spices	16,142	17,298	12,109	4,650	17,188	18,724	21,460	20,613	24,366	28,304	24,306	...	...	...	...
Stationery (excluding paper) ...	3,593	4,194	4,323	4,193	4,258	3,644	4,176	3,948	4,508	5,725	6,290	...	...	...	...
Sugar, refined and unrefined ...	52,638	32,693	41,475	38,498	44,790	18,506	33,190	62,803	49,099	81,290	60,616	...	...	...	...
Tea	14,701	18,094	13,368	12,274	14,813	7,753	10,603	7,906	11,238	14,320	10,969	...	...	...	...
Telegraph, Materials for construction of	153	7	67	49	166	85	2	16	2	16	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco, Unmanufactured and Manufactured (*d*)	8,814	7,592	7,728	7,403	4,998	4,471	4,225	4,075	3,503	3,707	2,802	...	...	...	...
Toys and Requisites for Games ...	3,241	4,399	3,758	3,672	3,242	2,969	3,274	3,008	3,312	4,343	4,888	...	...	...	...
Umbrellas	9,309	10,096	6,813	8,660	10,846	6,385	9,000	11,898	9,856	13,305	8,892	...	...	...	...
Wood & Timber & Manufactures of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool, Manufactures of ...	25,975	35,875	33,210	28,978	43,286	38,298	39,412	42,165	45,213	59,989	51,978	...	...	...	...
Articles (not specified) imported by post	...	...	893	3,045	4,014	3,934	4,639	4,328	5,384	6,056	6,456	53	47	47	131
All other Articles, including penalty duty, duty levied on passengers' baggage, and the British Government's share of the Customs realisations at Cambay (*e*) ...	3,171	4,233	3,510	5,662	4,734	5,547	5,662	4,333	4,028	(*g*) 3,805	(*g*) 3,871	(*h*) 2,290	(*h*)1,645	(*i*) 9	(*i*)1
TOTAL, INCLUDING SALT ...	4,131,629	4,178,776	4,165,219	4,384,858	4,253,239	4,170,947	4,477,206	3,959,326	3,975,914	4,083,521	3,947,715	2,195,959	2,187,407	2,359,109	2,256,199
TOTAL, EXCLUDING SALT ...	1,651,141	1,648,316	1,677,974	1,814,068	1,776,896	1,653,674	1,875,903	1,646,665	1,592,287	1,771,358	1,555,237	421,105	436,760	416,596	435,450

* No information available. † Included with All Other Articles. ‡ See head "Naval Stores."

(*a*) Duty included under "Stationery" for the years previous to 1875-76.
(*b*) Fruits and Vegetables, dried, salted, or preserved, are classed under the head "Fruits and Vegetables" up to 1874-75, and under "Provisions" from 1875-76.
(*c*) In the Financial Accounts the duty collected on Salt is entered under "Salt," not under Customs. This duty is included in the General Table of the Indian Salt Revenue, Part XV of this Volume.
(*d*) The figures for the years previous to 1875-76 include articles used in the consumption of Tobacco, which cannot be separately distinguished.
(*e*) Duty levied on passengers' baggage, and the realisations at Cambay, are included from the year 1871-72 only.
(*f*) In these cases of duty realised on articles which were removed from the Tariff from the 20th March 1878, the sums noted were either charged on importations prior to that date, or charged under other heads still retained on the Tariff, or levied erroneously.
(*g*) Includes Customs realisations, £20, in 1880-81 and £30 in 1881-82, at Bilimora and Nausári, ports in the Gáekwár's Territory.
(*h*) Includes Customs realisations on articles imported prior to the 10th March 1882.
(*i*) Articles comprised under "Passengers' Baggage" have been distributed against the respective articles.

NOTE 1.—ALL IMPORTS INTO BRITISH INDIA WERE FREED FROM THE 10TH MARCH 1882, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION, LIQUORS, OPIUM, AND SALT.
„ 2.—FOR INFORMATION REGARDING THE RATES OF DUTY LEVIED ON EACH ARTICLE, AND THE ARTICLES COMING UNDER CERTAIN HEADS WHICH HAVE AT DIFFERENT PERIODS BEEN FREE OF DUTY, AND FOR OTHER INFORMATION REGARDING THE TARIFFS, SEE TABLES 3 AND 5 IN THIS PART.

No. 2.

GROSS AMOUNT of CUSTOMS DUTY COLLECTED in BRITISH INDIA, *on EXPORTED MERCHANDISE SUBJECT to DUTY, in each Official Year from 1871-72 to 1885-86.*

ARTICLES.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cotton—															
Twist and Yarn ...	11,830	13,166	15,797	16,383	3,014	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Piece goods ...					3,142	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ...					68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and Colouring Materials—															
Indigo ...	47,125	47,210	47,290	33,351	45,385	41,132	49,935	43,677	40,426	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grain and Pulse—															
Rice in the husk ...	11,021	10,820	13,420	13,213	11,669	11,292	7,848	18,793	9,230	13,891	11,516	7,166	8,153	9,310	11,264
„ not in the husk	446,025	606,677	516,266	440,941	537,910	518,443	489,266	551,553	581,013	704,524	750,752	824,828	710,723	579,084	732,585
Gram ...	37,172	7,524	6,515	6,819	3,158	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wheat ...		3,386	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ...		18,067	7,237	10,308	2,665	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and Skins, Dressed or Tanned ...	15,398	20,858	18,899	15,110	7,561	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lac of all kinds ...	11,192	8,176	10,334	9,496	23,202	33,952	18,514	12,498	6,902	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oils	13,588	10,709	8,557	11,964	6,647	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seeds	84,846	47,172	72,601	98,473	65,217	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spices	9,199	5,139	7,103	5,950	3,011	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool, Manufactures of—															
Shawls ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other Articles, including penalty duty, duty levied on passengers' baggage, and the British Government's share of the Customs realisations at Cambay*	650	409	395	425	412	257	81	122	90	246†	287†	318†	192†	...‡	...‡
TOTAL ...	688,046	799,313	724,414	662,433	713,001	605,080	565,644	626,643	637,661	718,661	762,555	832,312	719,068	588,394	743,849

* Duty levied on passengers' baggage in Bombay, and the realisations at Cambay, are included from the year 1871-72 only.
† Includes Customs realisations, £81, in 1880-81, £153 in 1881-82, £106 in 1882-83, and £56 in 1883-84 at Bilimora, a port in the Gáekwár's Territory.
‡ Articles comprised under passengers' baggage have been distributed against their respective heads.

NOTE.—FOR INFORMATION REGARDING THE RATES OF DUTY LEVIED ON EACH ARTICLE, AND THE ARTICLES COMING UNDER CERTAIN HEADS WHICH HAVE AT DIFFERENT PERIODS BEEN FREE OF DUTY, AND FOR OTHER INFORMATION REGARDING THE TARIFFS, SEE TABLES 4 AND 6 IN THIS PART.

No. 3.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS from 1859 to 1867.

ARTICLES.	Act VII of 1859, dated 14th March.	Act X of 1860, dated 12th March.	Act XI of 1862, dated 23rd April, and Act XXIII of 1862, dated 12th December.	Act XXVI of 1863, dated 16th May.	Act XXIII of 1864, dated 7th April.	Act XVII of 1865, dated 12th April, and Act XXV of 1865, dated 14th July.	Remarks.
Not enumerated, *i.e.* (general rate) ...	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	7½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	7½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	Act XVII of 1867 agrees in rates with Act XXV of 1865 with the following exceptions:—Champagnes, Sparkling Wines and Liqueurs pay R. 1-8 per gallon or six quart bottles, and other Wines, R. 1 per gallon or six quart bottles; the duty on Hops, and on a great number of unenumerated articles was remitted, the remainder have been specified, but the general rate of duty on them, *i.e.*, 7½ per cent., was not altered.
Bullion and Coin	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
Precious Stones and Pearls							
Grain and Pulse							
Horses and other living animals ...							
Ice							
Coal, Coke, Bricks, Chalk, and Stones (except marbles and wrought stones) ...							
Books							
Marbles and Wrought Stones	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)						
A.—Machinery for the improvement of the communications and for development of the resources of the country ...	Free.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
B.—Machinery used exclusively for purposes of Agriculture, Navigation, Mining, or Manufactures, or for Railway purposes, and materials forming necessary components of such machinery	.....		Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
Machinery other than A or B ...	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)		10 per cent (*ad valorem.*) under Act XXIII. of 1862.	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	7½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	7½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	
Cotton wool	Free.	Free.					
Wool							
Flax							
Hemp							
Jute							
Hides and Skins, raw							
Paper		10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	Free.				
Maps, Prints, and Works of Art ...		Free.					
Music		10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)					
Seeds when imported by any Public Society for gratuitous distribution	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	Free.		Free.	Free.	Free.	
Agricultural Implements		Free.					
Firewood		10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	Free by Act XXIII of 1862.				
Military and other Regulation Uniforms and Accoutrements when imported for private use by persons in the public service		Free.					
Guano and Manures of all kinds ...		Free.	Free.				
Bottles		10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)					
Conveyances and Carriages of every description		Free.					
Tea		10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	7½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	7½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	
Coffee		10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)					
Tobacco, unmanufactured or manufactured	20 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	Unmanufactured, 8 annas per seer. Manufactured, 1 Rupee per seer.	20 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	20 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	
Spices, including Cassia, Cinnamon, Pepper, Cloves, Nutmegs, and Mace ...		10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	7½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	7½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	
Haberdashery, Millinery, and Hosiery ...							
Grocery, Confectionery, and Oilman's Stores							
Provisions, Hams, and Cheese ...							
Perfumery							
Jewellery, Plate, and Plated-ware ...							
Porter, Ale, Beer, Cider, and other similar fermented liquors	4 annas per Impl. gallon.	4 annas per Impl. gallon.	2 annas per Impl. gallon.	1 anna per Impl. gallon.	1 anna per Impl. gallon.	1 anna per Impl. gallon.	
Light Wines of value not exceeding R.12 per dozen	2 rupees per Impl. gallon.	2 rupees per Impl. gallon.	1 rupee per Impl. gallon.	1 rupee per Impl. gallon.	1 rupee per Impl. gallon.	1 rupee per Impl. gallon.	
Other Wines and Liqueurs	2 rupees per Impl. gallon.	2 rupees per Impl. gallon.	2 rupees per Impl. gallon.	1 rupee per Impl. gallon.	1 rupee per Impl. gallon.	1 rupee per Impl. gallon.	
Spirits	3 rupees per Impl. gallon.*	3 rupees per Impl. gallon.*	3 rupees per Impl. gallon.*(a)	3 rupees per Impl. gallon.*(a)	3 rupees per Impl. gallon.*(a)	3 rupees per Impl. gallon.*(a)	
Cotton Twist and Yarn	5 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	10 per cent.† (*ad valorem.*)	3½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	3½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	3½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	3½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	
Cotton Thread	5 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)		10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	7½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	7½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	
Other Twist and Yarn			3½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	3½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	3½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	3½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	
Other Thread		10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	7½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	7½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	
Cotton Piece Goods	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)		5 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	5 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	5 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	5 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	
Other Piece Goods			5 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	5 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	5 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	5 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	
Iron (which shall not be taken to include Ironmongery, Cutlery, or Hardware) ...		10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	1 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	1 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	1 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	
Hops		10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	7½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	1 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	

* Duty rateably increased as the strength exceeded London Proof.

† Reduced to 5 per cent. by Notification, dated 29th April 1861 (Financial Department).

(a) In Act XXIII of 1862 and in each of the later Acts, it was provided that 10 per cent. *ad valorem* should be charged on all spirits used exclusively in Arts and Manufactures, or in Chemistry.

No. 4.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS from 1859 to 1867.

ARTICLES.	Act VII of 1859, dated 14th March.	Act X of 1860, dated 12th March.	Act XI of 1862, dated 23rd April.	Act XVII of 1865, dated 12th April.	Act XXV of 1865, dated 14th July, and Act XVIII of 1866, dated 24th March.	Act XVII of 1867, dated 6th March.
Bullion and Coin	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.
Precious Stones and Pearls						
Horses and other living animals						
Cotton wool						
Rum						
Spirits						
Tobacco, and all preparations thereof ...						
Sugar				2 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)		
Books, maps, and drawings printed in India ...						
Other books	3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)			Free.		
Other maps, prints, and works of art ...						
Flax						
Hemp						
Teak timber exported from Aracan, Pegu, Martaban, and Tenasserim Provinces ...						
Other teak timber		3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)		2 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)		
Raw silk	Free.	Free.		2 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)		
Silk chussum		3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)		2 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)		
Tea				3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)		
Coffee				3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)		
Wool		Free.		3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)		
Jute	3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)			3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)		
Hides and Skins (raw)				2 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)		
Coal		3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)		Free.		
Iron		3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)		Free.		
Lac, dye, and shell	4 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	4 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	4 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	4 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	4 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	4 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)
Lac, other kinds	3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	4 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)
Saltpetre	3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	2 rupees per maund.	2 rupees per maund.	1 rupee per maund.	1 rupee per maund. Reduced to 3 per cent. (*ad valorem*) by Act XVIII of 1866.	Free.
Grain and Pulse	2 annas per maund.	2 annas per maund.	2 annas per maund.	3 annas per maund.	2 annas per maund.	3 annas per maund.
Indigo	3 rupees per maund.	3 rupees per maund.	3 rupees per maund.	3 rupees per maund.	3 rupees per maund.	3 rupees per maund.
Oils	3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)
Seeds						
Shawls						
Cotton goods						
Spices						
Hides and skins (tanned)						
All other country articles	3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	Free.

N.B.—Act XXV of 1865 was passed with retrospective effect from the date on which Act XVII of 1865 came into force so as to make Act XVII a dead letter.

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
		₹ a.			₹ a.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.						
Agricultural Implements and Machinery ...	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Animals, living	...	...	,,	...	...	,,
Apparel, including Haberdashery and Millinery, but excluding Boots, Shoes, and Hosiery ...	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Art, Works of '...	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Blacking—						
Quarts	Dozen	5 0	7½ per cent.	Dozen	5 0	7½ per cent.
Small	,,	2 8	,,	,,	2 8	,,
In tins	Lb.	0 3	,,	Lb.	0 3	,,
Books and printed matter (including Maps and Charts)	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Boxes. *See* Trunks.						
Brushes, all sorts (*a*)	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Building and Engineering Materials—						
Asphalt	...	...	Free (*b*)	...	...	Free (*b*)
Cements	...	...	,,	...	...	,,
Earthenware piping	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
All other kinds	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Cabinet-ware and Furniture	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Candles—						
Wax	Lb.	1 0	,,	Lb.	1 0	,,
Paraffine	,,	0 8	,,	,,	0 8	,,
Spermaceti	,,	0 8	,,	,,	0 8	,,
Composition and other sorts...	,,	0 6	,,	,,	0 5	,,
Canes and Rattans—(*d*)						
Common bamboos	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Malacca canes	Dozen	1 0	,,	Dozen	1 0	,,
Rattans	Cwt.	7 0	,,	Cwt.	7 0	,,
All other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
Caoutchouc, raw	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,
Carpets and Carpeting	...	,,	5 per cent.	...	,,	5 per cent.
Carriages and their components, *except* Railway Carriages and Trucks	...	,,	7½ per cent.	...	,,	7½ per cent.
Chemical Products and Preparations—(*g*)						
Imported solely for use in the manufacture of paper, and not otherwise specified	...	Various	,,	...	Various	,,
Acid, Sulphuric	Lb.	0 3	,,	Lb.	0 3	,,
Alkali, Country (sajji khár)	Cwt.	2 0	,,	Cwt.	2 0	,,
Alum	,,	3 8	,,	,,	3 8	,,
Arsenic	,,	25 0	,,	,,	25 0	,,
,, China mansil	,,	8 0	,,	,,	8 0	,,
Brimstone(*k*), flour	,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,
,, roll	,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,
,, rough	,,	4 8	,,	,,	4 8	,,
Copperas, green	,,	2 8	,,	,,	2 8	,,
Salammoniac	,,	22 0	,,	,,	22 0	,,
All other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
China Clay imported solely for use in the manufacture of paper	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Chinese and Japanese-ware (excluding Earthen-ware, China, and Porcelain)	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Lacquered-ware	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Clocks, Watches, and other Time-keepers... ...	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Coach-builders' Materials (*h*)	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Coffee—						
From Persian Gulf and Red Sea	Cwt.	30 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	30 0	7½ per cent.
,, other places	,,	20 0	,,	,,	20 0	,,
Coir, Raw	...	...	Free	...	...	Free

(*a*) Up to the 5th August 1875, only brushes imported as Painters' Materials were liable to duty, but under the Act passed on that date all brushes were taxed.
(*b*) Resolution No. 3423, dated 13th September 1870 (Financial Department).
(*c*) Reduced to 5 annas by Notification, 12th June 1873.
(*d*) Under Act XVI of 1875, this head also includes articles made of cane or rattan and basket work.
(*e*) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (Finance and Commerce Department).
(*f*) Freed by Notification No. 190, dated the 13th January 1876.

5.

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	₹ a.			₹ a.			₹ a.		
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free.	Free.
...	...	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,
...	...	,,	...	...	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	,,
...	...	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	Free	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	
...	...	Free(*b*)	Ton	20 0	,,	...	,,	,, (*e*)	,,
...	...	,,	...	...	Free	...	,,	,,	
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	,,	,,	
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	
Lb.	1 0	,,	Lb.	1 0	,,	Lb.	1 0	,,	
,,	0 8	,,	,,	0 8(*c*)	,,	,,	0 5	,, (*e*)	,,
,,	0 8	,,	,,	0 8	,,	,,	0 8	,,	
,,	0 5	,,	,,	0 5	,,	,,	0 5	,,	
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	...	Free	,,
Dozen	1 0	,,	Dozen	1 0	,,	Dozen	1 0	5 per cent.	
Cwt.	7 0	,,	Cwt.	7 0	,,	Cwt.	7 0	,, (*e*)	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,, (*l*)	,,
...	,,	5 per cent.	...	,,	5 per cent.	...	,,	,,	,,
...	,,	7½ per cent.	...	,,	7½ per cent.	...	,,	,, (*e*)	,,
...	Various	,,	...	Various	,,	...	Various	,, (*f*)	,,
Lb.	0 3	,,	Lb.	0 3	,,	Lb.	0 2	,,	
Cwt.	2 0	,,	Cwt.	2 0	,,	Cwt.	2 0	,,	
,,	3 8	,,	,,	3 8	,,	,,	4 0	,,	
,,	25 0	,,	,,	25 0	,,	,,	25 0	,,	
,,	8 0	,,	,,	8 0	,,	,,	16 0	,,	
,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,, (*e*)	,,
,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,	
,,	4 8	,,	,,	4 8	,,	,,	4 8	,,	
,,	2 8	,,	,,	2 8	,,	,,	3 0	,,	
,,	22 0	,,	,,	22 0	,,	,,	25 0	,,	
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	,, (*f*)	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
...	...	Partly free & partly dutiable.	...	...	Partly free and partly dutiable.	...	...	Partly free and partly dutiable	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free.	,,
Cwt.	30 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	30 0	7½ per cent.	...	...	,, (*i*)	,,
,,	20 0	,,	,,	20 0	,,	...	...	,, (*i*)	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	,, (*j*) (*e*)	,,

(*g*) Chemical products and preparations containing 20 per cent. or more of proof spirit are taxed at R4 per gallon. Orders No. 78, dated 6th April 1877, and No. 96, dated 18th June 1877 (R., A. & C. Department). Dynamite (*a*) and Tonite (*b*) are to be classed under "Chemical Products and Preparations" (Circulars of the Department of Finance and Commerce, (*a*) No. 97C, dated 25th March 1880, and (*b*) No. 39C, dated 25th January 1881.

(*h*) Coach-builders' materials are not separately mentioned in the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, but are charged with duty or passed free accordingly as the articles of which they are composed are dutiable or free.

(*i*) When imported in small quantities, duty is levied under the head "Provisions." Order No. 772, dated 7th June 1876 (Financial Department).

(*j*) By Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A., and C. Department).

(*k*) Amalsara Brimstone is charged with duty under "Drugs and Medicines." Order No. 3562, dated 31st October 1879, and Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880 (F. and C. Department).

(*l*) Raw Caoutchouc, dutiable as a gum, was exempted from duty by Notification No. 2908, dated 25th September 1880.

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
		₹ a.			₹ a.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*contd.*						
COIR, MANUFACTURES OF—						
Matting	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Yarn	Cwt.	9 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	9 0	7½ per cent.
Cables and Rope. *See* CORDAGE.						
Other articles	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
CORALS, REAL	...	...	,,	...	...	,,
CORDAGE and ROPE made of any vegetable fibre except cotton and jute—						
Coir-cables, tarred	Cwt.	10 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	10 0	7½ per cent.
,, rope	,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,
Cordage, Hemp, European	,,	18 0	,,	,,	18 0	,,
Cordage, Manilla	,,	20 0	,,	,,	20 0	,,
Twine, European, sail	Lb.	0 8	,,	Lb.	0 8	,,
Other sorts	...	*Ad valorem.*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
CORKS—(*a*)						
Bottle corks	Gross	1 8	,,	Gross	1 8	,,
Vial corks	,,	1 8	,,	,,	1 8	,,
Other sorts	,,	1 8	,,	,,	1 8	,,
COTTON—						
Raw, the produce of Ceylon or Continental Asia ...	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
,, not ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	...	...	,,	...	...	,,
Twist—						
Mule, Grey, No. 15 and under	Lb.	0 7	3½ per cent.	Lb.	0 6	3½ per cent.
,, ,, Nos. 16 to 24	,,	0 11	,,	,,	0 9	,,
,, ,, Nos. 25 to 32	,,	0 12	,,	,,	0 10	,,
Twist (*b*)—						
Mule, other than Grey, No. 15 and under ...	,,	0 7	,,	,,	0 6	,,
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, 16 to 24	,,	0 11	,,	,,	0 9	,,
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, 25 to 32	,,	0 12	,,	,,	0 10	,,
,, Grey and other, Nos. 33 to 42	,,	0 13	,,	,,	0 11	,,
,, ,, ,, ,, 43 to 52	,,	0 14	,,	,,	0 12	,,
,, ,, ,, ,, 53 to 60	,,	1 1	,,	,,	0 14	,,
,, ,, ,, No. 70	,,	1 2	,,	,,	0 15	,,
,, ,, ,, ,, 80	,,	1 3	,,	,,	1 0	,,

(*a*) Under Act XVI of 1875, articles made of cork are also dutiable under this head.
(*b*) Turkey Red, Grey, and White Doubled Twist to be assessed under the head of Twist, not under "Cotton Manufactures, other sorts." Order Nos. 111—114, dated 6th September 1878 (R., A. and C. Department).
(*c*) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).

5—continued.

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	₹ a.			₹ a.			₹ a.		
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	
Cwt.	9 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	9 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	9 0	" (c)	Free.
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	*Ad valorem*	"	
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	"	"	"
Cwt.	10 0	"	Cwt.	10 0	"	Cwt.	10 0	"	
"	10 0	"	"	10 0	"	"	10 0	"	
"	18 0	"	"	18 0	"	"	20 0	"	
"	20 0	"	"	20 0	"	"	25 0	" (c)	"
Lb.	0 8	"	Lb.	0 8	"	Lb.	0 8	"	
...	*Ad valorem*	"	...	*Ad valorem*	"	...	*Ad valorem*	"	
Gross	1 8	"	Gross	1 8	"	Gross	1 8 *1 12 (f)*	"	"
"	1 8	"	"	1 8	"	"	0 8	"	"
"	1 8	"	"	1 8	"	...	*Ad valorem*	"	"
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	"
...	...	"	...	...	"	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent. (c)	"
Lb.	0 6	3½ per cent.	Lb.	0 6	3½ per cent.	Lb.	0 5	3½ per cent.	
"	0 9	"	"	0 9	"	"	0 7	" (e)	
"	0 10	"	"	0 10	"	"	0 8	"	"
"	0 6	"	"	0 6	"	"	0 5	"	"
"	0 9	"	"	0 9	"	"	0 7	"	"
"	0 10	"	"	0 10	"	"	0 8	"	"
"	0 11	"	"	0 11	"	"	0 9½ 0 8½ (g) 0 9 (f) *Single (h) 0 9½ (d)*	"	"
"	0 12	"	"	0 12	"	"	0 11 *0 10 (g)* *0 10½ (f)* *Single (h) 0 11 (d)*	"	"
"	0 14	"	"	0 14	"	"	0 12½ *0 11½ (g)* *0 12 (f)* *Single (h) 0 12 (d)*	"	"
"	0 15	"	"	0 15	"	"	Nos. 61 to 70, 0 14 *0 13½ (g)* *Single (h) 0 13½ (d)*	"	"
"	1 0	"	"	1 0	"	"	Nos. 71 to 80, 0 15 *Single (h) 0 15 (d)*	"	"

(*d*) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.
(*e*) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Notification No. 56, dated 24th April 1878.
(*f*) From the 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71 C, dated 6th March 1880.
(*g*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.
(*h*) If doubled, one and a half anna per lb. to be added to the valuation of single twist; if bleached, one anna per lb. to be added to the valuation of single or double twist (Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881).

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*contd.*						
COTTON—*contd.*						
Twist—*contd.*						
Mule, Grey and other, No. 90	Lb.	₹ a. 1 4	3½ per cent.	Lb.	₹ a. 1 1	3½ per cent.
„ „ „ „ 100	„	1 5	„	„	1 2	„
				„	No. 110,1 8	„
				„	„ 120,1 4	„
„ Nos. 110 to 150	„	1 10	„	„	One additional anna being added for every count of 10 above 120	„
„ „ 160 to 200	„	1 14	„			
Water, other than Grey, No. 20 and under ...	„	0 12	„	„	0 10	„
Water, Grey, No. 20 and under	„	0 12	„	„	0 10	„
„ Grey and other, „ 30	„	0 13	„	„	0 11	„
„ „ „ „ 40	„	0 15	„	„	0 13	„
„ „ „ „ 50	„	1 1	„	„	0 15	„
„ „ above „ 50	„	1 4	„	„	1 2	„
Turkey red, of all kinds (*a*)	„	1 6	„	„	1 6	„
Orange, red, and other colours (*a*) ...	„	1 2	„	„	0 15	„
Hosiery	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Rope	Cwt.	25 0	„	Cwt.	25 0	„
Canvas, country...	„	50 0	5 per cent.	„	50 0	5 per cent.
Sewing thread—						
White and coloured	Lb.	0 12	7½ per cent.	Lb.	0 11	7½ per cent.
On reels or cards of 100 yards each	Gross	2 8	„	Gross	2 4	„
	(And *pro ratâ* above or below 100 yards.)(*g*)			(And *pro ratâ* above or below 100 yards.)		
Goa and country	Cwt.	30 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	30 0	7½ per cent.

(*a*) Duty is charged on the Grey weight of the coloured yarn: when this is not ascertainable, the actual wharf weight or invoice weight is taken.
(*b*) From the 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.
(*c*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.
(*d*) If doubled, one and a half anna per lb. to be added to the valuation of single twist; if bleached one anna per lb. to be added to the valuation of single or double twist (Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881).

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	₹ a.			₹ a.			₹ a.		
Lb.	1 1	3½ per cent.	Lb.	1 1	3½ per cent.	Lb.			
„	1 2	„	„	1 2	„	„			
„	No. 110, 1 3	„	„	No. 110, 1 3	„	„			
„	„ 120, 1 4	„	„	„ 120, 1 4	„	„	And so on, one anna per lb. being added to the valuation for every count of 10, or part of 10, above 80.	3½ per cent.	Free.
„	One additional anna being added for every count of 10 above 120	„	„	One additional anna being added for every count of 10 above 120	„	„			
„	0 10	„	„	0 10	„	„	0 8	„	„
„	0 10	„	„	0 10	„	„	0 8	„ (*f*)	„
„	0 11	„	„	0 11	„	„	Nos. 21 to 30, 0 9½ / *0 8* (*c*) / *0 9* (*b*) / *Single* (*d*) *0 9* (*e*)	„	„
„	0 13	„	„	0 13	„	„	Nos. 31 to 40, 0 11½ / *0 10* (*c*) / *0 11* (*b*) / *Single* (*d*) *0 11* (*e*)	„	„
„	0 15	„	„	0 15	„	„	Nos. 41 to 50, 0 13 / *0 11½* (*c*) / *0 12½* (*b*) / *Single* (*d*) *0 12½* (*e*)	„	„
„	1 2	„	„	1 2	„	„	1 0 / *0 14* (*c*) / *0 15* (*b*) / *Single* (*d*) *0 15* (*e*)	„	„
„	1 6	„	„	1 6	„	„	1 6 / *1 3* (*c*) / *1 2* (*b*) / *Single* (*h*) *1 2* (*e*) / *Double* (*h*) *1 5* (*e*)	„	„
„	0 15	„	„	0 15	„	„	0 13 / *0 10* (*c*) / *0 11* (*b*) / *Single* (*i*) *0 11½* (*e*) / *Double* (*i*) *0 13½* (*e*)	„	„
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	„
Cwt.	25 0	„	Cwt.	25 0	„	Cwt.	25 0 / *30 0* (*b*) / *35 0* (*e*)	„	„
„	50 0	5 per cent.	„	50 0	5 per cent.	„	50 0	„	„
Lb.	0 11	7½ per cent.	Lb.	0 11	7½ per cent.	Lb.	1 0	„	„
Gross	2 4	„	Gross	2 4	„	Gross	3 0	„ (*j*)	„
(And *pro ratâ* above or below 100 yards.)			(And *pro ratâ* above or below 100 yards.)			(And *pro ratâ* above or below		100 yards.)	„
Cwt.	30 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	30 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	30 0	5 per cent.	„

(*e*) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.
(*f*) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Notification No. 56, dated 24th Apri 1878.
(*g*) Order No. 1231 of 26th February 1868 (Financial Department).
(*h*) Turkey red of all kinds, and Alizarine.
(*i*) Orange, Red and other colours, except Alizarine and Turkey Red.
(*j*) Duty to be charged either on the mark or on the actual length.

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED —*contd.*		₹ a.			₹ a.	
COTTON—*concluded.*						
Piece goods—						
Grey—						
Jaconets, exceeding 10×10 to the quarter inch ...	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	Lb.	0 13	5 per cent.
„ other sorts	...	„	„	„	0 11	„
Mulls	...	„	„	„	1 1	„
Printers	Lb.	0 13	„	„	0 11	„
Madapollams	„	0 13	„	„	0 11	„
Shirtings	„	0 13	„	„	0 11	„
Longcloths	„	0 11	„	„	0 9	„
T-cloths, 18 reed and upwards	„	0 11	„	„	0 9	„
T-cloths exceeding 12×10 and not above 4lbs. ...	„	0 11	„	„	0 9	„
T-cloths under 18 reed, jeans, domestics, sheetings, and drills, containing no yarn of a higher number than 30*s*.	„	0 11	„	„	0 9	„
T-cloths under 18 reed, jeans, domestics, sheetings, and drills, containing yarn of a higher number than 30*s*.	„	0 11	„	„	0 9	„
T-cloths, other sorts, jeans, domestics, sheetings, and drills	„	0 11	„	„	0 9	„
All other kinds containing no yarn of a higher number than 30*s*.	...	Various	„	...	Various	„
Other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Other sorts not enumerated	...	„	7½ per cent.	...	„	7½ per cent.
DRUGS and MEDICINES—(*a*)						
Imported solely for use in the manufacture of paper and not otherwise specified	...	Various	„	...	Various	„
Quinine	Lb.	50 0	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Bed-mushk	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Aloes, black	Cwt.	10 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	10 0	7½ per cent.
„ Socotra	„	25 0	„	„	25 0	„
Aloe, wood (*d*)	Lb.	3 0	„	Lb.	3 0	„
Asafœtidá (hing)	Cwt.	55 0	„	Cwt.	55 0	„
„ coarse (hingrá)...	„	10 0	„	„	10 0	„

(*a*) Drugs and medicines which contain less than 20 per cent. of proof spirit are taxed at 5 per cent. *ad valorem*; those which contain 20 per cent. and upwards are taxed at R4 per gallon. Orders No. 78, dated 6th April 1877, and No. 96, dated 18th June 1877 (R., A. and C. Dept.)
(*b*) Freed by Notification No. 190, dated 13th January 1876.
(*c*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.
(*d*) From the 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.

5—continued.

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	₹ a.			₹ a.			₹ a.		
Lb.	0 13	5 per cent.	Lb.	0 13	5 per cent.	Lb.	0 12. *0 10½ (c)* *0 11½ (e)*	5 per cent.	Free.
,,	0 11	,,	,,	0 11	,,	,,	0 10½ *0 9 (c)* *0 10 (e)*	,,	,,
,,	1 1	,,	,,	1 1	,,	,,	1 1 *0 14 (c)* *0 15 (d)*	,,	
,,	0 11	,,	,,	0 11	,,	,,	0 10½ *0 10 (c)* *0 10½ (d)*	,,	,,
,,	0 11	,,	,,	0 11	,,	,,	0 9½ *0 8½ (c)* *0 9 (e)*	,,	,,
,,	0 11	,,	,,	0 11	,,	,,	0 9 *0 8½ (c)* *0 9 (e)*	,,	,,
,,	0 9	,,	,,	0 9	,,	,,	0 9 *0 8½ (c)* *0 9 (e)*	,,	,,
,,	0 9	,,	,,	0 9	,,	,,	0 9½ *0 8½ (c)* *0 9 (d)*	,,	,,
,,	0 9	,,	,,	0 9	,,	,,	*0 8½ (d)*	,,	,,
,,	0 9	,,	,,	0 9	,,	,,	0 8	,, (*f*)	,,
,,	0 9	,,	,,	0 9	,,	,,	0 8 *0 7 (c)*	,,	,,
,,	0 9	,,	,,	0 9	,,	,,	*0 7 (d)*	,,	,,
...	Various	,,	...	Various	,,	...	Various	,, (*g*)	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
...	,,	7½ per cent.	...	,,	7½ per cent.	...	,,	,,	,,
...	Various	,,	...	Various	,,	...	Various	,, (*h*)	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	...	Free.	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	,,	,,
Cwt.	10 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	10 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	11 0 *14 0 (d)*	5 per cent.	,,
,,	25 0	,,	,,	25 0	,,	,,	25 0 *28 0 (d)* *50 0 (e)*	,,	,,
Lb.	3 0	,,	Lb.	3 0	,,	... Lb.	*Ad valorem* *3 0 (d)*	,,	,,
Cwt.	55 0	,,	Cwt.	55 0	,,	Cwt.	55 0 *70 0 (c)* *75 0 (d)* *85 0 (e)*	,,	,,
,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0 11 *0 (c)* *12 0 (d)* *13 0 (e)*	,,	,,

(*e*) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 1010, dated 10th March 1881.

(*f*) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).

(*g*) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879. By Notification No. 90, dated 21st June 1879, this exemption was extended to the class of grey cotton piece goods known as dhoties and dhotie-bordered piece goods which contain no yarn of a higher number than 30s. except in the border, such border, whether coloured, white, or grey, being not more than an inch and a half in width. And by Notification No. 54C, dated 5th February 1881, this exemption was further extended to the same class of goods, with a border not more than four and a half inches in width.

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now charged—*contd.*		₹ a.			₹ a.	
Drugs and Medicines (*a*)—*contd.*						
Brimstone, (Amalsara) (*d*)	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Camphor, Bhimsaini (baras)...	Lb.	50 0	„	Lb.	50 0	„
„ refined, cake	Cwt.	65 0	„	Cwt.	65 0	„
„ crude, in powder	„	50 0	„	„	50 0	„
Cassia lignea	„	38 0	„	„	38 0	„
China root, rough (*d*)	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
„ scraped (*d*)	...	„	„	...	„	„
Galangal, China (*d*)	...	„	„	...	„	„
Pellitory (Akalkara) (*d*)	...	„	„	...	„	„
Salep	Cwt.	60 0	„	Cwt.	60 0	„
Senna leaves	„	6 0	„	„	6 0	„
Storax liquid (Rose Melloes) (*d*)	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Other sorts not specially enumerated	...	„	„	...	„	„
Dyeing and Colouring Materials—						
(*f*) Aniline dyes—Magenta and Roseine ...	...	„	„	Oz.	0 8	„
„ Scarlet (*d*)	...	„	„	„	0 8	„
„ Other kinds	...	„	„	„	0 8	„
Cochineal	Lb.	1 12	„	Lb.	1 12	„
Gallnuts, country, Myrabolam	Cwt.	3 0	„	Cwt.	3 0	„
„ Persian	„	35 0	„	„	35 0	„
Gamboge wood	„	20 0	„	„	20 0	„
Madder or manjith	„	10 0	„	„	10 0	„
Orchilla weed	„	8 0	„	„	8 0	„
Saffron, European	Lb.	16 0	„	Lb.	16 0	„
„ Meadow, Suranjan	Cwt.	10 0	„	Cwt.	10 0	„
„ Persian	Lb.	12 0	„	Lb.	12 0	„
„ in cakes or lumps	„	5 0	„	„	5 0	„
Sapan wood and root	Cwt.	3 8	„	Cwt.	3 8	„
Other sorts (not including lac)	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„

(*a*) Drugs and medicines which contain less than 20 per cent. of proof spirit are taxed at 5 per cent. *ad valorem*; those which contain 20 per cent. and upwards being taxe at ₹4 per gallon, by Orders No. 78, dated 6th April 1877, and No. 96, dated 18th June 1877 (R., A. and C. Dept.)

(*b*) The tariff valuation of Roseine and Magenta dyes in the form of crystals was reduced to 4 annas per ounce and all other kinds of Aniline dyes rated for dut *ad valorem*. (Notification dated 29th August 1873.)

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	R a.			R a.			R a.		
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	... Cwt.	*Ad valorem* 40 0 (*d*) 45 0 (*e*)	5 per cent.	Free.
Lb.	50 0	,,	Lb.	50 0	,,	Lb.	80 0	,,	,,
Cwt.	65 0	,,	Cwt.	65 0	,,	Cwt.	65 0 55 0 (*c*) 60 0 (*e*)	,,	,,
,,	50 0	,,	,,	50 0	,,	,,	40 0 45 0 (*c*) 50 0 (*d*) 55 0 (*e*)	,,	,,
,,	38 0	,,	,,	38 0	,,	,,	38 0 22 0 (*c*) 26 0 (*d*) 23 0 (*e*)	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	... Cwt.	*Ad valorem* 9 0 (*d*)	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	... Cwt.	*Ad valorem* 22 0 (*d*)	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	... Cwt.	*Ad valorem* 8 0 (*d*)	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	... Cwt.	*Ad valorem* 35 0 (*d*)	,,	,,
Cwt.	60 0	,,	Cwt.	60 0	,,	,,	80 0 90 0 (*c*)	,,	,,
,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,	,,	5 0 4 0 (*c*)	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	... Cwt. ,,	*Ad valorem* 36 0 (*d*) 38 0 (*e*)	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
Oz.	0 8	,,	Oz.	0 8(*b*)	,,	Lb.	4 0 (*d*) 3 8 (*e*)	,,	,,
,,	0 8	,,	,,	0 8	,,	,,	3 0 (*d*) 3 8 (*e*)	,,	,,
,,	0 8	,,	,,	0 8(*b*)	,,	... Lb.	*Ad valorem* 3 8 (*e*)	,,	,,
Lb.	1 12	,,	Lb.	1 12	,,	,,	1 4 1 8 (*c*) 1 12 (*d*) 1 8 (*e*)	,,	,,
Cwt.	3 0	,,	Cwt.	3 0	,,	Cwt.	4 0 2 12 (*c*) 4 8 (*d*)	,,	,,
,,	35 0	,,	,,	35 0	,,	,,	25 0 35 0 (*c*)	,,	,,
,,	20 0	,,	,,	20 0	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,	Cwt.	12 0 11 0 (*e*)	,,	,,
,,	8 0	,,	,,	8 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	,,
Lb.	16 0	,,	Lb.	16 0	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
Cwt.	10 0	,,	Cwt.	10 0	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
Lb.	12 0	,,	Lb.	12 0	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
Cwt.	3 8	,,	Cwt.	3 8	,,	Cwt.	5 0 5 8 (*c*) 6 0 (*e*)	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,

(*c*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.
(*d*) From 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.
(*e*) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.
The valuation of R 3-8 per lb., fixed by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881, is for Aniline dyes, *all colours*.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
		₹ a.			₹ a.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*continued.*						
EARTHENWARE (except earthenware piping), CHINA, and PORCELAIN	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
China Clay (except when imported for paper manufacture)	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
FELT—						
Sheathing, 40 × 32 inches	Piece	0 4	7½ per cent.	Piece	0 2	7½ per cent.
In rolls or in lengths	Yard	0 4	,,	Yard	0 2	,,
Other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
FLAX, Raw	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
,, MANUFACTURES of—						
Piece goods	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.
Canvas, European, sail, not exceeding 40 yards	Bolt	15 0	,,	Bolt	15 0	,,
Linen thread and other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
FIREWORKS—						
Chinese	Box of 133⅓ lbs.	30 0	,,	Box of 133⅓ lbs.	30 0	,,
Other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
FRUITS and VEGETABLES—						
Bazarbattu nuts	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Fresh, not separately enumerated	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Almonds without shell	Cwt.	25 0	,,	Cwt.	25 0	,,
,, in the shell	,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,
Cajoo kernels	,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,
Cocoanuts	1,000	30 0	,,	1,000	30 0	,,
,, kernel (khopra)	Cwt.	9 8	,,	Cwt.	9 8	,,
Currants, European	,,	35 0	,,	,,	35 0	,,
,, Persian	,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,
Dates, dry, in bags	,,	4 0	,,	,,	4 0	,,
,, wet, in bags	,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 0	,,
Dates, wet, in pots	,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,
Figs, European	,,	42 0	,,	,,	42 0	,,
,, Persian, dried	,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,
Garlic	,,	4 0	,,	,,	4 0	,,
Pistachio nuts	,,	14 0	,,	,,	14 0	,,
Prunes, Bussorah	,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,
,, European	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
Raisins, black, Persian Gulf, Red Sea, and Kishmish...	Cwt.	12 0	,,	Cwt.	12 0	,,
,, Munakka, Persian Gulf, and Red Sea ...	,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,
,, Malaga and bloom	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	Lb.	0 10	,,
,, ,, other sorts	...	,,	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
Walnuts (akrote)	Cwt.	5 0	,,	Cwt.	5 0	,,
Mangoes, dried	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
Other sorts, not specially enumerated	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,
GLASS, GLASSWARE, BEADS, FALSE PEARLS, and FALSE CORALS—						
Bottles for bottling beer, wine, spirits, and aërated waters	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Bangles, glass, Chinese, gilt	100 pairs	10 0	7½ per cent.	100 pairs	10 0	7½ per cent.
,, ,, ,, not gilt	,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,
Beads, Chinese	Cwt.	30 0	,,	Cwt.	30 0	,,
,, common	,,	28 0	,,	,,	28 0	,,
,, ruby	Lb.	0 12	,,	Lb.	0 12	,,
,, seed	,,	0 10	,,	,,	0 10	,,
,, small, scarlet and red	,,	0 10	,,	,,	0 10	,,
Coral (false), Moorzun	Corge of 2,000	0 8	,,	Corge of 2,000	0 8	,,
Other sorts of false coral and beads	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,

(*a*) From 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.
(*b*) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	R. a.			R. a.			R. a.		
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	Free.
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	,,	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	,,	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free (*c*) (*d*)	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	
Bolt	15 0	,,	Bolt	15 0	,,	Bolt	15 0	,, (*d*)	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	
Box of 133⅓ lbs.	30 0	,,	Box of 133⅓ lbs.	30 0	,,	Box of 133⅓ lbs.	30 0	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	...	,,	,,
Cwt.	25 0	,,	Cwt.	25 0	,,	Cwt.	30 0	5 per cent.	
,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,	,,	11 0	,,	
,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,	
1,000	30 0	,,	1,000	30 0	,,	1,000	30 0	,,	
Cwt.	9 8	,,	Cwt.	9 8	,,	Cwt.	8 8	,,	
,,	35 0	,,	,,	35 0	,,	,,	35 0	,,	
,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,	
,,	4 0	,,	,,	4 0	,,	,,	4 8	,,	
,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 8	,,	
,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,	
,,	42 0	,,	,,	42 0	,,	,,	42 0	,,	
,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 8	,, (*d*)	,,
,,	4 0	,,	,,	4 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	
,,	14 0	,,	,,	14 0	,,	,,	20 0	,,	
,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,	,,	16 0	,,	
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	
Cwt.	12 0	,,	Cwt.	12 0	,,	Cwt.	16 0	,,	
,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,	
Lb.	0 10	,,	Lb.	0 10	,,	Lb.	0 10	,,	
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	
Cwt.	5 0	,,	Cwt.	5 0	,,	Cwt.	5 8	,,	
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,
100 pairs	10 0	7½ per cent.	100 pairs	10 0	7½ per cent.	100 pairs	6 0 15 0 (*a*)	5 per cent.	,,
,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	,,	3 0 2 8 (*a*) 3 0 (*b*)	,,	,,
Cwt.	30 0	,,	Cwt.	30 0	,,	Cwt.	30 0	,,	,,
,,	28 0	,,	,,	28 0	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
Lb.	0 12	,,	Lb.	0 12	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
,,	0 10	,,	,,	0 10	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
,,	0 10	,,	,,	0 10	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
Corge of 2,000	0 8	,,	Corge of 2,000	0 8	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	,,	,,	,,

(*c*) Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department).
(*d*) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
		₹ a.			₹ a.	
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now charged—*contd.*						
Glass, Glassware, Beads, False Pearls, and False Corals—*contd.*						
Glass, broken	Cwt.	5 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	5 0	7½ per cent.
„ Chinese, of all colours	133⅓ lbs.	40 0	„	133⅓ lbs.	32 0	„
„ Crown, coloured	100 sup. feet.	40 0	„	100 sup. feet	32 0	„
„ „ of sizes	„	6 0	„	„	5 0	„
„ Plate, not silvered	Foot	0 10	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Pearls, false—						
Bájria	100,000	5 0	„	100,000	5 0	„
Boria	1,000	1 0	„	1,000	1 0	„
Jouria	100,000	8 0	„	100,000	8 0	„
Lolakh (*a*)	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Nathia	1,000	0 6	„	1,000	0 6	„
Tachea	„	0 12	„	„	0 12	„
Wattanah	100,000	10 0	„	100,000	10 0	„
Other sorts (*not* including Lac)	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Bottles, excepting those used for bottling beer, wine, spirits, and aërated waters	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Other sorts not specially enumerated ...	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Grain and Pulse	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Grass and other Cloth of Chinese Manufacture ...	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.
Grease. *See* Tallow.						
Gums and Resins—(*b*) (*d*)						
Gum, Arabic (*g*)	Cwt.	16 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	16 0	7½ per cent.
„ Benjamin (*g*)	„	33 0	„	„	33 0	„
„ Olibanum or frankincense (*g*)	„	9 0	„	„	9 0	„
Rosin imported solely for use in the manufacture of paper	„	8 0	„	„	12 0	„
Gum Ammoniac	„	10 0	„	„	10 0	„
„ Bdellium (common gum)	„	5 0	„	„	5 0	„
„ Bysabol (coarse myrrh)	„	12 0	„	„	12 0	„
„ Copal	„	65 0	„	„	65 0	„
„ Cutch	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„

(*a*) From the 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.
(*b*) Under Act XVI of 1875, articles made of Gum or Gum Resin are also dutiable under this head.
(*c*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.
(*d*) Raw caoutchouc, dutiable as a Gum, was exempted from duty by Notification No. 2908, dated 25th September 1880.

—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

ORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	₹ a.			₹ a.			₹ a.		
Cwt.	5 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	5 0	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	Free.
133⅓ lbs.	32 0	,,	133⅓ lbs.	32 0	,,	133⅓ lbs.	32 0	,,	,,
00 sup. ft.	32 0	,,	100 sup. feet.	32 0	,,	100 sup. feet.	25 0 *20 0(e)*	,,	,,
,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	,,	7 0 *5 4* *6 0*	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
100,000	5 0	,,	100,000	5 0	,,	100,000	5 0 *3 0 (c)*	,,	,,
1,000	1 0	,,	1,000	1 0	,,	1,000	1 4 *1 0 (c)*	,,	,,
100,000	8 0	,,	100,000	8 0	,,	100,000	8 0 *5 0 (c)*	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	1,000	*0 12 (a)*	,,	,,
1,000	0 6	,,	1,000	0 6	,,	,,	0 6 *0 3 (c)*	,,	,,
,,	0 12	,,	,,	0 12	,,	,,	1 0	,,	,,
100,000	10 0	,,	100,000	10 0	,,	100,000	10 0 *9 0 (c)* *10 0(e)*	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	,,	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	,,	,,	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	,,
Cwt.	16 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	16 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	15 0 13 8(c) 18 0(a)	,,	,,
,,	33 0	,,	,,	33 0	,,	,,	40 0	,,	,,
,,	9 0	,,	,,	9 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,	,,
,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,	,,	5 0	,, (f)	,,
,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,	,,	12 0 *13 0 (c)* *14 0(a)*	,,	,,
,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0 *6 0 (c)* *7 0(a)*	,,	,,
,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0 *13 0 (c)* *16 0(a)* *20 0(e)*	,,	,,
,,	65 0	,,	,,	65 0	,,	,,	65 0 *55 0(c)* *65 0(a)* *75 0(e)*	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,	10 0 *12 8 (c)* *13 0 (e)*	,,	,,

(c) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.
(f) Freed by Notification No. 190, dated 13th January 1876.
(g) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 3707, dated the 13th November 1880.

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*contd.*		₹ a.			₹ a.	
GUMS AND RESINS—*contd.*						
Gum Persian (false) (*a*)	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Gambier	Cwt.	8 0	,,	Cwt.	8 0	,,
Kino	,,	8 0	,,	,,	8 0	,,
Myrrh	,,	24 0	,,	,,	24 0	,,
,, Persian (false)	,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 0	,,
Rosin (not imported for paper manufacture) ...	,,	8 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,
Other sorts (not including Lac)	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
HARDWARE—						
Agricultural implements	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Machinery and the component parts thereof ...	...	...	,,	...	...	,,
HARDWARE and CUTLERY, including ironmongery and plated-ware, but not machinery and agricultural implements ...	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
HEMP, Raw	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
,, MANUFACTURES OF—						
Piece goods	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.
Other sorts, except cordage and rope ...	...	,,	7½ ,,	...	,,	7½ ,,
HIDES and SKINS—						
Untanned, raw, or salted	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,
Dressed or Tanned—						
Hides—						
Border	Each	30 0	,,	Each	30 0	,,
Buffalo	Score	80 0	,,	Score	80 0	,,
Cow	,,	60 0	,,	,,	60 0	,,
Skins—						
Calf	Dozen	40 0	,,	Dozen	40 0	,,
Chamois	,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,
Goat	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
Lamb	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,
Roan	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,
Sheep	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,
Rhinoceros leather	Cwt.	40 0	,,	Cwt.	40 0	,,
Other sorts not specially enumerated	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
HOPS	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
HORNS—						
Buffalo	Cwt.	11 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	11 0	7½ per cent.
Stag or deer	,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,
Manufactures of...	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
ICE	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
INSTRUMENTS and APPARATUS—						
Musical, for regimental bands	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Drawing, measuring, optical, surveying, and surgical (including surgical appliances)	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Photographic (including materials for photography) ...	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Other kinds not specially enumerated	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Musical (except instruments for regimental bands) ...	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
IVORY and IVORY-WARE—						
Unmanufactured—						
Elephants' grinders	Cwt.	16 0	,,	Cwt.	16 0	,,
,, tusks above 20lbs.	,,	300 0	,,	,,	300 0	,,

(*a*) From the 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.
(*b*) Musical Instruments for regimental bands were always in practice passed free of duty, but were formally exempted by Notification No. 132, dated 21st September 1877.
(*c*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	₹ a.			₹ a.			₹ a.		
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	... Cwt.	*Ad valorem* 4 0(a)	5 per cent.	Free
Cwt.	8 0	„	Cwt.	8 0	„	„	10 0 / 12 8(c) / 13 0(e)	„	„
„	8 0	„	„	8 0	„	„	10 0	„	„
„	24 0	„	„	24 0	„	„	30 0 / 32 0(c) / 35 0(a)	„	„
„	3 0	„	„	3 0	„	„	3 0	„	„
„	12 0	„	„	12 0	„	„	5 0 / 5 8(a)	„	„
...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	„
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	„
...	...	„	...	...	„	...	...	„	„
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent. (h)	„
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free (d)	„
...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent. (f)	„
...	„	7½ „	...	„	7½ „	...	„	„	
...	„	„	...	„	„ (g)	...	...	Free.	„
Each	30 0	„	Each	30 0	„	Each	30 0	5 per cent.	
Score	80 0	„	Score	80 0	„	Score	80 0	„	
„	60 0	„	„	60 0	„	„	60 0	„	
Dozen	40 0	„	Dozen	40 0	„	Dozen	45 0	„	
„	6 0	„	„	6 0	„	„	6 0	„	„
...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	Score	16 0	„	
...	„	„	...	„	„	„	6 0	„	
...	„	„	...	„	„	Dozen	30 0	„	
...	„	„	...	„	„	Score	11 0	„	
Cwt.	40 0	„	Cwt.	40 0	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	
...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	„	„	
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	„
...	...	„	...	...	„	...	...	„	„
...	...	„	...	...	„	...	...	„	„
...	...	„	...	...	„	...	...	„	„
...	...	„	...	...	„	...	...	„	„
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent. (b)	„
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	„	„	„ (f)
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	„	„	
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	„
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	„
Cwt.	16 0	„	Cwt.	16 0	„	Cwt.	125 0	„	„
„	300 0	„	„	300 0	„	„	450 0 / 500 0(a) / 550 0(e)	„	„

(*d*) Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department).
(*e*) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.
(*f*) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).
(*g*) Freed by Notification, 25th February 1874.
(*h*) See also "Arms and Military Stores."

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.			REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*contd.*		₹ a.			₹ a.	
IVORY AND IVORY-WARE—*contd.*						
Unmanufactured—*contd.*						
Elephants' Tusks, 10 lbs. and not exceeding 20 lbs.	Cwt.	225 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	225 0	7½ per cent.
„ „ under 10 lbs.	„	125 0	„	„	125 0	„
„ „ hollow, above 20 lbs. (*d*) ...	„	300 0	„	„	300 0	„
„ „ „ 10 lbs. and not exceeding 20lbs. (*d*)	„	225 0	„	„	225 0	„
„ „ „ under 10 lbs. (*e*) ...	„	125 0	„	„	125 0	„
Sea-cow or moye teeth, 4lbs. and upwards ...	„	225 0	„	„	225 0	„
„ „ „ 3 lbs. and under 4 lbs. ...	„	225 0	„	„	225 0	„
„ „ „ under 3 lbs.	„	75 0	„	„	75 0	„
Manufactures—						
Bangle—rings (*a*)	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Cylinder—rings (*a*)	...	„	„	...	„	„
Other sorts (*a*)	...	„	„	...	„	„
JEWELLERY and PLATE—						
Precious stones and pearls, unset	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Silverware, plain	Tolah	1 6	7½ per cent.	Tolah	1 6	7½ per cent.
„ embossed or chased	...	*Ad valorem*	„	„	2 0	„
Other sorts not specially enumerated	...	„	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
JUTE, Raw	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
„ Manufactures—						
Cordage, rope, and twine	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Gunny bags and gunny cloth	...	„	„	...	„	„
Piece goods	...	„	„	...	„	„
Mixed fabrics, fit for apparel	...	„	„	...	„	„
LAC—(*j*)						
Stick	Cwt.	16 0	„	Cwt.	16 0	„
Shell	„	28 0	„	„	28 0	„
Other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
LEATHER, and manufactures of—						
Belting for driving machinery	...	„	„	...	„	„
Leather	...	„	„	...	„	„
Boots and shoes	...	„	„	...	„	„
Harness and saddlery	...	„	„	...	„	„
Other sorts not specially enumerated	...	„	„	...	„	„
LIQUORS—						
Ginger Ale	Impl. gallon	...	1 anna.	Impl. gallon	...	1 anna.
MACHINERY and the component parts thereof ...	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
MAPS and CHARTS. *See* BOOKS.						

(*a*) From the 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.
(*b*) Considered to be included under "Naval Stores: other sorts."
(*c*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.
(*d*) Includes hollows, centres and points, each weighing 10lbs. and over. (*e*) Also centres and points.
(*f*) From the 12th March 1881, Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.
(*g*) Formally declared free of duty by Order No. 7174, dated 21st March 1877 (R., A. and C. Department.)
(*h*) Freed by Order No. 1740, dated 16th July 1879 (F. and C. Department).

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	₹ a.			₹ a.			₹ a.		
Cwt.	225 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	225 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	325 0 375 0(*e*) 425 0(*a*) 465 0(*f*)	5 per cent.	Free
,,	125 0	,,	,,	125 0	,,	,,	175 0 225 0(*a*) 265 0(*f*)	,,	,,
,,	300 0	,,	,,	300 0	,,	,,	450 0 500 0(*a*) 550 0(*f*)	,,	,,
,,	225 0	,,	,,	225 0	,,	,,	325 0 500 0(*a*) 550 0(*f*)	,,	,,
,,	125 0	,,	,,	125 0	,,	,,	175 0 375 0(*e*) 425 0(*a*) 465 0(*f*)	,,	,,
,,	225 0	,,	,,	225 0	,,	,,	175 0(*a*)	,,	,,
,,	225 0	,,	,,	225 0	,,	,,	175 0 85 0(*a*)	,,	,,
,,	75 0	,,	,,	75 0	,,	,,	60 0 45 0(*e*) 55 0(*a*) 65 0(*f*)	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	... Cwt.	*Ad valorem* 800 0(*a*)	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	... Cwt.	*Ad valorem* 1,000 0(*a*)	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,
Tolah	1 6	7½ per cent.	Tolah	1 6	7½ per cent.	Tolah (Other than European.)	1 2	5 per cent.	,,
,,	2 0	,,	,,	2 0	,,	,,	1 8	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent. (*b*)	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent. (*b*)	...	...	,, (*g*)	,,
...	,,	5 ,, (*k*)	...	,,	5 ,, (*k*)	...	...	,, (*i*)	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent. (*l*)	,,
...	,,	7½ ,,	...	,,	7½ ,,	...	,,	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,, (*j*)	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,, (*j*)	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,, (*j*)	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	...	Free	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent. (*l*)	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,, (*l*)	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,, (*l*)	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,, (*l*)	,,
Impl. gallon	...	1 anna.	Impl. gallon	...	1 anna.	Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles	...	1 anna (*h*)	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,

(*i*) Formally declared free of duty by Notification No. 70, dated 21st March 1877.
(*j*) In the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, Lac was not mentioned in the list of dutiable Imports, but was held to be dutiable under Dyes. Order No. 2435 of 15th November 1871 (Financial Department). It was freed from duty by Notification No. 110, dated 14th July 1877.
(*k*) Considered to be included under "Piece Goods not otherwise described."
(*l*) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C Department).

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
		₹ a.			₹ a.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*continued.*						
MATCHES—						
Lucifer and other	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
MATS—						
Floor matting, Chinese	100	50 0	7½ per cent.	100	50 0	7½ per cent.
„ Singapore	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Coir (See Coir, Manufactures of)						
Other sorts	...	...	„	...	...	„
METALS, unwrought, wrought, and manufactures—						
Brass—						
Beads, Ghúngrí, Chinese	1,000	0 12	7½ per cent.	1,000	0 12	7½ per cent.
Old	Cwt.	35 0	„	Cwt.	35 0	„
Sheets, rolls, very thin	„	80 0	„	„	80 0	„
Wire	Lb.	0 8	„	Lb.	0 8	„
Other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Copper—						
Australian cake	Cwt.	48 0	„	Cwt.	41 0	„
Bolt	„	50 0	„	„	43 0	„
Brazier's	„	50 0	„	„	43 0	„
China cash	„	30 0	„	„	28 0	„
Japan	„	48 0	„	„	41 0	„
Nails, and composition nails	„	45 0	„	„	43 0	„
Old	„	40 0	„	„	40 0	„
Pigs and slabs, foreign	„	45 0	„	„	38 0	„
Raised bottoms	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Sheathing and plate (*d*)	Cwt.	50 0	„	Cwt.	43 0	„
Sheet	„	50 0	„	„	43 0	„
Tiles, ingots, cakes, and bricks	„	47 0	„	„	40 0	„

(*a*) From 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.
(*b*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 18th March 1879.
(*c*) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 10C, dated 10th March 1881.

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	₹ a.			₹ a.			₹ a.		
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	Free.
100	50 0	,,	100	50 0	,,	100	70 0	,,	
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	100	70 0	,,	(f) ,,
...	...	,,	...	...	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	
1,000	0 12	7½ per cent.	1,000	0 12	7½ per cent.	1,000	0 14 *1 0(b)*	,,	,,
Cwt.	35 0	,,	Cwt.	35 0	,,	Cwt.	35 0 *30 0(b)*	,,	,,
,,	80 0	,,	,,	80 0	,,	,,	90 0 *75 0(b)* *84 0(a)* *75 0(c)*	,,	,,
Lb.	0 8	,,	Lb.	0 8	,,	Lb.	0 8 *0 7(b)*	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
Cwt.	41 0	,,	Cwt.	41 0	,,	Cwt.	50 0 *45 0(b)* *47 0(a)* (e)*44 0(c)*	,,	,,
,,	43 0	,,	,,	43 0	,,	,,	50 0 *46 0(b)* *43 0(a)* *47 0(c)*	,,	,,
,,	43 0	,,	,,	43 0	,,	,,	52 0 *46 0(b)* *43 0(a)* *46 0(c)*	,,	,,
,,	28 0	,,	,,	28 0	,,	,,	30 0 *32 0(a)*	,,	,,
,,	41 0	,,	,,	41 0	,,	,,	48 0 *41 0(b)*	,,	,,
,,	43 0	,,	,,	43 0	,,	,,	48 0 *46 0(b)* *45 0(a)* *46 0(c)*	,,	,,
,,	40 0	,,	,,	40 0	,,	,,	48 0 *40 0(b)*	,,	,,
,,	38 0	,,	,,	38 0	,,	,,	46 0 *43 0(b)* *40 0(c)*	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	... Cwt. ,, ,,	*Ad valorem* *45 0(b)* *50 0(a)* *48 0(c)*	,,	,,
Cwt.	43 0	,,	Cwt.	43 0	,,	,,	52 0 *48 0(b)* *50 0(a)* *48 0(c)*	,,	,,
,,	43 0	,,	,,	43 0	,,	,,	52 0 *46 0(b)* *48 0(a)* *46 0(c)*	,,	,,
,,	40 0	,,	,,	40 0	,,	,,	48 0 *44 0 (b)* *42 0 (c)*	,,	,,

(*d*) Old copper sheathing taken from the bottom of a vessel last coppered in British India is exempted from duty, except in cases where drawback may have been given (Circular, Department, Finance and Commerce, No. 383, dated 6th May 1880).

(*e*) This valuation is for copper, Australian, in any form.

(*f*) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
		₹ a.			₹ a.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*contd.*						
METALS, unwrought, wrought, and manufactures—*contd.*						
Copper—*contd.*						
Other sorts, unmanufactured	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
China, white copper-ware	Lb.	1 4	,,	Lb.	1 4	,,
Foil or dakpana, Chinese ...	Book of 100 leaves.	3 0	,,	Book of 100 leaves.	3 0	,,
,, ,, European	,,	4 0	,,	,,	4 0	,,
Wire	Lb.	0 10	,,	Lb.	0 10	,,
All other sorts (*except* current copper coin) ...	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
Gold leaf, European (*f*)	100 leaves	4 0	,,	100 leaves.	4 0	,,
,, mock (*a*)	20 books	5 0	,,	20 books.	5 0	,,
Lametta, double reels	Score	4 8	,,	Score.	4 8	,,
,, single	,,	2 4	,,	,,	2 4	,,
Gold leaf, China, in sheets	...	...	,, (*k*)	...	,,	,, (*k*)
Current Coin and Bullion	...	...	,, (*i*)	...	,,	,, (*i*)
Iron—						
Anchors and cables	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Kentledge	...	...	,,	...	...	,,
Ore	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Angle and T iron	...	,,	,, (*j*)	...	,,	1 ,,
Beams	...	,,	1 ,,	...	,,	,,
Pillars, girders, and bridge-work	...	,,	7½ ,, (*k*)	...	,,	,,
Other descriptions of Iron imported exclusively for building purposes	...	,,	,, (*k*)	...	,,	,,
Flat, square and bolt, including Scotch ...	Ton	85 0	1 ,,	Ton	80 0	,,
Galvanised	...	*Ad valorem*	,, (*l*)	...	*Ad valorem*	,, (*l*)
,, sheets and ridging	...	,,	,, (*l*)	...	,,	,, (*l*)
Hoop, plate, and sheet	Ton	115 0	,,	Ton	100 0	,,
Nails, rose, clasp, and flat-headed	Cwt.	10 0	,,	Cwt.	10 0	,,
,, washers	,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,
,, rivets	,,	11 0	7½ ,,	,,	10 0	,,
,, other, including galvanised	,,	10 0	1 ,,	,,	10 0	,,
Nail rod	Ton	95 0	,,	Ton	90 0	,,
Old	Cwt.	2 8	,,	Cwt.	2 8	,,
Pig	Ton	40 0	,,	Ton	40 0	,,
Pipes and tubes	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ ,,	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ ,,
Rice bowls	Set of 10	3 4	,,	Set of 10	3 0	,,

(*a*) Mock gold leaf to pay duty at 5 per cent. *ad valorem* instead of Rs. 5 per 20 books (Notification No. 86, dated 11th May 1877, Department of R., A. & C.)
(*b*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.
(*c*) From 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.
(*d*) Duty to be levied *ad valorem* from the 11th May 1877—(Notification No. 86).
(*e*) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C., dated 10th March 1881.
(*f*) Gold leaf from China, imported in books, and used for gilding, is subject to duty *ad valorem* under the head Metals, all other sorts. (Letter from the Government of India, Department of Revenue, Agriculture and Commerce, to the Chief Commissioner of British Burma, No. 270C, dated the 4th July 1878.)
(*g*) Exempted by Order No. 121, dated 21st February 1877 (R., A. and C. Department).

5—continued.

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	₹ a.			₹ a.			₹ a.		
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	Free.
Lb.	1 4	,,	Lb.	1 4	,,	Lb.	1 2	,,	,,
Book of 100 leaves.	3 0	,,	Book of 100 leaves.	3 0	,,	Book of 100 leaves.	3 0	,,	,,
,,	4 0	,,	,,	4 0	,,	,,	3 0	,,	,,
Lb.	0 10	,,	Lb.	0 10	,,	Lb.	0 10 *0 9(b)*	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
100 leaves	4 0	,,	100 leaves.	4 0	,,	100 leaves	3 0 *2 12(b)* *3 0(c)*	,,	,,
20 books	5 0	,,	20 books.	5 0	,,	20 books	5 0(d)	,,	,,
Score	4 8	,,	Score.	4 8	,,	Score	4 8	,,	,,
,,	2 4	,,	,,	2 4	,,	,,	2 4	,,	,,
...	...	,, (*h*)	...	...	,, (*h*)	...	...	,, (*k*)	,,
...	...	,, (*i*)	...	...	,, (*i*)	...	...	,, (*i*)	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	*Ad valorem*	1 ,,	,,
...	...	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	Free	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent. (*g*)	,,
...	,,	1 ,,	...	,,	1 ,,	... Ton ,,	,, *120 0(c)* *110 0(e)*	1 ,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
Ton	80 0	,,	Ton	80 0	,,	Ton	100 0 *80 0(b)* *95 0(c)* *90 0(e)*	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	Cwt.	11 0 *10 0(e)*	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,	11 0 *12 0(c)* *10 0(e)*	,,	,,
Ton	100 0	,,	Ton	100 0	,,	Ton	135 0 *105 0(b)* *120 0(c)* *115 0(m)(e)*	,,	,,
Cwt.	10 0	,,	Cwt.	10 0	,,	Cwt.	12 8 *11 0(b)* *12 0(c)* *11 0(e)*	,,	,,
,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,				
,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,				
,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
Ton	90 0	,,	Ton	90 0	,,	Ton	120 0 *85 0(b)* *100 0(c)* *90 0(e)*	,,	,,
Cwt.	2 8	,,	Cwt.	2 8	,,	Cwt.	2 0 *1 8(b)*	,,	,,
Ton	40 0	,,	Ton	40 0	,,	Ton	55 0 *42 0(b)* *50 0(c)* *45 0(e)*	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ ,,	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ ,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
Set of 10	3 0	1 ,,	Set of 10	3 0	1 ,,	Set of 10	4 0 *5 0(c)* *4 0(n)*	,,	,,

(*h*) In practice, China leaf gold in sheets has always been exempted from duty, being treated as bullion. Order No. 270C—273C, dated 4th July 1878 (R., A. and C. Dept.).
(*i*) In practice current coin and bullion were always exempted from duty. They were formally exempted by Notification No. 138, dated 12th October 1877.
(*j*) Reduced to 1 per cent. by Order No. 3443 of 30th October 1867 (Financial Department).
(*k*) Reduced to 1 per cent. by Notification, 30th December 1868.
(*l*) Order No. 157, dated 30th May 1868 (Financial Department).
(*m*) This valuation is for hoop, plate and sheet, other than Swedish.
(*n*) From the 15th June 1880, by Notification No. 1190, dated 12th June 1880.

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now charged—*contd.*		₹ a.			₹ a.	
METALS—*contd.*						
Iron—*contd.*						
Rice bowls	Set of 6	1 10	7½ per cent.	Set of 6	1 8	7½ per cent.
Rod, round, British, not exceeding ½ inch diameter	Ton	110 0	1 „	Ton	105 0	1 „
Ditto, exceeding ½ inch diameter ...	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ „	„	80 0	„
Swedish, flat and square	Ton	140 0	1 „	„	120 0	„
„ Bolt (*a*)	...	*Ad valorem*	„	„	*Ad valorem*	„
„ Nail rod	...	„	„	„	„	„
„ Round rod, not exceeding ½ inch diameter (*c*)	...	„	„	„	„	„
Tinned plates, large size (*d*) ...	Box not exceeding 170lbs. and 100 plates, and *pro ratâ* above and below (*f*.)	24 0	7½ per cent.	„	12 8	7½ per cent.
„ „ small size (*d*) ...	Box not exceeding 1 cwt. and 225 plates, and *pro ratâ* above and below (*f*.)	14 0	„	„	12 8	„
Wire, common, Nos. 1 to 40	Cwt.	9 8	„	Cwt.	9 8	„
„ other	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Other sorts not specially enumerated	...	„	„	...	„	„
Lead—						
Ore, Galena	Cwt.	13 0	„	Cwt.	13 0	„
Pig	„	10 0	„	„	10 0	„
Pipes	„	13 8	„	„	13 8	„
„ tinned	„	16 0	„	„	16 0	„
Sheets, tea	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
„ other sorts	Cwt.	12 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	12 0	7½ per cent.
Orsidue and brass leaves, European	Lb.	1 4	„	Lb.	1 4	„
„ „ „ Chinese	„	0 12	„	„	0 12	„
Patent or yellow metals, sheathing, sheets, and bolts...	Cwt.	42 0	„	Cwt.	35 0	„
„ „ „ „ „ „ old	„	32 0	„	„	30 0	„
Quicksilver	Lb.	1 0	„	Lb.	1 0	„

(*a*) From the 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C., dated the 6th March 1880. (*b*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.
(*c*) Swedish round iron of all sizes and Swedish iron sheets and plates were exempted from four-fifths of the duties to which they were hitherto liable by Notification No. 70C, dated 6th March 1880.
(*d*) In the Tariffs of 1867, 1869, 1870, and 1871 Tinned plates were classed under Tin. (*e*) From the 15th June 1880, by Notification No. 119O, dated 12th June 1880.

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	₹ a.			₹ a.			₹ a.		
Set of 6	1 8	1 per cent.	Set of 6	1 8	1 per cent.	Set of 6	2 0 2 8(a) 2 0(e)	1 per cent.	Free.
Ton	105 0	,,	Ton	105 0	,,	Ton	130 0 90 0(b) 105 0(a) 100 0(g) (h)	,,	,,
,,	80 0	,,	,,	80 0	,,	,,	100 0 80 0(b) 95 0(a) 90 0(g) (h)	,,	,,
,,	120 0	,,	,,	120 0	,,	,,	160 0 125 0(b) 140 0(a) 135 0 (g)	,,	,,
,,	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,	*Ad valorem*	,,	... Cwt. ,,	*Ad valorem.* 140 0(a) 135 0 (g)	,,	,,
,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	... Cwt. ,,	*Ad valorem.* 175 0(a) 150 0 (g)	,,	,,
,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	... Cwt. ,,	*Ad valorem.* 185 0(a) 160 0 (g)	,,	,,
,,	12 8	7½ per cent.	,,	12 8	7½ per cent.	,,	15 0 12 0(b)	,, (i)	,,
,,	12 8	,,	,,	12 8	,,	,,	15 0 12 0(b)	,, (i)	,,
Cwt.	9 8	,,	Cwt.	9 8	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
Cwt.	13 0	,,	Cwt.	13 0	,,	,,	13 0	,,	,,
,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,	,,	11 0 12 0(b) 11 0(g)	,,	,,
,,	13 8	,,	,,	13 8	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
,,	16 0	,,	,,	16 0	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	Cwt.	20 0 17 8(g)	,,	,,
Cwt.	12 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	12 0	7½ per cent.	,,	12 0 13 0(b)	,,	,,
Lb.	1 4	,,	Lb.	1 4	,,	Lb.	1 2	,,	,,
,,	0 12	,,	,,	0 12	,,	,,	0 14 1 0(b)	,,	,,
Cwt.	35 0	,,	Cwt.	35 0	,,	Cwt.	42 0 38 0(b) 40 0(a) 37 0(g)	,,	,,
,,	30 0	,,	,,	30 0	,,	,,	37 0 30 0(b)	,,	,,
Lb.	1 0	,,	Lb.	1 0	,,	Lb.	2 8 1 4(b) 1 3(a) 1 1(g)	,,	,,

(*f*) Order No. 1093, dated 25th July 1868 (Financial Department).
(*g*) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.
(*h*) This valuation is for round rod, other than Swedish. (*i*) Order No. 25 dated 26th January 1877 (R., A. and C. Dept.)

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
		₹ a.			₹ a.	
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now CHARGED—*contd.*						
Metals—*contd.*						
Shot, bird	Cwt.	15 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	15 0	7½ per cent.
Steel, *excluding* railway materials—						
Blistered	,,	9 0	,,	,,	9 0	,,
British	,,	9 0	,,	,,	9 0	,,
Cast	,,	25 0	,,	,,	25 0	,,
Spring	,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,
Swedish	,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,
Tin, block	,,	45 0	,,	,,	45 0	,,
,, foil, China (*c*)	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
,, other sorts (not tinned plates, for which see "Iron")	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,
Zinc or Spelter—						
Nails	Cwt.	17 8	,,	Cwt.	17 8	,,
Plate and other shapes, soft	,,	11 0	,,	,,	11 0	,,
,, ,, ,, hard	,,	11 0	,,	,,	11 0	,,
Sheet or zinc sheathing	,,	15 0	,,	,,	15 0	,,
Other sorts not specially enumerated	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
Military and other Uniforms and Accoutrements—						
Imported by a public servant for his personal use ...	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Others	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Naval Stores not otherwise described (*except* Oakum)...	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,
,, ,, Oakum	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Oils—						
Cardamom	Lb.	10 0	7½ per cent.	Lb.	10 0	7½ per cent.
Cassia	,,	4 0	,,	,,	4 0	,,
Castor, cold-drawn	Doz. pints	4 8	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
Cinnamon, Ceylon	Lb.	10 0	,,	Lb.	10 0	,,
Cocoanut	Cwt.	20 0	,,	Cwt.	20 0	,,
Earth	,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,
Grass	Lb.	2 0	,,	Lb.	2 0	,,
Jinjili or til	Cwt.	20 0	,,	Cwt.	20 0	,,
Kerosine	Impl. gallon	1 12	,,	Impl. gal.	0 12	,,
Paraffine, petroleum, rock, and shale	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,	0 12	,,
Linseed, Country	Cwt.	18 0	,,	Cwt.	18 0	,,
,, European	Impl. gallon	2 4	,,	Impl. gal.	2 4	,,
Naphtha	Cwt.	30 0	,,	Cwt.	30 0	,,

(*a*) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).
(*b*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 19th March 1879.

—*continued.*

ARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

ORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	₹ a.			₹ a.			₹ a.		
Cwt.	15 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	15 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	16 0	5 per cent.	Free.
,,	9 0	,,	,,	9 0	,,	,,	9 0 8 0(b) 9 0(c)	,,	,,
,,	9 0	,,	,,	9 0	,,	,, ,, ,, ...	9 0 7 0(b) 7 8(c) *Ad valorem* (d)	,,	,,
						(Including Foreign other than Swedish.)			
,,	25 0	,,	,,	25 0	,,	Cwt. ,, ,, ...	25 0 20 0(b) 21 0(c) *Ad valorem* (e)	,,	,,
,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,	Cwt.	10 0 8 8(b) 9 0(c)	,,	,,
,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0 9 0(b) 10 0(c)	,,	,,
,,	45 0	,,	,,	45 0	,,	,,	50 0 40 0(c) 50 0 60 0(d)	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	... Lb.	*Ad valorem* 0 12(e)	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
Cwt.	17 8	,,	Cwt.	17 8	,,	Cwt.	14 0 20 0(b) 21 8(c) 16 0(d)	,,	,,
,,	11 0	,,	,,	11 0	,,	,,	15 0 13 0(d)	,,	,,
,,	11 0	,,	,,	11 0	,,	,,	11 0 12 0(b) 10 0(d)	,,	,,
,,	15 0	,,	,,	15 0	,,	,,	17 0 15 0(b) 16 0(c) 15 0(d)	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent. (a)	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,, (a)	
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,
Lb.	10 0	7½ per cent.	Lb.	10 0	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	
,,	4 0	,,	,,	4 0	,,	Lb.	3 0	,,	
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	
Lb.	10 0	,,	Lb.	10 0	,,	...	,,	,,	
Cwt.	20 0	,,	Cwt.	20 0	,,	Cwt.	15 0	,,	
,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	
Lb.	2 0	,,	Lb.	2 0	,,	Lb.	1 12	,, (a)	,,
Cwt.	20 0	,,	Cwt.	20 0	,,	Cwt.	15 0	,,	
mpl. gallon	0 12	,,	Impl. gal.	1 12	,,	Impl. gallon	0 12	,,	
,,	0 12	,,	,,	1 12	,,	,,	0 12	,,	
Cwt.	18 0	,,	Cwt.	18 0	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	
mpl. gallon	2 4	,,	Impl. gal.	2 4	,,	Impl. gallon	2 0	,,	
Cwt.	30 0	,,	Cwt.	30 0	,,	Cwt.	30 0	,,	

(c) From the 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.
(d) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.
(e) To be assessed for duty *ad valorem*, Notification No. 72C, dated 12th February 1881.

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.			REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION NO. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
		₹ a.			₹ a.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*contd.*						
OILS—*contd.*						
Otto, of sorts	Oz.	20 0	7½ per cent.	Oz.	20 0	7½ per cent.
Sandalwood	Lb.	8 0	,,	Lb.	8 0	,,
Sorrel	Cwt.	20 0	,,	Cwt.	20 0	,,
Spermaceti	,,	15 0	,,	,,	15 0	,,
Turpentine	Impl. gal.	2 0	,,	Impl. gal.	2 0	,,
Whale (*except* spermaceti) and fish	Cwt.	15 0	,,	Cwt.	15 0	,,
Wood	,,	15 0	,,	,,	15 0	,,
Cocum and slush fat	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
OIL and FLOOR CLOTH	...	,,	5 ,,	...	,,	5 ,,
PAINTS, COLOURS, and PAINTERS' MATERIALS (*h*)—						
Ochre, European, imported solely for use in the manufacture of paper	Cwt.	3 0	7½ ,,	Cwt.	3 0	7½ ,,
,, other ditto ditto ...	,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 0	,,
Ochre, European } Not imported for paper	,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 0	,,
,, other ... } manufacture.	,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 0	,,
Paints, of sorts	,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,
,, Composition	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,	30 0	,,
,, Patent driers	...	,,	,,	,,	30 0	,,
Prussian blue, China	Lb.	0 8	,,	Lb.	0 8	,,
,, ,, Europe	,,	1 8	,,	,,	1 0	,,
Red lead	Cwt.	14 0	,,	Cwt.	14 0	,,
Turpentine	Imp. gal.	2 0	,,	Impl. gal.	2 0	,,
Verdigris	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	Cwt.	75 0	,,
Vermilion, Canton	Box of 90 bundles.	85 0	,,	Box of 90 bundles.	80 0	,,
,, Macao	,,	30 0	,,	,,	30 0	,,
White lead	Cwt.	12 0	,,	Cwt.	12 0	,,
Other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
PAPER—						
Wall	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
All other kinds, except pasteboard and millboard (*f*)...	...	...	,,	...	...	,,
PAPER MANUFACTURING MATERIALS—						
Ochre, Rosin, Chemicals and Drugs (when imported for paper manufacture)	...	Various	7½ per cent.	...	Various	7½ per cent.
China clay (when imported for paper manufacture) ...	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
PERFUMERY—						
Atary, Persian	Cwt.	15 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	15 0	7½ per cent.
Rose Flowers, dried	,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,
Rose Water	Impl. gal.	1 12	,,	Impl. gal.	1 12	,,
Other sorts not specially enumerated	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
PIECE GOODS not otherwise described	...	,,	5 ,,	...	,,	5 ,,

(*a*) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879 para. 8 (F. and C. Department).
(*b*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.
(*c*) From the 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.
(*d*) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.

5—continued.

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	₹ a.			₹ a.			₹ a.		
Oz.	20 0	7½ per cent.	Oz.	20 0	7½ per cent.	Oz.	10 0	5 per cent.	
Lb.	8 0	„	Lb.	8 0	„	Lb.	8 0	„	
Cwt.	20 0	„	Cwt.	20 0	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	
„	15 0	„	„	15 0	„	...	„	„ (a)	Free
Impl. gallon	2 0	„	Impl. gal.	2 0	„	Impl. gallon	₹ 10 (g)	„	
Cwt.	15 0	„	Cwt.	15 0	„	Cwt.	15 0	„	
„	15 0	„	„	15 0	„	„	15 0	„	
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	„
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent. (a)	„
...	„	5 per cent.	...	„	5 per cent.	...	„	„ (a)	„
Cwt.	3 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	3 0	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem.*	„ (e)	„
„	3 0	„	„	3 0	„	Cwt.	1 8	„ (e)	„
„	3 0	„	„	3 0	„	...	*Ad valorem.*	„	„
„	3 0	„	„	3 0	„	Cwt.	1 8 *1 4 (b)*	„	„
„	12 0	„	„	12 0	„	„	12 0 *13 0 (d)*	„	„
„	30 0	„	„	30 0	„	„	25 0 *30 0 (b)* *35 0 (d)*	„	„
„	30 0	„	„	30 0	„	„	14 0 *15 0 (c)*	„	„
Lb.	0 8	„	Lb.	0 8	„	Lb.	0 8	„	„
„	1 8	„	„	1 8	„	„	1 8 *1 6 (b)*	„	„
Cwt.	14 0	„	Cwt.	14 0	„	Cwt.	14 0	„	„
Impl. Gal.	2 0	„	Impl. Gal.	2 0	„	Impl. Gal.	1 10 *1 8 (b)* *1 12 (c)*	„	„
Cwt.	75 0	„	Cwt.	75 0	„	Cwt.	75 0 *70 0 (b)*	„	„
Box of 90 bundles.	80 0	„	Box of 90 bundles.	80 0	„	Box of 90 bundles.	150 0 *80 0 (b)* *75 0 (c)*	„	„
„	30 0	„	„	30 0	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	„
Cwt.	12 0	„	Cwt.	12 0	„	Cwt.	12 0 *13 0 (c)* *14 0 (d)*	„	„
...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	„
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	*Ad valorem*	„ (a)	„
...	...	„	...	...	„	...	...	Free.	„
...	Various	7½ per cent.	...	Various	7½ per cent.	...	Various	5 per cent. (e)	„
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	*Ad valorem*	„ (e)	„
Cwt.	15 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	15 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	15 0	„	„
„	10 0	„	„	10 0	„	„	13 0 *12 0 (b)* *10 0 (c)*	„	„
Impl. Gal.	1 12	„	Impl. Gal.	1 12	„	Impl. Gal.	1 12	„	„
...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	„
...	„	5 per cent.	...	„	5 per cent.	...	„	„	„

(e) Exempted by Notification of the Financial Department, No. 190, dated 13th January 1876.
(f) Pasteboard and Millboard are charged with duty under the head "Stationery." Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department.)
(g) Dutiable under "Paints, Colours, and Painters' Materials." Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department.)
(h) Under Act XVI of 1875, all compositions for application to leather or metals are dutiable under this head.

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
		₹ a.			₹ a.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED —*contd.*						
Pipes, &c., for consumption of tobacco	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Pitch, Tar, and Dammer—						
Bitumen	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,
Dammer	Cwt.	5 0	,,	Cwt.	5 0	,,
Pitch, American and European ...	Barrel not exceeding 3 cwt., and *pro ratâ* above and below.(*h*)	13 0	,,	Barrel not exceeding 3 cwt.	13 0	,,
Pitch coal	,,	4 8	,,	,,	4 8	,,
Tar, American	,,	13 0	,,	,,	13 0	,,
,, coal	,,	6 8	,,	,,	6 8	,,
,, Swedish and Archangel	,,	14 0	,,	,,	14 0	,,
,, mineral	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
Porcelain. *See* Earthenware.						
Printing and Lithographing Materials, *other than* paper	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Provisions, Oilman's Stores, and Groceries—						
Biche-de-mer	...	...	,,	...	...	,,
Fish maws	Cwt.	50 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	50 0	7½ per cent.
,, sozille and singally	,,	6 0 (Small)	,,	,,	6 0 (Small)	,,
,, salted(*g*)	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
,, shark fins	Cwt.	20 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	20 0	7½ per cent.
Bacon in canisters, jowls, and cheeks	Lb.	0 9	,,	Lb.	0 9	,,
Beef	Tierce of 3 cwt.	60 0	,,	Tierce of 3 cwt.	60 0	,,
	Barrel of 2 cwt.	40 0	,,	Barrel of 2 cwt.	40 0	,,
Butter	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Cheese	Lb.	0 10	7½ per cent.	Lb.	0 10	7½ per cent.
Chinese Preserves	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
Chocolate	Lb.	0 8	,,	...	,,	,,
Cocoa, prepared	,,	0 8	,,	...	,,	,,
Flour	Barrel or sack of 200 lbs.	25 0	,,	Barrel or sack of 200 lbs.	25 0	,,
Ghee	Cwt.	36 0	,,	Cwt.	36 0	,,
Groceries not otherwise described (*a*)	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	
Hams	Lb.	0 8	,,	Lb.	0 8	,,
Pork	Tierce of 3 cwt.	50 0	,,	Tierce of 3 cwt.	50 0	,,
	Barrel of 2 cwt.	34 0	,,	Barrel of 2 cwt.	34 0	,,
Sago(*b*)	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
Tapioca (*b*)	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,

(*a*) Tamarinds and dried lemons to be classed for assessment of duty under this head (F. and C. Department Circular No. 35C, dated 28th January 1880).
(*b*) From the 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.
(*c*) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).
(*d*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.
(*e*) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.
(*f*) Reduced to Rs. 15 by Notification dated 26th January 1872.

5—continued.

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	₹ a.			₹ a.			₹ a.		
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	
Cwt.	5 0	,,	Cwt.	5 0	,,	Cwt.	5 0	,,	
Barrel not exceeding 3 cwt., and *pro ratâ* above and below.	13 0	,,	Barrel not exceeding 3 cwt., and *pro ratâ* above and below.	13 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,	(*g*) Free.
,,	4 8	,,	,,	4 8	,,	,,	2 8	,,	
,,	13 0	,,	,,	13 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,	
,,	6 8	,,	,,	6 8	,,	,,	2 8	,,	
,,	14 0	,,	,,	14 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,	
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,
...	...	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,	,,
Cwt.	50 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	50 0	7½ per cent.	...	...	,,	,,
,,	6 0 (Small)	,,	,,	6 0 (Small)	,,	...	...	,,	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	Cwt.	...	12 Annas.	,,
Cwt.	20 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	20 0	7½ per cent.	...	...	Free	,,
Lb.	0 9	,,	Lb.	0 9	,,	Lb.	0 9 *0 12 (d)* *0 13 (e)*	5 per cent.	,,
Tierce of 3 cwt.	60 0	,,	Tierce of 3 cwt.	60 0	,,	Tierce of 3 cwt.	60 0	,,	,,
Barrel of 2 cwt.	40 0	,,	Barrel of 2 cwt.	40 0	,,	Barrel of 2 cwt.	40 0	,,	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
Lb.	0 10	7½ per cent.	Lb.	0 10	7½ per cent.	Lb.	0 10 *0 12 (d)* *0 13 (e)*	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	Box of 6 jars	8 0	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
Barrel or sack of 200 lbs.	25 0	,,	Barrel or sack of 200 lbs.	25 0(*f*)	,,	Barrel or sack of 200 lbs.	15 0 *18 0(b)*	,,	,,
Cwt.	36 0	,,	Cwt.	36 0	,,	Cwt.	36 0 *40 0 (d)*	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
Lb.	0 8	,,	Lb.	0 8	,,	Lb. (Pork hams)	0 10 *0 12 (d)* *0 13 (e)*	,,	,,
Tierce of 3 cwt.	50 0	,,	Tierce of 3 cwt.	50 0	,,	Tierce of 3 cwt.	60 0	,,	,,
Barrel of 2 cwt.	34 0	,,	Barrel of 2 cwt.	34 0	,,	Barrel of 2 cwt.	40 0	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
						Cwt.	*12 0 (b)* *11 0 (e)*		
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
						Cwt.	*13 0(b)* *11 0 (e)*		

(*g*) Under the Act duty was leviable only on imports into the Bombay Presidency, excluding Sindh. The duty was extended to imports into Sindh, by Notification No. 174, dated 28th December 1877 (Department of Revenue, Agriculture and Commerce). Under Notification No. 2346, dated 5th August 1875, as amended by Notification No. 15, dated 25th January 1878, duty was levied on imports from British Indian ports in the following cases only:—

1. When the import was unprotected by a certificate to the effect that duty has been paid on the salt used in curing the fish.
2. When the import was from Burma.

By Notification No. 3659, dated 13th November 1880, salted fish imported into any port in the Bombay Presidency or Sindh was exempted from duty.

(*h*) By Order No. 1093, dated 25th July 1868 (Financial Department).

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
		₹ a.			₹ a.	
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now charged—*continued.*						
Provisions, Oilman's Stores and Groceries—*contd.*						
Tongues, salted	Keg of six.	10 0	7½ per cent.	Keg of six.	10 0	7½ per cent.
Vinegar, European, in wood...	Impl. Gal.	1 8	,,	Impl. Gal.	1 8	,,
,, ,, in bottles	,,	1 8	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
,, Persian, in wood	,,	0 12	,,	Impl. Gal.	0 12	,,
,, ,, in bottles...	,,	0 12	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
,, Country, in wood	,,	0 6	,,	Impl. Gal.	0 6	,,
,, ,, in bottles...	,,	0 6	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
Other sorts not specially enumerated	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	,,	,,
Railway Materials—(*j*)						
Of iron	...	*Ad valorem*	1 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	1 per cent.
Steel rails	...	,,	,, (*k*)	...	,,	,,
Other articles made of steel, intended for the permanent-way of Railways	...	,,	7½ per cent.	...	,,	7½ per cent.
Locomotive Engines and Tenders, and other Machinery	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Wooden Sleepers	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent. (under Wood)*a*	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent. (under Wood)*a*
Carriages and trucks	...	,,	7½ per cent.	...	,,	7½ per cent.
Other sorts not specially enumerated	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,
Seeds—						
Imported by public Societies for gratuitous distribution	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Oil seeds imported into Kurrachee from Sonmiáni ...	...	Various	7½ per cent.	...	Various	7½ per cent.
Anchuchak	Cwt.	10 0	,,	Cwt.	10 0	,,
Anise, European...	,,	28 0	,,	,,	28 0	,,
Assalia	,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,
Caju	,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 0	,,
Castor	,,	4 8	,,	,,	4 8	,,
Cummin	,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,
Cummin, black	,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,
Esabgul	,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,
Linseed	,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,
Methi	,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,
Mustard	,,	4 8	,,	,,	4 8	,,
Quince or Bihidana	,,	50 0	,,	,,	50 0	,,
Rape or sarson	,,	4 8	,,	,,	4 8	,,
Sozírá	,,	25 0	,,	,,	25 0	,,
Tukmeria	,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,
Other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
Shells and Cowries—						
Mother-of-pearl (l)	Cwt.	8 0	,,	Cwt.	8 0	,,
Tortoise shell (l)	Lb.	6 0	,,	Lb.	6 0	,,
Chanks—						
Large, for cameos	100	10 0	,,	100	10 0	,,
White, live	,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,
,, dead	,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 0	,,
Cowras—						
From Mozambique and Zanzibar	,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 0	,,
From other places	,,	0 8	,,	,,	0 8	,,

(*a*) Freed by Act XI of 1868, and by Order No. 1048, dated 15th July 1868 (Financial Department), *vide* Order No. 955, dated 12th February 1869 (Financial Department).
(*b*) From the 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated the 6th March 1880.
(*c*) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).
(*d*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.
(*e*) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.
(*f*) The rate of duty on steel clips for rails was reduced to 1 per cent. by Notification No. 3303, dated 14th December 1870 (Financial Department).

5—continued.

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	₹ a.			₹ a.			₹ a.		
Keg of six	10 0	7½ per cent.	Keg of six.	10 0	7½ per cent.	Keg of six.	10 0	5 per cent.	Free.
Impl. Gal.	1 8	,,	Impl. Gal.	1 0	,,	Impl. Gal.	{ 1 8 / 1 0(d) }	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
Impl. Gal.	0 12	,,	Impl. Gal.	0 12	,,	Impl. Gal.	{ 0 12 / 1 0(b) }	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,	{ 0 12 / 1 0(b) }	,,	,,
Impl. Gal.	0 6	,,	Impl. Gal.	0 6	,,	,,	0 6	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,	0 6	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	1 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	1 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	1 per cent. (c)	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,, (c)	,,
...	,,	7½ per cent. (f)	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,, (c)	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent. (under Wood) k	...	...	,,	...	...	,, (i)	,,
...	,,	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent. (c)	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,, (c)	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,
...	Various	7½ per cent.	...	Various	7½ per cent.	...	Various	5 per cent. (g)	,,
Cwt.	10 0	,,	Cwt.	10 0	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	
,,	28 0	,,	,,	28 0	,,	...	,,	,,	
,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,	...	,,	,,	
,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 0	,,	...	,,	,,	
,,	4 8	,,	,,	4 8	,,	Cwt.	4 8	,,	
,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,	,,	13 0	,,	
,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	,,	4 8	,,	
,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	
,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	Cwt.	5 8	,, (e)	,,
,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	,,	4 0	,,	
,,	4 8	,,	,,	4 8	,,	,,	4 8	,,	
,,	50 0	,,	,,	50 0	,,	,,	30 0	,,	
,,	4 8	,,	,,	4 8	,,	,,	4 8	,,	
,,	25 0	,,	,,	25 0	,,	,,	20 0	,,	
,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	,,	,,	
Cwt.	8 0	,,	Cwt.	8 0	,,	Cwt.	{ 30 0 / 20 0(d) }	,,	,,
Lb.	6 0	,,	Lb.	6 0	,,	Lb.	6 0	,,	,,
100	10 0	,,	100	10 0	,,	100	{ 10 0 / 6 0(d) }	,,	,,
,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,	,,	{ 6 0 / 7 0(e) }	,,	,,
,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 0	,,	,,	{ 3 0 / 3 8(d) / 4 0(e) }		,,
,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 0	,,	,,	{ 3 0 / 0 8(d) }	,,	,,
,,	0 8	,,	,,	0 8	,,	,,	0 8	,,	,,

(g) Exempted by Notification, 31st May 1876.
(h) Order No. 3460, dated 30th October 1867 (Financial Department).
(i) Notification No. 138, dated 12th October 1877.
(j) Materials used in the construction of Tramways were exempted from duty by Notification No. 822, dated the 28th May 1881 (F. and C. Department).
(k) Freed by Order No. 2062 of 15th July 1870 (Financial Department).
(l) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 3707, dated the 13th November 1880.

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
		₹ a.			₹ a.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*continued.*						
SHELLS AND COWRIES—*continued.*						
Cowries—						
Bázár, common	Cwt.	4 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	4 0	7½ per cent.
Maldive	,,	16 0	,,	,,	16 0	,,
Nakhla(*b*)	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
Sankhli	Cwt.	40 0	,,	Cwt.	40 0	,,
Yellow, superior quality	,,	8 0	,,	,,	8 0	,,
Tortoise nakh	Lb.	1 0	,,	Lb.	1 0	,,
All other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
SHIPS, parts of (*b*)	...	...	Partly free & partly dutiable	...	...	Partly free and partly dutiable.
SILK—						
Floss	Lb.	8 0	7½ per cent.	Lb.	8 0	7½ per cent.
Piece-goods	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.
Raw Silk (*a*)—						
Chaháram and Cochin China	Lb.	4 0	7½ per cent.	Lb.	4 0	7½ per cent.
Mathow	,,	1 12	,,	,,	1 12	,,
Yellow Shanghai	,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,
The produce of the Tasar or other wild worm, imported from China	,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,
Other kinds of Chinese	,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,
Kachra	,,	1 12	,,	,,	1 12	,,
Persian	,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,
Panjam	,,	1 12	,,	,,	1 12	,,
Siam	,,	4 0	,,	,,	4 0	,,
The produce of the Tasar or other wild worm, imported from any country but China ...	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
Waste	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,
Sewing thread, Chinese	Lb.	8 0	,,	Lb.	8 0	,,
Other sorts(*a*)	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
OAP	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,
PICES—						
Anise, star	Cwt.	40 0	,,	Cwt.	40 0	,,
Betelnuts—						
Goa	,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,
In the husk	1,000	2 0	,,	1,000	2 0	,,

(*a*) Including Cocoons, by Order No. 1837, dated 23rd July 1879 (F. and C. Department).
(*b*) From 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.
(*c*) Reduced to Re. 1-4 by Notification, dated 6th February 1873.
(*d*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.
(*e*) Value fixed at Rs. 4 per lb., by Notification dated 16th March 1877.

5—continued.

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	₹ a.			₹ a.			₹ a.		
Cwt.	4 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	4 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	2 8 3 0(b)	5 per cent.	Free.
,,	16 0	,,	,,	16 0	,,	,,	10 0 7 8(d)	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	... Cwt.	*Ad valorem* 65 0(b)	,,	,,
Cwt.	40 0	,,	Cwt.	40 0	,,	,,	50 0 55 0(f)	,,	,,
,,	8 0	,,	,,	8 0	,,	,,	5 0 2 8(d)	,,	,,
Lb.	1 0	,,	Lb.	1 0	,,	Lb.	1 0	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
...	...	Partly free and partly dutiable.	...	...	Partly free and partly dutiable	...	...	Partly free & partly dutiable.	,,
Lb.	8 0	7½ per cent.	Lb.	8 0	7½ per cent.	Lb.	8 0 9 0(d)	5 per cent.	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
Lb.	4 0	7½ per cent.	Lb.	4 0	7½ per cent.	Lb.	4 0 4 8(d) 5 0(b) 5 4(f)	,,	,,
,,	1 12	,,	,,	1 12	,,	,,	1 12 2 0(b) 2 8(f)	,,	,,
,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0 4 8(d) 5 0(b) 5 4(f)	,,	,,
,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0 (e) 2 8(d)	,,	,,
,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,	,,
,,	1 12	,,	,,	1 12(c)	,,	,,	1 4 1 0(d) 1 2(f)	,,	,,
,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0 4 8(d) 5 4(f)	,,	,,
,,	1 12	,,	,,	1 12(c)	,,	,,	1 4 1 6(b) 2 0(f)	,,	,,
,,	4 0	,,	,,	4 0	,,	,,	2 8 2 0(d)	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	... Lb.	*Ad valorem* 2 8(d)	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	... Lb.	*Ad valorem* 1 0(d) 1 2(f)	,,	,,
Lb.	8 0	,,	Lb.	8 0	,,	,,	8 0 5 0(b)	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,, (g)	,,
Cwt.	40 0	,,	Cwt.	40 0	,,	Cwt.	35 0 33 0(d) 25 0(f)	,,	,,
,,	7 0	,,	,,	4 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,	,,
1,000	2 0	,,	1,000	2 0	,,	1,000	2 0	,,	,,

(*f*) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.
(*g*) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department.)
(*h*) Parts of ships were not separately mentioned in any of the above Tariffs, but were charged with duty or passed free accordingly as the materials of which they are composed were dutiable or free.

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
		₹ a.			₹ a.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*continued.*						
SPICES—*continued.*						
Betelnuts—*continued.*						
White, Shrivardhan	Cwt.	18 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	18 0	7½ per cent.
Other kinds	„	7 0	„	„	5 0	„
Cassia Buds, Nagkesar, Chinese	Lb.	0 8	„	Lb.	0 8	„
Chillies, dried	Cwt.	8 0	„	Cwt.	8 0	„
Cloves	„	12 0	„	„	12 0	„
Cloves, stems and heads (*d*)	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Cloves in seeds, Narlavang	Cwt.	8 0	„	Cwt.	8 0	„
Mace	Lb.	0 9	„	Lb.	0 9	„
Mace, false	Cwt.	10 0	„	Cwt.	10 0	„
Nutmegs	Lb.	0 10	„	Lb.	0 10	„
„ in shell	„	0 6	„	„	0 6	„
„ wild	Cwt.	12 0	„	Cwt.	12 0	„
Pepper, black and long	„	15 0	„	„	14 0	„
„ white	„	25 0	„	„	25 0	„
Other kinds	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
STATIONERY, *other than* Paper, but including pasteboard and millboard (*a*)	...	„	„	...	„	„
STATUARY (see Works of Art).						
STONE and MARBLE—						
Unwrought	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Wrought marble, *other than* statuary	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
SUGAR—						
Candy, Chinese	Cwt.	20 0	„	Cwt.	20 0	„
Loaf	„	23 0	„	„	23 0	„
Soft	„	12 0	„	„	12 0	„
Other sorts of saccharine produce	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
TALLOW and GREASE	Cwt.	20 0	„	Cwt.	20 0	„
TEA—						
Black	Lb.	1 0	„	Lb.	1 0	„
Green	„	1 0	„	„	1 0	„

(*a*) By Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R. A. and C. Department).
(*b*) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 1017C, dated 10th March 1881.

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	₹ a.			₹ a.			₹ a.		
Cwt.	18 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	18 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	18 0 *20 0(d)* *22 0(b)*	5 per cent.	Free.
,,	7 0	,,	,,	4 0	,,	,,	5 0 *9 0(c)* *11 0(d)* *9 0(b)*	,,	,,
Lb.	0 8	,,	Lb.	0 8	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
Cwt.	8 0	,,	Cwt.	8 0	,,	Cwt.	8 0 *9 0(c)*	,,	,,
,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,	,,	40 0 *65 0(c)* *70 0(d)*	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	... Cwt.	*Ad valorem* *22 0(d)*	,,	,,
Cwt.	8 0	,,	Cwt.	8 0	,,	,,	16 0 *24 0(c)* *40 0(d)* *30 0(b)*	,,	,,
Lb.	0 9	,,	Lb.	0 9	,,	Lb.	1 2 *0 14(c)* *1 0(d)*	,,	,,
Cwt.	10 0	,,	Cwt.	10 0	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
Lb.	0 10	,,	Lb.	0 10	,,	Lb.	1 0	,,	,,
,,	0 6	,,	,,	0 6	,,	,,	0 8 *0 6(c)* *0 8(d)*	,,	,,
Cwt.	12 0	,,	Cwt.	12 0	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
,,	14 0	,,	,,	14 0	,,	Cwt.	25 0 *20 0(c)* *21 0(b)*	,,	,,
,,	25 0	,,	,,	25 0	,,	,,	32 0	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,
...	...	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,	,,
Cwt.	20 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	20 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	20 0 *23 0(c)* *25 0(d)* *22 0(b)*	5 per cent.	,,
,,	23 0	,,	,,	23 0	,,	,,	23 0 *30 0(c)* *28 0(d)* *26 0(b)*	,,	,,
,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,	,,	13 8 *15 0(c)* *16 8(d)*	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,
Lb.	1 0	7½ per cent.	Lb.	1 0	7½ per cent.	Lb.	0 12 *0 10(c)*	5 per cent.	,,
,,	1 0	,,	,,	1 0	,,	,,	1 4 *1 2(c)*	,,	,,

(c) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.
(d) From 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*concluded.*		₹ a.			₹ a.	
TELEGRAPH MATERIALS—(a)						
Of iron	...	*Ad valorem*	1 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	1 per cent.
Other sorts	...	,,	7½ per cent.	...	,,	7½ per cent.
TOBACCO—						
Manufactured	...	*Ad valorem*	10 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	10 per cent.
Unmanufactured	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,
TOILET REQUISITES *not otherwise described* (b) ...	...	,,	Partly free, partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	...	,,	Partly free, partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.
TOYS and Requisites for all GAMES	...	,,	7½ per cent.	...	,,	7½ per cent.
TRUNKS and BOXES (c)	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,
UMBRELLAS—						
China paper kettisals	Box of 110	45 0	,,	Box of 110	45 0	,,
Cotton, steel-ribbed.	Each	0 13	,,	Each	0 13	,,
,, cane-ribbed	,,	0 11	,,	,,	0 11	,,
,, under 20 inches (d)	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
,, 20 inches and upwards (d)	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,
,, oiled, other than European	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,
Other sorts	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,
WOOD—						
Deal or pine planks, &c.	1,000 supl. ft. 1 inch thick	55 0	(g) ,,	...	...	Free
Mahogany, in logs	Supl. ft., 1 inch thick	0 6	(g) ,,	...	...	,,
,, Australian	Ton.	60 0	(g) ,,	...	...	,,
Sandalwood	Cwt.	22 0	(g) ,,	...	...	,,
,, Australian and Bastard	,,	4 0	(g) ,,	...	...	,,
Ebony, Lignum Vitæ, Tuggur wood, and Palmyra wood	...	...	Free	...	...	,,
Firewood	...	*Ad valorem*	(g) 7½ per cent.	...	...	,,
Other sorts	...	,,	(g) ,,	...	...	,,
Manufactures, including pipes, staves, and casks ...	...	,,	(g) ,,	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
WOOL, RAW	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
WOOLLEN GOODS—						
Piece goods	...	*Ad volorem*	5 per cent.	...	*Ad volorem*	5 per cent.
Hosiery	...	,,	7½ per cent.	...	,,	7½ per cent.
Braid	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,
Other sorts	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,
ALL ARTICLES NOT INCLUDED in one of the enumerated classes	...	...	Free	...	...	Free

(a) Telegraph materials were not separately mentioned in the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, but were charged with duty or passed free accordingly as the materials of which they are composed were dutiable or free.

(b) This head is not mentioned in any of the Tariffs before that of 1875, but some articles coming under it were free and others subject to duty under other heads. Toilet Requisites were exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879 (F. and C. Department).

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	₹ a.			₹ a.			₹ a.		
} ...	...	{ Partly free and partly dutiable. }	} ...	...	{ Partly free and partly dutiable }	} ...	...	{ Partly free and partly dutiable. }	} Free
...	*Ad valorem*	10 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	10 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
} ...	,,	{ Partly free, partly dutiable at 7½ p. c. }	} ...	,,	{ Partly free, partly dutiable at 7½ p. c. }	} ...	,,	5 per cent. (*b*)	,,
...	,,	7½ per cent.	...	,,	7½ per cent.	...	,,	,,	,,
...	...	{ Partly free and partly dutiable. }	...	...	{ Partly free and partly dutiable. }	} ...	...	{ Partly free and partly dutiable (*c*) }	,,
Box of 110	45 0	7½ per cent.	Box of 110	45 0	7½ per cent.	Box of 110	{ 30 0 / *45 0 (e)* / *33 0 (d)* }	5 per cent.	,,
Each	0 13	,,	Each	0 13	,,	Each	0 13	,,	,,
,,	0 11	,,	,,	0 11	,,	,,	0 12	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,	0 7 (*d*)	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,	0 13 (*d*)	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,	{ 0 10 / *0 8 (e)* / *0 9 (d)* }	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,
...	...	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,	,,
...	...	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,	,,
...	...	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,	,,
...	...	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,	,,
...	...	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,	,,
...	...	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent. (*f*)	...	...	,,	...	...	,,	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	,,	...	...	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	,,
...	,,	7½ per cent.	...	,,	7½ per cent.	...	,,	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,

(*c*) Trunks and Boxes were not separately mentioned in the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, but were charged with duty or passed free accordingly as they wer made of leather or wood. All were freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878.
(*d*) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.
(*e*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.
(*f*) Freed by Order No. 2062, dated 25th July 1870 (Financial Department).
(*g*) Freed by Act XI of 1868, and by Order No. 1048, dated 15th July 1868 (Financial Department).

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.			Act
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per
ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.		₹ a.			₹ a.		
ARMS, AMMUNITION, AND MILITARY STORES—(*a*)							
Fire-arms and parts thereof—							
1. Fire-arms other than pistols	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...
2. Barrels for the same, whether single or double ...	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...
3. Pistols	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...
4. Barrels for the same, whether single or double ...	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...
5. Springs used for fire-arms	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...
6. Gun-stocks, sights, blocks, and rollers ...	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...
7. Revolver-breeches	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...
8. Extractors, nippers, heel-plates, pins, screws, tangs, bolts, thumb-pieces, triggers, trigger-guards, hammers, pistons, plates, and all other parts of a fire-arm not herein otherwise provided for, and all tools used for cleaning or putting together or loading the same ...	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...
9. Machines for making or loading or closing cartridges	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...
10. Machines for capping cartridges	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...
Exception I.—Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, or 10th head of the above list, when they appertain to a fire-arm falling under the 1st or 3rd head, and are fitted into the same case with such fire-arm, are free.							
Exception II.—Arms forming part of the regular equipment of an officer entitled to wear diplomatic, military or police uniform, and a revolver or a pair of pistols accompanying a military officer, are free.							
Proviso 1.—No duty in excess of ten per cent. *ad valorem* shall be levied upon any of the articles mentioned in the above list when they are imported in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, by any person lawfully entitled to possess the same.							
Proviso 2.—When any articles which have been otherwise imported, and upon which duty has been levied or is leviable under this number, are purchased retail from the importer by a person lawfully entitled as aforesaid, in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, the importer may apply to the Customs Collector for a refund or remission (as the case may be) of so much of the duty thereon as is in excess of 10 per cent. *ad valorem*; and if such collector is satisfied as to the identity of the articles, and that such importer is in other respects entitled to such refund or remission, he shall grant the same accordingly.							
Gunpowder, common	Lb.	0 5	7½ per cent.	Lb.	0 5	7½ per cent.	Lb.
,, sporting	,,	1 0	,,	,,	1 0	,,	,,
Other sorts not specially enumerated ...	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...
LIQUORS—							
Ale, beer, porter, cider, and other fermented liquors, except when condensed or concentrated ...	Impl. Gal.	...	Rs. A. 0 1	Impl. Gal.	...	Rs. A. 0 1	Impl. Gal.
Liqueurs	Impl. Gal., or 6 qt. bottles.	...	1 8	Impl. Gal., or 6 quart bottles.	...	1 8	Impl. Gal., or 6 qt. bottles.

(*a*) None of the Orders issued by the Home Department under the Arms Act are embodied in this table. Arms, which have paid duty at Aden on import into that Settlement, and are subsequently imported into any Customs Port of British India, are exempted from duty. (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 1504, dated 13th June 1884.)

(*b*) These rates were fixed by Section 8 and the second Schedule of the Indian Arms Act, XI of 1878, which came into force on the 1st October 1878.

(*c*) Ginger Ale is free of duty by Order No. 1740, dated 16th July 1879, Finance and Commerce Department. Condensed or concentrated beer is exempt from Customs duty. (Circular, Department of Finance and Commerce No. 3004, dated 30th September 1880.)

(*d*) Swords when imported for presentation as prizes and not intended for use are exempt from duty. (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 1423, dated 31st May 1882.)

(*e*) Arms of an obsolete description imported as articles of curiosity, which are practically useless for offensive or defensive purposes, are exempted from duty. (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 40 S., dated 3rd March 1884.)

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

XVII of 5th April 1870.		Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.		
Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
₹ a.			₹ a.			₹ a.			₹ a.	
Ad valorem	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	Each	...	50 0	Each	...	50 0
,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,	...	30 0	,,	...	30 0
,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,	...	15 0	,,	...	15 0
,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,	...	10 0	,,	...	10 0
,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,	...	8 0	,,	...	8 0
,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,	...	5 0	,,	...	5 0
,,	,,	...	,,	,,	For each cartridge which they will carry.	...	2 8 (*b*)	,,	...	2 8
,,	,,	...	,,	,,	Each	...	1 8	,,	...	1 8
,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,	...	10 0	,,	...	10 0
,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,	...	2 8	,,	...	2 8
0 5	7½ per cent.	Lb.	0 5	7½ per cent.	Lb.	0 5	10 per cent.	Lb.	0 5	10 per cent.
1 0	,,	,,	1 0	,,	,,	1 0	,,	,,	1 0	,,
Ad valorem	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,(*d*) (*e*) (*f*) (*g*) (*h*)
...	Rs. A. 0 1	Impl. Gal.	...	Rs. A. 0 1	Impl. Gal., or 6 qt. bottles.	...	0 1 (*c*)	Impl. Gal., or 6 quart bottles.	...	0 1
...	1 8	Impl. Gal., or 6 quart bottles.	...	1 8	Impl. Gal., or 6 qt. bottles.	...	4 0	Impl. Gal., or 6 qt. bottles.	...	4 0

(*f*) Air guns, other than toys, are liable to payment of duty at the rate of 10 per cent. *ad valorem* on importation into India. (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 3841, dated 7th October 1884.) Morris' tubes and patent ammunition, when imported by Officers Commanding British and Native Regiments for the instruction of their men, are exempted from duty. (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 3958, dated 14th October 1884.)

(*g*) A sword, and a revolver or a pair of pistols when either accompany a commissioned officer of a Volunteer Corps or are certified by the Commandant of the Corps to be imported by the officer for the purposes of his equipment, are exempted from duty (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 296 S., dated 20th November 1885.)

Bird-shot is exempted from duty (Home Department's No. 1814, dated 19th December 1883.)

Morris' tubes and patent ammunition, when imported by Officers Commanding Volunteer Corps for instruction of their men, are exempted from duty (Notification, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 17 S., dated 21st January 1886.)

(*h*) Gun-wads, wire-cartridges and bullets are exempted from duty (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 66 S., dated 6th March 1886.)

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.			Act
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per
ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*continued.*		℟ a.			℟ a.		
LIQUORS—*continued.*							
Spirit for use exclusively in arts or manufactures, or in chemistry, and which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption	...	*Ad valorem*	10 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	10 per cent.	...
Spirit, when used in drugs, medicines or chemicals, in a proportion less than 20 per cent. of spirit of the strength of London proof	...	„	7½ per cent.	...	„	7½ per cent.	...
Spirit when so used in a proportion of 20 per cent. and upwards of spirit of the strength of London proof	...	„	„	...	„	„	...
Perfumed spirit in wood, or in bottles containing more than 4 ounces	...	„	„ Rs. A.	...	„	„ Rs. A.	...
Spirit, other sorts	Impl. Gal. Duty increased in proportion as strength exceeds London proof.	...	3 0	Impl. Gal. Duty increased in proportion as strength exceeds London proof.	...	3 0	Impl. Gal. Duty increased
WINES—							
Champagne and all other sparkling wines ...	Impl. Gal. or 6 qt. bots.	...	1 8	Impl. Gal. or 6 qt. bots.	...	1 8	Impl. Gal. or 6 qt. bots.
All other sorts—							
Red: Claret and Burgundy	„	...	1 0	„	...	1 0	„
White: of Bordeaux and Burgundy ...	„	...	1 0	„	...	1 0	„
Of Greece, Austria, and Hungary ...	„	...	1 0	„	...	1 0	„
Other kinds	„	...	1 0	„	...	1 0	„
OPIUM (*not* covered by a Government pass) (*f*) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SALT—							
Imported into British Burma	The rates of import duty on salt previous to the passing of Act XIII of 1871 were time by special laws and executive orders. Salt was not, until the passing rated for duty by or mentioned						
„ Bengal							
„ Madras							
„ Bombay and Sindh							

(*a*) Orders No. 78, dated 6th April, and No. 96, dated 18th June 1877 (R., A. and C. Department.).

(*b*) Opium, Salt, and Spirit imported from any port in British India and protected by the certificate of an Officer empowered in that behalf, are chargeable with only the amount, if any, by which the duty leviable thereon exceeds the duty shown by such certificate to have been already paid. The amount, if any, paid to Government as the price of such Opium, Salt, or Spirit is not duty within the meaning of this order.—Notification No. 2346, dated 5th August 1875. This order, so far as regards spirit, applies to ports in the Portuguese possessions in India (Notification No. 9, dated the 3rd January 1880).

(*c*) Duty decided by Notification, 24th September 1875.

(*d*) Duty reduced to Re. 1 by Notification, 12th May 1876.

NOTE (1).—THE RATES OF DUTY EXHIBITED IN THIS STATEMENT APPLY TO IMPORTS INTO BRITISH INDIA FROM FOREIGN PORTS ONLY.

(2).—IN THIS TABLE ARE EMBODIED ALL ORDERS AFFECTING THE

5—*concluded.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—concluded.

PORTS.

XVII of 5th April 1870.		Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.		
Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
₹ a.			₹ a.			₹ a.			₹ a.	
Ad valorem	10 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	10 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	10 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.
„	7½ per cent.	...	„	7½ per cent.	...	„	5 per cent.	...	„	„ (*l*)
								Impl. Gal., or 6 quart bottles.	...	Rs. A. 4 0
							Rs. A.	Duty increased in proportion as strength exceeds London proof.		
„	„	...	„	„	Impl. Gal.	...	4 0(*a*)			
„	„	...	„	„	„	...	4 0	„	...	4 0
	Rs. A.			Rs. A.				Duty increased in proportion as strength exceeds London proof.		
...	3 0	Impl. Gal.	...	3 0	Impl. Gal., or 6 qt. bots.	...	4 0(*b*)	„	...	4 0
Duty increased in proportion as strength exceeds London proof.		Duty increased in proportion as strength exceeds London proof.			Duty increased in proportion as strength exceeds London proof.			Duty increased in proportion as strength exceeds London proof.		
...	1 8	Impl. Gal. or 6 qt. bts.	...	1 8	„	...	2 8	„	...	2 8
...	1 0	„	...	1 0	„	...	1 0	„	...	1 0
...	1 0	„	...	1 0	„	...	1 0(*c*)	„	...	1 0
...	1 0	„	...	1 0	„	...	1 8(*d*)	„	...	1 0
...	1 0	„	...	1 0	„	...	1 8(*e*)	„	...	1 0
...	...	Seer of 80 tolas.	...	24 0	Seer of 80 tolas	...	24 0(*b*)	Ser of 80 tolas	...	24 0
regulated from time to of the Act of 1871, in the Tariffs.		Maund	...	0 8(*f*)	Maund of 82⅔ lbs., avoirdupois weight (*g*).	...	0 3 (*b*)	Indian Maund of 82⅔ lbs., avoirdupois weight.	...	0 3
		„	...	3 4	„	...	3 4(*h*)(*b*)			
		„	...	1 13	„	...	1 13(*i*,(*b*)			2 0 (*k*)

(*e*) Duty reduced to Re. 1 by Notification No. 116, dated 12th September 1878.

(*f*) The import of Opium until the year 1871 was prohibited. (*g*) See the Salt Act, XVIII of 1877, Section 4.

(*h*) Duty reduced to Rs. 3-2 by Notification No. 172, dated 28th December 1877 (Department of R., A. & C.), and again to Rs. 2-14 by Notification No. 100, dated 31st July 1878 (Department of R., A. & C.) Salt imported into Calcutta, and issued for the manufacture of glazed stone-ware, was exempted from duty by Notification No. 150, dated 12th July 1877.

(*i*) Duty raised to Rs. 2-8-0 by the Salt Act, XVIII of 1877, Section 4.

(*j*) Reduced to 3 annas from the 17th May 1871 by Notification No. 2766, dated 11th August 1871.

(*k*) Fixed by Notification No. 1449, dated the 10th March 1882.

(*l*) Methylated ether containing less than 20 per cent. of rectified spirit, freed by Notification No. 3945, dated 26th October 1883 (F. and C. Department).

EXCEPT IN REGARD TO SALT, OPIUM, AND SPIRIT, ON WHICH DUTY IS ALSO LEVIED ON IMPORT FROM ONE PORT IN BRITISH INDIA TO ANOTHER.
TARIFF THAT HAVE BEEN ISSUED UP TO 31ST MARCH 1886.

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA under

EX

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
		₹ a.			₹ a.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.						
COTTON GOODS—						
Piece Goods—						
Baftahs	Score	30 0	3 per cent.	Score	30 0	3 per cent.
Gurrah	,,	20 0	,,	,,	20 0	,,
Kharwah	,,	25 0	,,	,,	25 0	,,
Mamoodie	,,	32 0	,,	,,	32 0	,,
Mirzapore Chintz	,,	15 0	,,	,,	15 0	,,
Patna	,,	30 0	,,	,,	30 0	,,
Shans	,,	40 0	,,	,,	40 0	,,
Tunjeeb, Oude	,,	26 0	,,	,,	26 0	,,
Other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
Twist—						
Country, No. 10	Lb.	0 7	,,	Lb.	0 7	,,
,, ,, 20	,,	0 9	,,	,,	0 9	,,
,, ,, 30	,,	0 10	,,	,,	0 10	,,
Hand-spun	,,	0 5	,,	,,	0 5	,,
Other kinds	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
DYEING AND COLOURING MATERIALS—						
Indigo—						
Leaves, green or dry	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Manufactured	Maund	...	3 0	Maund	...	3 0
GRAIN—						
Wheat	,,	...	3 annas	,,	...	3 annas
Other, except Rice	,,	...	3 ,,	,,	...	3 ,,
HIDES and SKINS, TANNED—						
Hides—						
Buffalo, Country	Score	70 0	3 per cent.	Score	70 0	3 per cent.
Cow	,,	50 0	,,	,,	50 0	,,
Skins—						
Goat and Sheep	,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,
Lamb	,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,
Other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
LAC—						
Button	Cwt.	28 0	4 per cent.	Cwt.	28 0	4 per cent.
Dye	,,	45 0	,,	,,	45 0	,,
Seed	,,	20 0	,,	,,	20 0	,,
Shell	,,	28 0	,,	,,	28 0	,,
Stick	,,	16 0	,,	,,	16 0	,,
Other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
OILS—						
Castor	Cwt.	16 0	3 per cent.	Cwt.	16 0	3 per cent.
Cocoanut	,,	20 0	,,	,,	20 0	,,
Fish	,,	15 0	,,	,,	15 0	,,
Grass	Lb.	2 0	,,	Lb.	2 0	,,
Jinjili or til	Cwt.	20 0	,,	Cwt.	20 0	,,
Linseed	,,	18 0	,,	,,	18 0	,,
Mhowa	,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,
Mustard	,,	16 0	,,	,,	16 0	,,
Poppy	,,	20 0	,,	,,	20 0	,,
Rape or sarson	,,	16 0	,,	,,	16 0	,,
Sandalwood	Lb.	8 0	,,	Lb.	8 0	,,
Other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
SEEDS—						
Castor	Cwt.	4 8	,,	Cwt.	4 8	,,
Coriander	,,	4 0	,,	,,	4 0	,,
Cummin	,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,
,, black (Kalajira)	,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,
Ground Nuts, with shell	,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,
,, without shell	,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,
Jinjili or til	,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,
Linseed	,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,
Methi	,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,
Mustard	,,	4 8	,,	,,	4 8	,,
Poppy	,,	5 8	,,	,,	5 8	,,

(*a*) Freed by Notification, 4th January 1873.
(*b*) Freed by Notification, 27th November 1874.
(*c*) Freed by Notification, 14th July 1877.

6.

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	R a.			R a.			R a.		
Score	30 0	3 per cent.	Score	30 0	3 per cent.	...	...	Free.	Free.
,,	20 0	,,	,,	20 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	25 0	,,	,,	25 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	32 0	,,	,,	32 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	15 0	,,	,,	15 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	30 0	,,	,,	30 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	40 0	,,	,,	40 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	26 0	,,	,,	26 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	...	,,	,,
Lb.	0 7	,,	Lb.	0 7	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	0 9	,,	,,	0 9	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	0 10	,,	,,	0 10	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	0 5	,,	,,	0 5	,,	...	...	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	...	,,	,,
								R A.	
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	Tou	...	3 0 (*f*)	,,
Maund	...	3 0	Maund	...	3 0	Maund of 3,200 tolas.	...	3 0 (*f*)	,,
,,	...	3 annas	,,	...	3 annas (*a*)	...	...	Free.	,,
,,	...	3 ,,	,,	...	3 ,,	...	...	,,	,,
Score	70 0	3 per cent.	Score	70 0	3 per cent.	...	...	,,	,,
,,	50 0	,,	,,	50 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	...	,,	,,
Cwt.	28 0	4 per cent.	Cwt.	28 0	4 per cent.	Cwt.	65 0	4 p. ct. (*d*) (*f*)	,,
,,	45 0	,,	,,	45 0	,, (*b*)	...	...	Free.	,,
,,	20 0	,,	,,	20 0	,,	Cwt.	45 0	4 per cent. (*e*)	,,
,,	28 0	,,	,,	28 0	,,	,,	80 0	,, (*e*) (*f*)	,,
,,	16 0	,,	,,	16 0	,,	,,	35 0	,, (*e*)	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,, (*e*)	,,
Cwt.	16 0	3 per cent.	Cwt.	16 0	3 per cent.	...	...	Free.	,,
,,	20 0	,,	,,	20 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	15 0	,,	,,	15 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
Lb.	2 0	,,	Lb.	2 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
Cwt.	20 0	,,	Cwt.	20 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	18 0	,,	,,	18 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	16 0	,,	,,	16 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	20 0	,,	,,	20 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	16 0	,,	,,	16 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
Lb.	8 0	,,	Lb.	8 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	...	,,	,,
Cwt.	4 8	,,	Cwt.	4 8	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	4 0	,,	,,	4 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	4 8	,,	,,	4 8	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	5 8	,,	,,	5 8	,,	...	...	,,	,,

(*d*) Rate of duty altered to Re. 1-4 per cwt. by Notification No. 111, dated 14th July 1877.
(*e*) Ditto Re. 1-8 ditto ditto ditto.
(*f*) Freed by Notification No. 66 C, dated 24th February 1880.

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA under

EX

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.			REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.			ACT XVII
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per
		₹ a.			₹ a.		
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*contd.*							
SEEDS—*contd.*							
Rape or sarson	Cwt.	4 8	3 per cent.	Cwt.	4 8	3 per cent.	Cwt.
Other	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...
SHAWLS	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...
SPICES—							
Aloe wood	Lb.	3 0	,,	Lb.	3 0	,,	Lb.
Betelnut in husk	1,000	2 0	,,	1,000	2 0	,,	1,000
Cardamoms	Cwt.	200 0	,,	Cwt.	200 0	,,	Cwt.
,, large, bastard	,,	40 0	,,	,,	40 0	,,	,,
Chillies, dried	,,	8 0	,,	,,	8 0	,,	,,
Ginger, dry (rough), Malabar	,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,	,,
,, ,, Bengal	,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,	,,
,, scraped	,,	15 0	,,	,,	15 0	,,	,,
Pepper (*a*)	,,	15 0	,,	,,	15 0	,,	,,
Turmeric	,,	7 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	,,
Other sorts (*b*)	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...
ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.							
GRAIN—			Rs. A.			Rs. A.	
Rice in the husk (paddy)	Maund	...	0 3	Maund	...	0 3	Maund
,, not in the husk	,,	...	0 3	,,	...	0 3	,,

(*a*) Under Acts II of 1868, XVII of 1870, XIII of 1871, XVI of 1875, and XI of 1882 pepper exported from the port of Cochin is taxable at such rate, not exceeding Rs. 9 per candy as may be determined by the Governor of Madras in Council. Exports of pepper from all other ports are free.

NOTE (1).—FOR THE PURPOSES OF THE EXPORT TARIFFS OF 1875 AND 1882, ONE MAUND IS EQUAL TO 82⅔ lbs. AVOIRDUPOIS, AND 27⅗ MAUNDS ARE EQUAL TO ONE TON.

6—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

OF 5TH APRIL 1870.		ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.			ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.			ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.		
Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
₹ a.			₹ a.			₹ a.			₹ a.	
4 8	3 per cent.	Cwt.	4 8	3 per cent.	...	...	Free.	...	...	Free.
Ad valorem	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,
...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	,,	...	...	,,
3 0	3 per cent.	Lb.	3 0	3 per cent.	...	...	,,	...	...	,,
2 0	,,	1,000	2 0	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,
200 0	,,	Cwt.	200 0	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,
40 0	,,	,,	40 0	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,
8 0	,,	,,	8 0	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,
10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,
7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,
15 0	,,	,,	15 0	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,
15 0	,,	,,	15 0	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,
5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,
Ad valorem	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,
	Rs. A.			Rs. A.			Rs. A.			Rs. A.
...	0 3	Maund	...	0 3	Maund of 3,200 tolas.	...	0 3	Indian Maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	...	0 3
...	0 3	,,	...	0 3	,,	...	0 3	,,	...	0 3

(*b*) Cinnamon exported from the Madras Presidency was freed by special orders issued in July 1869 and November 1871.

NOTE (2).—IN THIS TABLE ARE EMBODIED ALL ORDERS AFFECTING THE TARIFF THAT HAVE BEEN ISSUED UP TO 31ST MARCH 1886.

Part XIX.

FOREIGN TRADE.

NOTE.—Up to 1865-66 the Official year commenced on the 1st May and ended on the 30th April. From 1866-67 the period embraced is that commencing on the 1st April and ending on the 31st March. Rupees have been converted into Pounds at the rate of 10 Rupees =1£.

No. 1.

TOTAL VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each Official Year from 1834-35 to 1885-86.*

YEARS.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.			YEARS.
	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	TOTAL.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	TOTAL.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1834-35	4,261,106	1,893,023	6,154,129	7,993,420	194,741	8,188,161	1834-35.
1835-36	4,781,848	2,146,465	6,928,313	11,106,495	108,109	11,214,604	1835-36.
1836-37	5,536,990	2,036,167	7,573,157	13,240,183	263,934	13,504,117	1836-37.
1837-38	5,032,471	2,640,101	7,672,572	11,242,780	340,656	11,583,436	1837-38.
1838-39	5,240,677	3,010,919	8,251,596	11,774,769	347,906	12,122,675	1838-39.
Annual Average	**4,970,618**	**2,345,335**	**7,315,953**	**11,071,529**	**251,069**	**11,322,599**	**Annual Average.**
1839-40	5,831,237	1,945,264	7,776,501	10,862,746	470,523	11,333,269	1839-40.
1840-41	8,415,940	1,786,253	10,202,193	13,455,584	366,486	13,822,070	1840-41.
1841-42	7,788,565	1,841,335	9,629,900	13,825,218	515,076	14,340,294	1841-42.
1842-43	7,603,603	3,443,292	11,046,895	13,551,825	215,797	13,767,622	1842-43.
1843-44	8,817,797	4,794,678	13,612,475	17,253,477	746,076	17,999,553	1843-44.
Annual Average	**7,691,428**	**2,762,164**	**10,453,593**	**13,789,770**	**462,792**	**14,252,562**	**Annual Average.**
1844-45	10,754,066	3,752,472	14,506,538	16,590,212	1,106,840	17,697,052	1844-45.
1845-46	9,087,479	2,495,959	11,583,438	17,028,674	816,028	17,844,702	1845-46.
1846-47	8,896,664	2,939,922	11,836,586	15,355,437	713,870	16,069,307	1846-47.
1847-48	8,597,617	1,973,391	10,571,008	13,312,397	1,426,038	14,738,435	1847-48.
1848-49	8,344,804	4,204,503	12,549,307	16,088,502	2,539,742	18,628,244	1848-49.
Annual Average	**9,136,126**	**3,073,249**	**12,209,375**	**15,675,044**	**1,320,504**	**16,995,548**	**Annual Average.**
1849-50	10,299,889	3,396,807	13,696,696	17,312,299	971,244	18,283,543	1849-50.
1850-51	11,558,789	3,811,809	15,370,598	18,164,150	541,289	18,705,439	1850-51.
1851-52	12,240,490	5,052,059	17,292,549	19,879,254	919,089	20,798,343	1851-52.
1852-53	10,070,862	6,831,378	16,902,240	20,464,633	1,055,230	21,519,863	1852-53.
1853-54	11,122,659	4,871,956	15,994,615	19,295,141	1,483,296	20,778,437	1853-54.
Annual Average	**11,058,538**	**4,792,802**	**15,851,340**	**19,023,095**	**994,030**	**20,017,125**	**Annual Average.**
1854-55	12,742,670	2,028,258	14,770,928	18,927,223	1,267,035	20,194,258	1854-55.
1855-56	13,943,494	11,301,288	25,244,782	23,039,268	601,177	23,640,445	1855-56.
1856-57	14,194,587	14,413,699	28,608,286	25,338,453	1,253,428	26,591,881	1856-57.
1857-58	15,277,629	15,815,436	31,093,065	27,456,036	822,438	28,278,474	1857-58.
1858-59	21,728,579	12,817,071	34,545,650	29,862,871	669,427	30,532,298	1858-59.
Annual Average	**15,577,392**	**11,275,150**	**26,852,542**	**24,924,770**	**922,701**	**25,847,471**	**Annual Average.**
1859-60	24,265,140	16,356,963	40,622,105	27,960,203	929,007	28,889,210	1859-60.
1860-61	23,493,716	10,677,077	34,170,793	32,970,605	1,119,549	34,090,154	1860-61.
1861-62	22,320,432	14,951,985	37,272,417	36,317,042	683,355	37,000,397	1861-62.
1862-63	22,632,384	20,508,967	43,141,351	47,859,645	1,111,140	48,970,785	1862-63.
1863-64	27,145,590	22,962,581	50,108,171	65,625,449	1,270,435	66,895,884	1863-64.
Annual Average	**23,971,452**	**17,091,515**	**41,062,967**	**42,146,589**	**1,022,697**	**43,169,286**	**Annual Average.**
1864-65	28,150,923	21,363,352	49,514,275	68,027,016	1,444,590	69,471,606	1864-65.
1865-66	29,599,228	26,557,301	56,156,529	65,401,123	2,164,152	67,655,275	1865-66.
1866-67 (11 months) ...	29,038,715	13,236,905	42,275,620	41,859,994	2,431,503	44,291,497	1866-67. (11 months).
1867-68	35,705,783	11,775,374	47,481,157	50,874,056	1,571,946	52,446,002	1867-68.
1868-69	35,990,142	15,155,954	51,146,096	53,062,165	1,395,580	54,457,745	1868-69.
Annual Average	**31,696,958**	**17,617,777**	**49,314,735**	**55,862,871**	**1,801,554**	**57,664,425**	**Annual Average.**
1869-70	32,927,520	13,954,807	46,882,327	52,471,376	1,042,353	53,513,729	1869-70.
1870-71	34,469,119	5,444,823	39,913,942	55,336,186	2,220,765	57,556,951	1870-71.
1871-72	32,091,849	11,573,813	43,665,662	63,209,282	1,476,093	64,685,375	1871-72.
1872-73	31,874,625	4,556,585	36,431,210	55,250,763	1,298,079	56,548,842	1872-73.
1873-74	33,819,828	5,792,533	39,612,361	54,996,010	1,914,071	56,910,081	1873-74.
Annual Average	**33,036,588**	**8,264,512**	**41,301,100**	**56,252,723**	**1,590,272**	**57,842,995**	**Annual Average.**
1874-75	36,222,113	8,141,046	44,363,159	56,359,240	1,625,309	57,984,549	1874-75.
1875-76	38,891,655	5,300,722	44,192,377	58,091,495	2,200,236	60,291,731	1875-76.
1876-77	37,440,630	11,436,120	48,876,750	61,013,891	4,029,898	65,043,789	1876-77.
1877-78	41,464,185	17,355,460	58,819,645	65,222,328	2,210,996	67,433,324	1877-78.
1878-79	37,800,594	7,056,749	44,857,343	60,937,513	3,982,228	64,919,741	1878-79.
Annual Average	**38,363,836**	**9,858,019**	**48,221,855**	**60,324,893**	**2,809,733**	**63,134,626**	**Annual Average.**
1879-80	41,166,003	11,655,395	52,821,398	67,212,363	2,035,148	69,247,511	1879-80.
1880-81	53,116,770	8,988,214	62,104,984	74,580,602	1,440,441	76,021,043	1880-81.
1881-82	49,113,374	17,322,781	66,436,155	81,968,451	1,099,747	83,068,198	1881-82.
1882-83	52,095,711	13,453,157	65,548,868	83,485,123	1,042,059	84,527,182	1882-83.
1883-84	55,279,348	12,877,963	68,157,311	88,176,090	1,010,307	89,186,397	1883-84.
Annual Average	**50,154,241**	**11,659,502**	**61,813,743**	**79,084,525**	**1,325,541**	**80,410,066**	**Annual Average.**
1884-85	55,703,072	13,888,198	69,591,270	83,255,292	1,970,630	85,225,922	1884-85.
1885-86	55,655,909	15,477,801	71,133,710	83,881,264	1,108,237	84,989,501	1885-86.

NOTE (1).—Throughout this series, with the exception of table 22, the figures for Merchandise and Treasure include the Imports and Exports on account of Government.

(2).—For the years 1870-71 to 1873-74, revised figures have been included in all the tables in this series for Government treasure, and in tables Nos. 1 and 2 for Government stores only. As corrected details in regard to articles and countries for Government stores are not available, the revisions could not be carried out in the remaining tables, in which the totals of Merchandise for these years will consequently not be found to agree with those in tables Nos. 1 and 2.

(3).—The amounts for Bengal and Bombay up to 1852-53 are those for Calcutta and Bombay only, the subordinate Bengal and Bombay ports not being included.

(4).—Up to 1865-66, the figures in this series were taken from the returns presented to Parliament. But from 1866-67 a consolidated Volume of Trade Statistics for the whole of British India has been compiled from returns furnished monthly by Local Governments; and from this year the figures in tables 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, and 12 have been taken from this consolidated account; while those for Merchandise in tables 5, 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, and 20, showing the trade of each province with certain foreign countries named, have been taken from the volumes published by Local Governments.

No.

TOTAL VALUE for each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *of IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE*

YEARS.	BENGAL.				BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.			
	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.		IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.	
	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1834-35	1,999,131	646,225	4,092,044	66,555	1,758,686	1,093,683	3,015,269	21,808
1835-36	2,170,361	687,169	5,537,297	56,599	2,139,158	1,346,536	4,447,759	19,981
1836-37	2,782,896	612,527	6,688,211	161,316	2,157,066	1,347,682	5,273,171	30,002
1837-38	2,463,905	1,048,883	6,765,376	140,434	1,964,642	1,462,675	3,511,196	93,791
1838-39	2,632,152	1,219,031	6,791,621	162,760	1,961,122	1,660,754	3,962,665	93,909
Annual Average	**2,409,689**	**842,767**	**5,974,910**	**117,533**	**1,996,135**	**1,382,266**	**4,042,012**	**51,898**
1839-40	3,341,591	1,226,787	6,800,926	200,017	1,806,337	606,071	2,833,352	143,059
1840-41	4,590,755	918,808	8,060,560	146,206	3,056,252	799,299	4,350,853	130,979
1841-42	4,262,910	989,618	8,066,384	159,155	2,847,328	784,157	4,516,251	175,438
1842-43	3,915,186	1,648,712	7,363,436	72,934	3,107,237	1,715,167	4,886,397	117,545
1843-44	4,474,473	1,752,376	9,891,110	185,795	3,691,061	2,927,061	6,153,712	538,682
Annual Average	**4,116,983**	**1,307,260**	**8,036,484**	**152,821**	**2,501,643**	**1,366,351**	**4,548,113**	**221,141**
1844-45	5,933,990	1,581,365	9,822,197	396,543	3,773,182	1,982,545	5,126,553	645,243
1845-46	5,232,617	991,006	9,815,676	287,079	3,004,949	1,332,655	5,801,780	463,185
1846-47	5,313,443	1,336,229	9,234,393	285,404	2,701,417	1,456,494	4,604,897	360,295
1847-48	4,671,361	747,223	7,961,857	905,071	2,949,591	1,094,015	4,073,244	306,704
1848-49	4,356,014	1,414,609	9,038,864	780,878	3,040,718	2,672,695	5,837,175	1,025,016
Annual Average	**5,101,485**	**1,214,086**	**9,174,597**	**530,995**	**3,093,971**	**1,707,681**	**5,088,730**	**560,089**
1849-50	5,283,170	1,214,865	10,148,039	354,206	4,110,714	2,060,505	5,891,376	544,400
1850-51	6,115,201	1,189,484	9,997,528	276,329	4,545,764	2,362,215	6,599,645	160,819
1851-52	7,087,407	2,306,470	10,423,971	258,588	4,246,648	2,448,190	7,796,475	452,732
1852-53	4,993,675	3,393,987	10,738,555	476,375	4,236,656	2,860,536	7,604,464	542,473
1853-54	5,673,366	2,085,986	10,133,304	437,913	4,492,915	2,208,480	7,198,817	929,726
Annual Average	**5,830,564**	**2,038,158**	**10,288,279**	**359,082**	**4,326,539**	**2,387,985**	**7,018,155**	**526,030**
1854-55	6,599,483	645,124	10,655,851	391,566	5,058,852	1,188,913	6,724,525	353,654
1855-56	7,858,696	5,479,854	12,936,860	112,536	4,735,412	4,968,947	8,136,959	417,910
1856-57	7,743,912	6,428,573	12,914,542	529,425	5,047,423	6,847,637	10,094,480	645,525
1857-58	7,774,291	7,186,211	13,374,182	205,249	6,147,506	7,464,961	11,525,684	507,439
1858-59	10,596,106	5,560,321	14,430,046	85,892	9,339,942	6,410,881	13,372,007	419,689
Annual Average	**8,114,498**	**5,060,017**	**12,862,284**	**264,934**	**6,065,227**	**5,375,668**	**9,970,731**	**468,843**
1859-60	12,947,119	7,770,479	12,508,490	395,280	9,379,339	7,524,320	13,138,978	354,306
1860-61	12,020,634	3,529,643	13,198,759	457,747	9,448,210	5,967,209	17,150,543	414,338
1861-62	10,230,394	4,076,964	12,955,001	155,858	9,468,965	9,487,785	18,622,462	427,571
1862-63	10,241,961	4,737,495	15,169,023	458,364	10,197,044	13,983,255	26,341,868	534,601
1863-64	10,243,680	4,836,539	18,640,221	688,544	14,270,950	16,136,459	38,083,759	484,965
Annual Average	**11,136,758**	**4,990,224**	**14,494,299**	**431,159**	**10,552,902**	**10,619,806**	**22,667,522**	**443,156**
1864-65	10,757,919	7,022,284	17,759,475	255,321	14,462,860	12,196,508	40,522,077	1,080,824
1865-66	12,377,477	8,322,847	19,321,388	873,893	13,969,752	16,116,390	35,743,176	1,122,281
1866-67 (11 months)	13,408,715	6,180,653	16,866,679	834,277	12 465,295	6,237,886	20,758,817	1,225,158
1867-68	17,507,803	4,313,622	19,873,661	332,803	14,189,895	6,687,698	25,190,379	1,142,187
1868-69	16,934,772	4,390,829	20,826,949	439,375	14,704,521	9,627,872	23,788,906	830,097
Annual Average	**14,197,337**	**6,046,047**	**18,929,631**	**547,134**	**13,958,465**	**10,173,271**	**29,200,671**	**1,080,109**
1869-70	14,833,429	4,662,653	20,814,448	156,673	14,027,937	8,204,439	24,105,083	585,738
1870-71	17,525,698	1,533,448	22,936,480	518,565	12,185,322	3,316,387	25,095,572	1,402,949
1871-72	16,253,940	4,001,605	27,647,281	221,598	11,300,080	6,861,115	25,765,022	947,014
1872-73	15,948,163	1,096,552	24,629,038	75,981	10,948,752	2,789,456	20,591,277	987,520
1873-74	15,622,901	1,943,506	22,793,178	423,091	12,939,389	3,395,739	22,118,840	836,418
Annual Average	**16,036,826**	**2,647,553**	**23,764,085**	**279,181**	**12,280,296**	**4,913,427**	**23,535,159**	**951,928**
1874-75	18,012,772	2,887,728	22,053,900	758,170	12,390,258	4,697,108	24,731,145	603,512
1875-76	18,318,652	1,080,545	23,763,838	745,989	14,591,968	3,601,651	23,386,604	1,177,128
1876-77	17,335,390	2,625,467	26,616,458	103,831	14,010,022	8,299,021	24,074,862	3,356,789
1877-78	19,832,525	4,963,399	31,243,487	44,710	15,699,638	11,960,692	23,755,287	1,854,327
1878-79	16,853,648	1,820,344	29,318,677	536,597	14,734,478	4,860,574	19,989,456	3,198,029
Annual Average	**18,070,697**	**2,675,496**	**26,599,272**	**437,859**	**14,285,273**	**6,683,809**	**23,187,471**	**2,037,957**
1879-80	18,773,952	3,104,089	30,386,608	327,691	15,889,870	8,056,264	23,935,960	1,406,333
1880-81	23,148,688	1,835,549	33,288,909	220,102	21,975,719	6,720,132	27,656,953	935,086
1881-82	21,403,584	1,922,139	34,071,655	215,583	20,213,402	9,020,293	33,684,649	624,363
1882-83	22,062,996	2,298,288	34,146,602	287,674	21,339,294	10,759,436	34,055,919	604,610
1883-84	23,524,630	2,035,506	36,114,500	111,747	23,168,993	10,414,668	36,332,960	785,397
Annual Average	**21,782,780**	**2,239,114**	**33,601,655**	**232,439**	**20,515,655**	**8,994,159**	**31,133,288**	**871,158**
1884-85	22,539,928	2,707,282	32,838,492	301,144	24,212,403	10,820,436	36,695,657	1,395,032
1885-86	21,211,580	2,637,778	33,124,349	99,456	26,269,587	2,521,585	35,708,523	966,175

2.

and TREASURE from and to FOREIGN COUNTRIES in each Official Year from 1834-35 to 1885-86.

MADRAS.				BRITISH BURMA.				YEARS.
IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.		IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.		
MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
503,290	158,115	886,108	106,378					1834-35.
472,328	112,760	1,121,439	31,529					1835-36.
597,028	75,958	1,278,801	72,616					1836-37.
603,924	128,543	966,208	106,432					1837-38.
647,402	131,134	1,020,483	91,237					1838-39.
564,794	**120,302**	**1,054,608**	**81,638**					**Annual Average.**
683,308	112,406	1,228,468	127,446					1839-40.
768,933	68,146	1,044,166	89,300					1840-41.
678,327	67,561	1,242,582	180,482					1841-42.
581,180	79,413	1,301,992	25,317					1842-43.
652,264	115,241	1,208,655	21,600					1843-44.
672,802	**88,553**	**1,205,173**	**88,829**					**Annual Average.**
1,046,894	188,561	1,641,463	65,053					1844-45.
849,913	172,298	1,411,217	65,764					1845-46.
881,804	147,199	1,516,147	68,170					1846-47.
976,664	132,153	1,277,296	214,263					1847-48.
948,072	117,199	1,212,463	733,848					1848-49.
940,669	**151,482**	**1,411,717**	**229,420**	Included in Bengal.				**Annual Average.**
906,005	121,437	1,272,884	72,638					1849-50.
897,823	260,110	1,566,976	104,141					1850-51.
906,436	297,398	1,658,808	215,768					1851-52.
840,531	576,855	2,121,614	36,382					1852-53.
956,378	577,490	1,963,020	115,657					1853-54.
901,435	**366,658**	**1,716,660**	**108,917**					**Annual Average.**
1,087,335	194,221	1,546,848	521,814					1854-55
1,349,386	852,487	1,965,509	70,730					1855-56.
1,403,251	1,137,488	2,329,430	78,477					1856-57.
1,355,832	1,167,264	2,556,170	109,750					1857-58.
1,792,531	845,869	2,060,818	163,846					1858-59.
1,397,667	**839,466**	**2,091,755**	**188,923**					**Annual Average.**
1,938,682	1,062,164	2,312,735	179,421					1859-60.
2,024,872	1,180,225	2,621,303	247,464					1860-61.
2,120,928	1,353,591	3,317,304	96,330	500,145	33,645	1,422,275	3,596	1861-62.
1,653,700	1,754,340	4,974,277	115,449	539,679	33,277	1,374,477	2,726	1862-63.
2,133,181	1,921,843	7,373,105	94,557	497,779	67,740	1,628,364	2,369	1863-64.
1,974,273	**1,454,553**	**4,099,745**	**146,644**	**512,534**	**44,887**	**1,475,039**	**2,897**	**Annual Average.**
2,230,156	2,032,533	6,815,942	104,060	699,988	112,027	2,929,522	4,385	1864-65.
2,513,089	1,981,176	7,607,332	161,683	738,910	136,388	2,819,227	6,295	1865-66.
2,450,601	765,522	3,003,156	340,793	714,105	52,844	1,231,342	31,275	1866-67 (11 months).
2,978,670	709,578	4,237,560	74,050	1,029,415	64,476	1,572,456	22,906	1867-68.
3,005,890	1,098,744	5,996,141	117,900	1,344,959	38,509	2,450,169	8,208	1868-69.
2,635,681	**1,317,510**	**5,532,026**	**159,707**	**905,475**	**80,949**	**2,200,543**	**14,614**	**Annual Average.**
3,032,419	1,054,059	5,781,769	290,606	1,033,735	33,656	1,770,076	9,336	1869-70.
3,675,051	546,955	4,867,527	283,199	1,083,048	48,033	2,436,008	16,052	1870-71.
3,145,944	662,654	7,006,227	291,097	1,391,885	48,439	2,790,752	16,384	1871-72.
3,296,401	597,657	6,244,668	215,978	1,681,309	72,920	3,785,780	18,600	1872-73.
3,463,810	397,247	6,618,393	639,754	1,793,728	56,041	3,465,599	14,808	1873-74.
3,322,725	**651,715**	**6,103,717**	**344,127**	**1,396,741**	**51,817**	**2,849,763**	**15,036**	**Annual Average.**
3,650,910	501,304	6,536,655	258,300	2,168,173	54,906	3,037,540	5,327	1874-75.
4,231,219	562,351	7,206,900	272,512	1,749,816	56,175	3,734,153	4,607	1875-76.
3,782,951	443,360	6,463,877	553,597	2,311,767	68,272	3,858,694	15,681	1876-77.
3,694,711	366,411	5,565,549	299,507	2,237,311	64,958	4,653,005	12,452	1877-78.
3,221,189	339,123	6,291,816	239,109	2,991,279	36,708	5,337,564	8,493	1878-79.
3,716,196	**442,510**	**6,412,959**	**324,605**	**2,291,669**	**56,204**	**4,125,191**	**9,312**	**Annual Average**
3,505,364	440,760	7,186,178	291,727	2,996,817	54,282	5,703,617	9,397	1879-80.
4,167,733	381,880	7,073,645	280,976	3,824,630	50,653	6,561,095	4,277	1880-81.
4,114,658	328,697	7,637,395	254,791	3,381,730	51,652	6,574,752	5,010	1881-82.
4,798,798	345,589	8,249,943	142,864	3,903,623	49,844	7,032,659	6,911	1882-83.
4,660,915	393,345	9,155,160	111,065	3,924,760	34,444	6,573,470	2,698	1883-84.
4,249,494	**378,054**	**7,860,464**	**216,285**	**3,606,312**	**48,175**	**6,489,118**	**5 659**	**Annual Average.**
5,190,188	322,468	8,433,936	273,984	3,760,553	38,012	5,287,207	470	1884-85.
4,714,649	301,752	8,266,543	42,156	3,460,093	16,686	6,781,849	450	1885-86.

No.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE IMPORTED from each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY an

YEARS.	MERCHANDISE.												
	United Kingdom.*	France.	Italy.	Mauritius and Réunion.	America.				Arabia and Persia, including Meeran and Sonmiani.	Ceylon.	China.	Straits Settlements.	Australia.
					Canada.	South America.	United States.	West Indies.					
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1850-51 ...	8,337,670	210,025							630,692	127,266	983,369	450,234	114,183
1851-52 ...	9,239,219	148,794							585,552	135,609	930,159	381,205	175,392
1852-53 ...	7,256,433	156,668							621,544	157,368	866,942	356,833	74,551
1853-54 ...	8,477,319	171,773							531,605	185,272	810,337	371,806	40,866
1854-55 ...	9,820,347	212,260							517,652	169,800	915,049	405,357	59,898
Annual Average	**8,626,198**	**179,904**							**577,409**	**155,063**	**902,371**	**393,087**	**92,978**
1855-56 ...	11,046,168	294,820							534,063	194,142	787,718	472,841	46,398
1856-57 ...	11,487,409	261,996							559,301	198,433	599,673	429,503	56,342
1857-58 ...	12,010,201	254,918							548,624	203,877	915,858	600,498	116,225
1858-59 ...	17,257,862	410,174							712,409	289,628	1,248,633	838,835	222,600
1859-60 ...	20,834,620	326,118							591,062	229,620	987,100	480,560	212,901
Annual Average	**14,527,252**	**309,605**							**589,092**	**223,140**	**907,796**	**560,447**	**130,893**
1860-61 ...	19,915,085	295,711							507,977	207,633	1,119,401	647,234	149,119
1861-62 ...	18,632,916	292,423							565,426	266,602	995,869	712,277	156,353
1862-63 ...	17,886,234	480,874	Included under "Other Foreign Countries."						819,745	304,437	1,397,358	721,639	190,112
1863-64 ...	21,606,061	526,743							1,288,283	304,754	1,334,103	693,137	421,807
1864-65 ...	22,686,244	469,121							1,477,584	337,274	1,098,605	1,019,222	306,330
Annual Average	**20,145,308**	**412,974**							**931,803**	**284,140**	**1,189,067**	**758,702**	**244,744**
1865-66 ...	23,880,969	411,849							1,764,923	352,445	1,158,243	653,024	368,843
1866-67 (11 months)	24,370,603	429,457							835,916	380,948	996,483	749,263	358,685
1867-68 ...	30,345,399	484,863							805,033	514,926	1,378,028	806,223	349,717
1868-69 ...	30,637,321	586,593							673,337	475,345	1,475,530	758,982	202,308
1869-70 ...	26,712,209	554,634							1,159,756	384,225	1,618,498	849,920	352,836
Annual Average	**27,189,300**	**493,479**							**1,047,793**	**421,578**	**1,325,356**	**763,482**	**326,478**
1870-71 ...	28,199,040	335,577							838,228	503,723	1,537,129	757,903	258,008
1871-72 ...	25,877,515	341,497							739,424	472,978	1,358,613	751,795	265,453
1872-73 ...	26,439,150	359,443							808,943	482,454	1,355,172	662,815	89,137
1873-74 ...	27,270,057	322,123							702,117	504,586	1,415,030	731,721	171,018
1874-75 ...	30,679,424	304,561							694,375	511,493	1,519,811	800,288	183,234
Annual Average	**27,693,037**	**332,640**							**756,618**	**495,047**	**1,437,151**	**740,904**	**193,370**
1875-76 ...	32,276,122	529,354	410,649	753,580	4,041	1,496	201,469	400	628,490	540,271	1,518,104	950,870	315,721
1876-77 ...	31,768,957	463,503	334,026	263,276	5,688	3,971	172,370	458	736,367	592,327	1,110,070	940,606	280,487
1877-78 ...	34,278,708	451,129	349,489	643,274	...	628	279,717	81	860,824	599,759	1,423,672	1,079,702	298,309
1878-79 ...	30,095,883	391,110	383,087	1,303,928	...	63	348,823	5	948,891	611,118	1,394,370	1,166,258	126,043
1879-80 ...	33,421,233	428,308	449,690	833,355	...	695	526,262	499	990,524	525,000	1,579,074	1,278,654	244,375
Annual Average	**32,368,181**	**452,681**	**385,388**	**759,483**	**4,864**	**1,371**	**305,728**	**289**	**833,019**	**573,695**	**1,405,058**	**1,083,218**	**252,987**
1880-81 ...	44,026,217	705,584	576,339	1,206,853	266	4,182	490,884	535	891,096	555,121	1,989,853	1,476,708	112,056
1881-82 ...	40,661,043	677,595	525,302	965,378	...	76	466,064	2	889,766	441,505	1,541,011	1,542,337	226,443
1882-83 ...	42,423,462	484,739	445,153	883,171	...	3,564	934,342	536	918,127	603,527	2,073,360	1,596,942	477,408
1883-84 ...	45,426,600	666,984	518,732	770,699	...	1,450	542,146	775	896,754	608,159	2,145,656	1,613,572	557,254
1884-85 ...	44,687,748	604,253	418,891	1,672,022	9,051	1,501	1,138,068	486	1,017,669	464,269	1,865,768	1,709,753	465,421
Annual Average	**43,445,014**	**627,831**	**496,883**	**1,099,625**	**4,658**	**2,155**	**714,301**	**467**	**922,682**	**534,516**	**1,923,130**	**1,587,862**	**367,716**
1885-86 ...	45,417,606	624,105	414,650	1,107,976	16,080	1,040	835,288	448	1,026757	570,837	1,851,992	1,612,636	422,603

NOTE.—The figures for Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76

* Includes the trade of Suez and Alexandria (being

3.

from OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each Official Year from 1850-51 to 1885-86.*

		TREASURE.										
OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	TOTAL.	UNITED KINGDOM.*	FRANCE.	ITALY.	MAURITIUS AND REUNION.	ARABIA AND PERSIA, INCLUDING MEKRAN AND SONMIANI.	CEYLON.	CHINA.	STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.	AUSTRALIA.	OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	TOTAL.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
699,350	11,558,789	668,196	18,378			472,093	371,367	1,845,284	149,216	...	347,272	3,811,806
644,560	12,240,490	1,051,707	58,633			495,690	235,130	2,301,792	188,700	3,395	717,010	5,052,057
580,524	10,070,863	2,417,191	80,397			380,340	420,811	2,430,807	169,314	220,366	718,149	6,331,375
533,682	11,122,660	2,115,160	150,886			316,937	942,861	651,764	86,140	350,478	257,727	4,871,953
642,308	12,742,671	281,031	29,984			527,036	246,598	372,629	138,329	142,250	290,399	2,028,256
620,085	**11,547,095**	**1,293,457**	**67,656**			**438,419**	**443,353**	**1,520,455**	**146,340**	**179,122**	**466,111**	**4,519,089**
567,344	13,943,494	6,055,892	506,036			435,629	120,059	1,740,348	442,884	335,728	1,614,712	11,301,288
601,930	14,194,587	9,873,213	797,511			348,410	222,856	1,472,221	459,857	481,678	757,951	14,413,697
627,428	15,277,629	10,098,525	655,338			679,576	450,948	2,501,790	288,275	172,654	968,330	15,815,436
748,438	21,728,579	5,320,607	238,072			516,095	637,221	4,969,032	489,310	83,431	563,303	12,817,071
623,159	24,265,140	11,167,884	297,355			563,981	537,776	2,158,168	413,367	595,730	622,702	16,356,963
633,660	**17,881,886**	**8,503,223**	**498,862**			**518,738**	**393,772**	**2,568,312**	**418,739**	**333,844**	**905,400**	**14,140,891**
651,556	23,493,716	5,502,958	640,926			453,192	806,986	1,470,964	308,795	932,016	561,240	10,677,077
698,566	22,320,432	7,121,081	269,618			359,520	1,323,590	3,400,199	756,148	1,137,055	584,774	14,951,985
831,985	22,632,384	10,209,905	1,649,056	Included under "Other Foreign Countries."		279,787	1,312,544	3,170,445	744,112	2,111,032	1,032,086	20,508,967
970,702	27,145,590	11,711,852	1,916,075			248,571	1,364,762	2,485,858	787,763	4,099,383	348,317	22,962,581
756,543	28,150,923	7,553,757	2,788,812			253,616	2,628,077	3,180,280	1,233,142	3,492,993	232,675	21,363,352
781,870	**24,748,629**	**8,419,911**	**1,452,897**			**318,937**	**1,487,192**	**2,741,549**	**765,992**	**2,354,496**	**551,818**	**18,092,792**
1,008,932	29,599,228	9,649,710	2,681,369			725,591	1,623,460	7,686,995	2,502,342	1,420,899	266,935	26,557,301
917,360	29,038,715	1,113,904	715,814			555,623	1,117,936	7,641,221	1,087,841	769,234	235,332	13,236,905
1,021,594	35,705,783	1,283,916	148,811			591,520	1,464,434	6,884,069	907,231	326,202	169,191	11,775,374
1,180,726	35,990,142	4,761,757	959,957			777,752	2,441,742	4,455,045	526,142	260,285	973,274	15,155,954
1,295,442	32,927,520	3,650,708	376,132			511,367	2,556,021	5,250,351	500,868	419,079	690,281	13,954,807
1,084,811	**32,652,277**	**4,091,999**	**976,417**			**632,371**	**1,840,718**	**6,383,536**	**1,104,885**	**639,140**	**467,002**	**16,136,068**
984,298	33,413,906	699,004	87,871			687,461	530,924	2,753,206	198,925	213,220	274,212	5,444,823
1,276,472	31,083,747	6,901,511	213,704			550,734	614,683	2,655,887	132,316	308,125	196,853	11,573,813
1,063,447	31,260,561	1,859,146	18,857			520,127	420,142	1,022,241	103,895	366,473	245,704	4,556,585
1,479,221	32,595,873	2,422,777	40,265			590,693	404,184	1,725,618	268,645	174,520	165,831	5,792,533
1,528,927	36,222,113	4,831,502	108,319			653,294	429,369	1,436,886	272,819	50,590	358,268	8,141,047
1,266,473	**32,915,240**	**3,342,788**	**93,803**			**600,462**	**479,860**	**1,918,768**	**195,320**	**222,586**	**248,173**	**7,101,760**
761,088	38,891,655	2,246,794	148,345	116,186	11,397	446,360	425,520	1,382,488	120,582	28,166	374,884	5,300,722
768,524	37,440,630	7,785,944	128,034	1,031,770	610	432,983	395,144	1,016,501	107,356	28,353	509,425	11,436,120
1,198,893	41,464,185	12,919,423	120,393	85,620	14,000	416,925	197,446	2,606,940	390,505	85,822	518,386	17,355,460
1,031,015	37,800,594	3,044,263	62,329	10,000	1,000	408,307	295,323	2,644,852	152,576	28,937	409,162	7,056,749
888,334	41,166,003	5,016,079	159,571	335,734	116,311	432,079	564,854	4,007,883	145,007	8,041	869,836	11,655,395
929,571	**39,352,614**	**6,202,501**	**123,734**	**315,862**	**28,664**	**427,331**	**375,657**	**2,331,733**	**183,205**	**35,864**	**536,338**	**10,560,889**
1,081,077	53,116,770	3,912,444	94,479	998,720	104,871	699,947	245,739	1,709,284	75,446	294,912	852,372	8,988,214
1,176,852	49,113,374	4,866,177	81,907	392,238	1,187	565,866	294,233	2,889,508	86,837	1,333,161	811,667	11,322,781
1,251,380	52,095,711	5,783,706	51,582	1,581,864	2,900	642,563	303,637	2,433,694	76,439	1,425,683	1,151,084	13,453,157
1,530,567	55,279,348	6,786,377	191,975	282,040	550	538,173	110,309	1,913,468	96,977	1,920,635	1,037,459	12,877,963
1,648,172	55,703,072	8,180,744	83,920	118,630	20,812	507,717	82,689	2,052,288	67,650	1,279,329	1,494,419	13,888,198
1,337,610	**53,061,655**	**5,905,890**	**100,773**	**674,698**	**26,064**	**590,854**	**207,321**	**2,199,648**	**80,670**	**1,250,744**	**1,069,400**	**12,106,062**
1,753,891	55,655,909	8,277,479	32,488	475,652	800	504,430	221,805	3,870,177	84,206	557,469	1,453,295	15,477,801

represent the trade with the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.
transit trade) for years previous to 1875-76.

No.

QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of FOREIGN

ARTICLES.	1863-64.	1864-65.	1865-66.	1866-67 (Eleven Months).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.
Quantities—											
Coal ... Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Twist & Yarn ... Lbs.	19,608,137	17,901,925	16,892,073	30,855,040	26,321,437	28,677,602	31,697,198	39,993,582	28,379,619	31,689,441	30,578,815
„ Thread* ... Lbs. & Gross reels	...	...	...	...	397,843	364,450	351,840	393,477	474,271	503,462	368,819
	...	...	...	...	67,961	19,046	16,593	64,347	62,944	89,657	88,844
Liquors—											
Malt Liquors ... Gals.	3,671,970	2,983,232	3,113,021	2,753,047	2,268,298	1,816,106	1,898,762	1,642,131	1,499,877	3,360,830	2,730,195
Spirits ... Gals.	479,057	414,584	598,357	557,342	601,610	804,727	841,975	619,485	678,908	860,054	667,075
Wines and Liqueurs ... Gals.	470,690	446,016	502,739	472,941	530,942	685,545	646,923	490,835	567,737	592,831	545,043
Oils ... Gals.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Provisions ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Salt ... Tons	190,798	244,166	186,232	162,085	245,286	266,565	272,817	227,610	306,839	276,747	279,246
Silk, Raw ... Lbs.	1,404,925	1,276,773	1,451,822	1,491,687	1,627,996	1,959,951	2,019,974	2,328,854	1,799,591	1,930,910	2,282,758
Spices ... Lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umbrellas ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Value—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel (including haberdashery, &c.)	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Coal											
Cotton Twist and Yarn ...	1,529,001	2,191,440	1,961,144	2,529,813	2,644,837	2,744,937	2,683,975	3,357,393	2,424,522	2,628,296	2,628,959
„ Piece goods ...	10,416,662	11,035,885	11,849,214	12,524,106	14,999,917	16,077,865	13,555,846	15,644,867	15,009,981	14,545,772	15,104,897
„ Thread‡ ...	...	...	...	42,887	53,513	34,997	31,395	42,609	48,831	55,685	47,485
„ Other sorts‡ ...	...	...	...	...	...	313	...	...	...	4,496	3,284
Total of Cotton Goods ...	11,945,663	13,227,325	13,810,358	15,096,806	17,698,267	18,858,112	16,271,216	19,044,869	17,483,334	17,234,249	17,784,625
Drugs and Medicines (excluding chemicals)	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Glass and Glassware											
Hardware and Cutlery (including Plated-ware)											
Jewellery, &c.											
Liquors—											
Malt Liquors ...	712,393	471,917	528,485	552,024	435,770	411,323	429,390	346,389	324,964	455,985	418,501
Spirits	412,632	324,852	416,592	388,223	455,174	564,271	580,131	405,381	561,214	579,663	497,638
Wines and Liqueurs ...	429,339	402,393	474,344	436,153	476,406	574,040	548,329	434,048	495,783	511,864	476,551
Total of Liquors ...	1,554,364	1,199,162	1,419,421	1,376,400	1,367,350	1,549,634	1,557,850	1,185,818	1,381,961	1,547,512	1,392,690
Machinery and Millwork ...	585,516	554,150	586,182	601,740	1,077,529	794,569	556,097	447,570	405,835	517,316	1,002,347
Metals, Raw	2,949,979	3,147,828	2,396,029	1,914,371	2,765,221	2,700,365	2,656,284	1,863,272	1,464,936	939,294	924,297
„ Manufactured ...	418,673	608,104	647,205	673,056	1,173,935	1,139,286	913,844	850,319	925,839	863,327	814,210
Oils	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Paper and Pasteboard ...											
Provisions											
Railway Materials and Stores ...	1,267,240	685,632	1,435,929	2,091,417	2,464,966	1,591,813	1,217,334	1,466,068	516,996	441,260	889,639
Salt	315,632	341,867	265,289	356,114	677,473	729,270	750,095	715,892	913,915	828,703	835,354
Silk, Raw	385,507	329,315	511,239	423,866	566,583	730,934	902,725	895,563	651,595	659,480	786,914
„ Goods	456,781	443,949	357,380	415,070	423,598	486,518	466,593	425,527	480,948	560,646	608,374
Spices	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Sugar, refined and unrefined ...	429,138	318,627	563,305	541,817	536,885	653,612	715,553	555,801	709,779	440,146	558,978
Umbrellas	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Woollen Goods	611,570	867,831	583,132	576,481	598,540	759,629	594,142	582,339	513,492	719,530	668,911
Other Articles	6,225,527	6,427,127	7,023,759	4,971,577	6,355,436	5,996,400	6,325,787	5,380,868	5,635,117	6,509,098	6,329,534
TOTAL ...	27,145,590	28,150,923	29,599,228	29,038,715	35,705,783	35,990,142	32,927,520	33,413,906	31,083,747	31,260,561	32,595,873

* The quantity of Cotton Thread from 1863-64 to 1866-67 is not available. † Included under "Other Articles."

4.

MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each Official Year from 1863-64 to 1885-86.*

1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	ARTICLES.
												Quantities—
...	404,060	540,332	609,833	479,799	608,760	729,058	648,201	652,347	712,900	757,673	805,700	Tons Coal.
37,097,260	31,927,340	33,270,208	36,196,661	33,145,651	33,212,952	45,877,379	40,763,209	44,859,383	45,379,516	45,801,397	45,916,126	Lbs. Cotton Twist & Yarn.
448,669	825,338	551,190	767,950	801,906	670,488	935,467	613,003	854,471	689,883	941,125	882,148	Lbs. & Gross „ Thread.*
55,008	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	reels
												Liquors—
5,258,020	3,308,726	4,791,039	4,451,205	3,054,433	3,221,672	2,848,637	2,907,991	2,656,788	3,167,964	2,571,975	1,674,804	Gals. Malt Liquors.
792,967	811,902	766,128	876,048	790,354	854,210	959,915	919,261	1,040,798	973,130	965,579	1,056,344	Gals. Spirits.
565,575	592,907	478,209	509,945	508,115	456,107	492,015	441,288	426,679	429,871	386,293	361,820	Gals. Wines and Liqueurs.
...	751,440	622,890	2,825,358	4,337,215	8,268,404	10,286,671	10,234,041	21,867,521	14,481,635	27,786,053	22,070,013	Gals. Oils.
...	815,239	669,022	981,081	879,960	1,056,169	904,107	977,268	1,038,643	924,890	992,728	1,016,598	Cwt. Provisions.
277,085	365,254	298,776	254,231	274,182	352,238	373,376	357,224	338,065	383,090	412,839	363,088	Tons Salt.
2,469,255	2,466,244	1,461,069	2,102,980	1,813,993	2,005,020	2,511,802	1,760,595	2,386,150	2,210,893	1,831,702	1,732,559	Lbs. Silk, Raw.
...	28,534,053	29,368,540	33,123,137	36,815,063	33,444,205	37,906,762	34,776,134	33,463,969	37,405,271	39,749,713	52,727,670	Lbs. Spices.
...	2,440,155	1,798,334	2,439,855	3,214,429	2,845,011	3,676,998	2,941,124	3,353,055	3,862,510	4,512,992	2,499,117	No. Umbrellas.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	*Value*—
†	634,257	542,915	579,106	546,089	561,294	688,403	672,087	796,633	909,084	890,923	956,097	Apparel (including haberdashery, &c.)
†	681,504	956,563	1,019,055	897,648	1,174,072	1,320,915	1,032,662	1,043,333	1,172,750	1,291,336	1,329,116	Coal.
3,157,779	2,794,769	2,733,535	2,850,616	2,779,774	2,745,306	3,699,273	3,222,252	3,378,220	3,465,968	3,360,540	3,172,178	Cotton Twist and Yarn.
16,217,760	16,268,993	15,845,733	17,111,140	13,941,669	16,724,946	22,640,765	20,575,159	21,189,198	21,402,735	20,916,642	20,846,957	„ Piece goods.
43,141	100,617	66,719	91,462	92,540	79,760	124,285	84,678	108,839	94,071	116,334	111,491	„ Thread.‡
2,659	94,265	100,480	130,037	103,485	119,041	149,264	118,148	144,335	154,586	180,130	166,400	„ Other sorts.‡
19,421,339	19,258,644	18,746,467	20,183,255	16,917,468	19,669,053	26,613,587	24,000,237	24,820,592	25,117,360	24,567,646	24,297,026	Total of Cotton Goods.
†	276,297	260,146	326,979	297,471	370,237	367,186	410,925	398,540	373,837	373,506	353,179	Drugs and medicines (excluding chemicals).
†	355,177	294,509	294,230	324,795	334,442	384,581	460,934	497,778	573,479	508,796	511,995	Glass and Glassware.
†	526,965	553,280	505,445	466,865	474,813	589,132	696,575	860,847	899,975	901,711	880,924	Hardware and Cutlery (including Plated-ware).
†	178,114	205,881	223,803	166,213	193,231	421,277	308,924	307,189	228,071	311,752	285,412	Jewellery, &c.
												Liquors—
593,249	545,276	505,477	524,689	360,827	394,322	378,710	427,076	363,815	429,157	338,442	329,363	Malt Liquors.
566,428	634,278	668,340	716,864	589,772	704,233	719,001	649,099	720,873	721,260	633,394	727,456	Spirits.
476,892	522,643	411,527	437,294	421,887	397,554	440,101	414,351	389,054	404,402	338,443	330,324	Wines and Liqueurs.
1,636,569	1,702,197	1,585,344	1,678,847	1,372,486	1,496,109	1,537,812	1,490,526	1,473,742	1,554,819	1,360,279	1,387,143	Total of Liquors.
1,185,943	1,439,921	963,505	873,960	893,875	644,192	835,503	1,265,672	1,391,660	1,839,816	1,570,824	1,057,333	Machinery and Millwork.
1,548,617	818,737	911,322	1,024,333	847,006	942,424	832,920	813,313	1,061,716	1,190,426	1,032,598	1,003,072	Metals, Raw.
1,058,505	2,491,716	2,810,842	2,712,624	2,534,569	2,501,771	3,014,076	2,772,178	3,769,776	4,189,755	3,945,979	3,983,235	„ Manufactured.
†	71,655	83,606	296,928	369,865	545,932	529,175	560,585	1,050,897	654,228	1,229,497	961,130	Oils.
†	345,888	401,864	406,660	368,140	380,315	564,807	538,989	445,085	541,727	489,212	433,800	Paper and Pasteboard.
†	717,234	664,938	861,116	975,835	1,048,832	920,182	1,053,083	1,087,186	1,033,932	1,103,321	1,191,881	Provisions.
780,867	1,079,105	1,194,145	1,727,560	1,483,222	1,528,497	2,742,689	2,241,695	2,028,349	2,870,942	2,830,082	4,317,565	Railway Materials and Stores.
755,771	601,146	430,895	401,365	593,621	762,533	665,517	569,067	515,184	623,011	649,233	596,048	Salt.
872,927	694,889	451,895	678,140	567,236	683,235	1,067,018	749,211	1,074,156	969,575	747,563	721,917	Silk, Raw.
710,478	709,347	586,062	807,410	929,250	837,890	1,350,384	1,211,706	977,767	1,201,348	1,273,354	1,109,943	„ Goods.
†	395,988	432,991	488,884	509,043	526,328	542,861	507,138	510,854	557,109	602,165	718,678	Spices.
516,564	895,930	403,607	798,035	1,480,880	1,068,788	1,611,157	1,243,758	1,086,961	1,148,370	2,140,838	1,458,097	Sugar, refined & unrefined.
†	196,409	136,670	188,508	237,958	203,951	272,934	209,572	262,829	275,990	335,285	184,388	Umbrellas.
557,585	1,119,274	911,890	955,141	961,666	1,023,450	1,466,122	1,276,263	1,076,388	1,372,403	1,326,669	1,463,023	Woollen Goods.
7,176,948	3,701,261	3,911,293	4,432,801	4,059,393	4,189,614	4,778,532	5,023,274	5,588,249	5,981,341	6,220,503	6,455,277	Other Articles.
36,222,113	38,891,655	37,440,630	41,464,185	37,800,594	41,166,003	53,116,770	49,113,374	52,095,711	55,279,348	55,703,072	55,655,909	TOTAL.

‡ The value of Cotton, "Thread" and "Other sorts" from 1863-64 to 1865-66, is included in Cotton Piece goods.

No.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE IMPORTED from each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and from

COUNTRIES.	MERCHANDISE.												
	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.
BENGAL—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom† ...	14,392,140	16,474,893	16,819,371	15,959,138	18,194,371	15,236,426	16,970,159	21,330,476	19,445,702	19,462,384	21,095,343	19,857,774	18,804,988
France ...	183,336	177,460	205,601	145,177	173,883	128,351	135,666	285,754	233,583	156,744	246,447	186,498	192,629
Italy }	*	* {	177,070	146,070	163,126	157,616	217,719	252,698	273,793	262,938	329,378	266,549	246,032
America }		{	120,530	83,744	140,588	132,950	258,085	182,284	248,341	510,171	241,677	708,385	425,688
Arabia and Persia ...	83,268	51,913	59,426	53,494	39,975	65,086	80,281	98,050	61,573	56,297	44,584	53,694	44,813
Ceylon ...	*	*	17,116	19,223	48,421	150,283	140,510	95,784	51,591	154,895	214,168	93,264	167,077
China ...	360,720	195,678	226,193	257,918	289,124	372,907	340,832	197,897	243,542	340,777	241,290	230,566	240,075
Straits Settlements ...	221,415	299,539	358,079	376,734	449,313	415,632	427,464	492,924	494,530	522,696	431,727	442,264	496,376
Australia ...	133,492	149,694	262,407	222,589	266,331	89,880	128,333	76,970	178,844	385,474	415,201	343,806	277,552
Other Countries ...	265,009	663,637	72,859	71,803	67,393	104,517	74,903	135,851	172,085	210,620	264,865	357,128	316,250
TOTAL ...	15,639,380	18,012,814	18,318,652	17,335,890	19,832,525	16,853,648	18,773,952	23,148,688	21,403,584	22,062,996	23,524,680	22,539,928	21,211,580
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—													
United Kingdom† ...	9,359,720	9,388,680	10,660,779	10,991,102	11,386,597	10,022,811	11,419,480	16,247,746	15,216,737	15,916,545	17,520,382	17,792,443	20,058,842
Austria ...	*	*	87,689	79,691	102,681	95,857	90,157	169,364	178,914	160,649	248,378	290,014	328,521
France ...	12,705	56,482	210,694	206,573	165,536	144,934	197,234	330,264	367,043	238,747	341,420	310,032	323,018
Italy ...	*	*	200,451	173,531	158,253	202,600	212,288	283,328	220,427	167,490	160,662	124,950	117,389
Eastern Coast of Africa...	153,670	96,999	232,378	250,809	217,512	213,745	292,484	307,114	299,852	311,431	283,572	263,179	384,643
Mauritius }	*	* {	745,073	248,476	639,742	1,297,348	826,682	1,198,681	956,710	880,537	855,400	1,656,348	1,042,693
America }		{	58,194	60,947	119,229	191,265	189,119	230,729	146,667	301,187	197,652	258,622	336,771
Aden ...	97,696	73,093	115,272	113,567	160,327	100,768	81,250	86,300	72,183	68,519	78,710	79,824	75,784
Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani. }	613,964	638,083	564,299	672,176	814,262	856,961	892,147	781,694	815,980	848,115	837,529	951,846	970,722
Ceylon ...	31,373	33,591	21,516	24,098	48,085	53,346	44,701	67,186	44,271	61,915	36,564	41,408	1,06,699
China ...	1,210,061	1,321,514	1,309,293	857,552	1,131,563	1,016,919	1,234,837	1,789,901	1,293,076	1,729,211	1,812,261	1,632,544	1,609,164
Straits Settlements ...	131,622	121,751	165,538	133,520	189,900	127,845	111,556	178,831	217,882	247,488	250,249	285,948	255,619
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	158,722	126,547	500,151	370,016	195,358	177,706	246,940	225,926	214,565	201,286	211,810
Australia ...	12,537	10,304	17,680	10,331	12,055	6,964	66,272	12,399	25,231	34,570	68,762	36,685	55,763
Other Countries ...	718,850	649,796	44,390	61,102	53,745	33,099	36,355	114,476	111,489	137,964	262,887	287,274	392,149
TOTAL ...	12,342,198	12,390,293	14,591,968	14,010,022	15,699,638	14,734,478	15,889,870	21,975,719	20,213,402	21,330,294	23,168,993	24,212,403	26,269,587
MADRAS PRESIDENCY—													
United Kingdom† ...	2,700,358	3,013,127	3,435,188	2,871,836	2,904,049	2,524,249	2,880,585	3,528,213	3,512,671	4,084,421	3,863,560	4,399,889	3,997,311
France ...	113,314	67,701	112,912	111,645	111,542	118,522	95,343	89,006	73,845	85,221	71,082	98,930	102,354
Ceylon ...	451,906	448,853	501,514	546,975	500,468	401,899	338,268	390,364	345,556	393,078	349,257	326,196	291,779
China ...	14,041	3,924	3,490	3,040	2,950	3,205	3,403	3,770	2,643	3,499	3,406	2,339	2,871
Straits Settlements ...	59,273	55,512	75,287	92,067	46,160	50,029	65,283	78,464	74,992	99,714	158,008	160,436	159,773
Australia ...	42,426	22,404	32,376	46,561	19,044	27,609	32,066	19,141	22,292	50,559	53,017	62,842	66,668
Other Countries ...	82,492	39,389	70,452	110,827	110,559	95,676	90,416	58,775	82,659	82,306	162,585	139,556	93,893
TOTAL ...	3,463,810	3,650,910	4,231,219	3,782,951	3,694,712	3,221,189	3,505,364	4,167,733	4,114,658	4,798,798	4,660,915	5,190,188	4,714,649
BRITISH BURMA—													
United Kingdom ...	1,410,053	1,770,909	1,346,161	1,944,912	1,793,839	2,308,402	2,150,270	2,918,161	2,480,914	2,941,915	2,947,597	2,637,660	2,556,146
America ...	*	*	351	87	117	9,000	58,894	82,853	60,101	113,613	57,745	161,434	63,021
Straits Settlements ...	330,978	340,996	348,539	338,373	394,848	571,147	672,831	726,424	754,912	728,271	773,766	821,497	700,947
Other Countries ...	45,899	55,796	54,765	28,395	48,507	102,730	114,822	97,192	85,808	119,824	145,652	139,962	1,39,979
TOTAL ...	1,786,930	2,167,701	1,749,816	2,311,767	2,237,311	2,991,279	2,996,817	3,824,630	3,381,730	3,903,623	3,924,760	3,760,553	3,460,093

NOTE.—The figures for Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76

* Included under "Other Countries."

† Includes the trade of Suez and Alexandria (being

THER FOREIGN COUNTRIES into each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each Official Year from 1873-74 to 1885-86.*

TREASURE.

1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
													BENGAL—
518,655	1,750,359	135,306	1,911,068	3,338,894	757,807	516,703	524,332	539,054	665,134	900,691	1,440,751	1,104,673	United Kingdom
36,368	73,728	131,188	82,326	106,392	...	72,500	7,450	25,917	23,286	...	...	625	France.
*	*	2,440	17,610	35,000	...	49,934	246,020	17	40,000	...	12,500	...	Italy.
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69,800	7,000	America.
1,693	8,755	3,420	419	...	1,800	520	2,390	5,060	2,150	3,200	9,988	10,458	Arabia and Persia.
*	*	79,165	30,669	40,676	69,250	363,950	78,781	116,920	139,343	25,000	6	36,812	Ceylon.
859,103	567,315	610,776	535,075	1,173,873	875,908	1,923,909	800,289	1,002,513	1,230,543	805,093	1,011,064	1,365,521	China.
218,736	224,930	71,975	10,763	120,359	80,876	66,856	31,136	29,148	22,920	58,191	25,026	63,082	Straits Settlements.
128,651	42,076	22,885	27,731	35,767	28,655	7,515	68,700	196,557	168,723	234,200	108,635	37,060	Australia.
180,300	220,565	23,390	9,806	62,438	6,048	102,202	76,451	6,953	6,189	9,131	29,512	13,047	Other Countries.
,943,506	2,887,728	1,080,545	2,625,467	4,963,399	1,820,344	3,104,089	1,835,549	1,922,139	2,298,288	2,035,506	2,707,282	2,637,778	TOTAL.
													BOMBAY PRESIDENCY INCLUDING SINDH—
,768,254	2,939,595	1,895,661	5,837,937	9,559,964	2,273,494	4,454,741	3,341,826	4,307,654	5,046,922	5,845,728	6,686,604	7,170,307	United Kingdom.†
*	*	23,000	31,945	6,879	710	39,673	197,736	61,897	344,153	252,238	311,610	201,200	Austria.
160	27,073	9,483	39,350	1,785	61,285	86,100	86,581	55,140	26,852	191,960	83,725	31,333	France.
*	*	113,746	1,014,160	50,620	10,000	285,800	752,700	392,221	1,541,864	282,040	106,130	475,652	Italy.
11,753	30,730	21,112	52,459	38,944	43,609	69,019	32,233	64,146	64,360	70,218	97,007	84,431	Eastern Coast of Africa.
*	*	200	160	...	...	16,811	40,850	122	900	...	15,750	...	Mauritius.
		...	...	...	...	...	...	32,221	...	...	...	595,308	America.
62,435	62,198	70,215	61,752	61,627	30,029	40,662	88,567	131,312	74,071	106,634	182,423	192,506	Aden.
586,073	642,985	442,941	432,459	415,499	406,507	430,659	697,557	560,806	639,418	533,573	497,729	493,972	Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiáni.
37,527	37,693	15,179	94,900	25,300	22,804	5,625	11,980	77,405	72,777	...	767	70	Ceylon.
866,515	863,255	771,712	481,426	1,433,067	1,768,944	2,083,975	908,995	1,885,789	1,201,539	1,108,374	1,041,223	2,504,656	China.
12,843	14,130	2,861	40,320	215,411	42,028	29,372	3,870	11,037	8,553	1,493	5,494	5,708	Straits Settlements.
*	*	132,956	122,446	81,133	94,459	209,496	203,264	214,305	399,400	267,545	302,928	118,592	Turkey in Asia.
40,869	8,514	281	622	55	...	...	226,050	1,123,978	1,250,709	1,642,438	1,170,348	520,128	Australia.
14,310	65,936	102,304	89,085	70,408	106,705	304,331	127,924	102,260	87,918	112,427	318,698	127,222	Other Countries.
,395,739	4,697,109	3,601,651	8,299,021	11,960,692	4,860,574	8,056,264	6,720,183	9,020,293	10,759,436	10,414,668	10,820,486	12,521,585	TOTAL.
													MADRAS PRESIDENCY—
140,767	141,548	215,826	36,939	20,565	12,962	44,636	46,286	19,470	71,650	39,958	53,389	2,499	United Kingdom.†
3,737	7,518	7,673	6,358	12,216	1,044	971	148	850	1,444	15	194	30	France.
238,027	342,119	331,176	269,575	131,470	203,269	195,279	154,168	99,908	91,517	85,309	81,915	185,423	Ceylon.
...	1,316	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,206	1,612	...	...	...	China.
2,286	2,181	665	782	247	260	891	629	217	79	8,858	2,132	979	Straits Settlements.
5,000	...	5,000	...	...	282	526	162	12,625	6,251	43,998	345	281	Australia.
7,430	6,622	2,011	129,706	201,913	121,306	198,457	180,486	194,421	173,036	215,207	184,493	112,540	Other Countries.
397,247	501,304	562,351	443,360	366,411	339,123	440,760	381,879	328,697	345,589	393,345	322,468	301,752	TOTAL.
													BRITISH BURMA—
100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	United Kingdom.
*	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	America.
34,781	31,578	45,081	55,491	54,488	29,412	47,887	39,811	46,435	44,888	28,436	34,998	14,438	Straits Settlements.
21,160	23,328	11,094	12,781	10,470	7,296	6,395	10,842	5,217	4,956	6,008	3,014	2,248	Other Countries.
56,041	54,906	56,175	68,272	64,958	36,708	54,282	50,653	51,652	49,844	34,444	38,012	16,686	TOTAL.

)resent the trade with the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.
insit trade) for years previous to 1875-76.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from FOREIGN

ARTICLES.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
BENGAL—									
Apparel	205,853	194,933	178,173	184,049	236,762	234,292	248,805	216,292	182,352
Books and Stationery, including Paper ...	189,279	170,517	192,952	179,940	209,263	195,545	221,156	200,701	285,784
Coal	126,429	89,317	114,346	121,744	77,110	178,390	158,692	122,458	144,101
Cotton Twist and Yarn	1,200,424	1,069,934	1,415,252	951,068	1,015,615	874,856	1,193,070	1,044,369	1,055,585
„ Piece goods	9,156,162	7,617,993	10,005,357	9,325,828	8,923,950	8,612,393	10,359,404	10,238,701	9,273,323
„ Thread	12,154	13,360	22,461	26,699	24,116	17,649	21,740	46,009	25,735
„ Other Sorts	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	62,452	48,307
Drugs and Medicines (excluding Chemicals)								122,407	127,836
Glass and Glassware	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	160.162	133,963
Hardware & Cutlery (including plated-ware)								235,806	236,303
Jewellery, &c.								27,156	23,684
Liquors—									
Malt Liquors	169,737	185,906	140,617	148,279	158,169	154,769	266,539	264,636	203,441
Spirits	213,957	242,749	144,830	221,074	243,540	205,300	272,239	208,125	236,457
Wines and Liqueurs	268,574	266,831	208,874	229,228	235,903	219,777	241,791	258,295	196,796
Total of Liquors ...	652,268	695,486	494,321	598,581	637,612	579,846	780,569	731,056	636,694
Machinery and Millwork	361,406	199,976	194,199	144,816	162,607	516,251	501,339	523,715	313,111
Metals, Raw	1,343,739	1,277,026	911,175	828,197	474,326	500,915	779,547	578,360	697,693
„ Manufactured	565,844	346,246	373,095	446,930	446,567	391,999	497,690	893,933	1,190,115
Oils	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	23,684	31,260
Provisions								163,966	129,523
Railway Materials and Stores ...	561,059	570,480	708,976	210,968	253,848	210,396	138,830	107,472	417,290
Salt	682,002	732,701	688,265	870,379	768,415	784,178	686,426	527,342	370,019
Silk Goods	109,930	106,852	101,898	102,970	141,255	108,042	96,380	130,033	103,700
Spices	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	146,345	159,065
Umbrellas								134.975	77,538
Woollen Goods	340,845	308,979	330,037	269,751	447,217	337,668	266,063	666,866	495,299
Other Articles	1,427,377	1,489,629	1,324,751	1,477,895	1,577,526	1,685,639	2,063,061	1,213,892	1,177,610
GRAND TOTAL ...	16,934,771	14,833,429	17,055,258	15,739,815	15,396,190	15,228,068	18,012,772	18,318,652	17,335,890
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—									
Apparel	173,260	145,341	150,097	174,968	207,860	182,491	222,853	233,115	184,417
Books and Stationery, including Paper ...	186,064	178,391	168,048	176,328	166,293	222,243	200,223	251,208	223,836
Coal	522,840	388,174	302,655	321,169	336,997	458,686	459,163	455,033	704,291
Cotton Twist and Yarn	673,444	693,636	849,081	507,338	554,588	691,210	761,160	612,517	646,271
„ Piece goods	5,696,699	4,836,218	4,230,334	4,210,709	4,141,975	4,861,199	4,319,532	4,672,657	4,898,886
„ Thread	17,990	15,521	18,728	18,999	24,937	24,437	14,005	47,961	28,969
„ Other Sorts	313	...	...	...	3,621	2,446	1,805	27,850	47,759
Drugs and Medicines (excluding Chemicals)								103,933	103,447
Dyeing and Colouring Materials ...	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	121,677	89,014
Fruits and Vegetables‡	134,771	261,517	253,753	190,846	198,286	228,584	187,064	5,235	2,746
Glass and Glassware ...								165,515	128,522
Hardware & Cutlery (including plated-ware)								219,055	232,772
Ivory	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	230.895	245,343
Jewellery, &c.								144,890	174,818
Liquors—									
Malt Liquors	107,591	124,670	80,230	78,616	132,527	107,278	159,764	154,754	165,035
Spirits	223,494	186,245	127,290	235,854	194,810	167,730	165,854	243,870	230,509
Wines and Liqueurs	207,485	159,135	119,007	161,538	159,995	137,394	145,693	167,586	133,897
Total of Liquors ...	538,570	470,050	326,527	476,008	487,332	412,402	471,311	566,210	529,471
Machinery and Millwork	366,920	305,866	159,390	184,297	255,611	363,189	527,196	772,131	559,111
Metals, Raw	1,167,193	1,181,103	782,406	512,894	373,648	313,114	627,041	197,325	177,355
„ Manufactured	447,463	421,236	347,176	359,213	301,516	289,070	380,420	1,246,083	1,262,544
Oils	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	39,711	40,570
Provisions								444,622	433,230
Railway Materials and Stores ...	838,820	564,867	558,561	245,796	151,384	550,676	314,663	377,455	445,411
Silk, Raw	700,169	859,190	855,489	596,882	592,496	698,190	769,637	597,733	372,470
„ Goods	244,209	252,404	216,003	247,517	249,302	270,760	315,089	318,066	218,188
Spices	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	128,562	122,208
Sugar	628,551	693,175	533,758	685,404	411,595	521,385	483,502	862,303	376,084
Tea	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	200,007	79,644
Woollen Goods	336,360	216,295	186,661	175,476	210,127	235,372	205,813	325,052	260,372
Other Articles	2,040,886	2,544,953	1,863,884	1,739,293	2,219,977	1,782,123	2,129,781	1,225,167	1,422,183
GRAND TOTAL ...	14,704,522	14,027,937	11,792,551	10,823,137	10,887,545	12,107,577	12,390,258	14,591,968	14,010,022

† Included under

‡ Since 1875-76, exclusive of Fruits and Vegetables dried, salted

6.

COUNTRIES into each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each Official Year from 1868-69 to 1885-86.*

1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	ARTICLES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
									BENGAL—
201,883	177,647	180,683	237,951	229,883	272,549	330,972	298,927	326,168	Apparel.
252,359	231,051	46,622	363,479	387,720	369,582	413,878	342,449	324,572	Books and Stationery, including Paper.
131,263	61,409	107,177	103,395	134,278	113,195	117,871	114,552	160,973	Coal.
1,176,763	1,057,184	975,564	1,392,101	1,164,682	1,035,772	1,182,178	1,143,164	996,141	Cotton Twist and Yarn.
11,325,335	8,483,042	10,241,241	13,120,840	11,335,178	11,237,960	11,287,606	10,950,462	10,765,580	„ Piece goods.
39,486	39,424	39,490	61,508	43,358	50,665	30,167	50,900	43,560	„ Thread.
65,736	34,518	60,064	80,511	54,037	68,645	77,790	81,552	67,980	„ Other Sorts.
149,874	134,058	165,072	161,996	195,728	170,268	172,787	155,683	145,116	Drugs and Medicines(excluding Chemicals).
134,599	131,410	138 370	135,747	166,751	186,244	229,609	168,756	173,126	Glass and Glassware.
221,400	205,463	186,036	225,774	257,521	307,534	301,176	292,350	279,573	Hardware & Cutlery(including plated-ware).
19,968	21,217	27,904	253,331	138,123	96,146	48,201	96,363	80,931	Jewellery, &c.
									Liquors—
251,954	160,892	142,664	123,093	166,233	128,244	171,749	125,108	132,177	Malt Liquors.
302,124	230,358	256,092	257,947	246,549	273,064	286,789	220,877	244,736	Spirits.
215,593	209,014	195,779	190,006	173,174	163,469	175,588	120,439	127,912	Wines and Liqueurs.
769,671	600,264	594,535	571,046	585,956	564,777	634,126	466,424	504,825	Total of Liquors.
312,055	355,269	312,835	405,491	518,746	645,763	855,886	701,890	424,387	Machinery and Millwork.
796,960	683,048	812,681	680,461	652,067	842,857	908,926	751,213	680,549	Metals, Raw.
1,121,391	1,099,173	1,166,900	1,188,908	1,116,302	1,546,106	1,642,132	1,430,104	1,363,644	„ Manufactured.
127,052	117,749	252,988	207,874	297,227	577,814	297,287	758,599	474,210	Oils.
178,285	251,070	274,795	198,188	214,274	232,136	217,743	197,192	222,980	Provisions.
258,595	528,267	325,782	592,904	852,518	829,555	1,325,602	1,026,877	890,187	Railway Materials and Stores.
320,799	524,236	633,191	504,456	483,582	422,855	513,802	511,036	487,041	Salt.
143,349	94,068	109,901	216,328	190,496	97,079	173,460	163,248	154,817	Silk Goods.
203,948	252,249	243,237	229,578	221,259	163,306	107,197	192,409	259,728	Spices.
128,679	156,870	123,760	166,651	103,299	121,767	128,475	192,082	79,961	Umbrellas.
548,247	473,935	496,027	697,886	619,231	462,483	638,914	590,265	608,096	Woollen Goods.
1,204,827	1,141,027	1,259,097	1,362,284	1,441,418	1,647,938	1,894,895	1,863,425	1,698,335	Other Articles.
19,832,524	16,853,648	18,773,952	23,148,688	21,403,584	22,062,996	23,524,680	22,539,928	21,211,580	GRAND TOTAL.
									BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—
203,581	194,970	199,467	253,560	260,445	296,783	326,278	314,579	358,880	Apparel.
261,350	228,996	242,872	346,427	308,673	270,800	325,512	360,503	388,022	Books and Stationery, including Paper.
688,737	669,846	839,313	1,026,445	669,181	723,283	863,814	928,035	942,105	Coal.
729,962	571,568	703,691	933,761	980,185	929,959	1,170,687	1,036,864	1,091,590	Cotton Twist and Yarn.
4,524,116	4,099,481	4,904,514	7,391,910	7,238,369	7,400,400	7,685,635	7,453,251	7,853,359	„ Piece goods.
36,393	29,991	32,382	42,546	25,974	38,593	41,415	34,671	47,249	„ Thread.
60,016	65,187	55.423	64,026	154,784	69,216	69,841	86,510	81,742	„ Other Sorts.
120,563	124,079	141,187	164,524	163,873	178,078	157,194	162,605	166,027	Drugs & Medicines (excluding Chemicals).
99,732	78,211	111,527	176,896	136,663	166,595	204,906	164,543	174,909	Dyeing and Colouring Materials.
2,408	8,878	11,134	15,122	15,815	16,074	27,336	17,049	18,838	Fruits and Vegetables.‡
135,819	164,072	154,043	206,839	247,322	261,989	284,685	283,069	288,999	Glass and Glassware.
212,641	183,968	202,864	265,485	305,732	398,923	420,060	423,009	458,245	Hardware & Cutlery (including plated-ware).
198,223	170,292	184,636	210,846	225,878	212,025	234,911	198,157	324,716	Ivory.
197,147	136,261	152,256	150,574	146,354	202,096	170,849	198,870	192,319	Jewellery, &c.
									Liquors—
125,454	88,863	97,247	128,895	110,214	109,662	117,583	98,341	91,308	Malt Liquors.
168,173	143,108	208,085	236,812	213,467	207,305	228,270	238,197	261,499	Spirits.
142,570	116,795	120,686	164,678	160,133	142,321	148,775	146,701	138,972	Wines and Liqueurs.
436,197	348,766	426,018	530,385	483,814	459,288	494,628	483,239	491,779	Total of Liquors.
407,355	412,945	230,962	266,862	582,738	532,149	796,331	726,226	502,700	Machinery and Millwork.
201,653	136,064	108,307	132,708	135,798	184,083	228,665	236,578	292,540	Metals, Raw.
1,252,549	1,184,868	991,573	1,397,445	1,255,651	1,752,176	1,951,227	2,027,509	2,172,676	„ Manufactured.
133,079	192,363	196,719	219,919	152,437	322,542	212,556	261,896	358,226	Oils.
551,722	539,566	508,628	512,685	573,884	582,353	538,079	618,564	684,940	Provisions.
1,268,208	764,159	1,147,972	2,002,295	1,227,104	1,015,934	1,379.110	1,582,343	3,000,765	Railway Materials and Stores.
555,502	426,369	523,564	876,164	578,526	919,371	786,010	545,972	590,702	Silk, Raw.
266,149	322,706	323,552	583,892	505,175	431,106	576,026	506,796	521,065	„ Goods.
135,770	117,781	150,418	167,364	146,797	152,113	154,637	161,387	237,724	Spices.
774,330	1,421,174	984,813	1,457,819	1,161,600	1,024,781	1,103,611	2,001,996	1,293,901	Sugar.
153,373	96,497	173,506	242,927	158,512	163,855	216,650	308,485	285,227	Tea.
242,021	276,753	333,432	449,699	410,094	372,772	505,868	541,074	627,922	Woollen Goods.
1,851,042	1,768,667	1,855,097	1,886,594	1,962,024	2,252,957	2,242,472	2,548,623	2,823,320	Other Articles.
15,699,638	14,734,478	15,889,870	21,975,719	20,213,402	21,330,294	23,168,993	24,212,403	26,269,587	GRAND TOTAL.

"Other Articles."
or preserved, which are included under Provisions.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from FOREIGN

ARTICLES.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
MADRAS PRESIDENCY—									
Apparel	109,179	102,882	96,559	124,708	138,359	140,026	122,125	162,907	147,051
Books and Stationery, including Paper ...	62,011	57,116	64,020	48,168	41,087	45,577	36,895	86,559	99,883
Coal	23,893	26,778	16,354	16,784	35,390	54,787	27,608	51,372	50,896
Cotton Twist and Yarn	670,865	748,567	867,877	717,063	773,389	806,687	885,869	947,235	746,664
„ Piece-goods	823,622	856,875	1,103,262	1,084,594	1,041,666	1,189,982	1,021,963	1,072,010	1,068,966
„ Thread	2,371	1,813	559	1,263	2,727	822	2,218	3,843	3,717
„ Other Sorts	...	...	...	...	874	827	822	3,491	3,475
Liquors—									
Malt Liquors	81,190	72,532	83,897	55,066	132,009	106,882	118,895	101,486	93,957
Spirits	84,153	112,567	96,439	68,420	89,796	65,461	66,829	117,307	130,057
Wines and Liqueurs	79,596	103,626	90,166	87,963	95,133	94,924	66,107	77,798	60,944
Total of Liquors ...	244,939	288,725	270,502	211,449	316,938	267,267	251,831	296,591	284,958
Machinery and Millwork	31,463	31,520	73,317	16,422	23,429	21,397	66,074	42,191	24,420
Metals, Raw	160,072	183,879	157,642	100,638	73,105	86,665	100,356	82,842	28,135
„ Manufactured	94,439	109,566	106,708	83,873	67,372	78,472	94,350	301,868	240,009
Railway Materials and Stores ...	194,934	81,987	198,531	60,232	36,028	128,567	326,486	485,261	207,516
Silk Goods	10,292	11,032	9,121	9,093	8,002	7,922	8,124	8,778	7,161
Woollen Goods	48,658	36,351	37,162	23,773	21,837	27,809	22,781	62,233	54,143
Other Articles	532,152	495,328	483,772	631,518	716,198	607,003	683,408	674,038	815,957
GRAND TOTAL ...	3,005,890	3,032,419	3,485,386	3,129,578	3,296,401	3,463,816	3,650,910	4,231,219	3,782,951
BRITISH BURMA—									
Coal	42,700	40,209	33,741	55,098	48,446	50,233	58,827	52,640	57,275
Cotton Twist and Yarn	200,204	171,838	225,183	249,053	284,704	256,206	317,680	190,648	285,015
„ Piece goods	401,382	244,761	305,914	388,851	438,181	441,324	516,861	285,625	604,558
„ Thread	2,482	701	861	1,869	3,905	4,577	5,178	2,804	8,298
„ Other Sorts	...	...	...	...	...	2	32	472	939
Liquors—									
Malt Liquors	52,804	46,282	41,645	43,003	33,281	49,572	48,051	24,400	43,013
Spirits	42,667	38,570	36,822	35,866	51,517	59,147	61,505	64,976	71,317
Wines and Liqueurs	18,385	18,737	16,002	17,054	20,833	24,457	23,300	18,963	19,891
Total of Liquors ...	113,856	103,589	94,469	95,923	105,631	133,176	132,856	108,339	134,221
Machinery and Millwork	34,780	18,735	20,664	60,300	75,669	101,510	91,334	101,884	66,862
Metals, Raw	39,361	14,276	12,048	23,206	18,215	23,604	41,674	10,210	8,151
„ Manufactured	31,540	36,796	23,340	35,824	47,871	54,669	86,045	49,830	118,162
Oils								3,710	2,484
Provisions	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	52,240	57,281
Salt								71,788	55,352
Silk, Raw								77,747	61,278
„ Goods	123,610	96,306	98,505	121,368	162,087	221,650	290,885	252,470	257,013
Woollen Goods	33,765	32,517	28,480	45,193	40,349	68,061	62,929	65,123	102,076
Other Articles	321,279	274,007	237,506	314,532	455,367	441,406	563,372	424,286	492,802
GRAND TOTAL ...	1,344,959	1,033,735	1,080,711	1,391,217	1,680,425	1,796,418	2,168,173	1,749,816	2,311,767

† Included under

6—*continued.*

COUNTRIES into each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each Official Year from 1868-69 to 1885-86*—continued.

1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	ARTICLES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
									MADRAS PRESIDENCY—
139,537	142,058	136,166	136,257	128,630	154,581	148,606	176,973	190,361	Apparel.
84,486	97,936	112,710	108,982	104,652	77,852	114,587	103,220	119,178	Books and Stationery, including Paper.
101,075	102,354	81,381	34,171	95,866	56,231	61,590	74,621	83,832	Coal.
682,583	666,250	806,689	1,003,735	759,791	1,042,696	845,030	915,176	785,919	Cotton Twist and Yarn.
844,012	822,285	1,032,025	1,327,532	1,456,584	1,766,121	1,645,247	1,983,380	1,471,543	,, Piece goods.
3,516	4,408	3,912	6,616	4,809	5,394	5,735	6,073	6,765	,, Thread.
3,506	3,250	2,621	3,943	12,702	3,394	3,756	3,837	4,351	,, Other Sorts.
									Liquors—
95,498	69,961	107,895	69,531	60,828	60,460	77,221	53,612	43,858	Malt Liquors.
181,749	145,067	146,794	150,053	125,385	149,931	137,065	149,868	152,771	Spirits.
64,479	75,056	56,149	63,220	62,987	59,416	60,803	51,121	47,384	Wines and Liqueurs.
341,726	290,084	310,838	282,804	249,200	269,807	275,089	254,601	244,013	Total of Liquors.
59,714	45,644	33,901	55,721	115,489	125,694	66,944	89,260	70,234	Machinery and Millwork.
22,589	18,652	13,117	13,469	14,746	27,448	38,244	35,316	22,707	Metals, Raw.
251,881	155,945	221,637	291,556	227,266	239,875	337,876	317,802	331,239	,, Manufactured.
197,949	165,584	54,230	147,319	140,643	127,599	99,904	182,035	398,456	Railway Materials and Stores.
5,138	8,040	4,181	4,515	5,664	5,893	4,720	3,912	7,249	Silk Goods.
87,054	52,708	61,199	63,564	78,336	54,175	51,468	48,496	61,048	Woollen Goods.
869,946	645,991	630,757	687,549	720,280	842,038	962,119	995,486	917,754	Other Articles.
3,694,712	3,221,189	3,505,364	4,167,733	4,114,658	4,798,798	4,660,915	5,190,188	4,714,649	GRAND TOTAL.
									BRITISH BURMA—
97,979	64,039	146,200	156,904	133,337	150,623	129,475	174,128	142,235	Coal.
261,307	484,772	259,363	369,676	317,594	369,792	268,073	265,337	298,528	Cotton Twist and Yarn.
417,676	536,860	547,166	800,483	545,028	784,718	790,246	529,549	756,475	,, Piece goods.
12,067	18,717	3,976	13,615	10,537	14,187	16,753	18,690	13,916	,, Thread.
777	529	863	783	901	3,080	3,199	8,230	12,327	,, Other Sorts.
									Liquors—
51,783	41,110	46,517	57,191	89,801	65,450	62,603	61,381	62,020	Malt Liquors.
64,818	71,239	93,262	74,189	63,698	90,573	69,136	74,452	68,450	Spirits.
19,458	21,022	24,940	22,196	18,057	23,848	19,236	20,182	16,056	Wines and Liqueurs.
136,059	133,371	164,719	153,576	171,556	179,871	150,975	156,015	146,526	Total of Liquors.
94,836	80,017	66,495	107,430	48,699	88,054	120,655	53,447	60,512	Machinery and Millwork.
3,130	9,165	8,319	6,282	10,702	7,328	14,692	9,492	7,277	Metals, Raw.
86,802	94,579	121,588	136,167	172,959	231,619	258,519	170,564	115,675	,, Manufactured.
17,193	50,168	84,629	97,466	91,940	137,537	101,500	180,419	95,462	Oils.
73,497	121,497	148,299	150,798	204,119	206,178	209,055	207,225	213,427	Provisions.
79,651	68,244	128,071	160,348	84,096	90,291	107,389	136,129	106,381	Salt.
90,440	116,906	136,553	167,253	159,447	140,195	153,748	167,989	111,383	Silk, Raw.
392,773	504,426	400,257	545,649	510,371	443,690	447,143	599,398	425,911	,, Goods.
77,818	158,269	137,792	254,972	168,602	136,957	176,154	146,835	165,957	Woollen Goods.
394,306	549,720	642,527	703,228	751,842	869,503	967,284	937,106	788,101	Other Articles.
2,237,311	2,991,279	2,996,817	3,824,630	3,381,730	3,903,623	3,924,760	3,760,553	3,460,093	GRAND TOTAL.

"Other articles."

No.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, and TREASURE EXPORTED to each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN

YEARS.	MERCHANDISE.													
	United Kingdom. ‡	Austria.	Belgium.	France.	Italy.	Egypt.	Mauritius and Reunion.	America.†				Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani.	Ceylon.
								Canada.	South America.	United States.	West Indies.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£				£	£
1850-51 ...	8,104,016			571,411			241,781	549,666				818,705	380,017
1851-52 ...	7,138,888			550,164			337,661	784,884				884,321	409,887
1852-53 ...	8,428,298			714,370			282,636	643,555				930,932	401,807
1853-54 ...	7,724,173			754,651			414,957	752,898				933,059	434,725
1854-55 ...	7,472,061			627,655			350,436	879,996				1,073,497	470,398
Annual Average	7,773,487			643,650			325,494	723,200				928,103	419,366
1855-56 ...	10,305,497			1,400,818			386,132	1,061,667				1,020,828	492,949
1856-57 ...	10,631,077			1,436,511			529,509	1,380,103				1,088,364	524,893
1857-58 ...	10,667,824			1,513,286			732,928	939,066				1,134,763	528,316
1858-59 ...	11,009,270			1,212,924			850,490	1,382,808				1,320,131	660,463
1859-60 ...	11,261,369			864,918			840,648	1,035,193				1,011,105	578,923
Annual Average	10,775,007			1,285,691			667,941	1,149,767				1,115,038	557,109
1860-61 ...	14,209,907			1,210,530			961,008	1,211,246				1,140,044	740,190
1861-62 ...	18,566,783			1,334,246			944,957	847,523				1,095,032	816,667
1862-63 ...	27,544,155			1,841,763			829,473	946,672				963,231	1,020,871
1863-64 ...	44,957,196			2,970,843	*	*	925,796	991,041				1,232,809	1,142,605
1864-65 ...	46,854,208	*	*	2,902,596			867,753	648,239				1,527,206	1,292,208
Annual Average	30,426,450			2,051,996			905,797	926,944				1,191,664	1,002,508
1865-66 ...	43,000,911			2,250,652			1,067,422	1,022,315				1,895,546	1,257,155
1866-67 (Eleven Months).	22,134,832			1,813,917			944,774	987,348				1,282,321	1,451,734
1867-68 ...	26,900,692			2,473,586			571,574	1,172,486				1,448,150	1,217,873
1868-69 ...	28,945,371		-	4,103,097			782,952	1,502,211				1,600,327	1,297,087
1869-70 ...	27,573,838			4,227,273			539,400	1,506,932				1,582,416	1,278,683
Annual Average	29,711,129			2,973,705			781,224	1,238,258				1,561,752	1,300,506
1870-71 ...	30,194,306			2,004,818			815,878	2,479,240				1,596,020	1,316,868
1871-72 ...	32,785,279			4,174,591			634,648	2,310,492				1,516,547	1,327,583
1872-73 ...	28,227,931			2,672,080			995,657	2,045,928				1,434,399	1,514,206
1873-74 ...	28,216,956			3,123,217			717,844	1,825,222				1,404,439	1,988,567
1874-75 ...	27,575,598			4,428,222			1,016,496	2,096,947				1,514,233	1,563,937
Annual Average	29,400,014			3,280,586			836,105	2,151,566				1,493,127	1,542,232
1875-76 ...	28,092,127	1,410,295	137,271	4,515,185	1,223,138	203,848	867,018	...	185,971	1,778,409	95,109	1,373,457	1,659,782
1876-77 ...	28,039,783	1,427,983	366,365	5,358,053	1,410,065	452,800	1,004,666	...	174,174	1,895,610	79,534	1,277,232	2,316,410
1877-78 ...	29,614,849	1,465,892	218,706	5,967,608	1,870,007	577,955	1,198,609	...	192,902	1,932,727	146,264	1,602,428	2,545,694
1878-79 ...	25,915,504	1,394,910	1,228	3,941,582	1,673,195	346,502	1,367,053	...	276,782	2,038,690	151,346	1,858,927	2,950,973
1879-80 ...	27,415,174	1,859,015	119,040	4,853,385	2,214,906	971,785	1,146,879	...	265,421	3,286,650	128,570	1,950,094	2,010,387
Annual Average	27,815,488	1,511,619	168,522	4,927,263	1,678,262	510,578	1,116,845	...	219,050	2,186,417	120,165	1,612,428	2,296,649
1880-81 ...	31,038,229	2,226,014	335,032	6,496,016	2,781,204	1,423,396	1,000,407	13	238,433	2,618,229	83,083	2,093,282	1,779,217
1881-82 ...	34,965,363	2,436,228	1,970,579	8,014,029	3,107,422	1,715,136	900,034	...	209,397	2,695,434	141,407	2,140,107	1,620,845
1882-83 ...	35,441,133	2,602,556	2,151,728	7,207,980	3,383,507	2,155,787	806,438	13,493	276,530	3,343,219	128,844	2,058,629	1,392,957
1883-84 ...	37,050,349	2,252,379	3,403,331	8,342,992	3,520,741	3,602,900	998,308	140	437,826	3,102,689	119,963	2,144,332	1,535,600
1884-85 ...	33,614,188	2,350,300	3,121,979	8,186,304	3,501,002	2,808,348	947,548	...	304,907	3,468,947	136,280	2,019,763	1,854,996
Annual Average	34,421,852	2,373,495	2,196,530	7,649,464	3,258,775	2,341,113	930,547	4,549	293,418	3,045,704	121,915	2,091,223	1,636,723
1885-86 ...	34,301,905	2,014,173	3,730,011	6,695,529	3,658,520	3,264,721	1,099,091	1	439,139	3,047,437	155,950	2,241,731	1,919,376

NOTE.—The figures for Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76

* Included under

† Exclusive of the West

‡ Includes the trade of Suez and Alexandria (being

7.

COUNTRY and to OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each Official Year from 1850-51 to 1885-86.*

				TREASURE.										
China.	Straits Settlements.	Other Foreign Countries.	TOTAL.	United Kingdom.‡	France.	Egypt.	Mauritius and Reunion.	Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani.	Ceylon.	China.	Straits Settlements.	Other Foreign Countries.	TOTAL.	YEARS.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
6,352,534	667,910	478,099	18,164,139	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1850-51.
8,523,017	707,826	542,599	19,879,247	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1851-52.
7,620,319	758,414	684,301	20,464,632	128,919	...		57,744	59,684	483,688	31,526	10,740	282,927	1,055,228	1852-53.
6,704,733	839,773	736,170	19,295,139	7,151	...		55,260	56,673	531,359	720,045	89,218	23,590	1,483,296	1853-54.
6,445,135	871,515	736,529	18,927,222	164,880	...		88,000	39,559	682,636	188,824	88,410	14,724	1,267,033	1854-55.
7,129,148	**769,088**	**635,540**	**19,346,076**	**100,317**	...		**67,001**	**51,972**	**565,894**	**313,465**	**62,789**	**107,080**	**1,268,519**	**Annual Average.**
6,592,953	912,259	865,156	23,038,259	42	10,000		31,250	35,313	371,118	70,051	72,869	10,533	601,176	1855-56.
7,568,985	820,848	1,358,161	25,338,451	4,530	5,225		107,050	67,437	544,427	447,699	61,773	15,285	1,253,426	1856-57.
9,366,836	1,416,866	1,156,151	27,456,036	2,024	...		13,510	75,745	527,047	133,972	55,360	14,780	822,438	1857-58.
11,811,230	677,488	988,067	29,862,871	5,546	2,500		89,624	71,223	422,532	1,730	65,561	10,711	669,427	1858-59.
9,983,364	1,147,010	1,237,673	27,960,203	6	1,300		2,900	73,176	608,796	145,082	85,984	11,763	929,007	1859-60.
9,064,674	**994,894**	**1,121,042**	**26,731,163**	**2,430**	**4,756**		**48,867**	**64,579**	**494,784**	**159,707**	**68,309**	**12,614**	**855,095**	**Annual Average.**
11,358,404	1,205,262	934,014	32,970,605	165	...		100,400	52,911	766,325	131,562	61,356	6,830	1,119,549	1860-61.
10,451,871	1,206,400	1,053,563	36,317,042	120	3,700		...	86,379	539,778	15,358	32,706	5,314	683,355	1861-62.
12,112,030	1,542,616	1,058,834	47,859,645	129	...		3,500	509	886,830	15,497	107,533	97,142	1,111,140	1862-63.
10,576,230	1,857,624	971,305	65,625,449	14,067	...	*	500	216,782	956,833	19,095	44,504	18,654	1,270,435	1863-64.
10,832,462	1,936,188	1,166,156	68,027,016	19,000	...		...	343,908	975,609	42,152	51,959	11,962	1,444,590	1864-65.
11,066,199	**1,549,618**	**1,036,774**	**50,159,950**	**6,696**	**3,700**		**34,800**	**140,098**	**825,075**	**44,733**	**59,612**	**27,980**	**1,125,814**	**Annual Average.**
11,678,215	2,060,861	1,258,049	65,491,123	396,729	114,250		...	121,387	1,452,485	52,350	20,571	6,380	2,164,152	1865-66.
11,186,427	1,016,517	1,042,124	41,859,994	1,434,910	35,060		...	158,772	749,550	3,216	41,231	8,764	2,431,503	1866-67 (Eleven Months).
14,246,658	1,475,447	1,367,590	50,874,056	135,519	...		47,436	177,540	650,937	7	42,713	517,794	1,571,946	1867-68.
11,784,235	1,318,145	1,728,740	53,062,165	595,501	...		...	103,476	632,950	17,160	24,963	21,530	1,395,580	1868-69.
12,423,768	1,294,155	2,044,911	52,471,376	66	6		27,900	240,936	651,406	77,658	27,747	16,634	1,042,353	1869-70.
12,263,861	**1,433,025**	**1,488,283**	**52,751,743**	**512,545**	**49,772**		**37,668**	**160,422**	**827,466**	**30,078**	**31,445**	**114,220**	**1,721,106**	**Annual Average.**
12,327,210	1,554,417	3,043,068	55,331,825	1,706,673	8,000		...	137,424	303,740	5,542	48,484	10,902	2,220,765	1870-71.
13,309,888	2,072,741	4,554,079	63,185,848	156,397	643		103,300	160,398	760,224	134,335	81,888	78,908	1,476,093	1871-72.
12,137,396	1,900,979	4,307,719	55,236,295	1,900	920		10,000	204,848	799,700	121,739	147,092	11,880	1,298,079	1872-73.
11,494,172	1,951,657	4,238,712	54,960,786	474,595	10,861		231,000	148,449	834,227	12,460	52,049	100,430	1,914,071	1873-74.
11,648,190	2,204,192	4,311,425	56,359,240	230,530	21,095		95,000	132,007	937,350	102,613	45,642	61,072	1,625,309	1874-75.
2,283,371	**1,936,797**	**4,091,000**	**57,014,798**	**514,019**	**8,304**		**122,325**	**156,625**	**727,048**	**75,388**	**75,031**	**52,638**	**1,706,863**	**Annual Average.**
11,505,879	2,602,157	2,441,849	58,091,495	291,790	88,174	840	407,987	110,801	1,034,704	14,535	50,810	200,595	2,200,236	1875-76.
12,688,047	2,391,827	2,131,342	61,013,891	1,284,214	79,382	51,600	382,153	116,122	1,079,342	753,935	96,274	186,876	4,029,898	1876-77.
12,743,153	2,601,691	2,543,843	65,222,328	1,189,210	58,730	...	154,932	235,122	294,570	48,208	32,426	197,798	2,210,996	1877-78.
13,673,290	2,735,359	2,612,172	60,937,513	2,484,070	5,205	63,202	222,300	208,849	835,912	3,443	34,153	125,094	3,982,228	1878-79.
15,523,677	2,723,323	2,743,557	67,212,363	366,002	15,995	66,596	160,837	303,992	685,276	208,010	25,475	202,965	2,035,148	1879-80.
13,226,809	**2,610,871**	**2,494,552**	**62,495,518**	**1,123,057**	**49,497**	**45,559**	**265,642**	**194,977**	**785,961**	**205,626**	**47,828**	**182,666**	**2,891,701**	**Annual Average.**
14,943,650	3,161,945	4,362,452	74,580,602	152,102	2,795	18,674	39,940	287,298	583,946	37,950	21,522	296,214	1,440,441	1880-81.
13,625,082	3,524,210	4,903,178	81,968,451	20,172	3,020	530	284,300	188,212	444,348	7,514	16,821	134,830	1,099,747	1881-82.
13,160,106	3,639,063	5,723,153	83,485,123	190,612	13,907	345	...	131,007	469,119	19,137	18,605	199,327	1,042,059	1882-83.
13,175,805	3,076,648	5,412,287	88,176,090	15,542	25,545	...	104,000	160,214	430,661	26,260	23,024	225,061	1,010,307	1883-84.
12,564,666	3,425,616	4,950,448	83,255,292	129,685	14,984	60	313,973	165,760	909,806	115,500	7,245	313,617	1,970,630	1884-85.
13,493,822	**3,365,496**	**5,070,304**	**82,293,111**	**101,623**	**12,050**	**4,902**	**185,553**	**186,498**	**567,576**	**41,272**	**17,443**	**233,810**	**1,312,637**	**Annual average.**
12,657,563	3,691,614	4,964,503	83,881,264	410,293	55,959	21,360	46,580	148,512	257,360	23,750	9,968	134,455	1,108,237	1885-86

represent the trade with the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.
"Other Foreign Countries."
Indies up to 1874-75.
transit trade) for years previous to 1875-76.

No.

QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of Year from 1864-65

ARTICLES.	1864-65.	1865-66.	1866-67 (Eleven Months).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.
Quantities—											
Coffee ... ... Cwt.	289,178	309,823	157,468	296,332	433,288	325,831	301,935	507,296	375,887	367,132	312,874
Cotton, Raw ... ... Cwt.	4,687,972	7,170,986	3,799,722	5,482,643	6,228,846	4,953,880	5,157,150	7,225,411	4,412,629	4,499,698	5,600,086
Dyes— Indigo ... ... Cwt.	87,010	85,752	84,504	86,163	99,206	98,085	103,184	115,414	115,312	115,980	81,466
Grain and Pulse— Rice (not in the husk)... Cwt.	18,030,680	13,920,280	12,054,160	12,257,224	15,051,211	10,282,195	15,792,022	16,990,890	22,973,797	19,805,184	16,940,642
Wheat ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,073,655
Gums and Resins ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute, Raw ... ... Cwt.	2,100,577	2,354,910	1,761,321	2,057,442	3,363,648	3,361,852	3,754,083	6,133,813	7,080,912	6,127,279	5,493,957
„ Manufactures (gunny bags) ... No.	...	...	...	7,093,518	5,630,219	6,441,863	6,382,554	5,112,421	6,105,275	6,594,694	8,010,824
Lac ... ... Cwt.											
Oils ... ... Gals. / Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Opium ... Chests	84,492	88,439	74,855	87,139	74,955	88,683	85,518	93,364	82,908	88,727	94,746
Opium ... Weighing ... Cwt.‡	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saltpetre ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	329,986	397,019	490,116	482,940	432,210	518,982	451,197	553,330
Seeds ... ... Cwt.	...	3,298,050	4,251,665	...	4,168,937	4,450,330	7,120,642	5,125,778	2,779,243	4,433,270	6,074,756
Silk, Raw ... ... Lbs.	1,582,341	1,445,153	2,145,354	2,226,201	2,463,937	2,594,701	2,280,159	1,987,867	2,373,939	2,392,230	1,730,769
Spices ... ... Lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...
Sugar ... ... Cwt.	477,099	428,341	221,006	93,187	450,051	385,638	345,300	419,282	671,659	337,465	559,267
Tea ... ... Lbs.	3,757,898	4,188,324	7,209,091	8,250,910	11,796,950	13,179,114	13,425,798	17,460,138	17,920,439	19,442,279	21,392,760
Wool, Raw ... ... Lbs.	23,432,689	24,049,643	19,996,173	16,580,575	20,392,634	13,327,836	19,432,838	24,250,904	20,821,652	20,981,198	21,443,135
Value—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Coffee	801,908	785,103	414,107	761,342	1,121,032	870,189	809,701	1,380,410	1,146,219	1,499,496	1,307,918
Cotton, Raw	37,573,637	35,587,389	16,458,277	20,092,570	20,149,825	19,079,138	19,460,899	21,272,430	14,022,858	13,212,241	15,267,342
Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn	1,043,960	1,732,133	1,157,863	1,435,458	1,339,999	1,298,757	1,410,013	1,191,683	1,417,562	1,595,370	1,630,350
Dyes— Indigo	1,860,141	1,861,501	1,815,806	1,823,226	2,893,823	3,178,045	3,192,503	3,705,475	3,426,824	3,555,300	2,576,302
Grain and Pulse— Rice (not in the husk) ...	5,573,537	4,909,562	3,295,094	3,647,008	4,210,925	3,020,276	4,146,638	4,446,588	5,701,439	5,465,470	4,672,605
Wheat†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	491,451
Other kinds	382,871	338,356	358,697	314,218	363,783	201,178	322,356	419,160	372,196	1,082,876	324,112
Gums and Resins	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Hides and Skins	725,236	609,803	659,342	988,282	1,252,898	1,691,336	2,020,857	2,525,925	2,921,910	2,618,358	2,677,767
Jute, Raw	1,307,844	771,691	674,122	1,309,536	1,891,899	1,984,495	2,577,552	4,117,308	4,142,548	3,436,015	3,246,882
„ Manufactures	...	...	366,755	292,252	187,542	205,923	344,752	188,859	189,541	201,669	238,640
Lac											
Oils	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Opium	9,911,804	11,122,746	10,431,707	12,330,800	10,695,654	11,693,330	10,783,863	13,365,228	11,426 280	11,341,857	11,956,972
Provisions	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Saltpetre	542,461	605,376	297,713	256,301	310,758	394,870	440,554	397,251	536,314	464,974	501,468
Seeds	1,912,433	1,750,197	1,787,996	2,160,572	1,994,888	2,308,877	3,522,305	2,728,788	1,508,339	2,361,451	3,235,950
Silk, Raw	1,165,901	745,352	811,798	1,553,229	1,362,381	1,561,512	1,351,346	1,130,709	1,305,487	1,225,599	796,676
„ Manufactures											
Spices	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Sugar	765,110	361,362	152,773	128,703	410,974	327,325	295,076	347,635	542,395	281,743	394,384
Tea	301,029	310,100	378,126	729,714	983,757	1,080,515	1,139,703	1,482,186	1,590,926	1,754,618	1,963,550
Wood	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Wool, Raw	1,151,002	871,314	742,716	611,590	641,803	472,615	670,647	906,698	861,626	966,832	965,919
Other Articles	3,008,142	3,129,138	2,057,102	2,439,255	3,250,224	3,102,995	2,843,060	3,579,515	4,123,831	3,896,917	4,120,952
TOTAL ...	68,027,016	65,491,123	41,859,994	50,874,056	53,062,165	52,471,376	55,331,825	63,185,848	55,236,295	54,960,786	56,359,240

* Included under

† The figures for "Wheat" for the years previous to 1874-75

‡ The weight of opium in "Cwt." cannot

8.

MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, EXPORTED to FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each Official to 1885-86.*

1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	ARTICLES.
											Quantities—
373,499	304,158	298,587	342,268	361,087	370,714	351,981	364,008	351,910	342,682	376,702	Cwt. ... Coffee.
5,010,785	4,557,914	3,460,568	2,966,569	3,948,476	4,541,548	5,629,544	6,171,066	5,987,278	5,069,713	4,191,604	Cwt. ... Cotton, Raw.
110,392	100,384	120,605	105,051	100,935	116,870	150,369	141,041	168,590	154,629	132,495	Dyes— Cwt. ... Indigo.
20,090,397	19,548,741	18,211,627	20,633,672	21,908,750	26,769,355	28,519,437	31,029,721	26,831,715	21,702,430	27,813,347	Grain and Pulse— Cwt. ... Rice (not in the husk).
2,510,801	5,586,604	6,373,168	1,056,720	2,201,515	7,444,375	19,901,005	14,193,763	21,001,412	15,849,881	21,068,924	Cwt. ... Wheat.
211,753	287,602	214,063	235,198	247,716	349,789	240,303	282,416	333,159	48,383	291,828	Cwt. ... Gums and Resins.
5,206,570	4,533,255	5,450,276	6,021,382	6,680,670	5,809,815	7,510,314	10,348,909	7,017,985	8,368,686	7,782,435	Cwt. ... Jute, Raw.
19,263,513	32,859,545	26,406,539	45,354,133	55,908,731	52,386,227	42,072,819	60,737,651	63,645,984	82,779,207	63,760,546	No. ... ,, { Manufactures (gunny bags).
103,583	128,716	104,717	91,983	71,125	88,394	117,653	138,844	112,818	142,770	154,100	Cwt. ... Lac.
3,484,986	3,052,234	2,119,757	3,397,268	4,454,800	5,323,282	4,790,060	4,190,684	4,388,988	5,828,109	3,985,615	Gals. } Oils.
106,082	194,518	181,950	62,685	85,526	51,612	49,380	47,270	70,115	52,813	51,289	Cwt. }
88,350	96,872	92,822	91,202	105,512	92,190	89,338	91,798	91,963	86,578	87,956	Chests. ... }
=120,781	=130,777	=126,791	=125,767	=144,644	=127,484	=123,913	=126,789	=126,585	=118,599	=120,995	Weighing Cwt.‡ } Opium.
415,091	466,218	389,002	382,426	509,372	353,005	354,860	399,565	491,668	451,917	402,174	Cwt. ... Saltpetre.
10,507,404	9,583,170	12,187,618	7,211,826	7,246,182	10,303,776	10,482,512	13,147,982	17,357,884	18,259,931	17,319,898	Cwt. ... Seeds.
1,417,313	1,568,490	1,658,005	1,534,715	1,673,203	1,509,606	1,274,511	1,523,345	1,733,187	1,709,285	1,523,224	Lbs. ... Silk, Raw.
25,266,851	18,247,955	14,306,269	23,382,834	18,651,317	17,671,838	15,144,303	20,947,105	18,514,377	22,767,190	25,422,848	Lbs. ... Spices.
507,403	1,144,491	908,250	368,593	373,275	644,531	988,341	1,428,360	1,777,157	1,251,059	1,331,103	Cwt. ... Sugar.
24,561,826	27,925,800	33,656,961	34,800,421	38,406,149	46,918,539	49,255,342	58,233,345	60,473,113	65,147,897	69,666,116	Lbs. ... Tea.
24,138,636	24,588,131	23,612,983	27,791,856	28,666,852	25,748,121	26,757,352	26,380,327	25,235,180	25,530,173	31,328,347	Lbs. ... Wool, Raw.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	*Value—*
1,633,395	1,353,588	1,344,638	1,548,481	1,633,032	1,602,594	1,460,729	1,419,431	1,470,301	1,287,977	1,364,743	Coffee.
13,280,958	11,746,184	9,387,354	7,914,091	11,145,453	13,241,744	14,941,423	16,055,758	14,401,902	13,295,124	10,782,021	Cotton, Raw.
1,704,998	1,935,208	2,295,234	2,582,390	2,738,100	3,108,113	3,335,328	3,969,362	4,339,051	4,586,701	5,070,573	Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn.
2,875,065	2,962,785	3,494,334	2,960,463	2,947,434	3,571,585	4,509,189	3,913,001	4,640,991	4,068,900	3,783,160	Dyes— Indigo.
5,241,419	5,742,540	6,889,472	8,815,078	8,342,109	8,971,667	8,249,585	8,440,091	8,328,879	7,122,915	9,167,190	Grain and Pulse. Rice (not in the husk).
906,345	1,957,640	2,873,765	520,138	1,124,267	3,277,942	8,620,062	6,088,814	8,895,811	6,316,018	8,005,331	Wheat.
273,426	288,009	389,690	467,163	400,705	457,642	391,538	355,908	398,418	456,519	439,840	Other kinds.
194,010	289,460	213,060	217,158	328,171	480,339	322,318	356,932	396,474	79,781	493,176	Gums and Resins.
2,944,934	3,000,563	3,757,481	3,097,565	3,738,457	3,735,646	3,950,052	4,444,946	4,666,788	4,936,509	5,336,229	Hides and Skins.
2,805,340	2,636,647	3,518,114	3,800,426	4,370,032	3,934,030	5,030,302	5,846,926	4,592,635	4,661,368	4,355,363	Jute, Raw.
489,226	719,478	771,129	1,098,626	1,195,495	1,130,722	1,097,643	1,487,861	1,334,231	1,543 893	1,130,832	,, Manufactures.
755,747	536,979	362,244	300,072	371,717	578,333	719,698	699,113	556,769	599,982	589,773	Lac.
426,290	379,160	374,678	544,164	583,613	598,342	494,083	443,764	520,473	564,746	412,198	Oils.
11,148,426	12,405,008	12,374,505	12,994,362	14,324,146	13,600,148	12,432,142	11,481,379	11,294,460	10,882 606	10,735,518	Opium.
250,639	268,230	305,408	300,048	307,447	366,095	370,769	369,107	402,273	406,701	480,449	Provisions.
348,956	381,706	379,002	361,783	469,797	351,735	359,437	388,766	464,410	425,000	370,200	Saltpetre.
5,462,389	5,319,454	360,684	4,682,535	4,781,465	6,392,185	6,064,732	7,205,924	10,086,089	10,752,854	9,975,128	Seeds.
452,370	835,748	750,439	623,871	604,287	618,287	443,427	596,838	671,555	509,552	365,617	Silk, Raw.
260,811	238,394	168,738	195,897	248,825	250,256	250,535	306,929	315,375	359,465	366,102	,, Manufactures.
380,552	307,280	247,894	397,365	326,694	368,771	285,898	417,391	400,930	514,580	528,567	Spices.
377,387	999,541	850,613	350,481	289,138	507,055	723,640	989,069	1,179,720	791,362	730,825	Sugar.
2,183,881	2,620,170	3,061,889	3,170,155	3,072,295	3,099,887	3,655,059	3,738,842	4,134,222	4,137,351	4,397,177	Tea.
471,627	373,878	458,792	321,868	340,144	545,353	566,717	672,477	582,686	582,712	614,891	Wood.
1,109,740	1,102,913	966,845	1,109,709	1,187,799	1,170,624	10,42,246	1,002,833	983,002	993,869	1,206,113	Wool, Raw.
2,113,564	2,613,328	2,626,308	2,563,624	2,341,741	2,621,007	2,651,899	2,793,661	3,118,645	3,378,807	3,180,248	Other Articles.
58,091,495	61,013,891	65,222,328	60,937,513	67,212,363	74,580,602	81,968,451	83,485,123	88,176,090	83,255,292	83,881,264	TOTAL.

"Other Articles."
are included under "Other kinds" of grain and pulse.
be given for the years previous to 1875-76.

No.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, and TREASURE EXPORTED to each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN

COUNTRIES.	MERCHANDISE.												
	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.
BENGAL—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom† ...	10,827,415	10,268,845	10,981,037	12,465,983	15,314,818	13,041,894	13,774,053	15,820,896	16,064,745	16,959,491	18,787,157	16,372,851	16,957,807
France ...	1,105,614	1,095,015	1,133,006	1,427,666	2,030,286	1,289,235	1,338,324	1,712,111	1,764,963	1,416,643	1,555,238	1,218,610	1,158,254
Italy ...	*	*	427,557	498,657	540,652	410,539	502,985	625,814	646,561	668,570	796,984	674,299	711,940
Mauritius & Réunion	619,877	787,823	736,773	927,105	1,112,272	1,269,667	991,600	801,910	749,821	676,554	798,037	789,433	863,836
America‡ ...	1,725,235	1,843,074	1,854,617	2,050,384	2,089,942	2,394,181	3,299,377	2,609,783	2,596,857	3,117,273	3,167,313	3,415,283	3,155,167
Ceylon ...	486,901	279,875	368,362	1,054,026	1,457,624	1,469,860	666,373	548,917	713,493	513,258	423,777	707,613	759,957
China ...	5,159,763	4,806,672	5,290,442	5,398,730	5,469,962	6,307,019	6,723,945	7,444,680	6,894,056	6,370,256	6,403,578	5,228,153	5,307,632
Straits Settlements	1,254,212	1,390,251	1,700,162	1,523,678	1,595,549	1,433,998	1,564,596	1,609,212	1,651,351	1,620,232	1,298,102	1,762,359	1,633,993
Australia ...	*	*	294,513	289,732	433,252	490,573	453,355	504,642	790,850	1,046,938	577,967	725,024	552,444
Other Countries ...	1,599,072	1,544,319	977,369	980,497	1,199,130	1,211,711	1,072,000	1,610,944	2,198,958	1,757,387	2,306,347	1,944,867	2,023,319
TOTAL ...	22,778,089	22,015,874	23,763,838	26,616,458	31,243,487	29,318,677	30,386,608	33,288,909	34,071,655	34,146,602	36,114,500	32,838,492	33,124,349
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—													
United Kingdom† ...	10,809,428	11,201,935	10,138,362	8,775,509	7,209,357	5,321,494	6,122,219	7,860,212	10,975,098	10,237,141	10,198,420	10,056,406	9,900,268
Austria ...	*	*	850,422	1,017,638	1,141,732	905,384	1,256,758	1,476,689	1,579,986	1,872,514	1,433,305	1,587,008	1,329,430
Belgium ...			127,821	332,956	218,706	...	118,040	337,697	1,633,503	2,089,405	3,071,453	3,080,873	3,647,499
France ...	1,066,035	2,370,443	2,293,528	3,062,568	3,187,015	1,892,029	2,341,888	3,579,114	5,379,355	4,787,694	5,693,507	5,841,453	4,480,572
Italy ...	*	*	652,350	855,960	1,284,897	1,191,385	1,565,893	2,031,869	2,319,063	2,572,280	2,478,771	2,599,881	2,710,215
America‡ ...	86,061	178,771	102,431	11,120	1,343	2,158	87,371	8,609	22,515	100,400	94,485	167,495	105,896
Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiáni.	1,133,573	1,194,265	1,108,680	1,069,885	1,232,632	1,526,521	1,622,872	1,781,107	1,896,787	1,830,184	1,909,468	1,773,210	1,938,106
Ceylon ...	48,752	37,600	45,118	61,199	83,255	95,831	74,576	88,332	77,619	83,600	90,724	89,428	105,723
China ...	6,318,891	6,834,477	6,109,108	7,222,861	7,209,326	7,305,538	8,783,951	7,483,278	6,678,911	6,719,905	6,663,964	7,275,731	7,256,783
Straits Settlements	194,994	191,886	168,020	228,970	238,597	234,872	239,482	271,653	217,075	230,915	241,334	278,936	287,736
Other Countries ...	2,440,366	2,721,848	1,790,764	1,436,196	1,948,427	1,514,244	1,722,910	2,738,393	2,904,737	3,531,881	4,457,529	3,945,236	3,946,295
TOTAL ...	22,098,100	24,731,225	23,386,604	24,074,862	23,755,287	19,989,456	23,935,960	27,656,953	33,684,649	34,055,919	36,332,960	36,695,657	35,708,523
MADRAS PRESIDENCY—													
United Kingdom† ...	3,821,396	3,785,695	4,028,400	3,786,505	3,309,906	3,668,684	3,773,028	3,608,544	4,715,121	4,765,309	5,523,778	4,708,253	4,581,107
France ...	941,481	951,142	1,079,838	844,837	744,955	750,015	1,149,136	1,174,879	868,894	992,475	1,092,315	1,111,750	1,056,486
Egypt ...	*	*	4,543	159,923	241,876	190,901	218,402	364,638	269,052	436,204	377,112	402,175	340,542
America‡ ...			9,475	8,278	10,392	15,497	222,323	222,203	313,095	382,251	197,557	212,043	240,592
Arabia and Persia...	62,037	57,814	46,377	46,974	28,559	43,381	23,326	24,301	22,987	26,978	42,381	35,388	39,855
Ceylon ...	1,433,174	1,222,672	1,227,071	1,130,770	923,528	1,187,475	1,180,801	1,041,145	766,935	713,807	901,087	918,617	909,061
Straits Settlements	104,642	189,546	112,506	113,800	101,469	101,077	78,134	158,453	155,545	188,307	268,770	300,768	293,555
Other Countries ...	255,663	329,786	698,690	372,790	204,864	334,786	541,028	479,482	525,766	744,612	752,160	745,042	805,345
TOTAL ...	6,618,393	6,536,655	7,206,900	6,463,877	5,565,549	6,291,816	7,186,178	7,073,645	7,637,395	8,249,943	9,155,164	8,433,936	8,266,543
BRITISH BURMA—													
United Kingdom ...	2,896,952	2,474,750	2,944,204	3,011,400	3,778,946	3,884,672	3,745,820	3,760,612	3,210,163	3,479,149	2,540,675	2,476,070	2,864,490
France ...	10,130	10,648	8,802	6,136	7,029	10,413	24,537	29,912	...	11,212	2,222	14,688	...
Malta ...	*	*	29,460	73,862	...	32,403	142,626	457,539	647,220	677,455	968,383	393,288	505,165
Egypt ...			9,425	83,788	16	45,210	582,856	857,659	857,935	793,396	1,248,139	990,380	1,517,879
Mauritius & Réunion	2,988	11,599	8,279	1,380	10,645	13,350	12,059	7,504	3,735	8,700	4,447	4,086	5,238
Ceylon ...	19,456	19,017	15,083	70,339	80,906	197,972	88,643	101,437	62,794	82,259	119,967	139,670	144,609
China ...	10	...	14,973	...	32,984	23,784	2,050	3	861	14,360	34,086	25,397	45,645
Straits Settlements	417,263	397,301	621,410	525,428	666,076	964,345	841,113	1,121,955	1,500,105	1,600,127	1,268,506	1,083,323	1,475,414
Other Countries ...	137,239	124,708	82,517	86,361	81,403	165,415	263,913	224,474	291,930	366,001	387,045	160,405	223,409
TOTAL ...	3,484,038	3,038,023	3,734,153	3,858,694	4,658,005	5,337,564	5,703,617	6,561,095	6,574,752	7,032,659	6,573,470	5,287,207	6,781,849

NOTE.—The figures for Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76

* Included under "Other Countries." † Includes the trade of

Exclusive of the West

9.

COUNTRY and to OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES from each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each Official Year from 1873-74 to 1885-86.*

TREASURE.													COUNTRIES.
1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
243,532	308	65,787	600	12	59,676	...	...	1,016	...	...	240	72,706	BENGAL— United Kingdom.†
...	25	...	2	...	415	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	France.
*	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Italy.
120,000	95,000	20,987	26,153	10,555	...	...	...	34,300	...	...	...	6,500	Mauritius and Réunion.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	America.‡
92,500	560,050	655,000	50,000	...	475,606	260,000	220,000	180,000	287,500	111,101	300,000	20,000	Ceylon.
90	102,294	25	23,200	34,137	...	64,500	...	...	174	...	...	...	China.
11,407	437	4,000	3,561	6	20	445	62	267	...	16	679	...	Straits Settlements.
*	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	200	...	Australia.
3	56	190	315	...	880	2,746	40	...	...	...	...	250	Other Countries.
467,532	758,170	745,989	103,831	44,710	536,597	327,691	220,102	215,583	287,674	111,147	301,144	99,456	TOTAL.
													BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—
251,063	229,718	209,574	1,257,459	1,149,361	2,402,191	366,002	152,102	18,746	144,517	11,822	118,273	297,439	United Kingdom.†
*	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	290	...	27	550	841	Austria.
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Belgium.
10,861	21,070	88,174	79,380	58,730	4,790	15,995	2,795	3,020	13,907	25,545	14,959	55,959	France.
*	*	676	340	90	...	...	...	200	...	...	500	...	Italy.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	America. ‡
148,446	132,007	110,801	116,122	235,122	208,149	303,992	287,258	188,212	131,007	160,214	165,760	148,511	Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani.
141,500	119,500	125,000	552,400	35,010	145,000	135,030	84,700	10,000	85,000	213,025	347,200	236,660	Ceylon.
12,370	319	14,510	688,235	14,071	3,443	143,510	37,950	7,514	18,963	26,260	115,500	23,750	China.
30,747	39,882	40,825	77,202	19,858	25,640	14,152	15,453	11,591	11,544	19,500	6,043	8,210	Straits Settlements.
241,431	61,016	587,568	585,651	342,085	408,816	427,652	354,828	384,790	199,672	329,004	626,247	194,805	Other Countries.
836,418	603,512	1,177,128	3,356,789	1,854,327	3,198,029	1,406,333	935,086	624,363	604,610	785,397	1,395,032	966,175	TOTAL.
													MADRAS PRESIDENCY—
10,000	500	16,430	26,155	39,837	22,203	...	...	409	46,095	3,720	11,172	40,148	United Kingdom.†
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	France.
*	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Egypt.
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	America.‡
...	...	...	...	...	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Arabia and Persia.
607,727	257,800	254,704	476,942	259,560	215,306	290,246	279,246	254,348	96,619	106,535	262,607	700	Ceylon.
2,027	...	1,378	...	110	...	1,481	1,730	34	150	810	53	1,308	Straits Settlements.
20,000	...	...	50,500	...	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	152	...	Other Countries.
639,754	258,300	272,512	553,597	299,507	239,109	291,727	280,976	254,791	142,864	111,065	273,984	42,156	TOTAL.
													BRITISH BURMA—
...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	United Kingdom.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	France.
*	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Malta.
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Egypt.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	China.
14,808	5,322	4,607	15,511	12,452	8,493	9,397	4,277	4,930	6,911	2,698	470	450	Straits Settlements.
...	...	...	170	...	...	...	...	80	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
14,808	5,327	4,607	15,681	12,452	8,493	9,397	4,277	5,010	6,911	2,698	470	450	TOTAL.

represent the trade with the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.
Suez and Alexandria (being transit trade for years previous to 1875-76.)
Indies up to 1879-80.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, EXPORTED to

ARTICLES.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
BENGAL.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cotton, Raw	4,036,956	1,779,130	776,779	523,699	816,979	800,886	255,263
Dyes—							
Indigo	2,465,186	2,699,420	2,628,010	1,981,611	2,352,577	2,356,602	3,043,707
Grain and Pulse—							
Rice (not in the husk)	1,413,555	1,954,146	1,651,858	1,330,835	1,521,023	2,134,032	2,688,842
Other sorts	179,504	145,680	319,144	226,347	498,631	1,387,051	2,188,386
Hides and Skins	1,890,379	1,869,595	1,786,648	2,048,313	1,603,190	1,432,057	1,721,505
Jute, Raw	4,113,941	4,127,944	3,435,516	3,244,994	2,805,293	2,636,088	3,517,991
„ Manufactures	187,676	187,218	195,387	227,916	476,582	712,119	736,011
Lac	276,972	202,635	257,354	253,311	750,068	536,277	359,512
Opium	6,852,380	5,613,206	5,505,426	5,534,201	5,852,349	5,976,058	6,277,036
Saltpetre	390,696	518,012	459,995	491,315	337,355	378,922	378,662
Seeds	2,027,392	1,120,132	1,404,487	1,947,481	2,716,158	2,762,336	4,492,424
Silk, Raw	1,066,445	1,243,287	1,134,296	762,143	411,087	774,884	702,093
Sugar	146,433	182,765	132,806	101,437	81,134	685,605	457,085
Tea	1,448,496	1,567,586	1,730,274	1,923,534	2,150,521	2,580,712	3,017,670
Other Articles	1,131,741	1,407,782	1,360,757	1,456,763	1,320,881	1,462,829	1,. ,
TOTAL	27,627,732	24,618,538	22,778,737	22,053,900	23,763,838	26,616,458	31,243,487
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.							
Cotton, Raw	15,259,413	10,456,457	11,137,314	13,084,960	10,675,757	9,776,862	8,605,763
„ Goods	948,773	1,157,974	1,301,552	1,318,505	1,411,434	1,616,097	2,023,186
Grain and Pulse	461,656	329,476	779,184	603,300	682,618	855,215	1,166,354
Hides and Skins	186,270	461,156	197,247	125,533	256,305	313,949	510,844
Opium	6,512,848	5,813,074	5,836,431	6,422,771	5,296,077	6,428,949	6,097,470
Seeds	261,692	68,257	563,303	868,232	2,322,474	2,196,056	2,553,720
Wool, Raw	906,628	861,589	966,605	965,450	1,109,271	1,102,426	964,176
Woollen Goods—							
Shawls	58,114	116,670	79,705	106,416	125,269	163,950	139,382
Other Articles	1,165,743	1,322,657	1,236,716	1,235,978	1,507,399	1,621,358	1,694,392
TOTAL	25,761,137	20,587,310	22,098,057	24,731,145	23,386,604	24,074,862	23,755,287
MADRAS PRESIDENCY.							
Coffee	1,278,790	1,084,429	1,468,551	1,268,222	1,572,062	1,255,117	1,235,106
Cotton, Raw	1,684,942	1,537,880	1,242,480	1,569,781	1,577,622	1,026,514	328,039
„ Goods	205,727	223,407	251,296	278,338	252,936	276,795	244,917
Dyes—							
Indigo	1,193,715	690,299	874,976	565,692	468,766	560,039	390,343
Grain and Pulse—							
Rice (not in the husk)	759,744	699,660	997,916	912,018	841,658	559,384	319,458
Hides and Skins	399,956	523,935	527,750	444,584	1,009,466	1,190,334	1,466,326
Oils	255,661	209,467	72,255	102,573	178,305	178,368	134,519
Seeds	439,061	319,876	393,527	420,167	423,668	360,644	314,888
Sugar	125,961	287,768	71,437	194,144	142,093	210,018	255,785
Other Articles	662,770	667,947	718,205	781,136	740,324	846,664	876,168
TOTAL	7,006,227	6,244,668	6,618,393	6,536,655	7,206,900	6,463,877	5,565,549
BRITISH BURMA.							
Cotton, Raw	291,119	249,392	59,611	71,901	210,601	141,921	198,289
Grain and Pulse—							
Rice (not in the husk)	1,989,060	1,849,719	2,697,217	2,278,466	2,756,382	2,942,988	3,705,068
Gums and Resins—							
Cutch and Gambier	70,459	157,923	75,106	112,251	93,983	153,424	101,832
Wood—							
Teak Timber	289,787	353,554	377,608	325,121	432,389	334,122	399,546
Other Articles	150,327	175,192	256,057	242,801	240,798	286,239	253,270
TOTAL	2,790,752	3,785,780	3,465,599	3,037,540	3,734,153	3,858,694	4,658,005

10.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES from each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each Official Year from 1871-72 to 1885-86.*

1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	ARTICLES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	BENGAL.
859,614	2,029,383	2,305,358	1,849,754	1,284,438	1,513,473	688,206	997,740	Cotton, Raw.
								Dyes—
2,308,881	1,880,450	2,884,575	3,151,260	3,023,540	3,373,181	3,023,396	2,559,691	Indigo.
								Grain and Pulse—
3,343,874	2,358,497	2,301,358	2,142,816	2,213,683	2,354,182	2,348,996	2,899,752	Rice (not in the husk).
669,662	977,947	1,629,701	2,641,900	1,901,984	3,176,180	1,183,040	1,648,678	Other sorts.
1,666,835	2,300,517	1,941,404	1,830,675	1,972,448	2,266,300	2,531,538	2,684,172	Hides and Skins.
3,799,473	4,369,867	3,931,635	5,030,175	5,342,562	4,592,528	4,661,346	4,355,300	Jute, Raw.
1,064,832	1,170,970	1,119,149	1,096,562	1,453,284	1,304,390	1,521,323	1,103,094	„ Manufactures.
297,264	369,602	575,550	716,101	695,913	553,134	597,278	584,208	Lac.
6,742,452	6,875,589	7,697,034	7,473,857	6,834,083	6,704,458	6,204,472	6,303,975	Opium.
361,443	468,812	350,517	358,532	387,994	463,803	423,867	366,147	Saltpetre.
3,115,993	2,644,537	3,519,800	2,528,418	2,817,141	3,270,586	3,509,966	3,521,392	Seeds.
556,799	512,674	542,604	378,904	539,085	620,239	454,503	324,199	Silk, Raw.
57,096	58,837	27,133	99,538	167,736	230,202	37,723	6,449	Sugar.
3,112,413	3,019,176	2,996,816	3,528,864	3,620,772	4,023,547	3,982,143	4,237,922	Tea.
1,362,046	1,349,750	1,466,275	1,244,299	1,391,939	1,668,297	1,670,695	1,531,630	Other Articles.
29,318,677	30,386,608	33,288,909	34,071,655	34,146,602	36,114,500	32,838,492	33,124,349	TOTAL.
								BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.
6,044,004	7,869,616	10,064,836	12,223,850	13,140,465	11,270,747	11,068,569	8,794,692	Cotton, Raw.
2,327,406	2,516,464	2,834,298	3,026,789	3,562,117	3,861,636	4,019,211	4,588,150	„ Goods.
463,482	820,602	2,409,387	6,500,716	4,690,012	6,273,599	5,817,890	6,966,550	Grain and Pulse.
377,553	312,364	445,171	520,710	461,378	504,427	632,294	658,818	Hides and Skins.
6,251,887	7,448,557	5,903,114	4,958,285	4,647,295	4,590,002	4,678,134	4,431,543	Opium.
1,357,590	1,561,295	2,372,771	3,063,075	3,981,911	6,141,080	6,745,818	5,874,780	Seeds.
1,099,117	1,187,767	1,169,733	1,041,744	1,002,219	980,883	992,762	1,205,365	Wool, Raw.
								Woollen Goods—
114,824	84,280	145,838	120,792	76,505	55,558	66,179	28,127	Shawls.
1,953,593	2,135,015	2,311,805	2,228,688	2,494,017	2,655,028	2,674,800	3,160,498	Other Articles.
19,989,456	23,935,960	27,656,953	33,684,649	34,055,919	36,332,960	36,695,657	35,708,523	TOTAL.
								MADRAS PRESIDENCY.
1,430,032	1,432,288	1,431,287	1,278,822	1,252,327	1,385,790	1,178,228	1,254,176	Coffee.
886,585	1,098,082	813,358	857,343	1,553,188	1,459,086	1,347,281	857,531	Cotton, Raw.
226,736	195,308	239,813	280,831	334,007	406,958	488,462	413,245	„ Goods.
								Dyes—
591,947	943,353	623,527	1,227,836	763,097	1,153,513	943,521	1,036,141	Indigo.
								Grain and Pulse—
646,706	825,409	838,889	493,996	377,732	503,301	471,104	475,530	Rice (not in the husk).
997,136	1,068,687	1,287,788	1,513,172	1,848,933	1,747,348	1,594,340	1,840,218	Hides and Skins.
107,120	184,739	205,442	139,126	121,858	162,546	205,964	145,843	Oils.
208,223	573,686	498,974	473,119	406,557	674,411	497,054	578,815	Seeds.
125,516	129,526	273,334	479,370	617,531	685,742	495,047	506,062	Sugar.
1,071,815	735,100	861,233	893,780	974,713	985,465	1,212,935	1,158,982	Other Articles.
6,291,816	7,186,178	7,073,645	7,637,395	8,249,943	9,155,160	8,433,936	8,266,543	TOTAL.
								BRITISH BURMA.
123,888	148,372	58,192	10,475	77,667	167,595	191,067	132,058	Cotton, Raw.
								Grain and Pulse—
4,493,867	4,785,918	5,395,830	5,370,752	5,619,885	5,225,469	3,953,172	5,499,525	Rice (not in the husk).
								Gums and Resins—
131,797	190,414	278,464	167,982	255,270	258,010	178,499	169,139	Cutch and Gambier.
								Wood—
258,543	273,967	490,841	500,830	603,875	503,434	07,293	518,684	Teak Timber.
329,469	304,946	337,768	524,713	475,962	418,962	457,176	462,443	Other Articles.
5,337,564	5,703,617	6,561,095	6,574,752	7,032,659	6,573,470	5,287,207	6,781,849	TOTAL.

No. 11.*

TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE, from and to the UNITED KINGDOM *at the PORTS in each* PRESIDENCY *separately and in all BRITISH INDIA in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1885-86.*

YEARS.	IMPORTS.				TOTAL.	EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.				TOTAL.	YEARS.
	BENGAL.	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BRITISH BURMA.		BENGAL.	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BRITISH BURMA.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1853-54 ...	5,703,207	3,318,494	1,035,334	Included in Bengal.	10,057,035	4,016,926	2,655,483	1,058,915	Included in Bengal.	7,731,324	1853-54.
1854-55 ...	5,496,080	3,489,505	868,061		9,853,646	4,434,466	2,395,424	807,051		7,636,941	1854-55.
1855-56 ...	9,480,498	3,493,022	1,694,792		14,668,312	5,904,839	3,417,294	983,406		10,305,539	1855-56.
1856-57 ...	10,658,066	4,219,371	1,862,460		16,739,897	4,906,566	4,430,635	1,298,406		10,635,607	1856-57.
1857-58 ...	11,162,507	4,868,685	1,790,357		17,821,549	4,986,557	4,436,000	1,247,291		10,669,848	1857-58.
1858-59 ...	11,225,182	6,729,720	1,804,287		19,759,189	5,071,953	4,929,514	1,013,349		11,014,816	1858-59.
1859-60 ...	16,480,705	7,779,220	2,243,974		26,503,899	4,787,426	5,220,532	1,253,417		11,261,375	1859-60.
1860-61 ...	11,779,989	7,593,514	2,305,529		21,679,032	5,801,258	7,218,747	1,190,067		14,210,072	1860-61.
1861-62 ...	9,735,751	7,646,885	2,312,220	388,957	20,083,813	5,064,715	10,390,234	1,933,317	1,178,637	18,566,903	1861-62.
1862-63 ...	9,612,843	7,653,850	1,883,033	426,471	19,576,197	7,017,428	16,023,744	3,585,431	917,681	27,544,284	1862-63.
1863-64 ...	9,260,032	11,506,941	2,080,107	366,609	23,213,689	9,454,728	29,080,150	5,513,054	923,331	44,971,263	1863-64.
1864-65 ...	9,706,242	11,328,944	2,271,425	441,569	23,748,180	8,542,613	31,695,023	5,173,485	1,462,087	46,873,208	1864-65.
1865-66 ...	11,423,919	10,507,739	2,448,114	532,845	24,912,617	8,734,762	27,069,827	5,860,333	1,732,718	43,397,640	1865-66.
1866-67 (Eleven Months) ...	12,301,569	7,710,555	2,031,797	555,366	22,599,287	6,996,647	13,432,348	1,806,527	912,056	23,147,578	1866-67 (Eleven Months).
1867-68 ...	16,240,652	6,828,859	2,209,914	778,101	26,057,526	7,774,943	15,306,178	2,576,893	1,279,113	26,937,127	1867-68.
1868-69 ...	15,640,526	8,757,502	2,284,151	1,023,947	27,706,126	8,932,022	13,986,478	4,001,788	2,147,681	29,067,969	1868-69.
1869-70 ...	13,518,376	6,862,258	2,365,980	731,330	23,477,944	9,077,466	13,418,826	3,698,751	1,455,167	27,645,210	1869-70.
1870-71 ...	15,883,697	5,820,153	2,980,697	841,461	25,526,008	10,737,513	14,613,757	2,939,388	1,914,452	30,205,110	1870-71.
1871-72 ...	14,425,878	6,384,852	2,510,011	1,175,863	24,496,604	13,435,287	12,624,211	4,668,829	2,048,920	32,777,247	1871-72.
1872-73 ...	14,882,676	6,492,908	2,646,681	1,351,728	25,373,993	11,461,016	9,730,819	4,120,529	2,955,583	28,267,947	1872-73.
1873-74 ...	14,334,522	8,267,353	2,700,358	1,410,053	26,712,286	10,784,038	10,714,427	3,821,396	2,896,952	28,216,813	1873-74.
1874-75 ...	16,459,257	8,960,996	3,013,127	1,763,696	30,197,076	10,260,149	11,060,722	3,785,695	2,474,750	27,581,316	1874-75.
1875-76 ...	16,819,371	10,660,779	3,435,188	1,346,161	32,261,499	10,981,037	10,138,362	4,028,400	2,944,204	28,092,003	1875-76.
1876-77 ...	15,959,138	10,991,102	2,871,836	1,944,912	31,766,988	12,465,983	8,775,509	3,786,505	3,011,400	28,039,397	1876-77.
1877-78 ...	18,194,371	11,386,597	2,904,049	1,793,839	34,278,856	15,314,818	7,209,357	3,309,906	3,778,946	29,613,027	1877-78.
1878-79 ...	15,236,426	10,022,811	2,524,249	2,308,402	30,091,888	13,041,894	5,321,494	3,668,684	3,884,672	25,916,744	1878-79.
1879-80 ...	16,970,159	11,419,480	2,880,585	2,150,270	33,420,494	13,774,053	6,122,219	3,773,028	3,745,820	27,415,120	1879-80.
1880-81 ...	21,330,476	16,247,746	3,528,213	2,918,161	44,024,596	15,820,896	7,860,212	3,602,044	3,760,612	31,043,764	1880-81.
1881-82 ...	19,445,702	15,216,737	3,512,671	2,480,914	40,656,024	16,064,745	10,975,098	4,715,121	3,210,163	34,965,127	1881-82.
1882-83 ...	19,462,384	15,916,545	4,084,421	2,941,915	42,405,265	16,959,491	10,237,141	4,765,309	3,479,149	35,441,090	1882-83.
1883-84 ...	21,095,343	17,520,382	3,863,560	2,947,597	45,426,882	18,787,157	10,198,420	5,523,778	2,540,675	37,050,030	1883-84.
1884-85 ...	19,857,774	17,792,443	4,399,889	2,637,660	44,687,766	16,372,851	10,056,406	4,708,253	2,476,070	33,613,580	1884-85.
1885-86 ...	18,804,988	20,053,842	3,997,311	2,556,146	45,417,287	16,957,807	9,900,263	4,581,107	2,864,490	34,303,672	1885-86.

* The figures given in this and the following Tables, Nos. 12, 13, 14, 15 and 16, shew the Trade of each Presidency and Province with the United Kingdom, exclusive of Suez and Alexandria; consequently they do not correspond (for the years previous to 1875-76) with those given for the United Kingdom, Suez and Alexandria, collectively, in Tables Nos. 5 and 9 of this series.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of IMPORT from and EXPORT to the

IM

YEARS.	Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn.	Apparel, and Silk and Woollen Goods.	Liquors.	Coal and Machinery of all kinds.	Metals.	Railway Materials and Stores.	Hardware and Cutlery (including Plated-ware).
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54 ...	5,596,118	431,987	376,335	130,925	589,174	33,975	
1854-55 ...	6,537,564	459,919	486,774	182,808	715,696	20,832	
1855-56 ...	6,246,561	416,456	557,756	530,045	1,182,064	347,233	
1856-57 ...	5,990,497	448,014	423,110	306,644	1,583,323	617,852	
1857-58 ...	5,573,212	618,713	467,314	593,773	1,159,327	...	
1858-59 ...	9,412,461	784,892	1,048,545	718,661	1,850,278	...	
1859-60 ...	11,462,223	794,772	1,017,678	991,435	2,344,958	...	
1860-61 ...	10,861,654	584,790	783,744	1,112,112	1,988,593	1,897,281	
1861-62 ...	9,994,891	658,273	754,151	870,987	1,941,267	1,503,835	
1862-63 ...	9,268,163	760,753	1,091,353	752,059	2,359,257	1,165,510	
1863-64 ...	11,471,356	1,121,126	1,255,120	872,266	2,659,453	1,266,804	Included under
1864-65 ...	12,537,237	1,423,553	940,755	866,409	3,042,085	682,464	
1865-66 ...	12,702,956	1,097,297	1,129,534	1,024,234	2,526,578	1,415,438	
1866-67 (Eleven Months)	12,399,054	923,619	1,109,347	1,062,951	1,989,075	2,031,697	
1867-68 ...	13,555,347	947,286	1,073,826	1,885,374	3,354,689	2,416,981	
1868-69 ...	16,397,913	1,079,788	1,096,997	1,459,145	3,395,523	1,555,369	
1869-70 ...	13,532,561	904,604	1,105,003	1,034,858	3,014,691	1,168,607	
1870-71 ...	16,292,594	938,731	905,823	879,361	2,256,965	1,447,628	
1871-72 ...	15,633,232	906,565	1,038,333	875,657	1,916,250	514,628	
1872-73 ...	15,661,484	1,288,990	1,129,798	969,566	1,572,067	327,012	
1873-74 ...	16,502,975	1,343,186	1,006,338	1,681,921	1,422,671	437,249	
1874-75 ...	18,735,341	1,387,597	1,100,130	1,837,376	2,214,827	538,284	
1875-76 ...	18,702,698	1,633,141	1,076,170	2,036,813	2,715,781	594,478	463,995
1876-77 ...	18,287,390	1,477,936	1,037,630	1,793,376	3,026,441	686,853	429,674
1877-78 ...	19,846,972	1,614,393	1,194,228	1,820,192	3,600,721	897,105	436,597
1878-79 ...	16,569,447	1,755,415	991,003	1,709,841	2,863,135	1,035,979	411,002
1879-80 ...	19,339,589	1,672,062	1,095,058	1,624,968	2,974,736	1,021,096	416,912
1880-81 ...	26,222,114	2,262,551	1,199,909	1,976,037	3,429,565	1,111,995	534,276
1881-82 ...	23,703,307	2,070,309	1,135,490	2,191,827	3,055,614	1,063,032	602,966
1882-83 ...	24,521,085	1,951,368	1,159,469	2,299,342	3,657,227	1,082,530	759,688
1883-84 ...	24,779,945	2,228,515	1,221,639	2,884,013	4,278,929	1,589,855	766,048
1884-85 ...	24,213,764	2,349,453	1,061,591	2,697,508	4,022,528	1,565,008	800,233
1885-86 ...	23,976,758	2,377,420	1,155,444	2,211,022	4,076,016	1,977,967	724,945

EXPORTS, INCLUD

YEARS.	Coffee.	Cotton, Raw.	Dyes: Indigo.	Grain and Pulse.	Hides and Skins.	Jute, Raw.	Jute Manufactures.	Saltpetre.	Seeds.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54 ...	47,598	1,947,777	1,390,756	416,875	240,253	170,982		303,824	238,359
1854-55 ...	38,265	1,684,143	1,204,360	569,261	87,980	184,588		211,001	538,490
1855-56 ...	68,410	2,386,624	1,479,557	1,363,731	271,591	285,777		303,616	819,087
1856-57 ...	69,913	3,492,200	1,220,179	811,270	321,253	201,122		261,641	414,588
1857-58 ...	40,162	3,296,698	1,267,460	1,300,417	391,160	251,275		226,703	591,712
1858-59 ...	57,126	3,080,727	1,377,954	488,036	355,877	491,588		341,384	1,313,215
1859-60 ...	48,604	3,889,159	1,506,260	570,717	328,750	260,544	*	328,837	1,062,215
1860-61 ...	119,647	5,547,090	1,365,494	1,010,932	447,731	346,364		360,761	1,217,554
1861-62 ...	242,710	9,563,595	1,199,068	1,599,117	608,275	489,761		515,106	734,647
1862-63 ...	262,332	17,729,536	1,627,083	1,015,567	729,415	721,736		605,580	1,293,090
1863-64 ...	384,391	33,826,646	1,346,646	983,242	691,775	1,448,836		487,748	1,506,267
1864-65 ...	473,627	35,646,564	1,295,635	1,032,420	602,725	1,261,713		311,846	1,512,034
1865-66 ...	360,948	33,522,104	1,226,536	1,512,434	440,382	729,353		360,663	1,251,854
1866-67(ElevenMonths)	220,549	14,653,509	Cannot be distinguished.	903,260	485,475	634,190	22,817	207,367	1,104,566
1867-68 ...	458,447	16,362,904	1,276,340	1,813,123	757,094	1,244,019	37,263	162,470	1,248,124
1868-69 ...	706,611	16,017,001	1,782,475	2,080,449	966,768	1,724,075	486	203,549	844,740
1869-70 ...	434,381	15,143,802	2,039,939	1,291,846	1,235,904	1,791,609	2,594	233,754	957,847
1870-71 ...	494,498	15,156,939	2,371,524	1,913,709	1,391,321	2,294,138	394	300,171	1,779,577
1871-72 ...	1,009,990	15,079,491	2,392,387	1,895,692	1,739,380	3,524,033	5,756	274,574	1,294,002
1872-73 ...	739,853	10,264,893	2,196,240	2,679,202	1,908,806	3,492,483	952	301,520	608,559
1873-74 ...	806,192	9,625,626	2,509,715	3,429,251	1,951,810	3,149,024	2,394	259,873	985,474
1874-75 ...	781,994	10,576,416	1,740,594	2,365,586	1,916,041	2,891,392	3,089	308,069	1,368,282
1875-76 ...	828,832	7,852,744	1,823,265	3,320,209	2,223,913	2,287,381	41,857	194,541	3,353,854
1876-77 ...	771,931	6,586,248	1,769,224	4,078,276	2,355,521	2,211,681	56,667	152,578	2,898,041
1877-78 ...	745,878	8,827,519	1,494,369	5,936,836	2,866,007	3,030,499	14,837	212,113	4,426,772
1878-79 ...	994,650	3,740,292	1,491,902	4,262,437	2,278,486	3,095,861	204,596	171,726	2,739,685
1879-80 ...	1,045,071	5,200,870	1,490,085	4,503,942	2,402,191	3,400,547	110,766	240,738	2,166,360
1880-81 ...	933,141	5,744,674	1,886,864	5,776,633	2,594,259	3,212,497	95,839	104,621	3,316,270
1881-82 ...	939,419	7,244,942	2,415,222	6,981,902	2,778,823	4,030,997	2,984	150,446	2,462,744
1882-83 ...	980,808	7,449,766	1,681,669	5,994,241	2,999,867	4,709,299	27,273	122,338	3,294,555
1883-84 ...	1,062,138	6,442,709	2,490,839	6,943,302	3,232,871	3,853,311	71,796	193,598	3,835,889
1884-85 ...	760,208	5,590,448	1,867,851	5,258,749	3,491,538	3,605,644	155,505	148,691	3,943,953
1885-86 ...	835,215	3,616,052	1,799,727	7,325,340	3,577,713	3,295,591	164,697	174,462	4,251,811

* Included with

12.

UNITED KINGDOM *at PORTS in* BRITISH INDIA *in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1885-86.*

PORTS.							
Provisions.	Salt.	Books and Stationery, including Paper.	Other Articles.	Total Imports, exclusive of Government Stores.	Imports of Government Stores.	YEARS.
£	£	£	£	£	£	
	35,803	145,301	696,184	8,035,802	375,597	1853-54.
	54,873	155,195	743,020	9,356,681	409,068	1854-55.
	183,700	138,881	898,581	10,501,277	470,081	1855-56.
	217,581	143,746	948,552	10,684,319	716,776	1856-57.
	215,903	139,355	2,092,524	10,860,121	1,072,262	1857-58.
	161,889	179,424	2,151,137	16,307,287	831,114	1858-59.
	122,411	205,267	2,500,207	19,438,951	1,281,796	1859-60.
	261,230	216,155	1,168,946	18,874,505	896,812	1860-61.
	246,703	214,169	1,097,254	17,281,530	1,232,527	1861-62.
	322,197	278,476	1,205,729	17,203,497	523,235	1862-63.
"Other Articles."	270,056	328,024	1,609,070	20,853,275	413,006	1863-64.
	303,428	289,944	1,617,556	21,703,431	470,588	1864-65.
	229,245	313,772	1,640,480	22,079,534	687,194	1865-66.
	317,954	229,598	1,409,449	21,463,644	23,974	1866-67 (Eleven Months).
	621,730	335,952	1,754,586	25,945,771	41,418	1867-68.
	660,925	354,079	1,719,779	27,719,518	42,192	1868-69.
	683,217	332,249	1,688,592	23,464,382	32,124	1869-70.
	626,053	350,190	1,523,759	25,221,194	46,179	1870-71.
	790,225	339,845	1,595,527	23,610,262	269,679	1871-72.
	711,533	359,438	1,966,255	23,986,953	779,610	1872-73.
	737,079	409,778	1,813,252	25,354,449	758,475	1873-74.
	683,188	421,486	2,062,260	28,989,489	1,246,726	1874-75.
310,627	497,178	391,401	2,095,841	30,518,123	1,757,999	1875-76.
265,329	368,099	396,517	1,983,198	29,752,443	2,016,514	1876-77.
318,933	358,005	480,410	2,244,747	32,211,303	2,067,405	1877-78.
347,724	513,911	433,468	2,281,211	28,912,136	1,183,747	1878-79.
354,251	665,846	453,267	2,425,063	32,042,848	1,378,385	1879-80.
372,627	538,869	610,857	3,033,835	41,292,635	2,733,582	1880-81.
395,910	495,269	644,784	3,223,163	38,581,671	2,079,372	1881-82.
440,891	453,568	548,574	3,492,173	40,365,915	2,957,547	1882-83.
429,114	506,260	594,704	3,646,510	42,925,532	2,501,068	1883-84.
447,699	576,389	553,356	3,910,341	42,197,870	2,489,878	1884-85.
471,939	498,818	556,385	3,632,292	41,659,006	3,758,600	1885-86.

ING RE-EXPORTS.							TOTAL EXPORTS.	YEARS.
Shawls.	Silk, Raw.	Silk Goods.	Sugar, refined and unrefined.	Tea.	Wool, Raw.	Other Articles.		
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
127,964	578,238	281,334	784,658	Included under "Other Articles."	204,812	996,743	7,724,173	1853-54.
149,645	460,607	230,284	842,319		206,817	1,114,301	7,472,061	1854-55.
152,187	649,909	317,554	1,092,413		271,487	843,554	10,305,497	1855-56.
227,908	621,059	241,369	1,389,464		306,917	1,052,194	10,631,077	1856-57.
171,529	667,708	92,692	896,182		353,137	1,120,989	10,667,824	1857-58.
226,812	650,697	158,438	1,145,643		339,373	980,400	11,009,270	1858-59.
201,098	718,393	146,338	780,400		417,151	1,002,903	11,261,369	1859-60.
290,764	914,698	96,757	825,711		470,878	1,195,526	14,209,907	1860-61.
411,341	542,787	130,104	601,100		387,937	1,541,235	18,566,783	1861-62.
263,307	688,679	118,718	144,811		816,298	1,528,003	27,544,155	1862-63.
195,099	802,896	70,981	524,630		928,293	1,759,746	44,957,196	1863-64.
142,916	922,091	64,166	642,767		1,104,176	1,841,528	46,854,208	1864-65.
195,149	571,586	37,363	233,034		830,172	1,729,333	43,000,911	1865-66.
Cannot be distinguished.	626,434	42,837	65,498	354,687	740,635	2,073,008	22,134,832	1866-67(Eleven Months).
61,534	1,084,403	46,458	23,163	684,565	608,842	1,093,477	26,900,692	1867-68.
60,782	892,499	82,606	304,652	951,326	641,208	1,685,392	28,945,371	1868-69.
42,676	1,113,779	76,005	241,404	1,047,813	395,400	1,506,979	27,573,838	1869-70.
43,126	1,074,135	83,765	194,967	1,121,056	664,763	1,310,673	30,194,306	1870-71.
79,613	898,964	88,549	235,138	1,450,757	899,453	1,953,987	32,785,279	1871-72.
47,964	813,834	121,745	426,653	1,560,027	855,638	2,177,913	28,227,931	1872-73.
49,551	572,260	130,027	167,503	1,734,270	963,282	1,882,291	28,216,956	1873-74.
81,328	314,905	135,449	261,802	1,932,783	957,810	1,971,635	27,574,898	1874-75.
96,255	117,607	126,002	177,141	2,162,953	1,108,024	2,392,476	28,092,127	1875-76.
92,022	161,604	94,236	714,794	2,601,806	1,102,835	2,388,086	28,039,783	1876-77.
70,860	199,718	54,824	488,014	3,037,287	965,995	2,222,159	29,614,849	1877-78.
63,135	162,745	82,111	147,150	3,126,296	1,104,589	2,242,115	25,915,501	1878-79.
100,999	137,268	107,301	159,318	3,035,103	1,179,362	2,173,117	27,415,174	1879-80.
74,172	88,396	80,464	268,403	2,994,306	1,158,642	2,682,221	31,038,229	1880-81.
50,100	49,718	69,798	519,673	3,520,960	1,034,621	2,686,084	34,965,363	1881-82.
26,390	143,140	153,215	680,540	3,457,453	991,613	2,798,678	35,441,133	1882-83.
40,788	133,983	133,526	773,110	4,038,480	978,333	2,830,917	37,050,349	1883-84.
7,928	71,596	184,049	378,145	3,950,258	990,937	3,113,441	33,614,188	1884-85.
		194,997	341,072	4,183,945	1,201,401	3,260,358	34,301,905	1885-86.

Jute, raw.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from and EXPORTED

IM

YEARS.	Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn.	Apparel, and Silk and Woollen Goods.	Liquors.	Coal and Machinery of all kinds.	Metals.	Railway Materials and Stores.	Salt.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54 ...	3,341,791	242,023	167,443	74,560	342,420	...	35,802
1854-55 ...	3,881,584	267,057	174,044	9,2535	388,147	...	54,870
1855-56 ...	4,092,147	257,575	161,319	447,010	927,916	...	183,696
1856-57 ...	3,963,676	261,678	151,901	224,994	1,080,458	...	217,581
1857-58 ...	3,578,194	314,858	222,973	342,472	526,792	...	215,903
1858-59 ...	5,509,767	430,208	504,412	540,287	931,607	...	161,813
1859-60 ...	7,039,019	431,833	560,736	818,309	1,404,405	...	122,389
1860-61 ...	6,544,182	342,582	290,352	824,687	734,750	799,039	261,221
1861-62 ...	5,508,923	349,293	307,996	385,427	749,870	716,350	246,697
1862-63 ...	5,474,388	360,295	405,578	331,434	804,550	396,102	322,171
1863-64 ...	4,698,396	473,802	448,887	491,027	948,725	478,863	269,979
1864-65 ...	5,773,290	575,583	416,597	255,067	1,017,703	116,470	293,743
1865-66 ...	7,236,990	545,617	489,591	220,496	980,912	455,581	228,981
1866-67 (Eleven Months)	7,802,289	595,784	508,658	253,077	789,100	1,000,703	327,965
1867-68 ...	10,005,006	486,551	474,828	767,179	1,470,531	1,224,132	550,123
1868-69 ...	10,342,324	546,393	473,013	481,947	1,653,808	557,274	620,369
1869-70 ...	8,687,816	506,157	528,312	269,870	1,329,148	570,480	666,082
1870-71 ...	11,411,074	523,195	405,803	192,214	1,002,092	809,860	607,666
1871-72 ...	10,277,131	464,065	499,313	257,934	956,373	210,968	749,976
1872-73 ...	9,946,517	703,078	552,508	236,479	803,369	253,839	653,701
1873-74 ...	9,474,914	595,951	488,542	676,033	689,775	210,234	694,086
1874-75 ...	11,526,656	545,178	557,209	643,413	988,567	138,654	624,421
1875-76 ...	11,339,958	708,304	517,064	633,136	1,060,204	105,570	451,158
1876-77 ...	10,335,867	650,218	518,592	431,540	1,381,868	337,629	320,979
1877-78 ...	12,517,362	686,526	629,585	421,801	1,405,378	215,841	295,142
1878-79 ...	9,532,911	641,556	511,059	407,239	1,388,684	483,570	463,298
1879-80 ...	11,220,270	681,534	539,053	410,580	1,633,746	315,868	558,393
1880-81 ...	14,569,905	839,097	541,980	451,329	1,580,753	187,337	417,899
1881-82 ...	12,497,975	773,927	521,815	616,775	1,396,180	298,493	432,296
1882-83 ...	12,305,102	688,069	520,372	710,755	1,536,027	399,348	375,409
1883-84 ...	12,463,539	855,294	579,453	926,482	1,798,174	802,122	418,513
1884-85 ...	12,100,082	808,183	423,534	774,164	1,520,307	477,421	452,816
1885-86 ...	11,780,949	892,542	479,986	550,398	1,419,777	226,692	405,695

EXPORTS INCLUD

YEARS.	Cotton, Raw.	Dyes : Indigo.	Grain and Pulse.	Hides and Skins.	Jute, Raw.	Jute Manufactures.	Saltpetre.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54 ...	25,153	1,102,602	333,678	215,128	170,982		279,449
1854-55 ...	729	992,122	545,695	173,639	184,588		187,095
1855-56 ...	...	1,127,298	1,251,396	220,273	285,499		278,013
1856-57 ...	41,744	863,407	721,913	252,742	201,122		226,834
1857-58 ...	1,950	986,192	1,194,434	235,879	251,275		192,837
1858-59 ...	3,602	1,038,909	465,556	206,419	451,588		276,597
1859-60 * ...	2,444	1,119,185	523,975	199,067	260,544	*	281,456
1860-61 ...	612	1,136,652	965,425	309,154	346,364		293,582
1861-62 ...	37,529	785,779	843,259	481,592	489,761		470,265
1862-63 ...	1,423,388	1,078,490	346,335	530,458	721,736		552,341
1863-64 ...	2,955,454	980,460	248,785	535,872	1,448,886		458,977
1864-65 ...	2,132,867	973,251	77,603	446,849	1,261,713		298,869
1865-66 ...	3,386,895	927,447	208,915	293,992	729,353		334,711
1866-67 (Eleven Months)	1,882,885	1,008,152	159,819	308,962	616,848	22,717	263,176
1867-68 ...	1,050,138	901,989	623,720	522,908	1,215,658	26,825	155,458
1868-69 ...	1,386,441	1,263,853	292,811	706,453	1,715,015	209	200,149
1869-70 ...	1,113,108	1,274,080	165,843	877,530	1,783,517	1,690	228,254
1870-71 ...	952,960	1,563,404	298,172	992,506	2,290,319	276	296,722
1871-72 ...	2,456,242	1,363,122	366,902	1,188,050	3,520,679	5,680	268,004
1872-73 ...	924,108	1,587,011	353,484	996,347	3,478,482	828	286,833
1873-74 ...	172,182	1,680,481	497,971	1,199,756	3,148,535	2,379	255,623
1874-75 ...	224,786	1,197,197	205,901	1,350,844	2,891,328	2,964	298,743
1875-76 ...	112,781	1,389,417	587,387	960,907	2,287,335	41,611	185,033
1876-77 ...	341,790	1,381,978	1,224,177	865,243	2,211,213	56,667	150,277
1877-78 ...	52,684	1,339,465	1,883,729	950,243	3,030,469	14,640	212,114
1878-79 ...	392,558	1,115,588	609,991	983,427	3,094,910	204,223	171,573
1879-80 ...	1,070,027	809,687	1,073,487	1,289,485	3,400,463	104,314	240,578
1880-81 ...	1,163,197	1,674,535	1,656,293	1,114,752	3,210,443	95,828	104,101
1881-82 ...	931,706	1,528,514	1,844,750	1,037,685	4,030,898	3,256	150,446
1882-83 ...	677,809	1,382,981	1,839,349	1,181,992	4,705,051	27,245	122,111
1883-84 ...	893,846	1,717,330	2,746,836	1,279,617	3,853,203	71,763	193,285
1884-85 ...	445,808	1,381,365	1,293,559	1,491,203	3,605,636	155,492	148,541
1885-86 ...	491,520	1,075,154	2,053,872	1,430,147	3,295,584	164,288	174,162

* Included wit

13.

to the UNITED KINGDOM *at PORTS in* BENGAL *in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1885-86.*

PORTS.

Books and Stationery, including Paper.	Drugs and Medicines (excluding Chemicals).	Glass and Glassware.	Hardware and Cutlery, including plated-ware.	Provisions.	Other Articles.	Total Imports, exclusive of Government Stores.	Imports of Government Stores.	Years.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
77,303					373,912	4,655,254	151,025	1853-54.
72,316					396,026	5,326,579	158,352	1854-55.
73,514					523,831	6,667,008	190,275	1855-56.
82,024					563,684	6,545,996	240,990	1856-57.
77,918					1,051,204	6,330,314	403,897	1857-58.
88,992					506,292	8,673,378	562,527	1858-59.
126,258					689,902	11,192,851	460,225	1859-60.
123,909					574,583	10,495,305	297,945	1860-61.
116,255					512,719	8,893,530	146,842	1861-62.
166,756					616,615	8,877,889	72,119	1862-63.
169,148		Included under "Other Articles."			742,171	8,720,998	81,636	1863-64.
131,947					612,024	9,192,824	106,655	1864-65.
170,482					672,398	11,001,048	192,783	1865-66.
149,963					592,285	12,019,824	177,595	1866-67 (Eleven Months).
242,823					855,464	16,076,137	162,487	1867-68.
164,595					800,803	15,640,526	Cannot be distinguished.	1868-69.
150,895					809,616	13,518,376		1869-70.
175,931					755,862	15,883,697		1870-71.
159,301					850,817	14,425,878		1871-72.
185,013					881,285	14,215,789	666,887	1872-73.
178,831					894,942	13,903,308	431,214	1873-74.
213,194					897,547	16,134,839	324,418	1874-75.
181,293	64,798	104,117	226,774	139,445	736,322	16,268,143	551,228	1875-76.
208,259	73,255	88,997	191,835	113,407	668,126	15,320,572	638,566	1876-77.
241,638	105,797	88,966	203,203	140,743	795,496	17,747,483	446,888	1877-78.
221,461	94,175	80,947	182,417	153,172	834,700	14,995,189	241,237	1878-79.
209,080	109.614	89,598	178,738	152,695	771,786	16,870,955	99,204	1879-80.
307,108	87,062	83,076	196,691	145,259	1,050,575	20,458,071	872,405	1880-81.
320,663	152,026	112,979	222,690	153,756	985,437	18,485,012	960,691	1881-82.
240,587	109,909	114,919	277,243	165,115	1,079,709	18,522,564	939,820	1882-83.
237,602	121,452	149,292	268,905	163,864	1,200,423	19,985,115	1,110,228	1883-84.
206,148	99,880	99,925	259,787	144,677	1,382,748	18,749,672	1,108,102	1884-85.
191,697	93,607	109,470	231,461	171,152	1,026,876	17,580,302	1,224,686	1885-86.

ING RE-EXPORTS.

Seeds.	Shawls.	Silk, Raw.	Silk Goods.	Sugar, Refined and Unrefined.	Tea.	Other Articles.	TOTAL EXPORTS.	YEARS.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
144,540	5,039	548,531	281,252	478,652	Included under "Other Articles."	424,769	4,009,775	1853-54.
444,191	14,730	446,720	230,214	696,041		479,297	4,395,061	1854-55.
589,812	14,342	641,118	317,187	782,512		397,389	5,904,839	1855-56.
212,708	10,793	562,094	240,230	1,028,982		539,467	4,902,036	1856-57.
227,867	2,246	658,718	92,682	562,326		578,127	4,984,533	1857-58.
486,923	7,785	579,978	157,374	933,980		462,696	5,071,407	1858-59.
457,495	18,534	702,392	146,212	534,256		541,866	4,787,426	1859-60.
508,507	23,520	842,503	96,493	571,336		707,097	5,801,245	1860-61.
355,916	27,893	490,170	129,828	386,838		565,765	5,064,595	1861-62.
887,629	56,004	677,414	118,628	3,072		571,933	7,017,428	1862-63.
932,912	33,244	802,896	70,918	342,157		630,312	9,440,823	1863-64.
1,160,389	20,553	919,395	62,979	420,945	279,590	476,110	8,531,113	1864-65.
964,231	91,379	566,588	37,170	116,998	285,788	500,616	8,443,183	1865-66.
921,801	23,182	620,619	42,217	23,575	361,014	346,881	6,541,848	1866-67 (Eleven Months).
1,055,871	35,810	1,037,511	46,510	11,381	669,698	370,489	7,724,054	1867-68.
716,838	17,513	878,461	82,969	202,676	941,030	527,604	8,932,022	1868-69.
866,518	30,395	938,420	75,758	117,434	1,025,514	579,405	9,077,466	1869-70.
1,530,845	18,428	990,349	83,039	116,696	1,107,775	496,022	10,737,513	1870-71.
1,060,461	13,234	862,453	86,245	115,910	1,433,009	695,296	13,435,287	1871-72.
529,831	2,731	793,091	121,400	145,347	1,550,573	690,950	11,461,016	1872-73.
659,915	8,662	534,041	129,629	103,578	1,721,243	670,043	10,784,038	1873-74.
913,560	1,985	306,589	135,018	76,390	1,916,393	739,451	10,260,149	1874-75.
1,999,414	4,814	110,134	125,751	47,687	2,143,829	984,937	10,981,037	1875-76.
2,028,248	464	140,652	94,006	512,640	2,574,611	884,017	12,465,983	1876-77.
3,569,341	561	185,915	54,240	243,342	3,012,609	765,467	15,314,818	1877-78.
2,371,020	424	135,530	81,556	28,411	3,101,409	751,274	13,041,894	1878-79.
1,693,886	950	126,987	107,059	35,143	3,005,614	816,375	13,774,053	1879-80.
2,747,609	1,753	77,640	79,874	11,354	2,942,886	940,631	15,820,896	1880-81.
1,920,555	315	44,105	69,323	89,097	3,447,470	966,625	16,064,745	1881-82.
2,329,132	508	43,566	150,915	155,495	3,389,415	953,922	16,959,491	1882-83.
2,536,521	433	130,439	128,850	220,184	3,983,714	1,031,136	18,787,157	1883-84.
2,540,594	306	117,858	179,699	34,859	3,873,015	1,104,916	16,372,851	1884-85.
2,947,258	328	63,842	192,469	3,908	4,126,001	938,774	16,957,807	1885-86.

Jute, raw.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to the UNITED KINGDOM

YEARS.	IMPORTS.									
	Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn.	Apparel, and Silk and Woollen Goods.	Liquors.	Coal and Machinery of all kinds.	Metals.	Railway Materials and Stores.	Military Stores.	Arms and Ammunition.	Drugs and Medicines (excluding Chemicals).	Glass and Glassware.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54 ...	2,022,525	111,472	123,172	30,902	193,342	33,975	172,981			
1854-55 ...	2,442,448	103,359	213,178	76,553	200,653	20,832	117,580			
1855-56 ...	1,939,829	82,286	285,950	67,671	211,364	123,117	127,863			
1856-57 ...	1,828,791	99,683	224,732	66,329	395,180	293,160	301,564			
1857-58 ...	1,771,198	170,668	196,648	204,856	567,773	...	407,861			
1858-59 ...	3,488,190	213,616	405,517	158,830	809,097	...	29,342			
1859-60 ...	3,906,300	234,761	342,654	161,500	826,674	...	443,538			
1860-61 ...	3,704,950	134,509	352,029	257,423	1,122,855	832,707	336,294			
1861-62 ...	3,787,873	142,462	272,808	407,863	1,034,651	515,431	654,345			
1862-63 ...	3,253,384	194,859	494,374	375,508	1,407,591	676,790	201,494			
1863-64 ...	6,132,498	392,794	597,301	322,026	1,458,388	576,502	149,513			
1864-65 ...	5,951,122	589,900	304,532	525,237	1,805,168	408,527	129,631		Included under	
1865-66 ...	4,598,258	281,651	382,998	703,134	1,321,021	615,493	157,709			
1866-67 (Eleven Months) ...	3,318,216	147,234	590,531	704,583	1,058,008	849,067	Cannot be distinguished.			
1867-68 ...	2,330,122	180,449	300,001	813,134	1,653,781	789,273				
1868-69 ...	4,305,114	223,943	376,329	856,873	1,449,157	809,702				
1869-70 ...	3,133,325	149,079	327,646	652,537	1,379,436	516,145				
1870-71 ...	2,750,133	162,930	293,453	449,145	985,666	544,126	21,818			
1871-72 ...	3,309,628	156,774	320,169	490,096	749,315	243,429	25,846			
1872-73 ...	3,513,112	261,448	297,453	578,993	596,975	37,162	28,552			
1873-74 ...	4,657,158	352,182	280,652	808,195	527,765	98,522	21,342			
1874-75 ...	4,798,118	427,376	361,496	992,801	832,813	335,659	40,312			
1875-76 ...	5,204,188	545,578	390,611	1,220,899	1,355,437	377,455	102,757	84,695	46,644	88,563
1876-77 ...	5,528,954	431,008	359,099	1,257,729	1,365,760	445,411	157,947	139,925	31,954	70,198
1877-78 ...	5,309,672	434,548	327,301	1,090,107	1,344,765	1,268 207	173,678	143,249*	46,499*	65,850*
1878-79 ...	4,698,304	448,025	249,668	1,068,147	1,257,866	764,160	9,851	51,610	56,642	66,011
1879-80 ...	5,628,446	508,204	308,661	992,346	1,082,027	1,095,088	101,814	87,656	68,352	72,478
1880-81 ...	8,299,293	656,212	429,496	1,264,246	1,450,465	1,996,686	12,964	55,624	67,856	92,427
1881-82 ...	8,217,007	634,125	373,924	1,227,958	1,299,860	1,215,925	10,753	67,581	78,022	109,880
1882-83 ...	8,364,676	599,943	370,556	1,222,378	1,770,409	997,696	12,885	114,408	67,563	105,269
1883-84 ...	8,862,817	731,772	391,544	1,629,189	1,991,548	1,339,459	6,754	73,099	54,608	127,071
1884-85 ...	8,508,693	801,936	395,569	1,624,775	2,073,025	1,560,680	5,814	99,438	58,602	115,245
1885-86 ...	8,962,233	850,375	409,537	1,393,253	2,277,600	2,965,669	12,422	215,875	66,202	120,128

* Defective

No

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from and EXPORTE

YEARS.	IMPORTS.				
	Coal and Machinery of all kinds.	Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn.	Apparel, and Silk and Woollen Goods.	Liquors.	Metals.
	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54 ...	Included under "Other Articles."	231,802	81,240	85,720	53,412
1854-55 ...		213,532	89,503	99,552	126,896
1855-56 ...		214,585	76,595	110,487	42,784
1856-57 ...		198,030	86,653	46,477	107,685
1857-58 ...		223,820	133,187	47,693	64,762
1858-59 ...		414,504	141,068	138,616	138,916
1859-60 ...		516,904	128,178	114,288	113,879
1860-61 ...		612,522	107,699	141,363	130,988
1861-62 ...		476,943	111,376	139,752	153,182
1862-63 ...		353,771	107,976	151,600	108,243
1863-64 ...		550,529	137,123	164,945	220,304
1864-65 ...		662,799	142,988	161,858	202,309
1865-66 ...		670,797	137,820	197,418	194,908
1866-67 (Eleven Months) ...		1,012,171	110,492	206,276	163,838
1867-68 ...	107,292	969,094	134,168	208,805	220,426
1868-69 ...	54,174	1,181,439	156,964	178,832	225,192
1869-70 ...	55,291	1,344,389	133,188	194,827	268,896
1870-71 ...	82,736	1,672,282	126,239	249,402	245,025
1871-72 ...	27,380	1,364,904	122,489	171,260	158,127
1872-73 ...	58,571	1,503,345	124,492	263,556	128,224
1873-74 ...	63,736	1,686,414	57,893	205,112	143,074
1874-75 ...	93,105	1,594,253	127,819	225,492	190,344
1875-76 ...	91,038	1,704,150	168,846	245,053	303,392
1876-77 ...	73,501	1,541,504	135,524	215,402	239,777
1877-78 ...	152,957	1,340,262	155,444	251,418	253,575
1878-79 ...	132,088	1,313,373	120,788	215,723	160,381
1879-80 ...	102,032	1,700,434	121,863	251,332	225,260
1880-81 ...	88,304	2,181,482	130,185	212,454	291,968
1881-82 ...	204,193	2,126,796	146,731	201,299	228,704
1882-83 ...	167,284	2,708,051	138,649	212,540	240,311
1883-84 ...	117,544	2,424,974	143,619	219,996	343,726
1884-85 ...	150,763	2,340,388	145,187	179,128	318,918
1885-86 ...	131,142	2,212,031	164,969	165,596	326,430

14.

at PORTS in the BOMBAY *PRESIDENCY, including* SINDH, *in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1885-86.*

IMPORTS.					EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.							
Hardware and Cutlery including Plated-ware.	Provisions.	Books and Stationery, including Paper.	Other Articles.	Total.	Cotton, Raw.	Seeds.	Wheat.	Shawls.	Wool, Raw.	Other Articles.	Total.	Years.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
			266,739	2,955,108	1,808,625	86,674		122,689	202,359	435,136	2,655,483	1853-54.
			313,876	3,488,479	1,578,923	87,254		134,567	205,135	357,601	2,363,480	1854-55.
			294,764	3,132,844	2,320,454	214,761		137,129	270,647	474,303	3,417,294	1855-56.
			353,156	3,562,595	3,189,376	186,935		216,976	306,796	530,552	4,436,635	1856-57.
			897,295	4,216,299	3,133,600	336,822		169,038	551,782	444,758	4,436,000	1857-58.
			1,525,664	6,630,256	2,986,431	798,459		220,772	339,045	584,807	4,929,514	1858-59.
			1,567,192	7,482,619	3,650,395	580,952		182,038	417,151	389,996	5,220,532	1859-60.
			596,667	7,337,434	5,360,477	688,085		266,944	470,824	432,417	7,218,747	1860-61.
			565,446	7,380,879	8,804,032	349,875		383,301	387,492	465,534	10,390,234	1861-62.
			543,039	7,149,039	14,125,240	364,722		207,193	816,226	510,363	16,023,744	1862-63.
			850,958	10,479,980	26,978,264	496,431		161,804	928,293	515,198	29,079,990	1863-64.
"Other Articles."			1,037,828	10,751,945	29,719,822	290,631	Included under "Other Articles."	121,832	1,104,176	458,562	31,695,023	1864-65.
			1,038,771	9,099,035	25,406,555	247,292		103,660	830,141	377,029	26,964,677	1865-66.
			1,000,366	7,668,005	11,861,836	181,571		76,238	737,902	279,369	13,136,916	1866-67 (Eleven Months).
			762,099	6,828,859	14,172,069	121,842		87,259	668,670	316,338	15,306,178	1867-68.
			736,384	8,757,502	12,623,376	164,404		43,937	668,132	486,629	13,986,478	1868-69.
			704,090	6,862,258	12,147,245	49,819		30,257	469,228	722,277	13,418,826	1869-70.
			612,882	5,820,153	13,256,245	125,211		24,358	664,698	543,245	14,613,757	1870-71.
			1,089,595	6,384,852	10,804,421	174,236		28,403	899,414	717,737	12,624,211	1871-72.
			1,179,213	6,492,908	7,645,404	36,478	76,243	76,882	856,981	1,038,831	9,730,819	1872-73.
			1,521,537	8,267,353	8,237,651	286,807	514,399	36,961	963,073	675,536	10,714,427	1873-74.
			1,172,421	8,960,996	8,989,320	423,207	112,057	46,929	956,845	532,364	11,060,722	1874-75.
215,526	112,116	219,163	697,147	10,660,779	6,527,892	1,297,263	372,118	76,403	1,107,555	757,131	10,138,362	1875-76.
230,030	91,948	180,192	700,947	10,991,102	5,422,512	821,633	440,515	95,601	1,102,347	892,901	8,775,509	1876-77.
202,417*	94,038*	186,958*	699,308*	11,386,597	3,489,544	797,672	838,485	89,757	963,683	1,030,216	7,209,357	1877-78.
180,119	126,413	174,719	871,276	10,022,811	2,627,786	333,029	61,454	70,381	1,096,468	1,132,376	5,321,494	1878-79.
196,421	121,444	189,375	967,168	11,419,480	3,320,436	436,756	107,989	62,173	1,179,336	1,015,529	6,122,219	1879-80.
259,003	138,678	253,567	1,271,239	16,247,746	4,056,713	499,119	850,114	99,237	1,157,819	1,197,210	7,860,212	1880-81.
295,712	148,195	238,917	1,298,878	15,216,737	5,774,825	482,992	2,413,132	73,857	1,034,118	1,196,174	10,975,098	1881-82.
381,832	151,757	222,365	1,534,817	15,916,545	5,733,918	916,149	1,339,326	49,585	990,999	1,207,164	10,237,141	1882-83.
385,106	153,402	252,328	1,521,685	17,520,382	4,546,226	1,186,567	2,055,377	25,949	976,771	1,407 530	10,198,420	1883-84.
396,020	167,188	278,756	1,706,707	17,792,443	4,224,048	1,299,367	2,024,655	40,487	989,833	1,478,016	10,056,406	1884-85.
413,722	187,360	287,730	1,896,736	20,058,842	2,631,719	1,167,273	2,971,592	7,102	1,200,653	1,921,929	9,900,268	1885-86.

15.

o the UNITED KINGDOM *at PORTS in the* MADRAS *PRESIDENCY in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1885-86.*

ORTS.				
Railway Materials and Stores.	Military Stores.	Other Articles.	Total.	Years.
£	£	£	£	
.....	34,278	163,560	650,012	1853-54.
.....	108,602	154,254	792,339	1854-55.
224,116	129,174	183,490	981,231	1855-56.
324,692	136,250	151,727	1,051,514	1856-57.
.....	209,210	303,201	981,873	1857-58.
.....	169,179	269,957	1,272,240	1858-59.
.....	322,354	389,449	1,585,052	1859-60.
265,535	201,521	181,005	1,640,633	1860-61.
272,054	360,528	190,014	1,703,849	1861-62.
92,618	193,785	1,195,221	1,203,214	1862-63.
211,439	121,711	211,907	1,617,058	1863-64.
157,467	106,994	247,011	1,681,426	1864-65.
344,364	137,539	258,171	1,941,017	1865-66.
145,443	Cannot be distinguished.	245,827	1,884,047	1866-67 (Eleven Months).
296,937		273,192	2,209,914	1867-68.
191,934		295,616	2,284,151	1868-69.
81,987		287,402	2,365,980	1869-70.
248,404	73,257	283,352	2,980,697	1870-71.
60,232	60,335	545,284	2,510,011	1871-72.
36,012	184,240	348,241	2,646,681	1872-73.
128,467	66,819	348,843	2,700,358	1873-74.
326,362	113,701	342,051	3,013,127	1874-75.
481,871	46,010	394,828	3,435,188	1875-76.
207,511	24,123	434,495	2,871,837	1876-77.
198,975	140,360	411,058	2,904,049	1877-78.
165,581	4,125	412,190	2,524,249	1878-79.
49,535	8,068	422,061	2,880,585	1879-80.
147,319	3,398	473,103	3,528,213	1880-81.
140,966	1,169	462,813	3,512,671	1881-82.
114,346	2,212	501,028	4,084,421	1882-83.
86,862	481	525,358	3,863,560	1883-84.
182,035	907	582,563	4,399,889	1884-85.
398,456	4,574	594,113	3,997,311	1885-86.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from and EXPORTED

YEARS.	EXPORTS.				
	Coffee.	Cotton, Raw.	Dyes: Indigo.	Hides and Skins.	Rice.
	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54	8,041	113,999	285,411	17,080	Included under "Other Articles."
1854-55	7,717	104,491	209,936	29,282	
1855-56	14,956	...	351,784	40,806	
1856-57	18,132	261,080	351,676	56,612	
1857-58	10,687	161,148	270,166	113,760	
1858-59	33,742	90,694	326,862	96,373	
1859-60	38,793	236,320	387,075	100,592	
1860-61	91,143	186,001	228,407	118,257	
1861-62	211,170	712,958	380,365	101,954	
1862-63	219,150	2,162,717	498,239	114,691	
1863-64	315,745	3,870,749	362,262	141,949	
1864-65	387,413	3,700,408	322,249	145,102	
1865-66	326,409	4,623,925	297,135	138,903	
1866-67 (Eleven Months)	198,918	840,559	115,779	175,678	
1867-68	419,746	1,118,065	388,183	243,710	
1868-69	655,365	1,937,486	507,917	238,354	
1869-70	419,061	1,762,470	639,377	299,530	
1870-71	471,133	843,199	805,956	298,371	
1871-72	962,665	1,546,736	1,005,813	374,953	59,141
1872-73	709,574	1,468,160	604,598	506,008	42,839
1873-74	797,355	1,164,254	826,458	501,996	84,907
1874-75	775,062	1,286,842	543,104	419,837	123,616
1875-76	814,549	1,122,585	433,586	985,534	77,520
1876-77	752,265	724,257	382,376	1,161,627	28,325
1877-78	717,697	190,966	147,218	1,428,210	116
1878-79	957,199	676,450	367,348	942,456	3,007
1879-80	978,482	732,252	610,720	832,296	40,503
1880-81	861,042	515,886	206,270	1,052,181	175,661
1881-82	915,543	538,410	864,577	1,254,822	143,002
1882-83	934,561	1,036,365	284,340	1,366,000	62,480
1883-84	1,059,606	1,002,637	755,870	1,425,322	84,042
1884-85	759,341	920,593	477,016	1,350,831	67,680
1885-86	834,489	492,812	608,547	1,534,797	4

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from and EXPORTED

YEARS.	IMPORTS.							
	Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn.	Apparel, and Silk and Woollen Goods.	Liquors.	Coal and Machinery of all kinds.	Metals.	Salt.	Provisions and Fruits and Vegetables.	Other Articles.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54	Included in Bengal.							
1854-55								
1855-56								
1856-57								
1857-58								
1858-59								
1859-60								
1860-61								
1861-62	221,152	55,142	33,595	37,047	13,564	Included under "Other Articles."		28,457
1862-63	186,620	97,623	39,801	20,874	38,873			42,680
1863-64	89,933	117,407	44,887	33,730	32,036			48,616
1864-65	150,026	115,082	57,768	46,569	16,905			55,219
1865-66	196,911	132,209	59,527	60,850	29,737	...	4,265	49,346
1866-67 (Eleven Months) ...	242,988	107,613	53,835	53,106	40,772	...	9,136	47,916
1867-68	355,059	116,132	65,436	119,141	57,886	824	11,248	52,375
1868-69	548,707	150,015	81,694	70,105	52,746	40,269	9,475	70,936
1869-70	367,262	92,675	69,897	53,914	43,076	18,962	6,975	78,569
1870-71	487,770	121,024	65,358	54,008	25,585	20,498	6,010	60,708
1871-72	622,729	255,417	62,809	108,445	40,957	40,099	14,248	31,159
1872-73	709,411	198,169	61,126	108,157	43,399	60,731	15,701	155,034
1873-74	684,566	265,879	90,351	147,183	57,099	42,552	14,933	107,490
1874-75	829,083	335,033	94,998	149,010	107,553	58,655	24,621	164,743
1875-76	467,645	283,587	76,042	150,156	46,882	45,735	21,324	255,790
1876-77	892,788	335,209	106,661	120,243	108,406	46,185	29,121	306,294
1877-78	685,893	452,340	113,615	183,062	81,251	62,211	21,941	193,528
1878-79	1,031,530	641,594	85,175	136,142	85,855	49,933	36,323	241,850
1879-80	797,681	473,545	112,378	181,517	114,554	106,321	43,420	320,854
1880-81	1,173,536	724,470	112,147	256,285	126,874	120,267	44,602	359,980
1881-82	866,009	611,921	147,467	166,184	165,188	61,788	46,818	415,489
1882-83	1,147,966	585,229	142,089	224,747	220,115	76,841	67,422	477,506
1883-84	1,056,106	584,061	130,923	237,471	244,703	86,152	64,371	573,810
1884-85	773,373	654,816	135,808	202,042	162,918	121,656	76,617	510,430
1885-86	1,034,127	539,869	128,351	177,784	111,468	90,622	64,714	409,211

15—*continued.*

to the UNITED KINGDOM *at PORTS in the* MADRAS *PRESIDENCY in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1885-86*—continued.

INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.

Oils.	Seeds.	Spices.	Sugar, refined and unrefined.	Other Articles.	TOTAL.	YEARS.
£	£	£	£	£	£	
44,974			305,982	283,428	1,058,915	1853-54.
46,095			145,825	170,174	713,520	1854-55.
33,424			279,897	262,497	983,364	1855-56.
37,690			355,118	214,571	1,294,279	1856-57.
56,354			331,116	283,186	1,226,417	1857-58.
46,982			211,187	202,509	1,008,349	1858-59.
42,082			243,916	204,633	1,253,411	1859-60.
114,309	Included under "Other Articles."		253,411	198,382	1,189,915	1860-61.
99,414			213,846	213,610	1,933,317	1861-62.
194,065			141,709	254,731	3,585,302	1862-63.
311,096			182,296	328,955	5,513,052	1863-64.
112,062			220,719	278,032	5,165,985	1864-65.
38,199			116,007	319,755	5,860,333	1865-66
17,310			50,765	143,075	1,542,084	1866-67 (Eleven Months).
80,491	71,631	23,355	11,957	219,755	2,576,893	1867-68.
203,334	71,797	14,395	98,683	274,457	4,001,788	1868-69.
149,664	30,107	15,762	123,964	262,816	3,693,751	1869-70.
62,449	123,757	29,629	73,885	226,009	2,939,388	1870-71.
240,592	59,289	67,506	119,227	232,907	4,668,829	1871-72.
169,161	42,236	26,990	280,421	270,542	4,120,529	1872-73.
61,834	38,936	24,230	63,925	257,501	3,821,396	1873-74.
91,943	33,053	40,553	186,411	285,274	3,785,695	1874-75.
112,940	57,177	54,617	129,451	240,441	4,028,400	1875-76.
89,140	48,160	41,586	202,152	356,617	3,786,505	1876-77.
38,549	59,759	31,467	244,450	451,534	3,309,906	1877-78.
58,894	35,636	63,135	118,475	446,084	3,668,684	1878-79.
87,854	35,710	48,138	124,170	282,993	3,773,028	1879-80.
102,049	69,623	45,622	257,049	316,661	3,602,044	1880-81.
69,407	59,195	49,018	430,571	390,576	4,715,121	1881-82.
65,263	48,974	70,716	525,028	371,582	4,765,309	1882-83.
97,448	112,802	66,237	549,074	370,740	5,523,778	1883-84.
97,511	103,539	130,623	342,746	458,373	4,708,253	1884-85.
82,551	137,279	79,049	337,163	474,416	4,581,107	1885-86.

16.

to the UNITED KINGDOM *at PORTS in* BRITISH BURMA *in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1885-86.*

TOTAL.	EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.						TOTAL.	YEARS.
	Cotton, Raw.	Grain and Pulse. (mostly Rice.)	Gums and Resins (Cutch and Gambier).	Hides and Skins.	Timber (Principally Teak.)	Other Articles.		
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
				Included in Bengal.				1853-54. 1854-55. 1855-56. 1856-57. 1857-58. 1858-59. 1859-60. 1860-61.
388,957	9,076	730,951	*	Included under "Other Articles."	392,751	45,859	1,178,637	1861-62.
426,471	18,191	641,274	*		221,817	36,399	917,681	1862-63.
366,609	22,179	696,104	*		156,560	48,488	923,331	1863-64.
441,569	93,467	933,865	37,891		378,146	18,718	1,462,087	1864-65.
532,845	100,729	1,301,765	19,702		283,268	27,254	1,732,718	1865-66.
555,366	66,324	720,702	27,886		91,618	5,526	912,056	1866-67(Eleven Months).
778,101	28,649	1,092,851	*		91,929	65,682	1,279,113	1867-68.
1,023,947	69,699	1,722,164	101,887		246,258	7,673	2,147,681	1868-69.
731,330	140,223	1,116,548	93,521		94,489	10,386	1,455,167	1869-70.
841,461	102,931	1,556,641	55,630		190,080	9,120	1,914,452	1870-71.
1,175,863	272,992	1,464,507	62,971		238,351	10,099	2,048,920	1871-72.
1,351,728	227,185	2,224,718	139,063	21,158	322,370	21,089	2,955,583	1872-73.
1,410,053	51,539	2,328,107	54,721	81,215	350,951	30,419	2,896,952	1873-74.
1,763,696	75,468	1,924,171	108,992	40,484	292,127	33,508	2,474,750	1874-75.
1,346,161	89,487	2,283,182	83,783	48,616	395,818	43,318	2,944,204	1875-76.
1,944,912	97,689	2,385,251	136,337	45,978	297,271	48,874	3,011,400	1876-77.
1,793,339	94,325	3,198,826	79,117	25,223	353,753	27,762	3,778,946	1877-78.
2,308,402	43,498	3,495,504	93,863	14,293	212,518	24,996	3,884,672	1878-79.
2,150,270	78,155	3,276,823	126,411	29,148	200,133	36,150	3,745,820	1879-80.
2,218,161	8,878	3,040,209	194,771	26,223	452,011	38,520	3,760,612	1880-81.
2,480,914	...	2,568,272	135,152	24,210	445,302	37,227	3,210,163	1881-82.
2,941,915	1,674	2,713,713	184,413	31,040	517,881	30,428	3,479,149	1882-83.
2,947,597	...	1,979,104	132,751	69,906	307,574	51,340	2,540,675	1883-84.
2,637,660	...	1,843,194	136,310	65,514	390,298	40,754	2,476,070	1884-85.
2,556,146	...	2,273,683	110,531	40,526	418,496	21,254	2,864,490	1885-86.

* Included under "Other Articles."

No.

TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS from, and EXPORTS to, FRANCE *at the PORTS in each* PRESIDENCY *and in* BRITISH INDIA, *and VALUE*

YEARS.	IMPORTS.				TOTAL.	PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES IMPORTED.			
	BENGAL.	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BRITISH BURMA.		APPAREL (INCLUDING HABERDASHERY, MILLINERY, &C., BUT EXCLUDING HOSIERY).	LIQUORS.	BOOKS AND STATIONERY, JEWELLERY AND PRECIOUS STONES, SILK GOODS.	OTHER ARTICLES.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54	110,446	46,451	14,876	Included in Bengal.	171,773	Included under "Other Articles."	99,869	19,566	52,338
	254,172	50,091	18,396		322,659		...	...	...
1854-55	167,673	31,619	12,968		212,260		97,931	45,974	68,355
	192,842	36,434	12,968		242,244		...	...	...
1855-56	221,184	44,293	29,343		294,820		136,463	66,036	92,321
	684,942	62,236	53,678		800,856		...	...	...
1856-57	177,023	65,695	19,278		261,996		133,366	9,732	78,898
	882,137	101,752	75,618		1,059,507		...	...	...
1857-58 ...	171,339	58,615	24,464		254,918		141,176	38,892	74,850
	764,832	115,822	29,602		910,256		...	...	...
1858-59	212,239	137,546	60,389		410,174		270,091	33,999	106,084
	397,325	178,126	72,795		648,246		...	...	...
1859-60	196,828	95,922	33,368		326,118		192,184	56,922	77,012
	451,883	138,222	33,368		623,473		...	...	...
1860-61	182,987	74,126	38,598		295,711		150,764	67,600	77,347
	815,065	79,806	41,766		936,637		...	...	...
1861-62	184,973	78,500	28,930	20	292,423		161,473	33,071	97,879
	341,164	125,015	95,842	20	562,041		...	...	...
1862-63	214,027	220,475	46,372	...	480,874		312,450	84,059	84,365
	1,321,121	567,713	241,096	...	2,129,930		...	...	...
1863-64	264,560	177,589	84,507	87	526,743		272,437	136,631	117,675
	1,387,989	706,672	348,070	87	2,442,818		...	...	...
1864-65	249,529	168,133	50,945	514	469,121		230,092	124,677	114,352
	2,542,623	406,395	308,401	514	3,257,933		...	...	...
1865-66	195,833	156,351	58,741	924	411,849		235,597	96,612	79,640
	1,841,875	943,216	307,203	924	3,093,218		...	...	...
1866-67 (Eleven Months)...	263,216	125,868	54,692	335	444,111		229,248	82,681	117,528
	868,799	129,268	139,886	335	1,138,288		...	...	...
1867-68	269,504	121,774	90,314	...	481,592		238,399	114,050	137,413
	395,372	150,474	116,377	...	662,223		...	...	...
1868-69	330,732	165,221	85,431	316	581,700		359,472	86,442	135,786
	1,144,384	280,221	116,736	316	1,541,657		...	...	...
1869-70	284,612	162,469	105,985	2	553,068		367,458	64,422	121,188
	599,459	162,469	142,270	2	904,200		...	...	...
1870-71	192,460	125,038	64,844	218	382,560		168,701	44,342	169,517
	223,000	177,538	69,675	218	470,431		...	...	...
1871-72	161,032	101,885	79,754	...	342,671		221,748	32,590	88,333
	325,672	141,485	89,218	...	556,375		...	...	...
1872-73	189,497	78,155	87,954	23	355,629		181,868	1,711	172,050
	228,289	78,155	97,969	23	404,436		...	...	...
1873-74	183,336	12,705	113,314	4	309,359		143,167	49,584	116,608
	219,704	12,865	117,051	4	349,624		...	...	...
1874-75	177,461	56,482	67,701	494	302,138		156,862	39,647	105,629
	251,189	83,554	75,219	494	410,456		...	...	...
1875-76	205,601	210,694	112,913	136	529,344	73,181	232,653	89,440	134,070
	336,789	220,177	120,586	136	677,688	...	...	...	...
1876-77	145,177	206,574	111,645	126	463,522	83,876	181,586	85,855	112,205
	227,503	245,924	118,004	126	591,557	...	...	...	...
1877-78	173,883	165,536	111,542	168	451,129	92,063	123,311	115,066	120,689
	280,275	167,321	123,758	168	571,522	...	...	...	...
1878-79	128,351	144,934	118,522	65	391,872	94,052	99,461	86,255	112,104
	128,351	206,219	119,566	65	454,201	...	...	...	...
1879-80	135,666	197,234	95,343	65	428,308	90,562	85,389	102,476	149,881
	208,166	283,334	96,314	65	587,879	...	...	...	...
1880-81	285,754	330,264	89,005	569	705,592	89,325	75,928	340,531	199,808
	293,504	416,845	89,153	569	800,071	...	...	...	...
1881-82	233,583	367,043	73,845	2,764	677,235	82,393	97,982	282,754	214,106
	259,500	422,183	74,695	2,764	759,142	...	...	...	...
1882-83	156,744	238,747	85,221	3,980	484,692	92,753	91,754	106,078	194,107
	180,030	265,599	86,665	3,980	536,274	...	...	...	...
1883-84	246,447	341,421	71,082	8,035	666,985	91,942	90,283	209,861	274,899
	246,447	533,381	71,097	8,035	858,960	...	...	...	...
1884-85	186,498	310,032	98,930	8,815	604,275	103,403	87,172	222,970	190,730
	186,498	393,757	99,124	8,815	688,194	...	...	...	...
1885-86	192,629	323,018	102,354	6,308	624,309	109,865	82,291	248,578	183,575
	193,254	354,851	102,384	6,308	656,797	...	...	...	...

NOTE.—The figures in antique are for both Merchandise and

17.

of the PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED and EXPORTED in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1885-86.

EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.				TOTAL.	PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES EXPORTED.							YEARS.
BENGAL.	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BRITISH BURMA.		COTTON.	COTTON, RAW	DYES: INDIGO.	WHEAT.	SEEDS.	SILK, RAW.	OTHER ARTICLES.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
565,926	70,999	117,726	Included in Bengal.	754,651	28,216	6,440	429,037	Included under "Other Articles."	93,690	8,612	183,656	1853-54.
565,926	**70,999**	**117,726**		**754,651**	...	...	...		...	...	...	
503,493	60,006	64,156		627,655	14,511	3,923	290,328		80,418	4,332	234,143	1854-55.
503,493	**60,006**	**64,156**		**627,655**	...	...	...		...	...	...	
955,675	186,272	258,871		1,400,818	28,385	...	621,323		228,146	23,407	499,557	1855-56.
965,675	**186,272**	**258,871**		**1,410,818**	...	...	...		...	...	...	
902,350	249,090	285,071		1,436,511	28,182	24,429	477,155		329,504	81,587	495,654	1856-57.
902,350	**254,315**	**285,071**		**1,441,736**	...	...	...		...	...	...	
589,733	470,542	453,011		1,513,286	10,855	192,386	301,007		500,711	64,981	443,346	1857-58.
589,733	**470,542**	**453,011**		**1,513,286**	...	...	...		...	...	...	
655,892	306,938	250,094		1,212,924	53,265	34,287	414,508		374,186	57,961	278,717	1858-59.
655,892	**309,438**	**250,094**		**1,215,424**	...	...	...		...	...	...	
455,538	174,592	234,788		864,918	100,776	36,664	329,444		182,373	73,817	141,844	1859-60.
455,538	**175,892**	**234,788**		**866,218**	...	...	...		...	...	...	
683,044	207,340	320,146		1,210,530	177,863	...	385,738		201,035	113,934	331,960	1860-61.
683,044	**207,340**	**320,146**		**1,210,530**	...	...	...		...	...	...	
615,282	171,121	513,732	34,111	1,334,246	170,459	...	365,760		266,910	110,229	420,888	1861-62.
618,282	**171,121**	**514,432**	**34,111**	**1,337,946**	...	...	...		...	...	...	
585,915	803,616	433,803	18,429	1,841,763	140,656	753,715	371,396		313,561	103,292	159,143	1862-63.
585,915	**803,616**	**433,803**	**18,429**	**1,841,763**	...	...	...		...	...	...	
564,263	1,602,097	770,872	33,611	2,970,843	211,299	1,925,840	246,191		215,320	129,890	242,803	1863-64.
564,263	**1,602,097**	**770,872**	**33,611**	**2,970,843**	...	...	...		...	...	...	
687,214	1,488,719	694,633	32,030	2,902,596	270,462	1,672,357	314,922		221,553	212,683	210,619	1864-65.
687,214	**1,488,719**	**694,633**	**32,030**	**2,902,596**	...	...	...		...	...	...	
652,346	917,242	673,997	7,067	2,250,652	338,409	1,033,447	315,369		204,159	151,009	208,266	1865-66.
652,346	**1,031,492**	**673,997**	**7,067**	**2,364,902**	...	...	...		...	...	...	
977,776	556,876	252,502	7,216	1,794,370	113,367	561,331	Cannot be distinguished.		299,490	150,469	689,260	1866-67 (Eleven Months).
993,632	**560,576**	**252,502**	**7,216**	**1,813,926**	...	...	...		...	...	...	
1,018,252	877,160	574,552	9,738	2,479,702	218,062	956,790	322,288		299,448	372,072	304,926	1867-68.
1,023,539	**877,160**	**574,552**	**9,738**	**2,484,989**	...	...	...		...	...	...	
1,288,951	1,956,315	836,227	44,795	4,126,288	320,716	2,020,043	631,663		394,649	400,896	358,321	1868-69.
1,288,951	**1,956,315**	**836,227**	**44,795**	**4,126,288**	...	...	...		...	...	...	
1,668,132	1,676,760	902,292	5,339	4,252,523	279,173	1,881,554	625,703		706,986	372,696	386,411	1869-70.
1,668,138	**1,676,760**	**902,292**	**5,339**	**4,252,529**	...	...	...		...	...	...	
806,093	718,920	457,050	28,836	2,010,899	195,068	751,061	74,198		567,390	198,757	224,425	1870-71.
806,243	**726,770**	**457,050**	**28,836**	**2,018,899**	...	...	...		...	...	...	
1,345,097	1,963,737	816,427	12,734	4,137,995	222,878	2,434,027	494,124		524,562	149,738	312,666	1871-72.
1,345,097	**1,964,379**	**816,427**	**12,734**	**4,138,637**	...	...	...		...	...	...	
1,333,336	661,211	677,941	...	2,672,488	265,615	757,082	591,316		269,942	305,545	482,988	1872-73.
1,333,886	**661,581**	**677,941**	...	**2,673,408**	...	...	...		...	...	...	
1,105,614	1,066,035	941,481	10,130	3,123,260	490,794	930,523	380,262	12,618	549,560	401,442	358,061	1873-74.
1,105,614	**1,076,896**	**941,481**	**10,130**	**3,134,121**	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1,095,015	2,370,443	951,142	10,648	4,427,248	437,672	2,109,731	330,080	119,674	733,014	320,737	376,340	1874-75.
1,095,040	**2,391,513**	**951,142**	**10,648**	**4,448,343**	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1,133,006	2,293,528	1,079,838	8,802	4,515,174	498,013	1,584,038	13,019	66,284	1,137,245	190,448	526,127	1875-76.
1,138,008	**2,381,702**	**1,079,838**	**8,802**	**4,603,348**	...	...	...		...	...	...	
1,427,666	3,062,568	844,837	6,136	5,341,207	389,092	1,932,518	427,832	221,442	1,473,941	415,611	470,771	1876-77.
1,427,668	**3,141,948**	**844,837**	**6,136**	**5,420,589**	...	...	...		...	...	...	
2,030,286	3,187,015	744,955	7,029	5,969,285	467,994	1,713,153	998,015	53,943	2,009,220	295,928	431,032	1877-78.
2,030,286	**3,245,745**	**744,955**	**7,029**	**6,028,015**	...	...	...		...	...	...	
1,289,235	1,892,029	750,015	10,413	3,941,692	436,737	1,048,754	500,273	5,604	1,221,201	241,575	487,548	1878-79.
1,289,650	**1,896,819**	**750,015**	**10,413**	**3,946,897**	...	...	...		...	...	...	
1,338,324	2,341,888	1,149,136	24,537	4,853,885	412,333	1,691,386	401,182	38,761	1,723,215	189,002	398,006	1879-80.
1,338,324	**2,357,883**	**1,149,136**	**24,537**	**4,869,880**	...	...	...		...	...	...	
1,712,111	3,579,114	1,174,879	29,912	6,496,016	516,117	1,818,490	472,576	641,560	2,154,181	259,074	634,018	1880-81.
1,712,111	**3,581,909**	**1,174,879**	**29,912**	**6,498,811**	...	...	...		...	...	...	
1,764,963	5,379,355	868,894	...	8,013,212	347,911	1,635,339	514,629	2,389,917	2,417,702	153,558	554,156	1881-82.
1,764,963	**5,382,375**	**868,894**	...	**8,016,232**	...	...	...		...	...	...	
1,416,643	4,787,694	992,475	11,212	7,208,024	286,431	1,577,980	434,688	1,588,229	2,335,975	234,614	700,107	1882-83.
1,416,643	**4,801,601**	**992,475**	**11,212**	**7,221,931**	...	...	...		...	...	...	
1,555,238	5,693,507	1,092,315	2,222	8,343,282	303,273	1,637,468	538,425	1,499,287	3,274,544	266,754	823,531	1883-84.
1,555,238	**5,719,052**	**1,092,315**	**2,222**	**8,368,827**	...	...	...		...	...	...	
1,218,610	5,841,453	1,111,750	14,688	8,186,501	375,939	1,529,793	474,508	1,341,518	3,685,905	176,320	602,518	1884-85.
1,218,635	**5,856,412**	**1,111,750**	**14,688**	**8,201,485**	...	...	...		...	...	...	
1,158,254	4,480,572	1,056,486	...	6,695,312	336,494	1,250,976	409,081	814,766	3,005,236	170,496	708,263	1885-86.
1,158,254	**4,536,531**	**1,056,486**	...	**6,751,271**	...	...	...		...	...	...	

Treasure. Those in plain type are for Merchandise only.

No.

TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS from, and EXPORTS to, ARABIA *and* PERSIA *at the PORTS in each* PRESIDENCY *and in* BRITISH
1853-54 to

YEARS.	IMPORTS.				TOTAL.	PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES IMPORTED.				
	BENGAL.	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BRITISH BURMA.		COTTON, RAW.	FRUITS AND NUTS.*	JEWELLERY AND PRECIOUS STONES.	PROVISIONS.	SALT.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54	67,248	426,097	23,505	Included in Bengal.	516,850	...	92,397	141,489	Included under "Other Articles."	
	78,188	724,909	30,690		833,787	...	...	...		
1854-55	113,732	338,881	48,116		500,729	...	71,499	98,202		
	127,508	839,070	61,187		1,027,765	...	...	...		
1855-56	57,655	404,645	38,430		500,730	4,245	76,409	77,069		
	69,800	858,884	57,644		986,328	...	...	...		
1856-57	62,902	442,623	27,248		532,773	...	117,131	71,015		
	77,574	764,112	39,400		881,086	...	...	...		
1857-58	69,042	443,133	12,848		525,023	...	100,647	53,318		
	111,147	1,056,389	36,591		1,204,127	...	...	...		
1858-59	67,183	579,131	38,640		684,954	...	119,371	62,857		
	90,537	1,061,776	48,736		1,201,049	...	...	...		
1859-60	48,315	504,490	21,023		573,828	...	99,790	102,187		
	87,896	1,017,401	32,429		1,137,726	...	...	...		
1860-61	59,159	419,603	12,994		491,756	...	117,434	91,260		
	71,114	848,416	25,418		944,948	...	...	...		
1861-62	54,132	490,189	4,856	...	549,177	...	173,673	93,889		
	68,919	820,955	18,823	...	908,697	...	...	...		
1862-63	45,322	746,358	2,333	806	794,819	...	170,791	115,915		
	57,436	1,004,771	11,593	806	1,074,606	...	...	...		
1863-64	56,283	1,206,297	1,623	...	1,264,203	612,226	168,117	149,726		
	75,611	1,427,535	9,308	...	1,512,454	...	...	...		
1864-65	49,672	1,393,484	3,940	...	1,447,096	680,311	219,503	151,156		
	76,013	1,614,455	10,244	...	1,700,712	...	...	...		
1865-66	35,609	1,700,632	3,788	...	1,740,029	484,787	235,674	688,087		
	63,733	2,391,154	5,833	...	2,460,720	...	...	...		
1866-67 (Eleven Months)	44,608	757,923	5,426	6	807,963	252,010	131,521	182,060		
	84,350	1,265,832	11,657	6	1,361,845	...	...	...		
1867-68	61,967	709,593	8,276	...	779,836	150,674	278,764	121,407		
	86,246	1,268,930	10,076	...	1,365,252	...	...	...		
1868-69	67,008	566,402	6,149	...	639,559	117,189	136,138	99,884		
	103,812	1,292,649	9,713	...	1,406,174	...	...	...		
1869-70	73,134	1,041,232	3,722	69	1,118,157	178,778	267,358	139,964		
	95,973	1,528,390	4,762	69	1,629,194	...	...	...		
1870-71	83,778	714,917	6,184	127	805,006	139,823	260,453	90,929		
	98,592	1,381,079	9,784	127	1,489,582	...	...	...		
1871-72	125,700	565,722	7,268	12	698,702	69,560	183,000	140,752		
	130,818	1,105,219	11,313	12	1,247,362	...	...	...		
1872-73	90,432	684,854	10,904	...	786,190	102,359	205,812	137,280		
	98,064	1,191,174	13,268	...	1,302,506	...	...	...		
1873-74	83,267	589,072	9,551	9	681,899	44,309	242,345	113,834		
	84,960	1,172,662	10,207	9	1,267,838	...	...	...		
1874-75	51,912	606,995	4,832	...	663,739	37,075	191,821	140,873		
	60,668	1,249,759	6,386	...	1,316,813	...	...	...		
1875-76	59,426	516,986	3,652	145	580,209	52,780	20,710	120,181	156,374	37,272
	62,846	959,616	3,652	145	1,026,259	...	...	...	...	...
1876-77	53,494	620,077	7,094	1,394	682,059	76,342	29,340	138,849	213,285	27,122
	53,913	1,047,711	7,199	1,394	1,110,217	...	...	...	...	...
1877-78	39,975	747,996	2,786	2,920	793,677	116,960	22,680	175,540	239,758	14,871
	39,975	1,163,325	4,212	2,920	1,210,432	...	...	...	...	...
1878-79	65,086	797,278	8,347	5,364	876,075	150,750	3,219	109,026	244,691	42,049
	66,886	1,201,767	8,347	5,364	1,282,364	...	...	...	...	...
1879-80	80,281	793,093	6,753	3,791	883,918	197,696	7,716	108,104	273,407	52,686
	80,801	1,220,550	7,653	3,791	1,312,795	...	...	...	...	...
1880-81	98,051	727,732	3,279	3,588	832,650	141,517	5,164	105,573	236,611	69,281
	100,441	1,420,662	3,279	3,588	1,527,970	...	...	...	...	...
1881-82	61,573	753,585	3,973	6,159	825,290	86,431	6,458	91,152	275,759	28,535
	66,633	1,313,868	3,973	6,159	1,390,633	...	...	...	...	...
1882-83	56,297	789,948	3,501	6,511	856,257	96,921	6,867	93,057	284,374	27,006
	58,447	1,428,910	4,501	6,511	1,498,369	...	...	...	...	...
1883-84	44,584	789,760	2,080	7,334	843,758	94,837	5,271	114,488	255,000	25,247
	47,784	1,318,493	3,480	7,334	1,377,091	...	...	...	...	...
1884-85	53 694	895,877	2,364	4,256	956,191	157,437	5,626	118,468	279,320	30,473
	63,682	1,392,497	2,364	4,256	1,462,799	...	...	...	...	...
1885-86	44,813	889,616	2,512	6,119	943,060	172,217	2,366	131,149	302,625	25,988
	55,271	1,382,751	2,512	6,119	1,446,653	...	...	...	...	...

NOTE 1.—The figures for the years previous to 1875-76 represent
2.—The figures in antique are for both Merchandise and
* Since 1875-76 exclusive of Fruits: dried, salted, or preserved,

18.

INDIA, *and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED and EXPORTED in each Official Year from 1885-86.*

EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.					TOTAL.	PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES EXPORTED.				YEARS.
OTHER ARTICLES.	BENGAL.	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BRITISH BURMA.		COTTON GOODS, INCLUDING TWIST AND YARN.	GRAIN AND PULSE; RICE.	COPPER, SPICES, SUGAR, AND TEA.	OTHER ARTICLES.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
282,964	164,099	630,084	131,801		925,984	381,783	138,220	149,294	256,687	1853-54.
...	164,099	686,602	131,901		982,602	...	...	...	...	
331,028	126,447	788,573	147,431		1,062,451	413,790	174,705	239,419	234,537	1854-55.
...	127,347	826,664	147,731		1,101,742	...	...	...	...	
343,007	96,165	763,232	144,288		1,003,685	443,322	165,807	201,671	192,885	1855-56.
...	96,165	798,445	144,288		1 038,898	...	...	...	...	
344,627	166,020	834,864	71,214	Included in Bengal.	1,072,098	528,286	166,782	148,322	228,708	1856-57.
...	166,020	902,289	71,214		1,139,523	...	...	...	...	
371,058	194,284	817,588	109,295		1,121,167	454,719	200,425	184,817	281,206	1857-58.
...	194,284	893,293	109,295		1,196,872	...	...	...	...	
502,726	246,267	963,237	95,052		1,304,556	521,500	235,200	228,998	318,858	1858-59.
...	246,267	1,034,460	95,052		1,375,779	...	...	...	...	
371,851	196,967	701,313	95,463		993,743	398,742	228,306	132,657	234,038	1859-60.
...	196,967	774,189	95,763		1,066,919	...	...	...	...	
283,062	186,538	808,387	123,942		1,118,867	438,116	265,815	134,484	280,452	1860-61.
...	186,538	860,898	123,942		1,171,378	...	...	...	...	
281,615	138,871	841,578	102,696	...	1,083,145	369,139	201,199	223,171	289,636	1861-62.
...	138,871	927,957	102,696	...	1,169,524	...	...	...	...	
508,113	95,707	742,220	104,058	...	941,985	336,975	150,893	159,177	294,940	1862-63.
...	95,707	742,220	104,058	...	941,985	...	...	...	...	
334,134	191,092	954,405	65,570	...	1,211,067	596,850	273,534	120,367	220,316	1863-64.
...	191,092	1,170,339	65,570	...	1,427,001	...	...	...	...	
396,126	282,323	1,151,142	65,884	...	1,499,349	545,295	397,157	177,736	379,161	1864-65.
...	282,323	1,494,250	65,884	...	1,842,457	...	...	...	...	
331,481	301,125	1,499,407	72,304	...	1,872,836	1,003,788	321,702	170,458	376,888	1865-66.
...	301,125	1,620,794	72,304	...	1,994,223	...	...	...	...	
246,801	244,416	858,260	111,113	...	1,213,789	534,442	203,119	144,794	382,197	1866-67 (Eleven Months).
...	244,916	989,270	111,113	...	1,345,299	...	...	...	...	
230,726	208,590	1,114,875	86,085	...	1,409,550	613,857	244,326	206,179	362,558	1867-68.
...	208,660	1,258,889	86,085	...	1,553,634	...	...	...	...	
286,348	315,735	1,150,583	118,630	...	1,584,948	665,619	346,286	185,243	387,800	1868-69.
...	316,785	1,241,536	118,630	...	1,676,951	...	...	...	...	
532,057	245,456	937,824	156,361	...	1,339,641	623,037	253,032	227,210	236,362	1869-70.
...	245,456	1,145,770	156,361	...	1,547,587	...	...	...	...	
313,801	292,470	1,182,404	107,205	...	1,582,079	648,523	358,968	174,300	400,288	1870-71.
...	292,470	1,300,314	107,205	...	1,699,989	...	...	...	...	
305,390	296,374	1,066,457	147,922	...	1,510,753	398,122	559,088	212,976	340,567	1871-72.
...	296,374	1,225,890	147,922	...	1,670,186	...	...	...	...	
340,739	277,810	1,027,313	90,935	...	1,396,058	558,062	356,529	172,326	309,141	1872-73.
...	277,810	1,231,084	91,120	...	1,600,014	...	...	...	...	
281,411	207,969	1,105,394	62,037	...	1,375,400	647,897	213,244	134,185	380,074	1873-74.
...	207,972	1,253,239	62,037	...	1,523,248	...	...	...	...	
293,970	277,267	1,169,006	57,814	...	1,504,087	665,545	358,103	167,592	312,847	1874-75.
...	277,267	1,299,963	57,814	...	1,635,044	...	...	...	...	
192,892	214,354	1,071,256	46,377	...	1,331,987	526,873	291,361	200,361	313,392	1875-76.
...	214,354	1,175,211	46,377	...	1,435,942	...	...	...	...	
196,621	158,528	1,033,673	46,974	...	1,239,175	577,332	213,616	151,882	296,345	1876-77.
...	158,528	1,144,887	46,974	...	1,350,389	...	...	...	...	
223,868	197,851	1,190,396	28,559	...	1,416,806	738,790	313,118	179,016	185,882	1877-78.
...	197,851	1,419,858	28,559	...	1,646,268	...	...	...	...	
326,340	287,691	1,469,899	43,381	331	1,801,302	783,835	413,961	233,753	369,753	1878-79.
...	287,791	1,643,769	43,981	331	1,975,872	...	...	...	...	
244,309	301,326	1,559,483	23,326	...	1,884,135	746,602	571,950	159,469	406,114	1879-80.
...	301,326	1,858,675	23,326	...	2,183,327	...	...	...	...	
274,504	283,664	1,722,497	24,301	...	2,030,462	744,923	508,532	262,775	514,232	1880-81.
...	283,704	2,005,092	24,301	...	2,313,097	...	...	...	...	
336,955	217,688	1,845,966	22,987	9	2,086,650	972,783	350,228	259,920	503,719	1881-82.
...	217,688	2,031,477	22,987	9	2,272,161	...	...	...	...	
348,032	191,730	1,774,897	26,978	...	1,993,605	916,550	317,518	287,355	472,182	1882-83.
...	191,730	1,899,416	26,978	...	2,118,124	...	...	...	...	
348,915	190,203	1,865,788	42,381	...	2,098,372	973,236	342,898	344,824	437,414	1883-84.
...	190,203	2,023,694	42,381	...	2,256,278	...	...	...	...	
364,867	209,724	1,730,934	35,388	...	1,976,046	766,447	397,172	401,267	411,160	1884-85.
...	209,724	1,892,984	35,388	...	2,138,096	...	...	...	...	
308,715	263,072	1,887,415	39,855	...	2,490,342	889,159	435,029	406,641	468,513	1885-86.
...	263,072	2,031,739	39,855	...	2,334,666	...	...	...	...	

the trade with the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.
Treasure. Those in plain type are for Merchandise only.
which are included under Provisions.

No.

TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS from, and EXPORTS to, CHINA *at the PORTS in each* PRESIDENCY *and in* BRITISH INDIA, *and VALUE*

YEARS.	IMPORTS.				TOTAL.	PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES IMPORTED.				
	BENGAL.	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BRITISH BURMA.		SILK, RAW.	SILK GOODS.	SUGAR.	TEA.	OTHER ARTICLES.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54 ...	246,400	562,154	1,783	Included in Bengal.	810,337	266,112	69,971	29,315	50,468	394,471
	395,274	1,065,044	1,783		1,462,101	...	...	...	...	...
1854-55 ...	284,913	621,098	9,038		915,049	205,250	128,352	77,023	93,849	410,575
	476,195	802,445	9,038		1,287,678	...	...	...	...	...
1855-56 ...	196,472	581,155	10,091		787,718	256,400	56,735	37,330	102,879	334,383
	1,003,921	1,514,054	10,091		2,528,066	...	...	...	...	...
1856-57 ...	164,902	422,675	12,096		599,673	98,261	66,722	...	99,651	335,039
	921,951	1,137,847	12,096		2,071,894	...	...	...	...	...
1857-58 ...	165,818	742,418	7,622		915,858	355,336	76,995	...	93,000	390,527
	1,293,155	2,116,871	7,622		3,417,648	...	...	...	...	...
1858-59 ...	262,112	973,215	13,306		1,248,633	430,361	105,590	...	243,096	469,586
	2,536,105	3,668,254	13,306		6,217,665	...	...	...	...	...
1859-60 ...	314,363	660,587	12,150		987,100	271,357	139,416	...	160,271	416,056
	958,962	2,171,535	14,771		3,145,268	...	...	...	...	...
1860-61 ...	172,946	919,267	27,188		1,119,401	357,541	144,512	...	97,991	519,357
	521,974	2,036,208	32,183		2,590,365	...	...	...	...	...
1861-62 ...	157,574	821,760	16,470	65	995,869	363,349	90,481	165,251	92,098	284,190
	739,850	3,621,015	35,138	65	4,396,068	...	...	...	...	...
1862-63 ...	190,676	1,203,297	2,785	600	1,397,358	344,910	138,130	190,780	166,633	556,905
	619,148	3,914,111	33,944	600	4,567,803	...	...	...	...	...
1863-64 ...	167,183	1,151,885	14,444	591	1,334,103	326,264	163,914	92,527	141,939	609,459
	443,942	3,358,962	16,466	591	3,819,961	...	...	...	...	...
1864-65 ...	159,535	921,348	14,559	3,163	1,098,605	256,815	173,994	95,742	116,315	455,739
	863,006	3,390,593	17,423	7,863	4,278,885	...	...	...	...	...
1865-66 ...	153,923	970,803	27,156	6,361	1,158,243	471,303	134,622	47,484	175,809	329,025
	4,010,989	4,794,472	31,916	7,861	8,845,238	...	...	...	...	...
1866-67 (Eleven Months)	108,861	888,720	3,438	1,166	1,002,185	389,602	169,491	61,178	124,624	251,588
	3,548,742	5,092,891	4,848	1,166	8,647,647	...	...	...	...	...
1867-68 ...	162,409	1,187,167	31,023	254	1,380,853	511,677	196,527	63,472	239,083	367,269
	2,723,901	5,518,639	38,313	254	8,281,107	...	...	...	...	...
1868-69 ...	160,031	1,313,352	7,883	33	1,481,299	653,405	205,964	135,052	174,650	312,228
	1,942,124	3,985,341	8,846	1,133	5,937,444	...	...	...	...	...
1869-70 ...	123,551	1,431,492	20,944	...	1,575,987	740,256	215,121	127,708	151,540	341,362
	2,250,481	4,630,643	22,809	...	6,903,933	...	...	...	...	...
1870-71 ...	136,946	1,408,107	14,702	284	1,560,039	810,534	172,612	108,721	99,038	369,134
	989,026	3,308,112	15,823	284	4,313,245	...	...	...	...	...
1871-72 ...	236,575	1,116,526	4,971	20	1,358,092	517,551	215,054	121,549	163,719	340,219
	1,464,067	2,544,379	5,514	20	4,013,980	...	...	...	...	...
1872-73 ...	184,459	1,177,926	5,641	844	1,368,870	512,536	194,433	111,953	201,782	348,169
	547,082	1,837,545	5,641	844	2,391,112	...	...	...	...	...
1873-74 ...	360,720	1,210,061	14,041	46	1,584,868	633,475	211,117	82,824	151,035	506,417
	1,219,823	2,076,576	14,041	46	3,310,486	...	...	...	...	...
1874-75 ...	195,678	1,321,514	3,924	...	1,521,116	691,205	253,108	92,893	120,960	362,950
	762,993	2,189,769	5,240	...	2,958,002	...	...	...	...	...
1875-76 ...	226,193	1,309,293	3,490	12	1,538,988	553,482	257,308	110,074	221,189	396,935
	836,969	2,081,005	3,490	12	2,921,476	...	...	...	...	...
1876-77 ...	257,918	857,552	3,040	20	1,118,530	349,052	141,503	111,824	121,053	395,098
	792,994	1,338,977	3,040	20	2,135,031	...	...	...	...	...
1877-78 ...	289,124	1,131,563	2,950	...	1,423,637	522,343	180,272	131,452	172,545	417,025
	1,462,997	2,564,630	2,950	...	4,030,577	...	...	...	...	...
1878-79 ...	372,907	1,016,919	3,205	1,554	1,394,585	415,842	223,641	116,922	112,079	526,101
	1,248,815	2,785,862	3,205	1,554	4,039,436	...	...	...	...	...
1879-80 ...	340,832	1,234,837	3,403	3	1,579,075	502,964	236,187	146,543	190,543	502,838
	2,264,741	3,318,812	3,403	3	5,586,959	...	...	...	...	...
1880-81 ..	197,897	1,789,901	3,770	135	1,991,703	794,958	329,013	232,982	230,349	384,401
	998,186	2,698,896	3,770	135	3,700,987	...	...	...	...	...
1881-82 ...	243,542	1,293,076	2,643	18	1,539,279	515,668	224,897	205,625	149,024	444,065
	1,246,055	3,178,865	3,849	18	4,428,787	...	...	...	...	...
1882-83 ...	340,777	1,729,211	3,499	103	2,073,590	845,730	343,068	144,251	146,327	594,214
	1,571,320	2,930,750	5,111	103	4,507,284	...	...	...	...	...
1883-84 ...	241,290	1,812,261	3,406	210	2,057,167	754,187	401,843	336,606	199,131	365,400
	1,046,383	2,920,635	3,406	210	3,970,634	...	...	...	...	...
1884-85 ...	230,566	1,632,544	2,339	319	1,865,768	532,407	311,239	332,628	281,490	408,004
	1,241,630	2,673,767	2,339	319	3,918,055	...	...	...	...	...
1885-86 ...	240,075	1,609,164	2,871	323	1,852,433	571,900	338,154	241,898	261,932	438,549
	1,605,595	4,113,820	2,871	323	5,722,609	...	...	...	...	...

NOTE.—The figures in antique are for both Merchandise

19.

of the PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED and EXPORTED in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1885-86.

EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.				TOTAL.	PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES EXPORTED.				YEARS.
BENGAL.	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BRITISH BURMA.		OPIUM.	COTTON, RAW.	COTTON, TWIST AND YARN.	OTHER ARTICLES.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
3,258,178	3,409,024	37,531		6,704,733	5,802,469			902,264	1853-54.
3,518,877	**3,868,350**	**37,551**		**7,424,778**	...			...	
3,306,980	3,114,107	24,048		6,445,135	5,684,978			760,157	1854-55.
3,342,686	**3,267,104**	**24,169**		**6,633,959**	...			...	
3,300,836	3,287,527	4,590		6,592,953	5,592,532			1,000,421	1855-56.
3,301,673	**3,356,741**	**4,590**		**6,663,004**	...			...	
3,711,374	3,843,499	14,112		7,568,985	6,505,587			1,063,398	1856-57.
3,917,246	**4,085,326**	**14,112**		**8,016,684**	...			...	
4,588,114	4,769,417	9,305		9,366,836	8,241,032			1,125,804	1857-58.
4,657,754	**4,833,749**	**9,305**		**9,500,808**	...			...	
5,271,370	6,487,034	52,826		11,811,230	10,660,651			1,150,579	1858-59.
5,272,680	**6,487,454**	**52,826**		**11,812,960**	...			...	
3,853,876	6,098,077	31,411		9,983,364	8,366,335			617,029	1859-60.
3,936,347	**6,160,688**	**31,411**		**10,128,446**	...			...	
3,174,776	8,098,594	85,034		11,358,404	9,428,887			929,517	1860-61.
3,251,961	**8,152,971**	**85,034**		**11,489,966**	...			...	
3,826,116	6,610,758	478	14,519	10,451,871	9,704,972			746,899	1861-62.
3,826,116	**6,626,116**	**478**	**14,519**	**10,467,229**	...			...	
4,145,794	7,953,724	805	11,707	12,112,030	11,526,547			585,483	1862-63.
4,145,794	**7,969,221**	**805**	**11,707**	**12,127,527**	...			...	
4,816,308	5,690,041	1,647	68,234	10,576,230	9,704,947			871,283	1863-64.
4,816,415	**5,704,029**	**6,647**	**68,234**	**10,595,325**	...			...	
4,990,360	5,328,169	6,779	507,154	10,832,462	9,063,587			1,768,875*	1864-65.
4,996,308	**5,349,373**	**21,779**	**507,154**	**10,874,614**	...			...	
5,884,259	5,426,724	1,379	365,853	11,678,215	9,943,663			734,552	1865-66.
5,934,359	**5,428,974**	**1,379**	**365,853**	**11,730,565**	...			...	
5,857,858	5,302,583	1,333	18,147	11,179,921	9,881,552	1,142,343	15,136	*140,890*	*1866-67 (Eleven*
5,860,142	**5,303,515**	**1,333**	**18,147**	**11,183,137**	...	...	...	...	Months).
7,354,800	6,958,549	2,240	9,092	14,324,681	12,358,569	2,584,039	88,876	293,197	1867-68.
7,354,814	**6,958,549**	**2,240**	**9,092**	**14,324,695**	...	...	...	...	
6,306,265	5,459,325	25,121	...	11,790,711	9,837,261	1,650,740	44,680	258,030	1868-69.
6,306,268	**5,476,483**	**25,121**	...	**11,807,872**	...	...	...	...	
5,889,523	6,479,894	27,941	12,502	12,409,860	10,882,514	1,186,621	57,308	283,417	1869-70.
5,889,523	**6,557,552**	**27,941**	**12,502**	**12,487,518**	...	...	...	...	
5,569,628	7,293,982	123,340	19,446	13,006,396	10,534,231	2,117,245	61,331	293,589	1870-71.
5,569,672	**7,299,479**	**123,340**	**19,446**	**13,011,937**	...	...	...	...	
6,479,795	6,625,680	5,629	30,276	13,141,380	11,605,577	1,159,215	60,752	315,836	1871-72.
6,482,295	**6,757,515**	**5,629**	**30,276**	**13,275,715**	...	...	...	...	
5,584,196	6,481,520	2,247	76,211	12,144,174	10,529,674	1,185,685	68,691	360,124	1872-73.
5,584,303	**6,603,152**	**2,247**	**76,211**	**12,265,913**	...	...	...	...	
5,159,763	6,318,891	15,337	10	11,494,001	10,274,422	897,111	82,361	240,107	1873-74.
5,159,853	**6,331,261**	**15,337**	**10**	**11,506,461**	...	...	...	...	
4,806,672	6,834,477	16,332	...	11,657,481	10,871,047	439,471	83,885	263,078	1874-75.
4,908,966	**6,834,796**	**16,332**	...	**11,760,094**	...	...	...	...	
5,290,442	6,109,108	93,375	14,973	11,507,898	9,776,701	1,257,329	205,686	268,182	1875-76.
5,290,467	**6,123,618**	**93,375**	**14,973**	**11,522,433**	...	...	...	...	
5 398,730	7,222,861	67,433	...	12,689,024	11,174,121	833,478	306,277	375,148	1876-77.
5,421,930	**7,911,096**	**109,933**	...	**13,442,959**	...	...	...	...	
5,469,962	7,209,326	30,842	32,984	12,743,114	11,203,997	578,396	609,717	351,004	1877-78.
5,504,099	**7,223,397**	**30,842**	**32,984**	**12,791,322**	...	...	...	...	
6,307,019	7,305,538	30,934	23,783	13,667,274	11,916,611	565,707	760,906	424,050	1878-79.
6,307,019	**7,308,981**	**30,934**	**23,783**	**13,670,717**	...	...	...	...	
6,723,945	8,783,951	13,921	2,050	15,523,867	13,123,489	869,751	972,416	558,211	1879-80.
6,788,445	**8,927,461**	**13,921**	**2,050**	**15,731,877**	...	...	...	...	
7,444,680	7,483,278	15,689	3	14,943,650	12,293,330	1,060,845	1,102,362	487,113	1880-81.
7,444,680	**7,521,228**	**15,689**	**3**	**14,981,600**	...	...	...	...	
6,894,056	6,678,911	51,226	861	13,625,054	11,011,658	983,854	1,149,807	479,735	1881-82.
6,894,056	**6,686,425**	**51,226**	**861**	**13,632,568**	...	...	...	...	
6,370,256	6,719,905	55,572	14,360	13,160,093	10,140,081	951,669	1,497,894	570,449	1882-83.
6,370,430	**6,738,868**	**55,572**	**14,360**	**13,179,230**	...	...	...	...	
6,403,578	6,663,964	73,977	34,086	13,175,605	10,288,453	745,654	1,588,212	553,286	1883-84.
6,403,578	**6,690,224**	**73,977**	**34,086**	**13,201,865**	...	...	...	...	
5,228,153	7,275,731	35,481	25,297	12,564,662	9,450,180	585,184	2,082,919	446,379	1884-85.
5,228,153	**7,391,231**	**35,481**	**25,297**	**12,680,162**	...	...	...	...	
5,307,632	7,256,783	47,589	45,645	12,657,649	9,301,258	534,144	2,394,429	427,818	1885-86.
5,307,632	**7,280,533**	**47,589**	**45,645**	**12,681,399**	...	...	...	...	

Included under "Other Articles."

and Treasure. Those in plain type are for Merchandise only.

* Includes rice valued £1,486,258.

No.

TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS from, and EXPORTS to, the STRAITS SETTLEMENTS *at the PORTS in each* PRESIDENCY *and in* BRITISH *from 1853-54*

YEARS.	IMPORTS.				TOTAL.	PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES IMPORTED.					
	BENGAL.	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BRITISH BURMA.		COTTON GOODS, INCLUDING TWIST AND YARN.	FRUITS AND NUTS.	METALS.	SPICES.	SUGAR.	SILK, RAW AND MANUFACTURED.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54 ...	199,468	90,674	81,664	Included in Bengal.	371,806	41,394	77,088	58,757	20,920	Included under "Other Articles."	
	270,213	94,699	93,034		457,946	...	...	...	...		
1854-55 ...	243,082	96,347	65,928		405,357	41,957	61,014	97,129	34,453		
	371,950	102,586	69,150		543,686	...	...	...	...		
1855-56 ...	222,046	163,061	87,734		472,841	38,489	64,668	120,212	33,039		
	644,364	182,427	88,934		915,725	...	...	...	...		
1856-57 ...	222,183	120,473	86,847		429,503	34,684	53,953	103,740	47,974		
	666,814	129,737	92,809		889,360	...	...	...	...		
1857-58 ...	329,816	150,275	120,407		600,498	46,359	81,403	159,513	49,623		
	603,498	162,814	122,461		888,773	...	...	...	...		
1858-59 ...	400,118	329,030	109,687		838,835	195,073	62,446	186,392	68,841		
	858,709	354,339	115,097		1,328,145	...	...	...	...		
1859-60 ...	254,254	153,501	52,805		460,560	60,281	45,513	115,088	37,297		
	627,977	189,907	56,043		873,927	...	...	...	...		
1860-61 ...	383,475	161,719	102,040		647,234	47,743	68,509	191,557	81,153		
	668,881	181,121	106,027		956,029	...	...	...	...		
1861-62 ...	413,362	97,598	102,331	98,986	712,277	114,664	75,368	265,063	89,369		
	1,104,906	129,585	104,957	128,977	1,468,425	...	...	...	...		
1862-63 ...	402,518	145,885	83,005	90,231	721,639	145,180	80,435	204,913	90,191		
	992,452	238,920	115,656	118,723	1,465,751	...	...	...	...		
1863-64 ...	304,160	151,010	123,549	114,418	693,137	114,978	82,564	165,014	82,965		
	923,656	214,880	167,539	174,825	1,480,900	...	...	...	...		
1864-65 ...	465,228	200,570	132,252	221,172	1,019,222	268,331	84,317	282,872	99,650		
	1,525,775	245,545	164,444	316,600	2,252,364	...	...	...	...		
1865-66 ...	223,405	134,498	117,447	177,674	653,024	116,187	79,076	110,672	56,393		
	1,690,984	1,010,589	150,668	303,125	3,155,366	...	...	...	...		
1866-67 (Eleven Months) ...	347,403	183,491	69,202	146,322	746,418	58,573	7,708	222,181	155,990		
	1,226,501	330,300	98,001	195,152	1,849,954	...	...	...	...		
1867-68 ...	348,538	182,356	85,665	218,993	835,552	97,615	16,020	107,137	189,676		
	948,756	361,942	106,456	270,842	1,687,996	...	...	...	...		
1868-69 ...	276,144	164,905	79,506	260,760	781,315	102,691	7,652	141,846	124,546		
	709,388	208,689	98,263	291,623	1,307,963	...	...	...	...		
1869-70 ...	306,374	206,812	115,417	217,255	845,858	88,413	1,856	151,748	155,762		
	740,357	220,987	142,000	243,281	1,346,625	...	...	...	...		
1870-71 ...	304,684	170,028	83,182	163,933	721,827	76,717	1,345	131,170	122,793		
	448,709	174,758	94,652	202,633	920,752	...	...	...	...		
1871-72 ...	248,533	169,135	81,734	217,067	716,469	53,796	27,434	124,762	91,693		
	340,206	170,161	87,134	253,947	851,448	...	...	...	...		
1872-73 ...	225,490	7,150	49,097	262,576	664,313	24,734	18,024	88,731	119,507		
	257,911	134,714	51,966	323,617	768,208	...	...	...	...		
1873-74 ...	221,415	131,622	59,273	330,978	743,288	23,858	14,406	148,188	70,679		
	440,151	144,465	61,559	365,759	1,011,934	...	...	...	...		
1874-75 ...	299,539	121,751	55,512	340,994	817,796	14,393	25,126	143,672	135,974		
	524,469	135,881	57,693	372,572	1,090,615	...	...	...	...		
1875-76 ...	358,079	165,538	75,287	348,539	947,443	14,760	16,528	166,694	199,999	37,797	146,143
	430,054	168,400	75,952	393,620	1,068,026	...	...	...	...	...	...
1876-77 ...	376,734	133,521	92,067	338,373	940,695	7,714	20,143	188,167	235,490	33,999	112,577
	387,497	173,841	92,848	393,864	1,048,050	...	...	...	...	...	...
1877-78 ...	449,313	189,900	46,100	394,848	1,080,161	7,845	19,898	219,584	252,245	24,293	148,495
	569,672	405,311	46,347	449,336	1,470,666	...	...	...	...	...	...
1878-79 ...	415,632	127,845	50,029	571,147	1,164,653	9,889	39,002	161,301	266,730	59,480	165,816
	496,508	169,873	50,289	600,559	1,317,229	...	...	...	...	...	...
1879-80 ...	427,464	111,556	65,283	672,831	1,277,134	22,858	43,202	109,853	265,040	93,449	244,378
	494,320	140,928	66,174	720,718	1,422,140	...	...	...	...	...	...
1880-81 ...	492,924	178,831	78,464	726,424	1,476,643	13,846	47,160	182,656	273,248	135,147	307,353
	524,060	182,701	79,093	766,285	1,552,089	...	...	...	...	...	...
1881-82 ...	494,530	217,882	74,992	754,912	1,542,316	15,076	39,577	178,136	266,932	78,573	280,090
	523,678	228,919	75,209	801,848	1,629,154	...	...	...	...	...	...
1882-83 ...	522,696	247,488	99,714	728,271	1,598,169	21,638	57,205	289,034	235,713	60,792	251,448
	545,615	256,041	99,793	773,159	1,674,608	...	...	...	...	...	...
1883-84 ...	431,727	250,249	158,008	773,766	1,613,750	41,643	39,027	246,858	239,085	40,983	276,226
	489,918	251,742	166,866	802,202	1,710,728	...	...	...	...	...	...
1884-85 ...	442,264	285,948	160,436	821,497	1,710,145	46,935	39,199	232,022	284,928	64,221	327,301
	467,291	291,142	162,568	856,495	1,777,796	...	...	...	...	...	...
1885-86 ...	446,376	255,619	159,773	700,947	1,612,715	56,077	48,189	227,234	378,201	56,800	200,668
	559,458	261,327	160,752	715,384	1,696,921	...	...	...	...	...	...

NOTE.—The figures in antique are for both Merchandise and

20.

INDIA, *and* VALUE *of the* PRINCIPAL *and* OTHER ARTICLES *of* MERCHANDISE IMPORTED *and* EXPORTED *in each Official Year to 1885-86.*

EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.						PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES EXPORTED.					
Other Articles.	Bengal.	Bombay Presidency, including Sindh.	Madras Presidency.	British Burma.	TOTAL.	Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn.	Opium.	Grain and Pulse: Rice.	Jute-Bags.	Other Articles.	YEARS.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
173,647	752,881	48,076	38,816	Included in Bengal.	839,773	38,696	633,865	72,237	Included under "Other Articles."	94,975	1853-54.
...	827,298	62,877	38,816		928,991	...	...	...		...	
170,804	721,449	67,715	82,351		871,515	63,832	543,559	105,778		158,346	1854-55.
...	788,810	88,669	82,446		959,925	...	...	...		...	
216,433	729,600	108,952	73,707		912,259	69,729	601,357	75,508		165,665	1855-56.
...	782,149	128,002	74,977		985,128	...	...	...		...	
189,152	690,974	63,480	66,394		820,848	57,149	531,219	91,307		141,173	1856-57.
...	734,367	81,260	66,994		882,621	...	...	...		...	
263,600	1,144,264	199,262	73,340		1,416,866	80,783	859,009	238,116		238,958	1857-58.
...	1,175,608	214,213	82,405		1,472,226	...	...	...		...	
326,083	469,567	149,537	58,384		677,488	61,995	154,763	262,076		198,654	1858-59.
...	511,443	166,005	65,601		743,049	...	...	...		...	
202,381	839,765	264,435	42,810		1,147,010	89,363	664,231	113,147		280,269	1859-60.
...	915,674	272,307	45,013		1,232,994	...	...	...		...	
258,272	968,219	196,952	40,091		1,205,262	97,410	753,664	137,136		217,052	1860-61.
...	1,014,507	210,659	41,452		1,266,618	...	...	...		...	
167,813	909,822	98,375	50,028	148,175	1,206,400	89,723	839,358	135,090		142,229	1861-62.
...	927,501	104,176	56,028	151,401	1,239,106	...	...	...		...	
200,920	1,053,371	89,019	52,786	342,440	1,542,616	76,833	962,472	330,738		172,573	1862-63.
...	1,107,552	127,895	69,536	345,166	1,650,149	...	...	...		...	
247,616	1,217,023	45,217	46,964	548,420	1,857,624	77,130	1,046,456	539,106		194,932	1863-64.
...	1,236,235	57,620	57,484	550,789	1,902,128	...	...	...		...	
284,052	1,013,911	41,652	52,311	828,314	1,936,188	59,498	840,951	876,434		159,305	1864-65.
...	1,029,234	57,603	63,781	832,699	1,988,317	...	...	...		...	
290,696	1,350,817	50,698	52,602	606,744	2,060,861	112,264	1,176,289	592,338		180,030	1865-66.
...	1,354,491	61,287	53,815	613,039	2,082,632	...	...	...		...	
304,811	644,918	115,674	84,753	174,421	1,019,766	176,219	547,288	121,663	20,169	154,427	1866-67 (Eleven
...	645,658	124,049	84,753	212,523	1,066,983	...	...	...	...	...	Months).
395,781	936,479	152,937	84,580	160,274	1,334,270	206,046	969,117	71,113	22,834	65,160	1867-68.
...	952,485	153,863	84,580	160,874	1,351,802	...	...	...	...	...	
404,580	982,769	76,071	71,334	171,609	1,301,783	75,341	842,789	58,042	67,246	258,365	1868-69.
...	990,834	78,011	71,334	180,242	1,320,421	...	...	...	...	...	
448,079	925,439	76,379	81,608	200,319	1,283,745	90,475	783,202	68,834	72,624	268,610	1869-70.
...	933,419	86,809	81,608	209,745	1,311,581	...	...	...	...	...	
389,802	1,045,779	84,706	92,752	326,098	1,549,335	124,178	886,437	190,113	29,833	318,774	1870-71.
...	1,055,331	104,011	96,327	342,150	1,597,819	...	...	...	...	...	
418,784	1,268,438	155,768	121,556	527,251	2,073,073	178,484	1,065,311	394,203	33,405	381,610	1871-72.
...	1,270,996	217,342	122,929	543,635	2,154,902	...	...	...	...	...	
413,317	1,073,626	179,403	121,195	530,482	1,904,796	211,539	880,852	382,775	54,924	374,706	1872-73.
...	1,093,828	285,965	123,788	548,306	2,051,887	...	...	...	...	...	
486,157	1,254,212	194,994	104,642	417,263	1,971,111	205,428	1,049,470	254,483	48,604	413,126	1873-74.
...	1,258,678	225,741	106,669	432,071	2,023,159	...	...	...	...	...	
498,631	1,390,251	191,890	189,546	397,302	2,168,989	258,516	1,050,805	256,533	132,155	470,980	1874-75.
...	1,390,688	231,772	189,546	402,624	2,214,630	...	...	...	...	...	
365,522	1,700,162	168,020	112,506	621,410	2,602,098	190,556	1,351,883	363,499	118,520	577,640	1875-76.
...	1,704,162	208,845	113,884	626,016	2,652,907	...	...	...	...	...	
342,605	1,523,678	228,970	113,800	525,428	2,391,876	234,781	1,190,969	336,739	71,688	557,799	1876-77.
...	1,527,239	306,172	113,800	540,939	2,488,150	...	...	...	...	...	
407,801	1,595,549	238,597	101,469	666,076	2,601,691	222,395	1,152,152	394,610	161,772	670,762	1877-78.
...	1,595,555	258,455	101,579	678,528	2,634,117	...	...	...	...	...	
462,435	1,433,998	234,872	101,077	964,345	2,734,292	243,036	1,056,768	716,577	145,106	572,805	1878-79.
...	1,434,018	260,512	101,077	972,838	2,768,445	...	...	...	...	...	
498,354	1,564,596	239,432	78,134	841,113	2,723,325	209,796	1,189,684	554,331	189,101	580,413	1879-80.
...	1,565,041	253,634	79,615	850,510	2,748,800	...	...	...	...	...	
517,233	1,609,212	271,653	158,453	1,121,955	3,161,273	258,248	1,281,356	849,206	123,102	649,361	1880-81.
...	1,609,274	287,106	160,183	1,126,232	3,183,795	...	...	...	...	...	
639,932	1,651,351	217,075	155,545	1,500,105	3,524,076	249,776	1,316,426	1,123,482	150,261	684,137	1881-82.
...	1,651,618	228,666	155,579	1,505,035	3,540,898	...	...	...	...	...	
682,342	1,620,232	230,915	188,307	1,600,127	3,639,581	268,812	1,249,057	1,210,348	189,870	721,494	1882-83.
...	1,630,232	242,459	188,457	1,607,038	3,658,186	...	...	...	...	...	
729,928	1,298,102	241,334	268,770	1,268,506	3,076,712	300,216	894,317	912,983	174,936	794,260	1883-84.
...	1,298,118	260,834	269,580	1,271,204	3,099,736	...	...	...	...	...	
715,539	1,762,359	278,936	309,768	1,083,323	3,425,386	408,828	1,297,112	687,555	273,755	758,136	1884-85.
...	1,763,038	284,979	300,821	1,083,293	3,432,631	...	...	...	...	...	
645,546	1,633,993	287,736	293,555	1,475,414	3,690,698	407,028	1,301,200	1,080,633	115,513	786,324	1885-86.
...	1,633,993	295,946	294,863	1,475,864	3,700,666	...	...	...	...	...	

Treasure. Those in plain type are for Merchandise only.

No

VALUE of the TOTAL IMPORT and EXPORT of MERCHANDISE into and from BRITISH INDIA, *and into and from eac*

MONTHS.	IMPORTS.							EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.						
	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.
BRITISH INDIA.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	3,227,580	3,958,844	4,026,029	3,586,134	4,580,579	5,131,002	4,483,645	6,155,971	7,399,001	7,107,754	7,832,636	8,674,861	9,193,243	8,790,931
May ...	2,716,153	3,630,126	4,089,118	4,456,225	4,115,819	4,529,988	3,732,176	6,066,860	7,406,380	6,793,313	8,171,513	9,448,359	8,532,493	7,455,047
June ...	2,496,709	3,924,257	3,986,225	4,088,309	4,384,200	3,966,856	4,060,935	4,912,022	5,667,610	5,647,129	7,259,975	7,850,888	6,595,541	6,235,696
July ...	2,684,750	3,812,640	3,256,805	3,887,399	4,035,903	4,326,955	4,031,936	4,449,369	5,196,154	5,978,538	5,280,596	6,372,387	5,475,987	5,547,521
August ...	2,997,094	4,222,845	4,620,270	3,914,222	4,693,255	4,541,212	4,705,393	4,107,730	4,382,031	5,218,673	4,606,832	5,954,250	5,751,993	5,424,877
September	3,810,553	4,886,930	3,976,834	4,501,905	3,810,588	4,003,736	4,827,995	4,839,115	4,518,848	5,637,658	5,705,849	5,590,402	5,245,717	5,305,107
October...	3,341,081	4,487,005	4,106,688	4,369,812	5,170,302	5,362,475	5,011,168	4,649,144	4,846,183	5,301,375	6,062,314	5,185,394	5,434,990	5,613,910
November	4,239,651	5,021,592	4,613,376	5,184,214	5,618,027	5,069,543	4,871,589	4,434,781	4,901,999	6,441,592	6,008,335	5,888,009	5,834,954	6,208,823
December	4,010,489	4,899,313	3,681,270	4,464,276	4,742,190	5,135,329	4,839,264	4,774,162	6,577,576	7,273,238	6,644,698	7,668,806	6,876,976	7,764,432
January...	4,006,222	5,175,596	4,619,421	5,237,839	5,228,696	4,651,108	5,303,623	7,129,687	7,383,107	9,101,356	8,270,388	9,218,960	7,876,787	8,162,407
February	3,697,459	4,375,924	3,739,198	4,028,512	4,344,067	4,134,142	4,536,992	7,896,509	8,039,845	8,338,416	8,305,611	7,632,002	7,639,278	7,872,179
March ...	3,938,262	4,721,698	4,398,140	4,376,864	4,555,722	4,850,726	5,251,193	7,797,013	8,261,868	9,129,409	9,336,376	8,691,772	8,797,333	9,500,334
TOTAL...	41,166,003	53,116,770	49,113,374	52,095,711	55,279,348	55,703,072	55,655,909	67,212,363	74,580,602	81,968,451	83,485,123	88,176,090	83,255,292	83,881,264
BENGAL PRESIDENCY.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	1,490,918	1,592,723	1,807,389	1,539,054	1,842,024	2,158,145	1,863,936	1,873,978	2,339,292	1,959,818	1,707,409	2,390,891	2,181,977	2,370,333
May ...	1,353,373	1,458,834	1,864,702	1,624,377	1,649,301	1,615,594	1,326,123	2,274,923	2,048,864	1,848,536	1,960,678	2,567,451	2,117,418	2,048,903
June ...	1,278,084	1,873,743	1,695,417	1,898,351	1,849,087	1,726,033	1,828,692	1,792,762	1,909,527	1,959,035	2,347,384	2,635,509	2,117,799	2,125,208
July ...	1,360,061	1,794,401	1,514,365	1,902,598	1,924,447	2,162,765	1,595,237	2,217,816	2,134,625	2,162,595	2,432,449	2,815,966	2,168,173	2,223,702
August...	1,533,907	2,217,094	2,385,044	2,009,611	2,429,307	2,059,825	2,322,590	2,037,989	2,264,358	2,461,256	2 333,051	2,874,200	2,473,686	2,346,904
September	2,115,662	2,144,226	1,780,520	2,188,043	1,765,964	1,576,014	2,147,575	2,544,462	2,879,340	3,483,224	3,031,878	2,958,188	2,558,684	2,323,700
October...	1,382,010	1,971,382	1,798,506	1,973,276	2,234,896	2,387,581	1,715,115	2,496,285	2,845,610	2,768,283	3,143,750	2,739,774	2,680,238	2,518,735
November	2,032,079	2,084,274	1,904,288	1,955,990	2,412,599	1,786,091	1,632,316	2,449,213	2,711,006	2,827,632	3,180,575	2,879,955	2,960,369	3,482,698
December	1,601,093	2,040,328	1,411,919	1,870,391	1,779,011	2,052,819	1,566,553	2,814,761	3,710,140	4,254,973	3,637,986	4,120,745	3,795,897	4,048,626
January...	1,473,170	2,210,559	2,066,531	2,120,811	2,088,759	1,514,508	1,614,000	3,750,283	4,578,353	4,235,227	4,449,586	5,071,689	4,176,842	4,203,971
February	1,479,112	1,826,474	1,402,959	1,279,402	1,823,484	1,575,350	1,665,559	3,480,915	3,407,880	3,549,724	3,212,587	2,613,462	3,147,024	2,979,599
March ...	1,674,483	1,934,650	1,771,944	1,701,092	1,725,801	1,925,203	1,933,884	2,654,121	2,459,914	2,661,352	2,709,269	2,446,670	2,460,385	2,451,970
TOTAL...	18,773,952	23,148,688	21,403,584	22,062,996	23,524,680	22,539,928	21,211,580	30,386,608	33,288,909	34,071,655	34,146,602	36,114,500	32,838,492	33,124,349
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY (EXCLUDING SINDH).														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	1,146,726	1,659,909	1,411,425	1,359,908	1,817,329	2,072,620	1,771,733	2,553,518	3,160,281	3,540,491	4,241,255	4,020,001	4,800,923	4,340,889
May ...	902,182	1,328,057	1,485,562	1,880,740	1,724,711	1,978,409	1,616,749	2,735,779	3,782,191	3,279,162	4,527,370	4,886,147	4,636,379	3,784,191
June ...	726,794	1,277,277	1,417,792	1,375,381	1,648,713	1,527,578	1,318,186	2,066,729	2,647,723	2,699,171	3,347,117	3,560,297	3,300,877	2,849,654
July ...	759,818	1,129,968	990,006	1,296,903	1,299,999	1,443,031	1,609,202	1,189,272	2,072,340	2,681,374	1,504,706	2,130,510	2,001,780	1,654,968
August...	886,335	1,290,425	1,266,037	1,102,518	1,358,859	1,555,535	1,388,390	1,308,513	1,205,770	1,642,655	1,239,880	1,741,804	1,941,329	1,497,317
September	1,031,323	1,844,012	1,524,190	1,453,220	1,324,768	1,535,525	1,872,647	1,522,023	968,549	1,326,146	1,562,718	1,685,512	1,614,704	1,816,567
October...	1,279,493	1,779,416	1,730,017	1,660,656	2,005,328	2,032,542	2,166,657	1,345,752	1,234,754	1,737,511	1,748,442	1,450,019	1,781,041	1,792,786
November	1,604,772	2,079,466	1,938,494	2,260,665	2,295,427	2,158,685	2,258,567	1,289,354	1,418,900	2,585,856	1,836,600	2,067,088	1,913,742	1,839,295
December	1,610,311	1,971,971	1,588,123	1,751,994	2,180,114	2,139,662	2,392,851	1,319,471	2,228,359	2,143,479	1,962,870	2,572,300	2,266,821	2,426,461
January...	1,769,371	2,057,548	1,776,866	2,114,493	2,230,785	2,073,954	2,426,391	2,299,441	2,128,264	3,391,877	2,791,395	2,559,408	2,462,315	2,619,354
February	1,526,312	1,795,670	1,572,508	1,898,954	1,830,922	1,653,474	1,892,358	2,300,160	2,426,020	2,891,376	2,806,642	2,717,125	2,568,683	2,815,782
March ...	1,497,543	1,707,986	1,883,008	1,867,113	1,974,524	2,016,820	1,986,539	2,634,798	3,336,153	3,771,065	3,863,737	3,239,145	3,487,149	3,890,349
TOTAL...	14,740,980	19,921,705	18,584,028	20,022,545	21,691,474	22,187,835	22,603,270	22,564,810	26,609,304	31,690,163	31,432,732	32,629,356	32,775,743	31,327,613

21.

PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE, *in each MONTH of the Official Years ending 31st March 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, and 1886.*

MONTHS.	IMPORTS.							EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.						
	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.
SINDH.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	56,613	92,269	118,236	123,043	178,014	159,649	199,141	93,856	154,621	91,696	125,722	403,704	273,642	392,870
May ...	77,213	214,037	84,725	93,779	119,689	143,230	298,444	64,679	117,320	120,446	244,114	221,865	295,092	208,479
June ...	107,935	135,408	196,976	103,347	120,912	143,834	235,296	67,360	134,350	65,873	188,949	461,384	222,782	311,457
July ...	111,051	301,200	118,502	77,870	72,845	112,187	272,014	138,519	112,716	97,195	135,699	517,590	327,929	479,165
August ...	67,762	123,653	230,829	58,269	126,879	231,888	275,016	99,984	57,675	93,746	169,722	424,140	381,280	432,928
September	87,672	259,786	87,296	146,614	79,238	130,618	166,585	83,993	33,552	145,654	176,557	209,885	259,690	318,968
October...	74,652	118,720	121,657	103,723	112,260	104,319	396,534	137,692	1,586	161,921	206,961	177,950	313,017	425,281
November	61,847	150,458	170,677	128,787	170,196	291,486	291,290	73,640	74,641	254,906	336,808	227,369	376,081	314,844
December	86,358	123,087	137,642	120,644	106,484	134,947	247,228	104,125	64,714	257,581	260,121	194,977	294,773	470,047
January...	120,909	150,142	112,204	115,426	153,845	142,354	409,532	145,012	71,125	314,120	157,659	196,937	295,888	397,878
February	83,504	98,203	126,280	153,700	111,002	257,673	352,302	200,749	98,327	205,179	308,555	282,007	411,616	311,516
March ...	213,374	287,051	124,350	82,547	126,155	172,383	522,935	161,541	77,022	186,169	312,320	385,796	468,124	317,477
TOTAL...	1,148,890	2,054,014	1,629,374	1,307,749	1,477,519	2,024,568	3,666,317	1,371,150	1,047,649	1,994,486	2,622,187	3,703,604	3,919,914	4,380,910
MADRAS PRESIDENCY.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	269,714	335,423	324,839	388,416	391,210	444,783	403,490	636,224	888,550	815,387	884,827	835,221	918,704	772,572
May ...	240,121	290,004	352,965	476,798	373,617	489,421	342,165	496,924	949,098	788,990	744,005	1,050,387	1,051,440	962,101
June ...	218,194	339,179	400,509	415,304	381,342	302,224	391,526	601,331	452,060	520,895	731,152	833,701	667,164	473,099
July ...	344,704	353,257	431,517	313,426	405,789	418,598	299,388	568,333	574,557	565,731	717,089	639,066	740,222	670,799
August ...	315,579	362,716	409,348	351,678	487,094	384,753	370,550	449,148	416,845	536,368	514,379	658,157	802,300	669,789
September	310,772	390,390	305,495	329,248	377,878	445,528	446,901	437,263	338,672	399,726	685,652	500,946	536,110	543,304
October...	336,037	313,237	284,969	317,903	404,026	462,350	374,011	559,630	503,825	377,085	593,280	575,218	486,490	659,210
November	300,139	419,902	309,924	418,806	415,080	468,816	397,968	505,483	362,212	444,788	458,403	524,486	445,554	412,927
December	235,576	307,355	222,419	440,279	342,337	471,644	354,510	438,541	413,005	416,785	558,284	570,173	367,161	604,732
January...	312,029	390,054	380,921	509,656	443,111	547,241	490,713	718,091	398,696	953,222	680,416	1,001,165	669,717	723,847
February	297,951	316,843	352,840	372,147	320,250	387,802	327,870	910,317	854,019	835,156	816,223	853,809	710,173	760,483
March ...	274,548	349,373	338,912	465,137	319,181	367,028	515,557	864,893	922,106	983,262	866,233	1,112,831	1,038,901	1,013,680
TOTAL...	3,505,364	4,167,733	4,114,658	4,798,798	4,660,915	5,190,188	4,714,649	7,186,178	7,073,645	7,637,395	8,249,943	9,155,160	8,433,936	8,266,543
BRITISH BURMA.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	263,609	278,520	364,141	175,713	352,002	295,805	245,345	998,395	856,257	800,362	873,423	1,025,044	1,017,997	914,267
May ...	143,264	339,194	301,164	380,531	248,501	303,334	248,695	494,555	508,907	756,179	695,346	722,569	432,164	451,373
June ...	165,702	298,650	275,531	295,926	384,146	267,187	287,235	383,840	523,950	402,155	645,373	359,997	286,919	476,278
July ...	109,116	233,814	202,416	296,602	332,823	190,374	256,095	335,429	301,916	471,643	490,653	269,255	237,883	518,887
August ...	193,511	228,957	329,012	392,146	291,116	309,211	343,847	212,096	437,383	434,648	349,800	255,949	153,398	477,939
September	265,124	248,516	279,332	384,780	262,740	316,051	194,287	251,374	298,735	282,908	249,044	235,871	276,529	302,568
October...	268,889	304,250	171,538	314,254	413,797	375,683	358,851	109,785	210,408	256,575	369,881	242,433	174,204	217,898
November	240,814	287,492	289,994	419,966	324,725	364,465	291,448	117,091	335,240	328,410	195,949	189,111	139,208	159,059
December	427,151	456,572	321,166	280,968	334,244	336,257	278,122	97,264	161,358	200,420	225,437	210,611	152,324	214,566
January...	330,743	367,293	282,899	377,453	312,196	373,051	359,987	216,860	206,669	206,910	191,332	389,761	272,025	217,357
February	310,580	338,734	284,612	324,309	258,409	259,843	298,903	1,005,268	1,253,599	856,981	1,161,604	1,165,599	801,782	1,004,799
March ...	278,314	442,638	279,925	260,975	410,061	369,292	292,278	1,481,660	1,466,673	1,527,561	1,584,817	1,507,330	1,342,774	1,826,358
TOTAL...	2,996,817	3,824,630	3,381,730	3,903,623	3,924,760	3,760,553	3,460,093	5,703,617	6,561,095	6,574,752	7,032,659	6,573,470	5,787,207	6,781,849

No. 22.

VALUE of the TOTAL FOREIGN TRADE (excluding Government transactions) during the official years 1884-85 and 1885-86 of the 20 PORTS in BRITISH INDIA which had the largest trade with FOREIGN COUNTRIES during those years.

PORTS.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.		TOTAL.	PERCENTAGE ON THE TOTAL TRADE OF BRITISH INDIA.
	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.		
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1884-85.						
BOMBAY	21,49,74,393	10,70,14,619	32,73,22,488	1,25,02,873	66,18,14,373	43·51
CALCUTTA	21,37,00,551	2,70,72,820	31,85,38,160	30,11,442	56,23,22,973	36·97
MADRAS	4,23,52,235	23,74,219	3,57,65,512	21,82,811	8,26,74,777	5·43
RANGOON	3,53,06,479	2,80,248	3,54,58,743	3,600	7,10,49,070	4·67
KURRACHEE	1,68,21,758	10,96,240	3,91,53,908	6,11,749	5,76,83,655	3·79
TUTICORIN	16,11,211	2,03,325	1,05,56,772	5,50,000	1,29,21,308	0·85
CHITTAGONG	6,03,841	...	77,06,811	...	83,10,652	0·55
COCONADA	1,96,236	...	74,62,718	...	76,58,954	0·50
NEGAPATAM	18,83,491	20,456	53,81,275	525	72,85,747	0·48
MAULMEIN	13,25,916	16,090	56,33,205	...	69,75,211	0·46
TELLICHERRY	27,329	...	58,32,586	...	58,59,915	0·39
BASSEIN	74,758	...	57,39,669	...	58,14,427	0·38
AKYAB	48,040	...	56,70,997	...	57,19,037	0·38
COCHIN	2,11,462	...	42,14,702	...	44,26,164	0·29
CALICUT	1,49,941	...	26,74,370	...	28,24,311	0·19
MANGALORE	1,64,543	...	25,00,918	...	26,65,461	0·17
BEYPORE	2,416	...	20,37,481	...	20,39,897	0·13
BIMLIPATAM	1,35,380	...	14,40,760	...	15,76,140	0·10
VIZAGAPATAM	28,763	...	14,44,205	...	14,72,968	0·10
MUTTUPETTAI	14,242	2,62,000	3,82,299	...	6,58,541	0·04
TOTAL ...	82,96,32,985	13,83,40,017	82,19,17,579	1,88,63,000	1,51,17,53,581	99·38
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA ...	83,14,93,110	13,87,88,478	83,20,05,283	1,88,73,300	1,52,11,60,171	100
1885-86.						
BOMBAY	21,96,64,214	12,47,89,249	31,29,79,402	90,32,183	66,64,65,048	43·79
CALCUTTA	19,95,73,313	2,63,77,784	32,04,68,184	9,94,555	54,74,13,836	35·97
MADRAS	3,69,33,281	20,65,887	3,67,40,986	4,01,480	7,61,41,634	5·00
RANGOON	3,22,57,971	87,084	4,27,39,070	2,000	7,50,86,125	4·93
KURRACHEE	2,14,14,270	4,26,604	4,37,26,300	4,23,950	6,59,91,124	4·34
TUTICORIN	11,97,389	5,05,816	97,53,477	...	1,14,56,682	0·75
BASSEIN	1,35,564	...	1,03,80,665	...	1,05,16,229	0·69
MAULMEIN	14,89,272	1,000	73,45,255	2,500	88,38,027	0·58
CHITTAGONG	2,27,277	...	80,67,395	...	82,94,672	0·55
NEGAPATAM	23,15,521	16,400	51,45,676	8,083	74,85,680	0·49
COCONADA	1,25,011	...	70,25,858	...	71,50,869	0·47
AKYAB	93,330	...	69,44,760	...	70,38,090	0·46
TELLICHERRY	32,701	...	57,46,850	...	57,79,551	0·38
CALICUT	1,59,155	...	32,84,991	1,500	34,45,646	0·23
COCHIN	1,64,778	200	32,16,561	...	33,81,539	0·22
MANGALORE	1,75,742	...	26,73,938	...	28,49,680	0·19
BEYPORE	2,54,294	...	20,43,901	...	22,98,195	0·15
BIMLIPATAM	1,02,711	...	18,42,653	...	19,45,364	0·13
VIZAGAPATAM	39,735	...	15,31,416	...	15,71,151	0·10
MUTTUPETTAI	11,730	1,63,700	4,72,949	...	6,48,379	0·04
TOTAL ...	51,63,67,259	15,44,33,724	83,21,30,287	1,08,66,251	1,51,37,97,521	99·46
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA ...	51,81,15,805	15,47,78,008	83,82,78,401	1,08,78,376	1,52,20,50,590	100

No. 1.

TOTAL VALUE of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED from, and EXPORTED to, FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each Official Year from 1834-35 to 1885-86.*

YEARS.	IMPORTS.		TOTAL.	EXPORTS.		TOTAL.	YEARS.
	GOLD.	SILVER.		GOLD.	SILVER.		
	£		£	£		£	
1834-35	1,976,570		1,976,570	200,960		200,960	1834-35.
1835-36	2,209,589		2,209,589	113,873		113,873	1835-36.
1836-37	2,036,057		2,036,057	263,933		263,933	1836-37.
1837-38	2,640,031		2,640,031	340,228		340,228	1837-38.
1838-39	3,010,890		3,010,890	347,856		347,856	1838-39.
Annual Average ...	**2,374,627**		**2,374,627**	**253,370**		**253,370**	**Annual Average.**
1839-40	1,945,263		1,945,263	470,273		470,273	1839-40.
1840-41	1,786,253		1,786,253	366,485		366,485	1840-41.
1841-42	2,189,312		2,189,312	515,064		515,064	1841-42.
1842-43	3,662,468		3,662,468	415,796		415,796	1842-43.
1843-44	4,870,403		4,870,403	1,045,814		1,045,814	1843-44.
Annual Average ...	**2,890,740**		**2,890,740**	**562,686**		**562,686**	**Annual Average.**
1844-45	4,212,441		4,212,441	1,106,839		1,106,839	1844-45.
1845-46	2,694,174		2,694,174	815,986		815,986	1845-46.
	£	£		£	£		
1846-47	852,839	2,087,082	2,939,921	5,890	708,833	714,723	1846-47.
1847-48	1,048,778	922,185	1,970,963	9,662	1,416,376	1,426,038	1847-48.
1848-49	1,401,748	2,798,628	4,200,376	52,830	2,484,724	2,537,554	1848-49.
Annual Average ...	...	...	**3,203,575**	...	...	**1,320,228**	**Annual Average.**
1849-50	1,159,548	2,235,792	3,395,340	42,555	962,185	1,004,740	1849-50.
1850-51	1,155,310	2,656,498	3,811,808	2,016	539,273	541,289	1850-51.
1851-52	1,338,778	3,713,280	5,052,058	71,165	847,923	919,088	1851-52.
1852-53	1,341,106	5,490,227	6,831,333	168,805	885,203	1,054,008	1852-53.
1853-54	1,078,708	3,770,643	4,849,351	17,265	1,464,899	1,482,164	1853-54.
Annual Average ...	**1,214,690**	**3,573,288**	**4,787,978**	**60,361**	**939,897**	**1,000,258**	**Annual Average.**
1854-55	882,721	1,145,137	2,027,858	151,431	1,115,537	1,266,968	1854-55.
1855-56	2,508,353	8,792,793	11,301,146	2,108	598,418	600,526	1855-56.
1856-57	2,176,002	12,237,695	14,413,697	84,788	1,164,448	1,249,236	1856-57.
1857-58	2,830,084	12,985,332	15,815,416	47,011	766,384	813,395	1857-58.
1858-59	4,437,339	8,379,692	12,817,031	10,886	651,350	662,236	1858-59.
Annual Average ...	**2,566,900**	**8,708,130**	**11,275,080**	**59,245**	**859,227**	**918,472**	**Annual Average.**
1859-60	4,288,037	12,068,926	16,356,963	3,803	921,363	925,166	1859-60.
1860-61	4,242,441	6,434,636	10,677,077	9,872	1,106,627	1,116,499	1860-61.
1861-62	5,190,432	9,761,545	14,951,977	6,007	675,089	681,096	1861-62.
1862-63	6,881,566	13,627,401	20,508,967	33,410	1,077,244	1,110,654	1862-63.
1863-64	8,925,412	14,037,169	22,962,581	27,106	1,240,450	1,267,556	1863-64.
Annual Average ...	**5,905,578**	**11,185,935**	**17,091,513**	**16,040**	**1,004,154**	**1,020,194**	**Annual Average.**
1864-65	9,875,032	11,488,320	21,363,352	35,068	1,409,522	1,444,590	1864-65.
1865-66	6,372,894	20,184,407	26,557,301	648,418	1,515,734	2,164,152	1865-66.
1866-67 (11 Months) ...	4,581,472	8,655,433	13,236,905	739,144	1,692,359	2,431,503	1866-67 (11 Months)
1867-68	4,775,924	6,999,450	11,775,374	166,458	1,405,488	1,571,946	1867-68.
1868-69	5,176,976	9,978,978	15,155,954	17,624	1,377,956	1,395,580	1868-69.
Annual Average ...	**6,156,460**	**11,461,317**	**17,617,777**	**321,342**	**1,480,212**	**1,801,554**	**Annual Average.**
1869-70	5,690,400	8,264,407	13,954,807	98,283	944,070	1,042,353	1869-70.
1870-71	2,782,574	2,662,249	5,444,823	500,453	1,720,312	2,220,765	1870-71.
1871-72	3,573,778	8,000,035	11,573,813	8,434	1,467,659	1,476,093	1871-72.
1872-73	2,622,371	1,934,214	4,556,585	79,009	1,219,070	1,298,079	1872-73.
1873-74	1,648,807	4,143,726	5,792,533	266,169	1,647,902	1,914,071	1873-74.
Annual Average ...	**3,263,586**	**5,000,926**	**8,264,512**	**190,469**	**1,399,803**	**1,590,272**	**Annual Average.**
1874-75	2,089,236	6,051,810	8,141,046	215,701	1,409,608	1,625,309	1874-75.
1875-76	1,836,381	3,464,341	5,300,722	291,250	1,908,986	2,200,236	1875-76.
1876-77	1,443,712	9,992,408	11,436,120	1,236,362	2,793,636	4,029,898	1876-77.
1877-78	1,578,928	15,776,532	17,355,460	1,110,798	1,100,197	2,210,995	1877-78.
1878-79	1,463,050	5,593,699	7,056,749	2,359,223	1,623,005	3,982,228	1878-79.
Annual Average ...	**1,682,261**	**8,175,758**	**9,858,019**	**1,042,667**	**1,767,066**	**2,809,733**	**Annual Average.**
1879-80	2,050,393	9,605,002	11,655,395	299,889	1,735,259	2,035,148	1879-80.
1880-81	3,672,058	5,316,156	8,988,214	16,859	1,423,582	1,440,441	1880-81.
1881-82	4,856,392	6,466,389	11,322,781	12,408	1,087,339	1,099,747	1881-82.
1882-83	5,095,135	8,358,022	13,453,157	164,264	877,795	1,042,059	1882-83.
1883-84	5,469,457	7,408,506	12,877,963	6,951	1,003,356	1,010,307	1883-84.
Annual Average ...	**4,228,687**	**7,430,815**	**11,659,502**	**100,074**	**1,225,467**	**1,325,541**	**Annual Average.**
1884-85	4,778,173	9,110,025	13,888,198	106,236	1,864,394	1,970,630	1884-85.
1885-86	3,091,541	12,386,260	15,477,801	328,606	779,631	1,108,237	1885-86.

NOTE.—1. Throughout this series the figures include the value of Gold and Silver Imported and Exported on account of Government.
2. The amounts for Bengal and Bombay up to 1852-53 are those for Calcutta and Bombay only, the subordinate Bengal and Bombay ports not being included.

No.

TOTAL VALUE for each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *of IMPORTS and EXPORTS OF GOLD and*

YEARS.	BENGAL.				BOMBAY PRESIDENCY.				SINDH.			
	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.		IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.		IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	GOLD.	SILVER.	GOLD.	SILVER.	GOLD.	SILVER.	GOLD.	SILVER.	GOLD.	SILVER.	GOLD.	SILVER.
	£		£		£		£		£	£	£	£
1834-35 ...	646,225		66,555		1,177,230		32,449					
1835-36 ...	687,168		56,599		1,409,661		25,745					
1836-37 ...	612,527		161,316		1,347,682		30,002					
					£	£	£	£				
1837-38 ...	1,048,883		140,433		298,388	1,164,287	11,002	82,789				
1838-39 ...	1,219,031		162,760		159,106	1,501,648	2,000	91,859				
Annual Average ...	**842,767**		**117,532**		**1,411,600**		**55,169**					
1839-40 ...	1,226,786		200,017		30,186	575,885	270	142,539				
1840-41 ...	918,808		146,206		45,258	754,041	...	130,979				
1841-42 ...	1,337,594		159,155		46,931	737,226	...	175,427				
1842-43 ...	1,867,888		272,934		57,823	1,657,344	1,000	116,545				
1843-44 ...	1,828,191		485,795		225,943	2,701,118	...	538,419				
Annual Average ...	**1,435,853**		**252,821**		**81,228**	**1,285,123**	**635**	**220,782**				
1844-45 ...	2,041,335		396,543		543,172	1,439,373	9,353	635,890				
1845-46 ...	1,190,221		287,079		372,054	960,601	6,440	456,703				
	£	£	£	£								
1846-47 ...	215,531	1,120,697	3,000	280,404	609,712	846,782	2,855	360,295				
1847-48 ...	362,555	384,668	...	905,071	634,725	459,289	6,722	299,982				
1848-49 ...	457,172	957,437	41,226	739,152	910,291	1,762,405	10,494	1,012,834	Included in Bombay.			
Annual Average ...	**1,345,923**		**530,495**		**613,991**	**1,093,690**	**7,173**	**553,141**				
1849-50 ...	338,604	876,261	40,748	352,716	765,599	1,293,439	440	538,278				
1850-51 ...	318,935	870,547	937	275,393	802,902	1,559,319	474	160,345				
1851-52 ...	471,323	1,835,147	70,080	180,508	790,886	1,657,304	585	452,147				
1852-53 ...	661,472	2,732,514	145,478	330,896	629,914	2,230,579	23,027	518,225				
1853-54 ...	463,610	1,599,947	4,282	433,631	528,084	1,680,220	12,688	915,906				
Annual Average ...	**450,789**	**1,582,883**	**52,305**	**314,629**	**703,477**	**1,684,170**	**7,443**	**516,980**				
1854-55 ...	318,604	326,520	11,211	380,355	504,793	683,920	43,435	310,153				
1855-56 ...	1,123,224	4,356,630	100	112,436	1,249,561	3,719,244	2,003	415,307				
1856-57 ...	925,946	5,502,627	66,959	462,466	1,021,650	5,825,987	17,829	623,505				
1857-58 ...	958,097	6,228,114	40,726	164,523	1,515,376	5,946,565	285	506,450				
1858-59 ...	2,217,269	3,343,052	4,346	81,546	1,967,099	4,443,742	1,390	417,788				
Annual Average ...	**1,108,628**	**3,951,389**	**24,668**	**240,265**	**1,251,695**	**4,123,892**	**12,988**	**454,641**				
1859-60 ...	1,103,769	6,666,710	...	395,280	2,860,235	4,664,085	3,797	346,668				
1860-61 ...	1,257,825	2,271,818	3,438	454,309	2,499,216	3,467,993	6,282	406,367				
1861-62 ...	1,631,723	2,445,241	1,805	154,053	2,851,313	6,636,464	3,702	421,610				
1862-63 ...	1,842,859	2,894,636	13,360	445,004	4,025,330	9,957,925	19,925	514,190				
1863-64 ...	2,529,723	2,306,816	14,172	674,372	5,308,323	10,828,136	7,784	474,352				
Annual Average ...	**1,673,180**	**3,317,044**	**8,194**	**424,604**	**3,508,884**	**7,110,921**	**8,288**	**432,637**				
1864-65 ...	3,005,390	4,016,894	6,019	249,302	5,868,672	6,327,836	5,539	1,075,285				
1865-66 ...	1,635,195	6,687,652	339,819	534,074	3,920,220	12,182,878	308,599	813,222	5,090	8,202	...	460
1866-67 (11 Months) ...	1,508,129	4,672,524	194,457	639,820	2,749,922	3,481,840	469,482	753,111	2,720	3,404	...	2,565
1867-68 ...	1,535,416	2,778,206	76,343	256,460	2,813,144	3,869,054	83,115	1,057,646	50	5,450	...	1,426
1868-69 ...	1,573,281	2,817,548	7,400	431,975	2,953,491	6,667,519	9,949	814,488	595	6,267	...	5,660
Annual Average ...	**1,851,482**	**4,194,565**	**124,808**	**422,326**	**3,660,922**	**6,505,360**	**175,337**	**902,313**	**2,114**	**5,831**	**...**	**2,528**
1869-70 ...	1,519,190	3,143,463	1,284	155,389	3,394,009	4,804,846	94,613	478,705	315	5,269	280	12,140
1870-71 ...	903,412	630,036	201,155	317,410	1,518,458	1,791,243	299,298	1,095,737	60	6,628	...	7,914
1871-72 ...	1,166,977	2,834,628	34	221,564	1,958,763	4,884,286	7,800	936,648	285	17,781	...	2,566
1872-73 ...	844,843	251,709	66,089	9,892	1,335,695	1,444,779	12,585	968,976	400	8,582	...	5,959
1873-74 ...	471,348	1,472,158	69,314	353,777	1,011,031	2,379,824	186,772	636,485	...	4,884	83	13,078
Annual Average ...	**981,154**	**1,666,399**	**67,575**	**211,606**	**1,843,591**	**3,060,996**	**120,214**	**823,310**	**265**	**8,628**	**181**	**8,332**
1874-75 ...	651,540	2,236,188	261	757,909	1,249,603	3,445,862	215,155	382,519	55	1,588	...	5,838
1875-76 ...	565,529	515,016	67,639	678,350	965,528	2,633,530	205,512	952,400	...	2,593	...	19,216
1876-77 ...	203,877	2,421,590	1,970	101,861	1,044,079	7,252,081	1,203,514	2,129,562	7	2,854	...	23,713
1877-78 ...	442,620	4,520,780	37	44,673	883,550	11,076,166	1,070,864	756,140	...	975	...	27,322
1878-79 ...	453,192	1,367,152	60,647	475,950	862,096	3,995,368	2,276,373	855,651	...	3,110	...	66,005
Annual Average ...	**463,352**	**2,212,145**	**26,111**	**411,748**	**1,000,971**	**5,680,602**	**994,284**	**1,015,254**	**31**	**2,224**	**...**	**28,419**
1879-80 ...	662,975	2,441,114	96	327,595	1,123,387	6,902,462	291,954	1,083,895	1	30,414	...	30,484
1880-81 ...	890,025	945,524	...	220,102	2,544,088	4,166,051	7,138	900,125	...	9,993	...	27,823
1881-82 ...	999,350	922,789	1,016	214,567	3,586,210	5,429,131	4,799	565,373	1,351	3,612	...	54,191
1882-83 ...	991,223	1,307,065	174	287,500	3,838,770	6,888,463	113,896	447,344	3,823	28,380	...	43,370
1883-84 ...	909,518	1,125,288	30	111,117	4,298,367	6,023,591	3,389	717,124	600	92,110	...	64,884
Annual Average ...	**890,618**	**1,348,496**	**329**	**232,176**	**3,078,162**	**5,881,940**	**84,235**	**742,773**	**1,444**	**32,902**	**...**	**44,150**
1884-85 ...	777,635	1,929,647	200	300,944	3,738,246	6,972,566	93,095	1,237,462	12,075	97,549	...	64,475
1885-86 ...	493,548	2,144,230	70,406	29,050	2,480,858	9,998,067	218,052	703,323	70	42,590	...	44,795

For the years 1834-35 to 1845-46 for Bengal, and for the years 1834-35 to 1836-37 for Bombay, the value of Gold

2.

SILVER from and to FOREIGN COUNTRIES in each Official Year from 1834-35 to 1885-86.

MADRAS PRESIDENCY.				BRITISH BURMA.				BRITISH INDIA.		YEARS.
IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.		IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.		TOTAL OF GOLD AND SILVER.		
GOLD.	SILVER.	GOLD.	SILVER.	GOLD.	SILVER.	GOLD.	SILVER.	IMPORTS.	EXPORTS.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
7,094	146,021	26,864	75,092					1,976,570	200,960	1834-35.
6,688	106,072	2,919	28,610					2,209,589	113,873	1835-36.
666	75,182	1,199	71,416					2,036,057	263,933	1836-37.
1,499	126,974	2,456	103,548					2,640,031	340,228	1837-38.
13,018	118,087	550	90,687					3,010,890	347,856	1838-39.
5,793	**114,467**	**6,798**	**73,871**					**2,374,627**	**253,370**	**Annual Average.**
547	111,859	68	127,379					1,945,263	470,273	1839-40.
1,600	66,546	572	88,728					1,786,253	366,485	1840-41.
746	66,815	377	180,105					2,189,312	515,064	1841-42.
115	79,298	46	25,271					3,662,468	415,796	1842-43.
46	115,105	...	21,600					4,870,403	1,045,814	1843-44.
611	**87,925**	**266**	**88,617**					**2,890,740**	**562,686**	**Annual Average.**
2,592	185,969	...	65,053					4,212,441	1,106,839	1844-45.
16,872	154,426	...	65,764					2,694,174	815,986	1845-46.
27,596	119,603	35	68,134	Included in Bengal				2,939,921	714,723	1846-47.
51,498	78,228	2,940	211,323					1,970,963	1,426,038	1847-48.
34,285	78,786	1,110	732,738					4,200,376	2,537,554	1848-49.
26,569	**123,402**	**1,362**	**228,602**					**3,203,575**	**1,320,228**	**Annual Average.**
55,345	66,092	1,367	71,191					3,395,340	1,004,740	1849-50.
33,473	226,632	605	103,535					3,811,808	541,289	1850-51.
76,569	220,829	500	215,268					5,052,058	919,088	1851-52.
49,720	527,134	300	36,082					6,831,333	1,054,008	1852-53.
87,014	490,476	295	115,362					4,849,351	1,482,164	1853-54.
60,424	**306,233**	**613**	**108,288**					**4,787,978**	**1,000,258**	**Annual Average.**
59,524	134,697	96,785	425,029					2,028,058	1,266,968	1854-55.
135,568	716,919	5	70,675					11,301,146	600,526	1855-56.
228,406	909,081	...	78,477					14,413,697	1,249,236	1856-57.
356,611	810,653	6,000	95,411					15,815,416	813,395	1857-58.
252,971	592,898	5,150	152,016					12,817,031	662,236	1858-59.
206,616	**632,850**	**26,985**	**164,322**					**11,275,070**	**918,472**	**Annual Average.**
324,033	738,131	6	179,415					16,356,963	925,166	1859-60.
485,400	694,825	152	245,951					10,677,077	1,116,499	1860-61.
706,496	647,095	500	95,830	900	32,745	...	3,596	14,951,977	681,096	1861-62.
1,009,938	745,002	125	115,324	3,439	29,838	...	2,726	20,508,967	1,140,654	1862-63.
1,082,394	839,449	5,200	89,357	4,972	62,768	...	2,369	22,962,581	1,267,556	1863-64.
721,652	**732,900**	**1,197**	**145,175**	**3,104**	**41,784**	...	**2,897**	**17,091,513**	**1,020,194**	**Annual Average.**
977,832	1,054,701	23,510	80,550	23,138	88,889	...	4,385	21,363,352	1,444,590	1864-65.
745,969	1,235,207	...	161,683	66,420	70,468	...	6,295	26,557,301	2,164,152	1865-66.
301,405	464,117	75,205	265,588	19,296	33,548	...	31,275	13,236,905	2,431,503	1866-67 (11 months).
412,818	296,760	7,000	67,050	14,496	49,980	...	22,906	11,775,374	1,571,946	1867-68.
634,996	463,748	...	117,900	14,613	23,896	275	7,933	15,155,954	1,395,580	1868-69.
614,604	**702,906**	**35,238**	**138,554**	**27,593**	**53,356**	**275**	**14,559**	**17,617,777**	**1,801,554**	**Annual Average.**
768,166	285,893	1,806	288,800	8,720	24,936	300	9,036	13,954,807	1,042,353	1869-70.
348,369	198,586	...	283,199	12,275	35,758	...	16,052	5,444,823	2,220,765	1870-71.
436,084	226,570	600	290,497	11,669	36,770	...	16,384	11,573,813	1,476,093	1871-72.
399,057	198,600	335	215,643	42,376	30,544	...	18,600	4,556,585	1,298,079	1872-73.
149,977	247,270	10,000	629,754	16,451	39,590	...	14,808	5,792,533	1,914,071	1873-74.
420,331	**231,384**	**3,185**	**341,579**	**18,298**	**33,519**	**300**	**14,976**	**8,264,512**	**1,590,272**	**Annual Average.**
166,193	335,111	...	258,300	21,845	33,061	285	5,042	8,141,046	1,625,309	1874-75.
278,523	283 828	18,099	254,413	26,801	29,374	...	4,607	5,300,722	2,200,236	1875-76.
168,217	275,143	30,878	522,719	27,532	40,740	...	15,681	11,436,120	4,029,898	1876-77.
224,192	142,219	39,897	259,610	28,566	36,392	...	12,452	17,355,460	2,210,995	1877-78.
134,297	204,826	22,203	216,906	13,465	23,243	...	8,493	7,056,749	3,982,228	1878-79.
194,284	**248,225**	**27,769**	**302,390**	**23,642**	**32,562**	**285**	**9,255**	**9,858,019**	**2,809,733**	**Annual Average.**
237,523	203,237	7,839	283,888	26,508	27,774	...	9,397	11,655,395	2,035,148	1879-80.
216,914	164,966	9,721	271,255	21,031	29,622	...	4,277	8,988,214	1,440,441	1880-81.
238,627	90,069	6,593	248,198	30,864	20,788	...	5,610	11,322,781	1,099,747	1881-82.
249,799	95,790	50,194	92,670	11,520	38,324	...	6,911	13,453,157	1,042,059	1882-83.
257,025	136,320	3,532	107,533	3,947	30,497	...	2,698	12,877,963	1,010,397	1883-84.
239,978	**138,076**	**15,576**	**200,709**	**18,774**	**29,401**	...	**5,659**	**11,659,502**	**1,325,541**	**Annual Average.**
232,724	89,744	12,581	261,403	17,493	20,519	360	110	13,888,198	1,970,630	1884-85.
116,095	185,657	40,148	2,008	970	15,716	...	459	15,477,801	1,108,237	1885-86.

and Silver is not separately shown in the Parliamentary Paper from which the figures for the earlier years in this Table have been compiled.

No.

VALUE of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED from each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and from

COUNTRIES.	1864-65.	1865-66.	1866-67 (Eleven Months).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Gold—											
United Kingdom ...	462,626	350,962	347,590	477,792	1,595,893	1,609,484	498,208	1,340,696	751,817	273,472	454,621
Suez† ...	672,149	481,093									
Austria ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
France ...	45,648	47,758	55,742	28,577	53,759	38,349	12,961	13,333	7,706	2,137	20,855
Italy ...											
Eastern Coast of Africa { Mozambique / Zanzibar ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Egypt ...											
Mauritius and Réunion ...	70,507	77,637	37,988	38,431	35,882	13,765	5,224	53,496	81,358	2,357	12,828
Aden ...	3,933	12,592	31,541	20,726	10,588	23,793	25,864	26,874	29,537	31,829	27,680
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	57,178	74,833	193,853	143,232	112,503	118,221	153,171	120,342	191,130	231,162	286,238
Ceylon ...	2,050,988	830,587	696,451	1,181,528	1,549,007	1,889,710	350,217	349,191	235,665	86,282	106,683
China ...	2,964,726	2,818,334	2,343,944	2,478,819	1,501,209	1,542,785	1,505,352	1,331,746	860,968	812,651	1,083,583
Japan ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Straits Settlements ...	98,665	271,781	89,189	75,596	41,190	24,776	16,280	22,326	44,029	17,023	23,987
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Australia ...	3,444,743	1,400,899	769,234	321,202	260,286	417,999	213,220	308,107	366,473	174,520	50,376
Other Countries ...	3,869	6,418	15,940	10,021	16,659	11,518	2,077	7,667	53,688	17,374	23,235
Total ...	9,875,032	6,372,894	4,581,472	4,775,924	5,176,976	5,690,400	2,782,574	3,573,778	2,622,371	1,648,807	2,089,236
Silver—											
United Kingdom ...	111,535	1,794,927	766,314	806,124	3,165,863	2,041,224	200,796	5,560,815	1,107,329	2,149,305	4,376,880
Suez† ...	5,307,447	7,022,728									
Austria ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
France ...	2,743,164	2,633,611	660,072	120,234	906,198	337,783	74,910	200,371	11,151	38,128	87,463
Italy ...											
Eastern Coast of Africa { Mozambique / Zanzibar ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Egypt ...											
Mauritius and Réunion ...	11,880	702	10,722	450	8,349	85,281	34,542	6,315	...	1,840	193,536
Aden ...	117,546	134,106	102,793	63,994	91,501	83,831	89,216	61,868	46,325	30,856	34,518
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	196,438	645,858	361,540	448,088	644,623	392,566	531,405	428,234	327,317	355,848	366,836
Ceylon ...	577,089	792,873	421,485	282,905	892,735	666,310	180,707	265,492	184,477	317,902	322,686
China ...	215,554	4,868,661	5,297,276	4,405,251	2,953,835	3,707,567	1,247,854	1,324,141	161,273	912,967	353,303
Japan ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Straits Settlements ...	1,134,477	2,230,561	998,652	831,634	484,952	476,091	182,645	109,990	59,867	251,623	249,732
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Australia ...	48,250	20,000	...	5,000	...	1,080	...	18	...	...	214
Other Countries ...	24,940	40,380	36,579	35,770	830,922	472,674	120,174	42,791	36,475	85,257	66,642
Total ...	11,488,320	20,184,407	8,655,433	6,999,450	9,978,978	8,264,407	2,662,249	8,000,035	1,934,214	4,143,726	6,051,810
Gold and Silver—											
United Kingdom ...	1,574,161	2,145,889	1,113,904	1,283,916	4,761,756	3,650,708	699,004	6,901,511	1,859,146	2,422,777	4,831,501
Suez† ...	5,979,596	7,503,821									
Austria ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
France ...	2,788,812	2,681,369	715,814	148,811	959,957	376,132	87,871	213,704	18,857	40,265	108,318
Italy ...											
Eastern Coast of Africa { Mozambique / Zanzibar ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Egypt ...											
Mauritius and Réunion ...	82,387	78,339	48,710	38,881	44,231	99,046	39,766	59,811	81,358	4,197	206,364
Aden ...	121,479	146,698	134,334	84,720	102,089	107,624	115,080	88,742	75,862	62,685	62,198
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	253,616	720,691	555,393	591,320	757,126	510,787	684,576	548,576	518,447	587,010	653,074
Ceylon ...	2,628,077	1,623,460	1,117,936	1,464,433	2,441,742	2,556,020	530,924	614,683	420,142	404,184	429,369
China ...	3,180,280	7,686,995	7,641,220	6,884,070	4,455,044	5,250,352	2,753,206	2,655,887	1,022,241	1,725,618	1,436,886
Japan ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Straits Settlements ...	1,233,142	2,502,342	1,087,841	907,230	526,142	500,867	198,925	132,316	103,896	268,646	272,819
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Australia ...	3,492,993	1,420,899	769,234	326,202	260,286	419,079	213,220	308,125	366,473	174,520	50,590
Other Countries ...	28,809	46,798	52,519	45,791	847,581	484,192	122,251	50,458	90,163	102,631	89,927
GRAND TOTAL ...	21,363,352	26,557,301	13,236,905	11,775,374	15,155,954	13,954,807	5,444,823	11,573,813	4,556,585	5,792,533	8,141,046

* Included under

† The figures for Suez up to the year 1874-75 represent transit trade. The figures recorded under

‡ The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76 represent

3.

OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each Official year from 1864-65 to 1885-86.*

1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
											GOLD—
267,228	480,666	203,093	205,582	302,103	1,047,349	1,098,202	1,393,173	1,328,461	1,497,330	657,407	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
...	2,640	5,878	710	39,628	29,340	61,897	105,978	55,538	143,510	26,497	Austria.
4,465	11,242	3,681	2,209	24,071	21,372	28,700	28,296	59,635	67,460	22,851	France.
865	300	...	10,000	3	20	17	...	...	12,500	...	Italy.
9,890	29,225	21,074	15,957	27,085	26,985	38,803	40,868	44,568	37,634	33,033	Mozambique { Eastern Coast of
			1,320	2,883	382	2,746	2,567	4,343	5,009	3,480	Zanzibar { Africa.
59,081	186,400	290,201	175,814	262,056	284,923	290,339	234,475	253,994	347,797	227,516	Egypt.
6,000	110	...	...	10	330	112	...	...	...	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
27,719	23,070	22,714	20,095	16,182	30,657	59,635	55,009	73,641	133,934	143,574	Aden.
178,421	140,117	85,823	105,932	116,296	209,173	215,504	193,959	167,730	180,374	241,531	Arabia and Persia. ‡
132,572	52,926	36,898	37,917	28,641	36,938	191,710	211,527	535	146	2,904	Ceylon.
1,032,982	406,029	845,213	832,979	1,184,169	1,548,685	1,376,977	1,167,916	1,360,530	925,833	1,116,748	China.
...	...	...	...	...	19,088	2,437	...	...	24,402	...	Japan.
36,587	28,047	31,385	13,714	29,153	21,123	33,961	18,085	10,912	25,961	5,868	Straits Settlements.
50,211	52,312	10,891	11,671	9,572	93,226	95,819	205,918	182,356	91,156	45,674	Turkey in Asia.
28,166	28,028	21,422	28,937	8,041	201,212	1,321,861	1,425,681	1,920,635	1,278,689	547,569	Australia.
2,194	2,600	655	213	500	10,755	37,672	11,683	6,579	6,438	17,189	Other Countries.
1,836,381	1,443,712	1,578,928	1,463,050	2,050,393	3,672,058	4,856,392	5,095,135	5,469,457	4,778,173	3,091,541	TOTAL.
											SILVER—
1,979,566	7,305,278	12,716,330	2,838,681	4,713,976	2,864,595	3,767,975	4,390,533	5,457,916	6,683,413	7,620,072	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
23,000	29,305	1,000	...	45	168,396	...	238,175	196,700	168,100	174,724	Austria.
143,880	116,792	116,712	60,120	135,500	73,107	53,207	23,286	132,340	16,460	9,637	France.
115,321	1,031,470	85,620	...	335,731	998,700	392,221	1,581,864	282,040	106,130	475,652	Italy.
11,222	23,235	17,870	3,660	3,454	2,242	1,911	4,898	1,077	1,544	3,112	Mozambique { Eastern Coast of
			22,673	35,598	2,623	20,685	16,027	19,981	53,320	45,231	Zanzibar { Africa.
47,339	31,711	8,684	8,961	2,384	9,104	3,223	13,439	71,399	9,193	3,474	Egypt.
5,397	500	14,000	1,000	116,301	104,541	1,075	2,900	550	20,812	800	Mauritius and Réunion.
43,682	39,813	38,962	11,984	25,805	58,000	71,853	19,092	32,993	48,990	48,932	Aden.
267,769	292,836	330,932	300,357	312,581	486,147	349,839	448,154	365,603	326,234	262,062	Arabia and Persia.‡
292,948	342,218	160,549	257,406	536,213	208,801	102,523	92,110	109,774	82,543	218,901	Ceylon.
349,506	610,472	1,761,727	1,811,873	2,823,714	160,599	1,512,531	1,265,778	552,938	1,126,455	2,754,029	China.
...	...	9,000	39,000	228,100	...	...	23	2,280	137,000	...	Japan.
83,995	79,309	359,120	138,862	115,854	54,323	52,876	58,354	86,065	41,689	78,338	Straits Settlements.
85,865	69,828	72,827	85,226	203,304	110,222	119,410	195,974	85,639	213,229	74,694	Turkey in Asia.
...	325	64,400	...	...	3,700	11,300	2	...	640	9,900	Australia.
14,851	19,316	18,799	13,896	16,442	11,056	5,760	7,413	11,311	74,273	606,702	Other Countries.
3,464,341	9,992,408	15,776,532	5,593,699	9,605,002	5,316,156	6,466,389	8,358,022	7,408,506	9,110,025	12,386,260	TOTAL.
											GOLD AND SILVER—
2,246,794	7,785,944	12,919,423	3,044,263	5,016,079	3,912,444	4,866,177	5,783,706	6,786,377	8,180,743	8,277,479	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
23,000	31,945	6,878	710	39,673	197,736	61,897	344,153	252,238	311,610	201,221	Austria.
148,345	128,034	120,393	62,329	159,571	94,479	81,907	51,582	191,975	83,920	32,488	France.
116,186	1,031,770	85,620	10,000	335,734	998,720	392,238	1,581,864	282,040	118,630	475,652	Italy.
21,112	52,460	38,944	19,617	30,539	29,227	40,714	45,766	45,645	39,178	36,145	Mozambique { Eastern Coast of
			23,993	38,481	3,005	23,431	18,594	24,324	58,329	48,711	Zanzibar { Africa.
106,420	218,111	298,885	184,775	264,440	294,027	293,562	247,914	325,393	356,990	231,290	Egypt.
11,397	610	14,000	1,000	116,311	104,871	1,187	2,900	550	20,812	800	Mauritius and Réunion.
71,401	62,883	61,676	32,079	41,987	88,657	131,488	74,101	106,634	182,924	192,506	Aden.
446,190	432,953	416,755	406,289	428,877	695,320	565,343	642,113	533,333	506,608	503,593	Arabia and Persia.‡
425,520	395,144	197,447	296,323	564,854	245,739	294,233	303,637	110,309	82,689	221,805	Ceylon.
1,382,488	1,016,501	2,606,940	2,644,852	4,007,883	1,709,284	2,889,508	2,433,694	1,913,468	2,052,288	3,870,177	China.
...	...	9,000	39,000	228,100	19,088	2,437	23	2,280	161,402	...	Japan.
120,582	107,356	390,505	152,576	145,007	75,446	86,837	76,439	96,977	87,650	84,206	Straits Settlements.
136,076	122,140	83,718	96,897	212,876	203,448	215,229	401,892	267,995	304,385	120,368	Turkey in Asia.
28,166	28,353	85,822	28,937	8,041	294,912	1,333,161	1,425,683	1,920,635	1,279,329	557,469	Australia.
17,045	21,916	19,454	14,109	16,942	21,811	43,432	19,096	17,790	80,711	623,891	Other Countries.
5,300,722	11,436,120	17,355,460	7,056,749	11,655,395	8,988,214	11,322,781	13,453,157	12,877,963	13,888,198	15,477,801	GRAND TOTAL.

"Other Countries."
that head from the year 1875-76, being for the local trade only of Suez, are included under Egypt.
the Imports and Exports from and to the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.

No.

VALUE of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED from each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and from OTHER FOREIGN

COUNTRIES.	GOLD.													
	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
BENGAL—														
United Kingdom ...	49,727	12,405	46,836	48	51,048	36,800	6,005	10,000	130,395	77,063	75,521	74,927	175,987	6,012
Suez† ...				—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
France ...	680	...	20,250	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy ...	*	*	*	80	...	...	...	3	20	17	...	...	12,500	...
Egypt ...				8,932	4,673	37,638	2,896	4,633	18,473	4,915	2,194	4,885	3,728	9,858
Mauritius and Réunion...	80,000	...	10,200	6,000	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon ...	118,300	45,059	49,457	61,727	10,669	6,148	10,000	28,630	25,181	116,920	138,253	...	...	1,312
China ...	276,398	284,149	477,944	452,085	108,289	338,513	405,257	609,358	649,439	613,510	598,448	588,713	439,259	427,007
Straits Settlements ...	1,060	373	446	8,616	176	324	129	1,921	...	...	6,188	6,343	7,599	399
Australia ...	314,848	128,651	42,076	22,885	27,518	21,367	28,655	7,515	65,000	185,257	168,723	234,200	107,995	37,060
Other Countries ...	3,830	711	4,331	5,018	1,504	1,830	250	915	1,512	1,668	1,896	450	30,567	11,900
TOTAL ...	844,843	471,348	651,540	565,529	203,877	442,620	453,192	662,975	890,025	999,350	991,223	909,518	777,635	493,548
BOMBAY, INCLUDING SINDH—														
United Kingdom ...	401,356	40,891	266,685	52,304	393,679	145,750	186,700	247,521	876,436	1,002,349	1,248,193	1,214,585	1,269,825	649,794
Suez† ...		84,104		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austria ...	*	*	*	...	2,640	5,878	710	39,628	29,340	61,897	105,978	55,538	143,510	26,497
France ...	...	160	72	1,983	10,150	1,465	1,165	23,100	21,224	27,850	26,852	59,620	67,325	22,821
Italy ...				785	300	...	10,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eastern Coast of Africa. Mozambique							15,957	27,084	26,935	38,803	40,868	44,568	37,634	33,033
Eastern Coast of Africa. Zanzibar ...	*	*	*	9,890	29,224	21,074	1,320	2,882	382	2,746	2,567	4,343	5,009	3,480
Egypt ...				49,537	53,474	57,190	59,179	66,717	91,034	92,669	67,676	80,079	167,220	106,971
Mauritius and Réunion	...	...	1,500	...	110	...	...	10	325	97	...	...	...	...
Aden ...	29,537	31,829	27,680	26,533	22,725	22,714	19,845	16,047	30,566	59,513	54,979	73,641	133,434	148,574
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	188,670	230,033	281,187	176,802	140,117	85,747	105,932	116,295	209,173	215,504	193,959	167,730	172,559	231,555
Ceylon ...	46,644	37,400	36,120	15,179	40,000	25,000	22,800	...	11,680	62,405	72,777	...	...	70
China ...	584,570	528,502	604,619	580,897	297,740	506,700	427,722	574,811	899,246	762,262	567,856	771,817	486,574	689,141
Japan ...				...	...	...	...	...	17,850	1,200	...	...	3,021	...
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	47,973	50,742	9,061	10,434	8,792	93,042	95,510	208,437	181,906	89,699	43,898
Australia ...	33,000	40,869	8,300	281	510	55	...	...	226,050	1,123,978	1,250,707	1,642,438	1,170,348	510,228
Other Countries ...	52,318	17,243	23,495	3,364	2,675	2,916	332	500	10,755	40,768	6,744	2,702	4,163	19,866
TOTAL ...	1,336,095	1,011,031	1,249,658	965,528	1,044,086	883,550	862,096	1,123,387	2,544,088	3,587,551	3,842,593	4,298,967	3,750,321	2,480,928
MADRAS—														
United Kingdom ...	300,734	135,972	§ 141,100	214,876	35,939	20,543	12,877	44,583	41,018	18,790	69,459	38,949	51,518	1,601
France ...	7,026	1,977	533	2,393	1,092	2,216	1,044	971	148	850	1,444	15	135	30
Egypt ...	*	*	*	562	128,254	195,373	113,739	190,707	175,416	192,755	164,605	169,080	176,849	110,987
Ceylon ...	70,721	3,823	21,106	55,666	2,257	5,750	5,117	11	78	12,385	497	535	146	1,522
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	26	411	...	1,238	...	...	...	614	...	1,014	429
Australia ...	18,625	5,000	...	5,000	...	...	282	526	162	12,626	6,251	43,997	346	281
Other Countries ...	1,951	3,205	3,454	...	264	310	...	725	92	1,221	6,929	4,499	2,716	1,245
TOTAL ...	399,057	149,977	166,193	278,523	168,217	224,192	134,297	237,523	216,914	238,627	249,799	257,025	232,724	116,095
BRITISH BURMA—														
Siam (including Salang or Junk Ceylon) ...	*	*	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements ...	42,376	16,351	21,845	26,801	27,532	28,566	13,465	26,508	21,031	30,864	11,520	3,947	17,493	970
Other Countries ...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	42,376	16,451	21,845	26,801	27,532	28,566	13,465	26,508	21,031	30,864	11,520	3,947	17,493	970

* Included under

† The figures for Suez up to the year 1874-75 represent transit trade. The figures recorded under that head

‡ The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76 represent the

§ Including

4.

COUNTRIES at the PORTS of each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each Official Year from 1872-73 to 1885-86.*

SILVER.														COUNTRIES.
1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
														BENGAL—
112,059	506,250	1,703,523	135,258	1,860,020	3,302,094	751,802	506,702	393,937	461,991	589,613	825,763	1,264,763	1,098,661	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
8,112	36,368	53,478	131,100	82,326	106,392	...	72,500	7,750	25,917	23,286	..	...	625	France.
*	*	*	2,360	17,610	35,000	...	49,931	246,000	...	40,000	...	...	...	Italy.
*	*	*	212	109	...	1,102	214	445	302	65	3,796	270	40	Egypt.
...	...	131,675	4,797	...	12,000	...	95,150	55,716	...	2,000	...	2,262	800	Mauritius and Réunion.
320	83,570	...	17,437	20,000	34,528	59,250	335,320	53,600	...	1,090	25,060	6	35,000	Ceylon.
86,225	574,954	89,370	158,692	426,786	835,360	470,651	1,314,551	150,850	389,003	632,095	216,381	571,805	938,514	China.
31,361	218,362	224,484	63,359	10,587	120,035	80,747	64,936	31,136	29,148	16,732	51,848	17,428	62,683	Straits Settlements.
...	...	...	...	213	64,400	...	...	3,700	11,300	...	...	640	...	Australia.
13,632	52,654	33,658	1,801	3,939	10,971	3,600	1,810	2,390	5,128	2,184	3,200	72,473	7,907	Other Countries.
251,709	1,472,158	2,236,188	515,016	2,421,590	4,520,780	1,367,152	2,441,114	945,524	922,789	1,307,065	1,125,988	1,929,647	2,144,230	TOTAL.
														BOMBAY, INCLUDING SINDH—
989,546	286,014	2,672,909	1,843,357	5,444,258	9,414,214	2,086,794	4,207,220	2,465,390	3,305,304	3,798,729	4,631,143	5,416,779	6,520,513	United Kingdom.
	1,352,245		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
*	*	*	23,000	29,305	1,000	...	45	168,396	...	238,175	196,700	168,100	174,703	Austria.
...	...	27,000	7,500	29,200	320	60,120	63,000	65,357	27,290	...	132,340	16,400	9,012	France.
			112,961	1,013,860	50,620	...	285,800	752,700	392,221	1,541,864	282,040	106,130	475,652	Italy.
*	*	*	11,222	23,235	17,869	3,660	3,455	2,242	1,911	4,898	1,077	1,544	3,112	Mozambique ... Eastern Coast of Africa
						22,673	35,598	2,623	20,685	16,027	19,981	52,819	44,806	Zanzibar ...
			47,127	31,402	7,421	3,730	2,169	7,388	2,921	11,874	27,709	6,943	3,434	Egypt.
...	40	58,421	200	50	...	...	16,801	40,525	25	900	...	15,750	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
45,605	30,606	34,518	43,682	39,027	38,912	10,184	24,615	58,000	71,799	19,092	32,993	48,990	43,932	Aden.
317,651	353,558	361,578	265,969	292,312	329,582	298,557	311,162	483,758	344,779	445,004	361,003	324,061	261,579	Arabia and Persia.‡
170	127	1,574	...	54,900	300	4	5,625	300	15,001	...	...	767	...	Ceylon.
75,048	338,013	263,636	190,815	133,686	926,367	1,341,222	1,509,164	9,749	1,123,528	633,683	336,557	554,650	1,816,515	China.
*	*	*	...	...	...	39,000	223,100	...	...	...	2,280	137,000	...	Japan.
			84,842	66,909	69,607	84,026	200,704	110,222	118,795	195,963	85,639	213,229	74,694	Turkey in Asia.
...	...	214	...	112	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	9,900	Australia.
25,341	24,105	27,600	5,448	46,679	220,929	48,508	39,418	9,394	8,484	10,632	6,239	6,953	598,805	Other Countries.
1,453,361	2,384,708	3,447,450	2,636,123	7,254,935	11,077,141	3,998,478	6,932,876	4,176,044	5,432,743	6,916,843	6,115,701	7,070,115	10,040,657	TOTAL.
														MADRAS—
5,724	4,796	§448	950	1,000	22	85	53	5,268	680	2,191	1,010	1,871	898	United Kingdom.
3,039	1,760	6,985	5,280	5,266	10,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	France.
*	*	*	...	200	1,263	4,129	...	1,270	...	1,500	39,894	1,980	...	Egypt.
183,987	234,204	321,012	275,510	267,318	125,721	198,152	195,268	154,091	87,522	91,020	84,774	81,770	183,901	Ceylon.
*	*	*	1,023	85	1,300	1,200	2,500	...	600	...	...	...	...	Turkey in Asia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Australia.
5,850	6,510	6,666	1,065	1,274	3,913	1,260	5,416	4,337	1,267	1,079	10,642	4,063	858	Other Countries.
198,600	247,270	335,111	283,828	275,143	142,219	204,826	203,237	164,966	90,069	95,790	136,320	89,744	185,657	TOTAL.
														BRITISH BURMA—
*	*	*	11,094	12,781	10,470	7,296	6,396	5,532	5,217	4,956	6,008	3,014	...	Siam (including Salang or Junk Ceylon).
18,665	18,430	9,733	18,280	27,959	25,922	16,947	21,379	18,780	15,571	33,368	24,489	17,506	13,468	Straits Settlements.
11,879	21,160	23,328	...	...	...	...	...	5,310	...	...	...	...	2,248	Other Countries.
30,544	39,590	33,061	29,374	40,740	36,392	23,243	27,774	29,622	20,788	38,324	30,497	20,519	15,716	TOTAL.

"Other Countries," from the year 1875-76, being for the local trade only of Suez, are included under Egypt Imports and Exports from and to the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.
Suez.

No.

VALUE of GOLD and SILVER EXPORTED to each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and to

COUNTRIES.	1861-62.	1862-63.	1863-64.	1864-65.	1865-66.	1866-67 (Eleven Months).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
GOLD—													
United Kingdom ...	20	125	13,905	7,500	396,729	682,478	111,330	...	62	481,914	34	122	255,943
Suez†	30	...	175	...	3,263								
France													
Eastern Coast of Africa ... Mozambique ... Zanzibar	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Egypt													
Mauritius and Réunion													
Aden													
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	500	7,810	7,469	4,290	6,470	...	7,315	8,644	24,750	6,087	7,325	10,467	9,210
Ceylon	500	4,160	...	...	125,415	16,400	...	...	1,806	771	600	50,200	...
China	500	...	5,017	20,316	500	1,016	7	75	66,000	45	...	2,007	90
Straits Settlements ...	4,287	21,100	140	2,063	1,474	4,190	5,506	7,675	4,418	415	100	10,445	841
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Other Countries ...	170	215	400	899	114,567	35,060	42,300	1,230	1,247	11,221	375	5,768	85
TOTAL ...	6,007	33,410	27,106	35,068	648,418	739,144	166,458	17,624	98,283	500,453	8,434	79,009	266,169
SILVER—													
United Kingdom ...	100	4	162	11,500	...	752,433	24,189	595,501	5	1,224,759	156,363	1,778	272,134
Suez†	29	23	585	...	2,500								
France													
Eastern Coast of Africa ... Mozambique ... Zanzibar	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Egypt													
Mauritius and Réunion													
Aden													
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	85,860	84,157	205,934	338,818	114,917	157,457	170,069	93,959	212,577	130,123	152,108	193,488	138,639
Ceylon	539,230	882,670	956,833	974,760	1,327,070	733,150	650,937	632,950	649,600	302,969	759,624	749,500	834,227
China	14,858	15,497	14,078	21,836	51,850	2,200	...	17,085	11,658	5,497	134,335	119,732	12,370
Straits Settlements ...	28,419	86,433	44,364	49,896	19,097	37,041	37,207	17,288	23,328	48,069	81,788	136,647	51,208
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Other Countries ...	16,593	8,460	18,494	12,712	300	10,078	523,086	21,173	46,902	8,895	183,441	17,925	339,324
TOTAL ...	675,089	1,077,244	1,240,450	1,409,522	1,515,734	1,692,359	1,405,488	1,377,956	944,070	1,720,312	1,467,659	1,219,070	1,647,902
GOLD AND SILVER—													
United Kingdom ...	120	129	14,067	19,000	396,729	1,434,911	135,519	595,501	67	1,706,673	156,397	1,900	528,077
Suez†	59	23	760	...	5,763								
France													
Eastern Coast of Africa ... Mozambique ... Zanzibar	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Egypt													
Mauritius and Réunion													
Aden													
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	86,360	91,967	213,403	343,108	121,387	157,457	177,384	102,603	237,327	136,210	159,433	203,955	147,849
Ceylon	539,730	886,830	956,833	974,760	1,452,485	749,550	650,937	632,950	651,406	303,740	760,224	799,700	834,227
China	15,358	15,497	19,095	42,152	52,350	3,216	7	17,160	77,658	5,542	134,335	121,739	12,460
Straits Settlements ...	32,706	107,533	44,504	51,959	20,571	41,231	42,713	24,963	27,746	48,484	81,888	147,092	52,049
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Other Countries ...	16,763	8,675	18,894	13,611	114,867	45,138	565,386	22,403	48,149	20,116	183,816	23,693	339,409
GRAND TOTAL ...	681,096	1,110,654	1,267,556	1,444,590	2,164,152	2,431,503	1,571,946	1,395,580	1,042,353	2,220,765	1,476,093	1,298,079	1,914,071

* Included under

† The figures for Suez up to the year 1874-75 represent transit trade. The figures recorded under

‡ The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76

5.

OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each Official Year from 1861-62 to 1885-86.*

1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
												GOLD—
207,230	244,878	1,200,399	1,083,532	2,351,496	287,040	163	2,277	147,362	4,281	102,525	315,661	United Kingdom.
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
	41,630	28,630	...	365	2,000	...	122	7,215	...	...	7,711	France.
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	Mozambique { Eastern Coast of
*				...	1,720	...	39	...	75	...	160	Zanzibar ... { Africa.
	150	...	...	450	96	...	505	345	...	...	1,420	Egypt.
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	153	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
	170	300	220	1,836	130	1,400	...	220	435	184	155	Aden.
1,590	230	...	825	...	144	1,275	1,762	1,600	1,305	...	110	Arabia and Persia.‡
48	1,669	4,723	60	606	7,316	11,316	6,183	4,099	125	1,256	660	Ceylon.
77	...	200	37	...	...	...	...	174	...	...	...	China.
317	2,000	1,770	...	3,020	943	605	250	120	...	383	380	Straits Settlements.
*	...	...	25,420	1,265	500	2,100	50	1,290	...	...	785	Turkey in Asia.
6,439	523	340	704	185	...	...	1,220	1,839	730	1,735	1,564	Other Countries.
215,701	291,250	1,236,362	1,110,798	2,359,223	299,889	16,859	12,408	164,264	6,951	106,236	328,606	TOTAL.
												SILVER—
23,301	46,912	83,815	105,678	132,575	78,962	151,939	17,895	43,250	11,261	27,160	94,632	United Kingdom.
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
	46,544	50,752	58,730	4,840	13,995	2,795	2,698	6,692	25,545	14,984	48,248	France.
	10,300	60,085	16,027	...	1,100	26,842	7,255	3,615	725	2,700	425	Mozambique { Eastern Coast of
*				11,502	91,082	55,343	10,072	55,136	96,957	300	64,100	Zanzibar ... { Africa.
	690	51,601	...	62,752	66,500	18,674	25	...	...	60	19,940	Egypt.
	407,987	382,153	154,932	222,300	160,837	39,940	284,300	...	104,000	313,820	46,580	Mauritius and Réunion.
	139,021	77,460	23,501	53,838	83,203	170,730	30,210	55,580	22,303	212,706	48,849	Aden.
129,368	103,725	111,214	228,636	174,570	299,048	281,360	183,749	122,919	156,601	162,150	144,214	Arabia and Persia.‡
937,302	1,033,035	1,074,619	294,510	835,306	677,960	572,630	438,165	465,020	430,536	908,550	256,700	Ceylon.
102,537	14,535	753,735	48,171	3,442	208,010	37,950	7,514	18,963	26,260	115,500	23,750	China.
45,324	48,810	94,504	32,426	31,133	24,532	20,917	16,571	18,485	23,024	6,362	9,588	Straits Settlements.
*	23,038	36,820	110,066	55,453	14,230	33,450	13,158	14,130	34,855	26,382	15,140	Turkey in Asia.
171,776	34,389	16,778	27,520	35,294	15,800	11,012	75,527	74,005	71,289	73,220	7,465	Other Countries.
1,409,608	1,908,986	2,793,536	1,100,197	1,623,005	1,735,259	1,423,582	1,087,339	877,795	1,003,356	1,864,394	779,631	TOTAL.
												GOLD AND SILVER—
230,531	291,790	1,284,214	1,189,210	2,484,071	366,002	152,102	20,172	190,612	15,542	129,685	410,293	United Kingdom.
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
	88,174	79,382	58,730	5,205	15,995	2,795	3,020	13,907	25,545	14,984	55,959	France.
	10,300	60,085	16,027	...	1,100	26,842	7,255	3,615	725	2,700	425	Mozambique { Eastern Coast of
*				11,502	92,802	55,343	10,111	55,136	97,032	300	64,260	Zanzibar ... { Africa.
	840	51,601	...	63,202	66,596	18,674	530	345	...	60	21,360	Egypt.
	407,987	382,153	154,932	222,300	160,837	39,940	284,300	...	104,000	313,973	46,580	Mauritius and Réunion.
	139,191	77,760	23,721	55,674	83,333	172,130	30,210	55,800	22,738	212,890	49,004	Aden.
130,958	103,955	111,214	229,461	174,570	299,192	282,635	185,511	124,519	157,906	162,150	144,324	Arabia and Persia.‡
937,350	1,034,704	1,079,342	294,570	835,912	685,276	583,946	444,348	469,119	430,661	909,806	257,360	Ceylon.
102,614	14,535	753,935	48,208	3,442	208,010	37,950	7,514	19,137	26,260	115,500	23,750	China.
45,641	50,810	96,274	32,426	34,153	25,475	21,522	16,821	18,605	23,024	7,245	9,968	Straits Settlements.
*	23,038	36,820	135,486	56,718	14,730	35,550	13,208	15,420	34,855	26,382	15,925	Turkey in Asia.
178,215	34,912	17,118	28,224	35,479	15,800	11,012	76,747	75,844	72,019	74,955	9,029	Other Countries.
1,625,309	2,200,236	4,029,898	2,210,995	3,982,228	2,035,148	1,440,441	1,099,747	1,042,059	1,010,307	1,970,630	1,108,237	GRAND TOTAL.

"Other Countries."

that head from the year 1875-76, being for the local trade only of Suez, are included under Egypt.

represent the exports to the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.

No.

VALUE of GOLD and SILVER EXPORTED to each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and to OTHER FOREIGN

COUNTRIES.	GOLD.													
	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
BENGAL—														
United Kingdom	122	68,383	30	65,639	...	...	59,676	...	...	1,016	...	...	...	70,406
Mauritius and Réunion ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon	50,000	...	48	...	...	...	606	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China	107	90	77	...	200	37	...	...	...	...	174	...	...	...
Straits Settlements ...	10,310	841	37	2,000	1,770	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	5,550	...	69	...	...	...	365	96	...	...	...	30	200	...
TOTAL ...	66,089	69,314	261	67,639	1,970	37	60,647	96	...	1,016	174	30	200	70,406
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—														
United Kingdom				162,809	1,174,244	1,043,695	2,269,617	287,040	163	851	101,267	874	91,353	205,107
France				41,630	28,630	...	...	2,000	...	122	7,215	...	...	7,711
Eastern Coast of Africa. {Mozambique				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eastern Coast of Africa. {Zanzibar ...	*	*	*				...	1,720	...	39	...	75	...	160
Egypt				150	...	...	450	...	...	505	345	...	...	1,420
Mauritius and Réunion ...				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aden				170	300	220	1,836	130	1,400	...	220	435	184	155
Arabia and Persia† ...	10,468	9,210	1,590	230	...	825	...	144	1,275	1,762	1,600	1,305	...	110
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	2,200	...	...	...	...	660
China	1,900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,020	400	...	250	120	...	23	380
Turkey in Asia	*	*	*	...	...	25,420	1,265	500	2,100	50	1,290	...	...	785
Other Countries	217	177,645	213,565	523	340	704	185	...	...	1,220	1,389	700	1,535	1,564
TOTAL ...	12,585	186,855	215,155	205,512	1,203,514	1,070,864	2,276,373	291,954	7,138	4,799	113,896	3,389	93,095	218,052
MADRAS PRESIDENCY—														
United Kingdom	...	*	...	16,430	26,155	39,837	22,203	...	...	410	46,095	3,407	11,172	40,148
Ceylon	200	...	...	1,669	4,723	60	...	7,296	9,116	6,183	4,099	125	1,256	...
Straits Settlements ...	135	...	...	...	...	...	...	543	605	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	...	10,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	153	...
TOTAL ...	335	10,000	...	18,099	30,878	39,897	22,203	7,839	9,721	6,593	50,194	3,532	12,581	40,148
BRITISH BURMA—														
Siam (including Salang or Junk Ceylon)	...	...	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements ...	...	...	280	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	360	...
Other Countries	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	...	...	285	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	360	...

* Included under

† The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76 represent

6.

COUNTRIES at the PORTS of each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each Official Year from 1872-73 to 1885-86.*

SILVER.														COUNTRIES.
1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
														BENGAL—
...	145,149	278	148	600	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	240	2,300	United Kingdom.
...	120,000	95,000	20,987	26,153	10,555	...	...	...	34,300	...	...	...	6,500	Mauritius and Réunion.
...	85,000	560,002	655,000	50,000	...	475,000	260,000	220,000	180,000	287,500	111,101	300,000	20,000	Ceylon.
...	...	102,218	25	23,000	34,100	...	64,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	China.
9,892	3,625	400	2,000	1,791	6	20	445	62	267	...	16	679	...	Straits Settlements.
...	3	11	190	317	...	930	2,650	40	...	...	...	25	250	Other Countries.
9,892	353,777	757,909	678,350	101,861	44,673	475,950	327,595	220,102	214,567	287,500	111,117	300,944	29,050	TOTAL.
														BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—
			46,765	83,215	105,666	132,575	78,962	151,939	17,825	43,250	10,948	26,920	92,332	United Kingdom.
			46,544	50,750	58,730	4,790	13,995	2,795	2,898	6,692	25,545	14,959	48,248	France.
*	*	*	10,300	60,085	16,027	11,502	1,100	26,842	7,255	3,615	725	2,700	425	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of Africa.
							91,082	55,343	10,072	55,136	96,957	300	64,100	Zanzibar }
			500	51,286	...	62,672	64,500	18,674	25	...	...	60	19,780	Egypt.
			387,000	348,000	144,377	221,300	160,837	39,940	250,000	...	104,000	313,820	40,080	Mauritius and Réunion.
			139,021	77,460	23,501	53,838	83,203	170,730	30,210	55,580	22,303	212,706	48,849	Aden.
193,303	138,636	129,368	103,725	111,214	228,636	173,370	299,048	281,320	183,749	122,919	156,601	162,150	144,214	Arabia and Persia.†
546,500	141,500	119,500	125,000	552,400	35,010	145,000	135,010	82,500	10,000	85,000	213,025	347,200	236,000	Ceylon.
119,732	12,370	319	14,510	688,235	14,071	3,442	143,510	37,950	7,514	18,963	26,260	115,500	23,750	China.
106,472	30,747	39,882	40,825	77,202	19,858	22,620	13,752	15,453	11,341	11,424	19,500	6,020	7,830	Straits Settlements.
*	*	*	23,038	36,820	110,066	54,753	13,580	33,450	13,158	14,130	34,855	26,382	15,140	Turkey in Asia.
8,928	326,310	99,288	34,388	16,608	27,520	35,294	15,800	11,012	75,447	74,005	71,289	73,220	7,375	Other Countries.
974,935	649,563	388,357	971,616	2,153,275	783,462	921,656	1,114,379	927,948	619,564	490,714	782,008	1,301,937	748,123	TOTAL.
														MADRAS PRESIDENCY—
*	*	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	313	...	...	United Kingdom.
203,000	607,727	257,800	253,035	472,219	259,500	215,306	282,950	270,130	248,165	92,520	106,410	261,350	700	Ceylon.
2,458	2,027	...	1,378	...	110	...	938	1,125	33	150	810	53	1,308	Straits Settlements.
10,185	20,000	500	...	50,500	...	1,600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
215,643	629,754	258,300	254,413	522,719	259,610	216,906	283,888	271,255	248,198	92,670	107,533	261,403	2,008	TOTAL.
														BRITISH BURMA.
*	...	...	...	170	...	...	...	...	80	...	...	...	...	Siam (including Salang or Junk Ceylon).
17,824	14,808	5,042	4,607	15,511	12,452	8,493	9,397	4,277	4,930	6,911	2,698	110	450	Straits Settlements.
776	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
18,600	14,808	5,042	4,607	15,681	12,452	8,493	9,397	4,277	5,010	6,911	2,698	110	450	TOTAL.

"Other Countries."
the exports to the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.

No.

VALUE of the TOTAL IMPORT and EXPORT of TREASURE into and from BRITISH INDIA, *and into and from each*

MONTHS.	IMPORTS.							EXPORTS.						
	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.
BRITISH INDIA.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	1,323,849	1,140,750	761,255	2,073,362	991,574	1,610,618	1,090,684	490,457	122,714	68,538	89,694	42,333	151,043	22,705
May ...	1,397,121	747,837	424,605	2,327,881	1,268,187	1,403,251	2,606,681	380,152	167,571	66,875	90,451	47,370	300,763	53,335
June ...	528,425	1,048,921	677,604	1,196,460	758,472	1,112,682	1,673,924	223,277	62,829	138,582	33,804	68,811	76,443	152,636
July ...	376,968	786,529	761,984	1,078,124	1,005,464	1,471,072	855,931	56,389	87,759	158,228	101,218	158,674	161,331	76,065
August ...	577,152	782,370	570,317	1,002,135	759,926	1,043,902	791,238	110,405	183,003	200,646	69,635	127,965	173,605	61,192
September	773,902	784,003	1,019,310	1,094,918	1,141,996	1,326,144	1,596,991	47,461	136,240	94,521	40,177	54,379	211,487	97,813
October ...	955,911	631,352	725,745	984,486	1,283,071	765,955	537,061	59,388	170,366	76,605	59,441	72,332	171,050	187,414
November	978,467	586,036	894,935	812,268	1,051,843	1,198,972	971,637	301,969	133,514	31,378	51,114	85,664	119,644	76,217
December	1,879,246	471,956	1,025,528	965,100	845,880	939,778	1,461,650	77,957	92,070	68,209	199,846	139,872	64,170	167,893
January ...	1,176,155	595,951	1,125,852	503,615	836,631	920,922	1,101,758	149,935	90,253	21,918	109,465	78,040	243,185	146,090
February	936,435	835,998	1,370,347	286,603	759,940	1,071,683	955,515	81,021	134,214	79,894	98,048	112,631	153,654	51,827
March ...	751,764	615,511	1,966,299	1,128,205	2,174,979	1,023,219	1,834,731	56,737	59,908	94,353	99,166	22,236	144,255	15,110
TOTAL ...	11,655,395	8,988,214	11,322,781	13,453,157	12,877,963	13,888,198	15,477,801	2,035,148	1,440,441	1,099,747	1,042,059	1,010,307	1,970,630	1,108,237
BENGAL PRESIDENCY.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	434,943	96,738	199,960	414,004	110,136	218,230	195,121	22,752	...	50,100	50,000	30,016	20,000	2,000
May ...	247,760	95,907	46,333	276,421	179,483	356,948	228,756	57,030	50,000	1,080	30,000	...	60,200	22,800
June ...	140,206	179,140	129,006	132,112	205,097	132,755	272,867	57,500	62	...	174	...	20,417	26,000
July ...	78,172	101,799	84,679	84,930	211,735	212,391	106,502	...	30,000	...	30,000	20,000	40,000	20,000
August ...	124,250	193,680	149,089	194,346	100,664	238,408	332,548	60,000	40,040	103	20,000	20,000	20,000	...
September	416,866	301,003	98,656	153,831	247,279	240,588	534,379	...	50,000	34,300	...	...	20,150	90
October ...	226,986	95,273	141,150	196,536	268,434	255,502	119,717	...	...	...	...	1	10,112	...
November	176,174	235,449	135,297	104,562	221,858	330,466	37,006	70,000	...	...	...	...	10,000	6,500
December	438,766	207,701	251,092	253,443	54,911	149,294	330,910	...	...	10,000	27,500	40,000	...	...
January ...	369,586	69,018	256,409	128,620	64,690	263,883	232,196	60,184	30,000	...	...	...	100,000	18,366
February	265,075	109,735	316,625	27,074	47,116	188,467	52,683	96	20,000	50,000	60,000	...	...	3,400
March ...	185,305	150,106	113,843	332,409	324,103	120,350	195,093	129	...	70,000	70,000	1,130	265	300
TOTAL ..	3,104,089	1,835,549	1,922,139	2,298,288	2,035,506	2,707,282	2,637,778	327,691	220,102	215,583	287,674	111,147	301,144	99,456
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY (EXCLUDING SINDH).														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	859,499	1,027,167	527,974	1,633,899	851,479	1,347,226	879,548	259,455	69,543	16,082	18,496	11,177	56,043	17,935
May ...	1,114,575	614,345	342,670	1,986,806	1,031,858	997,322	2,266,163	298,622	115,619	57,402	28,331	41,407	130,573	23,710
June ...	347,626	796,581	526,483	1,017,004	514,274	930,647	1,325,831	164,504	57,835	20,366	22,458	49,580	40,907	113,958
July ...	242,200	623,799	647,023	958,468	752,457	1,220,986	726,005	54,380	30,134	76,151	60,313	106,126	85,528	53,205
August ...	423,016	543,992	393,387	800,490	639,951	761,167	436,733	40,740	44,185	183,160	46,277	46,873	144,975	56,920
September	328,442	440,483	392,577	925,580	849,432	1,019,338	1,046,311	45,236	44,708	38,350	24,268	49,269	140,087	87,453
October ...	712,719	501,646	552,547	757,769	964,807	479,512	399,342	68,688	116,900	69,325	47,851	64,771	129,848	177,371
November	740,484	287,609	715,569	653,475	762,934	833,404	922,833	172,858	133,514	28,931	27,784	78,774	103,337	57,667
December	1,378,064	250,672	759,680	656,497	770,354	752,958	1,123,157	70,710	88,785	19,284	164,070	96,837	63,292	161,403
January	725,811	496,020	838,735	334,017	708,858	618,285	846,086	88,356	59,638	19,191	71,298	53,777	140,785	119,461
February	629,629	702,977	1,017,000	234,356	670,131	868,786	893,841	69,278	106,002	28,082	27,028	110,816	152,442	43,957
March ...	523,784	424,848	1,796,686	768,872	1,805,423	881,181	1,613,075	53,002	31,400	13,848	23,066	11,106	142,740	8,340
TOTAL ...	8,025,349	6,710,139	9,015,331	10,727,233	10,321,958	10,710,812	12,478,925	1,375,849	907,263	570,172	561,240	720,513	1,330,557	921,380

7.

PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE, *in each MONTH of the Years ending 31st March 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, and 1886.*

MONTHS.	IMPORTS.							EXPORTS.						
	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.
SINDH.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	1,723	1,220	680	700	6,520	15,398	6,482	750	...	420	100	660	...	1,440
May ...	96	779	180	1,555	6,500	18,704	3,000	4,000	1,306	7,547	1,130	2,780	3,930	5,585
June ...	...	200	915	...	12,685	6,000	6,000	1,210	4,990	7,195	10,610	17,461	14,230	10,660
July ...	100	920	...	...	9,100	12,105	9,000	1,060	3,400	10,965	10,870	12,548	5,173	1,260
August...	76	943	...	3,410	...	12,500	...	7,109	4,950	5,360	1,660	10,285	8,270	1,870
September	1,000	458	...	5,061	6,950	3,000	...	1,695	6,282	14,120	3,390	4,660	19,080	8,000
October...	1,061	800	240	3,061	6,110	8,533	6,500	535	4,260	5,280	11,480	7,560	9,200	7,010
November	600	440	127	11,554	9,700	5,636	168	5,220	...	2,447	3,330	6,795	2,567	6,850
December	4,950	1,197	450	200	3,520	11,575	10	4,420	1,550	587	...	2,135	725	900
January	5,485	1,256	...	202	15,915	15,543	3,430	120	200	70	...	...	1,300	1,220
February	6,720	690	2,291	180	11,733	350	...	3,745	1,205	...	800	...	...	...
March ...	8,604	1,090	80	6,280	3,977	280	8,070	620	580	200	...	...	...	...
TOTAL...	30,415	9,993	4,963	32,203	92,710	109,624	42,660	30,484	27,823	54,191	43,370	64,884	64,475	44,795
MADRAS PRESIDENCY.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	11,954	15,625	32,369	21,427	22,135	24,920	9,323	207,500	52,000	...	20,653	480	75,000	1,330
May ...	32,751	32,917	30,654	50,723	44,393	20,737	108,287	20,000	...	400	30,000	1,200	105,700	1,240
June ...	38,016	66,470	12,977	46,336	23,036	41,417	68,165	63	612	110,043	...	1,770	889	2,018
July ...	54,478	58,172	24,170	32,029	31,372	24,040	14,402	619	15,225	71,112	35	20,000	30,630	1,600
August...	28,988	32,595	22,387	3,704	19,241	31,537	21,807	1,856	93,828	11,843	1,698	50,807	360	2,342
September	25,432	36,639	27,207	7,396	37,796	61,224	16,301	450	35,250	7,734	12,519	450	32,170	2,270
October...	14,405	33,389	30,793	26,858	43,298	22,408	11,343	...	49,206	2,000	110	...	21,890	3,033
November	50,922	32,538	40,916	39,910	56,801	27,146	11,630	51,641	...	...	20,000	95	3,740	5,200
December	56,021	12,050	10,073	53,185	16,810	21,868	4,503	2,340	1,735	38,000	8,062	500	153	5,590
January	72,336	16,697	27,528	30,728	40,408	17,438	12,181	...	...	1,847	38,167	24,263	1,100	6,793
February	33,648	19,156	26,624	16,164	21,633	12,801	8,571	5,875	6,620	1,812	10,120	1,500	1,212	4,470
March ...	21,809	25,632	42,998	17,129	36,422	16,932	15,239	1,383	26,500	10,000	1,500	10,000	1,140	6,270
TOTAL...	440,760	381,880	328,696	345,589	393,345	322,468	301,752	291,727	280,976	254,791	142,864	111,065	273,984	42,156
BRITISH BURMA.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	15,730	...	272	3,332	1,304	4,844	210	...	1,171	1,936	445	...	...	...
May ...	1,939	3,889	4,768	12,376	5,953	9,540	475	500	646	446	990	1,983	360	...
June ...	2,577	6,530	8,223	1,008	3,380	1,863	1,061	...	230	978	562	...	...	...
July ...	2,018	1,839	6,112	2,697	890	1,550	22	330	...	...	...	...	...	...
August ..	822	11,160	454	185	70	290	150	700	...	180	...	...	...	...
September	2,162	5,420	870	3,050	539	1,994	...	80	...	17	...	...	...	...
October...	740	244	1,015	262	422	...	159	165	...	...	...	...	...	...
November	10,287	...	3,026	2,767	550	2,320	...	2,250	...	...	...	...	...	...
December	1,445	336	4,233	1,775	285	4,083	3,070	487	...	338	214	400	...	...
January	2,937	3,960	3,180	10,048	6,760	5,773	7,865	1,275	415	810	...	...	...	250
February	1,363	3,440	7,807	8,829	9,327	1,279	420	2,027	387	...	100	315	...	...
March ...	12,262	13,835	11,692	3,515	5,054	4,476	3,254	1,583	1,428	305	4,600	...	110	200
TOTAL...	54,282	50,653	51,652	49,844	34,444	38,012	16,686	9,397	4,277	5,010	6,911	2,698	470	450

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED and CLEARED for the

VESSELS.		1863-64.	1864-65.	1865-66.	1866-67 (ELEVEN MONTHS).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.
ENTERED—												
BENGAL—												
European and others, not Native ...	Vessels	986	946	702	589	748	727	666	738	790	808	704
	Tons	794,557	764,548	589,630	530,468	708,291	665,492	616,349	685,367	798,130	804,999	748,542
Native Craft	Vessels	24	23	24	21	16	22	23	25	31	25	22
	Tons	2,208	2,474	3,171	2,527	2,009	2,519	2,969	3,036	3,893	3,376	2,821
TOTAL	Vessels	1,010	969	726	610	764	749	689	763	821	833	726
	Tons	796,765	767,022	592,801	532,995	710,300	668,011	619,318	688,403	802,023	808,375	751,363
CLEARED—												
BENGAL—												
European and others, not Native ...	Vessels	932	874	801	621	767	725	674	806	844	844	712
	Tons	715,646	704,871	690,146	546,718	703,555	669,599	627,997	768,811	838,752	828,671	729,200
Native Craft	Vessels	21	11	25	19	16	20	24	9	26	20	20
	Tons	1,891	742	2,642	2,622	2,001	2,151	2,589	1,446	2,779	2,467	2,284
TOTAL	Vessels	953	885	826	640	783	745	698	815	870	864	732
	Tons	717,537	705,613	692,788	549,340	705,556	671,740	630,586	770,257	841,531	831,138	731,484
ENTERED—												
BOMBAY—												
European and others, not Native ...	Vessels	563	505	562	633	719	947	744	593	592	550	541
	Tons	460,341	414,178	472,574	508,590	584,753	788,959	674,453	530,853	578,796	549,019	541,892
Native Craft	Vessels	607	696	632	438	561	444	734	624	566	536	593
	Tons	51,887	57,061	62,918	43,079	56,479	41,626	69,567	60,843	53,304	52,709	58,274
TOTAL	Vessels	1,170	1,201	1,194	1,071	1,280	1,391	1,478	1,217	1,158	1,086	1,134
	Tons	512,228	471,239	535,492	551,669	641,232	830,585	744,020	591,696	632,100	601,728	600,166
CLEARED—												
BOMBAY—												
European and others, not Native ...	Vessels	526	459	598	385	688	786	607	520	510	399	478
	Tons	423,916	392,746	508,301	335,430	582,060	637,134	550,382	481,512	495,354	400,278	460,335
Native Craft	Vessels	509	631	550	451	536	352	604	595	552	500	552
	Tons	46,243	57,092	51,048	99,672	48,880	37,006	55,027	57,983	49,765	48,389	52,685
TOTAL	Vessels	1,035	1,090	1,148	836	1,224	1,138	1,211	1,115	1,062	899	1,030
	Tons	470,159	449,838	559,349	435,102	630,940	674,140	605,409	539,495	545,119	448,667	513,020
ENTERED—												
SINDH—												
European and others, not Native ...	Vessels											
	Tons											
Native Craft	Vessels											
	Tons											
TOTAL	Vessels											
	Tons											
CLEARED—												
SINDH—												
European and others, not Native ...	Vessels											
	Tons											
Native Craft	Vessels											
	Tons											
TOTAL	Vessels											
	Tons											
ENTERED—												
MADRAS—												
European and others, not Native ...	Vessels	1,532	1,440	1,526	1,300					3,443	3,269	3,517
	Tons	375,502	358,786	393,947	320,210	3,147	3,098	3,026	3,321	491,227	493,949	520,518
Native Craft	Vessels	1,390	1,538	1,657	1,433	453,703	404,364	403,533	446,300	54	109	187
	Tons	65,251	70,119	77,321	65,860					2,145	4,726	7,406
TOTAL	Vessels	2,922	2,978	3,183	2,733	3,147	3,098	3,026	3,321	3,497	3,378	3,704
	Tons	440,753	428,905	471,268	386,070	453,703	404,364	403,533	446,300	493,372	498,675	527,924

Included in

Included in

1.

FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE, *and in* BRITISH INDIA *in each Official Year from 1863-64 to 1885-86.*

1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	VESSELS.
												ENTERED—
												BENGAL—
665	713	822	828	697	687	744	903	758	742	587	674	European and others, not Native ... Vessels.
723,930	809,712	954,959	1,006,600	823,606	853,363	920,935	1,138,139	956,776	1,002,467	795,563	930,030	Tons.
28	39	42	33	32	26	32	34	24	31	23	26	Native Craft ... Vessels.
2,681	4,331	4,334	3,469	3,308	2,829	3,502	3,879	2,857	3,461	2,918	3,062	Tons.
693	752	864	861	729	713	776	937	782	773	610	700	TOTAL ... Vessels.
726,611	814,043	959,293	1,010,069	826,914	856,192	924,437	1,142,018	959,633	1,005,928	798,481	933,092	Tons.
												CLEARED—
												BENGAL—
679	770	818	905	844	831	888	969	849	787	665	667	European and others, not Native ... Vessels.
734,438	868,945	957,120	1,077,386	978,361	1,010,742	1,107,333	1,209,144	1,068,601	1,038,380	901,958	903,126	Tons.
37	41	46	33	41	30	48	40	39	54	44	46	Native Craft ... Vessels.
3,979	4,163	5,203	3,757	4,565	3,102	5,570	4,749	4,900	6,974	5,602	5,253	Tons.
716	811	864	938	885	861	936	1,009	888	841	709	713	TOTAL ... Vessels.
738,417	873,108	962,323	1,081,143	982,926	1,013,844	1,112,903	1,213,893	1,073,501	1,045,354	907,560	908,379	Tons.
												ENTERED—
												BOMBAY—
625	911	744	884	781	755	930	995	920	967	948	898	European and others, not Native ... Vessels.
629,690	693,965	655,411	776,017	693,702	700,113	901,359	1,028,665	1,039,901	1,135,568	1,129,476	1,122,950	Tons.
593	309	181	212	206	227	208	223	243	187	143	178	Native Craft ... Vessels.
57,409	27,116	22,659	25,563	24,696	25,877	23,026	24,659	27,120	21,089	15,244	17,418	Tons.
1,218	1,220	925	1,096	987	982	1,138	1,218	1,163	1,154	1,091	1,076	TOTAL ... ... Vessels.
687,099	721,081	678,070	801,580	718,398	725,990	924,385	1,053,324	1,067,021	1,156,657	1,144,720	1,140,368	Tons.
												CLEARED—
												BOMBAY—
530	813	594	691	636	564	719	938	783	839	825	841	European and others, not Native ... Vessels.
529,441	661,680	536,241	585,336	577,457	519,036	701,862	981,573	895,158	1,018,643	1,007,307	1,046,096	Tons.
540	320	167	164	148	174	202	200	185	148	133	155	Native Craft ... Vessels.
51,129	27,316	20,264	20,561	17,538	21,325	22,816	22,276	22,123	18,986	15,635	16,467	Tons.
1,070	1,133	761	855	784	738	921	1,138	968	987	958	996	TOTAL ... ... Vessels.
580,570	688,996	556,505	606,897	594,995	540,361	724,678	1,003,849	917,281	1,037,629	1,022,942	1,062,563	Tons.
												ENTERED—
												SINDH—
Bombay.		183	217	162	221	264	246	255	297	303	330	European and others, not Native ... ... Vessels.
		112,022	98,567	93,691	128,834	175,528	119,103	131,616	189,359	190,225	259,753	Tons.
		125	147	190	262	143	131	152	112	100	116	Native Craft ... Vessels.
		7,148	7,187	11,058	12,734	8,494	7,635	8,345	5,992	6,032	7,669	Tons.
		308	364	352	483	407	377	407	409	403	446	TOTAL ... ... Vessels.
		119,170	105,754	104,749	141,568	184,022	126,738	139,961	195,351	196,257	267,422	Tons.
												CLEARED—
												SINDH—
Bombay.		149	211	156	203	207	218	270	317	303	317	European and others, not Native ... ... Vessels.
		98,766	109,394	101,043	120,389	118,382	116,031	169,760	242,918	243,426	279,019	Tons.
		119	155	195	269	166	138	166	113	109	139	Native Craft ... Vessels.
		6,601	6,869	10,414	13,768	9,861	8,335	9,569	5,949	7,312	8,413	Tons.
		268	366	351	472	373	356	436	430	412	456	TOTAL ... ... Vessels.
		105,367	116,263	111,457	134,157	128,243	124,366	179,329	248,867	250,738	287,432	Tons.
												ENTERED—
												MADRAS—
3,484	2,161	2,068	1,738	1,764	1,811	1,691	1,695	1,594	1,648	1,498	1,436	European and others, not Native ... Vessels.
584,421	507,188	519,400	470,928	463,539	468,940	498,195	542,331	560,613	613,194	588,214	631,662	Tons.
284	1,334	1,496	1,654	1,365	1,459	1,392	1,370	1,035	1,161	992	928	Native Craft ... Vessels.
7,255	75,037	64,074	63,105	62,231	59,791	57,025	51,372	44,099	49,500	41,233	40,082	Tons.
3,768	3,495	3,564	3,392	3,129	3,270	3,083	3,065	2,629	2,809	2,490	2,364	TOTAL ... ... Vessels.
591,676	582,225	583,474	534,033	525,770	528,731	555,220	593,703	604,712	662,694	629,447	671,744	Tons.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED and CLEARED for the

VESSELS.		1863-64.	1864-65.	1865-66.	1866-67 (ELEVEN MONTHS).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73	1873-74.
CLEARED—												
MADRAS—												
European and others, not Native ...	Vessels	1,685	1,658	1,646	1,277	3,400	3,472	3,512	3,553	3,675	3,644	3,616
	Tons	423,247	450,375	481,146	335,361	525,270	554,063	523,322	510,192	569,843	540,468	582,489
Native Craft	Vessels	1,899	1,918	1,903	1,892					63	93	305
	Tons	91,149	89,456	86,603	97,431					1,885	3,931	9,236
TOTAL	Vessels	3,584	3,576	3,549	3,169	3,400	3,472	3,512	3,553	3,738	3,737	3,921
	Tons	514,396	539,831	567,749	432,792	525,270	554,063	523,322	510,192	571,728	544,399	591,725
ENTERED—												
BRITISH BURMA—												
European and others, not Native ...	Vessels	614	868	656	231	275	396	332	356	528	806	622
	Tons	333,183	438,396	348,602	118,600	157,930	250,395	205,965	225,080	336,716	461,735	411,397
Native Craft	Vessels	104	141	106	117	118	89	69	103	157	125	99
	Tons	8,361	11,809	10,005	13,052	13,284	10,235	9,430	12,872	23,037	12,060	12,103
TOTAL	Vessels	718	1,009	762	348	393	485	401	459	685	931	721
	Tons	341,544	450,205	358,607	131,652	171,214	260,630	215,395	237,952	359,753	473,795	423,500
CLEARED—												
BRITISH BURMA—												
European and others, not Native ...	Vessels	601	845	718	306	360	505	398	517	585	867	706
	Tons	308,947	443,763	372,844	183,434	246,271	351,334	272,046	356,234	384,273	562,839	501,874
Native Craft	Vessels	143	145	112	98	101	79	76	117	154	109	102
	Tons	13,334	12,250	9,458	10,206	11,083	7,344	7,712	11,981	20,612	9,691	9,700
TOTAL	Vessels	744	990	830	404	461	584	474	634	739	976	808
	Tons	322,281	456,013	382,302	193,640	257,354	358,678	279,758	368,215	404,885	572,530	511,574
ENTERED—												
TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—												
European and others, not Native ...	Vessels	3,695	3,759	3,446	2,753	5,584	5,723	5,594	5,760	5,353	5,433	5,384
	Tons	1,963,583	1,975,908	1,804,753	1,477,868	1,976,449	2,163,590	1,982,266	1,964,351	2,204,869	2,309,702	2,222,349
Native Craft	Vessels	2,125	2,398	2,419	2,009					808	795	901
	Tons	127,707	141,463	153,415	124,518					82,379	72,871	80,604
TOTAL	Vessels	5,820	6,157	5,865	4,762	5,584	5,723	5,594	5,760	6,161	6,228	6,285
	Tons	2,091,290	2,117,371	1,958,168	1,602,386	1,976,449	2,163,590	1,982,266	1,964,351	2,287,248	2,382,573	2,302,953
CLEARED—												
TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—												
European and others, not Native ...	Vessels	3,744	3,836	3,763	2,589	5,868	5,939	5,895	6,117	5,614	5,754	5,512
	Tons	1,871,756	1,991,755	2,052,437	1,400,943	2,119,120	2,258,621	2,039,075	2,188,159	2,288,222	2,332,256	2,273,898
Native Craft	Vessels	2,572	2,705	2,590	2,460					795	722	979
	Tons	152,617	159,540	149,751	209,931					75,041	64,478	73,905
TOTAL	Vessels	6,316	6,541	6,353	5,049	5,868	5,939	5,895	6,117	6,409	6,476	6,491
	Tons	2,024,373	2,151,295	2,202,188	1,610,874	2,119,120	2,258,621	2,039,075	2,188,159	2,363,263	2,396,734	2,347,803

NOTE.—Up to 1865-66, the figures in all these Shipping Tables (Nos. 1 to 15) were taken from the returns presented to Parliament. But from 1866-67 a consolidated Tables Nos. 2, 3, 4 and 5, giving the total shipping for all India, have been taken from this consolidated account; while the figures in Tables No. 1 and Nos. 6 to 15,

1—*continued.*

FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE, *and in* BRITISH INDIA *in each Official Year from 1863-64 to 1885-86*—contd.

1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	VESSELS.
												CLEARED—
												MADRAS—
3,446	2,080	2,111	1,725	1,788	1,717	1,721	1,694	1,507	1,639	1,489	1,460	European and others, not Native — Vessels.
618,941	549,634	596,462	514,003	531,339	520,223	562,531	569,476	510,160	613,003	579,148	656,023	European and others, not Native — Tons.
182	1,291	1,569	1,593	1,439	1,542	1,443	1,180	1,136	1,275	1,027	975	Native Craft ... — Vessels.
6,900	76,886	69,029	65,465	63,420	64,088	59,586	48,935	46,456	53,330	45,252	42,256	Native Craft ... — Tons.
3,628	3,371	3,680	3,318	3,227	3,259	3,164	2,874	2,643	2,914	2,516	2,435	TOTAL ... — Vessels.
625,841	626,520	665,491	579,468	594,759	584,311	622,117	618,411	556,616	666,333	624,400	698,279	TOTAL ... — Tons.
												ENTERED—
												BRITISH BURMA—
572	790	620	563	508	585	656	818	823	624	517	615	European and others, not Native — Vessels.
425,733	512,061	442,117	418,742	373,261	507,809	577,420	712,521	762,341	608,029	518,846	624,021	European and others, not Native — Tons.
107	2	95	77	75	39	40	45	60	43	39	52	Native Craft ... — Vessels.
9,673	513	9,760	7,471	7,869	3,331	3,489	3,944	5,210	3,646	3,258	4,040	Native Craft ... — Tons.
679	792	715	640	583	624	696	863	883	667	556	667	TOTAL ... — Vessels.
435,406	512,574	451,877	426,213	381,130	511,140	580,909	716,465	767,551	611,675	522,104	628,061	TOTAL ... — Tons.
												CLEARED—
												BRITISH BURMA—
585	884	718	625	628	715	769	852	857	638	552	661	European and others, not Native — Vessels.
443,696	610,302	543,005	486,175	518,831	662,934	708,644	771,604	801,326	616,986	549,803	693,576	European and others, not Native — Tons.
94	2	97	82	71	43	42	53	59	40	41	48	Native Craft ... — Vessels.
8,455	137	9,467	7,784	6,805	3,859	3,478	4,515	4,953	3,129	3,318	3,673	Native Craft ... — Tons.
679	886	815	707	699	758	811	905	916	673	593	709	TOTAL ... — Vessels.
452,151	610,439	552,472	493,959	525,636	666,793	712,122	776,119	806,279	620,115	553,121	697,249	TOTAL ... — Tons.
												ENTERED—
												TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—
5,346	4,575	4,437	4,230	3,912	4,059	4,285	4,657	4,350	4,278	3,853	3,953	European and others, not Native — Vessels.
2,363,774	2,522,926	2,683,909	2,770,854	2,447,799	2,659,059	3,073,437	3,540,759	3,451,247	3,548,617	3,222,324	3,568,416	European and others, not Native — Tons.
1,012	1,684	1,939	2,123	1,868	2,013	1,815	1,803	1,514	1,534	1,297	1,300	Native Craft ... — Vessels.
77,018	106,997	107,975	106,795	109,162	104,562	95,536	91,489	87,631	83,688	68,685	72,271	Native Craft ... — Tons.
6,358	6,259	6,376	6,353	5,780	6,072	6,100	6,460	5,864	5,812	5,150	5,253	TOTAL ... — Vessels.
2,440,792	2,629,923	2,791,884	2,877,649	2,556,961	2,763,621	3,168,973	3,632,248	3,538,878	3,632,305	3,291,009	3,640,687	TOTAL ... — Tons.
												CLEARED—
												TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—
5,240	4,547	4,390	4,157	4,063	4,030	4,304	4,671	4,266	4,220	3,834	3,946	European and others, not Native — Vessels.
2,326,516	2,690,561	2,731,594	2,772,294	2,708,632	2,833,324	3,198,752	3,647,828	3,445,005	3,529,930	3,281,642	3,577,840	European and others, not Native — Tons.
853	1,654	1,998	2,027	1,883	2,058	1,901	1,611	1,585	1,630	1,354	1,363	Native Craft ... — Vessels.
70,463	108,502	110,564	104,436	101,141	106,142	101,311	88,810	88,001	88,368	77,119	76,062	Native Craft ... — Tons.
6,093	6,201	6,388	6,184	5,946	6,088	6,205	6,282	5,851	5,850	5,188	5,309	TOTAL ... — Vessels.
2,396,979	2,799,063	2,842,158	2,876,730	2,809,773	2,939,466	3,300,063	3,736,638	3,533,006	3,618,298	3,358,761	3,653,902	TOTAL ... — Tons.

Volume of Trade Statistics for the whole of British India has been compiled from the returns furnished monthly by Local Governments: and from this year the figures in showing the shipping for each Province separately, have been taken from the Volumes published by Local Governments.

No

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS of each NATION that ENTERED

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.		1863-64.	1864-65.	1865-66.	1866-67 (Eleven Months).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.
British and British Indian (other than Native Craft)	Vessels	3,008	3,095	3,024	4,353	5,159	4,991	4,867	5,019	5,013	4,791	4,899
	Tons	1,556,998	1,629,675	1,578,772	1,517,760	1,862,814	1,855,131	1,735,088	1,680,884	1,927,223	1,932,727	1,885,464
Austrian	Vessels	1	10	2	3	...	2	4	7	12	27	26
	Tons	763	4,842	696	1,467	...	1,325	3,324	5,132	10,082	23,818	22,606
Belgian	Vessels	6	11	6	3	3	3	1	3	3	1	2
	Tons	4,169	6,868	3,997	977	2,259	2,254	1,047	2,898	2,709	1,047	1,632
Danish	Vessels	18	40	141	1	3	5	...	2	2	3	1
	Tons	7,226	17,051	5,739	245	1,034	2,005	...	1,231	853	2,485	201
Dutch	Vessels	28	14	35	10	3	15	13	4	13	11	7
	Tons	13,339	7,155	18,457	5,133	1,770	7,527	7,565	2,501	5,586	7,008	5,960
French	Vessels	233	186	123	142	138	109	104	138	107	150	123
	Tons	114,165	90,155	62,900	73,320	72,752	63,130	58,476	72,817	59,132	83,472	68,072
German	Vessels	123	198	121	39	47	44	48	54	68	62	42
	Tons	73,555	80,955	50,872	18,361	30,932	29,210	32,495	30,899	43,342	35,218	34,614
Italian	Vessels	...	5	3	2	1	11	10	12	57	136	140
	Tons	...	2,627	1,106	947	539	6,553	4,989	8,362	38,837	85,479	87,600
Norwegian	Vessels	10	9	5	2	14	29	30	20	28	41	25
	Tons	5,966	3,530	3,213	741	7,977	17,480	17,356	10,956	18,178	27,823	16,908
Portuguese	Vessels	17	17	8	13	9	8	6	10	13	14	9
	Tons	3,680	4,603	2,044	2,892	1,881	1,477	757	1,916	1,481	2,997	2,054
Russian	Vessels	10	14	8	5	10	9	15	12	16	16	11
	Tons	6,101	7,762	3,263	3,469	5,978	5,790	10,069	9,826	12,413	12,365	6,986
Spanish	Vessels	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	3	1	7	9
	Tons	...	...	485	1,176	...	...	617	2,182	482	3,899	4,715
Swedish	Vessels	30	26	10	5	11	17	18	13	15	16	17
	Tons	14,957	11,270	4,920	3,616	4,813	7,539	8,338	5,694	8,404	8,214	9,880
Malagasy	Vessels	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
American	Vessels	176	105	67	117	63	99	53	69	72	64	66
	Tons	145,373	96,463	58,677	118,247	61,643	94,910	51,240	70,791	77,552	70,180	66,052
Arab	Vessels	31	21	10	277	312	266	382	320	286	279	306
	Tons	14,157	9,882	6,152	37,466	40,175	34,663	44,556	42,914	38,955	36,103	43,858
Chinese	Vessels											
	Tons											
Hawaiian	Vessels						No information available.					
	Tons											
Johore	Vessels	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mekran and Sonmiáni.	Vessels											
	Tons						No information available.					
Persian	Vessels	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak	Vessels	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siamese	Vessels	...	5	4	3	2	14	15	10	13	13	5
	Tons	...	2,055	1,540	635	540	1,633	2,040	957	2,826	1,912	905
Turkish	Vessels											
	Tons						No information available.					
Native Craft (British Indian)	Vessels	...	...	...						400	449	559
	Tons	...	...	...	*	*	*	*	*	32,330	33,890	40,012
Native Craft (Foreign Indian)	Vessels	...	...	...						...	...	...
	Tons	...	...	...						...	...	...
Other Nationalities	Vessels	4	3	5	12	32	17	12	21	19	15	16
	Tons	3,134	1,015	1,920	3,532	3,786	5,334	2,243	3,952	2,468	2,892	3,746
TOTAL	Vessels	3,695	3,759	3,446	4,988	5,807	5,639	5,580	5,717	6,138	6,095	6,265
	Tons	1,963,538	1,975,908	1,804,753	1,789,984	2,098,893	2,135,961	1,980,200	1,953,912	2,282,853	2,371,529	2,301,265

NOTE.—1. The figures up to 1865-66 exclude Native Craft
* Included under the heads British and

NOTE 2.—The aggregates of number and tonnage of this Table for the years 1866-67 and 1867-68, through

2.

from FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each Official Year from 1863-64 to 1885-86.*

1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.
3,982	3,758	3,705	3,453	3,285	3,442	3,605	3,845	3,428	3,430	3,066	3,157	British and British Indian (other than Native Craft) — Vessels.
1,923,199	2,071,431	2,262,060	2,376,941	2,126,904	2,325,817	2,701,539	3,069,979	2,875,720	2,983,134	2,723,040	3,030,936	British and British Indian (other than Native Craft) — Tons.
31	22	12	19	15	25	34	44	47	45	39	40	Austrian — Vessels.
29,288	23,505	15,558	23,332	19,491	35,752	46,287	57,979	69,366	65,706	69,319	71,302	Austrian — Tons.
1	2	1	...	1	1	3	11	1	5	1	...	Belgian — Vessels.
1,050	1,692	1,113	...	1,618	584	2,261	13,975	1,114	6,650	1,323	...	Belgian — Tons.
8	1	7	4	5	4	2	3	4	4	...	2	Danish — Vessels.
5,497	247	6,278	3,029	3,357	3,263	1,697	1,791	2,139	1,777	...	415	Danish — Tons.
2	6	1	4	5	18	2	5	3	19	46	66	Dutch — Vessels.
2,504	4,191	459	2,398	5,282	17,836	2,126	4,056	4,415	20,533	47,923	78,217	Dutch — Tons.
130	135	123	91	104	90	91	93	89	98	79	71	French — Vessels.
72,040	85,845	71,068	55,351	63,077	54,038	54,731	62,578	84,732	135,062	97,003	82,339	French — Tons.
40	53	60	51	47	56	57	63	125	87	77	103	German — Vessels.
33,296	44,839	51,460	41,452	37,611	47,409	53,624	58,609	110,882	79,852	79,584	104,453	German — Tons.
135	122	96	104	59	51	70	125	138	103	51	60	Italian — Vessels.
94,406	94,716	80,332	84,887	50,766	58,868	71,915	116,394	139,352	120,292	69,336	79,533	Italian — Tons.
61	55	38	36	17	12	31	44	61	39	32	41	Norwegian — Vessels.
46,782	44,242	31,359	32,547	15,488	12,113	27,865	40,842	50,193	36,259	26,217	33,369	Norwegian — Tons.
12	12	8	10	14	11	11	13	12	16	21	17	Portuguese — Vessels.
1,679	1,986	1,308	1,243	2,018	1,454	783	737	830	995	855	927	Portuguese — Tons.
16	14	14	3	1	5	2	6	9	5	2	1	Russian — Vessels.
13,115	13,740	11,780	1,977	1,366	4,622	1,568	6,251	7,266	4,627	1,660	399	Russian — Tons.
2	2	2	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	Spanish — Vessels.
942	1,159	952	618	...	1,302	...	...	...	...	...	...	Spanish — Tons.
28	23	24	19	8	7	7	10	20	15	4	11	Swedish — Vessels.
16,495	14,853	14,973	10,460	67,735	3,641	3,218	4,845	11,723	7,832	1,695	6,122	Swedish — Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	Malagasy — Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	530	...	...	...	Malagasy — Tons.
72	73	85	71	57	42	42	38	37	18	29	23	American — Vessels.
76,864	78,515	91,961	86,261	67,735	49,864	54,743	45,574	43,266	20,737	36,270	28,592	American — Tons.
250	265	236	345	273	261	293	314	331	349	364	318	Arab — Vessels.
32,457	33,217	32,165	41,069	38,721	32,231	42,692	47,078	40,526	55,414	54,222	47,361	Arab — Tons.
		5	1	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	Chinese — Vessels.
		2,127	161	161	42	67	...	45	1,193	...	...	Chinese — Tons.
		1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hawaiian — Vessels.
		782	782	782	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hawaiian — Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	Johore — Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	993	...	Johore — Tons.
		6	6	6	20	22	30	32	31	24	37	Mekran and Sonmiáni — Vessels.
		300	312	271	867	690	1,287	1,382	1,203	843	1,365	Mekran and Sonmiáni — Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	Persian — Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	132	383	...	Persian — Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	Sarawak — Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	255	...	...	Sarawak — Tons.
6	5	3	1	3	1	1	3	5	6	4	1	Siamese — Vessels.
1,180	886	585	304	809	540	160	1,437	2,491	2,711	1,069	243	Siamese — Tons.
		10	10	10	10	11	10	6	5	12	5	Turkish — Vessels.
		7,289	7,730	7,805	8,816	7,471	7,347	5,275	4,223	5,589	2,843	Turkish — Tons.
1,562	1,684	1,824	1,989	1,764	1,903	1,716	1,685	1,404	1,427	1,212	1,171	Native Craft (British Indian) — Vessels.
79,916	106,997	96,759	94,362	98,662	94,867	87,055	80,366	76,978	73,959	61,358	61,575	Native Craft (British Indian) — Tons.
...	...	115	134	104	110	99	118	110	107	85	129	Native Craft (Foreign Indian) — Vessels.
...	...	11,216	12,423	10,500	9,695	8,481	11,123	10,653	9,729	7,327	10,696	Native Craft (Foreign Indian) — Tons.
17	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Nationalities — Vessels.
4,219	7,862	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Nationalities — Tons.
6,355	6,259	6,376	6,353	5,780	6,072	6,100	6,460	5,864	5,812	5,150	5,253	TOTAL — Vessels.
2,434,929	2,629,923	2,791,884	2,877,649	2,556,961	2,763,621	3,168,973	3,632,248	3,538,878	3,632,305	3,291,009	3,640,687	TOTAL — Tons.

but from 1866-67 Native Craft are included.
British Indian and other Nationalities.
some discrepancy in the local Returns, do not correspond with the aggregates in Table No. 4.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS of each NATION that CLEARED

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.		1863-64.	1864-65.	1865-66.	1866-67 (Eleven Months).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.
British and British India (other than Native Craft)	Vessels ...	3,057	3,069	3,192	4,634	5,329	5,130	5,025	5,271	5,188	5,023	4,897
	Tons ...	1,490,649	1,598,609	1,744,812	1,523,763	1,962,519	1,924,740	1,741,353	1,842,669	1,997,407	1,921,817	1,884,327
Austrian ...	Vessels ...	2	10	4	3	...	3	4	11	13	24	28
	Tons ...	1,187	4,862	1,675	2,023	...	1,731	3,954	8,582	9,866	21,785	23,883
Belgian ...	Vessels ...	4	12	7	4	2	3	1	3	4	1	2
	Tons ...	3,128	6,933	4,859	2,301	1,262	2,254	1,047	3,518	3,207	1,047	1,633
Danish ...	Vessels ...	17	42	12	3	3	3	1	1	1	2	2
	Tons ...	5,892	16,273	4,598	1,036	1,250	1,054	243	733	498	1,390	1,296
Dutch ...	Vessels ...	26	14	32	11	6	20	8	7	10	12	7
	Tons ...	12,465	6,576	17,732	5,480	3,101	9,926	5,470	3,893	4,883	8,268	5,013
French ...	Vessels ...	310	292	239	190	197	199	181	201	195	228	221
	Tons ...	149,833	135,228	116,957	95,204	100,206	101,802	89,058	98,304	94,048	119,750	107,071
German ...	Vessels ...	83	186	130	54	43	47	43	68	62	61	44
	Tons ...	40,266	88,132	54,720	22,587	25,166	31,669	32,028	40,169	38,466	35,522	32,290
Italian ...	Vessels ...	...	1	6	2	1	5	16	12	48	129	150
	Tons ...	...	884	2,523	947	539	2,877	8,654	8,382	32,378	80,633	93,622
Norwegian ...	Vessels ...	7	12	3	4	6	24	30	37	25	33	30
	Tons ...	4,102	5,196	945	2,507	3,605	14,568	17,030	20,935	15,829	19,634	20,699
Portuguese ...	Vessels ...	14	17	7	12	10	9	8	10	11	13	12
	Tons ...	3,444	4,430	1,079	1,487	2,236	1,405	759	1,577	1,827	2,704	2,255
Russian ...	Vessels ...	10	14	6	4	7	18	9	16	13	18	11
	Tons ...	6,633	7,890	2,968	2,787	4,285	11,379	5,162	11,231	10,772	14,419	7,391
Spanish ...	Vessels ...	...	...	1	...	...	2	2	3	2	7	8
	Tons ...	...	...	485	...	...	272	704	2,176	950	3,910	4,138
Swedish ...	Vessels ...	26	38	17	3	5	15	21	16	11	13	24
	Tons ...	12,470	18,857	8,139	2,191	2,009	6,860	8,946	7,574	6,200	7,707	14,426
American ...	Vessels ...	157	106	88	58	76	98	61	77	61	65	66
	Tons ...	127,403	88,337	81,998	54,097	72,741	94,003	57,731	79,347	65,690	71,851	66,897
Arab ...	Vessels ...	28	16	15	290	366	294	398	5	301	289	259
	Tons ...	12,888	6,008	7,451	41,933	50,221	40,049	50,727	51,158	44,874	43,124	32,940
Chinese ...	Vessels ...											
	Tons ...											
Hawaiian ...	Vessels ...											
	Tons ...						No information		available.			
Johore ...	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mekran and Sonmiáni ...	Vessels ...											
	Tons ...						No information		available.			
Persian ..	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak ...	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siamese ...	Vessels ...	...	5	3	14	1	6	6	13	9	14	6
	Tons ...	...	2,056	1,270	1,331	270	1,337	1,608	1,024	1,678	1,956	1,085
Turkish ...	Vessels ...											
	Tons ...						No information		available.			
Native Craft (British Indian) ...	Vessels ...	...	...	...						420	420	687
	Tons ...	...	...	...	*	*	*	*	*	30,494	28,825	41,625
Native Craft (Foreign Indian)	Vessels ...	...	...	...						...	...	...
	Tons ...	...	...	...						...	...	...
Other Nationalities ...	Vessels ...	3	2	1	15	24	28	31	20	27	19	20
	Tons ...	1,396	984	226	3,611	3,993	5,384	4,477	2,984	4,177	4,109	5,654
Total ..	Vessels ...	3,744	3,836	3,763	5,301	6,076	5,904	5,850	6,121	6,401	6,371	6,474
	Tons ...	1,871,756	1,991,755	2,052,437	1,763,285	2,233,403	2,251,310	2,028,951	2,188,256	2,363,244	2,388,451	2,346,145

Note 1.—The figures up to 1865-66 exclude Native Craft,

* Included under the heads British and

Note 2.—The aggregates of number and tonnage of this Table for the years 1866-67 and 1867-68, through

3.

to FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each Official Year from 1863-64 to 1885-86.*

1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.
3,879	3,660	3,657	3,417	3,418	3,414	3,629	3,884	3,354	3,367	3,070	3,177	British & British Indian (other than Native Craft.) — Vessels.
1,886,805	2,188,590	2,288,511	2,394,213	2,350,540	2,478,704	2,826,908	3,198,098	2,852,239	2,933,391	2,768,252	3,043,777	Tons.
27	25	13	18	14	21	33	42	50	44	39	38	Austrian ... Vessels.
26,260	25,253	16,787	22,651	18,185	30,893	44,132	54,256	68,849	64,365	67,623	66,544	Tons.
...	2	1	...	1	1	2	5	2	7	1	...	Belgian ... Vessels.
...	2,097	1,113	...	1,618	935	916	6,306	2,437	9,248	1,323	...	Tons.
9	6	6	4	6	5	1	2	6	2	1	3	Danish ... Vessels.
5,524	4,580	5,301	3,358	4,134	4,114	849	1,039	3,643	482	777	642	Tons.
3	6	1	4	5	18	1	8	2	20	46	61	Dutch ... Vessels.
3,540	4,214	459	2,398	5,282	17,836	1,000	5,643	3,240	21,708	47,923	71,843	Tons.
240	187	168	132	140	120	137	133	130	133	109	99	French ... Vessels.
117,629	99,709	86,982	70,961	78,165	63,170	75,780	78,265	106,352	151,621	115,036	94,496	Tons.
37	65	62	42	52	55	61	61	113	91	79	97	German ... Vessels.
32,300	54,617	52,895	33,981	42,767	46,723	56,788	53,720	102,613	83,229	81,187	101,176	Tons.
118	123	113	87	75	45	62	122	143	114	56	66	Italian ... Vessels.
82,315	93,481	92,573	73,291	62,013	51,387	65,267	114,249	142,102	128,316	74,568	85,255	Tons.
45	63	48	37	19	13	27	36	69	35	43	37	Norwegian ... Vessels.
33,611	50,104	40,915	31,944	18,221	11,483	23,703	33,702	57,345	30,989	37,185	30,172	Tons.
9	14	11	9	17	11	11	14	13	12	18	11	Portuguese ... Vessels.
1,295	1,976	2,522	768	2,046	1,551	1,242	1,360	1,046	1,275	2,195	855	Tons.
12	13	14	7	1	5	2	6	8	6	1	1	Russian ... Vessels.
9,101	12,912	12,353	5,195	1,365	4,622	1,568	6,251	6,246	5,648	968	399	Tons.
3	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	Spanish ... Vessels.
1,438	612	...	1,207	...	1,302	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tons.
16	31	21	25	7	10	6	9	16	19	6	10	Swedish ... Vessels.
9,275	19,019	13,676	15,005	4,589	5,087	2,309	4,143	9,322	10,896	2,374	5,358	Tons.
65	91	74	65	65	64	43	36	36	26	23	22	American ... Vessels.
65,546	94,490	83,521	75,864	80,080	80,191	52,968	44,772	42,186	31,296	28,268	26,644	Tons.
244	217	175	290	212	219	250	270	284	297	299	279	Arab ... Vessels.
32,016	27,531	21,758	33,789	28,710	28,194	34,121	38,775	38,519	46,979	47,993	45,351	Tons.
		4	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	Chinese ... Vessels.
		1,332	795	161	42	67	...	...	1,193	...	...	Tons.
		1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hawaiian ... Vessels.
		782	782	782	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	Johore ... Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	993	Tons.
		7	7	5	17	24	30	28	32	30	37	Mekran & Sonmiani ... Vessels.
		298	362	226	764	969	1,284	1,215	1,322	1,191	1,407	Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	Persian ... Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	87	190	541	163	Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	Sarawak Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	255	...	...	Tons.
5	14	2	2	3	2	2	3	5	6	3	2	Siamese ... Vessels.
1,082	1,783	434	455	471	598	320	1,436	2,524	2,709	774	538	Tons.
		12	7	10	7	12	10	6	6	8	4	Turkish ... Vessels.
		9,382	5,275	7,676	5,728	9,945	7,529	5,040	4,818	3,464	2,227	Tons.
1,349	1,654	1,892	1,950	1,808	1,969	1,771	1,497	1,478	1,537	1,262	1,238	Native Craft (British Indian) Vessels.
76,386	108,502	99,723	97,278	94,548	98,866	89,772	78,171	78,259	79,210	67,728	65,155	Tons.
...	...	106	77	86	89	130	114	107	93	92	125	Native Craft (Foreign Indian) Vessels.
...	...	10,841	7,158	8,194	7,276	11,539	10,639	9,742	9,158	9,391	10,907	Tons.
21	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Nationalities ... Vessels.
6,490	9,593	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tons.
6,082	6,201	6,388	6,184	5,946	6,088	6,295	6,282	5,851	5,850	5,188	5,309	TOTAL ... Vessels.
2,390,613	2,799,063	2,842,158	2,876,730	2,809,773	2,939,466	3,390,963	3,736,638	3,533,006	3,618,298	3,358,761	3,653,902	Tons.

but from 1866-67 Native Craft are included.
British Indian and other Nationalities.
some discrepancy in the local Returns, do not correspond with the aggregates in Table No. 5.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED from the

COUNTRIES.			1866-67 (Eleven Months).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.
United Kingdom	Vessels not Native.	Vessels	781	1,086	1,052	973	878	946	874	807	951	962
		Tons	765,733	1,054,227	989,506	975,130	887,808	1,031,920	993,547	986,431	1,151,617	1,234,097
France & America	Vessels not Native.	Vessels	61	70	86	79	73	124	226	202	140	121
		Tons	46,778	45,861	59,086	56,050	51,851	94,870	175,537	168,954	106,494	96,359
Cape Colony, Mauritius, Réunion & Australia, including New Zealand ...	Vessels not Native.	Vessels	145	125	191	143	169	160	212	231	265	272
		Tons	99,797	86,513	147,617	103,982	118,931	116,523	162,617	161,905	192,430	207,150
Ceylon, China and Straits Settlements ...	Vessels not Native.	Vessels						3,604	3,415	3,591	2,683	2,464
		Tons	2,812	3,189	3,114	3,086	3,412	593,073	579,700	574,374	523,389	604,036
	Native Craft.	Vessels	461,177	523,603	474,658	460,051	529,031	62	170	233	1,192	1,344
		Tons						3,612	11,414	13,081	49,900	76,894
Eastern Coast of Africa, Arabia, Persia and Aden	Vessels not Native.	Vessels						472	487	477	469	316
		Tons	595	683	763	850	743	206,481	211,036	191,576	193,229	159,418
	Native Craft.	Vessels	150,192	162,490	316,067	195,934	202,080	209	177	202	199	144
		Tons						21,741	17,570	19,783	17,379	14,579
Other Countries	Vessels not Native.	Vessels						432	432	398	285	440
		Tons	322	380	433	449	442	207,656	215,202	178,013	187,854	221,866
	Native Craft.	Vessels	71,189	92,613	149,027	189,053	164,211	129	102	124	171	196
		Tons						6,977	4,906	7,148	12,637	15,524
TOTAL ...	Vessels not Native.	Vessels						5,738	5,646	5,706	4,793	4,575
		Tons	4,716	5,533	5,639	5,580	5,717	2,250,523	2,337,639	2,261,253	2,355,013	2,522,926
	Native Craft.	Vessels	1,594,866	1,965,307	2,135,961	1,980,200	1,953,912	400	449	559	1,562	1,684
		Tons						32,330	33,890	40,012	79,916	106,997
GRAND TOTAL ...		Vessels	4,716	5,533	5,639	5,580	5,717	6,138	6,095	6,265	6,355	6,259
		Tons	1,594,866	1,965,307	2,135,961	1,980,200	1,953,912	2,282,853	2,371,529	2,301,265	2,434,929	2,629,923

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that CLEARED to the

COUNTRIES.			1866-67 (Eleven Months).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.
United Kingdom	Vessels not Native.	Vessels	685	971	1,152	860	1,050	1,084	1,105	1,195	1,129	1,300
		Tons	680,076	917,423	1,036,317	790,803	986,820	1,086,752	1,107,717	1,214,474	1,188,390	1,460,885
France and America ...	Vessels not Native.	Vessels	205	239	342	326	256	290	247	270	275	288
		Tons	159,502	163,943	260,593	256,322	227,618	242,282	217,799	218,736	232,907	276,102
Cape Colony, Mauritius, Réunion and Australia, including New Zealand ...	Vessels not Native.	Vessels	181	156	160	117	170	159	228	157	200	198
		Tons	105,727	116,870	117,355	71,629	110,691	95,840	155,907	103,615	125,456	123,534
	Native Craft.	Vessels	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, China, and Straits Settlements ...	Vessels not Native.	Vessels						3,702	3,621	3,500	2,483	2,135
		Tons	3,135	3,259	3,317	3,385	3,551	556,600	533,083	499,475	473,186	498,101
	Native Craft.	Vessels	455,164	466,981	529,910	521,073	518,609	65	136	352	1,011	1,298
		Tons						2,039	6,299	14,154	47,635	78,262
Eastern Coast of Africa, Arabia, Persia and Aden	Vessels not Native.	Vessels						436	386	351	372	272
		Tons	503	840	568	721	670	138,879	126,959	99,296	124,389	98,166
	Native Craft.	Vessels	103,830	289,997	151,130	159,310	159,360	219	165	176	180	176
		Tons						21,243	16,801	18,721	18,929	18,854
Other Countries	Vessels not Native.	Vessels						310	364	314	274	354
		Tons	313	369	365	441	424	212,397	218,161	169,024	169,399	233,773
	Native Craft.	Vessels	96,597	134,978	156,105	229,814	185,158	136	119	159	158	180
		Tons						7,212	5,725	8,650	9,822	11,386
TOTAL ...	Vessels not Native.	Vessels						5,981	5,951	5,787	4,733	4,547
		Tons	5,022	5,334	5,904	5,850	6,121	2,332,750	2,359,626	2,304,620	2,314,227	2,690,561
	Native Craft.	Vessels	1,600,896	2,090,192	2,251,310	2,028,951	2,188,256	420	420	687	1,349	1,654
		Tons						30,494	28,825	41,525	76,386	108,502
GRAND TOTAL ...		Vessels	5,022	5,334	5,904	5,850	6,121	6,401	6,371	6,474	6,082	6,201
		Tons	1,600,896	2,090,192	2,251,310	2,028,951	2,188,256	2,363,244	2,388,451	2,346,145	2,390,613	2,799,063

NOTE 1.—The aggregates of number and tonnage of Tables Nos. 4 and 5 for the years 1866-67 and 1867-68

NOTE 2.—The figures for Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76

4.

PRINCIPAL and other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each Official Year from 1866-67 to 1885-86.*

1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	COUNTRIES.
1,052	1,062	856	931	1,078	1,044	907	946	925	984	United Kingdom ... Vessels not Native.
1,359,267	1,403,485	1,176,879	1,301,559	1,491,841	1,510,047	1,364,552	1,493,587	1,522,559	1,642,070	United Kingdom ... Tons.
106	111	83	61	84	130	194	166	125	108	France and America Vessels not Native.
100,454	102,302	78,900	61,349	87,595	137,942	225,084	223,552	169,240	140,153	France and America Tons.
277	313	277	267	281	342	412	355	254	307	Cape Colony, Mauritius, Réunion & Australia, including New Zealand ... Vessels not Native.
216,132	298,953	234,625	229,725	239,027	287,507	406,258	359,708	256,717	320,145	Cape Colony, Mauritius, Réunion & Australia, including New Zealand ... Tons.
2,344	2,020	2,063	2,122	2,052	2,146	1,943	1,902	1,757	1,761	Ceylon, China and Straits Settlements Vessels not Native.
625,583	596,047	621,346	680,859	765,897	891,672	857,132	827,071	797,951	939,134	Ceylon, China and Straits Settlements Tons.
1,532	1,688	1,399	1,456	1,391	1,362	1,053	1,160	1,003	950	Ceylon, China and Straits Settlements Native Vessels.
69,206	67,525	65,520	60,154	57,578	50,677	46,260	42,788	42,440	42,439	Ceylon, China and Straits Settlements Craft. Tons.
323	312	325	327	361	358	361	374	351	343	Eastern Coast of Africa, Arabia, Persia and Aden ... Vessels not Native.
162,539	133,475	153,381	166,635	224,535	212,220	220,716	235,308	230,467	236,670	Eastern Coast of Africa, Arabia, Persia and Aden ... Tons.
179	183	212	220	187	228	221	189	154	159	Eastern Coast of Africa, Arabia, Persia and Aden ... Native Vessels.
18,619	18,765	22,519	22,463	18,377	22,780	21,371	19,059	15,323	17,284	Eastern Coast of Africa, Arabia, Persia and Aden ... Craft. Tons.
335	412	308	351	429	637	533	535	441	450	Other Countries ... Vessels not Native.
219,934	236,592	182,668	218,932	264,542	501,371	377,555	409,391	245,390	290,244	Other Countries ... Tons.
228	252	257	337	237	213	240	185	140	191	Other Countries ... Native Vessels.
20,150	20,505	21,123	21,945	19,581	18,032	20,000	14,841	10,922	12,548	Other Countries ... Craft. Tons.
4,437	4,230	3,912	4,059	4,285	4,657	4,350	4,278	3,853	3,953	TOTAL ... Vessels not Native.
2,683,909	2,770,854	2,447,799	2,659,059	3,073,437	3,540,759	3,451,247	3,548,617	3,222,324	3,568,416	TOTAL ... Tons.
1,939	2,123	1,868	2,013	1,815	1,803	1,514	1,534	1,297	1,300	TOTAL ... Native Vessels.
107,975	106,795	109,162	104,562	95,536	91,489	87,631	83,688	68,685	72,271	TOTAL ... Craft. Tons.
6,376	6,353	5,780	6,072	6,100	6,460	5,864	5,812	5,150	5,253	GRAND TOTAL ... Vessels.
2,791,884	2,877,649	2,556,961	2,763,621	3,168,973	3,632,248	3,538,878	3,632,305	3,291,009	3,640,687	GRAND TOTAL ... Tons.

5.

PRINCIPAL and other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each Official Year from 1866-67 to 1885-86.*

1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	COUNTRIES.
1,228	1,231	1,005	959	1,134	1,187	1,175	1,056	879	989	United Kingdom ... Vessels not Native.
1,430,454	1,501,381	1,291,465	1,285,334	1,484,094	1,561,691	1,558,246	1,499,067	1,386,428	1,537,694	United Kingdom ... Tons.
245	255	263	297	331	432	399	391	347	322	France and America Vessels not Native.
259,136	238,631	293,503	327,644	348,193	473,621	486,492	541,918	474,616	431,373	France and America Tons.
182	176	221	198	208	224	191	188	162	159	Cape Colony, Mauritius, Ré-union and Australia, including New Zealand ... Vessels not Native.
129,926	130,668	160,331	144,891	164,001	176,027	143,461	135,395	123,043	119,690	Cape Colony, Mauritius, Ré-union and Australia, including New Zealand ... Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	Cape Colony, Mauritius, Ré-union and Australia, including New Zealand ... Native Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	530	...	...	Cape Colony, Mauritius, Ré-union and Australia, including New Zealand ... Craft. Tons.
2,180	1,817	1,923	1,881	1,848	1,898	1,630	1,633	1,574	1,560	Ceylon, China, and Straits Settlements Vessels not Native.
574,591	526,287	565,847	621,660	661,518	743,671	607,052	564,843	603,249	706,055	Ceylon, China, and Straits Settlements Tons.
1,631	1,631	1,477	1,561	1,465	1,204	1,164	1,296	1,040	1,006	Ceylon, China, and Straits Settlements Native Vessels.
77,250	70,664	67,582	66,267	61,778	51,437	49,986	55,623	46,916	44,973	Ceylon, China, and Straits Settlements Craft. Tons.
248	299	295	296	321	343	329	337	338	322	Eastern Coast of Africa, Arabia, Persia and Aden ... Vessels not Native.
96,642	96,362	122,743	134,310	152,449	136,754	134,598	135,435	146,969	138,590	Eastern Coast of Africa, Arabia, Persia and Aden ... Tons.
162	157	177	177	224	210	200	154	156	146	Eastern Coast of Africa, Arabia, Persia and Aden ... Native Vessels.
19,685	19,569	20,310	21,781	25,136	23,159	22,909	20,602	18,624	17,000	Eastern Coast of Africa, Arabia, Persia and Aden ... Craft. Tons.
307	379	345	399	462	587	542	615	534	594	Other Countries ... Vessels not Native.
240,845	278,965	273,142	319,485	388,497	556,064	515,156	663,222	547,337	644,438	Other Countries ... Tons.
205	239	240	320	212	197	221	179	158	211	Other Countries ... Native Vessels.
13,629	14,203	14,850	18,094	14,397	14,214	15,106	12,213	11,579	14,089	Other Countries ... Craft. Tons.
4,390	4,157	4,052	4,030	4,304	4,671	4,266	4,220	3,834	3,946	TOTAL ... Vessels not Native.
2,731,594	2,772,294	2,707,031	2,833,324	3,198,752	3,647,828	3,445,005	3,529,930	3,281,642	3,577,840	TOTAL ... Tons.
1,998	2,027	1,894	2,058	1,901	1,611	1,585	1,630	1,354	1,363	TOTAL ... Native Vessels.
110,564	104,436	102,742	106,142	101,311	88,810	88,001	88,368	77,119	76,062	TOTAL ... Craft. Tons.
6,388	6,184	5,946	6,088	6,205	6,282	5,851	5,850	5,188	5,309	GRAND TOTAL ... Vessels.
2,842,158	2,876,730	2,809,773	2,939,466	3,300,063	3,736,638	3,533,006	3,618,298	3,358,761	3,653,902	GRAND TOTAL ... Tons.

through some discrepancy in the Local Returns, do not correspond with the aggregates in Tables Nos. 2 and 3.
represent trade with the coasts of the Arabian and Persian Gulfs.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED from each PRINCIPAL

COUNTRIES.	1873-74.		1874-75.		1875-76.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1878-79.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom	350	455,321	370	495,002	402	559,522	412	596,725	389	564,153	330	488,343
Suez (being transit trade)	15	22,904	1	1,726	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austria	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5,219
Belgium	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,865	2	2,607	...	...
France	14	11,143	15	12,973	19	16,413	14	9,774	19	17,353	16	13,555
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Holland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,686	...	...
Italy	...	...	7	6,268	10	9,076	8	8,123	7	6,074	3	2,510
Malta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,060	...	...
Mediterranean Ports†	6	5,128	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portugal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Russia	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,890	1	1,221	...	...
Spain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Abyssinia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Algiers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cape Colony	17	7,181	16	10,027	19	8,480	31	17,599	31	27,037	33	26,935
Eastern Coast of Africa	1	290	...	...	1	587	1	208	...	...	3	1,838
Egypt	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	7,957	13	13,874	2	2,909
Madagascar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius and Réunion	52	38,654	55	40,357	44	29,747	60	44,790	51	53,074	56	41,814
Natal	...	...	4	3,870	1	300	2	644	4	1,175	14	5,545
St. Helena	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
America	24	21,183	20	20,539	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canada	...	...	...	...	1	715	1	771	...	...	...	...
Central and South America	...	...	...	...	7	8,307	22	25,077	14	16,879	8	8,312
United States	...	...	...	...	12	11,949	12	14,344	17	17,506	10	12,789
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	998	...	...
West Indies	22	28,304	1	840	1	759	1	759	2	1,750	1	759
Asia	13	17,131	8	10,415	7	5,331	18	22,685	12	15,375	8	10,375
Arabia & Persia ... { Vessels not Native ... / Native Craft ...	35	25,295	21	16,513	32	26,383	26	20,112	18	14,247	27	21,686
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	134	...	...
Ceylon ... ... { Vessels not Native ... / Native Craft ...	73	35,749	65	21,534	51	21,443	83	62,719	95	89,891	68	61,839
			4	487	13	1,648	10	1,001	10	1,069	8	716
China and Japan ... { Vessels not Native ... / Native Craft ...	34	37,705	22	21,679	31	33,353	24	28,539	25	34,239	26	38,217
			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin China (Saigon)	*	*	*	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	469
Java and Sumatra	...	...	1	579	3	2,608	3	3,157	5	3,226	1	793
Maldives (except Minicoy) { Vessels not Native ... / Native Craft ...	1	118	2	222	1	161	...	...	...	...	1	275
			24	2,194	26	2,683	32	3,333	21	2,185	24	2,592
Philippine Isles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam	*	*	*	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements ... { Vessels not Native ... / Native Craft ...	19	15,608	21	19,324	43	27,006	56	44,145	48	33,935	57	44,902
			...	...	..	..	...	...	1	81	...	...
Turkey in Asia	*	*	*	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australia	25	23,704	22	23,680	28	37,572	38	43,076	72	89,240	28	34,522
Other Countries	3	3,124	14	18,382	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ... { Vessels not Native ... / Native Craft ...	704	748,542	665	723,930	713	809,712	822	954,959	828	1,006,600	697	823,606
	22‡	2,821	28	2,681	39	4,331	42	4,334	33	3,469	32	3,308
GRAND TOTAL ...	726	751,363	693	726,611	752	814,043	864	959,293	861	1,010,069	729	826,914

NOTE 1.—The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to

NOTE 2.—The figures against Maldives for 1873-74 include those for the Laccadives, which, since the beginning of 1874-75, have been

NOTE 3.—The figures for Suez from 1875-76,

† Cannot be separately distinguished.

‡ The names of the countries from which Native

6.

FOREIGN COUNTRY, and from other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BENGAL *in each Official Year from 1879-80 to 1885-86.*

1879-80.		1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		COUNTRIES.
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	
366	550,749	359	544,286	417	642,392	292	452,547	304	490,665	277	465,680	271	465,850	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez (being transit trade).
6	7,998	6	8,050	9	12,883	8	11,260	8	11,065	1	1,547	2	2,940	Austria.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,278	...	...	...	...	1	408	Belgium.
14	12,141	12	10,815	17	18,611	5	6,448	9	19,766	2	5,018	...	...	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,661	Germany.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Holland.
6	6,380	6	6,536	8	10,040	5	6,213	6	9,421	2	3,640	18	24,320	Italy.
...	...	...	...	2	2,749	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Malta.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mediterranean Ports.†
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	439	...	...	Portugal.
1	901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Russia.
...	...	1	444	1	463	1	454	...	...	...	...	...	...	Spain.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,080	Abyssinia.
...	...	...	...	1	1,021	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Algiers.
15	11,615	37	30,164	38	29,004	62	67,670	45	44,842	18	15,202	32	26,987	Cape Colony.
...	...	2	1,779	5	4,799	1	720	7	6,881	5	3,273	7	7,634	Eastern Coast of Africa.
1	2,040	4	4,492	34	44,338	3	4,331	15	21,483	2	2,244	...	...	Egypt.
...	...	...	...	1	469	1	530	1	376	2	1,230	1	332	Madagascar.
63	45,051	54	45,167	95	74,632	69	57,559	70	57,281	72	61,492	62	45,624	Mauritius and Réunion.
9	5,193	15	6,495	22	12,268	36	23,608	37	33,496	19	6,409	28	10,605	Natal.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	559	...	...	...	...	...	...	St. Helena.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	America.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	998	1	1,388	Canada.
4	5,262	12	13,592	12	14,730	40	46,152	41	52,721	19	24,692	21	30,300	Central and South America.
13	15,920	10	14,067	11	15,824	27	37,903	14	19,644	35	51,158	24	35,307	United States.
...	...	1	1,351	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
2	1,957	1	1,048	...	...	1	1,109	1	1,098	1	1,399	2	1,642	West Indies.
9	12,209	7	9,331	9	11,704	9	11,767	3	4,659	...	...	1	2,589	Aden.
27	24,695	41	38,886	31	28,232	24	22,069	19	15,299	22	18,619	25	21,467	Arabia & Persia { Vessels not Native.
1	120	1	147	4	489	...	...	3	340	3	427	...	...	Arabia & Persia { Native Craft.
33	23,892	44	48,670	51	52,790	43	45,029	40	41,402	40	35,531	45	57,904	Ceylon ... { Vessels not Native.
2	150	7	747	3	393	4	547	...	...	1	98	3	294	Ceylon ... { Native Craft.
27	37,278	24	36,126	29	42,190	33	46,202	26	39,752	23	35,884	36	55,019	China & Japan { Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	China & Japan { Native Craft.
...	...	1	1,399	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	269	1	685	Cochin China (Saigon).
1	698	6	7,320	1	1,824	7	6,680	8	12,556	5	8,220	8	11,855	Java and Sumatra.
1	271	4	476	1	145	1	145	1	145	1	145	1	145	Maldives (ex- { Vessels not Native.
23	2,559	24	2,608	27	2,997	19	2,226	28	3,121	19	2,393	23	2,768	Maldives (except Minicoy.) { Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,646	...	...	...	...	Philippine Isles.
2	2,038	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	295	...	...	Siam.
66	61,078	84	74,319	90	95,140	32	36,398	28	35,778	20	27,763	44	62,307	Straits Settle- { Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	ments ... { Native Craft.
...	...	1	1,266	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Turkey in Asia.
21	25,997	12	14,856	18	21,891	56	70,145	58	82,491	17	24,416	41	61,981	Australia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
687	853,363	744	920,935	903	1,138,139	758	956,776	742	1,002,467	587	795,563	674	930,030	TOTAL ... { Vessels not Native.
26	2,829	32	3,502	34	3,879	24	2,857	31	3,461	23	2,918	26	3,062	TOTAL ... { Native Craft.
713	856,192	776	924,437	937	1,142,018	782	959,633	773	1,005,928	610	798,481	700	933,092	GRAND TOTAL.

1875-76 represent trade with the coasts of the Arabian and Persian Gulfs.
classed as British Indian Ports. The figures for Minicoy, one of the Maldives, are also included under this head for the years previous to 1875-76.
being for local trade, are included under Egypt.
* No information available.
Craft entered in the year 1873-74, are not given in the Local Annual Volumes.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that CLEARED to each PRINCIPAL

COUNTRIES.	1873-74.		1874-75.		1875-76.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1878-79.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom	287	383,570	241	348,487	323	475,996	363	538,129	456	659,580	349	526,943
Suez (being transit trade)	14	20,331	1	1,490	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austria	*	*	*	*	2	1,915	...	...	1	864	4	5,116
Belgium	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,871	...	...	...	...
France	18	14,719	14	13,681	17	17,472	17	20,256	20	19,322	21	23,208
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,329	...	...	...	...
Holland	...	...	...	...	2	1,982	...	...	...	...	2	2,154
Italy	...	...	5	6,388	5	4,215	5	6,327	15	18,762	6	7,294
Malta	*	*	*	*	1	1,950	4	5,375	1	1,116	...	...
Mediterranean Ports †	3	2,728	4	3,305	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain	...	...	1	2,505	...	...	...	...	2	2,479	...	...
Cape Colony	9	2,541	7	2,268	8	2,258	10	2,670	14	4,306	15	5,413
Eastern Coast of Africa... { Vessels not Native ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	309	2	575
{ Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	2	230	6	742	3	411	6	754
Egypt	...	...	*	*	3	5,603	...	...	4	4,833	1	1,094
Mauritius and Réunion { Vessels not Native ...	77	59,021	100	73,565	111	72,310	109	9,132	97	75,845	124	90,014
{ Native Craft ...												
Natal ... ... { Vessels not Native ...	...	...	5	5,178	2	1,140	3	1,058	5	2,548	11	3,860
{ Native Craft ...												
St. Helena	...	...	1	1,680	1	1,140	1	759	...	...	...	...
Other Countries in Africa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
America	79	92,155	104	120,251	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central and South America	...	...	...	...	25	24,389	23	20,658	15	16,737	19	22,164
United States	...	...	...	...	83	102,780	68	91,206	67	79,136	70	92,221
West Indies	38	40,979	11	10,449	14	13,157	11	7,573	14	14,956	13	12,630
Aden ... { Vessels not Native ...	2	687	2	896	2	1,109	4	5,398	...	...	2	2,773
{ Native Craft ...			2	244	1	88	2	188	...	...	1	117
Arabia and Persia ... { Vessels not Native ...	19	13,538	29	22,505	29	23,471	18	14,133	19	13,792	23	19,633
{ Native Craft ...			1	115	1	84	...	...	2	176	1	81
Ceylon ... ... { Vessels not Native ...	96	44,720	63	40,155	48	33,888	92	84,603	85	81,877	81	74,153
{ Native Craft ...			3	525	1	221	5	947	3	486	5	613
China and Japan	28	33,613	34	37,763	32	36,609	25	30,745	25	33,764	25	35,033
Cochin China (Saigon)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3,047	1	997
„ (Tonquin).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java and Sumatra	5	4,841	...	...	...	...	1	927	2	1,785	1	1,416
Maldives (except Minicoy) { Vessels not Native ...	17	2,270	13	1,715	5	930	4	628	1	89	5	835
{ Native Craft ...			31	3,095	36	3,540	32	2,917	25	2,684	28	3,000
Siam	...	...	7	8,785	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements ... { Vessels not Native ...	6	5,973	31	29,188	40	31,899	39	27,514	39	26,015	45	30,531
{ Native Craft ...			...	...	...	...	1	409	...	...	...	...
Turkey in Asia	*	*	*	*	1	695	...	...	2	1,340	...	...
Australia	14	7,514	6	4,184	16	14,037	18	15,829	17	14,884	24	20,304
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ... { Vessels not Native ...	712	729,200	679	734,438	770	868,945	818	957,120	905	1,077,386	844	978,361
{ Native Craft ...	20‡	2,284	37	3,979	41	4,163	46	5,203	33	3,757	41	4,565
GRAND TOTAL ...	732	731,484	716	738,417	811	873,108	864	962,323	938	1,081,143	885	982,926

NOTE 1.—The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76

NOTE 2.—The figures for Suez from 1875-76,

NOTE 3.—The figures against Maldives for 1873-74 include those for the Laccadives, which, since the beginning of 1874-75, have

* No information available † Cannot be separately distinguished. ‡ The names of the Countries for

7.

FOREIGN COUNTRY and to other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BENGAL *in each Official Year from 1873-74 to 1885-86.*

1879-80.		1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		COUNTRIES.
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	
348	538,490	423	645,295	408	641,201	401	620,289	361	581,976	286	492,795	299	515,546	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez (being transit trade).
3	4,026	8	10,721	9	12,883	8	11,269	7	9,801	8	12,820	6	10,631	Austria.
...	...	...	...	17	21,719	1	1,426	15	20,621	...	...	1	1,332	Belgium.
28	37,603	29	37,222	38	45,996	35	47,690	30	44,962	14	23,306	14	18,870	France.
1	1,294	1	629	1	1,824	6	7,493	...	...	6	6,917	5	6,377	Germany.
...	...	10	13,984	15	19,698	9	13,303	4	4,982	1	1,289	5	7,514	Holland.
2	2,168	2	2,379	9	13,467	2	2,002	2	3,022	3	4,429	7	7,910	Italy.
...	...	2	3,083	...	...	1	1,193	...	...	...	...	...	...	Malta.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mediterranean Ports.†
...	...	1	1,413	1	1,045	1	1,045	1	1,466	2	2,474	2	2,785	Spain.
9	2,997	16	6,368	14	4,691	10	3,421	19	7,638	9	2,718	17	5,631	Cape Colony.
...	...	1	720	4	3,284	6	4,565	5	4,221	7	4,857	4	2,880	Eastern Coast of Africa. Vessels not Native.
...	...	8	933	4	469	6	739	9	1,201	9	1,106	6	769	Eastern Coast of Africa. Native Craft.
1	1,545	...	...	9	10,754	11	12,131	23	30,614	5	6,959	2	2,949	Egypt.
108	76,726	98	76,328	113	83,332	105	76,930	95	79,742	89	70,940	85	67,552	Mauritius and Réunion. Vessels not Native.
								1	530	...	...	...	...	Mauritius and Réunion. Native Craft.
5	1,326	13	4,359	15	5,540	15	4,239	16	5,930	18	6,669	19	5,330	Natal. Vessels not Native.
								2	345	2	345	...	...	Natal. Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	559	...	...	...	...	...	...	St. Helena.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	724	1	1,306	...	...	...	...	Other Countries in Africa.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	America.
17	18,850	18	19,952	16	17,204	20	18,511	21	20,423	13	15,376	23	23,992	Central and South America.
91	117,726	66	82,304	67	85,015	92	19,219	79	110,609	90	129,527	66	99,429	United States.
12	12,421	13	13,012	28	19,059	26	17,676	21	15,407	19	13,065	19	13,986	West Indies.
1	74	2	1,487	1	759	1	700	2	1,059	1	759	2	1,041	Aden. Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	Aden. Native Craft.
30	26,481	34	31,952	26	24,714	20	19,567	19	15,347	18	15,196	21	20,484	Arabia and Persia. Vessels not Native.
2	201	5	760	5	633	5	588	4	451	6	734	3	299	Arabia and Persia. Native Craft.
58	48,868	42	41,721	58	60,271	9	6,822	9	9,431	21	23,615	23	23,860	Ceylon. Vessels not Native.
1	52	2	241	4	620	3	454	...	...	3	415	8	928	Ceylon. Native Craft.
28	38,943	27	39,831	25	37,177	25	37,139	29	42,547	24	36,807	26	40,571	China and Japan.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	269	...	...	Cochin China (Saigon).
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	533	„ (Tonquin).
2	2,678	1	1,257	1	1,163	...	...	2	3,588	...	...	...	...	Java and Sumatra.
4	720	8	1,137	3	463	6	955	5	1,186	4	635	1	145	Maldives (except Minicoy). Vessels not Native.
27	2,849	33	3,636	27	3,027	24	3,002	38	4,447	24	3,002	29	3,257	Maldives (except Minicoy). Native Craft.
1	1,114	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Siam.
63	57,281	56	54,480	65	69,956	2	3,192	...	...	2	2,092	1	1,047	Straits Settlements. Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Straits Settlements. Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Turkey in Asia.
19	19,411	17	17,699	26	27,929	35	36,541	21	22,502	24	28,442	18	22,731	Australia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
831	1,010,742	888	1,107,333	969	1,209,144	849	1,063,601	787	1,038,380	665	901,958	667	903,126	TOTAL. Vessels not Native.
30	3,102	48	5,570	40	4,749	39	4,900	54	6,974	44	5,602	46	5,253	TOTAL. Native Craft.
861	1,013,844	936	1,112,903	1,009	1,213,893	888	1,073,501	841	1,045,354	709	907,560	713	908,379	GRAND TOTAL.

represent trade with the coasts of the Arabian and Persian Gulfs.
being for local trade, are included under Egypt.
been classed as British Indian Ports. The figures for Minicoy, one of the Maldives, are also included under this head for the years previous to 1875-76.
which Native Craft cleared in the year 1873-74, are not given in the Local Annual Volumes.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED from each PRINCIPAL

COUNTRIES.	1873-74.		1874-75.		1875-76.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1878-79.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom	285	325,488	329	374,843	330	394,440	359	430,810	409	502,283	324	419,984
Suez (being transit trade)	38	47,024	35	45,457	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austria	*	*	*	*	16	19,362	11	13,929	16	19,930	11	14,272
Belgium	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,226	...	...	...	...
France	2	767	1	266	6	4,928	4	2,120	2	1,197	2	1,255
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy		*	*	*	37	46,236	43	59,774	40	55,446	39	53,287
Malta	*	*	*	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mediterranean Ports ‡	27	24,781	34	33,069	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia	*	*	*	*	2	2,286	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sweden	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey in Europe	*	*	*	*	1	1,161	...	...	...	...	...	...
Abyssinia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cape Colony	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,472	...	...
Eastern Coast of Africa ... { Vessels not Native ...	13	5,109	16	5,850	20	5,665	17	4,133	20	4,234	21	5,552
Eastern Coast of Africa ... { Native Craft ...	34	3,506	37	4,272	23	2,902	18	2,602	24	2,573	18	2,101
Egypt	*	*	*	*	16	17,771	2	3,173	1	30	...	...
Madagascar ... { Vessels not Native ...	—	—	—	—	1	42	1	97	...	...	...	...
Madagascar ... { Native Craft ...	—	—	—	—	1	52	...	...	1	52	2	149
Mauritius and Réunion	32	14,907	31	16,040	40	20,739	18	8,188	38	19,374	55	32,880
Natal	*	*	*	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	720
St. Helena	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,250	...	...	...	...
Other Countries in Africa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
America	6	5,677	8	6,963	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central and South America	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,300	...	...	1	1,696
United States	...	...	...	...	9	7,348	5	5,692	8	6,581	15	15,092
Aden ... { Vessels not Native ...	19	16,849	23	23,358	17	13,953	8	6,789	11	8,502	5	5,795
Aden ... { Native Craft ...	4	219	5	489	7	822	9	1,011	3	317	2	195
Arabia and Persia ... { Vessels not Native ...	77	53,173	59	39,505	188	60,404	126	26,899	116	25,098	129	30,614
Arabia and Persia ... { Native Craft ...	436	49,693	344	34,134	114	10,855	105	12,474	124	14,055	135	15,771
Ceylon ... { Vessels not Native ...	5	4,024	4	5,405	3	1,271	1	130	6	3,794	1	111
Ceylon ... { Native Craft ...	2	187	4	357	3	278	4	381	2	162	5	407
China and Japan	21	27,350	22	29,342	23	30,611	21	32,136	20	29,732	21	32,599
Java and Sumatra	...	...	...	...	1	1,695	...	...	1	1,846	...	...
Maldives (except Minicoy) ...Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	1	91	2	185	2	150	1	89
Mekran and Sonmiáni ... { Vessels not Native ...	...	...	...	...	21	1,791	10	1,090	16	1,145	11	582
Mekran and Sonmiáni ... { Native Craft ...	117	4,670	128	5,281	92	3,606	17	1,010	17	1,246	22	1,250
Philippine Isles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam	...	...	...	...	2	810	3	1,939	1	344	3	1,587
Straits Settlements ... { Vessels not Native ...	3	2,091	4	3,487	3	2,910	4	3,727	7	7,132	6	4,461
Straits Settlements ... { Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	92	...	...	...	...
Turkey in Asia ... { Vessels not Native ...	*	*	*	*	161	44,190	94	34,176	154	64,464	121	51,336
Turkey in Asia ... { Native Craft ...					68	8,510	25	5,504	39	7,008	21	4,734
Australia	12	14,034	15	18,191	14	16,352	14	17,733	16	23,413	15	21,879
Other Countries ... { Vessels not Native ...	1	617	44	27,914	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries ... { Native Craft ...	...	...	75	12,876	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ... { Vessels not Native ...	541	541,891	625	629,690	911	693,965	744	655,411	884	776,017	781	693,702
TOTAL ... { Native Craft ...	593	58,275	593	57,409	309	27,116	181	22,659	212	25,563	206	24,696
GRAND TOTAL ...	1,134	600,166	1,218	687,099	1,220	721,081	925	678,070	1,096	801,580	987	718,398

NOTE 1.—The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to
NOTE 2.—The figures for Suez from 1875-76,
NOTE 3.—The figures for Madagascar for the years previous to
NOTE 4.—The figures from 1873-74 to
* No information available

8.

FOREIGN COUNTRY and from other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BOMBAY, *in each Official Year from 1879-80 to 1885-86.*

1879-80.		1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		COUNTRIES.
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	
307	408,775	401	523,740	354	499,452	346	527,894	386	615,593	391	642,402	402	674,553	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez (being transit trade).
13	18,154	18	23,843	33	49,921	41	69,938	43	70,268	33	56,740	31	55,627	Austria.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,039	6	10,080	...	...	1	1,213	Belgium.
1	310	...	...	19	23,964	17	32,307	24	52,837	8	21,887	2	4,970	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Germany.
38	57,499	37	63,819	34	57,245	17	38,902	20	46,617	12	32,949	13	35,507	Italy.
1	1,471	1	1,299	4	3,858	1	1,028	...	...	...	...	...	...	Malta.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mediterranean Ports.‡
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Russia.
...	...	...	...	2	2,698	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Spain.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sweden.
...	...	...	...	1	1,189	1	1,202	...	...	1	1,943	1	1,047	Turkey in Europe.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,217	Abyssinia.
1	1,050	4	3,216	1	943	...	...	2	2,539	1	1,270	1	1,293	Cape Colony.
27	11,512	28	16,796	36	24,140	34	22,221	36	25,672	34	27,081	38	26,720	Eastern Coast of Africa ... Vessels not Native.
28	2,879	32	2,907	24	2,125	23	2,090	23	2,057	17	1,497	14	1,152	Eastern Coast of Africa ... Native Craft.
...	...	14	16,765	81	101,744	49	73,339	36	49,445	10	14,948	20	30,862	Egypt.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	78	2	260	...	...	...	...	Madagascar ... Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	67	...	...	1	74	...	...	Madagascar ... Native Craft.
48	22,926	57	30,200	44	27,942	28	24,043	41	31,378	55	50,112	35	29,753	Mauritius and Réunion.
1	505	...	...	2	3,715	5	5,569	1	194	4	3,935	3	1,700	Natal.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	St. Helena.
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2,917	1	1,359	...	...	...	...	Other Countries in Africa.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	America.
...	...	...	...	1	1,167	3	3,411	...	...	...	...	...	...	Central and South America.
10	12,700	14	16,505	9	10,291	15	18,610	13	17,376	22	30,210	21	31,221	United States.
3	3,214	12	10,536	29	32,222	32	41,124	23	29,070	31	45,101	27	39,083	Aden ... Vessels not Native.
1	38	1	181	12	1,154	3	277	3	380	...	...	4	495	Aden ... Native Craft.
100	20,974	120	43,488	111	33,518	118	35,414	119	30,565	111	30,885	99	26,854	Arabia and Persia ... Vessels not Native.
143	16,630	117	12,836	26	14,599	150	16,358	110	12,931	89	10,492	102	11,999	Arabia and Persia ... Native Craft.
7	7,498	6	4,308	6	6,818	8	12,107	8	10,933	14	16,172	3	2,757	Ceylon ... Vessels not Native.
1	57	1	42	1	76	1	132	1	38	...	...	1	40	Ceylon ... Native Craft.
24	34,497	34	49,746	39	56,326	47	76,664	43	74,563	53	89,220	54	89,566	China and Japan.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,020	...	...	Java and Sumatra.
...	...	2	218	5	514	1	107	1	83	...	...	1	145	Maldives (except Minicoy) ... Native Craft.
12	1,084	21	897	22	1,064	23	1,087	28	1,578	41	1,770	33	1,391	Mekran and Sonmiáni ... Vessels not Native.
23	1,435	23	1,454	31	1,831	28	1,717	25	1,633	25	1,669	47	2,586	Mekran and Sonmiáni ... Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,236	...	...	Philippine Isles.
...	...	1	875	3	1,437	7	3,295	9	3,631	3	1,469	1	243	Siam.
4	3,923	4	4,953	...	...	4	4,175	4	4,011	...	...	...	...	Straits Settlements ... Vessels not Native.
1	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Straits Settlements ... Native Craft.
125	49,535	137	54,303	146	54,245	108	21,647	103	24,814	102	27,520	89	22,339	Turkey in Asia ... Vessels not Native.
30	4,759	32	5,388	24	4,360	36	6,372	24	3,967	11	1,512	9	1,001	Turkey in Asia ... Native Craft.
33	44,486	21	36,070	18	34,766	11	21,890	19	32,235	15	30,606	23	45,034	Australia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries ... Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries ... Native Craft.
755	700,113	930	901,359	995	1,028,665	920	1,039,901	967	1,135,568	948	1,129,476	898	1,122,950	TOTAL ... Vessels not Native.
227	25,877	208	23,026	223	24,659	243	27,120	187	21,089	143	15,244	178	17,418	TOTAL ... Native Craft.
982	725,990	1,138	924,385	1,218	1,053,324	1,163	1,067,021	1,154	1,156,657	1,091	1,144,720	1,076	1,140,368	GRAND TOTAL.

1875-76 represent trade with the coasts of the Arabian and Persian Gulfs.
being for local trade, are included under Egypt.
1875-76 are included with those for the Eastern Coast of Africa.
1875-76 include those for Sindh.
‡ Cannot be separately distinguished.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT), that CLEARED to each PRINCIPAL

COUNTRIES.	1873-74.		1874-75.		1875-76.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1878-79.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom	194	208,081	195	236,546	232	302,758	161	220,047	140	195,801	98	142,631
Suez (being transit trade)	40	56,997	29	12,859	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austria	*	*	*	*	16	18,323	15	17,976	18	21,750	12	15,341
Belgium	*	*	*	*	5	4,789	11	10,465	6	6,357	...	...
France	28	21,172	55	47,497	65	66,226	58	64,654	64	68,158	44	49,546
Germany	2	1,085	1	861	1	1,383	3	1,920	8	4,557	3	2,004
Holland	*	*	*	*	2	2,081	5	4,312	11	11,995	5	4,539
Italy	*	*	*	*	28	35,218	41	57,897	42	55,067	40	55,553
Malta	*	*	*	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mediterranean Ports‡	24	21,841	28	28,807	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norway	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russia	*	*	*	*	9	9,284	1	407	1	731	3	2,577
Spain	*	*	*	*	2	1,072	...	...	2	1,517	1	886
Sweden	*	*	*	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey in Europe	*	*	*	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,241
Abyssinia — Native Craft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cape Colony	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eastern Coast of Africa — Vessels not Native	12	3,526	13	3,285	24	5,079	19	3,010	26	5,646	37	7,986
Eastern Coast of Africa — Native Craft	42	4,448	40	5,412	33	3,566	29	2,955	30	3,694	37	3,532
Egypt	*	*	*	*	11	12,417	3	3,092	3	4,152	1	928
Madagascar — Vessels not Native	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madagascar — Native Craft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius and Réunion	14	5,226	23	10,514	14	5,051	8	4,865	12	4,959	13	6,379
Natal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries in Africa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
America	8	8,390	15	13,651	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central and South America	...	...	...	...	4	5,591	...	...	10	13,380	33	43,188
United States	...	...	...	...	6	7,546	3	3,458	...	...	25	33,886
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aden — Vessels not Native	...	...	...	...	6	738	16	12,821	14	2,965	7	1,271
Aden — Native Craft	8	996	9	1,332	11	1,276	6	717	4	376	4	344
Arabia and Persia — Vessels not Native	76	49,909	57	39,259	197	63,412	105	16,053	135	27,662	112	27,039
Arabia and Persia — Native Craft	332	38,634	308	32,235	124	13,334	83	12,432	89	13,113	77	11,360
Ceylon — Vessels not Native	15	7,807	15	9,711	20	10,429	17	13,237	19	14,849	22	21,015
Ceylon — Native Craft	14	1,489	14	1,571	17	2,023	18	2,070	5	546	3	271
China and Japan	38	50,207	32	45,264	36	49,100	29	44,464	33	51,088	38	50,463
Cochin China (Saigon)	*	*	*	*	...	...	1	1,019	...	...	3	3,594
Java and Sumatra	...	...	2	1,983	1	1,001	...	...	3	3,630	14	14,566
Maldives (except Minicoy) — Vessels not Native	*	*	*	*	...	...	...	...	1	74	...	...
Maldives (except Minicoy) — Native Craft					7	684	5	504	5	476	6	564
Mekran and Soumiáni — Vessels not Native	...	...	...	...	23	1,262	13	800	14	914	10	534
Mekran and Soumiáni — Native Craft	150	6,467	142	6,127	115	4,823	24	1,279	27	1,789	19	1,094
Philippine Isles	...	...	1	1,337	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4,720
Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements — Vessels not Native	2	2,049	6	5,943	4	2,188	6	5,948	9	6,729	8	7,464
Straits Settlements — Native Craft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey in Asia — Vessels not Native	*	*	*	*	93	39,929	66	31,628	106	62,723	92	56,488
Turkey in Asia — Native Craft					13	1,610	2	397	4	567	2	373
Australia	14	16,299	13	14,460	14	16,803	13	18,168	13	19,396	13	21,195
Ladrones, Guam	*	*	*	*	...	...	...	...	1	1,236	...	...
Other Countries — Vessels not Native	11	7,746	45	27,464	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,423
Other Countries — Native Craft	6	651	7	4,452	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL — Vessels not Native	478	460,335	530	539,441	813	661,680	594	536,241	691	585,336	636	577,457
TOTAL — Native Craft	552	52,685	540	51,129	320	27,316	167	20,264	164	20,561	148	17,538
GRAND TOTAL	1,030	513,020	1,070	580,570	1,133	688,996	761	556,505	855	605,897	784	594,995

NOTE 1.—The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to
NOTE 2.—The figures for Suez from 1875-76,
NOTE 3.—The figures from 1873-74 to
* No information available.

9.

FOREIGN COUNTRY and to other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BOMBAY, *in each Official year from 1873-74 to 1885-86.*

1879-80.		1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		COUNTRIES.
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	
95	140,799	133	198,779	197	302,182	169	275,095	172	298,951	176	314,918	194	340,906	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez (being transit trade).
11	15,169	16	20,373	34	51,662	34	56,627	41	67,843	33	54,013	29	51,219	Austria.
1	1,186	11	12,589	48	60,359	32	42,739	45	75,312	36	61,274	41	73,351	Belgium.
41	49,274	96	108,918	171	220,286	125	195,341	148	289,506	125	198,033	124	190,358	France.
3	2,096	4	3,567	10	10,173	5	4,933	7	8,745	2	3,169	2	2,771	Germany.
4	3,600	9	10,609	9	9,857	6	7,382	8	9,452	11	15,411	12	18,890	Holland.
45	66,316	43	68,751	35	49,627	32	48,140	17	22,044	28	46,704	29	53,796	Italy.
...	...	1	1,269	1	1,183	...	...	1	1,293	1	1,067	...	...	Malta.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mediterranean Ports.‡
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,977	...	...	...	...	Norway.
...	...	2	1,835	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	913	Russia.
...	...	4	4,196	3	3,375	7	9,392	10	18,364	5	12,374	7	11,245	Spain.
...	...	1	760	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sweden.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Turkey in Europe.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	73	...	...	...	...	Abyssinia Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,940	...	...	Cape Colony.
36	12,725	37	18,950	45	22,371	45	22,786	47	28,754	57	35,757	46	26,130	Eastern Coast of Africa ... Vessels not Native.
35	3,214	54	4,663	40	3,497	34	2,933	36	2,875	30	2,883	35	2,928	Eastern Coast of Africa ... Native Craft.
1	1,079	...	...	14	15,959	19	22,595	38	49,569	17	23,623	20	27,540	Egypt.
...	...	...	...	1	78	...	...	1	75	...	...	...	...	Madagascar ... Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	3	238	2	198	...	...	4	379	3	305	Madagascar ... Native Craft.
14	5,583	18	8,578	15	6,731	8	3,532	18	9,080	10	5,765	14	10,541	Mauritius and Réunion.
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2,060	2	379	2	366	2	351	Natal.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,241	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries in Africa.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	America.
2	3,134	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Central and South America.
11	14,635	1	1,450	3	4,576	5	6,499	7	8,203	11	13,782	4	4,952	United States.
1	1,399	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
10	1,578	9	2,348	14	3,526	7	1,949	4	946	3	463	4	1,146	Aden ... Vessels not Native.
2	288	11	1,252	19	2,188	3	631	2	161	9	1,058	2	266	Aden ... Native Craft.
102	25,006	133	35,574	148	39,999	151	35,496	140	31,349	146	36,226	157	38,268	Arabia and Persia ... Vessels not Native
102	15,329	107	14,708	95	13,059	109	15,017	82	13,894	60	8,818	67	8,842	Arabia and Persia ... Native Craft.
18	22,362	33	36,113	17	14,737	23	33,283	9	13,638	24	41,622	37	62,233	Ceylon ... Vessels not Native.
1	117	3	217	5	429	7	808	3	313	9	1,029	6	602	Ceylon ... Native Craft.
34	55,213	45	69,558	50	78,198	54	94,858	60	104,159	68	116,872	62	109,481	China and Japan.
4	5,032	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	217	...	...	...	...	Cochin China (Saigon).
1	1,465	2	2,422	4	4,404	...	...	2	2,881	...	...	...	...	Java and Sumatra.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	129	...	...	1	129	Maldives (except Minicoy) ... Vessels not Native
2	227	6	714	6	924	3	448	3	355	2	195	7	907	Maldives (except Minicoy) ... Native Craft.
16	1,050	16	1,298	21	1,277	20	1,157	23	1,110	33	1,756	24	2,702	Mekran and Sonmiáni ... Vessels not Native.
30	1,731	20	1,091	30	1,643	19	1,341	19	1,150	16	1,006	26	1,714	Mekran and Sonmiáni ... Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,413	...	...	Philippine Isles.
4	4,144	...	...	2	961	...	...	...	...	1	330	...	...	Siam.
9	10,259	3	3,552	3	1,148	8	5,276	9	6,087	1	294	1	243	Straits Settlements ... Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Straits Settlements ... Native Craft.
66	51,508	80	48,713	75	45,396	22	12,995	25	13,846	33	20,135	29	18,233	Turkey in Asia ... Vessels not Native.
2	419	1	171	2	298	8	747	2	160	3	268	9	903	Turkey in Asia ... Native Craft.
15	24,424	22	41,160	18	33,508	6	11,782	1	1,734	...	...	1	698	Australia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ladrones, Guam.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries ... Vessels not Native
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries ... Native Craft.
564	519,036	719	701,862	938	981,673	783	895,158	839	1,018,643	825	1,007,307	841	1,046,096	TOTAL ... Vessels not Native.
174	21,325	202	22,816	200	22,276	185	22,123	148	18,986	133	15,635	155	16,467	TOTAL ... Native Craft.
738	540,361	921	724,678	1,138	1,003,849	968	917,281	987	1,037,629	958	1,022,942	996	1,062,563	GRAND TOTAL.

1875-76 represent trade with the coasts of the Arabian and Persian Gulfs, being for local trade, are included under Egypt.
1875-76 include those for Sindh.
‡ Cannot be separately distinguished.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED from each PRINCIPAL

COUNTRIES.	1873-74.		1874-75.		1875-76.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1878-79.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom							51	52,187	34	35,419	32	34,661
Suez (being transit trade)							—	—	—	—	—	—
Austria							1	1,116	...	...	...	...
Belgium							...	...	...	...	...	...
France							2	2,064	...	...	...	...
Germany							...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy							2	1,597	1	1,064	...	...
Mediterranean Ports*							—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia							...	...	...	...	...	...
Sweden							...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey in Europe							2	1,912	...	...	...	
Cape Colony							...	...	...	...	...	
Eastern Coast of Africa ... { Vessels not Native ... / Native Craft ...							... / 3	... / 257	... / 2	... / 158	... / 3	
Egypt							1	918	4	4,385	...	...
Madagascar ... { Vessels not Native ... / Native Craft ...							... / ...	... / ...	... / ...	... / ...	... / ...	
Mauritius and Réunion							...	...	...	...	...	
Natal	Included under Bombay						...	...	...	...	...	
St. Helena							...	...	...	...	...	
America							—	—	—	—	—	
Central and South America							...	...	...	...	...	
United States								...	...	...	...	
Aden ... { Vessels not Native ... / Native Craft ...							11 / ...	10,854 / ...	5 / ...	5,421 / ...	1 / ...	
Arabia and Persia ... { Vessels not Native ... / Native Craft ...							73 / 42	36,676 / 2,455	103 / 28	44,539 / 1,498	92 / 51	
Ceylon ... { Vessels not Native ... / Native Craft ...							... / 2	... / 139	1 / 1	916 / 86	... / 1	
China and Japan							...	...	...	...	...	
Java and Sumatra							...	...	...	...	1	
Maldives (except Minicoy) ... Native Craft ...							...	...	...	...	...	...
Mekran and Sonmiáni ... { Vessels not Native ... / Native Craft ...							11 / 59	472 / 2,416	12 / 94	631 / 3,087	8 / 100	526 / 3,877
iam							...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements ... { Vessels not Native ... / Native Craft ...							... / ...	... / ...	... / ...	... / ...	... / ...	... / ...
Turkey in Asia ... { Vessels not Native ... / Native Craft ...							29 / 19	4,226 / 1,881	57 / 22	6,192 / 2,358	28 / 35	4,87
Australia							...	...	...	...	...	
TOTAL ... { Vessels not Native ... / Native Craft ...							183 / 125	112,022 / 7,148	217 / 147	98,567 / 7,187	162 / 190	9 / 1
GRAND TOTAL ...							308	119,170	364	105,754	352	104,7

NOTE 1.—The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous
NOTE 2.—The figures for Suez from 1875-7
NOTE 3.—The figures for Madagascar for the years previous t
* Cannot

10.

FOREIGN COUNTRY and from other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in SINDH, *in each Official Year from 1873-74 to 1885-86.*

1879-80.		1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		COUNTRIES.
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	
58	67,208	91	111,959	42	47,787	41	50,022	42	53,116	49	71,910	107	157,886	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez (being transit trade).
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	Austria.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Belgium.
...	...	...	...	3	3,269	2	4,657	3	4,898	...	...	...	...	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Germany.
1	2,825	...	...	2	2,180	1	991	2	2,279	4	4,926	...	...	Italy.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mediterranean Ports.*
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Russia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sweden.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,353	...	...	...	...	...	...	Turkey in Europe.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	352	...	...	...	...	1	1,474	Cape Colony.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	190	...	...	1	174	Eastern Coast of Africa ... { Vessels not Native.
3	226	6	531	6	556	3	190	3	225	7	546	10	943	Native Craft.
1	1,064	...	...	12	13,776	5	5,409	19	24,980	5	6,422	3	3,889	Egypt.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	78	...	...	Madagascar ... { Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	68	...	...	Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,865	1	394	Mauritius and Réunion.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,929	...	...	Natal.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	St. Helena.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	America.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Central and South America.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,280	...	...	1	1,109	3	4,185	United States.
1	1,009	...	...	5	5,726	13	15,892	32	42,323	23	32,373	28	39,632	Aden ... { Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	176	Native Craft.
103	51,357	104	57,531	99	38,698	96	39,081	97	46,340	101	53,184	89	44,604	Arabia and Persia ... { Vessels not Native.
40	2,253	27	1,560	48	3,172	40	2,225	42	2,509	37	2,191	21	1,803	Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	1	1,385	5	5,883	8	8,816	5	7,775	1	1,388	Ceylon ... { Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	213	4	498	Native Craft.
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	China and Japan.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Java and Sumatra.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Maldives (except Minicoy) ... { Native Craft.
20	953	22	874	36	1,496	34	1,534	46	1,846	46	1,690	50	1,863	Mekran and Sonmiáni ... { Vessels not Native.
181	6,791	73	2,896	61	2,547	83	3,474	58	2,344	44	2,110	65	2,772	Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Siam.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Straits Settlements ... { Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Native Craft.
37	4,418	47	5,164	46	4,786	55	5,162	46	3,999	64	5,964	46	4,264	Turkey in Asia { Vessels not Native.
38	3,464	37	3,507	16	1,360	26	2,456	9	914	9	904	15	1,477	Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	572	...	...	...	...	Australia.
221	128,834	264	175,528	246	119,103	255	131,616	297	189,359	303	190,225	330	259,753	TOTAL ... { Vessels not Native.
262	12,734	143	8,494	131	7,635	152	8,345	112	5,992	100	6,032	116	7,669	Native Craft.
483	141,568	407	184,022	377	126,738	407	139,961	409	195,351	403	196,257	446	267,422	GRAND TOTAL.

1875-76 represent trade with the coasts of the Arabian and Persian Gulfs.
being for local trade, are included under Egypt.
1875-76 are included with those for the Eastern Coast of Africa.
separately distinguished.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that CLEARED to each PRINCIPAL

COUNTRIES.	1873-74.		1874-75.		1875-76.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1878-79.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom							30	30,546	38	40,221	27	29,319
Suez (being transit trade)							—	—	—	—	—	—
Austria							...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium							7	6,987	1	1,225	...	...
Denmark							...	...	...	...	...	...
France							15	16,980	11	11,001	4	4,240
Germany							1	1,193	1	726	1	520
Holland							...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy							3	3,116	2	2,251	4	3,853
Malta							...	...	1	1,090	...	...
Mediterranean Ports*							—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia							...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain							...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey in Europe							...	...	...	...	...	...
Eastern Coast of Africa — Vessels not Native							...	...	...	...	3	456
Eastern Coast of Africa — Native Craft							1	82	...	...	3	241
Egypt							...	...	1	890	...	...
Madagascar — Vessels not Native							...	...	...	...	...	...
Madagascar — Native Craft							...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius and Réunion							1	410	3	2,078	...	...
America							—	—	—	—	—	—
Central and South America							...	...	...	...	1	1,510
United States							1	1,225	...	...	...	...
Other Countries							...	...	...	...	...	...
Aden — Vessels not Native							...	...	...	...	...	...
Aden — Native Craft							...	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia and Persia — Vessels not Native							68	33,915	98	44,675	88	56,333
Arabia and Persia — Native Craft							29	1,757	26	1,466	35	2,318
Ceylon — Vessels not Native							...	...	...	...	3	2,944
Ceylon — Native Craft							4	332	...	...	3	260
China and Japan							4	2,821	4	2,205	1	296
Cochin China (Saigon)							..	...	...	...	...	...
Java and Sumatra							1	760	...	...	...	...
Maldives (except Minicoy) — Vessels not Native							...	...	...	...	...	...
Maldives (except Minicoy) — Native Craft							...	...	...	...	...	...
Mekran and Sonmiáni — Vessels not Native							15	578	23	1,101	14	929
Mekran and Sonmiáni — Native Craft							71	3,269	108	3,919	118	4,728
Philippine Isles							...	...	...	...	...	...
Siám							...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements — Vessels not Native							...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements — Native Craft							...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey in Asia — Vessels not Native							3	235	28	1,931	10	643
Turkey in Asia — Native Craft							14	1,161	21	1,484	36	2,867
Australia							...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL — Vessels not Native	...	...	...	...	...	...	149	98,766	211	109,394	156	101,043
TOTAL — Native Craft	...	...	...	...	...	...	119	6,601	155	6,869	195	10,414
GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	268	105,367	366	116,263	351	111,457

Included under Bombay.

NOTE 1.—The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to

NOTE 2.—The figures for Suez from 1875-76,

* Cannot be separately

11.

FOREIGN COUNTRY and to other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in SINDH, *in each Official Year from 1873-74 to 1885-86.*

1879-80.		1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		COUNTRIES.
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	
29	35,023	32	42,196	26	33,910	32	42,163	57	80,634	38	69,768	58	101,312	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez (being transit trade).
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Austria.
2	2,579	...	...	9	10,683	28	37,377	29	42,350	25	33,951	41	59,403	Belgium.
...	...	...	...	1	963	1	1,289	1	1,194	...	...	...	...	Denmark.
8	8,889	7	7,715	17	18,489	19	25,153	21	30,667	22	30,479	18	26,110	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6,940	3	3,615	2	2,359	Germany.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,491	1	1,124	3	3,756	1	1,227	Holland.
...	...	...	...	1	1,090	...	...	1	1,239	...	...	...	...	Italy.
...	...	...	...	1	1,027	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Malta.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mediterranean Ports.*
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Russia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,350	...	...	Spain.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Turkey in Europe.
1	92	...	...	...	...	1	131	1	98	1	98	1	98	Eastern Coast of Africa ... Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	195	...	...	2	223	1	156	Eastern Coast of Africa ... Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	3	3,025	5	6,084	21	25,609	27	35,725	28	36,506	Egypt.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	78	...	...	Madagascar ... Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	43	1	122	1	67	Madagascar ... Native Craft.
1	250	...	...	...	...	1	1,055	1	380	1	447	2	836	Mauritius and Réunion.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	America.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Central and South America.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	United States.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,349	1	100	3	368	3	406	Aden ... Vessels not Native.
1	68	...	...	...	...	1	97	...	...	4	485	1	98	Aden ... Native Craft.
107	65,510	101	59,145	104	41,089	109	49,878	105	48,380	97	52,280	89	45,851	Arabia and Persia ... Vessels not Native.
29	2,160	32	2,083	38	2,701	33	1,997	19	1,227	17	1,268	26	2,610	Arabia and Persia ... Native Craft.
3	3,434	2	2,853	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon ... Vessels not Native.
2	142	1	43	...	...	...	...	1	43	1	176	1	81	Ceylon ... Native Craft.
...	...	1	921	...	...	...	...	1	291	...	...	...	...	China and Japan.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cochin China (Saigon).
...	...	1	1,349	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Java and Sumatra.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Maldives (except Minicoy) ... Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Maldives (except Minicoy) ... Native Craft.
24	1,082	34	1,432	40	1,779	48	2,390	61	2,831	56	2,231	66	2,768	Mekran and Sonmiáni ... Vessels not Native.
196	7,816	103	4,982	84	4,093	111	5,377	82	3,723	70	3,525	93	4,018	Mekran and Sonmiáni ... Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Philippine Isles.
1	740	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Siam.
1	693	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Straits Settlements. Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Straits Settlements. Native Craft.
26	2,097	29	2,771	14	1,004	24	1,400	10	581	23	1,507	17	2,143	Turkey in Asia Vessels not Native.
41	3,582	30	2,753	16	1,541	19	1,903	10	913	14	1,513	16	1,383	Turkey in Asia Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	2	2,972	...	...	...	...	2	2,778	...	...	Australia.
203	120,389	207	118,382	218	116,031	270	169,760	317	242,918	303	243,426	317	279,019	TOTAL ... Vessels not Native.
269	13,768	166	9,861	138	8,335	166	9,569	113	5,949	109	7,312	139	8,413	TOTAL ... Native Craft.
472	134,157	373	128,243	356	124,366	436	179,329	430	248,867	412	250,738	456	287,432	GRAND TOTAL.

1875-76 represent trade with the coasts of the Arabian and Persian Gulfs.
being for local trade, are included under Egypt
distinguished.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED from each PRINCIPAL

COUNTRIES.	1873-74.		1874-75.		1875-76.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1878-79.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom	118	155,767	158	194,189	155	197,679	126	174,908	146	207,259	115	169,555
Austria	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	5	2,909	6	2,902	15	9,925	14	11,723	15	12,675	16	12,399
Germany	1	426	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mediterranean Ports *	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden	...	...	...	...	1	781	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey in Europe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Cape Colony	6	2,754	12	5,915	10	5,779	13	7,736	5	3,638	3	1,574
Eastern Coast of Africa ... Vessels not Native ...	...	...	...	...	2	993	3	1,502	...	...	...	...
Eastern Coast of Africa ... Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	30	...	...
Egypt	...	...	...	...	1	1,025	2	1,774	...	...	...	...
Madagascar	...	...	...	...	1	679	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius and Réunion ... Vessels not Native ...	34	20,722	38	28,414	24	17,914	30	21,037	14	9,989	16	14,459
Mauritius and Réunion ... Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Natal	...	...	2	1,564	1	840	2	884	5	3,531	7	5,845
America	10	7,385	11	8,865	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central and South America	...	...	...	...	5	2,927	1	399	2	2,354	...	...
United States	...	...	...	...	2	2,520	4	5,313	3	4,379	3	4,125
Aden ... Vessels not Native ...	9	7,725	6	5,526	5	5,193	6	5,355	...	...	3	3,093
Aden ... Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia and Persia ... Vessels not Native ...	13	4,750	7	4,680	5	2,290	8	4,079	15	4,672	17	3,392
Arabia and Persia ... Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	93	...	...	3	849
Ceylon ... Vessels not Native ...	3,154	293,524	3,210	321,134	1,891	241,761	1,814	260,174	1,494	200,768	1,527	213,221
Ceylon ... Native Craft ...	178	6,226	282	6,994	1,325	74,294	1,481	62,698	1,635	61,334	1,350	59,667
China and Japan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,771	...	...
Cochin China (Saigon)	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,723	...	...	...	...
Java and Sumatra ... Vessels not Native ...	15	4,265	4	1,565	8	2,106	11	3,241	11	3,209	8	3,270
Java and Sumatra ... Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1,235
Maldives (except Minicoy) ... Vessels not Native ...	110	2,317	8	421	9	273	1	35	3	63	7	255
Maldives (except Minicoy) ... Native Craft ...	5	548	1	86	4	377	3	365	7	869	2	182
Mekran and Sonmiáni ... Vessels not Native ...	...	...	...	...	4	148	2	149	1	38	...	...
Mekran and Sonmiáni ... Native Craft ...					4	205	9	375	1	29	5	201
Straits Settlements ... Vessels not Native ...	24	6,836	6	2,679	9	3,525	17	8,509	7	3,520	14	7,742
Straits Settlements ... Native Craft ...	1	81	1	175	1	161	1	227	...	...	...	...
Turkey in Asia ... Vessels not Native ...	7	301	10	603	2	158	3	338	5	817	4	1,065
Turkey in Asia ... Native Craft ...	1	87	...	...	...	...	1	316	10	843	1	97
Australia	10	10,613	6	5,964	10	10,066	9	10,521	11	12,245	24	23,544
Other Countries ... Vessels not Native ...	1	224	...	...	1	606	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries ... Native Craft ...	2	464	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ... Vessels not Native ...	3,517	520,518	3,484	584,421	2,161	507,188	2,068	519,400	1,738	470,928	1,764	463,539
TOTAL ... Native Craft ...	187	7,406	284	7,255	1,334	75,037	1,496	64,074	1,654	63,105	1,365	62,231
GRAND TOTAL	3,704	527,924	3,768	591,676	3,495	582,225	3,564	583,474	3,392	534,033	3,129	525,770

NOTE 1.—The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76

NOTE 2.—The figures against Maldives for 1873-74 include those for the Laccadives, which, since the beginning of 1874-75, have been classed as

NOTE 3.—The figures for Madagascar for the years previous to 1875-76

* Cannot be

12.

FOREIGN COUNTRY and from other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in MADRAS, *in each Official Year from 1879-74 to 1885-86.*

1879-80.		1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		COUNTRIES.
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	
109	167,090	128	192,712	132	208,023	116	204,385	121	218,346	114	219,147	133	250,453	United Kingdom.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,707	...	...	Austria.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,081	Belgium.
6	4,420	3	2,466	1	1,115	1	1,135	...	...	...	...	1	486	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Germany.
...	...	...	...	1	1,371	1	1,014	...	...	...	...	...	...	Italy.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mediterranean Ports.*
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sweden.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,943	...	...	Turkey in Europe.
3	2,021	9	5,941	15	7,099	15	10,589	15	14,168	6	6,190	6	4,005	Cape Colony.
...	...	1	428	2	932	2	1,659	...	...	4	4,643	...	...	Eastern Coast of Africa ... Vessels not Native
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Native Craft.
...	...	3	3,150	11	11,912	3	3,368	2	1,493	2	3,144	2	2,436	Egypt.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	752	Madagascar.
20	15,423	18	15,042	15	10,575	13	8,906	11	7,469	23	19,376	10	6,751	Mauritius and Réunion ... Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Native Craft.
5	2,985	21	9,645	20	10,720	16	8,175	11	6,564	10	5,922	5	3,339	Natal.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	America.
...	...	1	1,796	5	5,348	6	5,737	6	3,824	1	1,549	2	1,568	Central and South America.
3	3,514	...	...	1	662	1	1,153	4	3,927	2	2,310	1	1,453	United States.
4	4,182	3	2,782	1	1,440	6	7,724	6	7,767	2	3,662	4	5,734	Aden .. Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Native Craft.
21	3,230	5	1,619	2	270	...	...	10	2,532	7	668	6	583	Arabia and Persia ... Vessels not Native.
4	317	3	215	4	252	2	203	1	123	1	170	2	160	Native Craft.
1,592	235,062	1,460	243,041	1,445	247,424	1,347	248,024	1,370	260,123	1,220	216,825	1,133	205,337	Ceylon ... Vessels not Native.
1,437	58,430	1,372	55,648	1,344	48,849	1,018	42,465	1,144	48,118	985	40,497	922	39,554	Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,526	...	...	1	1,387	3	4,278	China and Japan.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cochin China (Saigon).
6	2,005	2	797	6	1,853	16	7,803	9	5,095	7	3,421	12	6,875	Java and Sumatra .. Vessels not Native.
...	...	1	85	2	572	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Native Craft.
6	347	9	589	1	63	4	105	6	286	2	52	3	81	Maldives (except Minicoy) ... Vessels not Native.
...	...	2	196	5	376	3	340	2	51	2	280	2	226	Native Craft.
2	101	...	...	4	180	1	20	2	142	5	278	2	83	Mekran and Sonmiáni ... Vessels not Native.
18	1,044	13	723	10	503	6	337	6	358	4	286	1	101	Native Craft.
18	12,643	21	14,710	26	26,600	33	34,326	55	61,289	68	77,426	88	117,481	Straits Settlements ... Vessels not Native.
...	...	1	158	1	179	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Native Craft.
3	401	4	532	2	359	1	58	3	1,184	9	922	15	1,728	Turkey in Asia Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	4	641	6	754	8	850	...	...	1	41	Native Craft.
13	15,516	3	2,945	5	6,385	10	13,906	17	18,985	13	17,142	13	17,158	Australia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Native Craft.
1,811	468,940	1,691	498,195	1,695	542,331	1,594	560,613	1,648	613,194	1,498	588,214	1,436	631,662	TOTAL ... Vessels not Native.
1,459	59,791	1,392	57,025	1,370	51,372	1,035	44,099	1,161	49,500	992	41,233	928	40,082	Native Craft.
3,270	528,731	3,083	555,220	3,065	593,703	2,629	604,712	2,809	662,694	2,490	629,447	2,364	671,744	GRAND TOTAL.

represent trade with the coasts of the Arabian and Persian Gulfs.
British Indian Ports. The figures for Minicoy, one of the Maldives, are also included under this head for the years previous to 1875-76.
are included with those for the Eastern Coast of Africa.
separately distinguished.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that CLEARED to each PRINCIPAL

COUNTRIES.	1873-74.		1874-75.		1875-76.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1878-79.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom	209	213,632	287	262,918	232	245,524	236	253,132	199	229,633	195	235,043
Austria	*	*	*	*	2	1,722	2	1,872	1	930	...	...
Belgium	*	*	*	*	1	457	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	110	54,077	95	47,763	103	70,735	79	58,595	73	42,531	48	34,998
Germany	...	...	...	...	1	366	...	...	1	709	...	...
Holland	*	*	*	*	1	374	1	439	...	...	1	449
Italy	*	*	*	*	5	3,975	...	...	1	1,161	2	2,028
Malta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mediterranean Ports†	1	1,235	5	4,031	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portugal	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	349	...	...	1	430
Russia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain	...	...	2	778	...	...	...	...	2	1,230	3	1,614
Eastern Coast of Africa ... Vessels not Native ...	2	190	...	...	2	166	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eastern Coast of Africa ... Native Craft ...	2	191	...	...	1	47	...	...	1	66	9	877
Egypt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius and Réunion ... Vessels not Native ...	20	9,359	46	18,648	27	10,153	19	6,885	14	6,822	24	11,837
Mauritius and Réunion ... Native Craft ...	...	...	1	338	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Natal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	5,283	8	5,733
St. Helena	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
America	2	1,650	3	1,703	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central and South America	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	322	1	1,212	2	1,804
United States	...	...	...	...	3	1,425	...	...	1	313	2	1,045
West Indies	1	299	4	1,227	3	1,192	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aden ... Vessels not Native ...	17	2,526	13	3,826	5	1,453	9	4,553	1	75	1	177
Aden ... Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	153	...	...	1	310
Arabia and Persia ... Vessels not Native ...	12	3,028	11	3,886	7	2,738	9	6,759	5	1,238	18	6,125
Arabia and Persia ... Native Craft ...	1	44	2	120	3	229	4	659	2	267	3	376
Ceylon ... Vessels not Native ...	3,133	277,815	2,981	259,835	1,639	193,211	1,712	245,501	1,364	196,386	1,426	200,746
Ceylon ... Native Craft ...	294	7,992	177	6,102	1,266	72,569	1,551	66,460	1,581	63,656	1,418	60,809
China and Japan	...	...	...	...	1	1,060	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin China (Saigon)	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,919	...	...	...	...
Java and Sumatra ... Vessels not Native ...	...	...	3	1,636	3	1,204	2	618	8	4,028	9	6,056
Java and Sumatra ... Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maldives (except Minicoy) ... Vessels not Native ...	54	1,756	4	508	5	159	1	35	3	171	4	152
Maldives (except Minicoy) ... Native Craft ...	6	659	...	...	5	496	6	754	5	456	4	338
Mekran and Sonmiáni ... Vessels not Native ...	*	*	*	*	2	81	1	36	...	...	...	...
Mekran and Sonmiáni ... Native Craft ...					3	205	3	228	2	153	3	221
Philippine Isles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam	*	*	*	*	...	...	...	...	1	786	...	...
Straits Settlements ... Vessels not Native ...	35	14,200	29	10,239	35	13,034	32	15,017	41	21,005	35	18,793
Straits Settlements ... Native Craft ...	2	350	2	340	13	3,340	2	725	2	867	1	489
Turkey in Asia ... Vessels not Native ...	12	592	8	422	2	455	4	430	2	178	6	1,145
Turkey in Asia ... Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	50	...	...	...	...
Australia	...	...	...	...	1	150	...	...	1	312	3	3,164
Other Countries	8	2,130	5	1,521	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ... Vessels not Native ...	3,616	582,489	3,446	618,941	2,080	549,634	2,111	596,462	1,725	514,003	1,788	531,339
TOTAL ... Native Craft ...	305	9,236	182	6,900	1,291	76,886	1,569	69,029	1,593	65,465	1,439	63,420
GRAND TOTAL ...	3,921	591,725	3,628	625,841	3,371	626,520	3,680	665,491	3,318	579,468	3,227	594,759

NOTE 1.—The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to

NOTE 2.—The figures against Maldives for 1873-74 include those for the Laccadives, which, since the beginning

* No information available.

13.

FOREIGN COUNTRY and to other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in MADRAS, *in each Official Year from 1873-74 to 1885-86.*

1879-80.		1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		COUNTRIES.
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	
158	205,615	226	258,705	219	255,838	157	211,283	187	258,603	144	245,186	168	272,482	United Kingdom.
1	1,418	2	2,979	3	4,540	...	...	...	...	2	3,650	...	...	Austria.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,814	...	...	...	...	Belgium.
93	82,153	77	64,825	57	44,578	43	36,949	37	52,868	32	35,676	30	36,313	France.
2	871	4	1,922	1	1,073	2	1,124	...	...	...	...	1	960	Germany.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Holland.
1	955	...	...	...	...	2	2,837	1	873	3	3,466	3	4,151	Italys.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,131	...	...	Malta.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	—	—	—	Mediterranean Ports.†
...	...	1	430	1	430	...	...	1	474	2	948	...	...	Portugal.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,014	1	1,211	Russia.
1	411	1	424	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2,816	Spain.
1	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	115	1	394	...	...	Eastern Coast of Africa ... Vessels not Native.
2	98	2	148	8	462	3	250	1	101	8	777	4	327	Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	2	1,842	6	6,558	3	3,817	2	2,758	4	5,439	Egypt.
24	11,598	31	12,531	29	11,657	21	9,069	27	12,905	24	13,185	18	9,301	Mauritius and Réunion ... Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Native Craft.
2	1,796	5	3,046	4	2,419	3	1,568	4	1,825	8	4,926	...	...	Natal.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	990	3	2,989	St. Helena.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	America.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,146	2	2,788	Central and South America.
3	2,687	1	555	9	5,664	1	591	1	700	3	3,031	...	...	United States.
1	547	...	...	1	892	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	West Indies.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	117	1	205	1	588	Aden ... Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	86	...	...	Native Craft.
8	2,779	4	2,273	1	1,012	2	235	11	1,499	3	371	4	1,993	Arabia and Persia ... Vessels not Native.
4	423	5	589	1	150	3	345	1	92	10	1,186	1	705	Native Craft.
1,391	192,994	1,333	197,980	1,320	206,027	1,223	203,017	1,285	208,829	1,191	189,024	1,132	212,751	Ceylon ... Vessels not Native.
1,533	63,325	1,434	58,700	1,165	47,513	1,122	45,405	1,270	52,926	1,001	42,802	963	40,536	Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	2	2,736	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,041	China and Japan.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cochin China (Saigon).
3	1,141	...	...	7	2,348	5	1,687	4	1,508	1	397	17	9,199	Java and Sumatra ... Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Native Craft.
5	174	9	438	4	175	2	349	5	141	3	99	2	53	Maldives (except Minicoy) ... Vessels not Native.
2	202	1	98	4	379	5	133	1	46	1	25	3	317	Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	147	...	...	...	...	Mekran and Sonmiáni ... Vessels not Native.
1	40	1	51	...	...	1	20	2	165	6	376	3	162	Native Craft.
1	1,253	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Philippine Isles.
1	617	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Siam.
18	12,643	23	15,642	32	24,633	40	34,893	65	65,702	62	70,663	69	91,860	Straits Settlements ... Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Native Craft.
3	506	3	469	...	...	...	...	1	66	1	97	1	58	Turkey in Asia Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	2	431	2	303	...	...	...	...	1	209	Native Craft.
...	...	1	312	2	3,612	...	...	...	...	2	791	...	...	Australia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
1,717	520,223	1,721	562,531	1,694	569,476	1,507	510,160	1,639	613,003	1,489	579,148	1,460	656,023	TOTAL ... Vessels not Native.
1,542	64,088	1,443	59,586	1,180	48,935	1,136	46,456	1,275	53,330	1,027	45,252	975	42,256	Native Craft.
3,259	584,311	3,164	622,117	2,874	618,411	2,643	556,616	2,914	666,333	2,516	624,400	2,435	698,279	GRAND TOTAL.

1875-76 represent trade with the coasts of the Arabian and Persian Gulfs.
of 1874-75, have been classed as British Indian Ports. The figures for Minicoy, one of the Maldives, are also included under this head for the years previous to 1875-76.
† Cannot be separately distinguished.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED from each PRINCIPAL

COUNTRIES.	1873-74.		1874-75.		1875-76.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1878-79	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom	54	48,651	106	97,622	74	81,996	104	104,637	84	94,371	55	64,336
Suez (being transit trade)	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austria	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium	...	...	1	703	7	5,368	3	2,276	1	782	...	...
Denmark	...	...	3	1,895	1	756	1	647	...	...	...	...
France	3	1,524	6	3,319	3	2,230	1	1,033	2	807	1	988
Germany	21	14,361	20	17,203	18	17,771	29	29,421	13	12,289	11	9,601
Holland	...	...	5	3,214	7	6,326	5	3,562	3	2,084	1	1,025
Italy	*	*	*	*	17	11,693	8	5,926	11	8,498	2	2,159
Malta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mediterranean Ports†	9	5,234	25	17,906	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norway	*	*	*	*	3	2,227	7	5,559	3	2,245	...	...
Spain	...	...	1	799	...	...	1	740	...	...	...	...
Sweden	...	...	3	2,086	1	928	...	...	1	653	...	...
Turkey in Europe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cape Colony	15	7,991	21	11,344	36	20,498	34	21,415	39	25,042	23	16,372
Cameroon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eastern Coast of Africa	1	601	5	3,195	3	1,658	7	4,631	1	621	2	1,242
Egypt	*	*	*	*	1	499	4	4,002	1	839	1	1,042
Madagascar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius and Réunion	15	11,124	35	21,208	33	23,150	18	11,732	15	12,297	17	12,068
Natal	...	...	...	...	1	240	...	...	...	...	1	507
America	8	4,470	79	56,266	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central and South America	...	...	...	...	44	30,814	27	22,480	33	26,525	10	8,137
United States	*	*	*	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	552
West Indies	121	89,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aden	19	20,371	30	29,042	36	36,960	17	17,448	10	10,363	15	15,656
Arabia & Persia ... { Vessels not Native ... / Native Craft ...	1	1,125	... / ...	... / ...	... / ...	... / ...	2 / 1	1,168 / 327	1 / ...	403 / ...	2 / ...	1,047 / ...
Celebes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon ... { Vessels not Native ... / Native Craft ...	54	38,566	58 / ...	40,831 / ...	73 / 2	48,263 / 513	64 / ...	36,320 / ...	59 / ...	42,490 / ...	69 / ...	50,984 / ...
China and Japan ... { Vessels not Native ... / Native Craft ...	8	7,199	... / 3	... / 2,803	... / 6	... / 5,494	... / 1	... / 700	... / 3	... / 2,863	9 / 1	6,378 / 409
Cochin China—												
Saigon	*	*	*	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tonquin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java and Sumatra ... { Vessels not Native ... / Native Craft ...	2	1,047	9 / ...	5,995 / ...	15 / ...	12,386 / ...	7 / ...	5,243 / ...	7 / ...	5,258 / ...	13 / ...	10,397 / ...
Maldives (except Minicoy)	*	*	*	*	...	...	...	...	1	144	...	...
Philippine Isles	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	363	...	...	1	480
Siam ... { Vessels not Native ... / Native Craft ...	... / ...	... / ...	13 / 74	3,516 / 4,721	64 / ...	6,394 / ...	8 / 61	2,025 / 4,765	... / 38	... / 2,678	2 / 40	320 / 3,200
Straits Settlements ... { Vessels not Native ... / Native Craft ...	240	127,677	130 / 33	91,038 / 4,952	331 / ...	178,399 / ...	259 / 33	148,484 / 4,668	256 / 39	148,036 / 4,793	265 / 34	160,892 / 4,260
Turkey in Asia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amboyna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australia	4	2,828	9	8,118	15	17,313	12	12,305	19	22,132	7	8,578
Other Countries ... { Vessels not Native ... / Native Craft ...	47	29,528	10 / ...	7,630 / ...	1 / ...	698 / ...	... / ...	... / ...	... / ...	... / ...	... / ...	... / ...
TOTAL ... { Vessels not Native ... / Native Craft ...	622 / 99‡	411,397 / 12,103	572 / 107	425,733 / 9,673	790 / 2	512,061 / 513	620 / 95	442,117 / 9,760	563 / 77	418,742 / 7,471	508 / 75	373,261 / 7,869
GRAND TOTAL ...	721	423,500	679	435,406	792	512,574	715	451,877	640	426,213	583	381,130

NOTE 1.—The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous

NOTE 2.—The figures for Suez from

* No information available.

† Cannot be separately distinguished

14.

FOREIGN COUNTRY and from other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH BURMA, *in each Official Year from 1873-74 to 1885-86.*

1879-80.		1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		COUNTRIES.
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	
91	107,737	99	119,144	99	112,393	112	129,704	93	115,867	94	123,420	71	93,328	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez (being transit trade).
...	...	...	...	1	1,098	1	1,264	...	...	...	...	...	...	Austria.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	871	...	...	1	809	...	...	Belgium.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,062	...	...	...	...	...	...	Denmark.
...	...	...	...	6	7,669	6	5,718	...	...	...	...	...	...	France.
14	11,623	11	10,311	17	16,056	16	14,405	16	15,611	10	10,133	9	10,512	Germany.
1	755	1	613	2	2,207	5	4,142	...	...	1	1,062	...	...	Holland.
1	756	6	6,342	9	8,601	8	6,834	4	4,785	...	...	...	...	Italy.
...	...	...	...	6	6,200	...	...	1	1,122	...	...	...	...	Malta.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mediterranean Ports.†
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,737	...	...	...	...	...	...	Norway.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Spain.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sweden.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,224	...	...	...	...	...	...	Turkey in Europe.
17	16,550	39	30,988	66	51,545	85	68,826	38	30,649	13	10,780	23	18,636	Cape Colony.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,016	Cameroon.
2	1,429	...	...	4	3,503	4	3,577	3	3,485	...	...	2	1,897	Eastern Coast of Africa.
9	8,961	11	12,318	40	46,729	10	13,013	10	13,106	3	4,204	3	4,047	Egypt.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	452	...	...	Madagascar.
23	17,253	22	19,311	24	19,799	16	14,565	12	9,750	12	9,688	21	18,592	Mauritius and Réunion.
1	909	...	...	3	1,199	10	6,261	7	4,510	...	...	4	3,060	Natal.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	America.
2	2,581	23	20,010	39	31,029	55	47,902	45	42,954	21	16,947	26	23,363	Central and South America.
8	4,809	7	5,945	6	4,263	12	9,509	6	4,567	12	11,963	4	4,270	United States.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	956	...	...	...	...	...	...	West Indies.
27	30,735	36	41,056	22	24,485	15	16,883	16	19,420	8	10,608	15	18,664	Aden.
3	2,089	2	303	2	2,551	6	2,466	2	1,105	3	370	1	1,095	Arabia & Persia { Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	4	433	1	147	4	494	...	...	5	556	Arabia & Persia { Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	1	979	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,471	Celebes.
57	46,767	57	50,795	69	55,811	59	57,402	53	57,590	46	49,750	55	60,484	Ceylon ... { Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon ... { Native Craft.
2	1,351	2	2,266	7	8,183	9	8,906	6	5,231	8	11,849	9	11,133	China & Japan { Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	China & Japan { Native Craft.
														Cochin China—
...	...	1	847	...	...	1	775	2	1,793	1	2,077	2	2,359	Saigon.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,740	1	2,313	3	6,374	Tonquin.
25	24,797	15	12,917	9	6,290	14	10,541	12	12,123	7	7,676	27	23,494	Java & Sumatra { Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Java & Sumatra { Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Maldives (except Minicoy).
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,478	2	1,617	3	3,228	2	1,891	Philippine Isles.
...	...	1	160	...	...	...	...	2	180	2	344	3	...	Siam ... { Vessels not Native.
24	1,893	30	2,506	28	2,331	31	2,150	24	1,520	24	1,626	27	1,431	Siam ... { Native Craft.
292	216,870	316	236,963	383	299,005	325	283,513	263	230,150	260	229,626	298	275,932	Straits Settlements ... { Vessels not Native.
15	1,438	10	983	13	1,180	28	2,913	15	1,632	15	1,632	20	2,053	Straits Settlements ... { Native Craft.
...	...	2	2,004	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Turkey in Asia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	770	...	...	Amboyna.
10	11,837	5	5,127	3	2,926	46	47,807	30	29,734	9	10,777	38	42,463	Australia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries { Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries { Native Craft.
585	507,809	656	577,420	818	712,521	823	762,341	624	608,029	517	518,846	615	624,021	TOTAL ... { Vessels not Native.
39	3,331	40	3,489	45	3,944	60	5,210	43	3,646	39	3,258	52	4,040	TOTAL ... { Native Craft.
624	511,140	696	580,909	863	716,465	883	767,551	667	611,675	556	522,104	667	628,061	GRAND TOTAL.

to 1875-76 represent trade with the coasts of the Arabian and Persian Gulfs.
1875-76, being for local trade, are included under Egypt.
‡ The detail of Countries from which Native Craft entered in 1873-74 is not given in the Local Annual Volumes.

No.

· *NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that CLEARED to each PRINCIPAL*

COUNTRIES.	1873-74.		1874-75.		1875-76.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1878-79.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom	503	408,759	410	343,889	513	436,605	438	383,600	398	376,146	336	357,529
Suez (being transit trade)	4	3,808	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austria	*	*	*	*	1	731	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium	...	...	...	...	1	999	1	956	...	...	...	...
Denmark	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	1	356	2	2,072	4	3,121	4	2,762	2	794	1	1,023
Germany	6	4,143	5	4,806	16	14,506	11	10,341	10	9,266	12	13,018
Holland	...	...	8	5,525	2	1,274	3	1,921	3	2,229	4	3,436
Italy	*	*	*	*	...	...	1	877	...	...	...	...
Malta	*	*	*	*	6	6,829	9	8,842	...	...	4	3,820
Mediterranean Ports†	7	4,887	6	5,308	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portugal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain	...	...	1	570	2	1,658	2	1,736	...	...	1	1,146
Cape Colony	2	666	2	1,091	2	757	2	1,112	2	729	1	545
Eastern Coast of Africa	...	...	4	4,294	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt	*	*	...	...	7	9,145	14	17,196	...	...	5	4,892
Mauritius and Réunion	2	622	3	1,274	3	1,293	2	855	3	1,337	3	1,163
St. Helena	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
America	...	...	2	678	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central and South America	...	...	...	...	2	794	...	...	5	1,974	11	5,374
United States	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Indies	...	...	2	873	1	437	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aden	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon ... { Vessels not Native ... / Native Craft ...	7	2,353	19 / ...	4,694 / ...	11 / ...	2,593 / ...	36 / 1	10,498 / 182	23 / ...	10,067 / ...	45 / ...	23,205 / ...
China and Japan ... { Vessels not Native ... / Native Craft ...	2	1,880	... / ...	... / ...	3 / ...	2,644 / ...	... / ...	... / ...	2 / 1	2,299 / 409	1 / ...	1,087 / ...
Cochin China (Saigon)	*	*	...	...	...	...	1	1,290	1	469	...	...
Java and Sumatra	...	...	...	...	1	1,260	1	494	1	407	3	1,839
Siam ... { Vessels not Native ... / Native Craft ...	...	...	16 / 62	3,548 / 3,908	41 / 1	3,487 / 28	5 / 47	1,282 / 3,160	2 / 42	455 / 2,675	2 / 24	320 / 1,665
Straits Settlements ... { Vessels not Native ... / Native Craft ...	147	62,262	105 / 32	65,074 / 4,547	266 / 1	121,447 / 109	188 / 49	94,243 / 6,125	173 / 39	80,003 / 4,700	198 / 47	100,117 / 5,140
Australia	7	3,181	...	...	2	722	...	...	...	...	1	317
Other Countries ... { Vessels not Native ... / Native Craft ...	18	8,957	... / ...	... / ...	... / ...	... / ...	... / ...	... / ...	... / ...	... / ...	... / ...	... / ...
TOTAL ... { Vessels not Native ... / Native Craft ...	706 / 102‡	501,374 / 9,700	585 / 94	443,696 / 8,455	884 / 2	610,302 / 137	718 / 97	543,005 / 9,467	625 / 82	486,175 / 7,784	628 / 71	518,831 / 6,805
GRAND TOTAL ...	808	511,574	679	452,151	886	610,439	815	552,472	707	493,959	699	525,636

NOTE.—The figures for Suez from 1875-76

* No informa

† Cannot be separ

‡ The detail of Countries for which Native Craft cleared

15.

FOREIGN COUNTRY and to other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH BURMA, *in each Official Year from 1873-74 to 1885-86.*

1879-80.		1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		COUNTRIES.
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	
329	365,407	320	339,119	337	328,560	416	409,416	279	278,903	236	264,833	270	307,448	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez (being transit trade).
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Austria.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Belgium.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	924	...	...	...	...	...	...	Denmark.
4	2,631	3	3,159	...	...	2	1,589	...	...	1	394	...	...	France.
14	13,239	10	10,968	7	8,535	5	5,887	2	2,079	4	5,018	3	3,817	Germany.
3	2,785	1	1,199	1	809	1	861	...	...	...	...	1	1,354	Holland.
1	1,299	2	2,165	1	800	...	...	1	2,740	...	...	...	...	Italy.
11	12,177	36	41,760	56	64,660	68	80,841	64	82,861	39	49,066	36	47,410	Malta.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mediterranean Ports.†
...	...	...	...	1	397	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Portugal.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,081	...	...	...	...	Russia.
1	816	...	...	2	1,533	2	1,011	1	899	...	...	2	1,151	Spain.
4	2,426	3	2,009	3	1,131	2	1,007	4	1,748	2	884	1	853	Cape Colony.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Eastern Coast of Africa.
55	58,961	82	99,530	84	100,133	64	83,032	83	107,836	66	93,113	109	146,749	Egypt.
4	1,476	3	1,783	2	464	2	971	2	480	2	759	2	980	Mauritius and Réunion.
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	660	3	1,103	1	507	2	721	St. Helena.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	America.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,187	...	...	...	...	...	...	Canada.
14	7,331	19	8,746	21	9,829	28	14,545	26	18,573	15	10,325	22	14,575	Central and South America.
...	...	1	335	3	1,706	2	1,542	...	...	...	...	...	...	United States.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	West Indies.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Aden.
18	11,044	24	17,359	24	19,380	21	7,279	8	2,590	25	10,981	30	15,914	Ceylon ... Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	1	132	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon ... Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,135	...	...	1	1,135	4	5,045	China and Japan Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	China and Japan Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,354	1	1,060	Cochin China (Saigon).
16	15,265	5	1,451	7	3,932	8	5,801	3	1,923	2	812	...	...	Java and Sumatra.
1	151	2	320	...	...	3	820	1	786	2	415	...	...	Siam ... Vessels not Native.
19	1,228	17	901	23	1,640	27	1,634	18	788	15	824	20	847	Siam ... Native Craft.
240	167,926	257	178,043	303	229,735	225	181,564	159	112,879	155	110,207	174	142,009	Straits Settlements ... Vessels not Native.
24	2,631	25	2,577	29	2,743	32	3,319	22	2,341	26	2,494	28	2,826	Straits Settlements ... Native Craft.
...	...	1	698	...	...	3	1,254	1	505	...	...	4	4,490	Australia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries Native Craft.
715	662,934	769	708,644	852	771,604	857	801,326	638	616,986	552	549,803	661	693,576	TOTAL ... Vessels not Native.
43	3,859	42	3,478	53	4,515	59	4,953	40	3,129	41	3,318	48	3,673	TOTAL ... Native Craft.
758	666,793	811	712,122	905	776,119	916	806,279	678	620,115	593	553,121	709	697,249	GRAND TOTAL.

being for local trade, are included under Egypt.
tion available.
ately distinguished.
in 1873-74 is not given in the Local Annual Volumes.

Government of India Central Printing Office.—No. 97 D. F. C.—25-3-87.—225.

Twelfth Issue.]

STATISTICAL TABLES

FOR

BRITISH INDIA:

RELATING TO

PART 1.—CENSUS.
2.—EMIGRATION.
3.—RAILWAYS.
4.—FORESTS.
5.—CHINCHONA CULTIVATION.
6.—TEA CULTIVATION.
7.—COFFEE CULTIVATION.
8.—COTTON CULTIVATION.
9.—COTTON MILLS.
10.—JUTE MILLS.
PART 11.—WOOLLEN MILLS.
12.—PAPER MILLS.
13.—BREWERIES.
14.—COLLIERIES.
15.—LARGE INDUSTRIES.
16.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.
17.—SALT REVENUE.
18.—CUSTOMS REVENUE.
19.—FOREIGN TRADE.
20.—FOREIGN SHIPPING.
21.—(SHIPPING) WRECKS.

Compiled in the Statistical Branch of the Department of Finance and Commerce.

CALCUTTA:
PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA.
1888.

SUMMARY OF CONTENTS.

Part I.

CENSUS STATISTICS.

As these statistics have been specially treated in separate reports, it is unnecessary to summarise them here, and only a few remarks on the figures which give some indication of the material condition of the country are required.

There were 714,707 villages, townships, and cities in India in 1881, and 43,532,035 inhabited houses. The villages, townships, and cities were in the proportion of 0·52 to each square mile of territory, and the houses in the proportion of 32 to each square mile. Bengal had much the largest number of villages, &c., these amounting to 248,706 and being at the rate of 1·59 to the square mile. The North-Western Provinces came next, with 81,084 villages, &c., or 0·99 to the square mile. In Oudh there was one village, &c., to the square mile of area in the province. These are the three most densely populated provinces in the empire, the number of persons to the square mile being 470 in Oudh, 426 in Bengal, and 400 in the North-Western Provinces. Cochin, indeed, shews a population of 441 to the square mile in an area of 1,361 square miles, but in this small parcel of native territory it is only the port which belongs to the British Government.

In Bengal the number of houses to the square mile was 67, the houses containing an average of 6·32 persons. The North-Western Provinces had 59 houses to the square mile, with an average of 6·82 persons to the house, and Oudh 85 houses, with an average of 5·51 persons. The average number of persons to each house for all India was 5·83.

Out of the male population of 129,941,851 contained in India, 52,029,098, or 40 per cent., are returned as engaged in agriculture; 7,248,475, or 5·6 per cent., were labourers; 3,027,958, or 2·33 per cent., were in the service of Government or members of professions; 2,489,516, or 1·9 per cent., were engaged in domestic service and occupations; 49,248,645, or 38 per cent., were returned as "independent and non-productive, and unspecified;" 3,238,734, or 2·5 per cent., were in commerce; and 12,659,425, or 9·7 per cent., were in industrial occupations.

Thus, we find less than 12½ per cent. of the male population engaged in commercial and industrial pursuits, while 40 per cent. were directly engaged in agriculture, to which should be added probably the bulk of the labourers; and doubtless a large proportion of those returned in the "independent and non-productive" class were directly dependent on the land, though not actually employed in its cultivation.

The total area of the country in 1881 was 1,372,588 square miles; but the division into cultivable, cultivated and uncultivable land is so lacking in completeness, that it is not possible to say what relation these divisions bear to each other, except for some provinces.

Although there were altogether, in 1881, 714,707 towns and villages in India, in great part these are small collections of huts, hardly worthy of being even called villages. As many as 348,466 contained less than 200 inhabitants each, and 184,486 contained each a population varying between 200 and 500. Of towns, properly so called, the number is relatively very small for such a vast area. There were only 63 with a population exceeding 50,000, 123 with a population of from 20,000 to 50,000, and 388 with a population ranging between 10,000 and 20,000. In the first class of the 63, containing a population of upwards of 50,000 each, there were only 23 with a population exceeding 100,000, and of these 23 only 5 had a

Part I—*concluded.*

CENSUS STATISTICS—*concluded.*

population each of more than 200,000, namely, Bombay, Calcutta with its suburbs, Madras, Hyderabad in the Deccan with its suburbs including Secunderabad, and Lucknow. It is probable that Benares may have to be added to the list of towns containing over 200,000 inhabitants, for at the last census it was only 300 short of that number, and the city has increased largely in numbers of late years. In general the increase of the population of these large towns is noticeable, and in a few cases, such as Rangoon, quite remarkable. Some few towns fell off in population during the decade (Lucknow, Bhágalpur, Farukhabad, Mirzapur, and Monghyr); but whereas in 1871 there were only 45 towns in India with a population exceeding 50,000, the number had increased to 63 in 1881.

No. of Table		Page
1.	—Comparative statement of population by sex of the several Provinces in India according to the Census of 1881 and previous Census	1 & 2
2.	—Area, Villages, Houses, and Population in India	3
3.	—Population of India, classified according to Sex and Age	4 & 5
4.	—Population of India, classified according to Religion	6 & 7
5.	—Male population of India, classified according to Occupation	8 & 9
6.	—Population of India, with reference to the Cultivation of Land and the Land Revenue	10—13
7.	—Towns and Villages in India, classified according to Population	14
8.	—Total Population of the 63 largest Towns in India	15

Part II.

EMIGRATION.

The figures in these tables relate solely to emigration as carried on under the Emigration Laws, and take no account of the numbers who leave India as passengers in vessels, not having been recruited by Emigration Agencies for service in the Colonies; nor do they take account of the traffic in pilgrims, of whom small, but uncertain, numbers settle out of India. But both classes, pilgrims as well as native passengers who do not leave India as emigrants engaged for service, are comparatively trifling in number, and the recorded figures of emigration give practically the whole number of emigrants.

The total number of emigrants from India during the six years 1881-82 to 1886-87 amounted to not more than 81,290, making on an average an annual exodus of 13,548 persons. The proportion to the population is inappreciable, amounting to only about ·05 per mille. And it cannot be said that any, even of this very small number, quit the country with the intention of permanently establishing their domicile elsewhere. On the contrary, every one of them hopes to return with his savings to his native place in a few years. The hope is not often realised, for the total number of persons who returned during the last six years amounted to only 41,365—an average of 6,894 yearly, or about one-half of the number who left India. The mortality amongst these people is high in some of the Colonies to which they go, and of those who survive a substantial proportion elect to continue to work as free labourers in the colony after their term of indenture expires, and many of these never return to India. In Mauritius, for instance, there is now a considerable population of Indian settlers, and in Trinidad too the settled Indians are increasing in numbers.

Out of the whole number who emigrated in the six years there were 50,646 men, 20,739 women, and 9,905 children, the proportion being: men 62·3 per cent., women 25·5 per cent., children 12·18 per cent.

Of those who returned to India, 24,524 were men, 9,208 women, and 7,633 children, being in the proportion of 59·28 per cent. of men, 22·26 of women, and 18·45 of children.

There are five places in India from which emigration may legally be carried on—Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, and the two French settlements of Pondicherry and Karikal. From Bombay

Part II—*concluded.*

EMIGRATION—*concluded.*

emigration was stopped many years ago, and, though the legal restriction has been removed, recruiting has never been resumed. The port of Calcutta is the most convenient for the shipment of emigrants drawn from the impoverished masses of the thickly populated provinces of Oudh and Behar, and the great bulk of emigration work is done at this port. Of the 7,978 persons who emigrated from India last year, 1886-87, no less than 6,470 were shipped from Calcutta, of whom almost the whole number was from the North-Western Provinces, Oudh and Behar. From Madras only 1,508 were shipped. There was no emigration from Karikal and Pondicherry, during the last three years.

The destinations of last year's emigrants were as follows :—

To Demerara	3,916 persons.	7,978
To Trinidad	2,201 „	
To Mauritius	1,012 „	
To Natal	496 „	
To Surinam	353 „	

Emigration to Réunion and Cayenne has ceased under the orders of Government.

No. of Table		Page
1.	—Emigration from Calcutta during each Official Year from 1881-82 to 1886-87 .	16 & 17
2.	—Emigrants returned to Calcutta during each Official Year from 1881-82 to 1886-87 .	*ib.*
3.	—Emigration from the Port of Madras during each Official Year from 1881-82 to 1886-87	*ib.*
4.	—Emigrants returned to the Port of Madras during each Official Year from 1881-82 to 1886-87	18 & 19
5.	—Emigration from Karikal and Pondicherry, in the Madras Presidency, during each Official Year from 1881-82 to 1886-87	*ib.*
6.	—Emigrants returned to Karikal and Pondicherry, in the Madras Presidency, during each Official Year from 1881-82 to 1886-87	*ib.*
7.	—Districts from which the emigrants were drawn who were shipped from Calcutta, Madras, Pondicherry and Karikal in each Official Year from 1881-82 to 1886-87	20 & 21
8.	—Abstract Table shewing the number of emigrants who left India, and the number who returned to India, in each of the Official Years 1881-82 to 1886-87 . .	*ib.*

Part III.

RAILWAYS.

At the end of 1886-87 there were 8,091½ miles of State railways open for public traffic and 2,607½ miles in progress. Of Guaranteed and Assisted lines, there were 4,539 miles open for traffic and 245¼ miles in progress. In Native States there were 755¼ miles open for traffic and 371½ miles in progress. The total mileage of all railways was—

13,385¾ miles open.
3,224¼ miles in progress.

The rate of progress in each of the last ten years in opening out railway communications has been as follows :—

1877-78 . .	7,322½ miles opened.	1882-83 . .	10,145½ miles opened.
1878-79 . .	8,212 „	1883-84 . .	10,828¼ „
1879-80 . .	8,492¾ „	1884-85 . .	12,000¼ „
1880-81 . .	9,308 „	1885-86 . .	12,375½ „
1881-82 . .	9,892½ „	1886-87 . .	13,385¾ „

The total earnings of the railways were ₹18,70,64,687, and their total expenses ₹8,97,15,163, which made 47·9 per cent. of the earnings, leaving a net profit of ₹9,73,49,524, of which ₹3,05,26,224 were contributed by the East Indian Railway alone. The net profits of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway were ₹2,10,07,725, of the North-

Part III—*continued.*

RAILWAYS—*continued.*

Western Railway R1,19,65,607, of the Bombay-Baroda line R79,52,756, and the Rajputana-Malwa R86,81,119. These five lines with a total of 6,718 miles, about one-half of the whole open mileage, brought in 82 per cent. of the aggregate net profits.

The total number of passengers carried on the lines has increased from 22,251,496 in 1873 to 84,489,521 in 1886. (These figures do not include season-ticket-holders.)

The number of tons of goods and minerals conveyed has increased from 4,084,748 in 1873 to 19,583,204 in 1886, and of live-stock from 448,928 head to 811,918 head.

The gross receipts from the passenger traffic rose from R2,38,45,825 in 1873 to R5,80,96,626 in 1886; and from the goods traffic the gross receipts were R4,61,48,630 in 1873 and R12,39,16,555 in 1886.

The gross receipts per mile on each of the Indian lines in 1886 were as follows :—

	R
1. East Indian (State)	30,157
2. Bombay, Baroda and Central India	28,785
3. Great Indian Peninsula	25,890
4. Eastern Bengal (State)	20,595
5. North-Western (State)	13,210
6. Rajputana-Malwa (State)	11,718
7. Tárakeshwar	11,186
8. Northern Bengal (State)	9,673
9. Darjeeling-Himalayan	9,587
10. Nágpur-Chhattisgarh (State)	9,471
11. Patna-Gya (State)	9,307
12. Madras	9,048
13. Oudh and Rohilkhand	8,944
14. Burmá (State)	7,965
15. South Indian	7,420
16. Nizam's	7,234
17. Tirhoot (State)	5,503
18. Bengal and North-Western	5,372
19. Deoghur	5,156
20. Sindia (State)	5,145
21. Bhávnagar-Gondal	4,875
22. Southern-Mahratta (State)	4,705
23. Wardha Coal (State)	4,444
24. Bengal Central (State)	4,313
25. Dibru-Sadiya	4,075
26. Rájpura-Patiála	4,067
27. Cawnpore-Achnera (State)	3,907
28. Dildárnagar-Ghazipur (State)	3,836
29. Rohilkhand-Kumaon	3,340
30. Mysore	3,303
31. Jodhpore	3,103
32. Nalháti (State)	3,008
33. Indian Midland (State)	2,902
34. Dacca (State)	2,737
35. Lucknow-Sitapur-Sihrámau (State)	2,681
36. Bareilly-Pilibhit (State)	2,594
37. Gaekwar's	2,589
38. Thaton-Duyinzaik	2,289
39. Biláspur-Etáwa (State)	1,716
40. Wadhwán-Morví	1,542
41. Kaunia-Dharlla (State)	1,509
42. Jorhát (State)	1,447
43. Cherra-Companyganj (State)	828

Part III—*concluded.*

RAILWAYS—*concluded.*

No. of Table		Page
1.	—Statement shewing the progress of State Railways in India	22—29
2.	—Statement shewing the progress of the Lines of Guaranteed and Assisted Railways in India	30 & 31
3.	—Statement shewing the progress of Railways in Native States in India	32 & 33
4.	—Approximate distribution of mileage of Railways by Provinces at the end of the year 1886-87	34 & 35
5.	—Earnings and expenses of Indian Railways during the Year 1886	36
6.	—Number of Passengers conveyed on each Railway in India in each of the Calendar Years 1876 to 1886	37
7.	—Number of tons of Goods and Minerals conveyed on each Railway in India in each of the Calendar Years 1876 to 1886	38
8.	—Gross receipts of each Railway in India from Passenger Traffic in each of the Calendar Years 1876 to 1886	39
9.	—Gross Receipts of each Railway in India from Goods Traffic in each of the Calendar Years 1876 to 1886	40
10.	—Gross Receipts (from both Passenger and Goods Traffic) of each Railway in India in each of the Calendar Years 1876 to 1886	41
11.	—Gross Receipts per mile of each Railway in India in each of the Calendar Years 1876 to 1886	42

Part IV.

FORESTS.

In 1886-87 there were 53,096 square miles of forest demarcated and reserved by the State as compared with 51,944 square miles in 1885-86. The work of demarcating and reserving forest tracts has been pushed on with great vigour during the last twelve years, and especially since 1877-78. In that year the demarcated area was only 18,120 square miles; in the following year (1878-79) it was raised by operations in the Central Provinces to 40,925 square miles. Those Provinces possess the largest area of reserved forest (19,955 square miles), and Bombay follows with 9,754 square miles. In Bengal there are 4,986, in Lower Burma 4,788, in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh 3,727, in Madras 2,919,* in Assam 2,707, in Berar 1,542, and in the Punjab 1,551 square miles.

No. of Table		Page
1.	—Area in square miles of Demarcated Forest Reserves at the close of each of the thirteen Official Years 1874-75 to 1886-87	43

Part V.

CHINCHONA CULTIVATION.

In the Government plantation in Sikkim there was, on the 31st March 1887, an area of 2,205 acres under cultivation, containing nearly 5 millions of trees, and there was in addition a stock of 555,000 seedlings and rooted cuttings in the nurseries available to be planted out. The outturn of bark collected during the year amounted to 225,631 lb. With the stock in hand at the commencement of the year there were 481,024 lb of bark available for manufacture during the year, of which 230,820 lb were issued to the Quinologist for manufacture and 900 lb sold to the Medical Department, the rest being stored. Of the febrifuge, 6,441 lb were produced at a cost of R13-11-2 per lb, and 149 lb of the superior crystalline febrifuge at a cost of R20-8-9 per lb. The cost was again much in excess of the cost of previous years.

* This figure seems open to correction.

Part V—*concluded.*

CHINCHONA CULTIVATION—*concluded.*

The quantity of febrifuge (ordinary and superior) disposed of by sale to the public and, by issue to the Medical Department, has been as follows each year—

	lb
1882-83	8,901
1883-84	9,145
1884-85	7,152
1885-86	5,499
1886-87	5,885

Of the trees in the plantation, the largest proportion (2,502,000) still consists of *Chinchona succirubra;* but these are giving place to the more valuable *C. calisaya ledgeriana*, of which there are now 1,416,900 trees permanently planted out. The hybrid chinchona numbers 675,100 trees. The other descriptions exist in small numbers only.

The Nilgiri Government plantations contained an area of 847 acres planted out, the number of trees at the end of 1886-87 amounting to 1,938,268, of which 1,151,920 were *C. officinalis.* The bark collected during the year amounted to 124,333 lb; 85,000 lb were sold at auction in Madras, while 1,200 lb were issued to the Madras Medical Department, a stock of 158,222 lb being left at the end of the year.

There is one other Government plantation at Thandoungyee in British Burma—a small one, containing only 60,500 trees, seedlings, and cuttings.

In regard to private chinchona plantations the information accessible is defective. What is known of them is that at the end of 1886-87 there were in—

	Acres.	Plants.	Yield of bark. lb
Bengal	1,319	2,098,580	30,000
Mysore	271	177,720	4,312
Coorg	1,708	1,366,237	49,744
Madras	8,119	17,929,752	626,145

No. of Table		Page
1.	Statement shewing the progress made in the Cultivation of Chinchona in the several Government Plantations in India in each of the Official Years 1882-83 to 1886-87	44—46
2.	Statement shewing the Outturn and disposal of Chinchona Bark at the Government Plantations in India during each of the Official Years 1882-83 to 1886-87	47
3.	Statement shewing the Expenditure, Produce, and Receipts at the Government Chinchona Plantations in India for each of the Official Years 1882-83 to 1886-87	48
4.	Statement shewing the progress made in the Cultivation of Chinchona in Private Plantations in India	49 & 50

Part VI.

TEA CULTIVATION.

The following table compares the acreage and yield in 1886 with those for 1875-76 the first year of the series entered in this volume:—

	1875-76.		1886.	
	Acres.	Yield in lb.	Acres.	Yield in lb.
Assam and Cachar	87,307	20,028,890	203,998	61,719,678
Bengal	26,378	4,941,226	69,745	16,538,395
North-Western Provinces	4,363	631,182	8,373	1,664,296
Punjab	4,246	679,949	9,070	1,523,753
Madras	2,392	220,070	7,023	976,674
Lower Burma	150	25,000	15	3,016
Total	124,836	26,526,317	298,219	82,425,812

Part VI—*concluded.*

TEA CULTIVATION—*concluded.*

Thus, within these twelve years the acreage increased by 139 per cent., and the whole outturn by 211 per cent. nearly. Comparing 1886 with 1885 the area increased by 5 per cent. and the yield by 15·2 per cent.

In Assam the principal planting districts are—

	Acres.
Cachar	55,835
Sibságar	46,896
Sylhet	34,718
Lakhimpur	30,343
Darrang	18,495
Nowgong	10,840
Kamrup	6,412

In Bengal about three-fifths of the cultivation are found in the Darjeeling district, which had 37,682 acres under tea in 1886; Jalpaiguri had 23,947 acres; Chittagong 3,965; Lohardugga 3,031; and Hazaribagh 983 acres.

In the North-Western Provinces there were 4,952 acres in the Dún, the rest being in Kumaun and Garhwál (3,421 acres).

In the Punjab tea to a small extent is grown only in Kangra (8,950 acres) and in the Simla district (120 acres).

In Madras there were 5,478 acres on the Nilgiris and 1,004 acres in Travancore. Elsewhere in that Presidency the industry is unimportant.

In Burma there is only one plantation of 15 acres in Tounghoo.

No. of Table		Page
1.	—Statement illustrative of the state of Tea Cultivation in British India during the Official Years 1875-76, 1876-77, and 1877-78	52 & 53
2.	—Statement illustrative of the state of Tea Cultivation in British India during the Calendar Years 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, and 1886	54—59

Part VII.

COFFEE CULTIVATION.

The figures are so defective that it is not possible to make any useful comparison with former years. In 1880 the whole area under mature plants was about 163,000 acres and the entire yield was about 33 million pounds. The industry has made no progress for some time past, and has in fact rather fallen away. The acreage under mature coffee plant was thus distributed in 1884, 1885, and 1886:—

	1884. Acres.	1885. Acres.	1886. Acres.
Mysore	82,462	81,754	75,119
Madras	56,247	55,143	53,094
Coorg	42,300	43,000	43,800
Travancore	4,305	4,013	1,854
Cochin	2,218	2,407	2,641
Bengal	9	9	10
	187,541	186,326	176,518

The total yield is reported to have been in these years 28, 35 and 31½ million pounds respectively:—

No. of Table		Page
1.	—Statement illustrative of the state of Coffee Cultivation in British India during the Official Years 1875-76, 1876-77, and 1877-78	60 & 61
2.	—Statement illustrative of the state of Coffee Cultivation in British India during the Calendar Years 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, and 1886	62—67

Part VIII.

COTTON CULTIVATION.

The acreage under cotton is thus represented—

	1883-84. Acres.	1884-85. Acres.	1885-86. Acres.
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	2,026,923	1,959,402	1,846,470
Bombay and Sindh	2,968,306	2,375,000	2,225,000
Madras	1,770,290	1,567,148	1,605,206
Native States in Bombay	2,163,538	2,475,000	2,700,000
Central Provinces	680,390	579,604	595,962
North-Western Provinces	1,635,497	1,573,695	1,587,346
Punjab	802,534	792,996	1,035,614
Nizam's Dominions	1,149,730	910,610	953,170
Assam	38,699	38,815	42,131
Lower Burma	10,454	9,346	9,142
Oudh	74,947	94,115	72,030
Mysore and Coorg	31,228	21,324	29,128
Rajputana	...	...	536,444
Central India	...	...	295,382
TOTAL	13,352,536	12,397,055	13,533,025

The area under cotton in Bengal is not known, agricultural statistics for that province being non-existent. But the cultivation there is unimportant. There are altogether between 13½ and 14 million acres under cotton in India. It will be noticed that during the last three years there has been a general decrease in the cultivation except in the Punjab and the native states in the Bombay Presidency.

In the six years between 1877-78 and 1882-83, the increase in acreage amounted to 54 per cent. But in 1883-84, nearly 500,000 acres were thrown out of cotton cultivation owing to low prices and a bad season. The following year was worse, being more or less marked by a diminution of cotton cultivation everywhere, except in the Bombay native states, Oudh and Assam, resulting in a further total decrease of 955,481 acres. The year 1885-86 hardly proved better, except in the Punjab, the native states of western India, and in the Madras Presidency, the net result being a recovery of only 304,144 acres on the figures of 1884-85.

The recovery has been more pronounced on the whole in 1886-87, the season having been more favourable, but detailed figures have not yet been received, and a fuller summary of this year must be reserved for the next issue of this volume.

The figures in the tables which state the yield, as well as the local consumption of each province, are manifestly untrustworthy, and comments upon them seem unnecessary.

No. OF TABLE — PAGE

Comparative Statement shewing the progress of Cotton Cultivation in the several Provinces of British India, in Native States in the Bombay Presidency, and in the Nizam's Dominions, during the Years ending 30th June 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, and 1886 . 68 & 69

Part IX.

COTTON MILLS.

There were 89 cotton mills at work in India in 1886-87, containing 16,736 looms and 2,190,376 spindles. They consumed about 264 million pounds of cotton in the year, and employed an average daily number of 72,169 persons, of whom, as far as details have been obtained, there were 42,742 men, 14,255 women, 11,191 young persons, and 2,406 children. The nominal capital of the mills worked by joint stock proprietary is returned at 814 lakhs; but there is no return of the capital of five mills worked by private proprietary, and probably

Part IX—*concluded.*

COTTON MILLS—*concluded.*

the whole capital invested in this industry is not short of one thousand lakhs, or (in conventional exchange of 10 rupees to the pound) ten millions sterling.

Of the 89 mills, there were 67 in the Bombay Presidency, of which 49 are in the town and island of Bombay itself. One of the largest mills in the Island of Bombay, with a capital of 60 lakhs, ceased work in March 1886, the Company owning the mill having gone into liquidation; and the oldest mill, dating from the year 1851, was destroyed by fire during the year. There were six mills in Bengal, all in the vicinity of Calcutta; six in Madras, of which four are in the town of Madras; three in the North-Western Provinces, all at Cawnpore; one at Indore; three in the Central Provinces; two in Hyderabad (Nizam's Territory); and one in Mysore.

The oldest of the Bombay mills was established in 1851, and between that date and 1870 there were but seven mills established. By 1875 there were 22 mills at work, and 18 more were added between that year and 1880. Ten more were started in 1881, three in 1882, six in 1883, three in 1884, four in 1885, and one more was added in 1887. The last thirteen years have seen the creation of 52 out of the 67 mills now working in Bombay.

In Calcutta the oldest mill dates from 1866, the others being the creation of 1872, 1875, 1877, and 1878. Since that year the only addition has been an extension of the Shamnagar mills in 1883. At Cawnpore, one of the mills was established in 1871; the Indore mill was started in 1872; the first two mills in Madras date from 1874 and 1875 respectively. It may be said in fact that the mill industry of India was only passing out of its infancy thirteen years ago.

[*N.B.*—The figures are not quite correct for 1886-87. Some of the Bombay mills sent in no returns and for these the figures of 1885-86 have been retained.]

No. of Table — Page

Statement shewing the Cotton Mills worked by Steam, which existed in the Lower Provinces of Bengal, the Presidencies of Madras and Bombay, the North-Western Provinces, the Central Provinces, Central India, the Hyderabad Assigned Districts, and Mysore on the 31st March 1887 . . . . . 70—73

Part X.

JUTE MILLS.

There were 24 jute mills at work at the end of the official year 1886-87, employing a daily average number of 49,015 persons, namely, 29,660 men, 11,198 women, 5,113 young persons, and 3,044 children. The mills contained 7,164 looms, 135,593 spindles, and worked up about 143,500 tons of jute. The nominal capital of the mills worked by joint stock companies is stated in the returns at 285 lakhs (£2,850,000 at the conventional exchange of 10 rupees to the pound); but the figures are not quite complete, as for four out of the 24 mills no returns of capital have been furnished. Probably about 35 or 40 lakhs may be added to the total on account of these.

All but two of the mills are in Bengal, most of them in the vicinity of Calcutta. Of the two not in Bengal, one (a small one) is at Vizagapatam, and the other at Cawnpore where it commenced work during the year 1887.

The two oldest mills date from 1857. From that time to 1872 four more were started. The three years 1873 to 1875 saw the establishment of six more mills. Five were established in the five years 1876-80, and since 1880 eight more have been started, besides a large extension since 1884-85 of working power in the mills by the addition of looms and spindles. Before 1872 there were but six jute mills in existence, so that the industry has, like the cotton-spinning industry, practically grown up during the last fifteen years.

No. of Table — Page

Statement showing the Jute Mills worked by Steam, which existed in the Lower Provinces of Bengal, the N.-W. Provinces and Oudh and in the Presidencies of Madras and Bombay, on the 31st March 1887 ... ... 74 & 75

Part XI.

WOOLLEN MILLS.

There are four woollen mills—two at Cawnpore, one in the Punjab at Dháriwál in the Gurdaspur district, and one at Bangalore. One of the Cawnpore mills is a private concern; the other three are Joint Stock Companies, with an aggregate nominal capital of 18 lakhs. The Dháriwál mill does not state its outturn; the other three report an outturn of the aggregate value of 5¼ lakhs in 1886, against 7¼ lakhs in the preceding year and 3⅓ lakhs in 1884. The number of looms and spindles employed in 1886 by the three mills was 242 and 5,420.

No. OF TABLE PAGE

Statement showing the Woollen Mills in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh, the Punjab and in Mysore, on the 31st December 1886 76

Part XII.

PAPER MILLS.

There are nine paper mills, five in the Bombay Presidency, two in Bengal (both near Calcutta), one at Lucknow, and one at Gwalior. Of the nine, three are reported to be private concerns; the others have an aggregate nominal capital of ₹38,68,000. Two of the mills in the Bombay Presidency have not worked during the year, one being under repair and the other under construction. The fibrous materials used for making paper are chiefly rags, babui and moonj grasses, rice straw, jute and hemp cuttings, and old jute bags and cloth. The quality of the papers made has improved in recent years, and they have a large and steady sale. The total value of the outturn, which was a little over 14 lakhs in 1884, and 17⅝ lakhs in 1885 increased to 23½ lakhs in 1886, making an increase of nearly 65 per cent. as compared with 1884.

No. OF TABLE PAGE

Statement showing the Paper Mills which existed in the Presidencies of Bombay and Bengal, the North-Western Provinces and Oudh, and in Central India, on the 31st December 1886 76

Part XIII.

BREWERIES.

Four millions, three hundred and seventeen thousand, seven hundred and twenty-four gallons of beer were brewed during 1886, of which 2,218,969 gallons were bought by the Commissariat. The purchases of this Department and the outturn of the breweries have increased to these figures from 349,095 gallons in 1875, and 1,522,769 gallons in 1878, respectively. The average purchases of the Commissariat for the last five years (1881-85) have amounted to 1,843,919 gallons yearly. The imports of English beer for Government in 1886-87 only amounted to 152,064 gallons, against 1,505,062 gallons in 1884-85, and of that quantity the bulk was for Bombay, Bengal, and Sindh, to which the operations of the brewers had not yet extended. Nearly all the beer now consumed by the troops in Northern India is Indian beer and, now that the possibility of brewing in the plains has been established, its displacement of imported beer elsewhere is, so far at any rate as the troops are concerned, only a question of time. Within the last two years a brewery has been started at Poona and another at Darjeeling, and arrangements are in progress for brewing at Mandalay and at Quetta.

No. OF TABLE PAGE

Statement of Breweries in operation in British India during the Calendar Years 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885 and 1886 77

Part XIV.

COLLIERIES.

There were 99 collieries in Bengal in 1886 (of which however 37 were closed), 2 in the Central Provinces, 3 in Assam, and 1 at Umeria in Rewa (Central India), making 105 in all, of which 68 were being worked. The output of coal from the Bengal mines was reported as 1,186,802 tons; 117,287 tons were raised from the Central Provinces collieries (Mohpani and Warora); 70,859 tons from the Assam collieries, and 13,539 tons from Umeria. No return has been received from the Damdot colliery recently opened in the Punjab. The total annual output from all the mines was as follows:—

1882	1,130,242 Tons.
1883	1,315,976 „
1884	1,397,818 „
1885	1,294,221 „
1886	1,388,487 „

The total number of persons employed at the mines is given as 24,794, but the return is obviously defective.

No. of Table — Page

Statement of Collieries in the Bengal Presidency, Central Provinces, Assam and Central India, for the Calendar year 1886 . . . . . 78 & 79

Part XV.

OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES.

The table gives such particulars as are obtainable of most of the industries, other than those for which separate tables have been given, which are carried on upon an extensive scale. It still lacks completeness even as regards large industries which ought to find a place in the list, and it does not and cannot include the thousand industries which, though in the aggregate extensive enough, are practised on a small scale by men in their own houses or in small workshops.

The table includes:—

(1) *Silk mills.*—A silk mill at Bombay, and another in Calcutta (at Ultadanga in the suburbs), and various silk weaving factories in Bengal. These latter to a large extent weave tasar silk. They are owned and managed by natives, and do not employ European machinery and apparatus.

(2) *Filatures for the reeling of silk.*—With the exception of one in the Dehra Dún (which is understood to have ceased work) these are all established in Bengal.

(3) *Rice mills.*—Of these there are 40 in British Burma and three in Bengal.

(4) *Timber mills.*—Of these there are 41 altogether, one in Bombay, two in Madras, two in Assam, one in Coorg, and 35 in Lower Burma.

(5) *Indigo factories.*—There are a great number of these in Bengal and the North-Western Provinces, all owned by individuals singly or in partnership with others, but one only, in Bengal, managed on the joint stock principle with limited liability. Great numbers are now owned and worked by natives, but these are still singly small factories. In the Madras Presidency also there are a great number of indigo factories, mostly small concerns. In the Punjab there are said to be 21 factories, and in Rajputana one.

The information connected with indigo factories is most defective, as it is indeed for most of the industries recorded in this return, and the table must be taken more as an indication and suggestion of the extent of the business than as a complete record.

(6) *Coffee works.*—These are reported to be 23 in number, all in Madras.

Part XV—*continued.*

OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES—*continued.*

(7) *Cotton presses.*—There are great numbers of these in Madras, Bombay, Sind, Berar, the Nizam's Territory, the Central Provinces, Central India, and Rajputana, the North-Western Provinces, Punjab, and Burma.

(8) *Jute presses.*—All these are in Bengal.

(9) *Lac factories.*—There are 25 of these at Mirzapore in the North-Western Provinces. The number in Bengal is not stated; they are numerous, and, excepting the factory at Cossipore near Calcutta which is an important one, they are in most cases on a small scale.

(10) *Ice factories.*—These are numerous, but the return is defective.

(11) *Cutch factories.*—Two in Burma.

(12) *Oil mills and wells.*—Incomplete. The expression of oil is largely carried on in various places, though the mills in most cases are small. The list does not include the petroleum wells in Upper Burma, the only wells as yet worked on anything like a large scale. Nor does it contain the new petroleum workings just commenced in Biluchistan.

(13) *Soap factories.*—Two, one at Meerut and the other in Bombay.

(14) *Sugar works.*—Four in Madras, one in Bombay; in Bengal, the large Cossipore factory, with a capital of 10 lakhs, and a number of small factories not mentioned; one—the extensive Rosa factory at Shahjehanpur—in the North-Western Provinces, with a capital of 16 lakhs, and one in the Punjab. A factory has also been reported at Bangalore this year.

(15) *Tobacco farms.*—The only entries under this head are the plantations belonging to Messrs. Begg, Dunlop & Co. at Poosa and Ghazipur, where tobacco is grown, cured, and manufactured after the American methods.

(16) *Flour mills.*—There are 50 of these, but the return is defective.

(17) *Pottery.*—This head includes only the Raniganj Pottery Works belonging to Messrs. Burn & Co. of Calcutta. The industry is very widespread, however, and is increasing. Art pottery is being produced in Bombay and other places, and native works turn out characteristic ware at Delhi, Multan, Aligarh, and elsewhere, though it cannot be said as yet that the work is done on a large scale.

(18) *Stone and lime.*—One quarry is entered, that of the Rajmehal Stone Company, with a capital of 2½ lakhs, and 17 lime quarries in Assam. There is a slate quarry at work in Kangra, which has not been entered.

(19) *Tile manufactories.*—Ten tile manufactories, of which eight in the Madras Presidency, one in Coorg, and one in the Hyderabad Territory.

(20) *Iron and brass foundries.*—These are very numerous and scattered over Bombay, Sindh, Madras, Bengal, the N.-W. Provinces, the Punjab and Burma.

(21) *Rope works.*—Six are entered, of which three in the Madras Presidency and three in Bengal; two of these being at Howrah near Calcutta, and one at Hooghly. The works at Howrah are owned and managed by Europeans, and produce rope and cordage fit for all marine and other uses. Native rope works, it need hardly be said, are very common, but they are small and their rope is poor.

(22) *Tanneries.*—Thirty-seven of these are returned, of which 14 are in Madras and 15 in Sindh. The leather works at Calcutta and Cawnpore are important and attaining increased dimensions.

(23) *Cement manufactories.*—Only one cement work is reported, which is in Madras.

(24) *Saltpetre manufactories.*—There is one saltpetre factory entered, in the Punjab. But there are really hundreds of these, worked by natives on a small scale, in Behar and the North-Western Provinces.

(25) *Bone-crushing factories.*—One at Bombay, two in Bengal near Calcutta (not stated), and one (started during the year) at Malabar.

Part XV—*concluded.*

OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES—*concluded.*

The number of mills, factories, and concerns under each head is given in the following statement :—

	1885.	1886.
	No.	No.
1. Silk mills	1 large, and several small factories	1 large, and several small factories.
2. Silk filatures	103	128.
3. Rice mills	44	43.
4. Timber mills	41	41.
5. Indigo factories	2,200 factories and 1,864 vats, and several other factories and vats unreported.	2,759 factories and 4,957 vats; a few factories unreported.
6. Coffee works	21	23.
7. Cotton presses	174	162 and 17 hand-presses unreported.
8. Jute presses	18, and a few unreported	27.
9. Lac factories	18, and a few unreported	52.
10. Ice factories	20	20.
11. Cutch factories	2	2.
12. Oil mills and wells	2 mineral oil wells, 26 vegetable oil mills, and several vegetable-oil and flour mills combined.	2 mineral oil wells, 24 vegetable-oil mills, and several vegetable-oil and flour mills combined.
13. Soap factories	2	2.
14. Sugar factories	7 large, and several small factories number not reported.	7 large and 138 small factories; a few others, number not reported.
15. Tobacco farms	2	2.
16. Flour mills	34, and several flour and oil mills combined, number not reported.	30, and 20 flour and oil mills combined.
17. Potteries	1 large, and several petty works unreported.	1 large, and several petty works unreported.
18. Quarries	1 stone quarry and 20 lime quarries	1 stone quarry and 17 lime quarries.
19. Tile manufactories	10	10.
20. Iron and brass foundries	43 large, and several small brass and bell-metal manufactories, number not reported.	44 large, and several small brass and bell-metal manufactories, number not reported.
21. Rope works	5	6.
22. Tanneries	40	37.
23. Cement manufactories	1	1.
24. Saltpetre manufactories	1	1.
25. Manure manufactories	1	2.
26. Mineral and ærated water manufactories.	...	2.

No. OF TABLE — PAGE

Statistics relating to large industries in India (other than those given in preceding Tables) for the Calendar Year 1886 . . . . . 80—93

Part XVI.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

The total number of companies registered in India under the law amounts to 1,737. Of these, 886 were working at the end of 1886-87, the others having either wound up or

Part XVI—*concluded.*

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES—*concluded.*

otherwise discontinued business, or never commenced it. So far it would seem that about every second joint stock company started was a failure. The nominal capital of the companies at work is stated at ₹29,13,23,646, the paid-up capital being ₹21,38,04,422 or, say, 21½ crores, allowing for defective returns. This is an increase in paid-up capital of 40 lakhs in the year. Of these companies as many as 355 call themselves banking companies, but a very large number of these so-called banks are small native money-lending concerns in Madras and Mysore, the shareholders ordinarily not exceeding a score in number, and the capital varying from 10,000 to 30,000 rupees. The banks and loan associations in Madras number 269, and in Mysore 50, leaving only 36 for all the rest of India. There are 190 mills and presses, and 128 trading companies; 143 planting companies (tea and coffee mainly, 127 being tea companies in Bengal); 25 mining and quarrying companies; and 15 insurance companies, 5 of these 15 being small native concerns, really loan offices, in Mysore, of the same character as the "banks" in the same State. Of the whole number of companies at work there are 230 in Bengal, 204 in Bombay (111 of these being cotton mills and presses), 318 in Madras, of which 269 are "banks," 61 in Mysore, 55 being "banks" and "insurance" companies, 40 in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh, 18 in the Punjab, of which 8 are trading companies, 12 in Lower Burma and 3 in the Central Provinces.

A comparison of the figures of 1886-87 with those of the three preceding years will be interesting:—

Description of Companies.	1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		₹		₹		₹		₹
Banking and Insurance	180	2,76,13,140	207	2,91,61,661	301	3,14,46,175	370	3,23,94,324
Trading . . .	113	2,34,20,238	124	2,87,92,321	121	2,78,36,637	128	3,16,24,027
Mills and Presses .	144	8,07,03,701	152	8,98,21,282	180	9,34,42,461	190	9,10,68,956
Planting . . .	133	3,14,35,560	138	3,39,21,436	142	3,36,73,170	143	3,62,00,043
Mining and Quarrying	25	86,53,836	25	1,06,27,387	26	1,03,12,806	25	98,47,314
All others . .	54	1,56,79,632	50	1,40,34,358	35	1,30,64,428	30	1,26,69,758
Total .	649	18,75,06,107	696	20,63,58,445	805	20,97,75,677	886	21,38,04,422

The number of companies increased by about 36·5 per cent. and the paid-up capital by 14 per cent. in 1886-87 as compared with 1883-84.

No. of Table — Page

List of Joint Stock Companies in each Presidency and Province in British India at work on the 31st March 1887 . . . . . 94—126

Part XVII.

SALT REVENUE.

In 1886-87, 33,771,990 maunds of salt paid duty, the duty realised amounting (exclusive of miscellaneous receipts) to ₹6,35,84,542, the quantity being 6·44 per cent. and the duty 5·40 per cent. more than in the previous year. Nineteen years previously, in 1868-69, the first year for which the returns are given in their present form, the quantity of salt excised amounted to 22,733,359 maunds, and the revenue to ₹5,46,40,640. The quantity which entered into consumption therefore increased in this period by 48·56 per cent., being at an

Part VII—*concluded.*

SALT REVENUE—*concluded.*

average rate of a little over 2½ per cent. yearly. The revenue meanwhile has risen during the same period by nearly 16½ per cent., the increase being a third of the increase in quantity which paid duty. During this period the duty was gradually reduced in Bengal and Northern India from R3-4 and R3 a maund respectively to R2, at which rate it has stood since March 1882. The duty in Madras and Bombay was raised from R1-13 to R2-8 in 1877, and then reduced to R2 in March 1882.

The subjoined table shows the progress in consumption in recent years. In the five years ending with 1876-77, the increase compared with the consumption in the preceding period was very small, hardly exceeding an annual average of one per cent. In the next five years (ending 1881-82), the rate of increase more than doubled. In the last five years (ending 1886-87), consumption again almost doubled, the average annual rate being nearly 4 per cent., a rate very much in excess of the rate of increase in the population. The great advance in consumption in this last period must be attributed mainly to (1) the reduction of duty in March 1882 to the moderate rate of R2; (2) the reduction in cost of transit effected by the substitution of railways for pack-bullocks and carts; (3) the energetic reforms in the last five years in the administration of the salt revenue in the Madras Presidency which practically stopped the illicit manufacture of salt there. It will be interesting to note whether the progress of consumption will be materially affected during the next five years by the recent increase of 25 per cent. in the rate of duty, or whether the reductions effected and still to be effected in cost of transit by the spread of railway communications will counterbalance the increase in the tax and prevent appreciable restriction of consumption. The price of salt in India consists mainly of the cost of conveyance plus the duty.

Years.	Average annual quantity.	Average annual duty.	Percentage of increase or decrease in each period as compared with the preceding period.	
	Maunds.	₹	Quantity.	Duty.
1868-69 to 1871-72	22,798,454	5,71,09,775	...	...
1872-73 to 1876-77	23,975,333	5,92,27,496	+ 5·16	+ 3·71
1877-78 to 1881-82	26,763,964	6,68,50,219	+11·63	+12·87
1882-83 to 1886-87	31,870,083	6,03,25,725	+19·08	— 9·76

The duty realised in 1883-84, 1884-85, 1885-86, and 1886-87 was thus apportioned between the different provinces:—

	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
	₹	₹	₹	₹
In Bengal . . .	1,90,54,686	2,08,55,078	1,98,80,602	2,08,55,798
In Northern India . .	1,34,27,429	1,44,60,670	99,50,076	1,40,54,444
In Madras . . .	1,49,15,908	1,48,31,255	1,53,69,369	1,54,14,341
In Bombay . . .	1,04,84,382	1,09,57,566	1,44,80,360	1,24,73,607
In Sindh . . .	3,78,812	4,20,132	4,53,504	4,58,797
In British Burma . .	2,07,089	2,64,415	1,93,856	3,27,555

The falling off in 1885-86 in Northern India was due to exhaustion of stocks which it was impossible to replenish, manufacture having been rendered impossible by reason of rain at the Sambhar Lake during the manufacturing season.

No. of Table — Page

1.—General comparative abstract of the Indian Salt Revenue (Miscellaneous Receipts excluded) in each official year from 1868-69 to 1886-87 127

2.—Detailed comparative statement of the Indian Salt Revenue for the official years 1884-85, 1885-86, and 1886-87 . . . . . 128—130

Part XVIII.

CUSTOMS REVENUE.

These tables shew the amount of customs duty realised on each article imported and exported since 1872-73. In 1869-70*, the revenue on imports was £1,749,903, with a general rate of duty of 7½ per cent. *ad valorem*. In 1886-87, the revenue was £510,500, the only duties remaining on the tariff schedule being those on liquors, arms, and opium (the latter giving a nominal revenue as the duty is meant to be prohibitory). Salt has been separately treated and is excluded from these figures.

The revenue from exports in 1869-70 was £480,191, a great many articles being then subject to taxation: cotton manufactures, indigo, rice, wheat and other grains, tanned and dressed hides and skins, lac, oils, seeds, spices, and shawls. In 1886-87 the revenue was £708,412 derived from rice alone, all other articles being free.

The tables give a general view of the duties levied under various Tariff Acts since 1867, and contain classified lists of the articles which are now dutiable and not dutiable on import and export, shewing for each how it was treated under each tariff schedule framed since 1867.

No. of Table		Page
1.	Gross amount of Customs duty collected in *British India* on imported merchandise subject to duty in each Official Year from 1872-73 to 1886-87	131 & 132
2.	Gross amount of Customs duty collected in *British India* on exported merchandise subject to duty in each Official Year from 1872-73 to 1886-87	133
3.	Rates of Customs duty imposed upon imports into *British India*, under various Acts, from 1859 to 1867	134
4.	Rates of Customs duty imposed upon exports from *British India*, under various Acts, from 1859 to 1867	135
5.	Rates of Customs duty imposed upon imports into *British India*, under various Acts and Notifications, since 1867	136—177
6.	Rates of Customs duty imposed upon exports from *British India*, under various Acts and Notifications, since 1867	178—181

* See previous volumes.

Part XIX & Part XX.

FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING.

The volume concludes with a series of tables shewing the progress of the foreign sea-borne trade of India, for the whole country, for each Province separately, and for the principal articles of trade and principal foreign countries, as well as the progress of shipping, for various periods extending in many cases back to 1834-35. These supplement the annual accounts of the foreign trade which exhibit the progress of the trade for only five years. As the trade of India is fully reviewed separately every year, it is not necessary to offer a summary of these tables here. It is sufficient perhaps merely to state the fact that the value of the trade has risen in the 53 years from 1834-35 to 1886-87, from £14,342,290 to £163,021,303, the increase being more than eleven fold, making on the average a rate of 19·6 per cent. annually. The average rate of increase, in the trade during the last ten years, has been:

1877-78 to 1881-82 (five years) 2·73 per cent.
1882-83 to 1886-87 (five years) 1·73 per cent.

No. of Table		Page
1.	Total Value of Merchandise and Treasure Imported and Exported at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1834-35 to 1886-87	183
2.	Total Value for each *Presidency* and *Province* of Imports and Exports of Merchandise and Treasure in each Official Year from 1834-35 to 1886-87	184 & 185
3.	Value of Merchandise and Treasure Imported from each Principal Foreign Country and from Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1850-51 to 1886-87	186 & 187

Part XIX & Part XX—*continued.*

FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING—*continued.*

No. of Table		Page
4.	—Quantities (*as far as can be stated*) of Principal Articles and Value of Principal and Other Articles of Foreign Merchandise Imported at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1864-65 to 1886-87	188 & 189
5.	—Value of Merchandise and Treasure Imported from each Principal Foreign Country and from Other Foreign Countries into each *Presidency* and *Province* in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87	190 & 191
6.	—Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Imported into each *Presidency* and *Province* in each Official Year from 1869-70 to 1886-87 . .	192—195
7.	—Value of Merchandise and Treasure Exported to each Principal Foreign Country and to Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1850-51 to 1886-87	196 & 197
8.	—Quantities (*as far as can be stated*) of Principal Articles and Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Exported at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1865-66 to 1886-87	198 & 199
9.	—Value of Merchandise and Treasure Exported to each Principal Foreign Country and to Other Foreign Countries from each *Presidency* and *Province* in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87	200 & 201
10.	—Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Exported from each *Presidency* and *Province* in each Official Year from 1872-73 to 1886-87 .	202 & 203
	Trade with the United Kingdom.	
11.	—Total Value of Imports and Exports of Merchandise at the Ports in each *Presidency* separately and in all *British India* in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1886-87	205
12.	—Value of Principal and Other Articles of Import and Export at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1886-87	206 & 207
13.	—Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Imported and Exported at Ports in *Bengal* in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1886-87 . . .	208 & 209
14.	—Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Imported and Exported at Ports in the *Bombay Presidency*, including *Sindh*, in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1886-87	210 & 211
15.	—Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Imported and Exported at Ports in the *Madras Presidency* in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1886-87	210—213
16.	—Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Imported and Exported at Ports in *British Burma* in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1886-87 .	212 & 213
	Trade with France.	
17.	—Total Value of Imports and Exports at the Ports in each *Presidency* and in *British India*, and Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Imported and Exported, in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1886-87	214 & 215
	Trade with Arabia and Persia.	
18.	—Total Value of Imports and Exports at the Ports in each *Presidency* and in *British India*, and Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Imported and Exported, in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1886-87	216 & 217
	Trade with China.	
19.	—Total Value of Imports and Exports at the Ports in each *Presidency* and in *British India*, and Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Imported and Exported, in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1886-87	218 & 219
	Trade with the Straits Settlements.	
20.	—Total Value of Imports and Exports at the Ports in each *Presidency* and in *British India*, and Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Imported and Exported, in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1886-87	220 & 221
	Abstract Table of Provincial and Total Trade.	
21.	—Value of the Total Import and Export of Merchandise into and from *British India*, and into and from each *Presidency* and *Province* in each month of the Official Years ending 31st March 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886 and 1887 .	222 & 223

Part XIX & Part XX—*continued.*

FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING—*continued.*

No. of Table — Page

Trade of the 20 most important Ports.

22.—Value of the Total Foreign Trade (excluding Government transactions) during the Official Years 1885-86 and 1886-87 of the 20 Ports in British India which had the largest trade with Foreign Countries during those years . . . 224

Statistics of Import and Export of Treasure.

1.—Total Value of Gold and Silver Imported and Exported at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1834-35 to 1886-87 225

2.—Total Value for each *Presidency* and *Province* of Imports and Exports of Gold and Silver in each Official Year from 1834-35 to 1886-87 . . . . 226 & 227

3.—Value of Gold and Silver Imported from each Principal Foreign Country and from Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1865-66 to 1886-87 . . . . . 228 & 229

4.—Value of Gold and Silver Imported from each Principal Foreign Country and from Other Foreign Countries at the Ports of each *Presidency* and *Province* in each Official Year from 1873-74 to 1886-87 . . . . . 230 & 231

5.—Value of Gold and Silver Exported to each Principal Foreign Country and to Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1862-63 to 1886-87 . . . . . 232 & 233

6.—Value of Gold and Silver Exported to each Principal Foreign Country and to Other Foreign Countries at the Ports of each *Presidency* and *Province* in each Official Year from 1873-74 to 1886-87 . . . . . 234 & 235

7.—Value of the Total Import and Export of Treasure into and from *British India*, and into and from each *Presidency* and *Province*, in each month of the Official Years ending 31st March 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886 and 1887 . 236 & 237

Foreign Shipping.

1.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Entered and Cleared at Ports in each *Presidency* and *Province* and *British India* in each Official Year from 1864-65 to 1886-87 . . . . . 238—241

2.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each Nation Entered at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1864-65 to 1886-87 . . . . . 242 & 243

3.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each nation Cleared at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1864-65 to 1886-87 . . . . . 244 & 245

4.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Entered from the Principal and Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1867-68 to 1886-87 . . . . . 246 & 247

5.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Cleared to the Principal and Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1867-68 to 1886-87 . . . . . *ib.*

6.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Entered from each Principal Foreign Country and from Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *Bengal* in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87 . . . . . 248 & 249

7.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Cleared to each Principal Foreign Country and to Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *Bengal* in each Official year from 1874-75 to 1886-87 . . . . . 250 & 251

8.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Entered from each Principal Foreign Country and from Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *Bombay* in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87 . . . . . 252 & 253

9.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Cleared to each Principal Foreign Country and to Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *Bombay* in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87 . . . . . 254 & 255

10.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Entered from each Principal Foreign Country and from Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *Sindh* in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87 . . . . . 256 & 257

Part XIX & Part XX—*concluded.*

FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING—*concluded.*

No. of Table		Page
11.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Cleared to each Principal Foreign Country and to Other Foreign Countriesat Ports in *Sindh* in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87	258 & 259
12.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Entered from each Principal Foreign Country and from Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *Madras* in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87	260 & 261
13.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Cleared to each Principal Foreign Country and to Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *Madras* in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87	262 & 263
14.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Entered from each Principal Foreign Country and from Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *British Burma* in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87	264 & 265
15.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Cleared to each Principal Foreign Country and to Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *British Burma* in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87	266 & 267

CALCUTTA,
The 20th March 1888.

J. E. O'CONOR.

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

RELATING TO

BRITISH INDIA.

Part I.

CENSUS.

No. 1.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of POPULATION by SEX of the several PROVINCES in INDIA according to the CENSUS of 1881 and previous CENSUS.

PROVINCES.	POPULATION ACCORDING TO CENSUS OF 1881.			POPULATION ACCORDING TO PREVIOUS CENSUS.			DIFFERENCE PER CENT. OF CENSUS OF 1881 OVER PREVIOUS CENSUS.
	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Ajmere	460,722	248,844	211,878	396,331	212,265	184,066	+16·25
Assam	4,881,426	2,503,703	2,377,723	4,124,972	2,127,153	1,997,819	+18·34
Bengal ... British Territory	66,691,456	33,174,651	33,516,805	62,705,718	31,341,366	31,364,352	+10·89
Bengal ... Feudatory States	2,845,405	1,450,940	1,394,465				
Berar	2,672,673	1,380,492	1,292,181	2,227,654	1,152,182	1,075,472	+19·98
Bombay, including Sindh. British Territory (Bombay) ...	14,040,591	7,180,888	6,859,703	14,082,459	7,297,772	6,784,687	−0·30
Bombay, including Sindh. „ (Sindh) ...	2,413,823	1,316,830	1,096,993	2,203,177	1,224,256	978,921	+9·56
Bombay, including Sindh. Feudatory States (Bombay) ...	6,812,096	3,501,609	3,310,487	6,801,440	3,553,408	3,248,032	+2·06
Bombay, including Sindh. „ (Sindh) ...	129,153	70,746	58,407				
British Burma	3,736,771	1,991,005	1,745,766	2,747,148	1,435,518	1,311,630	+36·02
Central Provinces British Territory	9,838,791	4,959,435	4,879,356	8,173,824	4,157,698	4,016,126	+20·37
Central Provinces Feudatory States	1,709,720	867,687	842,033	1,049,710	536,299	513,411	+62·88
Coorg	178,302	100,439	77,863	168,312	94,454	73,858	+5·94
Madras	31,170,631	15,421,043	15,749,588	31,597,872	15,874,235	15,723,637	−1·35

NOTE I.—Aden and the Andaman and Nicobar Islands are excluded from all the Tables, as not, geographically speaking, being in British India.
NOTE II.—For petty Native States in the Madras Presidency, detailed information is not available.

No. 1—*continued.*

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of POPULATION by SEX of the several PROVINCES in INDIA according to the CENSUS of 1881 and previous CENSUS—continued.

PROVINCES.	POPULATION ACCORDING TO CENSUS OF 1881.			POPULATION ACCORDING TO PREVIOUS CENSUS.			DIFFERENCE PER CENT. OF CENSUS OF 1881 OVER PREVIOUS CENSUS.
	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
North-Western Provinces { British Territory ...	32,720,128	17,060,901	15,659,227	30,781,947	16,414,037	14,367,910	+6·30
North-Western Provinces { Feudatory States ...	741,750	384,699	357,051	638,720	338,148	300,572	+16·13
Oudh	11,387,741	5,851,655	5,536,086	11,220,950	5,822,869	5,398,081	+1·49
Punjab ... ... { British Territory ...	18,850,437	10,210,053	8,640,384	17,609,518	9,594,308	8,015,210	+7·05
Punjab ... ... { Feudatory States ...	3,861,683	2,112,303	1,749,380	No previous Census taken.			—
Baroda	2,185,005	1,139,512	1,045,493	2,004,442	1,060,199	944,243	+9·01
Central India	9,261,907	4,882,823	4,379,084	No previous Census taken.			—
Cochin	600,278	301,815	298,463	601,114	302,373	298,741	—0·14
Hyderabad	9,845,594	5,002,137	4,843,457	No previous Census taken.			—
Mysore	4,186,188	2,085,842	2,100,346	5,055,412	2,535,924	2,519,488	—17·19
Rajputana	10,268,392	5,544,665	4,723,727	No previous Census taken.			—
Travancore	2,401,158	1,197,134	1,204,024	2,308,891	1,148,689	1,160,202	+4·00
TOTAL ... { BRITISH TERRITORY ...	199,043,492	101,999,939	97,643,553	188,039,882	96,748,113	91,291,769	+7·36
TOTAL ... { NATIVE STATES (*a*) ...	54,848,329	28,541,912	26,306,417	(*b*) 18,459,729	9,475,040	8,984,689	—
GRAND TOTAL	253,891,821	129,941,851	123,949,970	206,499,611	106,223,153	100,276,458	—

(*a*) Include all Feudatory States (except the petty States in the Madras Presidency) and the Native States of Mysore, Rajputana, Central India, Baroda, Travancore, Cochin, and Hyderabad.

(*b*) With the exception of the Feudatory States in the Punjab, and the Native States of Rajputana, Central India, and Hyderabad, of which no Census was taken previous to 1881.

No. 2.

AREA, VILLAGES, HOUSES, and POPULATION in INDIA according to the CENSUS of 1881.

PROVINCES.	Area in Square Miles.	Villages, Townships, &c.	Inhabited Houses.	Population.	Average number of: Persons per Square Mile.	Villages, &c., per Square Mile.	Persons per Village, &c.	Houses per Square Mile.	Persons per occupied House.
Ajmere	2,711	739	64,118	460,722	170	·27	623	32	7·19
Assam	46,341	22,408	859,388	4,881,426	105	·48	218	19	5·68
Bengal ... British Territory ...	156,564	248,706	10,548,947	66,691,456	426	1·59	268	67	6·32
Bengal ... Feudatory States ...	36,634	16,059	487,827	2,845,405	78	·44	18	13	5·83
Berar	17,711	5,585	466,027	2,672,673	151	·32	479	28	5·74
Bombay, including Sindh ... British Territory (Bombay) ...	67,108	21,181	2,389,157	14,040,591	183	·28	663	31	5·88
Bombay, including Sindh ... „ (Sindh) ...	48,614	3,417	433,584	2,413,823	50	·07	706	9	5·57
Bombay, including Sindh ... Feudatory States (Bombay) ...	67,644	13,191	1,325,647	6,812,996	101	·18	526	19	5·14
Bombay, including Sindh ... „ (Sindh) ...	6,109		25,720	129,153	21			4	5·02
British Burma	87,220	15,857	677,362	3,736,771	43	·18	236	8	5·52
Central Provinces ... British Territory ...	84,445	34,612	2,336,976	9,838,791	117	·41	284	30	4·21
Central Provinces ... Feudatory States ...	28,834	11,242	375,283	1,709,720	59	·39	152	14	4·56
Coorg	1,583	503	22,357	178,302	113	·32	354	16	7·98
Madras	141,001	52,648	5,711,325	31,170,631	221	·37	592	46	5·46
N.-W. Provinces ... British Territory ...	81,865	81,084	4,800,390	32,720,128	400	·99	404	59	6·82
N.-W. Provinces ... Feudatory States ...	5,125	3,322	125,907	741,750	145	·65	223	25	5·89
Oudh	24,246	24,337	2,066,113	11,387,741	470	1·0	468	85	5·51
Punjab ... British Territory ...	106,632	34,324	2,706,914	18,850,437	176	·32	549	25	6·96
Punjab ... Feudatory States ...	35,817	18,546	655,392	3,861,683	108	·52	208	24	5·89
Baroda	8,570	3,012	479,643	2,185,005	255	·35	725	77	4·56
Central India	75,079	31,506	1,661,434	9,261,907	123	·42	294	22	5·57
Cochin	1,361	655	125,297	600,278	441	·48	916	92	4·79
Hyderabad	71,771	20,398	1,859,600	9,845,594	137	·28	483	28	5·29
Mysore	24,723	17,655	733,200	4,186,188	169	·71	237	36	5·71
Rajputana	129,750	30,001	2,101,451	10,268,392	79	·23	342	16	4·89
Travancore	6,730	3,719	492,976	2,401,158	357	·55	646	78	4·87
Total ...	1,372,588	714,707	43,532,035	253,891,821	185	·52	355	32	5·83

PROVINCES.	MALES.				FEMALES.			
	Boys under 15.	Adults from 15 and upwards.	Age unspecified.	Total.	Girls under 15.	Adults from 15 and upwards.	Age unspecified.	Total.
Ajmere	89,033	159,811	...	248,844	75,472	136,406	...	211,878
Assam	1,011,010	1,401,303	(a) 91,390	2,503,703	938,905	1,349,172	(a) 89,646	2,377,723
Bengal ... British Territory...	14,229,149	20,379,429	17,013	33,174,651	13,420,629	21,471,507	19,134	33,516,805
Bengal ... Feudatory States...				1,450,940				1,394,465
Berar	513,382	867,110	...	1,380,492	497,496	794,685	...	1,292,181
Bombay, including Sindh ... British Territory (Bombay) ...	2,325,084	4,855,804	...	7,180,888	2,624,382	4,235,321	...	6,859,703
Bombay, including Sindh ... British Territory (Sindh) ...	546,005	770,825	...	1,316,830	441,574	655,419	...	1,096,993
Bombay, including Sindh ... Feudatory States (Bombay) ...	1,429,113	2,061,826	81,416	3,501,609	1,311,613	1,990,166	67,115	3,310,487
Bombay, including Sindh ... Feudatory States (Sindh) ...				70,746				58,407
British Burma	776,890	1,224,115	...	1,991,005	734,526	1,011,240	...	1,745,766
Central Provinces British Territory...	2,053,909	2,905,326	200	4,959,435	1,949,987	2,929,182	187	4,879,356
Central Provinces Feudatory States...	374,432	493,221	34	867,687	359,008	482,952	73	842,033
Coorg	30,986	69,453	...	100,439	28,911	48,952	...	77,863
Madras	5,886,087	9,040,879	494,077	15,421,043	5,761,831	9,527,603	460,154	15,749,588
N.-W. Provinces... British Territory...	6,506,051	10,554,850	...	17,060,901	5,677,292	9,981,935	...	15,659,227
N.-W. Provinces... Feudatory States...	153,051	231,648	...	384,699	134,209	222,842	...	357,051
Oudh	2,229,232	3,622,423	...	5,851,655	1,974,472	3,561,614	...	5,536,086
Punjab ... British Territory...	3,928,578	6,274,254	(b) 7,221	10,210,053	3,314,052	5,326,176	(b) 156	8,640,384
Punjab ... Feudatory States...	761,188	1,351,115	...	2,112,303	634,775	1,114,605	...	1,749,380
Baroda	441,398	698,114	...	1,139,512	403,576	641,917	...	1,045,493
Central India	1,861,870	3,020,593	360	4,882,823	1,519,179	2,859,382	23	4,379,084
Cochin	—	—	301,815	301,815	—	—	298,463	298,463
Hyderabad	1,901,907	3,076,166	24,064	5,002,137	1,733,442	2,919,361	140,654	4,843,457
Mysore	767,991	1,317,851	...	2,085,842	770,432	1,329,914	...	2,100,346
Rajputana	—	—	5,544,665	5,544,665	—	—	4,723,727	4,723,727
Travancore	470,530	736,604	...	1,197,134	489,579	714,445	...	1,204,024
Total ...	48,786,876	74,592,720	6,562,255	129,941,851	44,845,342	73,305,296	5,799,332	123,949,970
Percentage on Total Population...	19·21	29·38	2·59	51·18	17·66	28·87	2·29	48·82

(a) Refers to Nágá and Gáro Hills

3.

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to SEX and AGE.

BOTH SEXES.			GRAND TOTAL.	PERCENTAGES.			PROVINCES.
CHILDREN UNDER 15.	ADULTS FROM 15 AND UPWARDS.	AGE UNSPECIFIED.		NUMBER OF FEMALES TO 100 MALES.	NUMBER OF CHILDREN TO 100 ADULTS.	NUMBER OF GIRLS TO 100 BOYS.	
164,505	296,217	...	460,722	85·14	55·54	84·77	Ajmere.
1,949,915	2,750,475	(a) 181,036	4,881,426	94·96	70·89	92·87	Assam.
27,649,778	41,850,936	36,147	66,691,456	100·83	66·06	94·32	British Territory } Bengal.
			2,845,405				Feudatory States }
1,010,878	1,661,795	...	2,672,673	93·60	60·83	96·90	Berar.
5,449,466	8,591,125	...	14,040,591	95·53	63·43	92·90	British Territory (Bombay).
987,579	1,426,244	...	2,413,823	83·31	69·64	80·87	British Territory (Sindh).
2,740,726	4,051,992	148,531	6,812,096	94·30	69·24	91·78	Feudatory States (Bombay).
			129,153				Feudatory States (Sindh).
1,511,416	2,225,355	...	3,736,771	87·68	67·92	94·55	British Burma.
4,003,896	5,334,508	387	9,338,791	98·39	68·62	94·94	British Territory } Central Provinces.
733,440	976,173	107	1,709,720	97·04	75·13	95·88	Feudatory States }
59,897	118,405	...	178,302	77·52	50·59	93·30	Coorg.
11,647,918	18,568,482	954,231	31,170,631	102·13	62·73	97·89	Madras.
12,183,343	20,536,785	...	32,720,128	91·78	59·32	87·26	British Territory } N.-W. Provinces.
287,260	454,490	...	741,750	92·81	63·21	87·69	Feudatory States }
4,203,704	7,184,037	...	11,387,741	94·61	58·51	88·57	Oudh.
7,242,630	11,600,430	(b) 7,377	18,850,437	84·63	62·43	84·36	British Territory } Punjab.
1,395,963	2,465,720	...	3,861,683	82·82	56·61	83·39	Feudatory States }
844,974	1,340,031	...	2,185,005	91·74	63·06	91·43	Baroda.
3,381,049	5,880,475	383	9,261,907	89·68	57·50	81·59	Central India.
—	—	600,278	600,278	98·88	—	—	Cochin.
3,685,349	5,995,527	164,718	9,845,594	96·83	61·47	93·77	Hyderabad.
1,538,423	2,647,765	...	4,186,188	100·70	58·10	100·32	Mysore.
—	—	10,268,392	10,268,392	85·19	—	—	Rajputana.
960,109	1,441,049	...	2,401,158	100·57	66·63	104·05	Travancore.
93,632,218	147,898,016	12,361,587	253,891,821	95·39	63·39	91·92	TOTAL.
36·87	58·25	4·88	100				PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION.

(b) Troops and camp-followers in the Khyber Pass.

No.

POPULATION of INDIA

PROVINCES.		Hindoos.	Sikhs.	Mahomedans.	Buddhists and Jains.	Christians.	Unspecified and others.	Aboriginal.	Total.
Ajmere		376,029	182	57,809	24,308	2,225	169	...	460,722
Assam		3,062,148	14	1,317,022	6,721	7,093	177	488,251	4,881,426
Bengal ...	British Territory...	43,245,206	542	21,493,001	156,734	127,411	36,136	1,632,426	66,691,456
	Feudatory States...	2,207,600	7	211,723	634	724	1,271	423,396	2,845,405
Berar		2,425,654	525	187,555	20,021	1,335	245	37,338	2,672,673
Bombay, including Sindh ...	British Territory (Bombay) ...	12,003,503	124	1,133,927	215,335	132,235	78,829	476,638	14,040,591
	British Territory (Sindh) ...	305,079	126,976	1,887,204	1,200	6,082	1,242	86,040	2,413,823
	Feudatory States (Bombay) ...	5,499,676	30	650,803	282,231	6,837	3,303	369,216	6,812,096
	Feudatory States (Sindh) ...	26,727	...	102,426	...	...	...	...	129,153
British Burma		88,177	...	168,881	3,251,589	84,219	143,905	...	3,736,771
Central Provinces	British Territory...	7,317,830	97	275,773	45,735	11,949	653,808	1,533,599	9,838,791
	Feudatory States...	1,385,280	2	9,914	193	24	93,989	220,318	1,709,720
Coorg		162,489	...	12,541	99	3,152	21	...	178,302
Madras		28,497,678	...	1,933,561	26,508	711,080	1,804	...	31,170,631
N.-W. Provinces	British Territory...	28,110,983	2,490	4,489,443	78,436	38,604	172	...	32,720,128
	Feudatory States...	501,727	...	240,014	...	9	...	...	741,750
Oudh		9,942,411	1,154	1,433,443	1,624	9,060	49	...	11,387,741
Punjab ...	British Territory...	7,130,528	1,121,004	10,525,150	38,690	33,420	1,645	...	18,850,437
	Feudatory States...	2,121,767	595,110	1,137,284	7,239	279	4	...	3,861,683
Baroda		1,852,868	...	174,980	46,718	771	8,146	101,522	2,185,005
Central India		7,800,396	1,455	510,718	49,824	7,065	1,025	891,424	9,261,907
Cochin		429,324	...	33,344	...	136,361	1,249	...	600,278
Hyderabad		8,893,181	3,664	925,929	8,521	13,614	685	...	9,845,594
Mysore		3,956,336	41	200,484	9	29,249	69	...	4,186,188
Rajputana		8,839,243	9	861,747	378,672	1,294	21,084	166,343	10,268,392
Travancore		1,755,610	...	146,909	...	498,542	97	...	2,401,158
	Total ...	187,937,450	1,853,426	50,121,585	4,641,091	1,862,634	1,049,124	6,426,511	253,891,821

4.

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to RELIGION.

PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL POPULATION.							PROVINCES.	
HINDOOS.	SIKHS.	MAHOMEDANS.	BUDDHISTS AND JAINS.	CHRISTIANS.	UNSPECIFIED AND OTHERS.	ABORIGINAL.		
81·61	·04	12·55	5·28	·48	·04	...	Ajmere.	
62·73	...	26·98	·14	·15	...	10·0	Assam.	
64·84	...	32·23	·23	·18	·05	2·44	British Territory	Bengal.
77·58	...	7·44	·02	·03	·04	14·88	Feudatory States	Bengal.
90·76	·02	7·02	·75	·04	·01	1·40	Berar.	
85·49	...	8·08	1·53	·94	·56	3·40	British Territory (Bombay).	Bombay, including Sindh.
12·64	5·26	78·18	·05	·25	·05	3·57	British Territory (Sindh).	Bombay, including Sindh.
80·73	...	9·55	4·14	·10	·05	5·42	Feudatory States (Bombay).	Bombay, including Sindh.
20·69	...	79·31	...	...	...	...	Feudatory States (Sindh).	Bombay, including Sindh.
2·36	...	4·52	87·02	2·25	3·85	...	British Burma.	
74·38	...	2·80	·46	·12	6·65	15·59	British Territory	Central Provinces.
81·02	...	·58	·01	...	5·50	12·89	Feudatory States	Central Provinces.
91·13	...	7·03	·06	1·77	·01	...	Coorg.	
91·43	...	6·20	·08	2·28	·01	...	Madras.	
85·91	·01	13·72	·24	·12	...	...	British Territory	N.-W. Provinces.
67·64	...	32·36	...	...	...	...	Feudatory States	N.-W. Provinces.
87·31	·01	12·59	·01	·08	...	...	Oudh.	
37·83	5·95	55·83	·20	·18	·01	...	British Territory	Punjab.
54·94	15·41	29·45	·19	·01	...	...	Feudatory States	Punjab.
84·80	...	8·01	2·14	·03	·37	4·65	Baroda.	
84·22	·02	5·51	·54	·08	·01	9·62	Central India.	
71·52	...	5·55	...	22·72	·21	...	Cochin.	
90·33	·04	9·40	·08	·14	·01	...	Hyderabad.	
94·51	...	4·79	...	·70	...	...	Mysore.	
86·08	...	8·39	3·69	·01	·21	1·62	Rajputana.	
73·12	...	6·12	...	20·76	...	...	Travancore.	
74·02	·73	19·74	1·83	·74	·41	2·53	TOTAL.	

No.

MALE POPULATION of INDIA

PROVINCES.			Government Service and Professions.	Domestic Occupations.	Agriculture.	Commerce.
Ajmere			10,272	14,800	94,720	4,979
Assam			26,619	14,500	1,339,386	50,572
Bengal	British Territory		572,697	928,673	12,840,795	1,112,159
	Feudatory States		51,841	14,342	491,762	23,855
Berar			40,990	12,956	692,366	27,263
Bombay, including Sindh	British Territory	Bombay	239,311	126,506	2,923,753	162,800
		Sindh	19,242	18,926	476,573	31,239
	Feudatory States	Bombay	144,869	27,295	1,579,615	72,844
		Sindh	2,025	1,191	28,644	456
British Burma			50,831	20,208	683,746	117,282
Central Provinces ...	British Territory		107,411	47,217	2,210,021	71,926
	Feudatory States		14,978	8,474	381,165	14,483
Coorg			2,756	2,102	55,359	4,449
Madras			411,118	116,888	6,930,173	350,743
N.-W. Provinces ...	British Territory		296,316	84,607	7,760,019	307,999
	Feudatory States		6,054	2,100	189,548	2,417
Oudh			82,692	22,454	2,827,720	74,719
Punjab	British Territory		329,667	350,322	3,373,466	185,775
	Feudatory States		66,240	52,120	863,967	24,947
Baroda			65,166	8,418	442,323	21,744
Central India			138,336	160,392	1,377,272	119,172
Cochin			6,889	4,415	59,190	20,698
Hyderabad			233,012	150,570	1,669,689	182,260
Mysore			90,452	15,223	1,008,826	45,366
Rajputana			...	271,262	1,479,622	145,165
Travancore			17,674	13,560	249,000	63,432
		Total ...	3,027,958	2,489,516	52,029,098	3,238,734

5.

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to OCCUPATION.

Industrial Occupations.	Labourers.	Independent and non-productive, including unspecified.	Total.	Provinces.		
32,103	8,358	83,612	248,844	Ajmere.		
45,095	40,948	986,583	2,503,703	Assam.		
2,526,675	2,457,919	12,735,733	33,174,651	British Territory	Bengal.	
124,457	85,156	659,527	1,450,940	Feudatory States	Bengal.	
141,617	30,588	434,712	1,380,492	Berar.		
805,777	242,370	2,680,371	7,180,888	British Territory	Bombay	Bombay, including Sindh.
147,225	84,359	539,266	1,316,830	British Territory	Sindh	Bombay, including Sindh.
420,309	94,339	1,162,338	3,501,609	Feudatory States	Bombay	Bombay, including Sindh.
9,407	4,224	24,799	70,746	Feudatory States	Sindh	Bombay, including Sindh.
169,052	92,056	857,835	1,991,005	British Burma.		
610,068	113,717	1,799,075	4,959,435	British Territory	Central Provinces.	
81,657	10,247	356,683	867,687	Feudatory States	Central Provinces.	
6,842	5,667	22,886	100,439	Coorg.		
1,938,370	543,594	5,130,157	15,421,043	Madras.		
1,949,843	770,195	5,891,922	17,060,901	British Territory	N.-W. Provinces.	
36,460	13,237	134,883	384,699	Feudatory States	N.-W. Provinces.	
479,945	240,608	2,123,517	5,851,655	Oudh.		
1,540,342	285,765	4,144,716	10,210,053	British Territory	Punjab.	
268,346	36,927	799,756	2,112,303	Feudatory States	Punjab.	
126,934	40,556	434,371	1,139,512	Baroda.		
266,454	520,972	2,299,725	4,882,823	Central India.		
29,380	85,393	95,350	301,815	Cochin.		
647,145	847,084	1,272,387	5,002,137	Hyderabad.		
128,926	53,856	743,193	2,085,842	Mysore.		
...	344,920	3,303,696	5,544,665	Rajputana.		
126,496	195,420	531,552	1,197,134	Travancore.		
12,659,425	7,248,475	49,248,645	129,941,851	Total.		

No.

POPULATION of INDIA, with reference to the

PROVINCES.	Total Population.		Agricultural Population.		Area in square miles of land paying Government revenue, quit-rent, tribute, &c.								Area
					Uncultivable.		Cultivable.		Cultivated.		Total.		Uncul
	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.
Ajmere	396,889	460,722	—	154,405	—	820	—	36	—	910	—	1,766	—
Assam	64,634,916	4,881,426	—	2,019,126	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,715	—
Bengal		69,536,861		15,290,231	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Berar	2,226,496	2,672,673	1,369,576	1,176,185	—	860	—	1,773	—	10,070	—	12,703	—
Bombay, including Sindh—													
British Territory (Bombay)	16,181,741	14,046,591	(b)4,188,613	4,789,156	29,386	—	11,682	5,791	43,646	43,848	(d)98,270	(b)49,639	12,212
„ (Sindh)	*	2,413,823	*	498,850	*	—	*	6,886	*	7,167	*	14,053	*
Feudatory States (Bombay)	—	6,812,096	—	2,595,601	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ (Sindh)	—	129,153	—	28,885	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Burma ...	3,026,800	3,736,771	736,573	1,185,700	4,734	—	3,037	43	3,290	5,400	11,061	5,443	44,458
Central Provinces—													
British Territory ...	8,201,519	9,838,791	3,058,022	4,404,346	19,788	19,496	21,309	20,163	22,323	24,462	63,420	64,121	(e)20,056
Feudatory States ...	—	1,709,720	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	168,312	178,302	20,989	88,751	—	—	112	99	158	186	270	285	1,715
Madras	31,358,125	31,170,631	—	11,084,503	—	7,118	—	13,223	—	38,753	—	59,094	—
N.-W. Provinces—													
British Territory ...	30,781,204	32,720,128	17,376,967	11,013,943	(c)13,822	20,713	11,602	13,870	39,066	39,263	64,490	73,846	(c)2,126
Feudatory States ...	—	741,750	—	296,741	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oudh	11,219,675	11,387,741	6,542,870	4,120,979	...	3,946	4,667	5,396	12,455	12,792	17,122	22,134	5,269
Punjab—													
British Territory(a) ...	17,611,498	18,850,437	9,683,580	3,906,621	—	30,934	—	34,261	—	32,467	—	97,662	—
Feudatory States ...	—	3,861,683	—	987,643	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baroda	—	2,185,005	—	607,346	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central India ...	—	9,261,907	—	1,377,456	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cochin	—	600,278	—	59,190	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hyderabad	—	9,845,594	—	1,691,928	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mysore	5,055,412	4,186,188	1,034,678	1,608,635	4,650	—	680	—	7,175	—	12,505	—	10,376
Rajputana ...	—	10,268,392	—	2,001,949	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore	—	2,401,158	—	261,698	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ...	—	253,891,821	—	74,198,968	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Figures are included under Bombay.

(a) Inclusive of the Khyber Pass.
(b) Exclusive of the Island of Bombay.
(c) Exclusive of the Kumaon Division.
(d) Includes 13,556 square miles in Karachi, of which details are not available.
(e) Includes 19,400 square miles on account of State Forests.
(f) Includes 536 square miles in Karachi, of which details are not available.
(g) Includes 10,779 square miles in the Kumaon Division, of which details are not available.

6.

CULTIVATION of LAND and the LAND REVENUE.

IN SQUARE MILES OF LAND NOT PAYING GOVERNMENT REVENUE, QUIT-RENT, TRIBUTE, &c.							TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES.									
TIVABLE.	CULTIVABLE.		CULTIVATED.		TOTAL.		UNCULTIVABLE.		CULTIVABLE.		CULTIVATED.		UNSPECIFIED.		TOTAL.	
1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.
790	—	57	—	140	—	997	—	1,610	—	93	—	1,050	2,711	...	2,711	(*l*)2,711
—	—	—	—	—	—	20,951	—	—	—	—	—	—	213,146	(*j*)18,675	213,146	46,341
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				(*a*)193,198
2,870	...	1,780	...	361	...	5,011	6,456	3,730	3,252	3,553	7,349	10,431	671	...	17,728	17,711
20,942	2,561	—	4,500	2,183	(*f*)19,809	23,125	41,598	20,942	14,243	5,791	(*h*)49,314	46,031	19,041	3,344	124,196	76,108
30,914	*	—	*	26	*	30,940	*	30,914	*	6,886	*	7,193	*	3,021	*	48,014
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67,644
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,109
44,955	32,080	36,676	124	146	76,662	81,777	49,192	44,955	35,117	36,719	3,414	5,546	833	...	88,556	87,220
14,701	536	4,870	951	753	21,543	20,324	39,844	34,197	21,845	25,033	23,274	25,215	(*i*)—755	...	84,208	84,445
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28,834
1,291	10	2	5	5	1,730	1,298	1,715	1,291	122	101	163	191	—420	...	1,580	1,583
30,750	—	21,204	—	2,793	—	54,747	—	37,868	—	34,427	—	41,546	138,856	(*k*)27,160	138,856	141,001
1,982	507	4,385	3,108	1,652	5,741	8,019	(*g*)26,727	22,695	12,109	18,255	42,174	40,915	765	...	81,775	81,865
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,125
426	...	1,352	1,074	334	6,343	2,112	5,269	4,372	4,667	6,748	13,529	13,126	460	—	23,925	24,246
2,714	—	2,445	—	4,189	—	9,348	38,617	33,648	30,981	36,766	35,377	36,656	...	...	104,975	106,632
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35,817
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,570
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75,079
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,361
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71,771
—	3,260	—	936	—	14,572	—	15,026	—	3,940	—	8,111	—	2,248	—	29,325	24,723
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	129,750
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,730
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,372,588

(*h*) Includes 510 and 658 square miles in Kanara and Karachi, of which details are not available.
(*i*) Transferred to the Madras Presidency.
(*j*) These figures represent the area of the Hill Districts of the Province and of the "Garo Hills Plains."
(*k*) Includes areas of 164, 255, 1,101, and 27 square miles for Sundur, Banganapalle, and Pudukóta, and for the City of Madras respectively.
(*l*) Details do not add to the total.

No.

POPULATION of INDIA, with reference to the

PROVINCES.	Amount of payments to Government for ordinary land revenue.		Amount of local rates and cesses paid on land.		Total payments for ordinary land revenue and for local rates and cesses.	
	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ajmere	39,905	38,948	...	1,986	39,905	40,934
Assam	3,881,367	353,011	64,922	30,533	3,946,289	383,544
Bengal (*a*)		3,754,119		691,459		4,445,578
Berar	535,631	632,362	...	44,955	535,631	677,317
Bombay, including Sindh — British Territory — Bombay ...	2,919,762	2,721,731	239,001	194,358	3,158,763	2,916,089
Bombay, including Sindh — British Territory — Sindh	*	650,918	*	29,104	*	680,022
Bombay, including Sindh — Feudatory States — Bombay	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, including Sindh — Feudatory States — Sindh	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Burma	422,045	662,974	26,652	40,263	448,697	703,237
Central Provinces ... British Territory	603,587	603,968	38,727	43,377	642,314	647,345
Central Provinces ... Feudatory States	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	26,336	32,032	2,018	4,027	28,354	36,059
Madras	4,354,480	4,539,212	576,169	590,792	4,930,649	5,130,004
North-Western Provinces — British Territory	4,176,287	4,291,225	596,733	762,243	4,773,020	5,053,468
North-Western Provinces — Feudatory States	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oudh	1,327,182	1,418,187	82,296	101,881	1,409,478	1,520,068
Punjab ... ... British Territory	1,914,946	2,066,267	191,604	236,092	2,106,550	2,302,359
Punjab ... ... Feudatory States	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baroda	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central India	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cochin	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hyderabad	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mysore	717,728	—	30,766	—	748,494	—
Rajputana	—	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ...	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Figures are included under Bombay.

6—*continued.*

CULTIVATION of LAND and the LAND REVENUE—continued.

AVERAGE INCIDENCE OF PAYMENTS FOR ORDINARY LAND REVENUE AND FOR LOCAL RATES AND CESSES.

Per acre of gross area.		Per acre of revenue-paying cultivable, including cultivated area.		Per acre of revenue-paying cultivated area.		Per head of total population.		Provinces.	
1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.		
s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.		
0 5·6	0 6·0	—	1 4	—	1 5	2 0·1	1 9·0	Ajmere.	
0 7·0	— —	—	— —	—	— —	1 2·7	1 6·9 1 3·3	Assam. Bengal (*a*).	
0 11·6	1 2·4	—	1 9·5	—	2 1·2	4 9·6	5 0·9	Berar.	
0 9·5	1 2·1	1 9·4	1 8·5	2 3·1	1 9·5	3 10·4	4 2·7	British Territory (Bombay)	Bombay, including Sindh.
*	0 5·7	*	1 6·7	*	1 10·9	*	5 7·6	,, (Sindh)	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Feudatory States (Bombay)	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	,, (Sindh)	
0 1·9	0 2·8	2 2·6	3 9·2	4 3·1	4 0·5	3 3·2	3 8·9	British Burma.	
0 2·8	0 2·8	0 5·5	0 5·5	0 10·8	—	1 6·8	1 3·7	British Territory	Central Provinces.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Feudatory States	
0 5·3	0 8·5	3 3·4	3 11·4	5 7·3	6 0·7	3 4·4	4 0·5	Coorg.	
1 1·4	1 1·6	—	—	—	—	3 1·3	3 3·5	Madras.	
1 10·0	1 11·1	2 11·3	2 11·6	3 9·8	4 0·2	3 1·2	3 1	British Territory	North-Western Provinces.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Feudatory States	
1 10·0	1 11·5	2 6·9	2 7·4	3 6·4	3 8·5	2 6·1	2 8	Oudh.	
0 7·8	0 8·1	1 4·4	1 0·9	2 4·1	2 2·6	2 4·7	2 5·3	British Territory	Punjab.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Feudatory States	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Baroda.	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Central India.	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Cochin.	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hyderabad.	
0 10·4	—	2 11·7	—	3 3·1	—	2 11·5	—	Mysore.	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Rajputana.	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Travancore.	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	TOTAL.	

(*a*) Inclusive of the Feudatory States.

No. 7.

TOWNS and VILLAGES in INDIA CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to POPULATION.

PROVINCES.	Less than 200.	200 to 500.	500 to 1,000.	1,000 to 2,000.	2,000 to 3,000.	3,000 to 5,000.	5,000 to 10,000.	10,000 to 15,000.	15,000 to 20,000.	20,000 to 50,000.	Above 50,000.	Unspecified.	Total.
Ajmere	271	244	125	51	16	11	4	...	1	2	...	14	739
Assam	14,469	5,285	1,290	326	35	7	4	3	...	...	...	989 (a)	22,408
Bengal {British Territory...	153,090	64,347	22,865	6,802	1,035	331	141	48	14	22	11	...	248,706
Bengal {Feudatory States...	12,173	2,960	696	192	23	9	5	1	...	...	...	...	16,059
Berar	2,225	1,883	962	356	72	53	24	6	2	2	...	...	5,585
Bombay, including Sindh—British Territory (Bombay)	6,082	7,686	4,493	2,033	448	271	110	36	8	9	5	...	21,181
„ (Sindh)	985	848	978	431	97	48	22	3	...	4	1	...	3,417
Feudatory States (Bombay and Sindh) ...	4,589	4,754	2,564	893	203	108	51	16	5	8	...	...	13,191
British Burma ...	9,963	4,886	819	142	19	8	10	2	4	2	2	...	15,857
Central Provinces—British Territory ...	19,077	11,233	3,379	693	121	61	32	7	3	3	3	...	34,612
Feudatory States ...	8,540	2,257	385	42	9	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	11,242
Coorg	234	149	99	16	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	503
Madras	21,559	14,067	9,379	5,042	1,291	813	404	48	15	21	9	...	52,648
N.-W. Provinces—British Territory ...	37,982	25,698	11,708	4,247	836	372	156	38	17	17	13	...	81,084
Feudatory States ...	2,419	585	241	63	8	3	2	...	...	...	1	...	3,322
Oudh ... „	8,114	9,119	4,982	1,694	263	111	36	13	3	1	1	...	24,337
Punjab—British Territory ...	11,937	11,879	6,348	2,954	693	349	115	20	8	13	8	...	34,324
Feudatory States ...	13,899	2,803	1,142	512	108	45	27	5	2	2	1	...	18,546
Baroda	854	940	697	340	106	44	18	3	3	1	1	...	3,012
Central India		30,451		784	134	90	31	3	4	6	3	...	31,506
Cochin	73	202	193	123	31	29	3	1	...	...	...	...	655
Hyderabad	7,405	7,071	4,016	1,438	306	99	45	11	3	2	2	...	20,398
Mysore	11,496	4,592	1,189	277	50	30	15	3	...	...	3	...	17,655
Rajputana ...			29,913			1	59	16	4	6	2	...	30,001
Travancore	1,030	998	965	589	97	28	6	3	1	2	...	...	3,719
Total ...	348,466	184,486	79,515	30,040	6,004	2,927	1,325	291	97	123	66	1,003	714,707
			708,375										

(a) These are villages in the Gáro and Nágá Hills.

SUMMARY.

Above	50,000 inhabitants			66	
From	20,000 to 50,000	123	}	511	
	15,000 to 20,000	97			
	10,000 to 15,000	291			
From	5,000 to 10,000	...		1,325	
	3,000 to 5,000	2,927	}	711,802	
	2,000 to 3,000	6,004			
	1,000 to 2,000	30,040			
	500 to 1,000	79,515			
	200 to 500	184,486			
Less than	200	348,466			
Up to	3,000	29,913			
„	1,000	30,451			
Not specified	... ...	...		1,003	
		Total ...		714,707	Towns and Villages.

No. 8.

TOTAL POPULATION of the 63 LARGEST TOWNS in INDIA.

No.	Towns.	Population.		No.	Towns.	Population.	
		As per Census of 1881.	As per previous Census.			As per Census of 1881.	As per previous Census.
1	Bombay, City and Island	773,196	644,405	36	Kurrachee	73,560	53,526
2	Calcutta	433,219	429,535	37	Mooltan	68,674	50,878
3	Calcutta Suburbs	251,439	257,149	38	Bhágalpur	68,238	69,678
4	Madras and Suburbs	405,848	397,552	39	Umballa	67,463	—
5	Hyderabad and Suburbs (including Secunderabad)	354,962	—	40	Moradabad	67,387	62,417
6	Lucknow	261,303	284,779	41	Bhurtpore	66,163	—
7	Benares	199,700	175,188	42	Durbhunga	65,955	—
8	Delhi	173,393	160,553†	43	Farukhabad	62,437	79,204
9	Patna	170,654	158,900	44	Koil	61,730	58,539
10	Agra	160,203	149,008	45	Sholapur	67,281	53,403
11	Bangalore	155,857	142,513	46	Saháranpur	59,194	—
12	Amritsar	151,896	142,381†	47	Gorakhpur	57,922	51,117
13	Cawnpore	151,444	122,770	48	Calicut	57,085	—
14	Lahore	149,369	128,441†	49	Mirzapur	56,378	67,274
15	Allahabad	148,547	143,693	50	Fyzabad	55,570	—
16	Jeypore	142,578	—	51	Bhopal	55,402	—
17	Rangoon	134,176	98,745‡	52	Monghyr	55,372	59,698
18	Poona	129,751	118,886	53	Tanjóre	54,745	52,175
19	Ahmedabad	127,621	116,873	54	Negapatam	53,855	—
20	Bareilly	113,417	102,982	55	Patiála	53,629	—
21	Surat	109,844	107,149	56	Bellary	53,460	51,766
22	Howrah	105,206	97,784	57	Moulmein	53,107	—
23	Baroda	101,818	—	58	Ráwalpindi	52,975	—
24	Meerut	99,565	81,386	59	Jullundur	52,119	50,067
25	Nágpur	98,299	84,441	60	Chuprah	51,670	—
26	Gwalior (Lashkar)	88,066	—	61	Kamptee	50,987	—
27	Trichinopoly	84,449	76,536†	62	Salem	50,667	—
28	Pesháwar	79,982	58,430†	63	Coombaconum	50,098	—
29	Dacca	79,076	69,212	(a)	Muttra	§	59,281
30	Gya	76,415	66,843		Cuttack	§	50,878
31	Jubbulpore	75,705	55,188		Mysore	—	57,815
32	Indore	75,401	—				
33	Sháhjahánpur	74,830	72,136				
34	Rampur	74,250	—				
35	Madura	73,807	51,987				
					Total Population of the 63 Largest Towns	7,522,409	5,523,155*

* Of the 44 largest towns above 50,000 population.
† According to a Census of the Punjab Municipalities taken in 1875-76.
‡ Estimated population in June 1876.
§ Muttra 47,433, and Cuttack 42,656, according to the Census of 1881.
(a) See Summary in preceding page. In the Imperial Census Report, from which these tables have been compiled, the number of towns with population above 50,000 is shown as 66; while in the detailed tables of that Report 63 towns are shown of that class.

No.

EMIGRATION from CALCUTTA during each

DESTINATION.	1881-82.							1882-83.							1883-84.					
	MALES.			FEMALES.			Total Infants, Children and Adults.	MALES.			FEMALES.			Total Infants, Children and Adults.	MALES.			FEMALES.		
	Infants (under 2 years).	Boys (from 2 to 10 years).	Men (above 10 years of age).	Infants (under 2 years).	Girls (from 2 to 10 years).	Women (above 10 years of age).		Infants (under 2 years).	Boys (from 2 to 10 years).	Men (above 10 years of age).	Infants (under 2 years).	Girls (from 2 to 10 years).	Women (above 10 years of age).		Infants (under 2 years).	Boys (from 2 to 10 years).	Men (above 10 years of age).	Infants (under 2 years).	Girls (from 2 to 10 years).	Women (above 10 years of age).
British Colonies—																				
Demerara	38	138	2,040	43	93	816	3,168	52	125	1,904	50	92	761	2,984	45	125	1,742	51	71	697
Grenada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jamaica	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	12	267	7	8	99	398	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	58	587	22	33	273	994	37	148	1,575	45	98	631
Natal	11	45	740	24	39	401	1,260	8	27	576	17	20	230	878	48	129	1,135	36	100	475
Fiji	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	40	575	15	23	249	922	30	69	951	25	46	393
St. Lucia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trinidad	41	136	1,643	46	67	658	2,591	39	79	1,256	31	50	508	...	41	112	1,687	50	87	684
French West India Colonies ...	17	35	655	17	16	262	1,002	14	33	651	15	12	261	986	23	36	610	26	25	245
Dutch Guiana (Surinam) ...	16	25	271	14	14	156	496	8	17	292	9	8	117	451	36	66	930	37	37	374
Total Number of Emigrants	123	379	5,349	144	229	2,293	8,517	162	391	6,108	166	251	2,498	9,576	260	685	8,630	270	464	3,499

No.

EMIGRANTS returned to CALCUTTA during each

RETURNED FROM	1881-82.							1882-83.							1883-84.					
	MALES.			FEMALES.			Total Infants, Children and Adults.	MALES.			FEMALES.			Total Infants, Children and Adults.	MALES.			FEMALES.		
	Infants (under 2 years).	Boys (from 2 to 10 years).	Men (above 10 years of age).	Infants (under 2 years).	Girls (from 2 to 10 years).	Women (above 10 years of age).		Infants (under 2 years).	Boys (from 2 to 10 years).	Men (above 10 years of age).	Infants (under 2 years).	Girls (from 2 to 10 years).	Women (above 10 years of age).		Infants (under 2 years).	Boys (from 2 to 10 years).	Men (above 10 years of age).	Infants (under 2 years).	Girls (from 2 to 10 years).	Women (above 10 years of age).
British Colonies—																				
Demerara	18	114	462	18	91	267	970	19	126	830	16	107	403	1,501	16	108	873	17	106	348
Grenada	...	1	24	1	1	2	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jamaica	5	46	218	3	33	94	399	7	52	223	6	44	110	442	8	36	217	5	31	107
Mauritius	4	42	621	4	49	129	849	6	68	853	5	71	203	1,206	7	95	888	8	76	237
Natal	4	12	147	...	5	19	187	4	2	52	2	1	13	74	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trinidad	8	43	272	3	39	91	456	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	38	296	8	46	104
St. Vincent	3	13	24	2	15	21	78	1	3	33	2	10	17	71	4	12	48	4	14	21
St. Lucia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	15	39	...	11	28
Fiji	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nevis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Colonies—																				
Guadeloupe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	8	118	1	4	36	169	...	...	...	...	...	...
Martinique	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	36	...	2	6	46	...	...	...	...	...	...
Réunion	1	18	111	5	13	44	192	...	3	29	...	1	4	37	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cayenne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch Guiana (Surinam) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Number of Emigrants ...	43	289	1,879	36	246	667	3,160	40	263	2,174	32	240	792	3,546	41	304	2,361	42	284	845

No.

EMIGRATION from the PORT of MADRAS during each

DESTINATION.	1881-82.							1882-83.							1883-84.					
	MALES.			FEMALES.			Total Infants, Children and Adults.	MALES.			FEMALES.			Total Infants, Children and Adults.	MALES.			FEMALES.		
	Infants (under 2 years).	Boys (from 2 to 10 years).	Men (above 10 years of age).	Infants (under 2 years).	Girls (from 2 to 10 years).	Women (above 10 years of age).		Infants (under 2 years).	Boys (from 2 to 10 years).	Men (above 10 years of age).	Infants (under 2 years).	Girls (from 2 to 10 years).	Women (above 10 years of age).		Infants (under 2 years).	Boys (from 2 to 10 years).	Men (above 10 years of age).	Infants (under 2 years).	Girls (from 2 to 10 years).	Women (above 10 years of age).
British Colonies—																				
Mauritius	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	61	303	8	50	156	580	23	88	1,108	8	118	428
Natal	22	50	590	22	44	241	969	17	35	482	23	29	183	769	12	38	535	18	46	203
Demerara	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Number of Emigrants ...	22	50	590	22	44	241	969	19	96	785	31	79	339	1,349	35	126	1,643	26	164	631

1.

Official Year from 1881-82 to 1886-87.

1884-85.								1885-86.							1886-87.						
	MALES.			FEMALES.				MALES.			FEMALES.				MALES.			FEMALES.			
Total Infants, Children and Adults.	Infants (under 2 years).	Boys (from 2 to 10 years).	Men (above 10 years of age).	Infants (under 2 years).	Girls (from 2 to 10 years).	Women (above 10 years of age).	Total Infants, Children and Adults.	Infants (under 2 years).	Boys (from 2 to 10 years).	Men (above 10 years of age).	Infants (under 2 years).	Girls (from 2 to 10 years).	Women (above 10 years of age).	Total Infants, Children and Adults.	Infants (under 2 years).	Boys (from 2 to 10 years).	Men (above 10 years of age).	Infants (under 2 years).	Girls (from 2 to 10 years).	Women (above 10 years of age).	Total Infants, Children and Adults.
2,731	129	320	3,514	115	269	1,480	5,827	72	193	2,165	92	151	1,015	3,688	61	216	2,417	69	153	1,000	3,916
...	4	7	113	3	3	47	177	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	12	46	350	14	25	154	601	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,534	22	118	1,247	43	87	499	2,016	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,923	27	53	810	21	46	325	1,282	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,514	53	160	1,386	56	106	555	2,316	35	63	979	35	42	398	1,552	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	28	96	521	22	74	223	964	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,661	50	159	1,242	53	134	553	2,191	51	95	996	48	61	405	1,656	22	134	1,349	35	118	543	2,201
965	10	23	316	8	8	130	495	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,480	41	68	1,047	43	51	429	1,679	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	16	217	11	14	88	353
13,808	376	1,050	10,546	378	803	4,395	17,548	158	351	4,140	175	254	1,818	6,396	90	366	3,983	115	285	1,631	6,470

2.

Official Year from 1881-82 to 1886-87.

1884-85.								1885-86.							1886-87.						
	MALES.			FEMALES.				MALES.			FEMALES.				MALES.			FEMALES.			
Total Infants, Children and Adults.	Infants (under 2 years).	Boys (from 2 to 10 years).	Men (above 10 years of age).	Infants (under 2 years).	Girls (from 2 to 10 years).	Women (above 10 years of age).	Total Infants, Children and Adults.	Infants (under 2 years).	Boys (from 2 to 10 years).	Men (above 10 years of age).	Infants (under 2 years).	Girls (from 2 to 10 years).	Women (above 10 years of age).	Total Infants, Children and Adults.	Infants (under 2 years).	Boys (from 2 to 10 years).	Men (above 10 years of age).	Infants (under 2 years).	Girls (from 2 to 10 years).	Women (above 10 years of age).	Total Infants, Children and Adults.
1,468	16	120	841	19	115	397	1,508	21	154	987	27	150	422	1,761	26	119	748	19	118	365	1,395
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
404	...	9	41	1	3	21	75	9	32	234	8	39	131	453	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,311	2	67	699	8	60	204	1,040	14	170	1,216	21	183	396	2,000	5	87	651	5	69	214	1,031
...	8	25	123	11	24	53	244	17	59	348	21	67	124	636	13	64	199	15	76	93	460
497	14	66	399	8	54	120	661	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	119	597	13	105	255	1,117
103	2	15	31	2	10	19	79	20	78	216	37	86	117	554	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	3	5	...	...	5	...	...	3	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	25	5	11	12	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	3	24	244	6	25	96	398	8	46	443	9	57	175	738	7	45	202	5	38	100	397
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	30	1	3	6	45
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	...	...	5	47
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	11	67	1	12	37	131	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	9	53	296	2	47	130	537	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	71	329	16	60	134	623
3,877	54	379	2,674	57	338	1,040	454	93	558	3,537	129	605	1,417	6,339	94	508	2,803	74	469	1,175	5,12

3.

Official Year from 1881-82 to 1886-87.

1884-85.								1885-86.							1886-87.						
	MALES.			FEMALES.				MALES.			FEMALES.				MALES.			FEMALES.			
Total Infants, Children and Adults.	Infants (under 2 years).	Boys (from 2 to 10 years).	Men (above 10 years of age).	Infants (under 2 years).	Girls (from 2 to 10 years).	Women (above 10 years of age).	Total Infants, Children and Adults.	Infants (under 2 years).	Boys (from 2 to 10 years).	Men (above 10 years of age).	Infants (under 2 years).	Girls (from 2 to 10 years).	Women (above 10 years of age).	Total Infants, Children and Adults.	Infants (under 2 years).	Boys (from 2 to 10 years).	Men (above 10 years of age).	Infants (under 2 years).	Girls (from 2 to 10 years).	Women (above 10 years of age).	Total Infants, Children and Adults.
1,773	14	126	1,303	25	127	498	2,093	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	51	647	11	65	232	1,012
852	40	80	1,521	50	72	503	2,266	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	18	333	8	17	119	496
...	1	23	297	5	26	125	477	9	60	683	8	44	279	1,083	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,625	55	229	3,121	80	225	1,126	4,836	9	60	683	8	44	279	1,083	7	69	980	19	82	351	1,508

No.

EMIGRANTS returned to the PORT of MADRAS

RETURNED FROM	1881-82.				1882-83.				1883-84.			
	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.
British Colonies—												
Mauritius	295	91	62	448	380	128	89	597	62	149	88	599
Natal	38	14	13	65	48	10	4	62	32	3	3	38
Demerara	24	17	16	57	...	...	...	...	19	14	11	44
Trinidad	4	4	1	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Colonies—												
Réunion	55	8	...	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Number of Emigrants	416	134	92	642	428	138	93	659	413	166	102	681

No.

EMIGRATION from KARIKAL and PONDICHERY in the MADRAS

DESTINATION.	1881-82.				1882-83.				1883-84.			
	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.
French Colonies—												
Guadeloupe	313	125	31	469	567	226	46	839	685	284	63	1,032
Martinique	624	251	54	929	315	125	24	464	311	122	38	471
Réunion	420	165	40	625	853	340	83	1,276	...	...	...	...
Total Number of Emigrants	1,357	541	125	2,023	1,735	691	153	2,579	996	406	101	1,503

Note.—There was no emigration from either

No.

EMIGRANTS returned to KARIKAL and PONDICHERY in the MADRAS

RETURNED FROM	1881-82.				1882-83.				1883-84.			
	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.
French Colonies—												
Guadeloupe	...	...	...	...	335	123	50	508	...	...	...	...
Martinique	...	...	...	...	271	130	94	495	...	...	...	...
Réunion	889	273	229	1,391	334	121	97	552	126	39	25	190
Cayenne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Number of Emigrants	889	273	229	1,391	940	374	241	1,555	126	39	25	190

Note.—No emigrants returned

4.

during each Official Year from 1881-82 to 1886-87.

1884-85.				1885-86.				1886-87.				RETURNED FROM
MEN.	WOMEN.	CHILDREN.	TOTAL.	MEN.	WOMEN.	CHILDREN.	TOTAL.	MEN.	WOMEN.	CHILDREN.	TOTAL.	
												BRITISH COLONIES—
349	155	115	619	843	336	294	1,473	436	160	108	704	Mauritius.
23	6	8	37	134	27	23	184	39	10	6	55	Natal.
38	21	18	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Demerara.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Trinidad.
												FRENCH COLONIES—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Réunion.
410	182	141	733	977	363	317	1,657	475	170	114	759	TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS.

5.

PRESIDENCY during each Official Year from 1881-82 to 1886-87.

1884-85.				1885-86.				1886-87.				DESTINATION.
MEN.	WOMEN.	CHILDREN.	TOTAL.	MEN.	WOMEN.	CHILDREN.	TOTAL.	MEN.	WOMEN.	CHILDREN.	TOTAL.	
												FRENCH COLONIES—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Guadeloupe.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Martinique.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Réunion.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS.

Karikal or Pondichery during 1884-85, 1885-86 and 1886-87.

6.

PRESIDENCY during each Official Year from 1881-82 to 1886-87.

1884-85.				1885-86.				1886-87.				RETURNED FROM
MEN.	WOMEN.	CHILDREN.	TOTAL.	MEN.	WOMEN.	CHILDREN.	TOTAL.	MEN.	WOMEN.	CHILDREN.	TOTAL.	
												FRENCH COLONIES—
117	45	30	192	200	88	40	328	173	49	20	242	Guadeloupe.
195	49	37	281	534	157	127	818	943	426	422	1,791	Martinique.
294	63	36	393	444	100	69	613	614	178	112	904	Réunion.
274	150	82	506	284	128	81	443	...	...	...	...	Cayenne.
880	307	185	1,372	1,412	473	317	2,202	1,730	653	554	2,937	TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS.

to Karikal in 1881-82, 1882-83, 1884-85, 1885-86 and 1886-87.

No.

DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were drawn who were shipped from CALCUTTA,

PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
SHIPPED FROM CALCUTTA.						
Orissa	22	7	18	29	9	12
Western Bengal	47	79	132	1,018	188	144
Eastern „	12	32	23	29	5	16
Central „	25	58	145	313	72	58
Behar	809	1,390	3,381	6,821	2,964	1,932
North-Western Provinces	5,047	4,810	5,504	6,099	2,308	2,812
Oudh	1,618	2,058	2,303	2,063	1,122	1,257
Punjab	639	441	468	313	41	58
Central India	205	270	472	246	40	26
Nepal	48	151	160	105	94	96
Mixed Madras and Bombay	45	280	1,202	512	53	59
TOTAL	8,517	9,576	13,808	17,548	6,896	6,470
SHIPPED FROM MADRAS.						
Bellary				22	4	10
Chingleput				361	56	193
Coimbatore				318	50	61
Cochin				18	5	2
Cuddapah				23	7	11
Ganjam				49	1	2
Godavari				14	...	5
Kistna				10	1	7
Kurnool				2	...	2
Madras				219	15	35
Madura				233	35	61
Malabar				212	17	14
Nellore				33	6	11
Nilgiris				3	1	...
North Arcot				573	94	290
„ Canara				1	...	...
Pudducotta				22	...	1
Salem				226	29	75
South Arcot				259	116	100
„ Canara				1	...	1
Tanjore				1,103	394	375
Tinnevelly				205	15	24
Trichinopoly	*	*	*	488	126	118
Vizagapatam				205	70	9
Bangalore				40	23	49
Karikal				1	...	3
Mercara (Coorg)				1	...	...
Mysore				56	...	16
Pondichery				23	4	15
Travancore				57	6	7
Allahabad				1	...	...
Banda				1	...	...
Bengal				1	...	...
Benares				5	...	...
Bombay				3	...	2
Cuttack				1	...	...
Jubbulpore				1	...	...
Lahore				1	...	...
Nagpore				1	...	...
Nizam's Dominions				21	1	8
Poona				3	...	...
Sholapur				1	..	2
Ceylon				11	...	4
Other places				7	7	4
TOTAL	969	1,349	2,625	4,836	1,083	1,508

* Details not available.

No.

ABSTRACT TABLE showing the number of EMIGRANTS who left INDIA, and the numbe

YEARS.	NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS WHO LEFT INDIA.			
	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.
1881-82	7,296	3,075	1,138	11,509
1882-83	8,628	3,528	1,348	13,504
1883-84	11,269	4,536	2,131	17,936
1884-85	13,667	5,521	3,196	22,384
1885-86	4,823	2,097	1,059	7,979
1886-87	4,963	1,982	1,033	7,978
TOTAL FOR SIX YEARS	50,646	20,739	9,905	81,290

NOTE.—There was no emigr

7.

MADRAS, PONDICHERY, and KARIKAL in each Official Year from 1881-82 to 1886-87.

PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
SHIPPED FROM PONDICHERY.						
Bangalore	...	...	15	No Emigration.	No Emigration.	No Emigration.
Belgaum	1	...	...			
Bellary	8	11	9			
Bombay	1	3	3			
Calcutta	1	...	...			
Calicut	...	...	8			
Carwar	1	...	...			
Ceylon	3	1	...			
Chingleput	81	196	121			
Cochin	...	...	8			
Coimbatore	22	128	63			
Cuddapah	4	19	11			
Ganjam	4	1	...			
Godavari	2	5	5			
Hyderabad	8	2	11			
Kamptee	...	...	1			
Kistna	3	6	5			
Kolar	7	17	...			
Kurnool	...	2	2			
Madras	83	120	60			
Madura	12	12	6			
Malabar	17	36	64			
Masulipatam	...	3	1			
Mysore	27	103	25			
Nellore	5	17	11			
North Arcot	250	365	260			
Pondichery	15	28	2			
Salem	62	125	49			
South Arcot	202	260	152			
Tanjore	45	72	27			
Tinnevelly	1	6	1			
Travancore	...	...	3			
Trichinopoly	21	53	12			
Vizagapatam	...	11	2			
Other Districts	4	1	3			
TOTAL ...	884	1,609	931	...	...	...
SHIPPED FROM KARIKAL.						
Bangalore	2	9	...	No Emigration.	No Emigration.	No Emigration.
Chingleput	4	5	7			
Coimbatore	174	79	23			
Karikal	11	19	4			
Madras	9	11	5			
Madura	264	126	70			
Malabar	17	21	...			
Mysore	...	6	2			
North Arcot	12	27	...			
Pondichery	11	22	6			
Salem	165	83	13			
South Arcot	11	37	35			
Tanjore	307	387	308			
Tinnevelly	14	21	21			
Trichinopoly	128	109	72			
Other Districts	...	8	6			
TOTAL ...	1,139	970	572	...	...	...

8.

who returned to INDIA, in the six Official Years 1881-82 to 1886-87.

NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS WHO RETURNED TO INDIA.				YEARS.
Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	
3,184	1,074	935	5,193	1881-82.
3,542	1,304	914	5,760	1882-83.
2,900	1,050	798	4,748	1883-84.
3,964	1,529	1,154	6,647	1884-85.
5,926	2,253	2,019	10,198	1885-86.
5,008	1,998	1,813	8,819	1886-87.
24,524	9,208	7,633	41,365	TOTAL FOR SIX YEARS.

tion from Bombay.

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS

No.	NAME OF LINE.		TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.
	STATE IMPERIAL.		Miles.		Ft. In.
1	East Indian Railway(a) ...		East Indian (including Jubbulpore Line and branches)	1,519½	5 6
2	RAJPUTANA-MALWA RAILWAY.	Rajputana System ...	From junction of the East Indian Railway, Agra East Bank, to the limit of Agra Cantonment 3	3	5 6
			Agra Fort to East Bank 1½		
			Delhi to Bandikui Junction on Agra Line 135		
			Farukhnagar Salt Branch, from Garhi Harsaru Junction (25½ miles from Delhi) to Farukhnagar 7¾		
			Agra to Ajmere 233½		
			Sámbhar Lake Salt Branch 4½		
			Extension of Sámbhar Branch to Japog 4		
			Extension of Japog siding 2		
			Extension of Sámbhar Branch across the Lake to Gúra, and thence *viá* Kuchámun road to Jhowra ... 17		
			Deodani siding 2	1,411½	Metre
			Kankaroola siding 1½		
			Ajmere, east of Abu, and through Pálanpur to Ahmedabad, on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway 304½		
		Malwa System ...	Khandwa (352¾ miles from Bombay, on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway, North-East Line) to Indore ... 87		
			Indore, *viá* Fatehabad Junction, Rutlam, Jaora, and Mandsaur, to Neémuch 155¾		
			Branch from Fatehabad Junction to Ujjain 12		
			Extension of Ujjain Branch across the Sipra river to Ujjain City 2½		
			From Neemuch to Ajmere 150½		
		Rewári-Ferozepore ...	Rewári (51½ miles from Delhi *viá* Hissar, Sirsa, Bhatinda, and Faridkot) to Ferozepore, including Fázilka Branch 290¾		
3	Pátri ...		Pátri, in the Runn of Cutch, to Viramgam Junction (349¾ miles from Bombay), on the Wadhwán Extension of the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway	22½	5 6
4	Sindia ...		Agra Cantonment to Gwalior, *viá* Dholpur	74¾	5 6
5	Dhond-Manmád ...		Dhond (166½ miles from Bombay, on the South-East Line of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway) to Manmád (161¾ miles from Bombay, on the North-East Line of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway)	145½	5 6
6	Southern Mahratta ...		Main Line— East Deccan, Hotgi to Gadag ... ... 173½ South Deccan, Guntakal to Portuguese Frontier ... ... 234 West Deccan, Poona to Londa ... ... 276¼ Branch— Southern Extension, Hubli to Harihar 80	763¾	Metre
7	Mysore		Bangalore City to Mysore ... ... 85¾ „ „ to Gubbi ... ... 54 Gubbi to Harihar 156½	296½	Metre
8	Indian Midland ...		Main Line— Cawnpore on the East Indian Railway to Jhánsi ... ... 137 Jhánsi to Bhopal on the Bhopal-Itársi Railway ... ... 181 Branches— Jhánsi to Mánikpur, a Station on the Jubbulpore Line of the East Indian Railway... ... ... 180½ Jhánsi to Gwalior on the Sindia Railway ... ... 60½ Etáwa to Saugar 47½	606	5 6
			Carried over ...	4,842½	...

(a) The East Indian Railway, the first section of which was opened in 1854, was a Guaranteed line up to the end of 1879, when it was purchased by the State.

1.

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC.															
AT END OF YEAR.															
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
1,503½	1,503½	1,503¼	1,503¼	1,503¼	1,503¼	1,503¼	1,503½	1,504¼	1,504¼	1,504½	1,506½	1,509	1,509	1,514½	1,519½
...	...	91⅓	329	436⅔	507⅓	507⅓	603⅔	722	972½	1,115⅔	1,116½	1,260¾	1,414	1,414	1,414¼
...	...	22⅓	22⅓	22⅓	22⅓	22⅓	22⅓	22⅓	22⅓	22½	22½	22⅓	22⅓	22⅓	22½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	66⅓	66⅓	74¾	74¾	74¾	74¾	74¾	74¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	145¾	145¾	145¾	145¾	145¾	145¾	145¾	145¾	145½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40⅛	214	315½	597½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	86	87	140	140	139¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42
1,503½	1,503½	1,617¼	1,854¾	1,962½	2,033¼	2,033¼	2,309¼	2,461	2,711¼	2,921	2,951⅓	3,140¼	3,520	3,626¾	3,955⅓

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS

No.	NAME OF LINE.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.		MILES.	GAUGE.
				Miles.	Ft. In.
		Brought forward ...		4,842½	
	STATE IMPERIAL—*contd.*		Miles.		
9	North-Western ...	Ghaziabad to Lahore	335	(*b*) 692½	5 6
		Lahore to Muzaffarabad, including Ferozepore and Ramuwala Branches (*a*)	252⅓		
		Kotri to Kurrachee City	105¼		
		Main Line—Lahore to Peshâwar	277¾	374	5 6
		Branches—Golra Junction to Khusálgarh	70		
		„ Wazirabad to Sialkot	26¼		
		Sind-Sagar (Eastern Section)—Lála Músa (82¼ miles from Lahore) to Malakwal	45	62½	5 6
		„ Malakwal to Bhera	17½		
		Muzafferabad Junction to Rohri Bandar, thence across the Indus to Sukkur, and along the right bank to Kotri		501	5 6
		Sind-Pishin, Southern Section, Ruk to Pir Chowki		152	5 6
		„ „ Northern Section, Sibi to Shatig	73¾	99	5 6
		„ „ „ „ Quetta to Kotal	25¼		
		„ „ „ „ Pir Chowki to Hirok (Quetta Loop)		47	5 6
		„ „ „ „ Hirok to Kotal (Ghat Section) „		10	Metre
		Sind-Sagar, Western Section, Chenab West Bank to Bhakkar		120	5 6
10	Sind-Sagar, Western Section.	Malakwál (45 miles from Lála Músa Junction) to Bhakkar	175	221	5 6
		Branches—			
		Haranpur to Khewra Salt Mines	10½		
		Kundian to Isa Khel Ferry	18½		
		Durya Khan to Dera Ismail Khan Ferry	5¾		
		Mahmud Kot to Dera Ghazi Khan Ferry	11¼		
11	Sind-Pishin Northern Section.	Sharig to Killa Abdulla, with Gulistan Branch	100¾	120¾	5 6
		Bostan to Kotal (Quetta Loop)	20		
12	Ferozepore Bridge Works and Approaches.	Ganda Singh Bandar Station across the river, *vid* the City to Ferozepore Station		7½	5 6
13	Eastern Bengal ...	Eastern Section—			
		Calcutta to Goalundo	152½	(*c*) 159¾	
		Jagati Junction to River Ganges (Kooshtea Branch)	3¾		
		Kooshtea Engine Shed to old Kooshtea	¾		
		„ Loop Line	1¼		
		Canal Junction to Chitpore (Chitpore Branch)	1¾		
		Poradaha Branch—Poradaha (102¾ miles from Calcutta) to Golabnugger (Dámukdia Ghât Station)		(*d*) 17¾	
		Southern Section—	(*e*)		
		Original Line—Calcutta to Port Canning	28	57¼	5 6
		Diamond Harbour Line—			
		Sonárpur to Magra Hât	15		
		Magra Hât to Diamond Harbour	12⅓		
		Diamond Harbour to Hara Fort	1⅓		
		Junction with Eastern Section	¼		
		Kidderpore Dock line—Calcutta to Tolly's Nullah		2¼	
14	Wardha Coal ...	Wardha Junction (471¼ miles from Bombay, on the Nágpur Branch of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway) to Warrora		46½	5 6
15	Bengal Central ...	Dum-Dum Junction, *vid* Baraset and Bongong, to Khoolna	104⅓	125¼	5 6
		Ránaghat to Bongong	20¾		
		Carried over ...		7,658⅓	

(*a*) The line from Ganda Singh Bandar Station across the boat-bridge, *vid* the City to Ferozepore Station (6½ miles) is a Steam Tramway on the 2'-0" gauge; it is to be superseded by the permanent line when constructed.

(*b*) This mileage represents the length of the Sind, Punjab and Delhi Railway which was a guaranteed line up to the end of 1885.

(*c*) A portion of the Eastern Section of the Eastern Bengal Railway was opened in 1862. It was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884, when it was taken over by the State.

1—*continued.*

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA—continued.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC. At end of Year.														
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1 82.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
1,503½	1,503¾	1,617½	1,854¾	1,962½	2,033½	2,03 3½	2,309½	2,461	2,711½	2,921	2,951½	3,140¼	3,520	3,626¾	3,955½
553¾	553¾	553¾	553¾	553¾	553¾	553¾	553¾	553¾	553¾	553¾	553¾	581¼	581¼	587¼	
113	109¾	109¾	109¾	109¾	109¾	109¾	109¾	109¾	109¾	109¾	109¾	105¼	105¼	105¼	
...	...	...	...	62	103¼	103½	103¼	103¼	227¾	362¾	416	446	446	446½	
															2,058¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	501	501	501	501	501	501	501	501	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	152	152	152	152	152	152	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
185	185	185	187	186¾	187	187	199	198¾	198¼	198½	215	233	233½	234¾	234¾
...	...	...	18½	18½	18½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46¼	46½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	114	125½	125½	125½
2,355	2,351¼	2,465¾	2,723¾	2,893	3,005½	3,033½	3,822½	3,974	4,500¾	4,845½	4,965¾	5,319½	5,711	5,825½	6,420½

(*d*) This line formed a branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway up to 1st July 1884, when it was amalgamated with the Eastern Bengal Railway. The open mileage previous to this date is also included with that of the Eastern Bengal Railway.

(*e*) The first section of this line was opened in 1862. It belonged to a Guaranteed Company, but was surrendered to the Government on 1st April 1868. Up to 30th June 1884 it was worked together with the Diamond Harbour Line, as a Provincial State line, under the name "Calcutta and South-Eastern Railway."

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS

No.	NAME OF LINE.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.
				Ft. In.
	STATE IMPERIAL—*concld.*	Brought forward ...	7,655⅔	
			Miles.	
16	Bilaspur-Etáwa ...	Katni on the East Indian Railway to Umaria in Rewah State	37	5 6
17	Bellary-Kistna ...	Guntakal Junction (275¼ miles from Madras on the North-West Line, Madras Railway) to the Kistna river, opposite Bezvada	278¾	Metre
18	Cuddapah-Nellore ...	Nellore to Tirupati town *viá* Rénigunta (83¾ miles from Madras, on the North-West Line of the Madras Railway) ...	83	Metre
19	Nágpur-Bengal ...	Sítarámpur (on the Chord Line, E. I. Railway) to Nándgaon	479½	5 6
20	Toungoo-Mandalay Extension, Burma ...	Toungoo to Mandalay ... ... 222½ Mandalay Station to the Bank of the Irrawaddy river 2½	225	Metre
		TOTAL STATE IMPERIAL ...	8,761½	...
	STATE PROVINCIAL.			Ft. In.
1	Patna-Gya ...	Bankipore (337½ miles from Howrah, *viá* Chord Line, on the East Indian Railway) to Gya	57½	5 6
	Cawnpore-Achnera. — Háthras-Muttra-Achnera.	Háthras Road Station (856¾ miles from Howrah, on the East Indian Railway) to the left bank of the Jumna, opposite Muttra ... ... 29 From left bank of Jumna, opposite Muttra, to Achnera (16 miles from Agra) on the Rajputana State Railway 22¾	51¾	Metre
22	Cawnpore-Achnera. — Cawnpore-Farukhabad.	Cawnpore Station (683½ miles from Howrah, *viá* the Chord Line, on the East Indian Railway) to Farukhabad ... 86¼ Farukhabad to Háthras Road Junction ... ... 101½ Branches— Kásganj to Soron ... ... 9 Mándhana to Brahmávart (Bithur) 5	201¾	Metre
23	Dildárnagar-Gházipur ...	Dildárnagar (433 miles from Howrah, *viá* Chord Line, on the East Indian Railway) to Tári Ghát on the Ganges, opposite Gházipur	12	5 6
24	Bareilly-Pilibheet ...	Bareilly (on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway) to Pilibheet	36	Metre
25	Lucknow-Sitapur-Sihrámau	Lucknow (on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway) to Sitapur, Kheri, and Sihrámau	124	Metre
26	Nalháti ...	Nalháti, on the Loop Line of the East Indian Railway (144½ miles from Howrah) to Azimganj	(*a*) 27½	4 0
27	Tirhoot ...	Main Line—Semaria Ghát on the opposite bank of the Ganges, 4 miles below Mokameh, to Bettiah... ... 145¾ Branches— Samastipur to Partabganj ... ... 91 Mozufferpore to Hajeepore ... ... 33 Hajeepore to Sonepur (Gunduk Bridge) 3½	273½	Metre
28	Northern Bengal ...	Sára Ghát to Silliguri ... ... 196 Rungpore Branch, from Párbatipur Junction to Kaunia on the right bank of the Teesta ... ... 33½ Dinagepore Branch, from Párbatipur to Dinagepore ... ... 19½ Kaunia-Dharlla Tramway, from Teesta to Jatrapur ... ... 23½ „ „ Junction to Mogal Hát 13¾	248¾ 37	Metre 2 6
29	Dacca ...	Náráyanganj Ghát to Mymensingh	86	Metre
30	Assam-Behar ...	Manihári to Katihár ... ... 15½ Katihar to Nathpur ... ... 71 Katihar to Dinagepore 69	155½	Metre
		Carried over ...	1,310½	...

(*a*) This line was constructed by the Indian Branch (now the Oudh and Rohilkhand) Railway

1—*continued.*

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA—continued.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC. At end of Year.														
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
2,355	2,351¼	2,465¾	2,723¾	2,893	3,005⅓	3,033¼	3,822½	3,974	4,500¾	4,845⅓	4,965¾	5,319½	5,711	5,825¼	6,420¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,355	2,351¼	2,465¾	2,723¾	2,893	3,005⅓	3,033¼	3,822½	3,974	4,500¾	4,845⅓	4,965¾	5,319½	5,711	5,825¼	6,457¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	57	57	57	57	57	57¼	57¼
...	...	...	...	29	29	29	29	29	29	53	52	52	249	253¼	253⅓
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49¼	86	86	86			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	36	36
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55½
27¼	27¼	27¼	27¼	27¼	27¼	27¼	27¼	27¼	27¼	27¼	27¾	27¾	27¼	27¼	27¼
...	...	...	53	45	45	79	79	85	85	85	85	193	227	225¾	245¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	134¼	220	220⅔	231¾	254⅓	268	271¼	286	285¾	285¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10¼	85¾	86
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27¼	27¼	27¼	80¼	101¼	101¼	269⅓	355¼	428¾	491¼	574¾	587¼	698⅓	901⅓	983	1,059

Company and was opened for traffic in 1863. It was purchased by the State on 31st March 1872.

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS

No.	NAME OF LINE.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.		MILES.	GAUGE.
					Ft. In.
	STATE PROVINCIAL—*concld.*	Brought forward ...		1,310½	
			Miles.		
31	Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	Junction about 1½ miles east of Amritsar Station, on the Sind, Punjab and Delhi Railway, *viá* Batála and Gurdáspur to Pathánkot	65	65	5 6
32	Nágpur-Chhattisgarh ...	Nágpur to Dongargarh	127	149	Metre
		Dongargarh to Rái-Nándgaon	19		
		Tumsar Branch—Dowháli Junction (50 miles from Nágpur) to Tumsar	3		
33	Burma ...	Rangoon to Prome	161	369	Metre
		Prome to Allanmyo	42		
		Rangoon to Toungoo	166		
34	Jorhát ...	Gosáigaon to Titábar	18¾	29	2 0
		Branch, Chenimara to Mariani	4¾		
		River Siding, Gosáigaon to Baraghop	5½		
35	Cherra-Companyganj ...	Companyganj to Theriághát	7⅗	15	2 6
		Theriághát to Cherrapoonjee	7⅘		
36	Rupar-Nalagarh ...	Doraha to Rupar	32	(*a*)	5 6
		Rupar to Nalagarh	16		
		TOTAL STATE PROVINCIAL (*b*) ...		1,937½	...

(*a*) Line closed from 6th July 1884.

(*b*) The open lengths are exclusive of the Section, Calcutta to Port Canning, of the late Calcutta and South-Eastern State Railway, and the Poradaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway, *vide* foot-notes (*d*) and (*e*) on page 25.

1—*concluded.*

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA—concluded.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC.															
At end of Year.															
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
27¼	27¼	27¼	80¼	101¼	101¼	269½	355¼	428¾	491¼	574¾	587¼	698½	904½	983	1,059
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	65	65	65
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	98	149	149	149	149	149
...	...	...	...	...	...	161	161	161	161	161	161	254	254	327	327
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26¾	29¼	26¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	(a)	(a)	(a)
27¼	27¼	27¼	80¼	101¼	101¼	430½	516¼	589¾	705¼	833¾	897¼	1,200½	1,399¼	1,553½	1,634¼

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS of the LINES of

No.	NAME OF LINE.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.
	GUARANTEED RAILWAYS.	Miles.		Ft. In.										
37	Madras	... ...	*a* 840½	5 6	...	...	65	80⅝	95½	95½	137	296¾	447⅛	477⅛
38	South Indian ...	Great Southern of India	654⅛	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48¾	82	82
		Carnatic			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
39	Great Indian Peninsula ...	... ...	1,288½	5 6	33¾	49⅛	87¼	87¼	193⅛	244¼	297	437⅜	495	552¾
40	Bombay, Baroda and Central India	... ...	438⅛	5 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	134	167¼	185
41	Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	... ...	735⅝	5 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		TOTAL GUARANTEED (*b*) ...	3,957½		33¾	49⅛	152¼	167¾	289	339¾	469	917¼	1,191⅝	1,297½
	ASSISTED AND OTHER COMPANIES.													
42	Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	Siliguri, on the Northern Bengal State Railway (317 miles from Calcutta), to Kurseong and Darjeeling	51	2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
43	Deoghur	Baidyanáth Station on the Chord Line, East Indian Railway (200¾ miles from Howrah), to Deoghur	4¾	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
44	Bengal and North-Western	Main Line— Sonepore, opposite Patna, *vid* Chupra, Savan, and Gorakhpur, to Naipálganj... 307½	510½	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Branches— Mankapur to Nawábganj and Ajodhya ... 20 Gorakhpur to Ghazipur and Benares ... 134 Gorakhpur to Uska Bazar ... ... 39½ Loop from Sonepore to Bunwárchak ... 9½												
45	Tárakeshwar	Seoraphuli (13¾ miles from Howrah on the East Indian Railway) to Tarakeshwar in the Hooghly District	22½	5 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
46	Burdwan-Kutwa ...	Burdwan on the East Indian Railway to Kutwa 35	40	2 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Branch from Kutwa to Dainhat ... 5												
47	Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	Bhojeepura Junction (11¾ miles from Bareilly on the Bareilly-Pilibheet Railway) to Káthgodám at the foot of the Naini Tal Hills	54½	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
48	Thatôn-Duyinzáik ...	Thatôn to Duyinzáik on the Donedamie river	8	2 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
49	Dibru-Sadiya ...	Main Line— Dibrugarh, on the banks of the Brahmaputra, *vid* Tinsukia and Dum Duma, to Tálap 54½	77½	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Makum Branch, Junction *vid* Barbil to Dihing Bridge 23												
50	Pondichery	Gingee river (French Frontier) to Pondichery	7¾	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	West of India Portuguese ...	Mormugáo to the Portuguese Frontier	51	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		TOTAL ASSISTED AND OTHER COMPANIES ...	827	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...

(*a*) Decrease due to the transfer of the Bellary Branch to the Southern Mahratta State Railway.

(*b*) The open lengths are exclusive of the mileages of the East Indian Railway which was a Guaranteed line up to the end of 1879, the Eastern Bengal Railway which was a Guaranteed Railway up to 30th June 1884, the Calcutta and South-Eastern Railway which was a Guaranteed Railway to 31st March 1868, and the Sind, Punjab and Delhi Railway which was a Guaranteed Railway up to the end of 1885—*vide* foot-notes (*a*) on page 22 and (*b*), (*c*) and (*e*) on pages 24 and 25.

2.

GUARANTEED RAILWAY and ASSISTED and OTHER COMPANIES in INDIA.

LENGTH OF LINE OPENED FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC AT END OF YEAR.

1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
570	609½	643¾	643¾	675¼	705½	781½	880½	880½	858	858	858	858	858	857	857	858	858	861½	860¾	860¼	860½	(a) 828¾
82	82	126½	143½	167	167	167	167	167	167	185¾	281¾	474¼	599½	612½	633	653¼	653½	653½	654½	654½	654½	654½
...	18¾	18¾	18¾	18¾	18¾	18¾	18¾	18¾	18¾													
585¼	701½	815½	852½	873¼	873¼	1,258¼	1,273¼	1,278½	1,278½	1,278¼	1,278½	1,278½	1,280½	1,280½	1,287¾	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288¼
305¾	305¾	305¾	305¾	306¾	307½	312½	349¾	389¼	389¼	406	407¾	416¾	421½	421½	421½	421½	421½	438½	438½	438½	438½	438½
...	...	...	42	42	42	42	42	293½	456½	540½	543¾	543¾	543¾	546½	546¾	546¾	546¾	546¾	548¼	595½	679½	686
1,543	1,717½	1,910¼	2,006	2,083½	2,114	2,580	2,681	2,977½	3,168	3,268¾	3,369½	3,571¼	3,703¼	3,718½	3,746	3,767½	3,767½	3,788	3,790	3,837	3,921	3,896
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	50	50	50	51	51	51
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5½	5½	(c) 4	4¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	303	303	376¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	22¼	22½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54½	54½	54½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	38½	77½	77½	77½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7¾	7¾	7¾	7¾	7¾	7¾	7¾	7¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7¾	37¾	57¾	76¾	101¾	529½	528	643

(c) Robini Branch, 1¼miles, closed.

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS

No.	NAME OF LINE.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.
				Ft. In.
52	Berar — Khámgaon ...	Jalamb Junction (332¼ miles from Bombay, on the Nágpur Branch of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway) to Khámgaon 7½	13	5 6
	Amráoti ...	Badnera Junction (412½ miles from Bombay, on the Nágpur Branch, of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway) to Amráoti 5½		
53	H. H. the Gaekwar's ...	Miyágám [228¾ miles from Bombay, (Colaba) on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway] to Dabhoi ... 20	58¾	2 6
		Dabhoi to Chándod 10¾		
		„ to Báhádarpur 9½		
		„ to Vishvámitri 18½		
54	H. H. the Nizam's ...	Wádi Junction (375¾ miles from Bombay, on the South-East Line, Great Indian Peninsula Railway) to Secunderabad 114½	509½	5 6
		Branch from Hussain Ságar Junction (111¾ miles from Wádi Junction) to Secunderabad 3		
		Secunderabad *vid* Warangul to Frontier, with Branch to Singareni Coal Fields 210½		
		Frontier to Bezvada 21½		
		Warangul to Frontier near Chanda 160		
55	Bhopal-Itárs	Itársi on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway, to Bhopal	57	5 6
56	H. H. the Gaekwar's Mehsána-Vadnagar ...	Mehsána (42½ miles from Ahmedabad on the Rajputana Section of the Rajputana-Malwa Railway) to Vadnagar ...	21	Metre
57	Bhávnagar-Gondal ...	Bhávnagar Bander to Wadhwán Junction 104⅓	193¼	Metre
		Dhola Junction to Dhoráji 88¾		
58	Jodhpore	Marwar Railway Junction (320 miles from Agra, on the Rajputana-Malwa Railway) to Marwar Páli ... 19	123¾	Metre
		Marwar Páli to the Lúni Junction 25		
		Lúni Junction to Jodhpore 20		
		Lúni Extension— Lúni to Pachpadra 59¾		
59	Rájpura-Patiála ...	Rájpura (a station on the Sind, Punjab and Delhi Railway) to Patiála	16	5 6
60	Wadhwán-Morví ...	Wadhwán (on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway, *vid* Vánkáner) to Morví	68	2 6
61	Junagarh-Veráwal ...	Jetalsar (112 miles from Bhávnagar Bandar, on the Bhávnagar-Gondal Railway) to Veráwal	66⅔	Metre
		TOTAL RAILWAYS IN NATIVE STATES ...	1,126¾	...
		TOTAL OF ALL RAILWAYS ...	6,610	...

3.

of RAILWAYS in NATIVE STATES in INDIA.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC. At end of Year.															
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	13
...	...	20	20	20	20	20	20	40½	56¾	60½	60½	58½	58¾	58¾	58½
...	...	...	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	204½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11½	11½	57	57	57
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	192½	192½	193	193	193½	193½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18½	18½	64	64	123¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16	16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	68
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	14	34	155	155	155	155	155	175½	296¾	387¾	417¾	416¾	523¾	548	755½
5,077½	5,370½	5,695	6,227¾	6,519	6,833	7,322½	8,212	8,492¾	9,308	9,892½	10,145½	10,829½	12,000½	12,375½	13,385¾

No.

APPROXIMATE DISTRIBUTION of MILEAGE

PROGRESS.			Madras.	Bombay.	Bengal.	N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Punjab.	Central Provinces.	Assam.	Burma.
			Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
Central	Opened for traffic	... ...	73½	767	1,098	816¼	1,604	184	...	...
	In progress	... ...	361¾	166¼	227½	310	(*d*) 228½	508	...	225
	Total length sanctioned	...	435¼	933¼	1,325½	1,126¼	(*d*)1,832½	692	...	225
Provincial	Opened for traffic	... ...	...	...	702	357	65	149	34¼	327
	In progress	... ...	...	...	183	68¾	...	...	9¾	42
	Total length sanctioned	...	...	...	885	425½	65	149	44	369
Guaranteed Companies	Opened for traffic	... ...	1,404¾	1,036¾	...	686	...	391	...	...
	In progress	... ...	11½	...	...	(*a*) 49¾	...	...	...	...
	Total length sanctioned	...	1,416¼	1,036¾	...	735¾	...	391	...	...
Assisted Companies	Opened for traffic	... ...	...	...	170¼	338½	...	...	77½	8
	In progress	... ...	...	...	(*b*) 40	(*b*) 134	...	...	...	...
	Total length sanctioned	...	...	...	210¼	472½	...	...	77½	8
Other Companies	Opened for traffic	... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	In progress	... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total length sanctioned	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Native States	Opened for traffic	... ...	...	79¾	...	...	16	13	...	...
	In progress	... ...	21½	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total length sanctioned	...	21½	79¾	...	...	16	13	...	...
Total ...	Opened for traffic	... ...	1,478¼	1,883½	1,970¼	2,197¾	1,685	737	111¼	335
	In progress	... ...	394¾	166¼	450½	562¼	(*d*) 228½	508	9¾	267
	Total length sanctioned	...	1,873	2,049¾	2,420¾	2,760	(*d*)1,913½	1,245	121½	602

(*a*) 47 miles Ramnagar Branch not commenced.
(*b*) Not commenced.
(*c*) 160 miles not commenced.
(*d*) Includes 7½ miles permanent line under construction between Gundasinghwalla and Ferozepore, where there is now a temporary tramway.

4.

of RAILWAYS by PROVINCES at the end of the Year 1886-87.

HYDERABAD.	MYSORE.	RAJPUTANA.	CENTRAL INDIA.	BALUCHISTAN.	SIND.	KATTYWAR.	BERARS.	AFGHANISTAN.	PORTUGUESE TERRITORY.	FRENCH TERRITORY.	TOTAL.
Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
34	139¾	569	459¾	226	446	...	...	40	...	...	6,457¼
...	156⅓	...	...	15⅓	...	...	...	105¼	...	...	(*d*) 2,304⅓
34	296¼	569	459¾	241⅓	446	...	...	145¼	...	...	(*d*) 8,761⅓
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,634¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	303¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,937½
139	57½	...	...	...	...	27¾	153¼	...	...	...	3,896
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61½
139	57½	...	...	...	...	27¾	153¼	...	...	...	3,957¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	594¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	174
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	768¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	7¾	48¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	10
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	7¾	58¾
204½	...	123¾	44	...	...	261¼	13	...	...	...	755¼
(*c*) 283⅓	...	...	...	...	...	66⅔	...	...	...	...	371⅓
488	...	123¾	44	...	...	327¾	13	...	...	...	1,126¾
377⅓	197¼	692¾	503¾	226	446	289	166¼	40	41	7¾	13,385⅔
283⅓	156⅓	...	...	15⅓	...	66⅔	...	105¼	10	...	(*d*) 3,224½
661	353¾	692¾	503¾	241⅓	446	355⅓	166¼	145¼	51	7¾	(*d*) 16,610

No. 5.

EARNINGS and EXPENSES of INDIAN RAILWAYS during the Year 1886.

GENERAL RESULTS.

NAMES OF RAILWAYS.	MEAN MILEAGE WORKED.	TOTAL TRAIN MILES.	EARNINGS.	EXPENSES.	NET EARNINGS.
			₹	₹	₹
STATE IMPERIAL—					
East Indian ...	(a) 1,517·92	8,970,693	4,66,70,852	1,61,44,628	3,05,26,224
Rajputana-Malwa (b)	1,474·49	5,817,077	1,74,57,146	87,76,027	86,81,119
Pátri ...	Included	with the Bombay,	Baroda and Central	India Railway.	
Sindia	74·88	104,362	3,91,832	1,94,719	1,97,113
Dhond-Manmád ...	145·50	(c)	2,46,180 (d)	12,416 (e)	2,33,764
Southern Mahratta	341·40	699,633	16,34,918	11,41,593	4,93,325
Indian Midland ...	31·46	24,444	92,338	74,926	17,412
North-Western ...	(f) 1,798·99	6,050,123 (g)	2,53,04,849	1,33,39,242	1,19,65,607
Eastern Bengal ...	233·69	1,123,073	52,03,359	32,24,405	19,78,954
Wardha Coal (h) ...	45·00	80,650	2,66,834	2,46,095	20,739
Bengal Central ...	125·19	278,906	5,67,343	6,09,871	—42,528
Bilaspur-Etáwa ...	(i) 6·08	8,036	11,848	12,364	—516
STATE PROVINCIAL—					
Patna-Gya ...	57·20	132,971	5,36,446	2,78,980	2,57,466
Cawnpore-Achnera (j)	253·23	306,235	8,56,860	5,82,004	2,74,856
Dildárnagar-Gházipur	12·00	26,219	47,375	24,661	22,714
Bareilly-Pilibheet	36·00	31,916	98,736	74,492	24,244
Lucknow-Sitapur-Sihrámau ...	(k) 6·99	11,382	16,560	12,075	4,485
Nalháti ...	27·25	40,665	83,067	70,851	12,216
Tirhoot ...	240·68	510,585	14,98,638	9,97,449	5,01,189
Northern Bengal ...	249·25	733,396	26,87,705	14,20,332	12,67,373
Kaunia-Dharlla ...	37·03	26,772	1,32,237	1,14,194	18,043
Dacca ...	85·92	134,548	2,50,615	2,79,359	—28,744
Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	64·79	(l)	56,052 (m)	—	56,052
Nágpur-Chhattisgarh ...	149·00	367,071	14,24,521	8,90,492	5,34,029
Burma ...	327·00	832,914	26,57,955	17,14,684	9,43,271
Jorhát ...	26·17	19,999	38,271	52,158	—13,887
Cherra-Company Ganj ...	(n) 3·82	4,663	4,044	18,118	—14,074
GUARANTEED—					
Madras ...	860·38	2,273,073	79,66,097	47,36,854	32,29,243
South Indian (o) ...	662·00	1,939,237	49,20,176	34,44,262	14,75,914
Great Indian Peninsula ...	1,286·37	8,611,163	3,92,57,907	1,82,50,182	2,10,07,725
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (p) ...	460·90	2,282,326	1,35,05,635	55,52,879	79,52,756
Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	681·48	2,066,492	65,05,408	36,44,653	28,60,755
ASSISTED COMPANIES—					
Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	51·00	108,878	4,96,477	2,54,367	2,42,110
Deoghur ...	4·79	13,530	25,017	13,275	11,742
Bengal and North-Western ...	306·40	712,494	18,54,074	10,44,885	8,09,189
Tárakeshwar ...	22·23	53,864	2,49,003	1,29,867	1,19,136
Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	(q) 67·00	67,635	3,00,191	1,76,359	1,23,832
Thatón-Duyinzáik ...	3·00	(r)	18,314	20,710	—2,396
Dibru-Sadiya ...	78·00	95,708	3,46,478	2,93,325	53,153
NATIVE STATES—					
Khámgaon ...	7·50	(c)	20,232 (d)	...	20,232
Amráoti ...	5·50	(c)	44,137 (d)	...	44,137
H. H. the Gaekwar's ...	58·85	66,792	1,53,699	1,14,301	39,398
H. H. the Nizam's ...	185·70	387,518	13,81,077	6,86,553	6,94,524
Mysore ...	139·75	148,036	4,69,274	2,77,046	1,92,228
Bhopal-Itársi ...	57·00	(c)	44,358 (d)	60,099 (e)	—15,741
Bhávnagar-Gondal ...	193·09	299,072	9,65,379	5,50,230	4,15,149
Jodhpore ...	64·00	58,157	2,05,728	72,410	1,33,318
Rájpura-Patiála ...	(s) 15·80	25,376	64,623	50,807	13,816
Wadhwán-Morvi ...	22·57	31,757	34,822	35,964	—1,142
TOTAL ...	12,609·24	45,577,436	18,70,64,687	8,97,15,163	9,73,49,524

(a) Includes 3·06 miles of the Rajputana-Malwa Railway worked by the Railway Company.
(b) Includes the figures of the Rewari-Ferozepore Railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera Railway for the last 3 months of 1886.
(c) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway.
(d) Represents the amount paid by the Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company as rent.
(e) Represents only the expenditure incurred direct by the State.
(f) Includes 13 miles of the East Indian Railway worked over by the North-Western.
(g) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot Railway figures.
(h) Excludes the colliery.
(i) 37 miles opened on 2nd November 1886.
(j) The figures are for the first 9 months only. Those for the last 3 months are included with the Rajputana-Malwa Railway.
(k) 55½ miles opened on 16th November 1886.
(l) Included with the North-Western Railway.
(m) Represents the amounts paid by the North-Western Railway as rent.
(n) 7 Miles opened on 16th June 1886.
(o) Includes the Pondichery Railway (8 miles).
(p) Includes the Pátri Branch (22·13 miles).
(q) Includes 12 miles of the Bareilly-Pilibheet Railway worked over by the Railway Company.
(r) Information not available.
(s) Includes 0·69 mile of the North-Western Railway worked over.

No. 6.

NUMBER of PASSENGERS CONVEYED on each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the Calendar Years 1876 to 1886.

RAILWAYS.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
STATE IMPERIAL.											
1. East Indian—Main Line ...	6,296,805	6,965,051	7,079,277	7,591,802	8,081,828	8,375,642	9,854,928	(g)11,539,514	11,111,114	11,246,690	12,133,045
„ Jubbulpore Line	304,810	353,850	334,185	338,810							
2. Rajputana-Malwa—Rajputana ...	1,302,642	1,350,319	1,319,010	1,474,853	2,044,833	2,957,398	5,068,278	(h)5,279,988	(h) 5,769,343	(h) 5,980,256	(p) 7,041,017
2. Holkar&Sindia-Neemuch	362,694	636,310	694,573	808,310	1,129,508	1,305,240					
2. Western Rajputana ...	—	—	—	51,260	486,373	(c)					
3. Pátri (f)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Sindia	—	—	134,282	160,882	72,702	(a)37,421	*	(i)	242,813	276,532	275,451
5. Dhond-Manmád ...	—	—	62,426	173,421	311,938	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
6. Southern Mahratta ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	137,188	502,586	886,113
7. Indian Midland ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95,423
8. North Western—Punjab Northern ...	701,479	907,300	888,728	1,099,319	1,849,790	1,928,179	1,917,637	1,904,688	2,012,183	2,112,480	(g)
8. Indus Valley&Sind-Pishin	—	—	241,779	831,883	1,364,425	1,559,969	1,592,847	1,513,573	1,712,841	1,868,209	3,718,567
8. Sind, Punjab and Delhi...	2,415,983	2,741,430	3,074,516	3,588,878	4,160,123	4,702,154	4,228,921	4,299,796	4,630,171	4,870,288	
9. Eastern Bengal (j) ...	1,738,307	1,864,490	2,071,168	1,938,898	1,988,215	2,198,649	2,233,240	2,782,841	4,318,387	4,286,129	4,303,106
9. Calcutta and South-Eastern	617,302	555,307	598,107	613,387	595,803	655,328	723,682	1,096,792			
10. Wardha Coal ...	11,575	33,105	68,121	70,467	70,423	116,788	116,442	129,642	134,590	120,265	126,060
11. Bengal Central ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	*	425,288	926,467	1,105,339	1,179,656
12. Bilaspur-Etáwa ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,436
TOTAL ...	13,651,597	15,407,162	16,566,164	18,742,170	22,155,961	23,236,678	25,645,995	28,976,122	31,045,097	32,368,774	35,762,874
STATE PROVINCIAL.											
Patna-Gya	—	—	—	267,119	519,696	546,569	624,239	(i)	643,965	626,020	698,332
14. Cawnpore-Achnera—Muttra-Háthras ...	233,919	253,045	255,700	314,761	322,478	326,323	398,667				(s)
14. Cawnpore-Farukhabad	—	—	—	—	7,125	511,102	616,251	1,086,272	1,485,702	1,620,073	1,423,969
14. Muttra-Achnera ...	—	—	—	—	—	*	*				
15. Dildárnagar-Gházipur ...	—	—	—	—	*	*	*	(i)	125,196	120,296	141,529
16. Bareilly-Pilibheet ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,739	85,198	98,471
17. Lucknow-Sitapur-Sihrámau	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23,709
18. Nalháti	100,873	120,719	137,998	156,900	135,091	116,375	116,073	130,437	130,806	122,041	132,920
19. Tirhoot	119,332	348,594	422,534	468,501	475,377	467,544	491,661	666,799	881,889	1,462,458	1,786,283
20. Northern Bengal ...	—	26,439	437,029	642,236	705,707	636,243	684,624	757,354	869,412	906,084	1,016,625
21. Kaunia-Dharlla ...	—	—	—	—	—	13,445	60,482	76,140	87,931	82,190	98,569
22. Dacca	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	261,020	524,585
23. Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	478,691	559,157	(r)
24. Nágpur-Chhattísgarh ...	—	—	—	—	139,986	462,736	589,766	675,300	725,397	755,342	794,548
25. Burma	—	413,521	878,399	1,032,637	1,112,424	1,361,253	1,574,375	1,864,622	2,731,550	2,880,351	2,980,926
26. Jorhát	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(l)	3,097	11,295
27. Cherra-Company Ganj ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,563
TOTAL ...	454,124	1,162,318	2,131,660	2,882,154	3,417,8-4	4,491,590	5,156,138	5,256,924	8,166,278	9,483,327	9,736,324
GUARANTEED.											
28. Madras	2,793,529	2,625,139	2,707,560	3,335,617	4,003,012	4,269,604	4,346,166	4,436,285	5,184,876	5,534,310	6,328,038
29. South Indian	2,821,014	4,047,615	5,030,071	5,214,803	4,477,855	4,328,322	3,826,486	5,172,436	5,722,699	6,283,958	6,430,103
30. Great Indian Peninsula ...	3,365,523	4,199,292	4,487,245	4,496,556	(d)4,848,516	(n)5,396,750	(n)6,017,806	(n)6,579,719	(n)7,453,784	(o)7,620,037	(o)8,145,073
31. Bombay, Baroda and Central India (b) ...	4,325,148	4,435,101	4,821,842	5,365,884	6,237,074	7,117,494	7,320,383	7,787,881	8,220,857	8,233,386	8,878,246
32. Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	2,556,546	2,753,772	2,594,547	2,809,823	2,432,465	2,631,872	2,776,211	2,739,426	2,927,424	2,959,192	3,652,851
TOTAL ...	16,361,760	18,060,919	19,641,265	21,222,683	21,998,922	23,744,042	24,287,052	26,715,747	29,509,740	30,630,883	33,484,311
ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
33. Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	—	—	—	—	*	*	*	28,099	31,177	30,326	35,305
34. Deoghur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	141,088	173,657	183,633	173,926
35. Bengal and North-Western	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	86,656	926,788	1,478,758
36. Tárakeshwar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	927,269	924,206
37. Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17,359	95,143	103,240
38. Thatón-Duyinzéik ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*	*
39. Dibru Sadiya	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21,843	58,754	72,541	73,007
TOTAL ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	191,030	367,603	2,235,700	2,788,442
NATIVE STATES.											
40. Khámgaon	9,279	29,504	39,699	36,781	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
41. Amráoti	65,609	84,357	104,674	90,802							
42. H. H. the Gaekwar's ...	86,451	80,324	84,155	120,246	214,423	272,015	280,012	279,580	297,629	289,655	279,637
43. H. H. the Nizam's ...	215,803	255,787	238,155	260,431	327,469	374,882	401,084	425,322	506,365	570,655	699,005
44. Mysore	—	—	—	—	—	163,078	319,025	362,245	376,014	448,597	485,491
45. Bhopal-Itársi ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	37,067	57,049	68,825	(e)	(e)
46. Bhávnagar-Gondal ...	—	—	—	—	*	652,630	693,854	691,197	768,474	791,841	817,667
47. Jodhpore	—	—	—	—	—	—	*	66,563	99,002	189,827	210,716
48. Rájpura-Patiála ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,235	155,530	189,436
49. Wadhwán-Morvi ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35,618
TOTAL ...	377,142	449,972	466,683	508,260	541,892	1,462,605	1,731,042	1,881,656	2,195,144	2,386,105	2,717,570
GRAND TOTAL ...	30,844,623	35,080,371	38,806,772	43,355,267	48,114,659	52,934,915	56,820,227	63,021,479	71,223,862	77,108,789	84,489,521
Number of Season Ticket-holders not included above.	20,467	23,690	24,065	22,649	25,131	31,295	31,657	38,495	46,555	60,341	74,459

* No information available.

(a) For 1st-half only, the figures for the 2nd-half not having been furnished in the Revenue Account.

(b) Includes Pátri Branch.

(c) Included with the Rajputana Railway figures.

(d) Includes Khámgaon and Amráoti Railways.

(e) Included with Great Indian Peninsula Railway figures.

(f) Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway figures.

(g) Includes the State Branches worked by the Undertaking.

(h) Includes the Rewari-Ferozepore Railway.

(i) Included with East Indian Railway figures.

(j) This was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884.

(l) Not open for passenger traffic.

(n) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti Railways.

(o) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal-Itársi Railways.

(p) Includes the figures of the Rewari-Ferozepore Railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera for the last 3 months of 1886.

(q) Includes Amritsar-Pathankot Railway.

(r) Included with North-Western Railway.

(s) For the first 9 months only.

No. 7.

NUMBER of TONS of GOODS and MINERALS CONVEYED on each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the Calendar Years 1876 to 1886.

RAILWAYS.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
STATE IMPERIAL.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1. East Indian—Main Line ...	1,918,228	2,570,151	2,446,729	2,511,813	(c)3,471,109	3,826,964	4,383,652	(g)5,046,868	4,313,066	4,638,422	4,799,074
,, Jubbulpore Line	209,569	438,152	299,988	352,835							
2. Rajputana-Malwa—											
Rajputana ...	166,298	204,809	257,740	284,670	298,119	586,400	889,310	(h)1,052,489	(h) 1,089,620	(h) 1,202,404	(r) 1,295,204
Holkar & Sindia-Neemuch	57,578	71,867	94,152	111,518	134,024	189,382					
Western Rajputana ...	—	—	—	5,590	77,909	(d)					
3. Pátri (f)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Sindia	—	—	17,040	14,005	4,095	(m)2,582	*	(i)	107.776	158,970	164,401
5. Dhond-Manmád ...	—	—	13,664	54,016	71,346	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
6. Southern Mahratta ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48,574	174,943	302,299
7. Indian Midland ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24,438
8. North Western—											
Punjab Northern ...	100,960	121,438	117,679	241,287	382,279	266,795	263,795	312,307	432,798	380,956	(s)
Indus Valley & Sind-Pishin	—	—	30,033	235,836	505,919	566,612	816,125	879,783	726,186	934,261	2,227,481
Sind, Punjab & Delhi ...	497,219	776,990	666,122	877,822	931,825	1,134,433	1,128,599	1,606,416	1,625,326	2,055,326	
9. Eastern Bengal (j) ...	304,213	453,522	357,185	353,629	414,178	510,811	587,289	528,212	584,219	651,849	712,228
Calcutta and South-Eastern	29,966	30,443	33,044	29,782	31,934	40,222	52,710	63,553			
10. Wardha Coal	13,357	54,141	61,762	47,799	42,390	82,873	101,650	124,211	121,093	114,687	127,029
11. Bengal Central ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	*	41,184	23,898	37,884	51,920
12. Bilaspur-Etáwa ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,848
TOTAL ...	3,297,383	4,721,513	4,395,138	5,120,602	6,365,122	7,207,064	8,223,130	9,655,023	9,072,546	10,349,702	9,714,922
STATE PROVINCIAL.											
13. Patna-Gya	—	—	—	20,809	54,561	67,598	74,151	(i)	89,166	98,998	92,688
14. Cawnpore-Achnera—											
Muttra-Hathrás ...	18,708	26,725	22,274	30,677	32,246	29,807	29,998				
Cawnpore-Farukhabad ...	—	—	—	—	35	35,858	48,066	93,126	155,817	157,016	(u)151,495
Muttra-Achnera ...	—	—	—	—	—	*	*				
15. Dildárnagar-Gházipur ...	—	—	—	—	*	*	*	(i)	30,130	30,326	38,907
16. Bareilly-Pilibheet ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,994	28,696	40,705
17. Lucknow-Sitapur Sihrámau	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,091
18. Nalháti	11,694	17,136	18,346	14,898	9,646	10,326	11,656	13,000	11,357	11,537	14.946
19. Tirhoot	37,921	37,977	57,169	52,203	74,142	104,644	165,605	187,316	188,216	194,524	241,639
20. Northern Bengal ...	—	3,408	55,735	87,839	118,633	152,718	190,123	238,117	238,762	205,581	315,068
21. Kaunia-Dharlla ...	—	—	—	—	—	634	3,009	5,793	4,771	4,285	6,945
22. Dacca	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90,373	40,432
23. Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36,550	72,383	(t)
24. Nágpur-Chhattísgarh ...	—	—	—	—	106,749	173,351	175,567	243,256	298,561	283,463	240,393
25. Burma	—	(a)7,866	56,307	47,903	112,307	174,758	207,647	186,709	259,675	234,658	310,660
26. Jorhát	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	263	(l)3,427	6,544
27. Cherra-Company Ganj ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,678
TOTAL ...	68,323	93,112	209,831	254,329	508,319	749,594	905,822	967,317	1,316,262	1,415,267	1,512,191
GUARANTEED.											
28. Madras	615,038	990,666	542,529	647,408	610,212	693,613	710,067	708,310	989,136	891,147	902,023
29. South Indian	199,599	387,052	385,196	455,209	526,379	927,732	921,541	827,518	840,737	1,134,744	1,314,183
30. Great Indian Peninsula ...	1,178,791	1,514,727	1,202,553	1,098,953	(g)1,151,361	(o)1,913,315	(o)2,144,489	(o)2,230,264	o2,254,568	p2,365,412	p2,596,656
31. Bombay, Baroda and Central India (b)	457,461	538,009	529,547	539,156	572,916	732,169	810,387	1,076,246	1,087,787	1,325,518	1,321,568
32. Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	452,480	634,067	669,974	528,557	601,815	811,376	824,830	807,185	790,160	968,971	1,407,972
TOTAL ...	2,903,319	4,064,521	3,329,799	3,253,283	3,462,683	5,083,205	5,411,314	5,649,523	5,962,388	6,685,792	7,542,402
ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
33. Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	—	—	—	—	*	*	*	17,321	16,730	16,954	19,647
34. Deoghur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	437	1,335	2,116	6,561
35. Bengal and North-Western	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24,670	154,845	226,851
36. Tárakeshwar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25,529	10,605
37. Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	784	56,567	51,168
38. Thatón-Duyinzáik ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(m)2,850	3,987
39. Dibru-Sadiya	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,851	30,537	48,387	76,520
TOTAL ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21,609	74,056	307,248	395,339
NATIVE STATES.											
40. Khámgaon	20,698	31,695	31,620	21,155	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
41. Amráoti	38,556	44,265	45,067	31,119							
42. H. H. the Gaekwar's ...	13,502	19,110	17,329	23,054	28,169	35,750	32,112	34,357	31,418	32,816	37,745
43. H. H. the Nizam's ...	59,435	104,100	102,117	65,197	80,805	83,994	94,338	142,108	161,539	136,701	174,267
44. Mysore	—	—	—	—	—	13,368	22,082	27,937	47,102	55,539	58,694
45. Bhopal-Itársi	—	—	—	—	—	*	*	12,665	10,630	(e)	(e)
46. Bhávnagar-Gondal ...	—	—	—	—	*	85,031	122,020	88,809	107,823	95,346	82,848
47. Jodhpore	—	—	—	—	—	—	*	10,839	23,203	24,812	31,862
48. Rájpura-Patiála ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,795	23,616	30,575
49. Wadhwán-Morvi ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,359
TOTAL ...	132,191	199,170	196,133	140,525	109,974	218,143	270,552	316,715	377,510	368,830	418,350
GRAND TOTAL ...	6,401,221	9,078,316	8,130,901	8,773,739	10,446,098	13,258,006	14,810,818	16,610,187	16,802,762	19,126,839	19,583,204
Number of Live Stock ...	533,647	557,342	590,465	613,080	713,755	705,437	703,108	751,246	775,528	831,253	811,918

* Information not available.

(a) For 2nd-half only, the figures for the period from 2nd May 1877, the date of opening, to 30th June 1877 not having been furnished by the Local Administration.

(b) Includes Pátri Branch.

(c) Includes stores carried for Revenue.

(d) Included with the Rajputana Railway figures.

(e) Included with Great Indian Peninsula Railway figures.

(f) Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway figures.

(g) Includes the State Branches worked by the Undertaking.

(h) Includes the Rewari-Ferozepore Railway.

(i) Included with East Indian Railway figures.

(j) This was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884.

(k) For 2nd-half only, the figures for 1st-half not having been furnished in the Revenue Account.

(m) For 1st-half only, the figures for 2nd-half not being available.

(o) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti Railways.

(p) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal-Itársi Railways.

(q) Includes Khámgaon and Amráoti Railways.

(r) Includes the figures of the Rewari-Ferozepore Railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera Railway for the last 3 months of 1886.

(s) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot Railway.

(t) Included with North-Western Railway.

(u) For the first 9 months only.

N.B.—The figures from 1881 to 1885 include the weight of stores carried for Revenue.

No. 8.

GROSS RECEIPTS of each RAILWAY in INDIA from COACHING TRAFFIC in each of the Calendar Years 1876 to 1886.

RAILWAYS.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
STATE IMPERIAL.	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
1. East Indian—Main Line ...	92,84,611	96,73,623	96,14,694	1,01,04,149	1,16,73,269	1,18,92,133	1,31,02,309	(a)1,30,87,468	1,30,65,845	1,32,21,119	1,38,50,498
„ Jubbulpore Line	9,99,414	10,81,228	10,39,482	10,73,695							
2. Rajputana-Malwa—											
Rajputana	8,41,072	8,91,288	8,23,173	9,27,917	10,66,882	22,35,699	37,60,875	(h) 38,79,803	(h)43,79,904	(h)46,01,782	(t)52,44,152
Holkar & Sindia-Neemuch	1,30,639	2,03,655	3,31,845	3,97,998	5,79,716	7,41,821					
Western Rajputana ...	—	—	—	21,877	2,21,261	(k)					
3. Pátri (l)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Sindia	—	—	51,301	61,404	44,698	1,14,174	1,97,673	(m)	2,00,807	2,24,254	2,12,475
5. Dhond-Manmád ...	—	—	49,641	1,43,473	3,20,825	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)
6. Southern Mahratta ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88,583	3,38,667	5,39,366
7. Indian Midland ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41,871
8. North Western—											
Punjab Northern ...	2,56,424	3,38,551	3,94,881	6,90,372	10,79,732	13,52,146	13,96,226	13,37,120	14,45,222	19,34,099	(u)
Indus Valley & Sind-Pishin	—	—	2,29,084	7,93,996	18,03,906	14,98,701	11,13,467	10,77,472	13,78,376	20,78,305	83,40,511
Sind, Punjab and Delhi ...	24,62,680	25,78,941	30,77,570	38,16,099	43,53,619	36,43,784	36,07,111	34,36,476	36,49,691	46,98,565	
9. Eastern Bengal (f) ...	11,84,090	12,85,016	(e)15,29,356	(e)14,92,426	(e)14,88,015	(e)16,17,285	(g)15,48,440	(g)17,71,361	r19,88,524	19,93,000	19,34,753
Calcutta and South-Eastern	69,372	79,554	78,380	83,419	76,871	83,282	98,878	2,00,810			
10. Wardha Coal	3,477	10,402	24,258	28,517	27,253	36,055	35,023	38,560	39,896	36,075	36,607
11. Bengal Central ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	*	83,389	3,64,243	4,20,747	4,46,974
12. Bilaspur-Etáwa ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,986
TOTAL ...	1,52,31,779	1,61,42,258	1,72,43,665	1,96,95,342	2,27,66,047	2,32,15,080	2,49,49,002	2,49,12,459	2,66,81,031	2,95,46,563	3,06,49,193
STATE PROVINCIAL.											
13. Patna-Gya	—	—	—	1,69,452	3,38,392	3,47,194	3,64,762	(n)	3,46,412	3,38,465	3,73,093
14. Cawnpore-Achnera—											
Muttra-Háthras ...	62,113	69,846	69,290	89,148	87,719	89,781	91,557				
Cawnpore-Farukhabad ...	—	—	—	—	2,058	1,54,170	1,85,366	3,28,296	4,57,691	5,19,810	(w)4,52,807
Muttra-Achnera ...	—	—	—	—	—	6,532	56,939				
15. Dildárnagar-Gházipur ...	—	—	—	—	—	(o)18,319	19,964	(n)	22,315	20,597	24,226
16. Bareilly-Pilibheet ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,593	29,955	34,168
17. Lucknow-Sitapur-Sihrámau	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,471
18. Nalhati	47,900	55,622	55,161	61,161	49,280	46,132	46,012	51,624	51,832	49,530	52,700
19. Tirhoot	51,157	1,53,815	1,92,904	2,12,236	2,27,433	2,30,215	2,60,608	3,71,920	4,86,449	5,45,505	6,53,491
20. Northern Bengal ...	—	16,008	(s)3,18,304	4,41,998	5,32,237	5,36,915	5,70,693	6,15,744	6,72,319	6,82,143	7,61,116
21. Kaunia-Dharlla ...	—	—	—	—	—	10,673	34,246	42,307	54,865	47,777	42,389
22. Dacca	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41,060	1,65,439
23. Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,42,485	1,77,409	(v)
24. Nágpur-Chhattísgarh ...	—	—	—	—	19,712	87,498	1,38,962	1,90,546	2,08,935	2,27,597	2,26,109
25. Burma	—	2,80,860	6,73,078	6,96,980	7,45,221	8,10,899	8,16,030	8,64,552	12,52,282	12,71,725	13,93,744
26. Jorhát	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(p)	705	2,259
27. Cherra-Company Ganj ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	637
TOTAL ...	1,61,170	5,76,151	13,08,737	16,70,975	20,02,052	23,38,328	25,85,139	24,64,989	36,99,178	39,52,278	41,90,649
GUARANTEED.											
28. Madras	25,89,492	26,99,426	27,82,517	26,21,195	25,45,839	26,42,908	29,00,202	27,33,434	30,10,922	32,19,677	33,27,012
29. South Indian	11,83,325	15,96,194	19,06,087	20,08,022	20,62,512	21,06,450	21,14,967	20,68,188	22,29,841	25,30,473	25,42,673
30. Great Indian Peninsula ...	52,73,170	58,53,868	61,72,160	60,82,221	(b)61,43,515	(c)63,68,419	(c)73,18,304	(c) 70,90,634	(c)76,73,057	m78,74,634	m78,85,564
31. Bombay, Baroda and Central India (d)	23,40,323	23,96,211	23,67,422	23,20,288	27,00,522	33,30,487	33,14,842	34,81,024	37,62,704	38,17,199	38,86,050
32. Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	15,68,516	17,28,690	17,18,037	17,89,287	19,13,161	20,59,055	21,82,247	19,99,560	21,38,096	21,38,926	26,85,513
TOTAL ...	1,29,54,826	1,42,74,389	1,49,46,223	1,48,16,013	1,53,65,549	1,65,07,319	1,78,30,562	1,73,72,840	1,88,14,620	1,95,80,909	2,03,26,812
ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
33. Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	—	—	—	—	20,962	1,06,362	1,48,829	1,45,720	1,60,098	1,59,322	1,83,388
34. Deoghur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,301	22,948	23,047	22,799
35. Bengal and North-Western	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43,129	4,93,344	6,63,963
36. Tárakeshwar ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,43,023	2,38,444
37. Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,387	1,07,024	1,47,936
38. Thatôn-Duyinzáik ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13,046	10,310
39. Dibru-Sadiya	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15,277	42,809	48,137	51,885
TOTAL ...	—	—	—	—	20,962	1,06,362	1,48,829	1,80,298	2,89,371	10,86,948	13,18,725
NATIVE STATES.											
40. Khámgaon	1,473	4,273	5,185	5,625	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)
41. Amráoti	7,772	9,653	11,095	13,241							
42. H. H. the Gaekwar's ...	20,358	19,270	20,293	33,971	66,565	85,436	88,385	87,110	92,497	93,195	91,075
43. H. H. the Nizam's ...	2,53,282	2,97,146	2,62,213	3,00,359	3,08,771	2,95,196	3,44,201	3,77,127	4,47,780	4,22,618	5,47,823
44. Mysore	—	—	—	—	—	95,804	1,92,555	2,07,486	2,26,275	2,64,484	2,90,699
45. Bhopal-Itársi ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,045	10,545	19,118	(i)	(i)
46. Bhávnagar-Gondal ...	—	—	—	—	*	3,61,544	4,63,576	4,41,482	4,90,090	4,93,386	5,14,641
47. Jodhpore	—	—	—	—	—	—	*	14,368	30,286	1,00,251	1,11,273
48. Rájpura-Patiála ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,758	31,916	36,017
49. Wadhwán-Morvi ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17,71.
TOTAL ...	2,82,885	3,30,342	2,98,786	3,53,196	3,75,336	8,37,980	10,95,852	11,38,118	13,09,804	14,04,949	16,11,247
GRAND TOTAL ...	2,86,30,660	3,13,23,140	3,37,97,411	3,65,35,526	4,05,29,946	4,30,05,069	4,66,09,384	4,60,68,704	5,07,14,064	5,55,71,642	5,80,96,626

* No information available.

(a) Includes the State Branch lines worked by the Undertaking.

(b) Includes Khámgaon and Amráoti Railways.

(c) Includes the Dhond-Manmád and Khámgaon and Amráoti State Railways.

(d) Includes Pátri Branch.

(e) Includes share of earnings of the Poradaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway.

(h) Includes the Rewari-Ferozepore Railway.

(i) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway figures.

(f) This was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884.

(k) Included with the Rajputana Railway figures.

(l) Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway figures.

(m) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal-Itársi Railways.

(n) Included with the East Indian Railway figures.

(o) From 5th October 1880.

(p) Not open for passenger traffic.

(q) Includes share of earnings of the Poradaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway and the Bengal Central Railway.

(r) Includes share of earnings of the Poradaha Branch, Northern Bengal State Railway, and the Bengal Central Railway for the 1st-half only. In the 2nd-half the Poradaha Branch became a part of the Eastern Bengal Railway.

(s) Includes the earnings of the Poradaha Branch for the 1st-half only.

(t) Includes the figures of the Rewari-Ferozepore Railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera Railway for the last 3 months of 1886.

(u) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot Railway.

(v) Included with North-Western Railway.

(w) For the first 9 months only.

No. 9.

GROSS RECEIPTS of each RAILWAY in INDIA from GOODS TRAFFIC in each of the Calendar Years 1876 to 1886.

RAILWAYS.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
STATE IMPERIAL.											
1. East Indian—Main Line ...	2,24,54,195	2,83,72,567	2,52,19,516	2,76,36,285	2,98,32,892	3,22,38,495	3,27,67,476	(a) 3,62,95,331	2,99,88,895	3,22,87,255	3,19,25,862
„ Jubbulpore Line	14,00,011	29,61,635	23,37,413	25,83,140							
2. Rajputana-Malwa—											
Rajputana ...	14,09,383	17,31,469	20,61,368	25,08,999	25,75,546	49,09,907	70,24,583	(b) 89,39,824	(b) 91,74,230	1,16,16,237	(c) 1,20,33,740
Holkar&Sindia-Neemuch	2,34,730	2,60,503	5,68,818	7,08,909	7,83,979	11,95,912					
Western Rajputana ...	—	—	—	22,356	3,04,395	(k)					
3. Pátri (l)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Sindia	—	—	35,407	30,291	26,501	71,173	1,27,344	(n)	1,61,096	1,62,888	1,72,803
5. Dhond-Manmád ...	—	—	80,029	2,46,822	3,39,760	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)
6. Southern Mahratta ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,20,256	5,12,786	10,66,966
7. Indian Midland ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49,435
8. North Western—											
Punjab Northern ...	2,12,951	3,38,480	4,92,804	10,99,774	18,78,514	19,89,004	16,27,565	15,37,995	15,22,881	16,66,704	(t)
Indus Valley&Sind-Pishin	—	—	3,18,543	22,01,809	40,08,327	35,41,392	34,99,326	57,25,167	57,39,156	83,90,938	1,62,80,663
Sind, Punjab and Delhi	37,31,044	50,94,748	46,53,186	63,83,377	67,34,266	56,94,210	57,78,038	75,63,987	70,03,461	86,02,606	
9. Eastern Bengal (p) ...	19,75,274	29,31,399	e26,19,807	e25,10,443	(e) 28,73,263	(e) 34,40,206	(m) 39,71,794	(m) 30,81,895	(q) 30,34,827	22,24,761	28,78,183
Calcutta & South-Eastern	27,146	28,320	37,672	34,433	34,155	39,404	50,943	72,632			
10. Wardha Coal	17,314	66,498	1,04,179	1,00,115	75,336	1,30,097	1,60,472	1,82,407	1,73,262	1,44,296	1,63,371
11. Bengal Central ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	*	15,865	53,107	69,802	92,961
12. Bilaspur-Etáwa ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,445
TOTAL ...	3,14,62,048	4,17,85,619	3,85,28,742	4,60,66,753	4,94,66,934	5,32,49,800	5,50,07,541	6,34,15,103	5,69,71,171	6,56,78,273	6,46,72,429
STATE PROVINCIAL.											
13. Patna-Gya	—	—	—	50,009	1,38,952	1,60,133	1,75,540	(n)	1,66,250	1,74,354	1,59,275
14. Cawnpore-Achnera—											
Muttra-Háthras ...	20,305	28,671	28,916	36,392	44,659	42,470	32,816				(v)
Cawnpore-Farukhabad	—	—	—	—	101	1,22,109	1,68,630	2,34,269	3,24,396	3,39,533	3,34,066
Muttra-Achnera ...	—	—	—	—	—	362	9,538				
15. Dildárnagar-Gházipur ...	—	—	—	—	—	(o) 19,678	24,221	(n)	22,276	23,499	21,807
16. Bareilly-Pilibheet ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,336	45,549	59,219
17. Lucknow-Sitapur-Sihrámau	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,271
18. Nalháti	26,030	32,508	34,021	29,029	19,413	19,682	24,334	27,274	24,105	25,681	29,265
19. Tirhoot	69,207	96,263	1,58,087	1,48,660	2,03,339	2,40,874	2,97,688	4,17,437	5,28,229	5,80,271	6,70,967
20. Northern Bengal ...	—	13,983	(r) 4,42,359	6,75,877	8,07,999	10,30,935	12,39,266	13,20,180	12,22,637	12,52,017	16,49,802
21. Kaunia-Dharlla ...	—	—	—	—	—	2,564	7,355	12,091	15,083	12,209	13,496
22. Dacca	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45,956	69,729
23. Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50,965	88,153	(u)
24. Nágpur-Chhattisgarh ...	—	—	—	—	83,823	1,89,310	4,59,106	11,17,127	11,05,325	11,77,488	11,85,044
25. Burma	—	61,737	2,79,213	2,44,123	5,58,177	7,15,555	7,36,315	6,75,297	8,24,430	8,35,932	12,10,786
26. Jorhát	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,161	31,293	35,607
27. Cherra-Company Ganj ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,526
TOTAL ...	1,15,542	2,33,162	9,42,596	11,84,090	18,56,463	25,43,672	31,74,809	38,03,675	43,40,193	46,31,940	54,51,860
GUARANTEED.											
28. Madras	42,97,131	70,87,341	35,69,536	37,30,522	33,41,731	34,35,445	38,41,103	37,25,755	39,62,693	42,72,976	44,57,840
29. South Indian	7,18,132	15,14,783	12,26,495	13,09,593	14,45,917	15,41,533	15,94,462	17,47,590	18,96,047	19,67,672	23,10,126
30. Great Indian Peninsula ...	1,84,01,206	2,58,16,906	2,11,05,590	1,85,21,797	b 1,83,77,325	c 2,52,41,441	c 2,75,78,253	(c) 2,76,13,379	2,56,49,008 (c)	2,82,04,308 (j)	3,09,98,368 (j)
31. Bombay, Baroda and Central India (d) ...	42,17,561	47,86,326	43,48,393	46,17,278	51,81,628	61,87,158	66,53,319	82,35,279	82,35,822	91,08,381	93,81,161
32. Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	16,40,916	21,86,177	24,86,714	21,31,663	22,16,668	25,27,134	27,15,428	29,63,383	28,11,468	29,35,661	34,09,992
TOTAL ...	2,92,74,946	4,13,91,533	3,27,36,728	3,03,10,853	3,05,63,263	3,89,52,711	4,23,82,565	4,42,85,386	4,25,55,038	4,64,88,998	5,05,57,487
ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
33. Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	—	—	—	—	21,914	1,35,912	2,11,165	2,66,468	2,68,628	2,66,512	3,05,559
34. Deoghur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	184	468	617	1,896
35. Bengal and North-Western	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30,755	5,78,156	9,82,157
36. Tárakeshwar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,024	10,222
37. Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,488	74,725	75,826
38. Thatón-Duyinzáik ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,794	8,004
39. Dibru-Sadiya	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32,465	1,56,686	1,93,059	2,65,971
TOTAL ..	...	...	...	...	21,914	1,35,912	2,11,165	2,99,117	4,60,025	11,39,887	16,49,635
NATIVE STATES.											
40. Khámgaon	30,655	45,756	46,785	30,512	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)
41. Amráoti	61,105	70,344	77,917	56,300							
42. H. H. the Gaekwar's ...	19,414	27,130	24,598	31,130	47,449	53,924	55,216	59,475	55,776	58,406	61,304
43. H. H. the Nizam's ...	3,27,043	5,31,700	5,27,443	3,81,623	3,79,944	4,43,951	4,95,234	4,61,577	5,12,945	6,75,706	7,95,599
44. Mysore	—	—	—	—	—	33,918	92,818	90,109	1,28,751	1,59,765	1,70,951
45. Bhopal-Itársi ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,127	14,088	14,960	(i)	(i)
46. Bhávnagar-Gondal ...	—	—	—	—	*	3,18,259	3,99,035	4,35,725	5,81,483	4,66,375	4,26,644
47. Jodhpore	—	—	—	—	—	—	*	24,333	33,448	69,384	87,321
48. Rájpura-Patiála ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,336	17,501	26,238
49. Wadhwán-Morvi ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17,087
TOTAL ...	4,38,217	6,74,930	6,76,743	4,99,565	4,27,393	8,50,052	10,49,430	10,85,367	13,28,699	14,47,137	15,85,144
GRAND TOTAL ...	6,12,90,753	8,40,85,244	7,38,84,809	7,80,61,267	8,23,35,967	9,57,62,147	10,18,25,510	11,28,88,648	10,56,55,126	11,93,86,235	12,39,16,555

* No information available.

(a) Includes the State Branch lines worked by the Undertaking.

(b) Includes Khámgaon, Amráoti Railways.

(c) Includes Dhond-Manmád and Khámgaon and Amráoti State Railways.

(d) Includes Pátri Branch.

(e) Includes share of earnings of the Poradaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway.

(h) Includes the Rewari-Ferozepore State Railway.

(i) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway figures.

(j) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal-Itársi Railways.

(k) Included with the Rajputana Railway figures.

(l) Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway figures.

(m) Includes share of earnings of the Poradaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway and the Bengal Central Railway.

(n) Included with the East Indian Railway figures.

(o) From 5th October 1880.

(p) This was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884.

(q) Includes share of earnings of the Poradaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway and the Bengal Central Railway for the 1st-half only. In the 2nd-half the Poradaha Branch became a part of the Eastern Bengal Railway.

(r) Includes the earnings of the Poradaha Branch for the 1st-half only.

(s) Includes the figures of the Rewari-Ferozepore Railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera Railway for the last 3 months of 1886.

(t) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot Railway.

(u) Included with the North-Western Railway.

(v) For the first 9 months only.

No. 10.

GROSS RECEIPTS (from both COACHING and GOODS TRAFFIC) of each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the Calendar Years 1876 to 1886.

RAILWAYS.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
STATE IMPERIAL.											
1. East Indian—Main Line ...	3,17,38,806	3,80,46,190	3,48,34,210	3,77,40,434	4,15,06,161	4,41,30,628	4,59,59,785	(a)4,93,82,799	4,30,54,740	4,55,08,374	4,57,76,360
„ Jubbulpore Line	23,99,425	40,42,863	33,76,895	36,56,835							
2. Rajputana-Malwa—									(b)	(b)	(b)
Rajputana	22,50,455	26,22,757	28,84,541	34,36,916	36,42,428	71,45,606	1,07,85,458	(b)1,28,19,027	1,35,54,134	1,62,17,969	1,72,77,892
Holkar & Sindia-Neemuch	3,65,369	4,64,158	9,00,963	11,06,907	13,63,695	19,37,738					
Western Rajputana ...	—	—	—	44,233	5,25,656	(k)					
3. Pátri (l)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Sindia	—	—	86,708	91,695	71,199	1,85,347	3,25,017	(n)	3,61,903	3,87,142	3,85,278
5. Dhond-Manmád ...	—	—	1,29,670	3,90,295	6,60,585	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)
6. Southern Mahratta ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,08,839	8,51,453	16,06,332
7. Indian Medland ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	91,306
8. North Western—											
Punjab Northern ...	4,69,375	6,27,031	8,87,685	17,90,149	29,53,246	33,41,150	30,23,791	28,75,115	29,68,103	36,00,803	(u)
Indus Valley&Sind-Pishin	—	—	5,47,627	29,95,805	58,12,233	50,40,093	46,17,793	68,02,639	71,17,532	1,04,69,243	2,46,21,174
Sind, Punjab & Delhi ...	61,93,724	76,73,689	77,30,756	1,02,59,476	1,11,17,885	93,37,994	93,79,149	1,10,00,463	1,06,53,152	1,33,01,171	
9. Eastern Bengal (j) ...	31,59,364	42,16,415	(e)41,49,163	(e)40,02,869	(e)43,61,278	(e)50,57,491	(q)55,20,234	q48,53,256	q50,23,351	42,17,761	48,12,936
Calcutta and South-Eastern	96,518	1,07,874	1,16,052	1,17,852	1,11,026	1,22,686	1,49,821	2,73,442			
10. Wardha Coal ...	20,791	76,900	1,28,437	1,28,632	1,02,589	1,66,152	1,95,495	2,20,967	2,13,158	1,80,371	1,99,978
11. Bengal Central ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	*	99,254	4,17,350	4,90,549	5,39,935
12. Bilaspur-Etáwa ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,431
TOTAL ...	4,66,93,827	5,79,27,877	5,57,72,407	6,57,62,095	7,22,32,981	7,64,64,880	7,99,56,543	8,83,27,562	8,35,72,262	9,52,24,836	9,53,21,622
STATE PROVINCIAL.											
13. Patna-Gya	—	—	—	2,19,461	4,77,344	5,07,324	5,40,302	(n)	5,12,662	5,12,819	5,32,368
14. Cawnpore-Achnera—											
Muttra-Háthras ...	82,418	98,517	98,206	1,25,540	1,32,378	1,32,251	1,24,373				
Cawnpore-Farukhabad	—	—	—	—	2,159	2,76,279	3,53,996	5,62,565	8,32,087	8,59,343	(w)7,86,873
Muttra-Achnera ...	—	—	—	—	—	6,894	66,477				
15. Dildárnagar-Gházipur ...	—	—	—	—	—	(o) 37,997	44,185	(n)	44,591	44,096	46,033
16. Bareilly-Pilibheet ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,929	75,504	93,387
17. Lucknow-Sitapur-Sihrámau	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,742
18. Nalhátí	73,930	88,130	89,182	90,190	68,693	65,814	70,346	78,898	75,937	75,211	81,965
19. Tirhoot	1,20,364	2,50,078	3,50,991	3,60,896	4,30,772	4,71,089	5,58,296	7,89,357	10,14,678	11,25,776	13,24,458
20. Northern Bengal ...	—	29,991	(e)7,60,663	11,17,875	13,40,236	15,67,850	18,09,959	19,35,924	18,94,956	19,34,160	24,10,918
21. Kaunia-Dharlia ...	—	—	—	—	—	13,237	41,601	54,398	69,948	59,986	55,885
22. Dacca	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87,016	2,35,168
23. Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,93,459	2,65,567	(v)
24. Nágpur-Chhattísgarh ...	—	—	—	—	1,03,535	2,76,808	5,93,068	13,07,673	13,14,260	14,05,085	14,11,153
25. Burma	—	3,42,597	9,52,291	9,41,103	13,03,398	15,26,454	15,62,345	15,39,849	20,76,712	21,07,657	26,04,530
26. Jorhát	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(p)1,161	31,998	37,866
27. Chetra-Company Ganj ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,163
TOTAL ...	2,76,712	8,09,313	22,54,333	28,55,065	38,58,515	48,82,060	57,59,948	62,68,664	80,39,371	85,84,218	96,42,509
GUARANTEED.											
28. Madras	68,86,623	97,86,767	63,52,653	63,51,717	58,87,570	61,28,353	67,41,305	64,59,189	69,73,615	74,92,653	77,34,852
29. South Indian	19,01,457	31,10,977	31,32,582	33,12,615	35,08,423	36,47,983	37,09,429	38,15,778	41,25,888	44,98,145	48,52,799
30. Great Indian Peninsula ...	2,36,74,376	3,16,70,774	2,72,77,750	2,46,04,018	b 2,45,20,840	(c)3,16,09,860	(c) 3,48,96,557	(c) 3,47,04,013	3,33,22,065	3,60,78,942	3,88,83,932
31. Bombay, Baroda and Central India (d) ...	65,57,884	71,82,537	67,15,815	69,37,566	78,82,150	95,17,645	99,63,161	1,17,16,303	(c) 1,19,98,526	(m) 1,29,25,580	(m) 1,32,67,211
32. Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	32,09,432	39,14,867	42,04,751	39,20,950	41,29,829	45,86,189	48,97,675	49,62,943	49,49,564	50,74,587	60,95,505
TOTAL ...	4,22,29,772	5,56,65,922	4,76,82,951	4,51,26,866	4,59,28,812	5,54,90,030	6,02,13,127	6,16,58,226	6,13,69,658	6,60,69,907	7,08,34,299
ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
33. Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	—	—	—	—	42,876	2,42,274	3,59,994	4,12,188	4,28,726	4,25,834	4,88,947
34. Deoghur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,485	23,416	23,664	24,695
35. Bengal and North-Western	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73,884	10,71,500	16,46,120
36. Tárakeshwar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,62,047	2,48 663
37. Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23,875	1,81,749	2,23 762
38. Thatón-Duyinzáik ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,840	18,314
39. Dibru-Sadiya	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47,742	1,99,495	2,41,196	3,17,856
TOTAL ...	—	—	—	—	42,876	2,42,274	3,59,994	4,79,415	7,49,396	22,26,830	29,68,360
NATIVE STATES.											
40. Khámgaon	32,128	50,029	51,970	36,137	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)
41. Amráoti	68,877	79,997	89,012	69,541	1,14,014	1,39,360	1,43,601	1,46,585	1,48,273	1,51,601	1,52,379
42. H. H. the Gaekwar's ...	39,772	46,400	44,891	65,101	6,88,715	7,39,147	8,39,525	8,38,704	9,60,725	10,98,324	13,43,422
43. H. H. the Nizam's ...	5,80,325	8,28,846	7,89,656	6,81,982	—	1,29,722	2,85,373	2,97,595	3,55,026	4,24,249	4,61,65C
44. Mysore	—	—	—	—	—	—	14,172	24,633	34,078	(t)	(t)
45. Bhopal-Itársi	—	—	—	—	*	6,79,803	8,62,611	8,77,267	10,71,573	9,59,761	9,41,285
46. Bhávnagar-Gondal ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	*	38,701	63,734	1,69,635	1,98,594
47. Jodhpore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,094	48,516	64,255
48. Rájpura-Patiála ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34,806
49. Wadhwán-Morvi ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
TOTAL ...	7,21,102	10,05,272	9,75,529	8,52,761	8,02,729	16,38,632	21,45,282	22,23,485	26,38,503	28,52,086	31,96,391
GRAND TOTAL ...	8,99,21,413	11,54,08,384	10,66,82,220	11,45,96,787	12,28,65,913	13,87,67,216	14,84,34,894	15,89,57,352	15,63,69,190	17,49,57,877	18,20,13,181

* No information available.
(a) Includes the State Branch lines worked by the Undertaking.
(b) Includes Khámgaon and Amráoti Railways.
(c) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti State Railways.
(d) Includes Pátri Branch.
(e) Includes share of earnings of the Poradaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway.
(h) Includes Rewari-Ferozepore State Railway.
(i) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway figures.
(j) This was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884.
(k) Included with the Rajputana Railway figures.
(l) Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway figures.
(m) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal-Itársi Railways.
(n) Included with the East Indian Railway figures.
(o) From 5th October 1880.
(p) Receipts from goods traffic only.
(q) Includes share of earnings of the Poradaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway and the Bengal Central Railway.
(r) Includes share of earnings of the Poradaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway and the Bengal Central Railway for the 1st half only. In the 2nd-half the Poradaha Branch became a part of the Eastern Bengal Railway.
(s) Includes the earnings of the Poradaha Branch for the 1st-half only.
(t) Includes the figures of the Rewari-Ferozepore Railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera Railway for the last 3 months of 1886.
(u) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot Railway.
(v) Included with North-Western Railway.
(w) For the first 9 months only.

No. 11.

GROSS RECEIPTS (COACHING and GOODS) per MILE of each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the Calendar Years 1876 to 1886.

RAILWAYS.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
STATE IMPERIAL.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1. East Indian—Main Line ...	22,710	27,999	25,419	27,524	27,593	29,313	30,502	(f)29,889	28,523	30,075	30,157
„ Jubbulpore Line											
2. Rajputana-Malwa—Rajputana ...	5,713	6,573	6,878	7,838	7,745	9,714	9,668	(h)10,800	(h)10,618	(h) 11,492	(g) 11,718
Holkar & Sindia-Neemuch	4,682	4,318	6,159	6,445	5,989	6,855					
Western Rajputana ...	—	—	—	4,213	6,362	(k)					
3. Pátri (l)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Sindia	—	—	2,615	2,052	1,071	2,584	4,367	(m)	4,833	5,170	5,145
5. Dhond-Manmád ...	—	—	1,200	2,678	4,582	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)
6. Southern Mahratta ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,541	3,208	4,705
7. Indian Midland ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,902
8. North Western—Punjab Northern ...	5,165	6,557	8,597	17,338	16,424	9,917	7,617	6,856	6,644	8,060	
Indus Valley & Sind-Pishin	—	—	2,800	5,897	9,668	7,636	7,001	10,315	10,792	15,875	(r)13,210
Sind, Punjab, and Delhi	9,156	11,343	11,428	15,166	16,434	13,803	13,864	15,065	14,605	18,901	
9. Eastern Bengal (j) ...	19,996	26,686	(a)26,260	(a)25,335	(a)27,603	(a)31,908	(o)34,529	(o)30,491	(p)21,559	18,075	20,595
Calcutta and South-Eastern	3,447	3,853	4,145	4,209	3,965	4,382	4,803	5,265			
10. Wardha Coal ...	1,124	3,245	2,762	2,766	2,206	3,573	4,344	4,910	4,737	4,008	4
11. Bengal Central ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	*	3,049	3,657	3,901	4
12. Bilaspur-Etáwa ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,7
STATE PROVINCIAL.											
13. Patna-Gya	—	—	—	6,014	8,374	8,900	9,446	(m)	8,963	8,965	9,307
14. Cawnpore-Achnera—Muttra-Háthras ...	2,842	3,397	3,386	4,329	4,565	4,560	4,289				
Cawnpore-Farukhabad ...	—	—	—	—	943	3,333	4,092	4,069	4,052	3,449	(t)3,107
Muttra-Achnera ...	—	—	—	—	—	2,010	2,922				
15. Dildárnagar-Gházipur ...	—	—	—	—	—	2,551	3,682	(m)	3,716	3,675	3,836
16. Bareilly-Pilibheet ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,464	2,097	2,594
17. Lucknow-Sitapur-Sihrámau	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,681
18. Nalháti ...	2,713	3,234	3,273	3,310	2,521	2,415	2,582	2,895	2,787	2,760	3,008
19. Tirhoot ...	2,799	3,550	4,669	4,812	5,253	6,199	7,158	5,174	5,042	4,981	5,503
20. Northern Bengal ...	—	647	3,736	4,948	5,814	6,771	7,869	8,253	8,010	7,760	9,673
21. Kaunia-Dharlia ...	—	—	—	—	—	1,563	1,289	1,685	2,024	1,620	1,509
22. Dacca	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,101	2,737
23. Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,274	3,998	(s)
24. Nágpur-Chhattísgarh ...	—	—	—	—	2,641	4,464	5,870	8,776	8,820	9,430	9,471
25. Burma	—	3,170	5,915	5,845	8,096	9,481	9,642	9,564	9,308	7,255	7,965
26. Jorhát	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(q) 2,073	1,306	1,447
27. Cherra-Company Ganj ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	828
GUARANTEED.											
28. Madras ...	8,026	11,406	7,403	7,403	6,862	7,143	7,844	7,503	8,101	8,704	9,048
29. South Indian ...	4,504	5,382	5,172	5,398	5,505	5,569	5,663	5,835	6,309	6,878	7,420
30. Great Indian Peninsula ...	18,557	24,825	21,382	19,286	(c)19,012	(d)21,834	(d)24,100	(d)23,967	(d)23,012	(n) 24,033	(n)25,890
31. Bombay, Baroda, and Central India (e)	15,219	16,190	15,126	15,625	17,753	21,436	21,747	25,420	26,033	28,044	28,785
32. Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	5,902	7,200	7,726	7,171	7,553	8,388	8,956	9,076	8,859	8,394	8,944
ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
33. Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	—	—	—	—	—	3,735	5,306	7,200	8,244	8,350	9,587
34. Deoghur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,102	4,257	4,507	5,156
35. Bengal and North-Western	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,437	3,642	5,372
36. Tárakeshwar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11,783	11,186
37. Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,606	2,713	3,340
38. Thatón-Duyinzáik ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,935	2,289
39. Dibru-Sadiya	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,657	3,347	3,123	4,075
NATIVE STATES.											
40. Khámgaon ...	4,016	6,254	6,496	4,517	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)
41. Amráoti ...	11,479	13,333	14,835	11,590							
42. H. H. the Gaekwar's ...	1,989	2,320	2,245	2,124	2,323	2,357	2,440	2,491	2,520	2,576	2,389
42. H. H. the Nizam's ...	4,796	6,850	6,526	5,636	5,692	6,109	6,970	6,964	7,077	9,119	7,234
44. Mysore	—	—	—	—	—	2,609	3,507	3,444	3,426	3,036	3,303
45. Bhopal-Itársi	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,103	2,142	1,989	(i)	(i)
46. Bhávnagar-Gondal ...	—	—	—	—	*	3,999	4,469	4,540	5,546	4,967	4,875
47. Jodhpore	—	—	—	—	—	—	*	2,092	2,007	2,812	3,103
48. Rájpura-Patiála ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,930	3,071	4,067
49. Wadhwán-Morvi ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,542

* No information available.

(a) Includes share of earnings of the Poradaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway, calculated upon the mileage of the Eastern Bengal Railway only.

(c) Includes Khámgaon and Amráoti Railways.

(d) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti State Railways.

(e) Includes Pátri Branch.

(f) Includes Sindia, Patna-Gya and Dildárnagar-Ghazipur Railways.

(g) Calculated upon the average open mileage for the whole year. The first section of this line was opened for goods traffic only on 15th December 1884.

(h) Includes Rewari-Ferozepore State Railway.

(i) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway figures.

(j) This was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884.

(k) Included with the Rajputana Railway figures.

(l) Included with the Bombay Baroda, and Central India Railway figures.

(m) Included with East Indian Railway figures.

(n) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Bhopal-Itársi and Khámgaon and Amráoti Railways.

(o) Includes share of earnings of the Poradaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway and the Bengal Central Railway, calculated upon th mileage of the Eastern Bengal Railway only.

(p) Includes share of earnings of the Poradaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway and the Bengal Central Railway for 1st-half only. In the 2nd-half the Poradah Branch became a part of the Eastern Bengal Railway.

(q) Includes the figures of the Rewari-Ferozepore Railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera Railway for the last 3 months of 1886.

(r) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot Railway.

(s) Included with the North-Western Railway

(t) For the first 9 months only

No. 1.

AREA, in SQUARE MILES, of DEMARCATED FOREST RESERVES, at the close of each of the thirteen Official Years 1874-75 to 1886-87.

PROVINCES.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
BRITISH—													
1. Madras... ...	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	209	279	279	1,182	2,782	(b) 3,132½	(b) 3,242	(b) 3,483	(b) 2,919
2. Bombay ...	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	8,706	9,300	9,637	9,789	9,823	9,398	9,297	9,505	9,754
3. Bengal	1,467	2,585	3,390	3,430	2,967	2,945	3,411	4,236	4,322	4,635	4,882	4,972	4,986
4. North-Western Provinces ...	2,366	2,366	2,366	(c) 2,366	(c) 2,189	(c) 2,201	(c) 2,236	(c) 2,356	(c) 3,454	(c) 3,494	(c) 3,564	(c) 3,718	3,727
5. Oudh	824	824	824	1,113	1,072	1,079	1,079	1,090					
6. Punjab... ...	(d) 3,762	(d) 3,700	(d) 3,782	(d) 3,791	(d) 791	(d) 795	(d) 943	(d) 1,160	(d) 1,238	(d) 1,398	(d) 1,391	(d) 1,417	(d) 1,551
7. Central Provinces ...	(e) 2,133	(e) 2,332	(e) 2,391	(e) 2,548	(f) 19,383	(f) 19,383	(f) 19,385	(f) 19,430	(f) 19,430	(f) 19,429	(f) 19,440	(f) 19,434	(f) 19,965
8. Lower Burma ...	563	613	640	650	1,410	1,612	2,288	3,274	3,427	3,759	3,912	4,471	4,738
9. Assam	602	1,033	1,910	1,983	1,983	2,015	2,015	2,066	2,177	2,314	2,342	2,332	2,707
10. Coorg	380	380	381	295	295	220	234	234	233	233	238	239	242
11. Ajmere	...	91	100	100	100	101	122	122	122	139	144	144	139
NON-BRITISH—													
12. Mysore ...	449	449	449	442	454	454	547	570	634	634	626	683	786
13. Berar	661	661	1,400	1,402	1,366	1,388	1,386	1,394	1,389	1,635	1,544	1,546	1,542
TOTAL ...	13,227	15,984	17,633	18,129	40,925	41,772	43,562	46,903	49,021	50,200½	50,652	51,944	53,096

(a) Figures not available.
(b) Includes 262½, 262½ and 185 square miles of Leased Forests in the three years ending 1885-86. The figures of 1886-87 seem open to correction.
(c) Includes 20, 25, 33, 41, 43, 49, 49, 39, and 78 square miles of Leased Forests, respectively.
(d) Includes 165, 186, 257, 257, 257, 253, 350, 359, 331 376, 376, 349 and 376 square miles of Leased Forests, respectively.
(e) Area of only first class Reserves, that of second class Reserves not being available.
(f) Of this area 2,501, 2,535, 2,535, 2,588, 2,593, 3,435, 3,505, 3,505, and 3,505 square miles, respectively, are first class Reserves, and the remainder second class Reserves.

STATEMENT shewing the PROGRESS made in the CULTIVATION of CHINCHONA in the

SIKKIM

NUMBER OF ACRES UNDER CULTIVATION AN

SPECIES AND VARIETIES.	1883.							1884.							
	Acres under cultivation.	Plants in permanent plantation.	Stock plants for propagation.	Seedlings or rooted cuttings in nursery beds for permanent plantation.	Rooted plants in cutting beds.	Unrooted cuttings.	Total number of plants, cuttings, and seedlings.	Acres under cultivation.	Plants in permanent plantation.	Stock plants for propagation.	Seedlings or rooted cuttings in nursery beds for permanent plantation.	Rooted plants in cutting beds.	Unrooted cuttings.	Total number of plants, cuttings, and seedlings.	Acres under cultivation.	Plants in permanent plantation.
C. succirubra ...	1,870	3,713,200	...	10,000	60,000	...	3,783,200	1,760	3,532,000	...	...	...	...	3,532,000	1,760	3,232,000
C. calisaya ...	275	662,998	3,000	131,220	80,000	...	877,218	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C. „ ledgeriana ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	350	854,218	...	316,000	...	...	1,170,218	350	1,086,118
C. „ verde and morada ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	8,500	5,000	177,000	...	...	190,500	65	183,300
C. micrantha ...	...	500	...	...	...	...	500	...	500	...	...	...	...	500	...	500
C. officinalis, and varieties	9	25,000	...	...	...	...	25,000	7	20,000	...	...	...	...	20,000	7	20,0
C. pahudiana ...	2	5,092	...	...	...	...	5,092	2	5,092	...	...	...	...	5,092	2	5,092
C. hybrid	138	304,378	10,000	20,000	20,000	...	354,378	145	320,500	2,000	62,000	...	...	384,500	146	385,100
C. hard carthagena ...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
TOTAL ...	2,294	4,711,168	13,003	161,220	160,000	...	5,045,391	2,269	4,740,811	7,000	555,000	...	...	5,302,811	2,330	4,912,111

THANDOUNGYEE

NUMBER OF ACRES UNDER CULTIVATION

	On the 30th June 1883.						On the 30th June 1884.						
C. succirubra ...		34,506	...	13,200†	...	...	47,706		30,809	...	5,671	...	...	36,480		28,039
C. calisaya ...		10,418	...	11,000†	...	...	21,418		962	...	3,271	...	...	4,233		515
C. officinalis, var. condaminia ...		7,593	...	3,600†	...	...	11,193		45,090	...	4,184	...	...	49,274		33,390
TOTAL ...		52,517	...	27,800†	...	...	80,317		76,861	...	13,126	...	...	89,987		61,944

* No information

1.

Several GOVERNMENT PLANTATIONS in INDIA in each of the Official Years 1882-83 to 1886-87.

PLANTATIONS.

NUMBER OF PLANTS ON THE 31st MARCH

1885.					1886.							1887.					
Stock plants for propagation.	Seedlings or rooted cuttings in nursery beds for permanent plantation.	Rooted plants in cutting beds.	Unrooted cuttings.	Total number of plants, cuttings, and seedlings.	Acres under cultivation.	Plants in permanent plantation.	Stock plants for propagation.	Seedlings or rooted cuttings in nursery beds for permanent plantation.	Rooted plants in cutting beds.	Unrooted cuttings.	Total number of plants, cuttings, and seedlings.	Acres under cultivation.	Plants in permanent plantation.	Stock plants for propagation.	Seedlings or rooted cuttings in nursery beds for permanent plantation.	Rooted plants in cutting beds.	Unrooted cuttings.	Total number of plants, cuttings, and seedlings.
...	...	...	...	3,232,000	1,596	2,932,000	...	...	...	...	2,932,000	1,362	2,502,000	...	...	...	...	2,502,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	295,000	...	...	1,381,118	486	1,326,118	...	140,000	...	...	1,465,118	520	1,416,900	...	125,000	...	...	1,541,900
5,000	...	...	...	188,300	66	183,300	2,500	...	...	...	185,800	66	183,300	2,500	...	...	...	185,800
...	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	20,000	7	20,000	...	...	...	...	20,000	7	20,000	...	...	...	...	20,000
...	...	...	...	5,092	2	5,092	...	...	...	...	5,092	2	5,092	...	...	...	...	5,092
4,000	120,000	...	...	509,100	210	572,100	4,000	230,000	...	...	806,100	248	675,100	4,000	430,000	...	...	1,109,100
...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	3	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	4
9,000	415,000	...	...	5,336,111	2,367	5,037,611	6,500	370,003	...	...	5,414,114	2,205	4,802,396	6,500	555,000	...	...	5,363,896

PLANTATION (BURMA).

AND NUMBER OF PLANTS.

On the 31st March 1885.					On the 31st March 1886.						On the 31st March 1887.						
...	3,204	...	...	31,243	27,239	...	1,006	...	...	28,245	27,000	...	...	...	...	...	27,000
...	1,405	...	...	1,920	515	...	350	...	...	865	500	...	...	...	...	...	500
...	2,087	...	...	35,477	33,000	...	500	...	...	33,500	33,000	...	...	...	...	...	33,000
...	6,696	...	...	68,640	60,754	...	1,856	...	...	62,616	60,500	...	...	...	...	...	60,500

available. † Estimated.

No. 1—*concluded*.

STATEMENT shewing the PROGRESS made in the CULTIVATION of CHINCHONA in the SEVERAL GOVERNMENT PLANTATIONS in INDIA in each of the Official Years 1882-83 to 1886-87—continued.

NILGIRI PLANTATIONS.

SPECIES AND VARIETIES.	Number of acres under cultivation on the 31st March 1887.	Number of plants raised during the year ending 31st March					Total.	Plants in permanent plantation on 31st March 1887.
		1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.		
C. succirubra		...	1,835	...	...	15,000	16,835	131,054
C. officinalis		577,500	436,100	444,750	107,900	169,000	1,735,250	1,151,920
C. calisaya, var. ledgeriana		4,356	7,605	6,300	...	...	18,261	6,597
„ other varieties		902	...	27,808	...	...	28,710	153
C. micrantha		...	...	...	...	...	...	26
C. pubescens	847	132,000	556,750	394,000	44,000	...	1,126,750	250,040
C. pitayensis		...	...	...	...	...	...	43
C. lanceolata		...	...	...	...	...	...	5
C. carthagena		3	51	565	...	500	1,119	807
C. santa fé		2	...	...	...	...	2	3
C. hybrids and others		51,000	4,500	184,619	123,550	364,000	727,669	397,620
TOTAL ...	847	765,763	1,006,841	1,058,042	275,450	548,500	3,654,596	1,938,268

No. 2.

STATEMENT shewing the OUTTURN and DISPOSAL of CHINCHONA BARK at the GOVERNMENT PLANTATIONS in INDIA during each of the Official Years 1882-83 to 1886-87.

SIKKIM PLANTATIONS.

		1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
Balance in store on 1st April	lbs.	198,888	163,808	149,548	209,723	255,393
Outturn of Bark collected during the year	„	396,980	306,160	339,201	205,410	225,631
TOTAL ...	„	595,868	469,968	488,749	415,133	481,024
Sold locally (to Medical Department)	„	500	100	1,266	100	900
Issued to Quinologist for manufacture of Febrifuge	„	389,760	320,320	277,760	159,640	230,820
Accidentally destroyed by fire, used in experiments, &c.	„	...	...	...	...	...
Sent to Secretary of State, London, for sale	„	41,800	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	„	432,060	320,420	279,026	159,740	231,720
Balance in store on 31st March ...	„	163,808	149,548	209,723	255,393	249,304

THANDOUNGYEE PLANTATION (BURMA).

Outturn of Bark collected during the year	lbs.	507	...	...	...	...

NILGIRI PLANTATIONS.

Balance in store on 1st April	lbs.	5,304	2,887	92,526	125,663	125,089
Outturn of Bark collected during the year	„	129,713	183,765	116,017	113,366	124,333
TOTAL ...	„	135,017	186,652	208,543	239,029	249,422
Exported for sale in England	„	62,518	30,510	...	...	...
Issued to Quinologist for manufacture of Febrifuge	„	...	...	...	...	3,000
„ Madras Medical Department	„	...	...	...	2,800	1,200
„ Calcutta „ „	„	...	...	...	...	...
„ Bombay „ „	„	...	1,000	1,000	...	2,000
„ Private parties	„	69,612	62,316*	81,880*	111,140	85,000
TOTAL ...	„	132,130	94,126	82,880	113,940	91,200
Balance in store on 31st March ...	„	2,887	92,526	125,663	125,089	158,222

* Sold at Madras by public auction.

No. 3.

STATEMENT shewing the EXPENDITURE, PRODUCE, and RECEIPTS at the GOVERNMENT CHINCHONA PLANTATIONS in INDIA for each of the Official Years 1882-83 to 1886-87.

SIKKIM PLANTATIONS.

		1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
PLANTATIONS—						
Total expenditure on the old Plantations, *viz.*, Rungbee, Mungpoo and Sittong	₹	63,191	66,133	69,247	67,676	67,439
Total expenditure on the new Plantation at Sittong, which has not yet commenced to yield	₹	13,383	...	...	...	...
Total expenditure on the new Plantation at Rungjung	₹	4,166	12,527	12,480	12,053	11,464
Produce of bark from the old Plantations	lbs.	358,100	254,270	300,125	152,460	146,979
Produce of bark from the new Plantation at Sittong	lbs.	38,880	51,890	39,076	52,950	78,652
Rate per lb.	₹	0-2-9⅘*	0-3-5⅘†	0-3-3⅕†	0-5-3½†	0-4-9⅕†
Receipts by sale of bark from the old Plantations	₹	2,644‡	1,390‡	2,202	795	1,666‡
Receipts by sales in London	₹	...	...	...	...	...
FEBRIFUGE FACTORY AT SIKKIM—						
EXPENDITURE—						
Muriatic Acid	lbs.	29,003⅜	16,372½	14,832	22,599	12,574
	₹	5,438	3,070	2,781	4,237	2,358
Sulphuric Acid	lbs.	1,465	...	...	...	...
	₹	183	...	...	...	...
Caustic Soda	lbs.	22,737	72,051½	51,163	52,869	...
	₹	1,522	4,003	2,807	3,331	...
Packing and Carriage	₹	5,232	6,741	3,917	4,057	3,174
Sundries	₹	4,101	5,961	7,240	5,117	6,710
Fusil Oil	lbs.	...	...	...	...	8,799
	₹	...	...	...	...	1,470
Quinologist	₹	2,400	2,339	3,868	3,103	2,400
Travelling expenses	₹	201	152	...	...	...
Labour	₹	4,452	4,011	4,023	4,485	4,368
Bark	lbs.	389,760	320,320	277,760	159,640	230,820
	₹	68,927	64,676	57,717	36,652	73,549
TOTAL	₹	92,456	90,953	82,353	60,982	94,029
PRODUCE—						
Chinchona Febrifuge	lbs.	10,363¼	8,464	6,079	4,625	6,441
Rate per lb.	₹	8-8-9⅖	10-4-7	12-5-11⅘	12-11-2½	13-11-2
Crystalline Febrifuge	lbs.	300	250	385	118	149
Rate per lb.	₹	12-13-2½	15-6-11	18-8-11	19-0-9½	20-8-9
RECEIPTS—						
By sale of Chinchona Febrifuge	₹	1,47,194	1,49,121	1,10,456	87,248	95,836
By sale of Crystalline Febrifuge	₹	2,968	3,952	11,567	5,434	2,448

THANDOUNGYEE PLANTATION (BURMA).

Total expenditure	₹	1,851	1,594	775	1,062	6-9-0
Produce in bark	lbs.	507	...	...	...	...

NILGIRI PLANTATIONS.

Total expenditure	₹	83,351	93,242	87,903	71,791	82,498
Produce in bark	lbs.	129,713	183,765	116,017	113,366	124,333
Rate per lb. realised by sale	₹	1-9-0	0-14-0	1-0-0	0-14-0	0-12-0
Receipts by sales in England	₹	§ 1,10,741‖	18,143 62,197	... 84,908	... 96,696	... 69,663
Miscellaneous local receipts	₹					
TOTAL	₹	1,10,741	80,340	84,908	96,696	69,663

* Obtained by pruning and thinning the new plantation.
† This rate is for the produce of both the old and new plantations.
‡ Includes receipts from sale of plants and seed also.
§ All bark sent home was converted into quinine and other alkaloids on Government Account.
‖ ₹1,06,396 net realised from bark sold at Madras.

No. 4.

STATEMENT shewing the PROGRESS made in the CULTIVATION of CHINCHONA in PRIVATE PLANTATIONS in INDIA.

BENGAL.

SPECIES AND VARIETIES.	31st MARCH 1883.			31st MARCH 1884.			31st MARCH 1885.			31st MARCH 1886.			31st MARCH 1887.		
	UNDER CULTIVATION.	PERMANENTLY PLANTED.	OUTTURN FOR THE YEAR 1882-83.	UNDER CULTIVATION.	PERMANENTLY PLANTED.	OUTTURN FOR THE YEAR 1883-84.	UNDER CULTIVATION.	PERMANENTLY PLANTED.	OUTTURN FOR THE YEAR 1884-85.	UNDER CULTIVATION.	PERMANENTLY PLANTED.	OUTTURN FOR THE YEAR 1885-86.	UNDER CULTIVATION.	PERMANENTLY PLANTED.	OUTTURN FOR THE YEAR 1886-87.
	Acres.	Plants.	lbs.	Acres.	Plants.	lbs.	Acres.	Plants.	lbs.	Acres.	Plants.	lbs.	Acres.	Plants.	lbs.
C. succirubra	217	257,770		274	422,717		281	523,386		274	329,270		283	395,980	
C. officinalis, var. condaminia	...	...		20	54,270		20	54,270		20	54,270		20	54,270	
C. calisaya	66	299,375	24,000*	323	561,173	4,800†	169	307,950	‡	26	27,930	17,600§	36	82,370	30,000§
C. „ var. ledgeriana ...	...	...		...	...		412	718,440		753	1,224,020		873	1,415,220	
C. „ hybrid ...	...	...		50	54,598		68	69,518		‡	‡		...	...	
C. hybrid	48	57,090		13	24,020		18	32,620		127	178,250		107	150,790	
TOTAL ...	331	614,235	24,000*	680	1,116,778	4,800†	968	1,706,184	‡	1,200	1,813,740	17,600§	1,319	2,098,580	30,000§

* These figures represent the yield from 316,435 plants only, the remaining 297,800 plants being new and yielding no outturn during the year.
† These figures represent the yield from 205,547 plants only, the remaining 911,231 plants being new and yielding no outturn during the year.
‡ No information available.
§ Outturn of two plantations only, out of four in the District.

MYSORE.

C. succirubra	23	21,733	3,660	23	21,733	3,472	23	21,733	3,472	326	142,063	11,434	271*	144,351*	4,312*
C. officinalis, var. condaminia	...	1,216		...	1,216		...	1,216			1,216			33,369	
TOTAL ...	23	22,949	3,660	23	22,949	3,472	23	22,949	3,472	326	143,279	11,434	271	177,720	4,312

* 248 acres were newly brought under cultivation in the Kadur District. The number of plants thereon is 122,820, which being young yielded no outturn during the year.

COORG.

C. succirubra	1,086†	751,949	*	1,868†	855,423	*	2,013†	1,490,392	*	1,800†	1,194,889	7,950	1,708†	1,065,578	49,744
C. officinalis		8,200			...			...			...			...	
C. calisaya		36,100			71,000			6,037			40,843			48,863	
C. „ var. ledgeriana ...		5,576			82,912			37,370			138,420			147,246	
C. micrantha, hybrids ...		200			...			...			...			...	
C. Other varieties ...		66,700			485,050			76,400			66,050			104,550	
TOTAL ...	1,086†	868,725	*	1,868†	1,494,385	*	2,013†	1,610,199	*	1,800†	1,440,152	7,950	1,708†	1,366,237	49,744
Seedlings	*	177,000	...	*	*	...	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* No information available.
† Calculated at 800 plants to the acre.

No. 4—*continued.*

STATEMENT shewing the PROGRESS made in the CULTIVATION of CHINCHONA in PRIVATE PLANTATIONS in INDIA—contd.

MADRAS PRESIDENCIES.

SPECIES AND VARIETIES.	On the 31st March 1885.			On the 31st March 1886.			On the 31st March 1887.		
	Under Cultivation.	Permanently planted.	Estimated outturn for the year 1884-85.	Under Cultivation.	Permanently planted.	Estimated outturn for the year 1885-86.	Under Cultivation.	Permanently planted.	Estimated outturn for the year 1886-87.
	Acres.	Plants.	lbs.	Acres.	Plants.	lbs.	Acres.	Plants.	lbs.
Nilgiris.									
C. succirubra	652¼	1,081,505	31 400	1,254	1,916,936	213,612	1,413	4,403,866	170,898
C. officinalis	879	2,128,499	22,700	369	738,710	9,580	550	1,168,300	36,380
C. „ var. condaminia	4	9,000	700	936	1,859,543	*	1,743	3,803,150	13,900
C. calisaya	½	1,000	*	18	36,520	*	14	24,500	*
C. „ var. ledgeriana	168¼	270,619	3,000	431	701,221	3,300	547	695,569	24,985
C. „ other varieties	80	40,000	*	18	35,269	*	25	24,900	*
C. pubescens	100	209,238	*	22	45,920	*	44	148,640	*
C. carthagena	...	...	...	...	3	...	10	20,000	*
C. hybrids and others	209	445,261	500	714	1,323,080	4,000	582	3,471,758	102,770
C. mixed varieties	1,883	4,069,600	185,000	116	214,674	390	846	2,350,829	57,388
Total ...	3,976†	8,245,722†	243,300	3,878†	6,871,876†	230,792	5,774	16,111,512	406,321
Salem.									
C. succirubra							...	14,392	657
C. officinalis var. condaminia							9½	18,500	707
C. calisaya	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	1	...
C. pubescens							½	870	89
C. hybrids and others							...	2	...
Total ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	10	33,765	1,453
Malabar.									
C. succirubra							1,147	1,584,600	151,058
C. officinalis							2	*	73
C. „ var. condamina							*	5,000	*
C. calisaya							13	*	525
C. „ var. ledgeriana	*	*	*	*	*	*	1,025	183,600	61,980
C. pubescens							3	*	*
C. hybrids and others							37	5,600	930
C. mixed varieties							46	*	1,750
Total ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	2,273	1,778,800	216,321
Madura.									
C. succirubra							54	4,625	1,850
C. calisaya	*	*	*	*	*	*	8	500	200
C. „ var. ledgeriana							*	50	*
C. „ other varieties							*	500	*
Total ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	62	5,675	2,050
GRAND TOTAL ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,119	17,929,752	626,145

* No information available.

† These totals represent only the reported figures. The Collector of the district states that the unreported area is probably quite as large.

No.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of TEA CULTIVATION

1	2	3			AREA IN ACRES.								
					4			5			6		
PROVINCES.	DISTRICTS.	NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS.			UNDER MATURE PLANTS.			UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS.			TOTAL AREA UNDER TEA.		
		1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
					Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
ASSAM†	Cachar	162	162	206	24,662	28,837	31,833	Included with mature plants.		9,078	24,662	28,837	40,911
	Sylhet	11	25	58	2,267	5,621	8,632			10,928	2,267	5,621	19,560
	Goálpára	7	8	6	79	112	66			136	79	112	202
	Kámrúp	53	72	67	4,099	5,078	3,074			1,822	4,099	5,078	4,896
	Darrang	95	95	104	9,615	10,935	9,332			3,515	9,615	10,935	12,847
	Nowgong	49	51	55	5,929	6,598	4,975			2,930	5,929	6,598	7,905
	Sibságar	151	172	169	27,433	28,690	25,099			5,322	27,433	28,690	30,421
	Lakhimpur	109	112	116	12,788	16,036	15,381			7,045	12,788	16,036	22,426
	Khasi and Jaintiá Hills	3	5	5	435	804	779			199	435	804	978
	TOTAL	640	702	786	87,307	102,711	99,171	—	—	40,975	87,307	102,711	140,146
BENGAL	Darjeeling	121	132	142	14,954	15,695	18,120	7,208	9,333	7,965	22,162	25,028	26,085
	Jalpáiguri	3	13	21	...	23	233	288	795	2,087	288	818	2,320
	Dacca	6	6	6	29	29	29	3	2	2	32	31	31
	Mymensingh	2	2	‖1	54	53	—	...	...	—	54	53	—
	Chittagong ‡	19	20	20	936	826	814	699	1,072	767	1,635	1,898	1,581
	Noakholly	1	1	2	15	15	155	1	1	60	16	16	215
	Chittagong Hill Tracts	4	1	5	439	220	112	613	230	178	1,052	450	290
	Hazáribágh	3	3	4	647	668	690	72	50	145	719	718	835
	Lohardugga	11	21	20	240	320	309	180	910	589	420	1,230	898
	TOTAL	170	199	221	17,314	17,849	20,462	9,064	12,393	11,793	26,378	30,242	32,255
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.	Kumaun§	13	19	*	1,456	1,457	2,055	755	765	245	2,211	2,222	2,300
	Gárhwál§	1	4	*	13	13		...	...		13	13	
	Dehra Dún	13	16	*	1,687	1,874	2,140	452	600	940	2,139	2,474	3,080
	TOTAL	27	39	*	3,156	3,344	4,195	1,207	1,365	1,185	4,363	4,709	5,380
PUNJAB	Simla	1	1	1	120	120	75	...	...	25	120	120	100
	Kángra	¶850	¶910	¶1,041	2,579	2,789	4,200	1,547	1,822	2,461	4,126	4,611	6,661
	TOTAL	851	911	1,042	2,699	2,909	4,275	1,547	1,822	2,486	4,246	4,731	6,761
MADRAS	Nílgiris	38	44	53	1,514	1,514	1,907	878	1,628	1,362	2,392	3,142	3,269
LOWER BURMA	Akyab	1	1	1	120	120	120	30	30	30	150	50	150
	TOTAL BRITISH INDIA	1,727	1,896	2,103	—	—	130,130	—	—	57,831	124,836	145,685	187,961

* No informa

† For 165 plantations in 1875-76, 146 in 1876-77, and 227 in 1877-78, the figures are merely estimates, no returns having been received from the

‡ Not including some plantations existing in

§ The figures for 1876-77 are exclusive of 6 plantations in

‖ The cultivation has been

¶ Includes small plots of

NOTE.—The figures in column 11 do not in all cases correspond with those obtained by dividing column

1.

in BRITISH INDIA during the Official Years 1875-76, 1876-77, and 1877-78.

7			APPROXIMATE YIELD IN LBS.						10			11		
			8			9								
TAKEN UP FOR PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED.			BLACK.			GREEN.			TOTAL.			AVERAGE YIELD IN LBS. PER ACRE ON MATURE PLANTS.		
1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
117,207	121,074	102,048			8,410,116			...	7,233,213	7,191,309	8,410,116	295	249	264
4,669	21,533	37,134			870,270			...	173,026	673,466	870,270	76	120	101
75	1,085	797			15,320			...	8,247	7,204	15,320	599	64	232
13,717	13,040	7,224			712,983			58,507	544,699	664,675	771,490	205	221	251
41,078	40,191	56,908	*	*	3,356,626	*	*	...	2,245,344	2,800,854	3,356,626	358	412	360
11,869	14,568	15,085			1,351,664			3,000	886,094	1,105,517	1,354,664	149	168	272
92,159	85,448	87,674			7,720,175			10,616	6,428,831	7,226,663	7,730,791	234	251	308
80,341	75,457	90,866			5,639,421			...	2,497,130	3,736,083	5,639,421	193	199	367
278	453	1,079			203,600			...	12,306	87,328	203,600	28	203	261
361,393	372,849	398,815	—	—	28,280,175	—	—	72,123	20,028,890	23,493,099	28,352,298	229	228	286
79,113	81,609	9,453	4,610,758	4,181,622	5,250,910	...	...	...	4,610,758	4,181,622	5,250,910	269	218	350
1,453	3,395	4,754	5,600	29,520	33,139	...	...	...	5,600	29,520	33,139	...	240	225
...	...	...	4,660	3,722	5,311	...	...	...	4,660	3,722	5,311	161	128	161
...	...	—	5,371	3,517	—	...	...	—	5,371	3,517	—	100	66	—
24,724	13,497	12,280	*	*	239,620	*	*	164	*	*	239,784	*	*	320
8	8	245	320	520	39,800	40	80	...	360	600	39,800	20	40	245
286	2,106	236	160,760	46,571	16,000	...	...	...	160,760	46,571	16,000	366	211	395
...	...	45	93,054	47,717	89,874	1,783	...	...	94,837	47,717	89,874	144	71	164
1,234	2,276	3,374	58,880	67,610	94,000	...	...	...	58,880	67,610	94,000	245	230	242
106,818	102,891	80,387	4,939,403	4,380,799	5,768,654	1,823	80	164	4,941,226	4,380,879	5,768,818	285	245	263
1,699	1,689	2,386	94,551	64,104	226,483	183,871	196,956	107,264	278,422	261,060	333,747	183	169	162
...	...		4,648	4,891		...	...		4,648	4,891		357	376	
1,949	1,780	3,172	202,112	358,812	463,989	146,000	74,400	114,384	348,112	433,212	578,373	194	217	221
3,648	3,469	5,558	301,311	427,807	690,472	329,871	271,356	221,648	631,182	699,163	912,120	245	251	192
...	...	...	*	*	3,000	*	*	...	8,170	7,484	3,000	68	62	40
1,201	1,773	3,275	550,429	585,213	667,572	121,350	137,875	187,848	671,779	723,088	855,420	200	200	200
1,201	1,773	3,275	—	—	670,572	—	—	187,848	679,949	730,572	858,420	252	251	201
641	2,341	3,681	220,070	233,769	226,389	...	2,000	...	220,070	235,769	226,389	145	156	118
100	100	300	25,000	18,000	25,000	...	...	...	25,000	18,000	25,000	209	150	209
473,801	483,423	442,016	—	—	35,661,262	—	—	481,783	26,526,317	29,557,482	36,143,045	—	—	—

tion available.

Managers. The figures in column 11, for the years 1875-76 and 1876-77, are not trustworthy owing to want of complete figures for the area of land under mature plants.

1876-77 for which no returns were received.

the Kumaun District and three in the Garhwál District.

stopped since 1876-77.

Tea owned by natives.

4 into column 10, owing to errors in the local returns from which this table was complied.

No.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of TEA CULTIVATION

1	2			AREA IN ACRES.								
				3			4			5		
PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS.			UNDER MATURE PLANTS.			UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS.			TOTAL AREA UNDER TEA.		
	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.
ASSAM—*a*				Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Cachar	173	169	184	34,742	36,736	39,153	7,457	6,776	5,797	42,199	43,512	44,950
Sylhet	65	75	91	8,904	10,576	11,915	5,809	7,387	6,751	14,713	17,963	18,666
Goálpára	7	8	9	98	162	217	172	192	125	270	354	342
Kámrúp	80	104	104	4,856	5,407	5,815	2,143	2,322	3,061	6,999	7,729	8,876
Darrang	113	120	124*d*	10,015	11,277	11,404	4,110	6,250	3,253	14,125	17,527	14,657
Nowgong	93	130	72*e*	6,648	6,039	6,819	3,676	3,353	1,808	10,324	9,392	8,627
Sibságar	197	211	249*f*	27,968	30,159	31,189	6,226	6,619	6,419	34,194	36,778	37,608
Lakhimpur	116	102	205	15,509	11,778	13,788	8,281	5,006	5,919	23,781	16,784	19,707
Khasi and Jaintiá Hills ...		5	7	846	551	212	389	20	12	1,235	571	224
TOTAL ...	850	924*b*	1,045*c*	109,577	112,685	120,512	38,263	37,925	33,145	147,840	150,610	153,657
BENGAL—												
Darjeeling	144	152	155*g*	19,210	21,117	21,661	7,096	7,073	6,706	26,306	28,190	28,367
Jalpáiguri	29	37	47	710	1,813	3,382	2,895	3,356	2,255	3,605	5,169	5,637
Dacca	6	6	6	30	30	30	1	1	1	31	31	31
Chittagong *m* ...	29	29*q*	31*h*	2,170	1,412	1,023	1,182	1,075	568	3,352	2,487	1,591
,, Hill Tracts ...	2	4	4*i*	100	12	18	130	262	247	230	274	265
Hazáribágh ...	4	6	6*i*	690	734	635	201	210	356	891	944	991
Lohardugga	21	23	25*j*	358	438	592	935	1,135	1,331	1,293	1,573	1,923
TOTAL ...	235	257	274	23,268	25,556	27,341	12,440	13,112	11,464	35,708	38,668	38,805
N.-W. PROVINCES—*n*												
Kumaun	*	*	33	*	*	*l* { 3,342	*	*	*	*	*	*
Garhwál	*	*	21			634						
Dehra Dún	*	23	33	2,043	2,347	2,872	1,529	1,109	1,238	3,372	3,456	4,110
TOTAL ...	*	*	87	—	—	6,848	—	—	—	—	—	—
PUNJAB—												
Simla	1	1	1	75	75	75	25	25	25	100	100	100
Kángra	1,173*p*	1,188*p*	1,421	4,183	4,383	5,175	3,568	3,754	2,191	7,751	8,137	7,366
TOTAL ...	1,174	1,189	1,422	4,258	4,458	5,250	3,593	3,779	2,216	7,851	8,237	7,466
MADRAS—												
Nílgiris	69	79	79	2,543	2,543	2,564	1,648	1,628	1,654	4,191	4,171	4,218
Madura	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2
Malabar	...	...	3	...	...	8	...	...	47	...	...	55
TOTAL ...	69	79	84	2,543	2,543	2,573	1,648	1,628	1,702	4,191	4,171	4,275
LOWER BURMA—												
Akyab	2	2	2	150	150	150	20	20	20	170	170	170
Tounghoo	...	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	5	...	...	9
TOTAL ...	2	2	6	150	150	154	20	20	25	170	170	179
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA ...	2,330	2,474	2,918	141,839	147,739	162,678	57,293	57,573	49,790	199,132	205,312	208,492

* No information

(*a*) For 167 plantations in 1878, 71 plantations in 1879, and 288 plantations in 1880, the

(*b*) Besides these, there are 161 gardens,

(*c*) For 24 gardens

(*d*) Two gardens have been closed

(*e*) Seven gardens have been

(*f*) Eight gardens have been partly

(*g*) Of the 155 gardens, figures for 20 have been taken from last

(*h*) Eighteen gardens furnished

(*i*) One garden furnished

(*j*) Three gardens furnished

(*k*) Of the total yield, 124,139 lbs. were from mature plants,

(*l*) Acres under mature plants and those under immature

(*m*) Two gardens in Neakhólly and four gardens in the Chittagong Hill Tracts

(*n*) The returns for this Province are defective, as, with one exception, the planters

(*o*) Not distinguished as black

(*p*) Of these, about 40 are large plantations, the

(*q*) For eight of these gardens no information has been

2.

in BRITISH INDIA during the Calendar Years 1878, 1879, and 1880.

6			APPROXIMATE YIELD IN LBS.									10		
			7			8			9					
TAKEN UP FOR PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED.			BLACK.			GREEN.			TOTAL.			AVERAGE YIELD IN LBS. PER ACRE OF MATURE PLANTS.		
1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.
Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
92,551	84,077	72,530	8,094,555	9,096,405	9,976,508	720	50,584	221,821	8,095,275	9,146,989	10,198,329	233	248	260
39,426	57,375	36,898	1,222,113	2,326,823	2,203,074	144,001	144,000	86,960	1,366,114	2,470,823	2,290,034	154	233	192
737	3,748	3,535	19,356	25,190	28,088	...	...	...	19,356	25,190	28,088	198	155	129
12,435	12,615	12,911	681,384	733,474	1,012,600	648	48	...	682,032	733,522	1,012,600	140	135	174
54,435	67,331	63,465	3,535,433	3,517,359	3,925,111	640	...	...	3,536,073	3,517,359	3,925,111	353	311	344
32,695	47,395	45,616	1,626,395	1,566,738	2,000,199	...	...	...	1,626,395	1,566,738	2,000,199	245	259	293
112,877	120,299	118,398	8,272,142	9,703,932	10,124,645	10,056	17,892	28,120	8,282,198	9,721,824	10,152,765	296	322	325
93,527	59,950	56,776	4,677,548	4,086,191	4,374,876	...	...	...	4,677,548	4,086,191	4,374,876	302	346	317
836	1,579	2,491	224 557	118,000	31,581	...	...	...	224,557	118,000	31,581	265	214	149
439,569	454,369	412,620	28,353,483	31,174,112	33,676,682	156,065	212,524	336,901	28,509,548	31,386,636	34,013,583	260	278	282
8,051	9,137	10,259	7,525,980	5,126,460	5,160,314	...	...	...	7,525,980	5,126,460	5,160,314	391	242	238
4,828	5,910	7,631	199,226	411,580	817,765	...	...	...	199,226	411,580	817,765	280	227	242
...	...	...	2,663	2,822	4,055	854	...	...	3,517	2,822	4,055	115	92	135
*	8,120	12,348	690,929	535,145	347,071	...	...	...	690,929	535,145	347,071	318	378	339
630	5,084	1,106	32,000	*	22,410	...	...	...	32,000	*	22,410	320	*	1,245
63	2,350	1,818	78,412	65,455	79,927	...	...	...	78,412	65,455	79,927	114	89	126
3,195	3,589	4,388	59,275	82,189	140,939	29,689	...	...	88,964	82,189	140,939	248	187	209
—	34,190	37,550	8,588,485	6,223,651	6,572,481	30,543	...	...	8,619,028	6,223,651	6,572,481	370	243	239
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
3,167	3,504	4,560	554,044	109,426	449,924	174,053	576,200	388,818	728,097	685,626	838,742	356	292	292
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
...	...	...	3,000	15,000	6,000	...	...	...	3,000	15,000	6,000	40	200	80
2,600	2,747	2,162	533,694	542,761	554,358	157,894	177,996	367,469	691,588	720,757	921,827	165	164	178
2,600	2,747	2,162	536,694	557,761	560,358	157,894	177,996	367,469	694,588	735,757	927,827	163	165	177
3,011	4,831	4,846	615,406	645,126	649,162	...	...	...	615,406	645,126	649,162	242	253	253
...	...	...	...	...	50	} 0 ...	...	...	...	...	{ 50	...	...	50
...	...	2	...	...	248						{ 248	...	...	31
3,011	4,831	4,848	615,406	645,126	649,460	...	...	...	615,406	645,126	649,460	242	253	252
80	80	80	17,000	17,000	16,000	...	...	...	17,000	17,000	16,000	113	113⅓	107
...	...	32	...	...	120	...	...	...	...	...	120	...	...	30
80	80	112	17,000	17,000	16,120	...	...	...	17,000	17,000	16,120	113	113⅓	105
465,194	499,721	461,852	38,665,112	38,727,076	41,925,025	518,555	966,720	1,093,188	39,183,667	39,693,796	43,018,213	—	—	—

available.
figures are merely estimates, no returns having been received from the Managers.
for which no information is available.
no information was furnished.
during the year.
closed during the year.
abandoned and amalgamated.
year's returns, figures for 1880 not having been furnished.
no returns.
no return.
no returns.
and 16,800 lbs. from immature plants.
plants are not distinguished in the local return.
have, for the year 1878, been included under Chittagong.
of Kumaun and Garhwál failed to furnish the information for which they were asked.
or green in the local return.
rest are small plots owned chiefly by natives.
furnished by the Managers.

No.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of TEA CULTIVATION

1	2			AREA IN ACRES.											
				3			4			5			6		
PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS.			UNDER MATURE PLANTS.			UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS.			TOTAL AREA UNDER TEA.			TAKEN UP FOR PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED.		
	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.
ASSAM—				Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Cachar	181	180	180	40,709	45,215	45,430	3,755	3,658	4,471	44,464	48,873	49,901	156,791	163,798	214,480
Sylhet	92	93	112	15,990	16,861	17,420	3,586	4,050	10,663	19,576	20,911	28,083	46,757	90,687	120,963
Goálpára	9	11	9	258	223	213	85	141	214	343	364	427	3,544	1,082	1,613
Kámrúp	145	101	101	4,980	5,286	5,204	1,060	1,016	1,016	6,040	6,302	6,220	7,034	8,917	18,763
Darrang	122	125	126	12,123	12,065	13,423	2,794	2,224	3,178	14,917	14,289	16,601	33,903	55,193	80,167
Nowgong	70	66	62	7,574	8,866	9,703	2,437	1,079	1,083	10,011	9,945	10,786	53,430	52,836	55,579
Sibságar	233	233	233	32,559	35,219	37,397	5,013	3,881	3,135	37,572	39,100	40,532	127,646	143,908	149,408
Lakhimpur	202	207	202	18,876	32,952	32,897	6,386	6,085	3,976	25,262	39,037	36,873	67,720	88,040	93,188
Khasi and Jaintiá Hills	4	1	1	224	20	20	18	10	10	242	30	30	1,397	50	50
TOTAL ...	1,058	1,017	1,026	133,293	156,707	161,707	25,134	22,144	27,746	158,427	178,851	189,453	548,222	604,611	734,211
BENGAL—															
Darjeeling	154	165	169	25,105	26,716	26,992	5,410	5,854	6,825	30,515	32,570	33,817	12,778	12,282	11,627
Jalpáiguri	53	60	63	3,682	4,670	6,091	3,071	3,598	3,129	6,753	8,268	9,220	5,981	6,400	8,743
Dacca	6	6	6	30½	30½	31	1	1	1	31½	31½	32	...	...	...
Chittagong	19	27	18	1,395	2,331	2,538	676	509	286	2,071	3,340	2,824	11,533	21,823	19,251
,, Hill Tracts ...	4	4	4	62	62	80	103	103	5	165	165	85	1,472	1,472	388
Hazáribágh	6	6	6	731	846	919	291	199	104	1,022	1,045	1,023	1,780	...	30
Lohardugga	29	31	30	886	924	1,407	774	1,741½	1,345	1,660	2,665½	2,752	2,775	4,116½	3,045
Manbhoom	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	7	...	...	...	...
Mymensing	...	14	...	...	16½	...	...	19½	...	...	36	...	...	14	...
TOTAL ...	271	314	297	31,891½	36,096	38,058	10,326	12,032	11,695	42,217½	48,128	49,753	36,319	46,107½	43,084
N.-W. PROVINCES—(*d*)															
Kumaun	33	43	43	3,342 } *b*	2,048	2,141	*	777½	626¼	3,342	2,825½	2,767½	*	556	270
Garhwál	21	10	10	634 }	489½	264	*	12	12	634	501½	276	*	107	128
Dehra Dún	33	33	34	2,972	3,135	3,272	1,497	1,477	1,502¾	4,469	4,612	4,775	3,197	1,754	1,915½
TOTAL ...	87	86	87	6,948	5,672½	5,677½	1,497	2,266½	2,141¼	8,445	7,939	7,818½	—	2,417	2,313½
PUNJAB—															
Simla	1	*	...	75	*	...	25	*	...	100	*	...	...	*	...
Kángra	1,846	1,890	1,894	5,445	5,386	5,708	2,428	2,257	2,256	7,873	7,643	7,964	2,115	2,432	1,092
TOTAL ...	1,847	1,890	1,894	5,520	5,386	5,708	2,453	2,257	2,256	7,973	7,643	7,964	2,115	2,432	1,092
MADRAS—															
Nílgiris	86	77*f*	78	2,604	3,724	3,822	1,641	1,558	1,450	4,245	5,282*h*	4,772	4,831	4,273	6,992
Madura	2	4	2	2	2½	2	½	½	1	2½	2¾	3¼	...	...	...
Malabar	3	3	5	26	32	62	29	23	4	55	55	66	2	2	...
Travancore	9*e*	12*g*	26	42	89	137	103½	88	443½	145½	177	580¾	65	430	425
Vizagapatam	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1½	...	...	1½	...	...	40
TOTAL ...	100	96	112	2,674	3,847½	3,523¼	1,773½	1,669½	1,900	4,447½	5,516¾	5,423¼	4,898	4,705	7,457
LOWER BURMA—															
Akyab	1	1	1	150	150	150	...	...	...	150	150	150	...	...	...
Tounghoo	4	3	3	3¼	3½	6	7½	6	3 1/16	10 11/16	9½	9 6/16	30½	31½	...
TOTAL ...	5	4	4	153¼	153½	156	7½	6	3 1/16	160 11/16	159½	159 6/16	30½	31½	...
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA ...	3,368	3,407	3,420	180,479½	207,862	214,829½	41,191½	40,375	45,741 9/16	221,671¼	248,237	260,571 9/16	594,781½	203¾	788,157½

* No information

(*a*) Of the total yield, 125,409 lbs.

(*b*) Acres under mature plants and those under immature

(*c*) Not distinguished as "Black"

(*d*) The returns for this Province for the year 1881 are defective, as, with one exception, the planters

(*e*) In six of the plantations the

(*f*) Some smaller plantations

(*g*) In eight of the plantations

(*h*) Increase

(*i*) None manufactured

(*j*) Of the total yield, 219,645 lbs.

2—*continued.*

in BRITISH INDIA during the Calendar Years 1881, 1882, and 1883.

APPROXIMATE YIELD IN LBS.									10			11
7			8			9			AVERAGE YIELD IN LBS. PER ACRE OF MATURE PLANTS.			PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.
BLACK.			GREEN.			TOTAL.						
1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	
Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	ASSAM—
10,266,561	12,646,545	12,868,420	189,421	74,782	46,558	10,455,982	12,721,327	12,914,978	257	281	284	Cachar.
3,354,479	4,648,368	4,257,360	158	11,841	887,506	3,354,637	4,660,209	5,144,866	210	276	295	Sylhet.
41,305	63,878	67,876	...	2,400	2,000	41,305	66,278	69,876	160	297	328	Goálpára.
955,509	951,344	932,504	...	...	...	955,509	951,344	932,504	192	180	179	Kámrúp.
4,079,067	4,356,198	4,533,453	...	...	...	4,079,067	4,356,198	4,533,453	323	361	338	Darrang.
2,494,104	3,253,289	3,661,127	...	...	42,348	2,494,104	3,253,289	3,703,475	329	367	382	Nowgong.
10,242,354	11,162,933	12,507,318	176,732	174,504	34,216	10,419,086	11,337,437	12,541,534	320	322	335	Sibságar.
5,645,715	8,125,259	12,284,321	90,240	...	46,500	5,735,955	8,125,259	12,330,821	304	247	375	Lakhimpur.
35,666	1,600	...	...	...	...	35,666	1,600	...	159	80	...	Khasi and Jaintiá Hills.
37,114,760	45,209,414	51,112,079	456,551	263,527	1,059,128	37,571,311	45,472,941	52,171,207	282	290	323	TOTAL.
6,586,845	8,080,293	7,628,825	9,600	...	...	6,596,445	8,080,293	7,628,825	262	302	282	BENGAL— Darjeeling.
1,027,116	1,865,801	1,983,124	...	...	...	1,027,116	1,865,801	1,983,124	278	399	325	Jalpáiguri.
4,405	3,346	2,586	...	...	...	4,405	3,346	2,586	143	110	85	Dacca.
470,050	912,083	718,320	...	1,400	...	470,050	9,13,483	718,320	337	323	283	Chittagong.
17,350	17,350	13,158	...	...	...	17,350	17,350	13,158	279	279	164	,, Hill Tracts.
76,665	93,510	107,762	...	...	...	76,665	93,510	107,762	105	110	117	Hazáribágh.
131,409	196,781	249,364	...	...	...	131,409*a*	196,781	249,364*f*	141	170	156	Lohardugga.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Manbhoom.
...	1,840	...	...	...	...	...	1,840	...	...	112	...	Mymensing.
8,313,840	11,171,004	10,703,139	9,600	1,400	...	8,323,440	11,172,404	10,703,139	261	309	281	TOTAL.
*	371,125	357,866	*	37,510	32,106	*	408,635	389,972	*	199	182	N.-W. PROVINCES—(*d*) Kumaun.
*	72,912	42,977	*	...	320	*	72,912	43,297	*	149	164	Garhwál.
370,924	676,496	742,253	488,923	113,277	26,625	859,847	789,773	768,878	239	252	235	Dehra Dún.
—	1,120,533	1,143,096	—	150,787	59,051	—	1,271,320	1,202,147	—	224	212	TOTAL.
4,500	*	...	...	*	...	4,500	*	...	60	*	...	PUNJAB— Simla.
542,040	832,151	984,405	420,286	386,368	315,605	962,326	1,218,519	1,300,010	177	226	209	Kángra.
546,540	832,151	984,405	420,286	386,368	315,605	966,826	1,218,519	1,300,010	175	226	209	TOTAL.
—	659,676	211,013*c*	—	193,710	44,130*c*	647,604*c*	853,386	510,280*c*	249	229	154	MADRAS— Nílgiris.
—	—	...	—	—	...	80*c*	165*c*	200*c*	40	73	89	Madura.
—	—	...	—	—	...	932*c*	960*c*	1,860*c*	36	30	30	Malabar.
9,300	11,150	17,150	...	..	...	9,300	11,150	17,150	232	371	160	Travancore.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Vizagapatam.
9,300	670,826	228,163	...	193,710	44,130	657,916	865,661	529,490	247	225	150	TOTAL.
16,000	16,000	*i*	...	...	*i*	16,000	16,000	...	106⅔	106⅔	...	LOWER BURMA— Akyab.
258⅓	553⅓	706	...	...	...	258⅓	553⅓	706	79⅓	170	118	Tounghoo.
16,258⅓	16,553⅓	706	...	...	...	16,258⅓	16,553⅓	706	106	108	118	TOTAL.
46,371,622½	59,020,481½	64,171,588	1,375,360	995,792	1,477,914	48,395,598½	60,017,398½	65,906,699	—	289	307	TOTAL BRITISH INDIA.

available.
were from mature plants.
plants are not distinguished in the local return.
or "Green" in the local return: in such cases the yield is included in the total.
of Kumaun and Garhwál failed to furnish the information for which they were asked.
plants are allowed to grow to seed.
merged into adjacent larger ones during recent survey.
the plants are allowed to grow to seed.
not explained yet.
in the year.
were from mature plants.

No.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of TEA CULTIVATION

1	2			AREA IN ACRES.											
				3			4			5			6		
PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS.			UNDER MATURE PLANTS.			UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS.			TOTAL AREA UNDER TEA.			TAKEN UP FOR PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED.		
	1884.	1885.	1886.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1884.	1885.	1886.
				Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
ASSAM—															
Cachar	182	180	181	46,269	46,800	48,324	6,064	6,905	7,511	52,333	53,205	55,835	171,627	206,546	202 187
Sylhet	111	115	116	18,624	22,569	24,447	12,208	13,719	10,271	30,832	36,288	34,718	102,294	106,701	117,688
Goálpára ...	8	8	6	267	283	286	228	212	158	495	495	394	1,017	978	943
Kámrúp ...	87	89	89	5,546	5,606	5,661	797	715	751	6,343	6,321	6,412	18,557	19,040	18,949
Darrang ...	126	90	86	13,269	13,936	15,197	3,410	4,189	3,298	16,679	18,125	18,495	40,831	78,251	81,251
Nowgong ...	70	67	65	9,251	8,930	9,565	1,600	2,676	1,275	10,851	11,606	10,840	60,099	51,399	49,777
Sibságar... ...	232	234	185(*k*)	39,021	37,998	40 320	4,863	5.624	6,576	43,884	43,622	46,896	145,256	151,296	155,629
Lakhimpur ...	153	157	154	25,881	24,224	26,358	2,524	3,594	4,015	28,405	27,818	30,343	100,987	104,075	103,067
Khasi and Jaintiá Hills	1	1	1	30	30	30	...	...	...	30	30	30	50	50	50
TOTAL ...	970	941	883	158,158	159,876	170,138	31,694	37,634	33,855	189,852	197,510	203,993	640,718	718,336	730,141
BENGAL—															
Darjeeling ...	170	175	174	29,127	30,771	31,303	6,395	7,728	6,379	35,522	38,499	37,682	10,916	10,735	11,798
Jalpáiguri ...	106	126	153	7,648	8,441	13,634	5,615	8,907	10,313	13,263	17,348	23,947	42,432	48,906	24,554
Dacca	6	6	7	31	30	30	1	1	7	32	31	37	...	6	...
Chittagong ...	19(*a*)	29(*a*)	26	2,585	3,033	3,377	592	604	588	3,177	3,637	3,965	18,175	15,100	20,845
„ Hill Tracts	1	1	1	90	90	100	5	10	...	95	100	100	378	373	373
Hazáribágh ...	6	6(*g*)	6	807	802	827	164	140	156	971	942	983	1,820	1,850	1,847
Lohardugga ...	29(*b*)	28(*g*)	28	1,469	1,896	1,947	1,169	1,036	1,084	2,638	2,932	3,031	3,142	3,034	3,390
Manbhoom ...	1(*c*)	1(*c*)	1(*c*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL ...	338	372	396	41,757	45,063	51,218	13,941	18,426	18,527	55,698	63,489	69,745	76,863	80,004	62,810
N.-W. PROVINCES—															
Kumaun ...	42	41	41	2,306	2,578	2,765	706	434	344	3,012	3,012	3,109	2,220	328	814
Garhwál	9	10	10(*j*)	459	499	266	10	52	46	469	551	312	58	104	38
Dehra Dún ...	34	33	33	3,729	3,710	4,275	1,217	1,220	677	4,946	4,930	4,952	1,635	1,650	342
TOTAL ...	85	84	84	6,494	6,787	7,306	1,933	1,706	1,067	8,427	8,493	8,373	3,913	2,082	1,194
PUNJAB—															
Simla	1(*c*)	1(*c*)	1	—	—	120	—	—	...	—	—	120	—	—	...
Kángra	1,925	2,065	2,128	6,430	6,627	8,164	1,442	1,273	786	7,872	7,900	8,950	1,756	2,061	1,177
TOTAL ...	1,926	2,066	2,129	6,430	6,627	8,284	1,442	1,273	786	7,872	7,900	9,070	1,756	2,061	1,177
MADRAS—															
Nílgiris	72	78	89	3,414	4,410	4,789	543	656	689	3,957	5,066	5,478	3,449	791	929
Madura	2	3	3	2	3	7	1	7	2	3	10	9	...	...	10
Malabar	9	9	10	62	62	93	40	40	430	102	102	523	...	...	640
Travancore ...	27(*b*)	19(*b*)	15(*b*)	818	414	431	669	770	573	1,487	1,184	1,004	1,670(*f*)	1,242	2,661
Vizagapatam ...	1	3	3	...	2	2	2	6½	7	2	8½	9	40	...	...
TOTAL ...	111	112	120	4,296	4,891	5,322	1,255	1,479½	1,701	5,551	6.370½	7,023	5,159	2,033	4,240
LOWER BURMA—															
Tounghoo ...	2	2	1	6 1/16	10	10	4½	3	5	10 5/16	13	15	...	...	...
Akyab	...	1	...	...	150	...	...	...	...	...	150	..	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	2	3	1	6 1/16	160	10	4½	3	5	10 5/16	163	15	...	...	...
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA	3,432	3,578	3,613	217,141 1/16	223,404	242,278	50,269½	60,521½	55,941	267,410 5/16	283,925½	298,219	728,409	804,516	799,562

(*a*) Besides these, 7 plantations in 1884, 9 in
(*b*) Do. 2 do.
(*c*) No cultivation was carried on
(*d*) Not distinguished as "Black" or "Green" in the
(*e*) Represents yield of 746 acres
(*f*) 304 acres are reported to
(*g*) No tea was produced in one of these
(*h*) Represents the yield of only
(*i*) Do. do.
(*j*) Four plantations were not
(*k*) The large decrease in the number of gardens as compared with the figures of previous

2—*concluded.*

in BRITISH INDIA during the Calendar Years 1884, 1885, and 1886.

APPROXIMATE YIELD IN LBS.									10			11
7			8			9			AVERAGE YIELD IN LBS. PER ACRE OF MATURE PLANTS.			
BLACK.			GREEN.			TOTAL.						PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.
1884.	1885.	1886.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1884.	1885.	1886.	
Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	
												ASSAM—
12,569,379	13,269,563	14,777,999	7,520	92,320	184,602	12,576,899	13,361,883	14,962,601	272	289	310	Cachar.
5,350,761	7,067,630	9,041,662	209,832	567,065	256,000	5,560,593	7,634,695	9,297,662	298	338	380	Sylhet.
83,621	93,158	95,975	2,000	...	...	85,621	93,158	95,075	320	329	403	Goálpára.
960,668	961,820	929,217	...	...	...	960,668	961,820	929,217	173	172	164	Kámrúp.
4,384,141	3,996,171	5,147,074	...	306,516	180,760	4,384,141	4,302,687	5,327 834	330	309	351	Darrang.
3,055,395	2,805,940	2 866,698	18,720	...	241,040	3,074,115	2,805,940	3,107,738	332	314	325	Nowgong.
12,990,471	12,822,000	14,566,039	174,278	32,864	36,121	13,164,749	12,854,864	14,602,160	337	338	362	Sibságar.
11,317,813	11,515,698	13,383,361	...	89,052	11,930	11,317,813	11,604,750	13,395,791	437	479	508	Lakhimpur.
1,600	2,400	1,600	...	...	...	1,600	2,400	1,600	53	80	53	Khasi and Jaintiá Hills.
50,713,849	52,534,380	60,809,225	412,350	1,087,817	910,453	51,126,199	53,622,197	61,719,678	323	335	363	TOTAL.
												BENGAL—
7,955,987	9,090,298	9,416,631	...	...	...	7,955,987	9,090,298	9,416,631	273	295	301	Darjeeling.
2,673,884	3,583,999	5,571,404	...	...	...	2,673,884	3,583,999	5,571,404	350	425	409	Jalpáiguri.
3,828	4,853	2,848	...	...	...	3,828	4 853	2,848	125	158	93	Dacca.
744,361	860,037	961,219	...	...	...	744,361	860,037	961,219	288	284	285	Chittagong.
14,977	22,127	25,650	...	...	...	14,977	22,127	25,650	166	246	257	,, Hill Tracts.
104,730	128,692	147,345	...	...	...	104,730	128,692	147,345	180	160	178	Hazáribágh.
242,523	359,675	413,298	...	...	...	242,523	359,675	413,298	165	190	212	Lohardugga.
—	—	—	...	...	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	Manbhoom.
11,740,290	14,049,681	16,538,395	...	...	...	11,740,290	14,049,681	16,538,395	281	312	323	TOTAL.
												N.-W. PROVINCES—
228,350	331,905	384,237	186,023	185,775	156,355	414,373	517,680	540,592	180	200	196	Kumaun.
29,830	32,614	31,695	28,934	41,038	6,900	58,764	73,652	38,595	128	147	145	Garhwál.
686,151	852,495	1,043,010	83,062	76,282	42,099	769,213	928,777	1,085,109	206	250	254	Dehra Dún.
944,331	1,217,014	1,458,942	298,019	303,095	205,354	1,242,350	1,520,109	1,664,296	191	224	228	TOTAL.
												PUNJAB—
—	—	3,000	—	—	...	—	—	3,000	—	—	25	Simla.
891,098	1,032,329	1,060,247	442,904	344,403	460,506	1,334,002	1,376,732	1,520,753	191	192	172	Kángra.
891,098	1,032,329	1,063,247	442,904	344,403	460,506	1,334,002	1,376,732	1.523,753	191	192	184	TOTAL.
												MADRAS—
... } (d)	... } (d)	... } (d)	... } (d)	... } (d)	... } (d)	395,960(d)	880,215(d)	928,826(d)	116	200	194	Nilgiris.
...	...	...	...	...	...	225(d)	275(d)	612(d)	90	92	87	Madura.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,860(d)	1,860(d)	2,792(d)	30	30	30	Malabar.
105,740(e)	56,613(h)	44,439(i)	...	...	...	105,740(e)	56,613(h)	44,439(i)	142	147	180	Travancore.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Vizagapatam.
105,740	56,613	44,439(i)	—	—	—	503,785	938,963	976,674	118	193	184	TOTAL.
												LOWER BURMA—
1,320	1,030	...	...	1,265	3,016	1,320	2,295	3,016	240	230	302	Tounghoo.
...	...	...	...	16,000	...	...	16,000	...	...	106	...	Akyab.
1,320	1,030	...	...	17,265	3,016	1,320	18,295	3,016	240	114	302	TOTAL.
64,396,628	68,891,047	79,914,248	1,153,273	1,752,580	1,579,329	65,947,946	71,525,977	82,425,812	303	320	340	TOTAL BRITISH INDIA.

1885, and 2 in 1886 have not furnished figures.
4 do. and 5 in 1886 do.
in the plantation during the year.
local return: in such cases the yield is included in the total.
under "Mature plants."
have been abandoned.
plantations during the year.
384 acres under mature plants.
246 acres do.
in work during the year.
years is due to the amalgamation of small gardens with the estates to which they are attached.

No.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of COFFEE CULTIVATION

1	2	3			4			5		
								AREA IN		
PROVINCES.	DISTRICTS.	NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS.			UNDER MATURE PLANTS.			UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS.		
		1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
					Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
MADRAS ...	Vizagapatam	9	9	9	5	5	6½	1½	1½	...
	Madura	826	943	1,691	1,456	1,758	1,758	706	526	1,015
	Tinnevelly	42	42	44	1,862	1,964	2,053	203	185	110
	Salem	286	299	312	3,432	3,588	3,622	1,144	1,196	1,286
	Malabar	14,645	15,293	15,495	33,227	30,248	31,886	9,650	11,231	10,035½
	Coimbatore	15	18	18	601	657	657	164	138	138
	Nilgiris	126	132	213	10,163	11,184	17,567	2,430	2,434	2,041
	TOTAL ...	15,949	16,736	17,782	50,746	49,404	57,549½	14,298½	15,711½	14,625½
MYSORE ...	Kolar	1	1	1	45	45	18	...	...	5
	Hassan	15,327	15,397	15,397	31,598	30,998	43,410	14,104	15,745	13,629
	Shimogah	215	215	215	528	528	528	400	401	489
	Kadur†	8,698	8,732	8,732	*	*	*	*	*	*
	TOTAL ...	24,241	24,345	24,345	—	—	—	—	—	—
COORG ...	Coorg	4,265	4,353	4,564	28,000	35,150	36,150	15,000	9,000	9,000
	TOTAL BRITISH INDIA ...	44,455	45,434	46,691	—	—	—	—	—	—
MADRAS ...	Cochin (Feudatory State)	*	*	18	*	*	758	*	*	506
	Travancore (ditto)	*	*	93	*	*	12,410	*	*	5,029
	TOTAL FEUDATORY STATES ...	*	*	111	*	*	13,168	*	*	5,535
	GRAND TOTAL ...	—	—	46,802	—	—	—	—	—	—

* No information

† Not including figures for cultivation

NOTE 1.—The averages for Mysore in column 9 are those struck on the figures in columns 4 and 8, but it has

NOTE 2.—No information is obtainable in regard to the Chittagong District of the Bengal Presidency.

1.

in BRITISH INDIA during the Official Years 1875-76, 1876-77, and 1877-78.

6			7			8			9			10		
ACRES.														
Taken up for planting, but not yet planted.			Total.			Approximate Yield in Lbs.			Average Yield in Lbs. per acre of Mature-Plants.			Cost of Cultivation per Acre.		
1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	R	R	R
...	...	...	6½	6½	6½	1,940	1,380	1,750	388	276	269	76	76	76
80	757	737	2,242	3,041	3,510	986,036	863,708	865,788	678	491	492	105	105	105
650	567	558	2,715	2,716	2,721	746,984	742,185	758,684	401	378	369	30	30	30
4,954	4,896	5,129	9,530	9,680	10,037	1,716,000	1,794,000	1,000,320	500	500	276	130 to 150	130 to 150	100
22,285	27,765	27,070	65,162	69,244	68,991½	6,683,326	6,075,864	6,397,872	201	201	201	249	248	248
1,348	1,427	1,427	2,113	2,222	2,222	202,162	191,402	197,655	336	291	301	60	63	60
6,426	6,825	8,951	19,019	20,443	28,559	3,281,824	3,560,480	3,587,876	323	318	204	100 to 130	100 to 130	100 to 130
35,743	42,237	43,872	100,787½	107,352½	116,047	13,620,272	13,229,079	12,809,945	268	268	223	—	—	—
...	...	22	45	45	45	864	66	66	19	1½	4	4	4	10
6,977	6,047	17,611	52,679	52,790	74,650	3,503,418	2,058,732	2,116,940	110	66	49	50 to 100	50 to 100	20 to 100
2,426	2,426	2,816	3,354	3,355	3,833	90,258	54,188	53,172	171	103	100	25 to 150	25 to 150	25 to 150
*	*	*	55,000	59,125	59,125	5,189,383	4,396,184	3,849,447	94	74	—	57	57	20 to 66
—	—	—	111,078	115,315	137,653	8,783,923	6,509,170	6,019,625	—	—	—	—	—	—
38,035	40,184	41,845	81,035	84,334	86,995	12,800,000	11,921,000	7,442,714	457	339	206	—	—	25 to 40
—	—	—	292,900½	307,001½	340,695	35,204,195	31,659,249	26,272,284	—	—	—	—	—	—
*	*	5,709	*	*	6,973	*	*	252,414	*	*	333	*	*	107
*	*	19,091	*	*	36,530	*	*	3,016,234	*	*	248	*	*	100
*	*	24,800	*	*	43,503	*	*	3,268,648	*	*	243	*	*	—
—	—	—	—	—	384,198	—	—	29,540,932	—	—	—	—	—	—

available.
in "Hittals" or backyards.
been ascertained through special enquiries that the produce in some plantations varies from 280 to 672 lbs. per acre.
nor in regard to the Feudatory States in the Madras Presidency for the years 1875-76 and 1876-77.

No.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of COFFEE CULTIVA

1	2			3			4			5		
PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS.			AREA IN ACRES. UNDER MATURE PLANTS.			UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS.			TAKEN UP FOR PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED.		
	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.
				Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
BENGAL—												
Lohardugga	3	1	1	5	8	5	16	2	3	9	...	...
MADRAS—												
Vizagapatam ...	9	9	9	6⅓	5	5	...	1⅓	1	...	...	...
Madura	1,691	1,768	2,779	2,111	2,386	3,059	866	623	269	376	392	1,253
Tinnevelly	42	46	58	1,999	1,788	2,005	110	353	343	507	538	496
Salem	311	314	323	3,855	3,891	3,932	1,538	1,647	1,662	4,642	4,521	5,073
Malabar (*a*)	15,238	14,858(*e*)	14,776	31,508	32,197	31,061	8,441	6,905	4,550	27,788	26,727	26,517
Coimbatore (*b*) ...	12	15	16	247	267	316	133	255	221	1,310	2,867	3,167
Nilgiris	299	341	354	19,109	22,195	22,648	3,170	3,182	3,515	15,279	20,613	21,255
TOTAL ...	17,602	17,351	18,315	58,835½	62,729	63,026	14,258	12,966⅔	10,561	49,902	55,658	57,761
MYSORE—												
Kolar	1	1	1	18	18	18	5	5	5	22	22	22
Hassan (*c*)	10,937	10,749(*e*)	10,797	43,570	43,600	43,725	13,592	13,688	13,586	10,096	17,657	17,699
Shimogah	214	214	214	523	528	527	489	489	925	2,816	2,868	3,394
Kadur (*d*)	13,732	13,802	13,831	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
TOTAL ...	24,884	24,766	24,843	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
COORG—												
Coorg	4,266	4,248	4,685	38,150	39,150	39,750	8,000	7,600	7,500	40,188	35,081	30,314
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA ...	46,755	46,366	47,844	141,106⅓	146,033	147,051	36,360	34,750½	32,580	103,033	111,286	109,190
MADRAS—												
Cochin (Feudatory State)	18	19	(*h*)15	758	1,256	1,436	506	658	487	5,709	6,578	5,872
Travancore (ditto) ...	119	121	119	15,427	15,084	14,360	3,441	2,429	2,415	20,433	20,292	20,292
TOTAL FEUDATORY STATES	137	140	134	16,185	16,340	15,796	3,947	3,087	2,902	26,142	26,870	26,164
GRAND TOTAL ...	46,892	46,506	47,978	157,291½	162,373	162,847	40,307	37,837⅓	35,482	129,175	138,156	135,354

* No information

(*a*) 263 plantations in Malabar have

(*b*) Some plantations shewn in 1877 in the Coimbatore

(*c*) Some portions of the Hassan District were transferred to

(*d*) Not including figures for cultivation in

(*e*) The falling-off in the number of plantations in 1879 (in Malabar) is due to some of the plantations, which were destroyed by fire, having been struck out of the accounts, and to increase in area

(*f*) The yield was so small, because the coffee plants were very much

(*g*) The decrease is owing to bad

(*h*) The decrease of 4 in the number of plantations, compared with the number of plantations in the previous year, is due to some of the estates having been

(*i*) The decrease of 738 acres in the total acreage, compared

NOTE 1.—The averages for Mysore in column 9 are those struck on the figures in columns 4 and 8, but it has been ascertained through

NOTE 2.—No information is obtainable in regard to

NOTE 3.—The figures for the Feudatory State of Travancore in 1878 are for the Official Year

2.

TION in BRITISH INDIA during the Calendar Years 1878, 1879, and 1880.

6			7			8			9			10
TOTAL.			APPROXIMATE YIELD IN LBS.			AVERAGE YIELD IN LBS. PER ACRE OF MATURE PLANTS.			COST OF CULTIVATION PER ACRE.			PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.
1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	
Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	₹	₹	₹	
30	10	8	480	640	320	96	80	64	*	*	*	BENGAL— Lohardugga.
6½	6½	6	1,761	1,600	(*f*)79	271	320	16	55	55	50	MADRAS— Vizagapatam.
3,353	3,401	4,581	685,017	779,472	973,110	324	326	318	105	94	85	Madura.
2,616	2,679	2,844	754,934	236,382	249,254	377	132	124	30	36	36	Tinnevelly.
10,035	10,059	10,667	1,292,825	1,302,960	983,000	335	335	(*g*)250	150	150	150	Salem.
67,737	65,829	62,128	7,062,904	7,699,407	6,114,826	224	239	197	248	237	236	Malabar(*a*).
1,690	3,389	3,704	95,101	105,140	64,070	385	394	203	56	79	79	Coimbatore(*b*).
37,558	45,990	47,418	6,688,150	10,256,125	10,128,799	350	462	447	100 to 130	100 to 130	100 to 130	Nilgiris.
122,995½	131,353½	131,348	16,580,692	20,381,086	18,513,138	282	325	294	—	—	—	TOTAL.
45	45	45	66	252	144	4	14	8	10	15	15	MYSORE— Kolar.
67,258	74,945	75,010	1,555,421	1,298,001	1,319,303	36	30	30	20 to 100	100	100	Hassan(*c*).
3,833	3,885	4,846	16,786	11,624	15,416	31	22	29	25 to 150	25 to 150	25 to 150	Shimogah.
78,373	79,059	79,264	2,399,187	2,366,840	2,669,793	—	—	—	20 to 66	20 to 66	20 to 66	Kadur(*d*).
149,509	157,934	159,165	3,971,460	3,676,717	4,004,656	—	—	—	—	—	—	TOTAL.
86,338	81,831	77,564	12,528,096	15,589,500	7,603,120	328	398	191	25 to 100	25 to 100	25 to 100	COORG— Coorg.
358,872½	371,128½	368,085	33,080,728	39,647,943	30,121,234	—	—	—	—	—	—	TOTAL BRITISH INDIA.
6,973	8,492	(*h*)7,795	252,414	378,684	463,828	333	301	323	107	102	95	MADRAS— Cochin (Feudatory State).
39,301	37,805	(*i*)37,067	2,941,319	2,905,810	2,515,716	190	192	175	94	86	85	Travancore (ditto).
46,274	46,297	44,862	3,193,733	3,284,494	2,979,544	197	201	189	—	—	—	TOTAL FEUDATORY STATES.
405,146½	417,425½	412,947	36,274,461	42,932,437	33,100,778	—	—	—	—	—	—	GRAND TOTAL.

available.
been abandoned since 1877.
District have been transferred to the Nilgiri District.
the Kadur District in the year 1878.
"Hittals" or backyards.
abandonments. And the decrease in 1879 of 188 in the number of plantations (in Hassan) is attributed to inaccuracies in the accounts: the same reason is assigned for the in column 6.
damaged by a cyclone in a previous year, and by heavy rains in 1879.
season and to heavy rain.
amalgamated, and the decrease of 697 acres in the total acreage, to some of the estates being found to be of less extent than that mentioned in the leases.
with that of the previous year, is due to relinquishments.
special enquiries that the produce in some plantations varies from 280 to 672 lbs. per acre.
the Chittagong District of the Bengal Presidency.
1878-79, but they may be considered as applicable to the Calendar Year 1878.

No.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of COFFEE CULTIVA

1	2			3			4			5			6		
PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS.			AREA IN ACRES. UNDER MATURE PLANTS.			UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS.			TAKEN UP FOR PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED.			TOTAL.		
	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.
				Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
BENGAL—															
Lohardugga ...	1	1	2	5	8	8	3	2	3	...	...	1	8	10	12
Chittagong Hill Tracts ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	5	5	...
TOTAL ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MADRAS—															
Vizagapatam	9	9	9	5	5	5	1½	1½	1	...	...	...	6½	6½	6
Madura	2,905	3,113	3,355	3,143	3,462	3,601	543	726	788	1,373	1,063	989	5,059	5,251	5,378
Tinnevelly	61	61	51	2,016½	1,930½	1,690	332½	224	424	521	807	605	2,870	2,961¼	2,719
Salem	325	331	331	3,961	4,240	4,440	1,689	1,549	1,649	5,068	4,980	4,680	10,718	10,769	10,769
Malabar	14,335	14,124	13,568	31,419½	29,132½	23,919	3,807	3,565	2,903	27,790	26,709	26,143	63,016½	59,406½	52,965
Coimbatore ...	18	17	16	537	479	443	274½	290	295	3,077	834½	583	3,888½	1,603½	1,321
Nilgiris	375	232	459	23,470	17,142	19,786	3,037	2,709	3,111	21,526	11,619	12,231	48,033	31,470a	35,128
South Canara ...	...	...	10	...	...	33	...	...	38	...	...	1	...	...	72
TOTAL ...	18,028	17,887	17,799	64,552	56,391	53,917	9,684½	9,064½	9,209	59,355	46,012½	45,232	133,591½	111,468	108,358
MYSORE—															
Mysore	...	...	85	...	...	66	...	...	28	...	...	38	...	...	132
Kolar	1	1	1	18	18	18	5	5	5	22	22	22	45	45	45
Hassan	10,801	15,407	*b*	46,910	33,941	*b*	15,565	5,434	*b*	12,778	10,621	*b*	75,253	49,996	*b*
Shimogah	141	104	104	322	108	108	775	261	261	2,766	1,019	1,019	3,863	1,388	1,388
Kadur (*c*)	4,814	7,826	23,090	12,356	44,541	81,916	8,432	14,632	21,410	66,420	34,134	36,374	87,208	93,307	139,700
TOTAL ...	15,757	23,338	23,280	59,606	78,608	82,108	24,777	20,332	21,704	81,986	45,796	37,453	166,369	144,736	141,265
COORG—															
Coorg	4,806	4,672	4,646	40,350	40,800	41,600	7,400	7,350	7,150	29,724	27,772	25,324	77,474	75,922	74,074
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA ...	38,592	45,898	45,727	164,513	175,807	177,633	41,869½	36,753½	38,066	171,065	119,580½	108,010	377,447½	332,141	323,709
MADRAS—															
Cochin (Feudatory State)	16	17	17	1,500½	1,757½	1,938½	700	573	559	5,501½	5,920½	5,753½	7,702	8,251	8,251
Travancore (ditto) (*d*)	74	62	56	6,999	6,737	6,268	721	1,088	765	6,925	5,069	4,353	14,645	12,894	11,386
TOTAL FEUDATORY STATES	90	79	73	8,499½	8,494½	8,206½	1,421	1,661	1,324	12,426½	10,989½	10,106½	22,347	21,145	19,637
GRAND TOTAL ...	38,682	45,977	45,800	173,012½	184,301½	185,839½	43,290½	38,414½	39,390	183,491½	130,570	118,116½	399,794½	353,286	343,346

* No informa
(*a*) Figures
(*b*) The Hassan District having been abolished, the villages
(*c*) Not including figures for cultivation in
(*d*) Returns have not been
(*e*) This represents the yield of only a portion

Exports of Coffee from the Ports of Travancore and

	1876.	1877.	1878.
	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
Travancore—			
From Colachel	2,162,489	1,454,152	1,702,351
„ Other Ports	93,779	111,027	111,055
TOTAL ...	2,256,268	1,565,179	1,813,406
Cochin—			
From Narrakal	*	*	*
GRAND TOTAL ...	2,256,268	1,565,179	1,813,406

* No informa

2—*continued.*

TION in BRITISH INDIA during the Calendar Years 1881, 1882, and 1883.

7			8			9			10
Approximate Yield in Lbs.			Average Yield in Lbs. per Acre of Mature Plants.			Cost of Cultivation per Acre.			Provinces and Districts.
1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	
Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	₹	₹	₹	Bengal—
2,560	2,400	656	512	300	82	*	*	*	Lohardugga.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Chittagong Hill Tracts.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total.
119	198	480	23	38	93⅓	62	53	40 4/15	Madras— Vizagapatam.
990,994	963,166	1,202,806	315	278	334	94	91	92	Madura.
445,116*a*	52,278⅓	128,158	221	40	76	27	42	31	Tinnevelly.
792,200	848,000	888,000	200	200	200	150	150	70	Salem.
6,159,310	3,041,542	3,813,958	196	104	159	237	237	113	Malabar.
145,288	133,910½	117,289½	270	279	265	78	77	76	Coimbatore.
10,015,619	6,003,778	7,085,391	426	350	358	100 to 130	66 to 82	63 to 156	Nilgiris.
...	...	3,580⅓	...	...	108	...	...	59	South Canara.
18,548,646	11,042,873	13,239,663	287	196	246	—	—	—	Total.
...	...	500	...	...	8	...	...	20	Mysore— Mysore.
...	78	96	...	4	5	...	15	15	Kolar.
1,209,469	1,057,720	*b*	26	31	*b*	100	5 to 100	*b*	Hassan.
9,136	4,704	4,825	28	44	45	18 to 150	15 to 150	15 to 150	Shimogah.
2,850,708	3,406,585	4,955,076	231	76	60	10 to 100	5 to 50	10 to 200	Kadur (*c*).
4,069,313	4,469,087	4,960,497	—	57	60	—	—	—	Total.
13,721,120	6,902,500	11,443,760	340	224	448	25 to 100	25 to 100	25 to 100	Coorg— Coorg.
36,341,639	22,416,860	29,644,576	—	128	167	—	—	—	Total British India.
465,155	706,515	662,967	310	402	342	22	23	24¼	Madras— Cochin (Feudatory State).
1,815,050	1,339,078	435,411*e*	259	169	87	38	51	45	Travancore (ditto) (*d*).
2,280,205	2,045,593	1,098,378	268	241	134	—	—	—	Total Feudatory States.
38,621,844	24,462,453	30,742,954	—	133	—	—	—	—	GRAND TOTAL.

tion available.
defective.
thereof were transferred to the Mysore and Kadur Districts.
"Hittals" or backyards.
received for some estates.
of the area under mature plants.

Cochin during the eight Calendar Years 1876 to 1883.

1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.
Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
1,282,484	951,565	1,322,944	1,031,996	371,350
413,322	1,162,971	1,129,352	1,298,563	1,136,072
1,695,806	2,114,536	2,452,296	2,330,559	1,507,422
*	85,640	28,840	903,336	236,620
1,695,806	2,200,176	2,481,136	3,233,895	1,744,042

tion available.

No.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of COFFEE CULTIVA

1	2			3			4			5		
PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS.			AREA IN ACRES. UNDER MATURE PLANTS.			UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS.			TAKEN UP FOR PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED.		
	1884.	1885.	1886.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1884.	1885.	1886.
BENGAL—				Acres.	Acres.		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Lohardugga	2	1	1	8	8	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong Hill Tracts	...	...	...(c)	¾	¾	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	2	1	1	8¾	8¾	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
MADRAS—												
Vizagapatam	9	10	12	5	10	11	1½	4½	36	...	6	...
Madura	3,458	3,518	3 781	3,778	4,196	4,263	814	777	766	1,164	1,121	885
Tinnevelly	51	51	50	1,861	1,892	1,892	302	278	272	551	551	548
Salem	331	335	335	4,485	4,550	4,605	1,668	1,753	1,792	4,616	4,600	4,570
Malabar	12,851	12,236	11,802	22,375	21,373	20,026	2,516	2,190	1,898	26,037	25,537	22,537
Coimbatore	16	16	16	443	443	439	295	302	281	583	575	600
Nilgiris	501	558	564	23,262	22,634	21,802	3,193	1,751	1,249	12,307	4,229	5,324
South Canara	10	11	11	38	45	56	33	30	19	1	3	2
TOTAL ...	17,227	16,735	16,571	56,247	55,143	53,094	8,822½	7,085½	6,313	45,259	36,622	34,466
MYSORE—												
Mysore	88	88	3	85	70	...	33	26	2	34	57	19
Kolar	2	2	2	17	17	17	...	...	...	3	3	3
Shimogah	95	88	77	125	124	118	253	171	175	807	811	580
Kadur	23,087	23,238	11,303	82,235	81,543	46,248	21,775	23,070	16,484	36,349	34,286	20,669
Hassan	(d)	(d)	15,853	(d)	(d)	28,736	(d)	(d)	10,908	(d)	(d)	10,190
TOTAL ...	23,272	23,416	27,238	82,462	81,754	75,119	22,061	23,267	27,569	37,193	35,157	31,461
COORG—												
Coorg	4,769	4,781	4,865	42,300	43,000	43,800	7,050	7,150	7,250	23,849	22,184	20,944
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA ...	45,270	44,933	48,675	181,017¾	179,905¾	172,023	37,933½	37,502½	41,132	106,301	93,963	86,871
MADRAS—												
Cochin (Feudatory State) ...	17	17	18	2,218½	2,407½	2 641	442	324	373	5.158½	5,520½	5,438
Travancore (ditto) (a) (e) ...	42	35	18	4,305	4,013	1,854	489	305	157	8,567(b)	4,861	1,252
TOTAL FEUDATORY STATES ...	59	52	36	6,523½	6,420½	4,495	931	629	530	13,725½	10,381½	6,690
GRAND TOTAL ...	45,329	44,985	48,711	187,541¼	186,326¼	176,518	38,864½	38,131½	41,662	120,026½	104,344½	93,561

* No informa

(a) Plantations are reported to have been

(b) Includes about 3,100 acres

(c) A few coffee bushes produced

(d) Figures included with those

(e) The Travancore figures for 1886 are incomplete. Seven districts (in which the

Exports of Coffee from the Ports of Travancore and

	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.
Travancore—	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
From Colachel	2,162,489	1,454,152	1,702,351	1,282,484
,, Other Ports	93,779	111,027	111,055	413,322
TOTAL ...	2,256,268	1,565,179	1,813,406	1,695,806
Cochin—				
From Narrakal	*	*	*	*
GRAND TOTAL ...	2,256,268	1,565,179	1,813,406	1,695,806

* No informa

2—*concluded.*

TION in BRITISH INDIA during the Calendar Years 1884, 1885, and 1886.

6			7			8			9			10
Total.			Approximate Yield in Lbs.			Average Yield in Lbs. per acre of Mature Plants.			Cost of Cultivation per Acre.			Provinces and Districts.
1884.	1885.	1886.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1884.	1885.	1886.	
Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	₹	₹	₹	Bengal—
8	8	10	410	246	820	51	31	82	*	*	*	Lohardugga.
¾	¾	... (c)	160	330	240(c)	120	330	—	*	*	*	Chittagong Hill Tracts.
8¾	8¾	10	570	576	1,060	65	31	82	—	—	—	Total.
6½	20½	47	113	...	...	22	...	...	129	...	...	Madras— Vizagapatam.
5,756	6,094	5,914	1,311,293	1,432,619	958,916	347	341	225	94	93½	84	Madura.
2,714	2,721	2,712	262,444	21,762	38,989	141	11	21	38	24	19	Tinnevelly.
10,769	10,903	10 973	897,000	299,000	1,013,100	200	66	220	70	70	70	Salem.
50,928	49,100	44,455	4,962,387	4,698,234	2,591,168	222	220	129	144	144	144	Malabar.
1,321	1,320	1,320	151,072	159,819	113,352	341	361	258	77	77½	77	Coimbatore.
38,762	28,614	28,375	4,652,400	7,400,030	7,447,619	200	326	335	63 to 156	65	65	Nilgiris.
72	78	77	4,835	5,053	4,656	127	111	84	26	39	39	South Canara.
110,328½	98,350½	93,873	12,241,544	14,016,517	12,167,800	218	254	229	—	—	—	Total.
152	153	21	600	560	...	7	8	...	20	20	...	Mysore— Mysore.
20	20	20	86	99	100	5	6	6	15	15	15	Kolar.
1,185	1,106	873	4,525	5,092	4,538	36	41	39	15 to 150	50 to 150	50 to 150	Shimogah.
140,359	138,899	83,401	4,887,776	11,547,680	4,162,516	59	142	90	5 to 200	10 to 200	20 to 60	Kadur.
(d)	(d)	49,334	(d)	(d)	5,986,327	—	—	208	—	—	10 to 50	Hassan.
141,716	140,178	134,149	4,892,987	11,553,431	10,153,481	59	141	135	—	—	—	Total.
73,199	72,334	71,994	8,975,680	7,564,700	8,133,440	212	176	183	25 to 100	25 to 100	25 to 100	Coorg— Coorg.
325,252¼	311,371¼	300,026	26,110,781	33,135,224	30,455,781	144	184	177	—	—	—	Total British India.
7,819	8,252	8,452	919,568	913,245	665,658	414	379	252	28	71	77	Madras— Cochin (Feudatory State).
13,361	9,179	3,263	1,129,480	910,826	234,048	262	255	126	43	48	43	Travancore (ditto) (a).
21,180	17,431	11,715	2,049,048	1,824,071	899,706	314	284	200	—	—	—	Total Feudatory States.
346,432¼	328,802¼	311,741	28,159,829	34,959,295	31,355,487	—	—	—	—	—	—	GRAND TOTAL.

tion available.
abandoned, in 1884 and 1885, in four districts.
abandoned after cultivation.
240 lbs. of coffee during the year.
of the Kadur and Mysore districts.
plantations are supposed to have been abandoned) have not furnished any returns.

Cochin during the eleven Calendar Years 1876 to 1886.

1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
951,565	1,322,944	1,031,996	371,350	269,741	...	96
1,162,971	1,129,352	1,298,563	1,136,072	705,964	1,689,098	954,805
2,114,536	2,452,296	2,330,559	1,507,422	975,705	1,689,098	954,901
85,640	28,840	903,336	236,620	...	62,314	596,288
2,200,176	2,481,136	3,233,895	1,744,042	975,705	1,751,412	1,551,189

tion available.

No. 1.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT showing the progress of COTTON CULTIVATION in the SEVERAL PROVINCES of BRITISH INDIA, in NATIVE STATES in the BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, and in the NIZAM'S DOMINIONS, during the Years ending 30th June 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, and 1886.

PROVINCES.	Number of Acres under Cultivation.						Average Yield of Cleaned Cotton per Acre.					
	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
Madras	1,508,238	1,655,660	1,708,582	1,770,290	1,567,148	1,605,206	40	45	40	35	41	37
Bombay and Sindh	2,266,183	2,495,556	3,140,768	2,968,306	2,375,000	2,225,000	51½	60	62	45¼ *c*	45¾ *c*	62*c*
Do. Native States ...	1,926,971	2,315,986	2,558,094	2,163,538	2,475,000	2,700,000				*a*		
Bengal	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*
N.-W. Provinces	1,378,228*b*	1,594,468	1,641,856	1,635,497	1,573,695	1,587,346	66*c*	74	74	66	49$\frac{9}{16}$	54
Oudh	40,814*b*	42,896	50,059	74,947	94,115	72,030	46*c*	46	57	59	48⅝	50
Punjab	761,729	918,265	898,818	802,534	792,996	*f*1,035,614	96	96	103	86	95	85
Central Provinces	682,962	666,031	612,687	680,390	579,604	595,962	43	29	40	57⅛	31	54
Hyderabad Assigned Districts ...	1,755,946	2,189,688	2,142,444	2,026,923	1,959,402	1,846,470	40	51	44	24	22	35
Nizam's Dominions	811,436	1,009,766	1,059,552	1,149,730	910,610	953,170	47	48	37	28¼	25⅜	27*c*
Mysore	20,893	20,747	24,554	31,227	21,323	29,123	31	15	27	33⅜	46½	85
Lower Burma	14,932	15,130	13,760	10,454	9,346	9,142	146*c*	49	72	119*d*	117*e*	123*c*
Assam	36,298*d*	*a*	*a*	38,699	38,815	42,131	*a*	*a*	*a*	150	150	150
Coorg *e*	...	3	5	1¼	1⅛	5	...	64	56	28	28	28
Central India	...	...	...	...	...	295,382	...	...	...	...	...	59
Rajputana	...	...	...	...	...	536,444	...	...	...	...	...	132*d*
TOTAL ...	11,204,630	12,924,196	13,851,179	13,352,536¾	12,397,055½	13,533,025	50	57	57	61	58	70

(*a*) No information available.
(*b*) For the Official year ending 31st March.
(*c*) Estimated by dividing the total outturn by the number of acres under cultivation.
(*d*) "This figure is not accurate," but probably represents uncleaned cotton.
(*e*) The cultivation of cotton in Coorg is confined to a few small plots of land in the corners of fields in the Nanjarajapatna taluq, and is grown solely for private use.
(*f*) Figures for the Agricultural year ending August.

No. 1—*continued.*

PROVINCES.	Total Outturn of Cleaned Cotton.						Estimated Local Consumption in each Province.					
	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.
	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.
Madras	434,928	493,467	634,971	509,336	568,849	528,990	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	160,575	170,634
Bombay and Sindh	751,538	1,171,853	1,635,092	1,199,248*j*	975,000*k*	1,225,000*k*	1,061,242	1,102,255	1,232,812	1,494,278*e*	1,600,000*e*	1,675,000*e*
Do. Native States ...	1,178,234	1,407,185	1,506,329	*a*	1,600,000*k*	1,675,000*k*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*
Bengal	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*
N.-W. Provinces	811,564*b*	1,059,424	1,082,206	965,494	702,222	768,090	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*
Oudh	16,833*b*	17,609	25,797	39,381	40,882	32,000						
Punjab	653,917	787,581	804,917	616,231	672,630	834,140	597,383*h*	694,762	695,940	501,704	486,837 *i*	611,164*i*
Central Provinces	262,480	173,328	217,416	348,498	159,029	287,208	56,016 *i*	69,364 *i*	109,059 *i*	*a*	135,645 *i*	*a*
Hyderabad Assigned Districts ...	609,806	1,006,723	887,914	426,145	392,604	576,696	62,000	62,000	52,898	52,898	50,000	50,000
Nizam's Dominions	337,188	438,891	358,513	295,940	210,657	231,010	139,251	175,231	156,841	154,747	85,433	74,286
Mysore	5,745	2,830	5,958	9,386	8,872	22,179	*f*	*f*	*f*	*f*	*f*	*f*
Lower Burma	19,486*d*	6,563	8,878	11,063	9,804	10,070	*g*	*g*	*g*	*g*	*g*	*g*
Assam	*a*	*a*	60,000	51,828	51,984	56,425	*a*	*a*	*a*	43,357	21,624	34,076
Coorg	...	2	1	⅝	⅜	1¾	*f*	*f*	*f*	*f*	*f*	*f*
Central India	...	...	...	...	...	133,678	...	...	...	...	...	61,203
Rajputana	...	...	...	...	...	633,541	...	...	...	...	...	255,020
TOTAL ...	5,081,719	6,565,456	7,227,992	4,472,550$\frac{5}{16}$	4,792,503⅜	7,013,938½	—	—	—	—	—	—

(*a*) No information available.
(*b*) For the Official year ending 31st March.
(*c*) The local authorities consider these figures untrustworthy.
(*d*) Estimated outturn.
(*e*) These are only the estimated quantities of cotton consumed by the mills.
(*f*) The total outturn of the Province is insufficient for local consumption, and cotton is imported to meet local demands.
(*g*) Nearly all the cotton grown in the Province is consumed locally.
(*h*) The local consumption has been estimated by adding to the outturn the amount of cotton imported (30,563 cwts.) and deducting the amount exported.
(*i*) The estimated local consumption has been obtained by deducting the amount exported from the total outturn.
(*j*) "Estimated by multiplying the number of acres under cultivation by the number of lbs. yielded by an acre."
(*k*) Calculated with the help of formulæ on the anna valuation for districts of the Bombay Presidency proper. For Sindh and Native States calculation made on the basis of the acre yield of the British districts.

No. 1—*concluded.*

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT showing the progress of COTTON CULTIVATION in the SEVERAL PROVINCES of BRITISH INDIA in NATIVE STATES in the BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, and in the NIZAM'S DOMINIONS, during the Years ending 30th June 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, and 1886—continued.

PROVINCES.	TOTAL EXPORTS OF COTTON FROM EACH PROVINCE.						AVERAGE PRICES PER CWT. OF COTTON EXPORTED FROM EACH PROVINCE.					
	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.
	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.
Madras	365,887	459,351	598,534	687,297	516,030	446,299	25 3	24 5	25 0	23 1	24 8	25 5
Bombay and Sindh	3,142,925	5,462,856	4,822,337	4,631,338	4,100,000	3,387,500	28 6	26 11	25 1	24 5*g*	25 6*g*	25 15*g*
Do. Native States ...	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*
Bengal	877,412*b*	702,657*b*	514,725*b*	636,878*b*	289,208*b*	416,759*b*	26 5*g*	26 5*g*	25 1*g*	23 14	23 13*g*	23 15*g*
N.-W. Provinces	880,104*c*	1,097,354	1,143,771	1,217,573	635,109	822,477	22 13*h*	20 7	18 8	18 13½	20 10¾	21 12
Oudh		2,255	1,634	2,642	16,828	1,898	23 12*h*	21 9	19 3	19 6½	21 11¾	22 15
Punjab	87,097	92,819*d*	108,977*d*	114,527	185,793	222,976	18 3	18 3*i*	16 13	16 12¾	18 3	19 9½
Central Provinces	206,464	103,964	108,357	80,618	23,384	166,714	24 3	22 15	21 12	21 0	18 8	23 0
Hyderabad Assigned Districts ...	653,531	1,082,291	1,021,074	731,150	576,855	1,189,626	23 12	23 12	21 13	21 13	23 0	22 0*j*
Nizam's Dominions	197,974	263,365	201,671	143,104	125,223	156,724	9 2	10 5	10 7	11 10	15 11	18 6
Mysore	3,198*e*	1,533*e*	2,488*e*	7,345*e*	2,888	6,442	25 8	23 5	20 9	20 4	22 9	22 7
Lower Burma	18,684*f*	20,553*f*	61,848	105,739*f*	91,366*f*	48,264*f*	20 5*g*	18 5	18 13	21 5	22 7	23 0
Assam	14,662	13,565	11,000	8,471	30,360	22,349	12 9*i*	8 6*i*	6 2*i*	25 15	25 14	26 13
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central India	...	...	...	...	...	72,445	...	...	...	...	...	17 6
Rajputana	...	...	...	...	...	387,933	...	...	...	...	...	16 10
	—	—	—	—	—	7,348,406	—	—	—	—	—	22 1¼

(*a*) No information available.
(*b*) These figures, for the Official year ending 31st March, represent exports by sea only.
(*c*) These figures are for the Official year ending 31st March. The figures of all six years are the exports by rail only.
(*d*) These figures represent exports, both internal and external, of cleaned cotton.
(*e*) These figures include in some cases exports from one district to another within Mysore, which are not separately distinguished in the local statements.
(*f*) These figures represent imported cotton exported by sea only.
(*g*) Estimated by dividing the total value of exports by the total quantity exported.
(*h*) Average of prices current in all districts.
(*i*) These are the prices of uncleaned cotton.
(*j*) This is the average of the rates obtaining in the Amráoti and Khamgaon markets.

STATEMENT showing the COTTON MILLS worked by STEAM which existed in the LOWER PROVINCES of BENGAL, the PRESI ASSIGNED DISTRICTS, CENTRAL

No. of Mills.	Place of Working.	Date of Establishment.	Proprietor. Limited Company or Private.	Nominal Capital.	Nominal Horse-power of Engines.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.	Amount of Cotton worked up during the year.
				₹				Cwt.
1	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) (*f*) ...	— 1851	Private	...	80	...	26,900	17,500
2	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) (*a*) ...	— 1858	Joint Stock Company ...	35,75,000	185	927	50,500	45,500
3	Colába (Island of Bombay) (*a*) ...	— 1858	Ditto ...		143	341	22,476	27,734
4	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) (*b*) ...	— 1861	Ditto ...	40,50,000	800	1,177	63,928	63,000
5	Girgaum (Island of Bombay) ...	— 1862	Ditto ...	9,00,000	90	450	21,816	22,162
6	Parel (Island of Bombay) (*b*) ...	— 1863	Ditto ...	See No. 4	200	785	39,084	56,000
7	Begum Wari, Surat	March10, 1866	Ditto ...	6,70,750	80	(*c*)150	(*c*)16,452	(*c*)12,845
8	Shápur, Ahmedabad City	— 1859	Ditto ...	9,81,000	725	400	27,812	27,013
9	Parel (Island of Bombay)	July 10, 1871	Ditto ...	12,00,000	180	517	34,978	35,000
10	Raikhad, Ahmedabad City ...	Sept. 15, 1871	Private ...	7,50,000	90	304	20,216	8,969
11	Byculla Flats (Island of Bombay) ...	— 1872	Joint Stock Company ...	6,50,000	70	183	16,964	(*c*)19,600
12	Byculla Flats, Haines Road (Island of Bombay).	Aug. 31, 1873	Ditto ...	12,00,000	208	503	34,028	31,500
13	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay)... ...	Sept. —, 1873	Ditto ...	13,00,000	80	520	35,776	30,436
14	Opposite the Delhi Gate Station, Surat .	Dec. 13, 1873	Ditto ...	7,50,000	60	(*c*)118	(*c*)14,752	(*c*)21,698
15	Jalgaon, Khandesh Collectorate ...	Dec. 23, 1873	Ditto ...	7,50,000	70	224	19,268	(*c*)21,595
16	Mázagon (Island of Bombay) ...	March 5, 1874	Ditto ...	15,00,000	192	849	51,228	55,944
17	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	April 1, 1874	Ditto ...	15,00,000	240	709	33,192	33,439
18	Byculla (Island of Bombay) ...	Nov. 2, 1874	Ditto ...	10,00,000	154	340	25,148	24,976
19	Gaondevi (Island of Bombay) ...	Dec. 4, 1874	Ditto ...	6,00,000	70	...	19,000	(*c*)21,938
20	Broach	— 1875	Ditto ...	5,00,000	38	148	16,672	16,653
21	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Aug. —, 1875	Ditto ...	10,00,000	150	400	30,080	35,000
22	Parel (Island of Bombay)	March 18, 1872	Private ...	6,65,000	90	150	17,760	11,809
23	Coorla (Island of Bombay) ...	June 15, 1876	Joint Stock Company ...	13,00,000	185	551	30,952	32,455
24	Parel (Island of Bombay)	Sept. 13, 1876	Ditto ...	6,00,000	120	...	19,000	20,949
25	Outside Kolapore Gate, Ahmedabad ...	— 1877	Ditto ...	8,00,000	60	368	16,728	23,630
26	Sholapur, near Police Lines ...	March 7, 1877	Ditto ...	8,00,000	180	156	23,232	18,438
27	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	June —, 1877	Ditto ...	30,00,000	190	...	34,920	32,227
28	Outside the Sarungpur Gate, Saraspore Road, Ahmedabad.	Dec. 6, 1877	Ditto ...	5,25,000	60	...	19,000	17,546
29	Mázagon (Island of Bombay) ...	Aug. 14, 1878	Ditto ...	15,00,000	420	420	30,096	(*c*)37,611
30	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	March 15, 1879	Ditto ...	9,00,000	100	...	35,752	38,551
31	Nariád, Kaira Collectorate ...	— 1879	Private ...	2,02,000	60	...	(*c*)12,784	*
32	Amjád Bág, Broach	Oct. 1, 1879	Ditto ...	5,00,000	80	200	(*g*)19,616	16,625
33	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Oct. 10, 1879	Ditto ...	7,00,000	132	(*c*)362	(*c*)25,100	(*c*)37,100
34	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Nov. —, 1879	Ditto ...	10,00,000	185	389	26,532	32,976
35	Victoria Bandár, Colába (Island of Bombay).	July 1, 1880	Joint Stock Company ...	28,00,000	166	372	21,656	28,343
36	Girgaum, Chaupáti (Island of Bombay)	July 1, 1880	Ditto(*d*) ...	5,00,000	54	...	12,392	6,650
37	Elphinstone Bandar (Island of Bombay)	Aug. 2, 1880	Ditto ...	7,50,000	120	...	26,956	26,880
38	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Sept. 18, 1880	Ditto ...	12,00,000	235	502	29,874	31,143
39	Lower Colába (Island of Bombay) ...	Dec. —, 1880	Private ...	...	130	...	19,832	22,400
40	Mázagon (Island of Bombay) ...	Jan. 27, 1881	Joint Stock Company ...	14,00,000	200	...	35,352	(*c*)50,029
41	Parel (Island of Bombay)(*e*) ...	July 2, 1881	Private ...	...	90	...	24,816	27,000
42	Umarwadi, Surat	Oct. 13, 1881	Joint Stock Company ...	5,00,000	60	...	(*c*)10,462	(*c*)8,400
43	Mahalakshmi (Island of Bombay) ...	Oct. 18, 1881	Ditto ...	14,55,000	250	...	50,312	73,500
44	Outside the Jámalpur Gate, Ahmedabad	Nov. 20, 1881	Ditto ...	6,00,000	60	162	8,296	8,119
45	Byculla Flats, Haines Road (Island of Bombay).	Dec. 19, 1881	Ditto ...	12,00,000	105	400	28,280	23,219
46	Mahalakshmi (Island of Bombay) ...	Dec. —, 1881	Ditto ...	7,00,000	120	...	22,502	24,500
47	Outside the Prem Darwáza, Ahmedabad City.	— 1881	Ditto ...	5,25,000	70	...	20,972	24,183
48	Broach	— 1881	Ditto ...	5,00,000	60	...	20,484	23,975
49	Foras Road (Island of Bombay) ...	* *	Private ...	(*c*)10,00,000	80	...	28,585	(*c*)30,100
50	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	March—, 1882	Joint Stock Company ...	2,50,000	53	...	6,868	15,050
51	Outside the Sarungpur Gate, Ahmedabad	Sept. 22, 1882	Ditto ...	4,50,000	225	125	13,596	25,276
52	Hubli Taluka (Dhárwár)	Sept. 8, 1881	Ditto ...	6,00,000	66	...	16,528	12,966
53	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Jan. 1, 1883	Ditto ...	3,50,000	138	...	10,728	21,729
54	Parel (Island of Bombay)	July 18, 1883	Ditto ...	10,00,000	78	...	15,264	19,026
55	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	Aug. —, 1883	Ditto ...	8,00,000	113	...	31,200	52,598
56	Tárideo (Island of Bombay) ...	Aug. 18, 1883	Ditto ...	18,00,000	100	...	(*c*)36,920	(*c*)38,248
57	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Aug. —, 1883	Ditto ...	7,00,000	94	...	28,120	30,131
58	Byculla (Island of Bombay) ...	Aug. 27, 1883	Ditto ...	10,00,000	180	...	20,616	25,417
59	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	April —, 1884	Ditto ...	10,00,000	170	...	25,680	35,000
60	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Sept. 1, 1884	Ditto ...	6,60,000	130	...	31,788	34,515
61	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Dec. —, 1884	Private ...	...	186	512	47,208	46,109
62	Parel, Ferguson Road (Island of Bombay)	Jan. 3, 1885	Joint Stock Company ...	4,00,000	50	...	7,220	14,000
63	Viramgam	Jan. 20, 1885	Ditto ...	4,00,000	53	108	15,084	14,211
64	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Sept. 8, 1885	Ditto ...	4,20,000	90	...	20,280	26,109
65	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Sept. —, 1885	Ditto ...	3,00,000	50	...	5,420	18,655
66	Gorupdeo (Island of Bombay) ...	Jan. —, 1887	Private ...	1,50,000	25	...	4,800	9,450
67	Naigam (Ahmedabad Collectorate) ...	— 1880	Joint Stock Company ...	1,30,000	20	...	3,500	4,690
67	TOTAL FOR BOMBAY ... 1887 ...	...	... ...	5,89,98,750	...	13,822	1,632,433	1,800,003
67	TOTAL FOR BOMBAY ... 1886 ...	...	... ...	...	...	14,329	1,674,795	1,596,404
63	TOTAL FOR BOMBAY ... 1885 ...	...	... ...	...	...	14,535	1,561,833	1,242,953

BOMBAY.

* No information available.

(*a*) These two mills are the propetty of one Joint Stock Company. The business was wound up in 1874, and the liabilities, assests, &c., transferred to the present Company.

(*b*) These two mills are the property of one Joint Stock Company.

(*c*) Figures for 1885-86, those for 1886-87 not being available.

(*d*) This mill was private property up to 1st June 1884, when it was taken over by a Joint Stock Company.

(*e*) This mill was sold and, under the new proprietorship, work was again commenced on the 1st April 1886.

(*f*) Mill destroyed by fire, during the year.

(*g*) Of these, 18,200 spindles are at work.

DENCIES of MADRAS and BOMBAY, the NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES, the CENTRAL PROVINCES, the HYDERABAD INDIA and MYSORE, on the 31st March 1887.

Description of Goods.	Average Daily Number of Hands Employed in each Mill.					Place of Working.	No. of Mills.	
	Men.	Women.	Young persons.	Children.	Total.			
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.			
Mule 20s yarn	230	150	70	...	450	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay)(*f*) ...	1	Bombay
Yarn and cloth	1,403	275	219	113	2,010	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) (*a*) ...	2	
Yarn and cloth	650	142	70	...	862	Colába (Island of Bombay) (*a*) ...	3	
Yarn and cloth	2,806	566	...	...	3,372	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) (*b*) ...	4	
Yarn and grey piece goods ...	325	95	271	60	751	Girgaum (Island of Bombay) ...	5	
Yarn and cloth	1,724	434	...	...	2,158	Parel (Island of Bombay) (*b*) ...	6	
Yarn 6 to 30s and cloth ...	192(*c*)	141(*c*)	130(*c*)	13(*c*)	475(*c*)	Begum Wasi, Surat	7	
Yarn and cloth	784	202	202	71	1,259	Shápur, Ahmedabad City ...	8	
Yarn, cloth, and hosiery ...	883	130	94	...	1,137	Parel (Island of Bombay)	9	
Cloths, dhoties, &c.	403	136	...	9	548	Raikhad, Ahmedabad City ...	10	
Yarn and cloth	294	167	222	...	683	Byculla Flats (Island of Bombay) ...	11	
Yarn and cloth	851	253	187	...	1,291	Byculla Flats, Haines Road (Island of Bombay)	12	
Yarn and cloth	955	187	...	...	1,142	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) ...	13	
Yarn and cloth	317(*c*)	114(*c*)	42(*c*)	12(*c*)	485	Opposite the Delhi Gate Station, Surat	14	
Yarn and cloth	484	136	137	...	757	Jalgaon, Khandesh Collectorate ...	15	
Yarn and cloth	1,249	401	92	194	1,936	Mázagon (Island of Bombay) ...	16	
Yarn and cloth	1,174	249	..	...	1,423	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	17	
Yarn and cloth	533	150	116	...	799	Byculla (Island of Bombay) ...	18	
Yarn	325	175	75	...	575	Gaondevi (Island of Bombay) ...	19	
Yarn and cloth	332	77	158	...	567	Broach	20	
Yarn and cloth	412	168	497	...	1,077	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	21	
Yarn and cloth	356	109	116	...	575*	Parel (Island of Bombay)	22	
Long cloth, dhoties and sheets, &c. ...	690	173	293	24	1,180	Coorla (Island of Bombay) ...	23	
Mule and throstle yarn... ...	122	114	140	138	514	Parel (Island of Bombay)... ...	24	
Yarn and cloth	515	47	219	5	786	Outside Kolapore Gate, Ahmedabad ...	25	
Yarn and cloth	361	180	231	11	783	Sholapur, near Police Lines ...	26	
Yarn	338	280	87	69	774	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	27	
Yarn	396	113	46	29	584	Outside the Sarungpur Gate, Saraspore Road, Ahmedabad	28	
Yarn and cloth	777	241	254	...	1,272	Mázagon (Island of Bombay) ...	29	
Yarn	358	295	115	...	768	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	30	
Yarn, Nos. 11 to 22	272(*c*)	28(*c*)	63(*c*)	18(*c*)	381(*c*)	Nariád, Kaira Collectorate ...	31	
Yarn and grey goods	430	89	104	...	623	Amjád Bág, Broach	32	
Yarn and cloth	600(*c*)	150(*c*)	200(*c*)	...	950(*c*)	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	33	
Yarn 10s to 30s, T and L cloth and coloured dhoties.	682	173	165	...	1,020	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	34	
Yarn and cloth	582	144	131	...	857	Victoria Bandár, Colába (Island of Bombay)	35	
Twist	177	43	46	...	266	Girgaum Chaupáti (Island of Bombay)	36	
Twist and yarn	430	198	252	...	880	Elphinstone Bandar (Island of Bombay)	37	
Yarn and cloth	756	189	332	...	1,277	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	38	
Yarn	260	115	100	...	475	Lower Colába (Island of Bombay) ...	39	
Yarn	551	350	162	...	1,063	Mázagon (Island of Bombay) ...	40	
Twist	350	150	120	...	620	Parel (Island of Bombay)	41	
Yarn	110(*c*)	100(*c*)	45(*c*)	35(*c*)	290(*c*)	Umarwadi, Surat	42	
Yarn	741	553	185	...	1,479	Mahalakshmi (Island of Bombay) ...	43	
Yarn and cloth	320	48	...	...	368	Outside the Jamálpur Gate, Ahmedabad	44	
Yarn and cloth	500	150	50	...	700	Byculla Flats, Haines Road (Island of Bombay)	45	
Yarn	253	160	64	...	477	Mahalakshmi (Island of Bombay) ...	46	
Yarn	407	109	144	...	660	Outside the Prem Darwáza, Ahmedabad City	47	
Yarn	202	110	152	...	464	Broach	48	
Yarn	*	*	*	*	675	Foras Road (Island of Bombay) ...	49	
Yarn 19s	163	76	22	3	264	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	50	
Yarn and cloth	359	41	51	8	459	Outside the Sarungpur Gate, Ahmedabad	51	
Yarn	269	245	150	10	674	Hubli Taluka (Dhárwár)	52	
Yarn	224	135	55	...	414	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	53	
Yarn	218	134	40	...	392	Parel (Island of Bombay)	54	
Twist and yarn	336	313	52	61	762	Parel (Island of Bombay)	55	
Yarn and hosiery	382(*c*)	198(*c*)	212(*c*)	38(*c*)	830(*c*)	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) ...	56	
Yarn	290	256	45	111	696	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	57	
Yarn	245	198	54	...	497	Byculla (Island of Bombay) ...	58	
Yarn	342	260	...	70	672	Parel (Island of Bombay)	59	
Yarn	337	330	100	...	767	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	60	
Yarn, 10s to 40s	600	435	95	...	1,130	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	61	
Yarn	129	69	26	...	224	Parel, Ferguson Road (Island of Bombay)	62	
Yarn and cloth	321	38	129	18	506	Vivamgam	63	
Yarn	225	276	272	...	773	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	64	
Twist Nos. 1, 4, 6, 8, 10, and 12s ...	143	103	...	21	267	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	65	
Yarn	140	60	...	...	200	Gorupdeo (Island of Bombay) ...	66	
Yarn	40	20	54	...	114	Naigam (Ahmedabad Collectorate) ...	67	
	32,619	11,969	7,755	1,141	54,159†	Total for Bombay... 1887 ...	67	
	32,106	11,480	9,207	1,534	54,327	Total for Bombay... 1886 ...	67	
	29,206	9,548	6,365	1,156	46,275	Total for Bombay... 1885 ...	63	

* No information available. † Figures defective in the details.

(*c*) Figures for 1885-86, those for 1886-87 not being available.

STATEMENT showing the COTTON MILLS worked by STEAM which existed in the LOWER PROVINCES of BENGAL, the PRESI ASSIGNED DISTRICTS, CENTRAL

	No. of Mills.	Place of Working.	Date of Establishment.	Proprietor. Limited Company or Private.	Nominal Capital.	Nominal Horse-power of Engines.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.	Amount of Cotton worked up during the year.
					R				Cwt.
Bengal.	1	Ghoosery, Howrah	June —, 1866	Joint Stock Company ...	15,00,000	180	...	43,200	44,983
	2	Bowreah, Fort Glo'ster	Sept. 1, 1872	Ditto ...	18,00,000	160	...	45,012	49,959
	3	Garden Reach, No. 42	Jan. 1, 1875	Ditto ...	8,00,000	110	...	30,276	44,000
	4	Shámnagar ... ... { Old Mill / New Mill	Nov. 1875 / March 1883	Ditto ...	20,00,000	140	...	47,984	50,154
	5	Shampore	May 7, 1878	Ditto ...	8,75,000	100	...	32,256	30,853
	6	No. 22, Garden Reach (24-Pergunnahs)	Oct. 9, 1877	Ditto ...	25,00,000	160	...	32,400	41,623
	6	Total for Bengal ... { 1887 ...	...	... ...	94,75,000	...	...	231,128	261,572
	6		1886 ...	...	... ...	...	...	...	228,758	254,301
	6		1885 ...	...	... ...	...	...	...	226,756	226,053
Madras.	1	Rayapuram (Town of Madras) ...	——, 1874	Joint Stock Company ...	5,00,000	80	...	15,460	17,000
	2	Choolay (Town of Madras) ...	Mar. —, 1875	Ditto ...	5,00,500	70	...	22,344	24,330
	3	Perambore (Town of Madras) ...	April 1, 1878	Ditto ...	7,00,000	80	...	23,924	28,987
	4	Gonahal, Bellary	June 6, 1883	Ditto ...	6,00,000	73	10	15,000	12,838
	5	Perambore (Town of Madras) ...	June 7, 1883	Ditto ...	10,00,000	100	235	16,256	19,894
	6	Papanasam, Tinnevelly	Sept. 1, 1885	Ditto ...	4,00,000	2 turbines, each 250 h. p.†	...	9,984	12,850
	6	Total for Madras ... { 1887 ...	...	... ...	37,00,500	...	245	102,968	115,899
	6		1886 ...	...	... ...	...	235	95,132	99,697
	5		1885 ...	...	... ...	...	129	85,044	85,046
N.-W. Provinces.	1	Cawnpore	June —, 1871	Private ...	20,00,000	120	366	32,811	22,497
	2	Ditto	Oct. —, 1875	Joint Stock Company ...	15,00,000	221	700	45,000	30,857
	3	Ditto	Nov. —, 1882	Ditto ...	5,00,000	50	198	11,352	*
	3	Total for N.-W. P. ... { 1887 ...	...	... ...	40,00,000	...	1,264	89,163	53,354‡
	3		1886 ...	...	... ...	...	820	81,352	46,514‡
	3		1885 ...	...	... ...	...	779	80,356	20,000‡
Central India.	1	Indore ... ... { 1887 ...	Mar. —, 1872	Private	...	150	464	26,036	about 11,267
	1		1886 ...	„ —, 1872	Ditto	...	150	464	26,036	about 5,606
	1		1885 ...	„ —, 1872	Ditto	...	150	464	26,036	about 9,625
Central Provinces.	1	Nágpur	Jan. 1, 1877	Joint Stock Company ...	18,75,000	160	433	37,416	53,892
	2	Hinganghat	Mar. 20, 1882	Ditto ...	3,50,000	60	...	15,000	15,000
	3	Jubbulpore	——, 1885	Ditto ...	8,00,000	*	100	10,800	6,620
	3	Total for C. Provinces { 1887 ...	...	... ...	30,25,000	...	533	63,216	75,512
	3		1886 ...	...	... ...	...	500	57,840	59,338
	2		1885 ...	...	... ...	...	348	41,980	43,879
Hyderabad.	1	Hyderabad	June —, 1877	Joint Stock Company ...	7,00,000	80	200	15,000	14,597
	2	Gulburga	Jan. 10, 1884	Ditto ...	12,00,000	450	208	20,000	18,750
	2	Total for Hyderabad ... { 1887 ...	...	... ...	19,00,000	...	408	35,000	33,347
	2		1886 ...	...	... ...	...	200	25,200	15,521
	1		1885 ...	...	... ...	...	200	15,000	13,669
Mysore.	1	Juksundra Village (Bangalore Town) ... { 1887 ...	Aug. 1, 1883	Joint Stock Company ...	4,50,000	200	...	10,432	5,979
	1		1886 ...	Aug. —, 1883	Ditto ...	...	200	...	10,432	404§
Total.	88	GRAND TOTAL ... { 1887 ...	...	... ...	8,14,59,250	...	16,736	2,190,376	2,356,933
	89		1886 ...	...	... ...	...	16,548	2,198,545	2,077,782
	81		1885 ...	...	... ...	...	16,455	2,037,055	1,641,825

* No information available.

† This Mill is worked by water-power.

‡ Figures incomplete.

§ Mill commenced work in January 1886.

DENCIES of MADRAS and BOMBAY, the NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES, the CENTRAL PROVINCES, the HYDERABAD INDIA and MYSORE, on the 31st March 1887—continued.

Description of Goods.	Average Daily Number of Hands employed in each Mill.					Place of Working.	No. of Mills.	
	Men.	Women.	Young Persons.	Children.	Total.			
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.			
Mule twist	723	464	...	53	1,240	Ghoosery, Howrah	1	Bengal.
Yarn	1,070	75	58	...	1,203	Bowreah, Fort Glo'ster	2	
Yarn	700	90	...	40	830	Garden Reach, No. 42	3	
Mule twist	286	138	573	202	1,199	Shámnagar	4	
Mule twist	*	*	*	*	900	Shampore	5	
Mule twist	560	110	200	60	930	22, Garden Reach (24-Pergunnahs) ...	6	
	3,339	877	831	355	6,302‖	Total for Bengal ... 1887 ...	6	
	3,775	1,030	571	421	6,697‖	1886 ...	6	
	3,441	717	175	349	6,682‖	1885 ...	6	
Yarn	251	8	191	...	450	Rayapuram (Town of Madras) ...	1	Madras.
Twist	221	16	226	...	463	Choolay (Town of Madras) ...	2	
Yarn	316	17	323	8	664	Perambore (Town of Madras) ...	3	
Twist	145	62	150	...	357	Gonahal, Bellary	4	
Twist and cloth	476	17	259	23	775	Perambore (Town of Madras) ...	5	
Yarn	222	75	...	...	297	Papanasam, Tinnevelly	6	
	1,631	195	1,149	31	3,006	Total for Madras ... 1887 ...	6	
	1,709	187	867	70	2,833	1886 ...	6	
	1,650	123	559	115	2,447	1885 ...	5	
Fabrics of every description ...	965	50	...	92	1,107	Cawnpore	1	N.-W. Provinces.
Yarn and cloth	1,187	146	...	226	1,559	Ditto	2	
Yarn and cloth	340	44	...	100	484	Ditto	3	
	2,492	240	...	418	3,150	Total for N.-W. P. ... 1887 ...	3	
	2,202	321	96	384	3,003	1886 ...	3	
	2,017	296	100	246	2,659	1885 ...	3	
T cloth, dhoties, &c.	350	92	155	224	821	Indore ... ... 1887 ...	1	Central India.
T cloth, dhoties, &c.	305	76	115	220	716	1886 ...	1	
T cloth, dhoties, &c.	337	85	135	254	811	1885 ...	1	
Twist and cloth								
Yarn	1,157	442	741	...	2,340	Kágpur	1	Central Provinces.
Country cloth	223	98	183	97	601	Hinganghat	2	
	199	80	19	10	308	Jubbulpore	3	
	1,579	620	943	107	3,249	Total for C. Provinces 1887 ...	3	
	1,414	435	921	105	2,875	1886 ...	3	
	1,073	278	579	178	2,108	1885 ...	2	
Yarn and cloth	230	85	119	113	547	Hyderabad	1	Hyderabad.
Yarn and cloth	382	157	139	17	695	Gulburga	2	
Yarn and cloth	612	242	258	130	1,242	Total for Hyderabad ... 1887 ...	2	
Yarn and cloth	432	142	178	94	846	1886 ...	2	
Yarn and cloth	279	72	153	110	614	1885 ...	1	
Yarn	120	20	100	...	240	Juksundra Village (Bangalore Town) ... 1887 ...	1	Mysore.
Yarn	140	20	100	20	280	... 1886 ...	1	
	42,742	14,255	11,191	2,406	72,169‖	Grand Total ... 1887 ...	89	Total
	42,083	13,691	12,055	2,848	71,577‖	1886 ...	89	
	38,003	11,119	8,056	2,408	61,596‖	1885 ...	81	

‖ Figures defective in the details.

STATEMENT showing the JUTE MILLS worked by STEAM which existed in the LOWER PROVINCES of

	No of Mills.	Place of Working.	Date of Establishment.	Proprietor. Limited Company or Private.	Nominal Capital.	Nominal Horse-power of Engines.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.	Amount of Jute worked up during the year.
					₹				Cwt.
Bengal.	1	Barnagore (North)	1857	Joint Stock Company ...	40,00,000	220	382	7,828	321,472
	2	Barnagore (South)				200	252	4,708	
	3	Barnagore Branch (Baliaghata)† ...	April —, 1881			60	135	3,536	
						480	769	16,072	
	4	Garriffa (24-Pergunnahs)	——, 1862	Ditto ...	12,00,000	150	286	5,676	112,950
	5	Serajgunge (Pubna)	——, 1864	Ditto ...	*	Nom. h. p. 225 Effct. h. p. 1,100	300	7,200	161,633
	6	Serampore	——, 1866	Ditto ...	(a)11,00,000	352	300	6,000	100,000
	7	Bowreah §	June —, 1873	Ditto ...	14,00,000	Double engine each 50	253	*	*
	8	Champdany, near Bydabatty ...	——, 1873	Ditto ...	(a)20,00,000	210	358	6,352	101,000
	9	Budge-Budge (24-Pergunnahs) ...	June —, 1874	Ditto ...	18,00,000	240	440	8,245	175,705
	10	43, Garden Reach (24-Pergunnahs) ...	Sept. —, 1874	Private ...	...	400	150	3,434	60,288
	11	Seebpore, Howrah	May —, 1875	Joint Stock Company ...	15,00,000	160	300	5,354	85,620
	12	Garulia, near Shamnugger ...	Sept. —, 1875	Ditto ...	20,00,000	260	458	9,000	240,000
	13	Ramkistopore, Howrah	Jan. 1, 1876	Ditto ...	17,50,000	200	500	9,964	174,320
	14	Seebpore, Howrah	May —, 1876	Ditto ...	30,00,000	300	402	7,780	189,928
	15	Rishra, near Serampore	——, 1876	Private ...	...	Indicated 1,700	515	10,492	199,000
	16	Kamarhatty	Dec. 9, 1878	Joint Stock Company ...	8,00,000	Indicated 1,160	320	5,640	134,300
	17	Rishra, near Serampore	Jan. —, 1881	Ditto ...	(a)19,70,000	160	260	5,304	102,960
	18	Scaldah (24-Pergunnahs)	Jan. —, 1881	Ditto ...	9,00,000	220	350	6,228	110,000
	19	9, Garden Reach	Jan. —, 1884	Ditto ...	13,50,000	200	300	5,916	158,652
	20	Kanknarah	July 1, 1884	Ditto ...	14,00,000	250	290	5,440	116,127
	21	Titaghur	Aug. —, 1884	Ditto ...	15,00,000	1,400	261	4,480	140,000
	22	Ghoosery	Mar. 8, 1886	Private ...	5,00,000	135	228	4,330	120,930
	22	Total for Bengal ...	1887	... ...	2,81,70,000	...	7,040	132,907	2,804,885‡
	23		1886	... ...	...	...	6,865	125,578	3,000,344‡
	22		1885	... ...	...	...	6,706	127,892	2,994,069‡
Bombay.	...	Lower Colába (Island of Bombay)¶	1887¶	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	...		1886¶	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	1		1885	April 18, 1876 Private ...	...	135	150	2,464	*
Madras.	1	Chittavalsa, Vizagapatam ...	1887	July —, 1867 Private ...	...	77	71	1,386	34,477
	1		1886	July —, 1867 Ditto ...	...	77	71	1,386	34,851
	1		1885	July —, 1867 Ditto ...	...	77	70	1,384	33,496
N.-W. P. & Oudh.	1	Cawnpore 1887	March —, 1883	Joint Stock Company ...	3,00,000	160	53	1,300	29,726
Total.	24	GRAND TOTAL ...	1887	... ...	2,84,70,000	...	7,164	135,593	2,869,088‡
	24		1886	... ...	...	...	6,936	126,964	3,035,195‡
	24		1885	... ...	...	...	6,926	131,740	3,027,565‡

* No information available.
† The Barnagore Jute Company, Ld., took over the Baliaghata Jute Mills in April 1881.
‡ Figures incomplete.
§ Closed since 10th March 1885, on account of break down of Engine.

(a) These Mills were registered in England and the capitals were shown in £. For the sake of uniformity in this column the capitals have been converted to ₹ at the conventional rate of 10 ₹=1£.

BENGAL, the N.-W. PROVINCES and OUDH, and in the PRESIDENCIES of MADRAS and BOMBAY, on the 31st March 1887.

Description of Goods.	Average Daily Number of Hands employed in each Mill.					Place of Working.		No. of Mills.	
	Men.	Women.	Young Persons.	Children.	Total.				
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.				
Jute yarn, gunny cloth and bags ...	3,050	1,467	300	215	5,032	Barnagore (North)		1	Bengal.
						Barnagore (South)		2	
						Barnagore Branch (Baliaghata)† ...		3	
Gunny bags and cloth	898	306	310	178	1,692	Garriffa (24-Pergunnahs)		4	
Gunnies and canvas	2,327	632	461	...	3,420	Serajgunge (Pubna)		5	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,378	573	170	230	2,351	Serampore		6	
Gunnies	*	*	*	*	*	Bowreah§		7	
Gunnies	1,800	700	150	40	2,690	Champdany, near Bydabatty ...		8	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,380	315	584	214	2,493	Budge-Budge (24-Pergunnahs) ...		9	
Gunny bags and cloth and jute twine	604	224	...	224	1,052	43, Garden Reach (24-Pergunnahs) ...		10	
Gunnies	1,300	800	80	50	2,230	Seebpore, Howrah		11	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,687	890	407	292	3,276	Garulia, near Shamnugger ...		12	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,794	723	...	418	2,935	Ramkistopore, Howrah		13	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,284	723	456	468	2,931	Seebpore, Howrah		14	
Gunny bags and cloth	3,049	609	487	65	4,210	Rishra, near Serampore		15	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,580	600	150	...	2,330	Kamarhatty		16	
Gunnies	1,435	436	221	33	2,125	Rishra, near Serampore		17	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,050	390	325	150	1,915	Sealdah (24-Pergunnahs)		18	
Gunny bags and cloth	921	379	338	219	1,857	9, Garden Reach		19	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,380	620	220	...	2,220	Kanknarah		20	
Gunny bags	1,278	372	176	...	1,826	Titaghur		21	
Gunny bags and hessian ...	700	304	...	196	1,200	Ghoosery		22	
	28,895	11,063	4,835	2,992	47,785	Total for Bengal ...	1887	22	
	28,958	10,291	4,168	3,500	46,917		1886	23	
	28,317	11,421	5,654	5,213	50,605		1885	22	
.....	...	...	...	...	...	Lower Colaba (Island of Bombay)¶ ...	1887¶	...	Bombay.
.....	...	...	...	...	...		1886¶	...	
Gunnies, hessian, and twine ...	275	29	200	41	545		1885	1	
Gunny bags and cloth	334	102	278	...	714	Chittavalsa, Vizagapatam ...	1887	1	Madras.
Gunny bags and cloth	378	96	249	...	723		1886	1	
Gunny bags and cloth	350	93	309	...	752		1885	1	
Gunny bags, floor cloth, and twine ...	431	33	...	52	516	Cawnpore	1887	1	N.-W. P. & Oudh.
	29,660	11,198	5,113	3,044	49,015	Grand Total ...	1887	24	Total.
	29,336	10,387	4,417	3,500	47,640		1886	24	
	28,942	11,543	6,163	5,254	51,902		1885	24	

¶ The Mill ceased working in 1886. The machinery has been removed to Calcutta.

STATEMENT showing the WOOLLEN MILLS which existed in the N.-W. PROVINCES and OUDH, the PUNJAB and in MYSORE, on the 31st December 1886.

Provinces.	Districts or Towns.	Names of Mills.	Date of Establishment.	Nominal Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Number of		Average Daily Number of Hands employed.	Yearly Outturn.		Description of Goods.
					Looms.	Spindles.		Quantity.	Value.	
				₹				Lbs.	₹	
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Cawnpore ...	Cawnpore Woollen Mill	— 1876	5,00,000	202	4,440	700	498,037	3,77,408	Blankets, great coat cloths, serges, broad cloths, and woollen and worsted materials generally.
		Elgin Mill ...	— 1882	Private.	27	720	108	270,000	1,35,000	Woollen fabrics.
Punjab ...	Gurdaspur ...	Egerton Woollen Mill	26 Jan. 1880	9,00,000	(a)	(a)	500	(a)	(a)	(a)
Mysore ...	Civil and Military Station of Bangalore ...	The Bangalore Woollen, Cotton and Silk Mill	10 June 1884	4,00,000	13	260	64	30,025	15,012	Jhools and Blankets.
		Total for India 1886	—	18,00,000	242	5,420	1,372	798,062	5,27,420	—
		Total for India 1885	—	—	(a)	(a)	1,209	1,002,512	7,23,250	—
		Total for India 1884	—	—	(a)	(a)	889	960,738	3,34,939	—

(a) No information.

Note.—The mills entered in the Table above with the exception of the Elgin Mill, which also makes cotton goods, are purely "Woollen Mills;" but some of the "Cotton Mills" in the Bombay Presidency, which are shown in Part IX (page 70), also manufacture woollen goods.

STATEMENT showing the PAPER MILLS which existed in the PRESIDENCIES of BOMBAY and BENGAL, the N.-W. PROVINCES and OUDH and in CENTRAL INDIA, on the 31st December 1886.

Provinces.	Districts or Towns.	Names of Mills.	Date of Establishment.	Nominal Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average Daily Number of Hands employed.	Yearly Outturn.		Description	
						Quantity.	Value.	Of papers made.	Of raw material from which made.
				₹		Lbs.	₹		
Bombay ...	Island of Bombay	Girgaum Paper Mill...	— 1862	Private.	55	591,064	68,647	Blotting and brown papers, and white cartridge.	Rags, straw and hemp.
	Ahmedabad ...	Ahmedabad „ ...	— 1881	Private.	*	*	*	.....	.....
	Surat ...	Mahamadbhai Jamaludin Paper Mill ...	Jan. 1878	Private.	40	72,000	13,300	White country paper, blotting and brown papers, and white cartridge.	Rags.
	Poona ...	Deccan Paper Mill ...	5 Jan. 1885	5,00,000	(b)	(b)	(b)	.....	.....
	Poona ...	Indian „ ...	6 July 1885	4,00,000	85	216,444	29,000	Coarse papers.	Rice straw.
Bengal ...	Howrah ...	Bally „ ...	July 1867	9,68,000	500	7,392,000	10,50,000	Printing and cartridge papers of sorts; badami, cream laid, blotting and brown papers.	Rags, grasses, jute and hemp cuttings gunny, &c.
	Titagarh ...	Titagarh „ ...	27 July 1882	6,00,000	284	3,440,640	5,54,995	Printing, blotting, white cartridge, yellow wove, brown and wrappers.	Ditto ditto.
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Lucknow ...	Upper India Couper Mill	1 Nov. 1879	8,00,000	273	2,912,000	3,52,000	Printing, badami coloured papers, blotting and cream laid.	Ditto ditto.
Central India ...	Gwalior ...	Sindia Paper Mill ...	— 1883	6,00,000	200	1,536,640	2,60,000	Printing and foolscap papers.	Moonj, old gunny and rags.
		Total for India. 1886	—	38,68,000	1,437	16,160,788	23,27,942	—	—
		Total for India. 1885	—	—	1,113	12,303,327	17,79,954	—	—
		Total for India. 1884	—	—	956	9,796,041	14,11,496	—	—

(a) No information available. (b) Mill under construction.

* The mill has ceased working owing to some defect in the machinery.

BREWERIES in OPERATION in BRITISH INDIA during the Calendar Years 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, and 1886.

Serial Number.	Provinces.	Name of Town or Station at which located.	Year in which established.	Estimated Outturn in Gallons of Ale, Beer, and Porter during the Year.							Remarks.
				1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	
				Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	
1	Madras ...	Aravenghaut (8 miles from Coonoor).	1851	4,072*	1,764†	...	...	...	...	...	* Actual quantity excised up to end of August 1880. † Not in operation throughout the year.
2		Marlimund (2 miles from Ootacamund).	1872	6,804	10,152	13,743	14,553	...	...	...	Closed since October 1883.
3		Nilgiri (in Ootacamund)	1879	22,302	20,800	30,666	118,294	190,925	310,302	635,985	Steady increase since 1883 due to contract for the supply of beer to troops.
4		Aravenghaut ...	1884	...	...	...	...	7,025	1,606	...	Brewing ceased in 1886.
		Total ...	...	33,183	32,716	44,409	132,847	197,950	311,908	635,985	
5	Bombay ...	Moody Bay ...	1881	...	855	...	...	...	...	...	Closed.
6		Poona	1886	...	...	...	...	...	...	513,000	
		Total ...	...	...	855	...	...	...	...	513,000	
	Bengal ...	Sonada (Darjeeling) ...	1885	...	...	...	...	...	21,816	42,000	
8	N.-W. Provinces and Oudh...	Mussooree ...	1850	160,000	216,576	224,640	251,000	262,520	293,296	368,820	
9		Mussooree ...	1876	253,341	255,096	285,930	359,397	271,352	382,698	205,398	
10		Naini Tal... ...	1876	71,712	134,622	142,020	142,000	153,252	156,600	159,084	
11		Naini Tal (Seeni) ...	1878	37,638	54,864	...	...	...	...	...	Closed.
12		Ranikhet	1878	61,560	63,850	66,420	64,800	39,096	70,000	77,500	
13		Chakrata Cantonment...	1880	38,826	56,484	44,550	28,566	26,784	37,884	86,724	
14		Sahjika-bágh (Lucknow)	1882	...	...	...	...	358,938	346,113	415,368	This Brewery was not in operation in 1883.
			...	623,077	786,492	763,560	845,763	1,111,942	1,291,591	1,312,894	
15	Punjab ...	Kasauli	1850	272,792	353,056	483,570	356,292	336,000	316,000	526,303	
16		Murree	1860	775,980	821,657	724,986	748,602	575,838	644,053	733,644	
17		Simla	1860	105,908	142,816	124,665	50,868	31,212	28,944	23,000	
18		Simla	1876	...	...	...	27,216	25,000	22,000	33,061	Not in operation from 1879 to 1882.
19		Solon	1877	98,267	133,978	303,372	258,444	304,776	279,828	258,471	
20		Dalhousie ...	1881	...	12,500	29,808	26,832	28,600	28,600	38,000	
		Total ...	...	1,252,947	1,514,007	1,666,341	1,468,254	1,301,426	1,319,430	1,612,479	
21	British Burma ...	Rangoon	1873	14,557	16,091	12,535	10,304	8,602	3,205	...	Not in operation during the year.
22	Mysore ...	Bangalore... ...	1869	19,332	48,060	53,568	68,904	74,196	108,702	107,028	
23		Bangalore... ...	1874	6,912	16,362	27,378	47,412	60,264	79,326	81,216	
24		Bangalore... ...	1880	24,570	34,128	23,652	23,814	24,390	14,364	13,122	
25		Pathalli (Mysore) ...	1881	...	...	3,224	...	...	...	...	Closed since 1883.
		Total ...	...	50,814	98,550	107,822	140,130	158,760	202,392	201,366	
25		TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA ...	...	1,974,578	2,448,711	2,594,667	2,597,298	2,778,680	3,150,342	4,317,724	

	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
Quantity of Indian-brewed beer purchased by the Bengal Commissariat Department	Gallons. 349,095	Gallons. 537,333	Gallons. 954,933	Gallons. 869,270	Gallons. 872,296	Gallons. 1,298,773	Gallons. 1,764,927	Gallons. 1,699,914	Gallons. 1,936,221	Gallons. 1,835,759	Gallons. 1,982,777	Gallons. 2,218,969

STATEMENT of COLLIERIES in the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, the CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM and CENTRAL INDIA for the Calendar Year 1886.

Provinces and Districts.	Serial Number.	Name of Mine.	When opened.	By whom worked, viz., by Government, by a Railway Company, by a Joint Stock Company, or by Private Individuals.	Output of Coal in 1886.	Average Annual Output of Coal in the 3 years previous to 1886.	Daily Average Number of Miners and Work-people employed.			
							Men.	Women.	Children	Total.
BENGAL—					Tons.	Tons.	No.	No.	No.	No.
	1	Raneegunge	1820		38,085	39,874	448	112	...	560
	2	Mangalpur (a)	1840	Joint Stock Company ...	243	...	40	36	10	86
	3	Chankidanga (a) ...	1840		...	...	...	...	...	...
	4	Raghunáthchak (a) ...	1840		...	...	...	...	...	...
	5	Siársol	1845	Private	34,270	37,835	259	160	33	452
	6	Nimchá	1854	Joint Stock Company ...	13,017	12,322	150	50	30	230
	7	Jemeri	1854	Private	17,254	18,640	125	64	6	195
	8	Hátinál (a)	1857		...	...	...	...	...	...
	9	Borria	1857		51,005	28,650	400	100	50	550
	10	Nijá (a)	1859		...	...	...	...	...	...
	11	Dhadkiá	1859	Joint Stock Company ...	34,062	33,648	300	50	25	375
	12	Banáli (b)	1860		173	1,978	...	...	...	...
	13	Madhubpur	1860		14,164	18,861	200	100	...	300
	14	Sanktoriá	1861		18,594	20,552	457	118	14	589
	15	Satgong	1862	Private	8,232	8,964	67	24	7	98
	16	Haripur (a)	1865		...	...	...	...	...	...
	17	Belrui	1868	Joint Stock Company ...	39,005	40,698	350	75	30	455
	18	Dhosál (a)	1870		...	...	...	...	...	...
	19	Seebpore	1872	Private	31,994	30,174	309	175	55	539
	20	Satpukuriyá (a) ...	1872		...	...	...	...	...	...
	21	Lachipur	1874		10,074	8,198	110	50	...	160
	22	Jotjánaki	1874	Joint Stock Company ...	33,346	25,266	500	100	50	650
	23	Kumardi	1874		1,947	3,339	20	10	...	30
	24	Chhoto Dhemo (a) ...	1874		...	...	...	...	...	...
	25	Niamatpur	1874		23,511	30,542	350	150	...	500
	26	Bamandhea	1874		6,695	7,240	95	63	16	174
	27	Bamandhea	1875		3,413	5,027	30	20	12	62
BURDWAN ...	28	Charanpur	1875	Private	13,371	18,848	135	43	...	178
	29	Sundar Chak	1876		3,631	10,157	21	11	2	34
	30	Bamandhea (a) ...	1876		...	...	...	...	...	...
	31	Dezirágarh	1876	Joint Stock Company ...	23,449	29,382	500	90	...	590
	32	Mangalpur	1876		7,308	17,531	180	50	20	250
	33	Bonbahal	1876	Private	6,279	6,046	37	17	1	55
	34	Pura (a)	1877		...	...	...	...	...	...
	35	Sodepore	1877	Joint Stock Company ...	18,560	17,600	240	110	...	350
	36	Keshubgunge	1878		... (c)	... (c)	7	16	5	28
	37	Bamandhea (a) ...	1878		...	...	...	...	...	...
	38	Bamandhea	1879		2,000	2,333	22	20	10	52
	39	Lakhipur	1879	Private	14,366	19,769	217	38	14	269
	40	Bamandhea	1880		2,746	1,390	40	20	15	75
	41	Lakhipur	1880		5,641	9,132	100	50	20	170
	42	Mangalpur (a)	1880	Joint Stock Company ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	43	Kalipahari	1880		3,219	4,297	40	12	10	62
	44	Kalipáhari (a)	1880		...	...	...	...	...	...
	45	Bara Chak	1881		7,252	8,182	22	7	8	37
	46	Kalipahari	1881	Private	... (c)	... (c)	25	28	15	68
	47	Samdihi	1881		2,000	2,333	10	4	5	19
	48	Misle Kalpahari ...	1881		1,450	3,912	35	17	10	62
	49	Khairabad (d)	1882	Joint Stock Company ...	41,529	14,875	453	295	63	811
	50	Keshubgunge	1882		1,819	4,756	20	10	9	39
	51	Misle Kalpahari ...	1882		1,915	3,927	35	12	22	69
	52	Misle Kalpahari (a) ...	1882	Private	...	...	...	...	...	...
	53	Bamandhea	1882		4,138	1,468	5	3	...	8
	54	Kanhyapur (a)	1882		...	...	...	...	...	...
	55	Domrana (a)	1883		...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Closed. (b) Closed in May 1886. (c) No coal raised. (d) Worked only since 1883.

STATEMENT of COLLIERIES in the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, the CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM and CENTRAL INDIA for the Calendar Year 1886—continued.

Provinces and Districts.	Serial Number.	Name of Mine.	When opened.	By whom worked, viz., by Government, by a Railway Company, by a Joint Stock Company, or by Private Individuals.	Output of Coal in 1886.	Average Annual Output of Coal in the 3 years previous to 1886.	Daily average number of Miners and Work-people employed. Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.
BENGAL—*contd.*					Tons.	Tons.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Burdwan—*contd.*	56	Domrana	1883	Private	2,206	4,730	33	18	...	51
	57	Domrana (*a*) ...	1883		...	...	...	...	...	...
	58	Ninga Nuneapul ...	1883		1,397	4,722	35	11	7	53
	59	Barabani	1883		3,426	2,387	40	30	25	95
	60	Chhoto Dhemo ...	1883		7,429	2,241	90	30	30	150
	61	Bonbahal (*a*)	1884		...	...	...	...	...	...
	62	Misle Kalpahari (*a*) ...	1884		...	...	...	...	...	...
	63	Mahutdi	1884		2,920	(*c*)	25	12	11	48
	64	Chhoto Dhemo ...	1884		4,102	(*c*)	50	30	20	100
	65	Sudihi (*a*)	1884		...	...	...	...	...	...
	66	Chhoto Dhemo (*a*) ...	1884		...	...	...	...	...	...
	67	Mahutdi	1885		551	...	25	15	9	49
	68	Mahutdi	1885		7,814	...	100	50	30	180
	69	Mahutdi	1885		1,500	...	10	8	10	28
	70	Misle Kalpahari ...	1885		3,944	...	45	25	10	80
	71	Chhoto Dhemo... ...	1885		772	...	40	60	18	118
	72	Gusik	1885		1,196	...	30	25	...	55
	73	Keshubgunge	1886		1,340	...	42	25	...	67
	74	Misle Kalpahari ...	1886		3,000	...	50	30	10	90
	75	Domrana	1886		272	...	20	6	...	26
Hazáribágh ...	76	Kuldihá	1869	Joint Stock Company ...	113,481	68,507	1,790	730	...	2,520
	77	Karhurbali	1871	East Indian Railway Company ...	168,392	185,688	1,784	752	319	2,855
	78	Serampore	1873		118,670	117,757	931	542	274	1,747
	79	Chunjka	1876	Joint Stock Company ...	76,274	75,955	950	400	120	1,470
Manbhoom ...	80	Khamardobie	1873	Joint Stock Company ...	52,636	66,259	415	363	95	873
	81	Dhankurah (*a*)... ...	1880		...	...	...	...	...	...
	82	Laikdee	1881		71,375	58,105	1,500	600	...	2,100
	83	Barmuri	1886		128	...	40	30	10	80
Sonthal Pergunnahs ...	84	Burgo (*a*)	1857	Private	...	...	...	...	...	...
	85	Gopikandar (*a*)... ...	1857	—	...	...	...	...	...	...
	86	Bhora (*a*)	1858	—	...	...	...	...	...	...
	87	Tesafulli (*a*)	1859	—	...	...	...	...	...	...
	88	Domanpur	1859	Private	147	130	6	5	1	12
	89	Ghat Chora	1859		172	68	12	...	...	12
	90	Lalmatiyá (*a*)	1859		...	...	...	...	...	...
	91	Chotkuni (*a*)	1859		...	...	...	...	...	...
	92	Bankijura (*a*)	1859	—	...	...	...	...	...	...
	93	Dongapura (*a*)... ...	1859	—	...	...	...	...	...	...
	94	Hurrat (*a*)	1859	—	...	...	...	...	...	...
	95	Lohandia (*a*)	1859	—	...	...	...	...	...	...
	96	Mowataur (*a*)	1859	—	...	...	...	...	...	...
	97	Shabajore (*a*)	1866	—	...	...	...	...	...	...
	98	Saharagpur (*a*)... ...	1867	Private	...	...	...	...	...	...
	99	Madankata	1886	Joint Stock Company ...	3,984	...	154	134	41	329
	99	1886			1,186,802	1,134,295	14,571	6,241	1,607	22,419
	90	1885 Total for Bengal	...	... ... 1885 ...	1,123,700	1,147,315	13,066	5,760	1,394	20,220
	85	1884		1884 ...	1,257,392	1,045,722	12,344*	5,499	1,445	22,463*
CENTRAL PROVINCES—										
Narsinghpur ...	100	Mohpani	1861	Joint Stock Company ...	9,157	22,307	263	37	44	344
Chánda ...	101	Warora	1871	Government	108,130	96,349	693	3	49	745
	2	1886			117,287	118,656	956	40	93	1,089
	2	1885 Total for the Central Provinces	...	... ... 1885 ...	119,116	109,407	923	51	100	1,074
	2	1884		1884 ...	121,833	92,117	999	93	80	1,172
ASSAM—										
Lakhimpur ...	10	Tekak	1882	Assam Railway and Trading Company	70,770	21,547	659	362	49	1,070
	103	Ledo	1882							
Sibságar ...	104	Dikhu Valley	1854	Assam Company ...	89	42	...	...	...	...
	3	1886			70,859	21,589	659	362	49	1,070
	2	1885 Total for Assam	...	... ... 1885 ...	43,707	...	800	400	45	1,245
	2	1884		1884 ...	16,493	...	...	...	...	...
CENTRAL INDIA—										
Rewah ...	105	Umeria	1884	Government	13,539	7,779	90	108	18	216
	1	1886			13,539	7,779	90	108	18	216
	1	1885 Total for Central India.	...	... ... 1885 ...	7,698	...	144	33	29	206
	1	1884		1884 ...	2,100	...	656	79	171	906
	105	1886			1,388,487	1,282,319	16,276	6,751	1,767	24,794
	95	1885 GRAND TOTAL	...	... ... 1885 ...	1,294,221	1,256,722	14,933	6,244	1,568	22,745
	90	1884		1884 ...	1,397,818	1,137,839	13,999	5,671	1,696	24,541*

(*a*) Closed. (*b*) Temporarily closed. (*c*) Not worked before 1885.
* Figures defective in the details.

STATISTICS RELATING TO LARGE INDUSTRIES IN INDIA.

(OTHER THAN THOSE GIVEN IN PRECEDING TABLES.)

For the Calendar year 1886.

Provinces.	Districts or Towns.	Names of Factories or Mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average Number of Persons employed daily.	Yearly Outturn. Quantity.	Yearly Outturn. Value.
			₹			₹
		SILK MILLS.				
Bombay ...	Island of Bombay...	The Sassoon and Alliance Silk Mills Company, Limited.	10,00,000	571	(a)	4,54,725
					Yards.	
Bengal ...	Burdwan ...	8 Tasar and Silk Cloth Manufactories ...	...	253	56,020	51,765
	Hooghly ...	Silk Cloth Manufactories	...	6,570	850,095	10,57,790
	24-Pergunnahs ...	Silk Factory in Ultadanga	...	250	75,277	74,999
	Patna ...	Tasar Manufactories	...	600	217,000	40,000
	Gya ...	Silk Factories	...	41	10,900	7,000
	Manbhoom ...	Tasar Cloth Factory	...	100	8,200	10,762
	Beerbhoom ...	Tasar Manufactories	...	4,000 (b) 4,500	11,600	8,800
		SILK FILATURES.			Lbs.	
	Beerbhoom ...	3 Silk Filatures	3,50,000	546 (b) 686	19,916	1,98,429
	Midnapore ...	6 Ditto	...	792 (b) 990	48,384	4,00,976
	Hooghly ...	2 Ditto	...	60 (b) 500	15,200	70,000
	Rajshahye ...	20 Ditto	...	2,819	86,080	6,69,637
Bengal ...	Maldah ...	2 Ditto	...	235 (b) 504	24,387	2,48,298
	Moorshedabad ...	Bengal Silk Company, Limited ...	3,50,000	737 (b) 1,285	45,434	4,34,721
		77 Silk Filatures	...	3,996 (b) 7,296	231,120	13,57,175
	Lohardugga ...	Tasar Cocoon breeding establishment ...	...	(b) 1,200	1,800,000 Cocoons	90,000
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Dehra Dún ...	Lister & Co.'s Silk Filature ...	...	300	(a)	(a)
		RICE MILLS.			Cwt.	
Lower Burma ...	Akyab ...	7 Rice Mills	...	161 (b) 4,460	3,303,060	86,45,610
	Rangoon ...	20 Ditto	...	4,812 (b) 11,313	11,833,320	4,83,23,749
	Bassein ...	8 Ditto	...	693 (b) 4,797	3,078,120	1,09,67,940
	Moulmein ...	5 Ditto	...	141 (b) 937	1,119,380	33,77,470
Bengal ...	24-Pergunnahs ...	Rice Mill at Chitla	...	(b) 21	29,418	1,20,943
	Chittagong ...	Bulloch Brothers' Rice Mill ...	...	(b) 300	150,978	4,62,360
		Determes & Co.'s do.	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
		TIMBER MILLS.				
Bombay ...	Island of Bombay...	The Bombay Saw Mills Company, Limited	6,00,000	268	(a)	2,72,770
Madras ...	Nilgiris ...	Groves & Co.'s Timber Mills ...	(See under Iron and Brass Foundries) (a)		(a)	(a)
	Malabar ...	Arbuthnot & Co.'s Saw Mills ...	...	(a)	(a)	(a)

(a) No information available. (b) Employed during the working season. (c) Not worked during the year.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or Towns.	Names of Factories or Mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average Number of Persons employed daily.	Yearly Outturn. Quantity.	Yearly Outturn. Value.
		TIMBER MILLS—*contd.*	R		Tons.	R
Lower Burma ...	Thayetmyo ...	1 Saw Mill (*c*)	...	40 (*b*) 50	1,200	36,000
	Amherst ...	1 Ditto (*c*)	...	20 (*b*) 280	7,978	4,75,000
	Rangoon ...	5 Saw Mills (*d*)	...	(*b*) 1,588	48,030	(*h*)30,31,950
	Moulmein ...	20 Ditto	...	407 (*b*) 2,590	(*f*)91,062	(*e*)40,28,657
	Toungoo ...	2 Ditto	...	67 (*b*) 114	3,515	1,23,025
	Tavoy ...	2 Ditto	...	16 (*b*) 16	1,250	43,750
	Bassein ...	2 Ditto	...	47	680	34,000
	Shwegyin ...	2 Ditto	...	10 (*b*) 20	700	(*g*) 35,000
Coorg ...	Mercara ...	1 Saw Mill	...	(See under Tile manufactories.)		
					Tea boxes.	
Assam ...	Sibságar ...	Dehing Saw Mills	...	100	28,906	23,486
	Lakhimpur ...	Planter's Stores and Agency Co.'s Saw Mills	50,000	72	35,000	(*a*)
		INDIGO FACTORIES.			Maunds.	
Madras ...	Ganjam ...	6 Indigo Factories	...	(*b*) 580	88	21,706
		3 „ Vats	...	(*b*) 541	19	2,916
	Vizagapatam ...	1 Factory	...	(*b*) 214	192	(*a*)
		68 Indigo Vats	...	(*b*) 3,160	1,292	1,09,322
	Nellore ...	1,078 Ditto	...	(*b*) 8,186	5,065	6,29,261
	Cuddapah ...	889 Ditto	...	(*b*) 4,809	10,066	12,84,302
	Chingleput ...	230 Ditto	...	(*b*) 1,150	700	85,811
	South Arcot ...	394 Ditto	...	(*b*) 6,749	4,031	3,50,272
	Salem ...	47 Ditto	...	(*b*) 527	254	31,897
	Godavari ...	2 Indigo Factories	...	(*b*) 10	13	1,542
		38 Indigo Vats	...	(*b*) 535	294	23,729
	Kistna ...	1,039 Ditto	...	(*b*) 18,083	7,264	9,68,536
	Anantapur ...	141 Ditto	...	(*b*) 1,142	1,562	1,99,444
	Kurnool ...	612 Ditto	...	(*b*) 4,695	4,893	6,15,039
	North Arcot ...	6 Indigo Factories	...	(*b*) 45	(*a*)	(*a*)
		391 Indigo Vats	...	(*b*) 2,899	2,235	2,94,100
	Trichinopoly ...	27 Ditto	...	(*b*) 102	59	5,834
	Tinnevelly ...	1 Indigo Factory	...	(*b*) 7	2	66
	Bellary ...	3 Ditto Vats	...	(*b*) 18	18	2,825
Bengal ...	Burdwan ...	17 Indigo Factories	...	324 (*b*) 1,712	398	73,745
	Bankoora ...	17 Ditto	...	218 (*b*) 1,022	212	41,830
	Beerbhoom ...	3 Ditto	...	16 (*b*) 87	5	737
	Midnapore ...	38 Ditto	...	1,150 (*b*) 3,978	1,011	2,10,369
	Nuddea ...	3 Concerns and 74 Factories ...	...	3,001 (*b*) 33,793	3,949	7,72,688
	Jessore ...	29 Concerns and Factories	...	1,996 (*b*) 7,009	1,465	3,00,784
	Moorshedabad ...	27 Indigo Factories	...	2,272 (*b*) 6,594	3,277	6,55,690
	Dinagepore ...	13 Ditto	...	(*b*) 225	216	34,775

(*a*) No information available.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) This is a branch of the Bombay Burma Trading Corporation, which has a capital of R18,00,000.
(*d*) Four of these mills are owned by a Joint-stock Company.
(*e*) Three mills were not at work.
(*f*) The value of 26,564 tons cannot be stated.
(*g*) One mill was not at work.
(*h*) One mill worked for 4 months only.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

Provinces.	Districts or Towns.	Names of Factories or Mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average Number of Persons employed daily.	Yearly Outturn. Quantity.	Yearly Outturn. Value.
		INDIGO FACTORIES—*contd.*	₹		Maunds.	₹
Bengal—*contd.*	Furreedpore ...	2 Indigo Factories	...	(a) 291	95	17,772
	Rajshahye ...	9 Ditto	...	268	812	1,61,193
	Rungpore ...	78 Ditto	...	(a) 1,409	714	1,14,608
	Gya ...	1 Indigo Factory	...	(a) 32	15	3,900
	Shahabad ...	9 Indigo Factories	...	57 (a) 195	708	1,31,326
	Durbhunga ...	17 Ditto	...	745 (a) 1,437	6,973	12,52,724
	Mozufferpore ...	29 Ditto	...	(a) 20,108	20,786	41,28,238
	Sarun ...	22 Ditto	...	(a) 14,800	12,763	25,18,550
	Chumparun ...	50 Ditto	...	26,936 (a) 33,985	18,415	36,98,803
	Monghyr ...	12 Ditto	...	4,844 (a) 10,510	4,116	7,67,912
	Bhágalpur ...	3 Concerns and 19 Factories ...	...	2,146	3,424	7,05,522
	Purneah ...	7 Indigo Concerns and 3 Factories ...	...	2,049 (a) 2,697	3,234	6,27,073
	Maldah ...	3 Ditto	...	158 (a) 2,150	972	1,72,691
	Manbhoom ...	8 Indigo Factories	...	71 (a) 282	80	14,640
	Sonthal Pergunnahs	16 Ditto	...	192 (a) 1,244	476	87,692
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Saháranpur ...	4 Factories	...	109	131	22,925
	Muzaffernagar ...	14 Ditto	...	515	343	60,025
	Meerut ...	81 Ditto	...	4,917	1,973	3,45,275
	Bulandshahr ...	190 Ditto	...	7,325	4,964	8,68,700
	Aligarh ...	212 Ditto	...	8,911	5,027	8,79,725
	Budaun ...	73 Ditto	...	1,396	732	1,28,100
	Shahjahanpur ...	82 Ditto	...	1,475	1,024	1,79,200
	Bareilly ...	22 Ditto	...	511	344	60,200
	Pilibhít ...	8 Ditto	...	75	61	10,675
	Moradabad ...	6 Ditto	...	202	63	11,025
	Muttra ...	56 Ditto	...	1,520	1,068	1,86,900
	Agra ...	53 Ditto	...	1,615	1,318	2,30,650
	Mainpuri ...	182 Ditto	...	3,650	2,522	4,41,350
	Farukhabad ...	112 Ditto	...	3,870	2,200	3,85,000
	Etáwah ...	221 Ditto	...	(a) 5,960	4,640	8,12,000
	Etah ...	163 Ditto	...	4,120	2,307	4,03,725
	Cawnpore ...	119 Ditto	...	4,640	3,950	6,91,250
	Allahabad ...	23 Ditto	...	918	341	59,675
	Jaunpur ...	117 Ditto	...	3,860	2,560	4,48,000
	Benares ...	19 Ditto	...	780	432	75,600
	Mirzapur ...	7 Ditto	...	260	180	31,500
	Ghazipur ...	68 Ditto	...	1,540	1,313	2,29,775
	Ballia ...	9 Ditto	...	470	307	53,725
	Azamgarh ...	303 Ditto	...	4,256	3,314	5,79,950
	Gorakhpur ...	25 Ditto	...	1,930	901	1,57,675
	Fyzabad ...	38 Ditto	...	950	762	1,33,350
	Gonda ...	4 Ditto	...	70	49	8,575
	Hardoi ...	6 Ditto	...	210	75	13,125
	Sultanpur ...	13 Ditto	...	230	208	36,400
	Partabgarh ...	30 Ditto	...	370	244	42,700
	Bahraich ...	1 Factory	...	(b)	(b)	(b)
	Sitapur ...	1 Ditto	...	(b)	(b)	(b)
Punjab ...	Gurgaon ...	21 Factories	...	(a) 1,904	2,360	1,90,558
Rajputana ...	Ulwar ...	Govind Ram & Co.'s Factory ...	...	(a) 70	55	8,594

(a) Employed during the working season.

(b) No information available.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or Towns.	Names of Factories or Mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average Number of Persons employed daily.	Yearly Outturn. Quantity.	Yearly Outturn. Value.
			R		Lbs.	R
		COFFEE WORKS.				
	Coimbatore ...	Stanes & Co.'s Coffee Works at Coimbatore	...	(a) 580	3,002,586	9,38,000
	South Canara ...	Jeppu Coffee Works	...	(a) 600	2,764,160	7,40,400
		Bolur ditto	...	(a) 635	2,294,839	7,69,364
		Alston Low & Co.'s Coffee Works at Mangalore	...	(a) 325	1,612,800	4,32,060
		Nowrojee Jamsetjee's Coffee Works ...	...	(a) 200	840,000	2,10,000
		Hajee Abba Bakar's Coffee Works ...	...	(a) 60	56,000	14,000
	Malabar ...	Hide & Co.'s Coffee Curing Establishment at Kóttayam	...	(a) 690	1,366,400	3,38,000
		Pierce, Leslie & Co.'s Coffee Curing Establishment at Kottayam	...	(a) 750	2,576,000	6,40,000
		Alston's Coffee Curing Establishment at Kottayam	...	(a) 825	2,867,200	6,89,800
Madras ...		Volkart Brothers' Coffee Curing Establishment at Kottayam	...	(a) 230	1,344,000	3,89,000
		Volkart Brothers' Coffee Works at Calicut	...	(a) 600	392,000	1,12,000
		Ouchterlony & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut	...	(a) 250 to 300	1,176,000	2,94,000
		Henke and Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut...	...	(a) 50	39,200	10,500
		Stanes & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut ...	...	(b)	(b)	(b)
		Pierce, Leslie & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut	...	(a) 600	2,240,000	7,00,000
		Hinde & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut ...	...	(a) 600 to 800	2,688,000	7,20,000
		Andrew & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut...	...	(a) 400 to 500	336,000	90,000
		Pierce, Leslie & Co.'s Coffee Works at Cochin	...	(a) (c) 78	(c) 24,640	(c) 8,800
	Madura ...	G. Vans Agnew's Coffee Works ...	...	(a) 214	101,360	35,400
		Eugene de Fonde Clair's Coffee Works at Periyur	...	50	10,000	3,500
		Arunachala Nadan's Coffee Works ...	...	32	12,500	5,000
		Young's Coffee Works	...	(a) 22	7,168	2,750
		Anderson's Coffee Works	...	40	12,500	5,000
		COTTON PRESSES AND COTTON WEAVING ESTABLISHMENTS (OTHER THAN MILLS).				
					Lbs.	
	Dharwar (Hubli) ...	Framjee and Company's Press ...	...	50	3,292,744	7,26,080
	Dharwar (Gadag)...	West's Patent Press Company ...	£100,000	75	4,102,400	10,25,600
		The New Indian Press Company, Limited	6,25,000	20	1,200,000	2,25,000
					Maunds.	
	Viramgaum Town	The Union Press Company, Limited ...	60,000	20	45,000	3,60,000
		Whittle and Anderson's Cotton Press ...	...	25	55,000	4,40,000
	Dhollera Town ...	Dhollera Press and Ginning Company, Limited	1,50,000	50	59,906	5,49,154
	Patdi Town ...	Patdi Vyapar Uttejan Company, Limited	70,000	50	25,000	2,10,000
		Vohora Jibhai Tayabalis' Press ...	...	30	15,000	1,22,000
	Ranpur ...	Messrs. Whittle and Company's Press ...	...	16	3,500	28,000
Bombay ...					Bales.	
	Broach City ...	Greaves Cotton and Company's Presses ...	...	50	16,220	16,22,000
		Mofussil Company, Limited ...	12,50,000	11	14,101	10,42,684
		Mahamedpura Ginning and Pressing Company, Limited	2,00,000	30	15,536	14,13,776
		Broach Press	...	25	7,300	6,78,900
		Anglo Indian Cotton and Ginning and Oil Press Company	1,11,485	60	11,886	11,15,385
	Palej Town ...	Mofussil Company, Limited ...	(see above)	(a) 42	3,078	(d) 9,234
		Palej Cotton Press	...	25	8,300	7,71,900
		Masson's Press	...	42	6,460	5,94,320
	Bander Town ...	Messrs. Almond, Golabdass, and Company		65	5,237	4,94,000

(*a*) Employed during the working season.
(*b*) Cease to work during the year.
(*c*) Newly established.
(*d*) Amount of pressing charges apparently, and not the value of outturn.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or Towns.	Names of Factories or Mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average Number of Persons employed daily.	Yearly Outturn. Quantity.	Yearly Outturn. Value.
		COTTON PRESSES, &c.—*contd.*	₹		Bales.	₹
Bombay—*contd.*	Ahmednagar Town	Indian Cotton Company, Limited ...	5,00,000	(*b*) 60	5,410	4,32,800
		Akbar Manufacturing and Press Company, Limited	2,50,000	(*b*) 50	9,000	7,20,000
		Ahmednagar Press	...	8	3,000	2,00,000
		Harvey and Sabapathi Company, Limited	2,25,000	(*b*) 50	5,519	4,41,520
					lbs.	
	Dhulia Town ...	The New Indian Press Company, Limited	(see above)	50	7,124,096	15,82,480
		The Volkart United Press Company, Limited	4,50,000	50	6,188,428	12,62,960
		The Manmad-Manufacturing Company, Limited	2,50,000	150	2,836,120	4,80,000
	Pachora Town ...	The Kothara Pressing and Ginning Company	...	65	2,400,000	2,70,000
		The Pachora Ginning and Pressing Company, Limited...	1,25,000	110	1,298,400	1,44,548
		The New Indian Press Company, Limited	(see above)	50	3,849,200	7,21,725
	Bhadgaon Taluka...	Ahmedbhoy Habibhoy's Press ...	...	7	261,464	(*d*) 1,564
	Chalisgaon ...	The Manmad Manufacturing Company ...	(see above)	75	48,000	90,000
	Khandesh ...	The New East India Press Company, Limited	3,52,000	80	2,681,280	19,36,256
		The Mofussil Company, Limited ...	(see above)	85	5,651,072	10,81,200
		The New Berar Company, Limited ...	6,25,000	29	9,797,536	20,00,000
		1 Ginning Factory at Sarang Kheda ...	...	90	(*a*)	(*a*)
		Badrudin, Ahmed Ally, and Company ...	32,000	45	(*c*) ...	(*c*) ...
		Salumiya Walad Fakumiya and Company	...	29	(*c*) ...	(*c*) ...
		Akbarali Dantbhai Bhora, and Company...	...	60	(*c*) ...	(*c*) ...
		Shaubudin, Sultan Ally Bohri ...	...	78	564,664	(*d*) 1,408
	Surat ...	Hibtulla, Shaik Adam's Gin and Press ...	...	85	913,200	70,025
		Gopal Valar's Gin	16,000	40	768,000	57,600
		Motibhai Ambaidas's Gin and Press ...	40,000	100	2,200,000	1,75,000
		Ishwardas Jagjivandas's Gin ...	...	80	864,000	64,800
		Javirchand Raichand's Gin ...	...	90	2,565,600	1,92,420
		Framjee Edaljee & Co.'s Ginning Factory	...	50	1,518,000	1,33,000
		Dayalji Khandubhai Ginning Factory and Press	...	75	1,370,000	85,000
		Messrs. Almond, Golabdass, & Co.'s Ginning Factory	...	80	3,933,680	3,15,000
		Ahmedbhoy Habibhoys's Cotton Press ...	...	40	10,302,400	11,00,000
		Mofussil Company's Ginning Factory ...	(see above)	151	4,120,960	3,30,000
		Narowdas Rajaram's Ginning Factory ...	...	45	2,810,640	2,10,070
		A. G. Almond Co.'s Press	...	60	1,732,640	1,19,000
		Rastamji Edalji and Co.'s Gin and Press	...	75	1,350,560	1,08,150
		Karsetjee Eduljee's Gin and Press ...	...	75	1,056,000	84,000
		Rangildas Kasandas's Gin and Press ...	...	100	935,440	78,500
		Dawlutram Utmaram's Gin and Press ...	...	75	1,056,000	79,200
		Bhagubhoi Permanandas's Gin and Press	...	80	1,288,640	96,300
		Ishwardass Jugjivandas's (Delhi Gate) Ginning Factory and Press ...	...	50	1,685,840	1,18,000
		Moti Raghowji's Ginning Factory ...	...	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
		Maganbhai and Golabdass's Ginning Factory and Press	...	50	1,404,880	1,05,000
		Motiram Ambaidass's Ginning Factory ...	...	60	1,956,080	1,28,000
	Surat, City ...	Surat Cotton Press	40,000	50	4,273,500	10,00,000
					Bales.	
Sindh ...	Karachi ...	The Sindh Press Company, Limited ...	3,40,000	80	322*	32,200
					35,874†	21,52,440
		The Albert Press Company, Limited ...	2,42,000	60	26,046*	26,04,600
					5,801†	3,48,060
		Sindh and Punjab Cotton Press Company, Limited	1,00,000	30	2,623*	2,62,300
					114†	6,840
		Karachi Press Company, Limited ...	1,05,000	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)

(*a*) No information available.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) Not worked during the year.
(*d*) Amount of pressing charges apparently, and not the value of outturn.
* Wool. † Cotton.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or Towns.	Names of Factories or Mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average Number of Persons employed daily.	Yearly Outturn. Quantity.	Yearly Outturn. Value.
		COTTON PRESSES, &c.—*contd.*	₹		Lbs.	₹
	Kistna ...	Simpson Brothers Cotton Press at Guntúr	...	60	1,782,800	3,22,650
		R. P. Gill & Co.'s Press at Guntúr ...	...	29	4,216,500	7,91,472
		West and Co.'s Cotton Press at Guntúr ...	...	(a) 29	110,000	20,847
	Cuddapah ...	Dymes and Co.'s Press	...	9 (a) 59	1,621,600	3,09,329
		Jammalamadugu Press Company, Limited	70,000	17 (a) 50	2,602,400	4,68,432
	Bellary ...	Bellary Spinning and Weaving Co.'s Mills	6,00,000	413	1,974,570	3,89,828
		Dymes & Co.'s Press at Ádóni ...	...	45 (a) 65	4,052,039	7,53,938
		Framjee and Co.'s (late Brunton's) Press at Ádóni	...	20 (a) 60	1,100,156	2,04,432
		Sabapathi Mudaliar and Co.'s Press at Adóni	(c)	17 (a) 80	2,264,976	5,66,244
		Sabapathi Mudaliar and Co.'s Press at Bellary	80,000	47 (a) 80	1,884,000	3,83,250
		Dymes & Co.'s Press at Bellary ...	...	26 (a) 49	1,569,679	2,95,222
		Bellary Press Company, Limited (late Arbuthnot & Co.'s Press)	2,10,000	(b)	(b)	(b)
		Western Press at Bellary	60,000	5 68	779,600	1,46,175
	Anantapur ...	Walker's Press at Tadpatri	...	8 (a) 48	1,503,089	2,78,348
		Sabapathi Moodelliar and Co.'s Press at Tadpatri	...	4 (a) 15	1,580,245	2,92,365
		Arbuthnot & Co.'s Press at Guntakal ...	...	10 (a) 62	1,140,800	2,13,440
Madras ...	Trichinopoly ...	Framjee & Co.'s Press	...	7 (a) (d) 80	22,500	4,500
	Tinnevelly ...	Tuticorin Cotton Press Company, Limited	£25,000	39 (a) 107	5,580,000	12,83,400
		Kemp Welches' Press at Tuticorin ...	...	19 (a) 22	1,435,600	3,37,335
		Volkart's United Press Company, Limited	4,50,000	20 (a) 85	5,500,000	12,00,000
		Messrs. Milligan & Co.'s Press (e) ...	£25,000	53 (a) 68	3,188,100	7,15,295
		Do.'s Press at Tuticorin	...	31 (a) 109	5,772,000	13,16,016
		The New Berar Company, Limited ...	(see above)	25 (a) 59	5,215,500	11,47,400
		Harvey & Co.'s Press at Virudupati ...	...	37 (a) 104	3,966,500	9,12,295
		Do. do. do. at Satur ...	...	17 (a) 70	2,459,600	5,65,685
		Southern India Press Company, Limited	60,000	24 (a) 87	2,133,193	4,69,302
		Dymes & Co.'s Press at Virudupati ...	1,00,000	10 (a) 78	2,697,782	5,95,442
	Coimbatore ...	Fisher & Co.'s Press at Erode ...	...	(a) 25	28,500	5,130
		Stanes & Co.'s Press	...	(a) 36	982,200	1,96,400
		Cotton Press at Palladam	...	(a) 76	177,300	38,415
		Tirupur Cotton Press at Palladam ...	...	(a) 57	1,877,500	3,94,275
		Karimjee Sait and Co.'s Press at Coimbatore	...	(b)	(b)	(b)
		Madras Cotton-Cleaning Company ...	...	(a) 40	1,549,275	3,05,266
	Malabar ...	Basel Mission Weaving Establishment at Chirakal	...	228	Yards. 106,000	73,200

(a) Employed during the working season. (b) Not worked during the year. (c) Newly started. (d) Besides 10 children.
(e) No information available.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces	Districts or Towns.	Names of Factories or Mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average Number of Persons employed daily.	Yearly Outturn. Quantity.	Yearly Outturn. Value.
		COTTON PRESSES, &c.—*contd.*	₹		Yards.	₹
Madras—*contd.*	Malabar—*contd.*	Basel Mission Weaving Establishment at Kóttayam	...	35	17,600	5,500
		Basel Mission Weaving Establishment at Calicut	...	120	50,000	30,000
	South Canara ...	Basel Mission Weaving Establishment at Balmatta	...	112	46,000	25,000
					Mds.	
Punjab ...	Delhi ...	West's Patent Cotton Press ...	...	(*b*) 45	95,500	(*a*)
		A. John and Tika Ram's Cotton Press ...	...	21	(*a*)	(*a*)
	Ambala ...	West's Patent Cotton Press	50,000	57	72,439	7,96,829
					Sq. Yards.	
		Nabi Buksh, & Co.'s Dari-manufactory ...	...	80	50,000	45,000
		Chuni Lal's do. do. ...	...	80	90,000	45,000
	Amritsar ...	Davisahai and Chamba Mal's do. ...	..	80	No. 125*	15,000
					Mds.	
	Mooltan ...	O'Brien Steam Ginning Factory ...	...	96	8,930	1,27,777
		Sri Maharaj do. do. ...	...	86	6,062	84,773
					Bales.	
Lower Burma ...	Rangoon ...	2 Cotton Presses	...	106	11,662	7,38,030
	Karinja ...	New East India Company's Press ...	3,50,000	100	18,656	14,92,480
	Murtizapur ...	Mofussil Company's Press	(see above)	6 (*b*) 60	4,670	3,50,250
	Amráoti ...	Volkart's United Press Company, Limited	(see above)	13 (*b*) 55	15,874	12,69,920
		Mofussil Company's Presses (*d*) ...	(see above)	30 (*b*) 50	20,528	15,39,600
		New Berar Company's Press ...	(see above)	12 (*b*) 70	6,320	4,89,066
		Harvey and Sabapathi's Press ...	2,25,000	10 (*b*) 60	12,069	9,05,175
		West's Patent Press	(see above)	16 (*b*) 56	23,196	16,50,000
		Ralli Brothers' Press	...	19 (*b*) 29	17,444	12,21,080
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	Akola ...	Breul and Company's Press	42,000	(*b*) 70	19,874	15,89,920
		Harvey and Sabapathi's Press ...	(see above)	(*b*) 60	16,898	12,67,350
		French Press	1,50,000	(*b*) 70	24,933	20,00,000
	Khámgaon ...	Mofussil Company's Press	(see above)	(*b*) 76	21 689	17,00,000
		New Berar Company's Press ...	(see above)	(*b*) 73	13,971	12,00,000
		Khamgaon Co.'s Press	1,08,000	(*b*) 63	13,873	12,00,000
		English Press	1,00,000	(*b*) 39	812	65,000
	Sheogaon ...	Hodgert's Hydraulic Press	12,50,000	(*b*) 75	20,403	17,34,255
		Ralli Brothers' Press	...	(*b*) 70	30,000	24,00,000
	Akote ...	New Berar Company's Press ...	(see above)	(*b*) 40	19,811	(*c*) 71,815
		Goddam, Bythell and Co.'s Press ...	This firm carries on no business of its own but conducts that of the New Berar Company.			
	Budneira ...	Budneira Manufacturing Company's Press	5,50,000	575 (*b*) 625	lbs. 162,003	5,40,000
					Bales.	
	Damergaon ...	Sriram Saligram and Co.'s Press ...	85,000	60	27,913	(*c*) 97,695
	Aligarh ...	West's Patent Press Company ...	(see above)	100	23,000	13,80,000
		Phoolchand Lachminarain's Presses ...	64,000	130	Mds. 124,787	19,62,648
					Bales.	
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Cawnpore ...	Hydraulic Press Association... ...	(*a*)	69	11,000	7,80,000
		West's Patent Press Company ...	(see above)	70	14,000	8,40,000
		Breuls Cotton Pressing Company, Ld. ...	1,00,000	35	6,500	5,00,000
	Agra ...	West's Patent Press Company ...	(see above)	100	40,000	28,00,000
		Agra Pressing Company, Limited ...	1,55,000	85	13,025	(*a*)
		A. John and Tica Ram's Press ...	64,000	(*a*)	Mds. 153,695	23,92,679
					Bales	
		Mofussil Company, Limited... ...	(see above)	70	18,961	11,37,660
		Hydraulic Cotton Press Company ...	50,000	70	17,579	(*a*)

(*a*) No information available.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) Amount of pressing charges apparently, and not the value of outturn.
(*d*) See also under "Oil Mills."
* Carpets.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or Towns.	Names of Factories or Mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average Number of Persons employed daily.	Yearly Outturn. Quantity.	Yearly Outturn. Value.
			₹		Bales.	₹
		COTTON PRESSES, &c.—*concluded.*				
Central Provinces	Wardha	Mofussil Company's Press	75,000	(c) 30	21,560	17,24,800
		Jadhoji and Company's Press	95,000			
	Hinguughat	Warwick and Company's Press		25	5,494	4,39,520
Central India	Indore	Haji Ibrahim and Haji Wahidduddin's Cotton Press		50	7,000	5,25,000
	Agar City	Agar Steam Cotton Ginning Machine		(f)	(f)	(f)
	Ujjain City	Cotton Press Company	78,500	110	10,646	5,78,646
					Mds.	
Rajputana	Ajmere-Merwara	Ram Deo Rajaram's Press, Kekri		50	850	11,050
		Deepchand's Press, Kekri		50	2,900	37,700
		West's Patent Press Company, Kekri	(see above)	36	1,040	12,480
		Ramchunder's Press, Tilornia		70	2,800	42,800
		2 Presses at Nasirabad		140	8,427	1,11,408
		Mansingh Tikaram's Hydraulic Press, Nasirabad	64,000	40	57,000	7,16,000
		West's Patent Press Company, Beawur	(see above)	20	107,034	13,91,442
		Hydraulic Press Company, Beawur	80,000	25	108,544	14,11,072
		Mofussil Company, Limited, Kekri	(see above)	450	140,125	28,21,625
	Ulwar	Hurmuk Rai Gobind Ram's Press		80	80,000	9,00,000
	Jeypore	Jeypore State Cotton Press		700	145,500	18,18,750
Hyderabad Territory.	Purli	Purli Cotton Ginning Factory		40	(d) 10,000	(d) 3,000
	Hingoli	Hingoli Cotton Press Company	75,000	5	Bales 259	20,720
	Raichore	Sabapathy Press Company, Limited	(see above)	78	,, 8,752	7,00,160
		Ripon Press and Sugar Mill Company, Ld.	50,000	80	,, 6,157	4,30,000
		JUTE PRESSES.			Bales.	
Bengal	Calcutta	India Pressing Company, Limited	1,50,000	20 (b) 400	50,000	(g) 70,000
		Riverside Jute Pressing Company, Ld.	3,00,000	25 (b) 26	69,069	11,74,173
		Jheel Jute Pressing Company, Limited	1,50,000	(b) 30	49,643	8,09,430
		Strand Bank Press Company, Limited	2,50,000	25 (b) 100	36,857	7,00,000
		Chitpore Hydraulic Pressing Company, Ld.	4,00,000	75 (b) 200	30,898	6,00,000
		Golabaree Jute Pressing Company, Ld.	(a)	800 (b) 1,000	200,000 to 300,000	40,00,000 to 60,00,000
		Ghoosery Jute Pressing Company, Ld.	1,50,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
		Watson's Patent Press Company, Ld.	3,00,000	30	144,963	30,00,000
		Calcutta Hydraulic Jute Pressing Co., Ld.	1,70,000	(a)	100,000	25,00,000
	Howrah	Nasmyth's Patent Press Company, Ld.	4,00,000	55 (b) 250	148,677	30,00,000
		Ramkistopore Jute Press Company, Ld.	1,30,000	106 (b) 159	25,993	5,19,860
	24-Pergunnahs	Canal Jute Pressing Company, Ld.	2,40,000	500	71,811	11,50,000
		Bengal Hydraulic Press		200	101,347	20,26,940
		Camperdown Jute Pressing Company, Ld.	5,00,000	(b) 1,000	190,000	38,00,000
		Ralli Brothers' Jute Presses		2,000	300,000	94,50,000
		Ashcroft Press		(b) 130	67,870	(g) 1,00,000
		Victoria Hydraulic Press		(b) 22	41,848	(g) 60,000
		Hughli Press	10,00,000	1,830	40,000	14,37,400
	Dacca	6 Jute Presses	(e) 9,00,000	650 (b) 1,275	761,271	81,55,801
	Mymensingh	1 Jute Press		(b) 295	11,325	1,47,200
	Pubna	2 Hand Jute Presses		(b) 15	301	3,311

(*a*) No information available.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) These presses work jointly.
(*d*) Factory closed on 15th February 1886.
(*e*) This represents the capital of the Union Jute Company, Limited, the only Joint-stock Company at Naraingunj.
(*f*) Not worked during the year.
(*g*) Amount of pressing charges apparently, and not the value of outturn.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or Towns.	Names of Factories or Mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average Number of Persons employed daily.	Yearly Outturn. Quantity.	Yearly Outturn. Value.
		LAC FACTORIES.	₹		Mds.	₹
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Mirzapur ...	25 Lac Factories	...	1,158	37,950	(a)
	Calcutta ...	1 Factory	...	35 (b) 120	3,600	65,000
	24-Pergunnahs ...	1 Shell-Lac & Lacdye Factory at Cossipore	...	180 (b) 250 390	24,000	5,00,000
Bengal ...	Manbhoom ...	21 Shell-Lac Factories	...	(b) 938	13,608	2,86,814
	Beerbhoom ...	Ditto	...	89 (b) 155	1,100	20,700
	Lohardugga ...	Dorunda Stick-Lac Factory... ...	...	111	1,772	4,500
		Palamow „ „	...	2,244	30,000	1,80,000
		Bundu (9 Factories)	...	138	8,500	38,600
		ICE FACTORIES.			Tons.	
Madras ...	Madras ...	Madras Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited	£ 14,500	20	657	55,200
Bombay ...	Bombay ...	Bombay Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited	5,78,075	51	4,081	1,37,434
	Ahmedabad ...					
	Poona ...	Deccan Ice Company, Limited ...	1,35,000	12	264	27,694
	Island of Bombay...	Maharani Ice Company, Limited ...	3,50,000	26	4,320	1,51,200
Bengal ...	Calcutta ...	Bengal Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited	8,00,000	87	5,648	1,92,185
		Calcutta Ice Association	2,50,000	75	6,570	3,28,500
	24-Pergunnahs ...	Imperial Ice Company, Limited ...	3,00,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
	Monghyr ...	Jamalpore Ice Factory	10,000	7	81	5,547
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Allahabad ...	The North-Western Provinces and Oudh Ice Company's Factories ...	£ 48,000	45	421	22,601
	Agra ...				441	24,725
	Lucknow ...				461	21,584
	Lucknow ...	Ice, Flour and Oil Mills Company, Limited	1,50,000	23	364	(a) ...
Punjab ...	Delhi... ...	Hindu Ice Company, Limited ...	1,00,000	13	115	4,030
	Delhi ...	Punjab Ice Company's Factories ...	£ 65,000	13	290	14,596
	Lahore ...			(b) 15	457	26,773
	Mooltan ...			(b) 8	139	6,617
Hyderabad Territory.	Hyderabad ...	Deccan Ice Company, Limited ...	(see above)	16	295	25,547
	Chudderghaut ...	Chudderghaut Ice and Aerated Water Factory	...	5	(a) ...	(a) ...
		CUTCH FACTORIES.			Cwt.	
Lower Burma ...	Rangoon ...	1 Factory	...	3	20,000	2,60,000
	Thayetmyo ...	1 Factory	...	(b) 47		
				20	60,000	4,50,000
		OIL MILLS and WELLS.				
		(1) Mineral Oils.			Gallons.	
Lower Burma ...	Kyouk Phyoo ...	Boronga Oil Refinery	...	27	62,505	20,604
		Arrakan Petroleum Oil Company's wells ..	4,00,000	40	1,27,510	43,097
		(2) Other Oils.			Mds.	
Bengal ...	Calcutta ...	11 Mustard-oil Mills	...	252	154,551*	14,65,661
					173,638†	1,30,304
		10 Castor-oil „	...	336	35,740*	2,99,049
					17,505†	17,005
		T. C. Sadkhan's Oil and Flour Mill ...	...	28	10,950*	1,06,762
					25,550†	19,163
					13,505‡	51,647
		D. N. Sadkhan's ditto ditto ...	...	35	21,900*	2,13,525
					43,800†	32,850
					14,600‡	56,575

(a) No information available.

(b) Employed during the working season.

* Oil. † Oil-cake. ‡ Flour.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

Provinces.	Districts or Towns.	Names of Factories or Mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average Number of Persons employed daily.	Yearly Outturn. Quantity.	Yearly Outturn. Value.
		OIL MILLS AND WELLS—*contd.*	₹		Mds.	₹
		(2) Other Oils.—*contd.*				
		Banerjee and Bysack's Flour and Oil Mill	...	35	10,950* / 18,250† / 27,375‡	1,06,763 / 13,687 / 97,337
Bengal—*contd.*	Calcutta—*contd.*	M. C. Barik's ditto ditto ...	...	41	37,000* / 22,000‡	1,11,000 / 56,000
		See under "Flour Mills" and "Iron Foundries."				
	Backergunge ...	1 Steam Oil Mill	...	50	15,000* / 30,000†	1,70,000 / 22,000
Madras ...	South Arcot ...	Parry and Co.'s Oil Mills at Bondipolyam	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
					Gallons.	
Lower Burma ...	Rangoon ...	1 Oil Mill	...	207	1,308,583	3,27,146
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	Amráoti ...	Mofussil Company's Mills	(See under	Cotton Presses)	Gals. 44,666* / Tons 425†	44,666 / 4,250
		SOAP FACTORIES.				
					Cwt.	
Bombay ...	Island of Bombay...	The Bombay Steam Soap and Candle-works Company, Limited	...	7	134	(a)
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Meerut ...	The North-West Soap Company, Limited	87,000	29	3,868	66,312
		SUGAR FACTORIES.				
					Cwt.	
Bombay ...	Poona ...	Sugar Refinery	...	60	12,000	1,50,000
	Ganjam ...	Aska Factory	...	340 / (b) 460	27,828	3,89,592
Madras ...	South Arcot ...	Parry and Co.'s Sugar Factory at Nelli-cuppam	...	352	(a)	(a)
		Parry and Co.'s Sugar Factory at Tiru-vananallúr	...	129	(a)	(a)
		Sugar Factory at Iruvelipet... ...	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
	Gya ...	Sugar Factories...	...	(b) 231	589,390	22,12,027
	Furreedpore ...	15 Ditto	...	(b) 72	7,507	30,475
	Shahabad ...	72 Ditto	...	500 / (b) 1,745	36,385	5,00,621
	Durbhanga ...	Ditto	...	63 / (b) 321	5,161	62,225
Bengal ...	Chumparun ...	41 Ditto	...	534 / (b) 711	29,388	4,40,000
	24-Pergunnahs ...	Cossipore Sugar Company, Limited ...	10,00,000	(b) 380	61,816	8,41,390
	Khoolna ...	Sugar Factory	...	(b) 412	11,755	1,28,000
	Jessore ...	Sugar Factories	...	1,459 / (b) 3,988	290,309	21,24,008
	Beerbhoom ...	Ditto	...	80	2,571	28,000
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Sháhjehánpur ...	Rosa Sugar Factory	16,00,000	944	(a)	16,00,000
Punjab ...	Gurdáspur ...	Sujanpur Sugar Factory and Distillery ...	...	415	Gals. 2,000§ / Mds. 4,500‖ / ,, 6,000¶	(d) 2,000 / 45,000 / 8,000
Mysore ...	Civil and Mily. Station of Bangalore.	Mir Lubhay Ibrahim Saib's Sugar Factory	...	12	Cwt. 5,143	72,000
		TOBACCO FARMS.				
					Lbs.	
Bengal ...	Durbhanga ...	Poosah Farm	...	371	343,296	67,880
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Ghazipur ...	Begg, Dunlop and Co.'s Farm ...	...	23	35,840	(a)

(a) No information available.
(b) Employed during the working season.
(c) Ceased to work during the year.
(d) This represents apparently the cost of production and not the value of the outturn.
* Oil. † Oil-cake. ‡ Flour.
§ Rum. ‖ Sugar. ¶ Molasses.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or Towns.	Names of Factories or Mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average Number of Persons employed daily.	Yearly Outturn. Quantity.	Yearly Outturn. Value.
		FLOUR MILLS.	₹		lbs.	₹
Bombay ...	Bombay ...	Bombay Flour Mills Co., Ld. ...	3,60,000	70	36,000,000	14,40,000
		Western India Flour Mills Co., Ld. ...	2,50,000	78	10,080,000	(a)
	Poona ...	Steam Flour Mill, Sholapur Road ...	...	20	1,276,800	51,100
	Surat City ...	Dulputram Ambaram Steam Flour Mill, Nawapura	...	3	500,000	25,000
		Moti Raghaoji and Dayabhai Tribhowan Steam Flour Mill, Laldurwaja ...	...	5 to 7	520,000	22,725
		Ishwardass Jajiwandass Storewallah's Flour Mill, Wadi Falia	...	3	453,280	16,998
Sindh ...	Karachi ...	Karachi Steam Flour Mills	...	14	1,296,100	50,000
Madras ...	Nilgiris ...	Groves and Co.'s Wheat Mills ...	See under Brass	Iron and Foundries.	60,000 of bread	7,500
Bengal ...	Calcutta ...	A. C. Ghose's Flour Mill	...	26	Mds. 42,340*	1,48,190
					13,140†	13,140
					29,200*	1,02,200
		S. C. Sen's Flour Mill	...	14	7,300†	7,300
					54,750*	1,91,625
		M. N. Das's Flour Mill	...	22	14,600†	14,600
		5 Flour Mills	...	66	64,250*	1,99,955
					43,800*	1,53,300
					10,950†	10,950
		P. N. Mookerjee's Flour and Oil Mill ...	...	30	10,950‡	1,06,762
					18,250§	13,688
					27,500*	1,10,000
		B. C. Nawn's Flour and Oil Mill ...	...	35	7,950‡	79,500
					31,600*	1,02,700
		1 Flour and Oil Mill	...	16	980	9,555
					36,500*	1,46,000
		1 Flour and Oil Mill	...	(b) 21	3,285‡	32,850
					60,010*	1,94,895
		7 Flour and Oil Mills	...	94	9,223‡	90,974
					119,950*	4,40,840
		8 Flour and Oil Mills	...	157	35,435‡	3,35,616
					47,700§	35,776
					18,000*	63,000
		1 Flour Mill and Iron Foundry (See under "Oil Mills.") ...	...	50	Iron 1,000	1,350
					69,731*	
	Howrah ...				16,864†	
		2 Flour and Oil Mills	...	98	22,957‡	5,11,604
					41,539§	
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Lucknow ...	Ice Flour and Oil Mills Co. Ld. ...	(See under Ice	Factories.)	54,000	(a)
Punjab ...	Ferozepore ...	9 Govt. Mills, on Sirhind Canal (c) ...	...	135	3,29,400	6,93,700
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	Amraoti ...	Shaik Ryman & Sons' Steam Flour Mills and Gins.	...	30	(a)	24,000
Mysore ...	Civil and Mily. Station of Bangalore.	Weightman & Co.'s Steam Flour Mill ...	...	50	lbs. 50,000	11,500
		POTTERIES.				
Bengal ...	Burdwan ...	Raniganj Pottery Works	...	400	(a)	1,40,000
		QUARRIES.				
Bengal ...	Sonthal Pergunnahs	Rajmehal Stone Company, Limited ...	2,50,000	(a)	C. Ft. 504,500	96,708
Assam ...	Khasi and Jaintea Hills ...	17 Lime Quarries	...	206	Mds. 2,062,650	(a)

(a) No information available.
(b) Employed during the working season.
(c) Leased out to private individuals.
* Flour. † Bran. ‡ Oil. § Oil-cake.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or Towns.	Names of Factories or Mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average Number of Persons employed daily.	Yearly Outturn. Quantity.	Yearly Outturn. Value.
		TILE MANUFACTORIES.	₹		Cwt.	₹
Madras ...	South Canara ...	Basel Mission Manufactory at Kudrolli ...	...	150 (b) 360	60,000	35,000
		Basel Mission Manufactory at Jeppu ...	...	100 (b) 200	42,000	22,250
		Morgan & Son's Manufactory at Jeppu ...	...	60 (b) 100	21,607	19,940
		Lobo & Son's Manufactory at Bolur ...	...	50 (b) 90	17,857	16,000
		Alex Pais Manufactory at Bolur ...	...	50 (b) 100	18,571	16,500
		P. Albuquerque & Sons' Manufactory at Bolur.	...	40 (b) 80	13,643	12,160
		P. G. Abrevo's Manufactory at Jeppu ...	...	20 (b) 50	8,929	5,000
	Malabar ...	Basel Mission Tile Manufactory ...	...	150 to 160	No. 800,000	36,000
Coorg ...	Mercara ...	Mercara Tile Manufactory and Saw Mill (c)	40,000	50 to 60	„ 150,000	6,000
Hyderabad Territory ...	Hyderabad ...	Deccan Tile Manufactory	60,000	75	„ 123,000	10,650
		IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRIES.				
Bombay ...	Byculla ...	Byculla Iron Works, Parel Road ...	...	1,200	(a)	(a)
		Byculla Iron Works, Nesbit Road ...				
	Carnac Bandar ...	Carnac Iron Works	...	150	(a)	70,000
	Island of Bombay	Bombay Foundry and Iron Works ...	...	160	(a)	(a)
		Napier Foundry, Limited	1,50,000	60	(a)	(a)
		Ripon Iron Works	...	275	(a)	(a)
		Harbour Defence Works	3,50,000	350	Cwt. 24,000	3,60,000
		George Gahagan and Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	200	(a)	(a)
Sindh ...	Karachi ...	T. Casser and Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	335	„ 3,343	31,395
		Mackenzie & Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	142	„ 1,256	8,726
Madras ...	Nilgiris ...	Groves and Co.'s Iron Works at Coonoor	1,50,000	86	(a)	(a)
	Madras ...	Massey and Co.'s Napier Works ...	...	158	Cwt. 3,533	25,810
	South Canara ...	Basel Mission Mechanical Establishment	...	56	268	10,000
Bengal ...	Calcutta ...	5 Iron Foundries	...	59	(a)	16,800
		Jessop and Co.'s Foundry ...	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1 Iron Foundry	...	40	735	70,000
		2 Iron Foundries and Soorkee Mills ...	...	50	4,554	31,800
		1 „ Foundry and Flour Mill ...	...	See under Flour Mills.		
	Howrah ...	Burn and Co.'s Iron Works... ...	...	1,550	(a)	12,00,000
		Marillier & Edward's Iron and Brass Works	...	308	(a)	(a)
		Albion Foundry	...	150	(a)	1,00,000
		Howrah Foundry	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
		John King and Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	350	(a)	4,90,000
		Kelso, Stewart and Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	40	(a)	30,000
	Hooghly ...	Kansa and Brass Ware Manufactories at Bally, Kotagacha, Koerganj, Shambazar, and other places	...	619	Cwt. 62,603	2,05,292
		Bell-metal Manufactories at Boinchee, Khamerpara, Merarhat, and Gholsara...	...	73	1,065	69,436
	Burdwan ...	Barrakur Iron Works	...	800	138,660	2,20,000
		Kansa (bell-metal) and Brass-ware Manufactories at Dainhat, Dewanganj, and Begoonkolah	...	666	14,694	5,60,000
		Kansa (bell-metal) and Brass-ware Manufactories at Thanna Burdwan, Ausgram, Sahibganj, Bood-Bood, Satgachia, Raonna, and Khundghose	...	341	2,931	1,20,304
		Kansa (bell-metal) and Brass-ware Manufactories at Poorbasthali and Culna ...	...	35	391	20,596
	Beerbhoom ...	Brass and Bell-metal Manufactories ...	...	60	108	5,250

(*a*) No information available. (*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) The Tile Factory and Saw Mill are in the same building and form one concern.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or Towns.	Names of Factories or Mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average Number of Persons employed daily.	Yearly Outturn. Quantity.	Yearly Outturn. Value.
			₹			₹
		IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRIES —*contd.*			Cwt.	
Lower Burma ...	Rangoon ...	3 Iron Foundries	...	1,564	4,580 (c)	14,97,300
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Allahabad ...	Crowley and Company's Foundry ...	...	186	(a)	(a)
		Frizzoni and Company's Engineering Works	1,50,000	700	(a)	2,00,000
		Steam Iron Foundry, owned by Bhana Mal and Goolzari Mal	...	50	Cwt. 3,673	20,000
		Iron Foundry, owned by Madho Ram and Budh Singh	...	25	2,057	11,200
	Delhi ...	Jwala Nath and Bhugwan Das's Iron Foundry	...	25	1,469	8,000
		Mana Mal and Janki Das's Iron Foundry	...	35	2,938	16,000
		Piari Lal and Chandu Lal's Iron Foundry	...	40	3,306	18,000
Punjab ...		Tippur Chand and Lahori Mal's Iron Foundry	...	22	2,203	12,000
	Ambala, Jagadhri...	Rampershad's Iron Foundry	...	25	503 Sugar Mills	70,350
	Lahore ...	Iron and Brass Foundry of Robson & Co.	...	163	(a)	41,018
	Rawal Pindi ...	Ditto ditto ...	...	65	Cwt. 3,480	54,397
		ROPE-WORKS.			Cwt.	
	Howrah ...	Shalimar Rope-works	...	175	11,820*	2,36,400
Bengal ...		Ghoosery Rope-works	...	400	21,788*	3,92,275
	Hooghly ...	Rope-works at Chatra	...	172	yds. 2,150† Cwt. 4,555	1,612 61,320
		Brunton's Hydraulic Press at Cochin ...	...	25	Bales. 12,000 to 16,000*	(a)
Madras ...	Malabar ...	Volkart Brothers' Factory at Cochin ...	...	30 (b) 50	Rolls. 1,200†	36,000
		„ „ Hydraulic Press at Cochin	...	3	Bales 21,643	(a)
		TANNERIES.			Cwt.	
	Bellary ...	2 Tanneries	...	29	427	20,195
	Madras ...	4 Ditto	...	70	4,500	5,04,000
Madras ...	Madura ...	6 Ditto	...	70	2,637	2,56,600
	Coimbatore ...	2 Ditto	...	61	1,272	98,147
Bombay ...	Sion	Rowland's Tanning Factory ...	...	12	Hides 51,958	28,200
		Mahomed Ali and Gholam Mahomed's Tannery	...	10	Skins 10,000	6,000
		Anwarkuli Tannery	...	5	„ 2,000	1,100
		2 Tanneries	...	3	„ 1,000	550
Sindh ...	Karáchi ...	Ralli Brothers' and Volkart Brothers' 9 Tanneries	...	15	Hides 60,000	2,25,000
		Mr. Denso's Tannery	...	5	Skins 10,000	7,000
		Hide Curing Establishments ...	...	12	Hides 100,000	3,00,000
	24-Pergunnahs ...	Tannery at Kidderpore	1,50,000	48	Hides 19,045	1,14,270
Bengal ...	Calcutta ...	Calcutta Tanning Company ...	50,000	160	20,000 to 30,000 Hides and Skins.	50,000 to 60,000
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Cawnpore ...	Cooper, Allen and Co.'s Boot Factory ...	...	1,200	(a)	6,00,000
	Meerut ...	Murray and Co.'s Tannery	...	(d)	(d)	(d)

(a) No information available. (b) Employed during the working season.
(c) Besides this, 9 steamers 6 flats and 18 steam-launches were built, and other miscellaneous work and repairs executed. (d) Closed during the year.
* Rope. † Coir-matting.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—concluded.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or Towns.	Names of Factories or Mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average Number of Persons employed daily.	Yearly Outturn.	
					Quantity.	Value.
			R		Cwt.	R
		TANNERIES—*contd.*				
Mysore ...	Civil and Military Station of Bangalore ...	Kundasawmy Moodelliar's Tannery ...	...	30	1,607	1,35,000
		Moonisawmy Moodelliar's Tannery ...	...	17	161	13,500
					Hides.	
Hyderabad Territory.	Kurshed Bagh, near Lingampalli.	H. Karthan Mahomed, Cassim Saheb and Co.'s Tannery	50,000	120	130,000	72,000
		CEMENT MANUFACTORIES.				
					Cwt.	
Madras ...	Madras ...	Arbuthnot and Co.'s Portland Cement Works	...	283	60,000 to 80,000	1,20,000 to 1,60,000
		SALTPETRE MANUFACTORIES.				
					Cwt.	
Punjab ...	Montgomery ...	Saltpetre Factories	...	39	4,041	33,000
		MANURE MANUFACTORIES.				
					Tons.	
Bombay ...	Island of Bombay...	Bate's Bone-crushing Factory ...	...	4	600	28,200
Madras ...	Malabar ...	Pierce Leslie & Co.'s Bone Mill at Cochin (*a*)	...	4	137	7,535
		MINERAL AND ÆRATED WATER MANUFACTORIES.				
Bengal ...	Calcutta ...	1 Ærated Water Mill	...	6	Dozens 36,500	18,250
Mysore ...	Civil and Military Station of Bangalore ...	Chandos Mineral Waters Company ...	...	9	16,555	13,802

(*a*) Newly established.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA at WORK on the 31st March 1887.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES.				
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.				
	BOMBAY.				
1	Oriental Loan Association, Limited ...	6th Nov. 1876	1,00,000	1,00,000	Lending money.
2	Eurasian and Anglo-Indian Deposit and Loan Society, Limited.	30th Sept. 1884	50,000	14,091	Receiving money deposits for the purpose of granting loans on immoveable and moveable property.
3	Money lending and Land investment Company, Limited.	20th Oct. 1886	2,00,000	—	Lending money on immoveable and moveable property, &c.
			3,50,000	1,14,091	
	MADRAS.				
4	Madras Deposit and Benefit Society, Limited ...	14th Aug. 1869	50,000	50,000	Banking business.
5	Madras Hindu Mutual Benefit Fund, Limited ...	11th May 1872	7,50,000	24,372	Granting loans to members and others.
6	Mylapore Hindu Permanent Fund, Limited ...	14th Nov. 1872	9,99,936	6,65,117	Collecting savings for investment in landed or other property, and granting loans to the members.
7	Pursewaulkum Hindu Jananoocoola Permanent Society, Limited.	4th Feb. 1873	2,07,000	16,900	Granting loans to members and others.
8	Pursewaulkum Hindu Sunthatha Sunga Nidhi, Limited.	18th Apl. 1873	3,00,000	14,571	
9	Triplicane Hindu Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	25th Apl. 1873	*	*	Mutual Loan Company.
10	Coimbatore Swadesa Dravaya Sekara Nidhi, Limited.	10th Apl. 1875	2,46,925†	2,32,000	Granting loans to members and others.
11	Mount Hindu Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	2nd Oct. 1876	1,50,000	18,166	Mutual Loan Company.
12	Cowl Bazaar Hindu Permanent Fund, Limited...	7th Oct. 1876	99,990	56,647	Granting loans to members and others.
13	Madras Perpetual Building Society, Limited ...	13th Apl. 1877	4,62,000	1,33,770	Granting loans to members to enable them to acquire lands, houses, &c.
14	Madras Building Association, Limited ...	22nd June 1877	6,50,000	2,02,927	
15	Madras Native Permanent Fund, Limited ...	3rd June 1878	2,00,000	19,994	
16	Madras Hindu Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited.	5th Aug. 1878	70,000	6,817	
17	Nilgiri Mortgage Building and Provident Society, Limited.	24th Mar. 1879	5,00,000	62,756	
18	Pursewaulkum Hindu Sunthatha Sunga Nidhi, First Branch, Limited.	6th June 1879	1,50,000	33,421	Saving money and granting loans to members.
19	Branch Nilgiri Building and Mutual Benefit Society, Limited.	14th July 1879	2,50,000	1,29,360	Mutual Loan Company.
20	Madras Aroonachelleeswara Hindu Savings Permanent Fund, Limited.	23rd Aug. 1880	1,00,000	8,261	Granting loans to members and others.
21	The City of Madras Hindu Association, Limited	26th Aug. 1880	1,50,000	64,703	
22	National Deposit and Benefit Society, Limited ...	11th Oct. 1880	50,000	46,865	
23	Madras Hindu Mutual Fund, Fourth Branch, Limited.	14th Dec. 1880	90,000	80,713	Mutual Loan Company.
24	Native Deposit and Loan Fund, Limited ...	7th Feb. 1881	2,20,000‡	92,084	Granting loans to members and others.
25	Egmore Benefit Society, Second Branch, Limited	22nd Feb. 1881	6,50,000	3,62,491	
26	Muthialpettah Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited.	4th May 1881	1,50,000	46,950	
27	Choolay Savings Fund, First Branch, Limited...	13th May 1881	60,000	14,098	Mutual Loan Company.
28	Seunamanagaram Panchamakóthbavargal Parupakara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	11th June 1881	50,000	15,660	,, ,,
29	Chennai Akamrapuram Masanthara Arjana Sekara Nidhi or the Monthly Savings Fund, Third Branch, Limited.	20th July 1881	1,20,000	79,804	,, ,,
30	Madras Pudupettah, Hindu Soogasekara Nidhi, Second Branch, Limited.	12th Oct. 1881	1,00,000	22,641	,, ,,

* Has no Capital divided into shares.
† Reduced from ₹3,00,000 to ₹2,46,925 on the 1st November 1886.
‡ Increased from ₹1,70,000 to ₹2,20,000 on the 6th July 1886.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			R	R	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	MADRAS—*continued.*				
31	Sreeman Madwa Sidhanta Onnabini Nidhi, Limited.	5th Dec. 1881	1,00,000	47,032	Lending money to subscribers and strangers on the security of jewels, &c.
32	Saidapet Parasparopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	14th Dec. 1881	1,00,000	56,044	Mutual Loan Company.
33	Adumbankum Dhanasekara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	11th Jan. 1882	2,02,500	85,773	,, ,,
34	Allandur Hindu Artharakshaka Nidhi, Limited ...	24th Jan. 1882	80,000	50,041	Granting loans to members and others.
35	Bringimanagar Dravya Upakara Upa Nidhi, Limited.	1st Feb. 1882	81,000	52,174	Mutual Loan Company.
36	North Black Town Deposit and Loan Society, Limited.	13th Feb. 1882	25,000	8,965	,, ,,
37	Sennai Hindu Saswatha Dhanarakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	2nd Mar. 1882	2,00,000	50,282	Investing savings in landed property and jewels, &c., and making advances on them.
38	Comaleswarenpettah Mutual Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited.	8th Mar. 1882	60,000	22,677	Mutual Loan Company.
39	Madras Building Society, Fifth Branch, Limited	16th Mar. 1882	7,50,000	1,75,368	,, ,,
40	Madras Hindu Loan Accommodation Fund, First Branch, Limited.	28th Mar. 1882	80,000	13,922	,, ,,
41	Hindu Monthly Savings Fund, Second Branch, Limited.	3rd Apl. 1882	1,25,000	55,762	,, ,,
42	Madras Permanent Saving and Benefit Society, Limited.	28th Apl. 1882	58,000	11,938	,, ,,
43	Madras Reciprocal and Benefit Society, First Branch, Limited.	8th June 1882	1,00,000	5,650	,, ,,
44	Madras Kamala Vinayagar Perpetual Benefit Fund, Limited.	22nd June 1882	60,000	3,771	,, ,,
45	Madras PursewaulkumHinduJanopakara Saswatha Nidhi, or Permanent General Benefit Fund, Limited.	27th July 1882	8,00,000	2,15,000	,, ,,
46	Nilgiri Permanent Building Society, Limited ...	31st Aug. 1882	5,00,000	53,910	,, ,,
47	Madras Building Company, Limited ...	7th Sept. 1882	2,10,000	80,270	,, ,,
48	Bellary Bruce Pettah Hindu Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	27th Sept. 1882	1,99,980	1,77,478	,, ,,
49	Vellore Janashaya Nidhi, Limited	7th Oct. 1882	1,25,000	49,500	,, ,,
50	East Indian and Anglo-Indian Deposit and Loan Society, Limited.	27th Nov. 1882	20,000	11,167	Receiving deposits and granting loans to members and others.
51	First Branch of the Nilgiri Mortgage Building and Provident Society, Limited.	9th Jan. 1883	5,00,000	16,477	Mutual Loan Company.
52	Aryan Bank, Vizagapatam, Unlimited ...	9th Jan. 1883	1,00,000	50,000	Loan business, and trading in gold and silver and precious stones.
53	Nungambaukam Saswatha Dhanarakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	10th Jan. 1883	2,02,500	71,058	Mutual Loan Company.
54	Hindu National Bank, Limited	5th Feb. 1883	1,00,000	33,557	,, ,,
55	Conjeeveram Hindu Parasparapakara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	13th Feb. 1883	2,00,000	46,276	,, ,,
56	Desar Hindu Artharakshaka Nidhi, Limited ...	2nd Mar. 1883	40,000	1,823	Granting loans to members and others.
57	Sagothara Sagaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited ...	12th Mar. 1883	20,000	8,067	Mutual Loan Company.
58	Conjeeveram Audisonpettah Dhanarakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	14th Mar. 1883	4,00,000	1,72,060	,, ,,
59	Hindu Lakshmi Nidhi, First Branch, Limited ...	3rd Apl. 1883	30,000	21,053	,, ,,
60	Muthialpettah Mutual Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited.	6th Apl. 1883	1,05,000	34,360	,, ,,
61	Bellary Cowl Bazaar Public Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	15th May 1883	99,984	54,850	Granting loans to subscribers and others.
62	Wallajabad Janasagaya Nidhi, Limited ...	25th May 1883	1,50,000	32,594	Mutual Loan Company.
63	Coimbatore Janopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	22nd June 1883	1,50,000	1,13,124	Banking business.
64	First Branch, Chintadrepettah Loan Society, Limited.	3rd July 1883	3,00,000	1,29,407	Mutual Loan Company.
65	Conjeveram Audisonpettah Jananoocoola Nidhi, Limited.	10th Aug. 1883	1,05,000	43,538	,, ,,
66	Permanent Investment Saving and Lending Society, Limited.	7th Sept. 1883	50,000	35,842	Banking business.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	MADRAS—*continued.*				
67	Vepery Deposit and Loan Society, Limited ...	8th Sept. 1883	50,000	12,710	Banking business.
68	Conjeeveram Pillaipallium Hindu Dravia Boshana Sungam, Limited.	13th Sept. 1883	2,00,000	17,958	Mutual Loan Company.
69	Chingleput Dhanasekara Nidhi, Limited ...	20th Sept. 1883	2,50,000	34,240	,, ,,
70	Madras Hindu Perpetual Fund, Limited ...	20th Oct. 1883	3,00,000	13,858	,, ,,
71	Madras Peddu Naik's Petta Hindu Mutual Benefit Fund, Second Branch, Limited.	3rd Nov. 1883	1,00,000	43,968	,, ,,
72	Panappakam Sakala Janapakara Nidhi, Limited	15th Nov. 1883	1,50,000	20,128	,, ,,
73	Native Bank, Vizianagram, Unlimited ...	19th Nov. 1883	80,000	24,000	Banking business.
74	National Indian Benefit Fund, Limited ...	12th Dec. 1883	30,000	13,182	Mutual Loan Company.
75	Bringimamalai Hindu Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	18th Dec. 1883	60,000	13,801	,, ,,
76	Sree Nammalwar Nidhi, Limited	21st Dec. 1883	40,000	12,050	,, ,,
77	Madras Reciprocal and Benefit Permanent Society, Limited.	22nd Jan. 1884	1,00,000	20,071	,, ,,
78	Madras Hindu Union Bank, Limited ...	11th Feb. 1884	1,00,000	22,418	Banking business.
79	Triplicane Hindu Permanent Nidhi, Limited ...	25th Feb. 1884	1,99,920	21,949	Mutual Loan Company.
80	Madras Mahomedan Neethy Upakara Nidhi, Limited.	13th Mar. 1884	8,000	6,378	,, ,,
81	Sree Alavanthar Nidhi, Limited	25th Mar. 1884	45,000	13,466	,, ,,
82	Sreeniketana Bank, Vizianagram, Limited ...	9th Apl. 1884	60,000	26,000	Banking business.
83	Triplicane Hindu Permanent Savings Fund, Limited.	28th Apl. 1884	99,990	22,336	Mutual Loan Company.
84	Madras General Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited.	3rd May 1884	40,000	9,810	,, ,,
85	Cauveripaukum Hindu Dravya Paripalana Nidhi, Limited.	15th May 1884	1,26,000	35,035	,, ,,
86	Cauveripaukum Janopakara Porul Sekara Nidhi, Limited.	24th June 1884	2,50,000	39,406	,, ,,
87	Tiruvallur Paraspara Upakarartha Nidhi, Limited	13th Aug. 1884	1,00,000	17,653	,, ,,
88	Sreematha Ramanuja Nidhi, Limited ...	22nd Aug. 1884	40,000	13,668	,, ,,
89	Conjeeveram Iyampet Janadhara Nidhi, Limited	2nd Sept. 1884	1,00,000	3,711	,, ,,
90	Bringimanagar Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	10th Oct. 1884	60,000	9,493	,, ,,
91	Pursewaulkam Hindu Jananooccola Permanent Society, First Branch, Limited.	13th Oct. 1884	4,00,000	24,052	,, ,,
92	Madras Mutual Helping Fund, Limited ...	1st Nov. 1884	20,000	—	,, ,,
93	Madras Chintadri Sudesa Basha Hindu Paraspa-ropakara Permanent Fund, Limited.	27th Nov. 1884	50,000	7,410	,, ,,
94	Triplicane Arasadi Karpaga Vinayagar Hindu Union Fund, Limited.	19th Dec. 1884	20,000	12,300	,, ,,
95	Madras Mutual Aid Fund, Limited ...	16th Jan. 1885	1,00,000	4,169	,, ,,
96	Sriparipurna Vinayagar Hindu Porul Sohaya Nidhi, Limited.	21st Jan. 1885	20,000	12,500	,, ,,
97	The Oriental Benefit and Deposit Society, Limited.	27th Feb. 1885	50,000	9,893	Banking business.
98	Hindu Precious Stones Merchants Paropakara Nidhi, Limited.	2nd Mar. 1885	40,000	27,644	Mutual Loan Company.
99	Triplicane Lakhsmivilasa Nidhi, Limited ...	11th Mar. 1885	2,10,000	95,008	,, ,,
100	Madras Mutialpettah Prasanna Vinayagar Nidhi, Limited.	14th Mar. 1885	85,000	66,191	,, ,,
101	Thiruvetterswarar Pettah Hindu Vara Dravya Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	16th Mar. 1885	70,000*	42,200	,, ,,
102	Triplicane Hindu Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited	18th Mar. 1885	30,000	22,100	,, ,,
103	The Triplicane Arasymundy Sree Gnan Sumpundur Hindu Tharunopakara Nidhi, Limited.	9th Apl. 1885	42,500	33,730	,, ,,
104	The Thirumylai Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited...	11th Apl. 1885	27,500†	26,335	,, ,,
105	The Bringimamalai Porul Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	18th Apl. 1885	44,400	8,464	,, ,,
106	The Wandiwash Janopakara Dhanarakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	20th Apl. 1885	1,50,000	111	Granting loans to members and others.

* Increased from ₹60,000 to ₹70,000 on the 11th March 1887.
† ,, ,, ₹12,500 ,, ₹27,500 ,, 18th September 1886.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	MADRAS—*contd.*				
107	The Sri Paripoorna Vinayagar Hindu Porul Sahaya Nidhi, First Branch, Limited.	27th Apl. 1885	20,000	11,700	Mutual Loan Company.
108	The Chennai Janopakara Nidhi, Limited ..	28th Apl. 1885	50,000	23,635	,, ,,
109	The Thirumylai Janopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	8th May 1885	18,000	13,726	,, ,,
110	The Chennai Aucharappen Street Hindu Weekly Mutual Benefit Fund, Limited.	9th May 1885	15,000	10,635	,, ,,
111	The Triplicane Arasady Karpaga Vinayagar Hindu Union Fund, First Branch, Limited.	15th May 1885	20,000	11,100	,, ,,
112	The Polur Saswathartha Jana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	19th May 1885	1,49,940	6,736	,, ,,
113	The Kangayanellore Sakala Janopakara Maha Nidhi, Limited.	22nd May 1885	1,50,000	14,122	,, ,,
114	The Sennai Poorasai Vara Varee Dhana Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	4th June 1885	20,000	20,000	,, ,,
115	The Madras Loan Fund, Second Branch, Limited	6th June 1885	20,000	5,537	,, ,,
116	The Sree Siva Subramania Swamiar Nidhi, Limited.	8th June 1885	30,000	16,901	,, ,,
117	The Triplicane Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited ...	9th June 1885	50,000	27,449	,, ,,
118	The Sreenivasa Perumal Hindu Union Fund, Limited.	13th June 1885	30,000	28,000	,, ,,
119	The Sree Cunnabiran Wara Wara Dhana Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	15th June 1885	20,000	18,286	,, ,,
120	The Sri Siva Subramania Swamy Hindu Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	17th June 1885	30,000	19,900	,, ,,
121	The Chennaimanagaram Panchana Woothbava Hindu Bagoo Jana Porul Sri Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	19th June 1885	46,250	9,874	,, ,,
122	The Mylai Jaya Lakshmi Nivasa Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	26th June 1885	80,000	43,000	,, ,,
123	The Krishnampettah Sri Sundara Vinayagar Hindu Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	29th June 1885	10,000	4,519	,, ,,
124	The Chulai Permanent Loan Society, Limited ...	8th July 1885	20,000	649	,, ,,
125	The Adambaukam Hindu Dhana Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	8th July 1885	20,000	5,052	,, ,,
126	The Muthialpetta Mahomedan Mutual Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited.	11th July 1885	12,500	4,119	Granting loans to subscribers and others.
127	The Chennai Hindu Dravia Sagaya Nidhi, Limited	23rd July 1885	64,607*	37,947	Mutual Loan Company.
128	The Thiruvetteeswaranpettah Sree Sundaramoorthy Swamygal Hindu Parasparopakara Nidhi, Limited.	24th July 1885	50,000	29,200	,, ,,
129	The Gudiyatam Hindu Wara Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	28th July 1885	80,000†	37,200	,, ,,
130	The Triplicane Sorna Vinayagar Sagaya Sanga Nidhi, Limited.	29th July 1885	31,250	17,000	,, ,,
131	The Chennai Jana Apath Upakara Nidhi, Limited	30th July 1885	10,000	8,800	,, ,,
132	The Sree Bhanuvara Dravya Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	1st Aug. 1885	1,51,686‡	81,611	,, ,,
133	The Chintadripettah Dharma Sagaya Warantira Ela Nidhi, Limited.	7th Aug. 1885	15,000	12,600	,, ,,
134	The Arkonam Hindu Dravia Sagaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	15th Aug. 1885	1,50,000	7,194	,, ,,
135	The Chintadripettah Deposit and Loan Fund, Limited.	3rd Sept. 1885	5,000	964	Banking business.
136	The Triplicane Hindu Jana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited	14th Sept. 1885	52,250	35,936	Mutual Loan Company.
137	The Sree Krishna Sahaya Bhanuvara Arthanookula Saswata Nidhi, Limited.	15th Sept. 1885	39,326§	17,442	,, ,,
138	The Alandur Murugakadavul Saswatha Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	19th Sept. 1885	59,700	12,400	,, ,,
139	The Chennai Dharma Varanookula Nidhi, Limited	6th Oct. 1885	20,000	6,796	,, ,,

* Increased from ₹42,135 to ₹64,607 on the 15th December 1886.
† ,, ,, ₹60,000 ,, ₹80,000 ,, 7th May 1886.
‡ ,, ,, ₹61,798 ,, ₹1,51,686 ,, 20th November 1886.
§ ,, ,, ₹28,090 ,, ₹39,326 ,, 3rd February 1887.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*		₹	₹	
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	MADRAS—*contd.*				
140	The Madras Hindu Vara Prajanookula Nidhi, Limited.	6th Oct. 1885	19,121	11,092	Mutual Loan Company.
141	The Nanthambankam Sree Kothundarama Swamiar Dhanarakshaka Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	9th Oct. 1885	30,000*	20,500	" "
142	The Vellore Vara Vara Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited.	10th Oct. 1885	75,000†	53,075	" "
143	The Commercial and Land Mortgage Bank, Limited.	12th Oct. 1885	10,00,000	6,30,000	Banking business.
144	The Sree Tirucatchinambigal Vara Dravaya Sagava Nidhi, Limited.	12th Oct. 1885	50,562‡	32,843	Mutual Loan Company.
145	The Peddunaick's Pettah Sree Manavala Mamooney Swamigal Hindu Janopakara Nidhi, Class A, Limited.	13th Oct. 1885	70,000§	31,779	" "
146	The Triplicane Sree Vedavalli Nidhi, Limited ...	15th Oct. 1885	20,000	—	" "
147	The Madras Hindu Benefit Fund, Limited ...	21st Oct. 1885	1,00,000	8,548	" "
148	The Chennai Paluyanur Thiruvalangadoo Saiva Siddanta Samaya Chariargalagia Nalvar Vara-Porul Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	28th Oct. 1885	20,000	8,893	" "
149	The Gudiatam Sunthapet Ayanopakara Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	6th Nov. 1885	1,00,000	41,800	" "
150	The Gudiatam Kasbah Kadai Bazaar Hindu Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited.	6th Nov. 1885	80,000‖	12,900	" "
151	The Chennai Hindu Sooguna Janopakara Nidhi, Limited.	9th Nov. 1885	20,000	5,233	" "
152	The Chintadripetta Vinayaga Warantira Ela Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	11th Nov. 1885	25,000	11,325	" "
153	The Chennai Puduppakkam Selva Vinayagar Hindu Jana Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	13th Nov. 1885	40,000	10,500	" "
154	The Pursewalkam Hindu Parasparopakara Saswata Padma Nidhi, Limited.	27th Nov. 1885	2,00,000	3,420	Banking business.
155	The Poonamallee Cantonment Kannampulli Sreemath Ramanuja Hindu Vara Nidhi, Limited.	1st Dec. 1885	88,400	25,735	Mutual Loan Company.
156	The Madras Poodu Pettah Hindu Sooga Sagara Nidhi, Third Branch, Limited.	2nd Dec. 1885	50,000	3,524	" "
157	The Chennai Palaya Wannarapettai Sree Satchithananda Swamiggul Hindu Janopakara Nidhi, Limited.	7th Dec. 1885	18,750	17,367	" "
158	The Sree Kothai Nacheeyar Hindu Jana Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	14th Dec. 1885	10,724	5,182	" "
159	The Triplicane Hindu Paropakara Nidhi, Limited	6th Jan. 1886	20,000	7,556	" "
160	The Trivallur Weekly Benefit and Loan Fund, Limited.	16th Jan. 1886	20,000	4,176	" "
161	The Chennai Poorasai Warantara Ela Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	16th Jan. 1886	10,000	7,200	" "
162	The Chennai Sunjeevaroyenpettai Hindu Jana Tharunopakara Warantara Ela Nidhi, Limited.	18th Jan. 1886	15,000	4,100	" "
163	The Chennai Poorasai Dravya Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	18th Jan. 1886	20,000	3,600	" "
164	The Vellore Mada Wara Paropakara Nidhi, Limited.	18th Jan. 1886	50,000	34,975	" "
165	The Mylapore Permanent Benefit Fund, Limited	19th Jan. 1886	99,972	6,138	" "
166	The Egmore Benefit Society, Third Branch, Limited.	20th Jan. 1886	7,00,000	60,408	" "
167	The Ayirala Sakala Jana Dhanopakara Maha Nidhi, Limited.	22nd Jan. 1886	1,50,000	15,857	" "
168	The Triplicane Kadambady Amman Hindu Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	22nd Jan. 1886	18,900	9,840	" "

* Increased from ₹20,000 to ₹30,000 on the 8th September 1886.
† " " ₹60,000 " ₹75,000 " 11th June 1886.
‡ " " ₹33,708 " ₹50,562 " 31st January 1887.
§ " " ₹20,000 " ₹70,000 " 23rd September 1886.
‖ " " ₹60,000 " ₹80,000 " 22nd November 1886.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			R	R	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	MADRAS—*contd.*				
169	The Hindu Kalookoowothia Paropakara Nidhi, Limited.	23rd Jan. 1886	20,000	5,950	Mutual Loan Company.
170	The Choolay Varantara Sahaya Nidhi, Limited...	23rd Jan. 1886	40,000	22,225	,, ,,
171	The Chennai Hindu Bahu Jana Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	27th Jan. 1886	40,000	—	,, ,,
172	The Muthu Kumara Swamigul Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	28th Jan. 1886	30,000	5,544	,, ,,
173	The Chennai Subramaniakadavul Varanookula Dravia Sahaya Nidhi. Limited.	1st Feb. 1886	30,000	29,878	,, ,,
174	The Madras Hindu Vara Porul Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	3rd Feb. 1886	19,500	1,496	,, ,,
175	The Tiruvengadamudayan Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	3rd Feb. 1886	30,000	—	,, ,,
176	The Chennai Hindu Gold and Iron Merchant Paropakara Nidhi, Limited.	5th Feb. 1886	70,000	—	,, ,,
177	The Vellore Sri Sarva Janopakara Nidhi, Limited.	19th Feb. 1886	1,50,000	18,400	Granting loans to members and others.
178	The Mambalam Kasi Visvanada Swamy Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	20th Feb. 1886	20,000	4,720	Mutual Loan Company.
179	The Chennai Vepery Choolay Sreenivasa Perumal Warantara Porulupakara Nidhi, Limited.	20th Feb. 1886	17,500	3,095	,, ,,
180	The Sathvachary Jana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited...	24th Feb. 1886	1,50,000	3,679	,, ,,
181	The Shunmuga Vilasa Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	25th Feb. 1886	93,000	22,900	,, ,,
182	The Cunnambullee Dravia Sahaya Saswatha Vara Nidhi, Limited.	26th Feb. 1886	50,625	—	,, ,,
183	The Melpady Janopakara Dhana Sekara Soma Nidhi, Limited.	3rd Mar. 1886	1,50,000	1,230	,, ,,
184	The Sri Prasanna Vigneswara Swamiar Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	9th Mar. 1886	18,750	8,864	,, ,,
185	The Sydapet Pakshantara Nidhi, Limited ...	12th Mar. 1886	17,500	7,000	,, ,,
186	The Chingleput Sarva Jana Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	15th Mar. 1886	25,000	13,941	,, ,,
187	The Perambur Vara Anukoola Nidhi, Limited ...	18th Mar. 1886	14,400	3,933	,, ,,
188	The Sri Vannimanagaram Sakala Jana Manoranjitha Dravia Sahaya Paksha Ela Nidhi, Limited.	23rd Mar. 1886	70,000*	5,397	,, ,,
189	The Koyampedu Kurungaleswarar Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	26th Mar. 1886	84,270†	27,897	,, ,,
190	The Chennai Muthu Kumara Swamiar Audi vara Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	29th Mar. 1886	39,326	8,172	,, ,,
191	The Egmore Sree Lukshmee Narayana Perumal Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	29th Mar. 1886	12,500	3,576	,, ,,
192	Komaleswaranpettah Sarva Jana Thana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	1st Apl. 1886	30,000	14,000	,, ,,
193	Chennai Sri Dharma Vinayaka Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	6th Apl. 1886	33,708	15,738	,, ,,
194	Trichinopoly Tennore Hindu Permanent Fund, Limited.	7th Apl. 1886	45,000	11,744	Banking business.
195	Madras Yogakshamanukula Nidhi, Limited ...	14th Apl. 1886	20,000	1,800	,, ,,
196	Jayalakshmi Bhandara, Limited	16th Apl. 1886	99,990	13,704	Mutual Loan Company.
197	Peddu Naick's Pettah Weekly Benefit and Loan Fund, Limited.	6th May 1886	33,750	—	,, ,,
198	Thiruvarul Vinayaka Mada Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	10th May 1886	63,600	22,780	,, ,,
199	Chennai Peddu Naicken Pettai Hindu Jana Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	12th May 1886	12,100	—	,, ,,
200	Chennai Sunjeevarayen Pettai Hindu Mukkundammal Varanthira Ela Nidhi, Limited.	12th May 1886	15,000	—	,, ,,
201	Saidapet Karanaswarar Hindu Anniyonia Vara Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	15th May 1886	28,025	18,385	,, ,,

* Increased from R40,000 to R70,000 on the 22nd September 1886.
† ,, ,, R61,798 to R84,270 ,, 8th December 1886.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.* (a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.* MADRAS—*continued.*		R	R	
202	Vara Vara Ela Janopakara Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	27th May 1886	15,000	11,000	Mutual Loan Company.
203	Yedapaliam Sreema Chennai Poori Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	27th May 1886	18,816	—	" "
204	Sreemath Gudiatam Chathurvarma Samayanukoola Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	4th June 1886	1,25,000	3,550	Banking business.
205	Chennaimanagaram Gyana Sambanthur Vara Ela Sagaya Udavi Porul Nidhi, Limited.	8th June 1886	57,500	—	Mutual Loan Company.
206	Choolay Panchanana Janopakara Nidhi, Limited	9th June 1886	54,000	—	" "
207	Nilgiri Mortgage Building and Provident Society, Second Branch, Limited.	10th June 1886	1,00,000	4,100	Banking business.
208	Sree Chennai Chengayaneer Selva Vinayaka Baktha Hindu Rakshaka Vara Nidhi, Limited.	24th June 1886	28,090	10,176	Mutual Loan Company.
209	Vellorepettai Vara Vara Janopakara Nidhi, Limited.	25th June 1886	60,000	18,750	" "
210	Madras Hindu Deposit and Benefit Society, Limited.	1st July 1886	20,000	1,083	Banking business.
211	Arcot Sakala Jana Dravia Sahaya Paksha Ela Nidhi, Limited.	2nd July 1886	40,000	11,850	Mutual Loan Company.
212	Chennai Theruvengadamudayan Weekly Benefit Fund, Limited.	5th July 1886	12,544	—	" "
213	Latchmi Narayana Vara Nidhi, Limited ...	7th July 1886	47,500	—	" "
214	Vaniembody Hindu Vara Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	15th July 1886	40,000	8,700	" "
215	Tinnanore Kothandarama Swamy Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	17th July 1886	50,000	3,303	Banking business.
216	Irungunram Kampinipettai Vinaitheertha Vinayakar Varaporul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	23rd July 1886	15,000	4,693	Mutual Loan Company.
217	Sri Parthasaradhi Swamigalin Hindu Parasparopakara Nidhi, Limited.	26th July 1886	20,000	10,000	" "
218	Chennai Tirumagal Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	29th July 1886	16,854	—	" "
219	Chingleput Sarva Jananookula Vara Paksha Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	29th July 1886	20,000	7,038	" "
220	Peddu Naick's Pettai Waranthira Thana Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	3rd Aug. 1886	12,500	3,394	" "
221	Saidapet Hindu Prathypaksha Prathymasa Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	4th Aug. 1886	29,725	1,980	" "
222	Punrotty Sree Maha Lakshmee Sukra Vara Hindu Janopakara Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	9th Aug. 1886	35,000	—	" "
223	Chennai Sree Durma Rajakovilin Siva Subramaniar Vara Dravia Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	11th Aug. 1886	19,663	—	" "
224	Hindu Kolampedu Kodungali Eswara Baktha Jana Paropakara Nidhi, Limited.	12th Aug. 1886	42,000	—	" "
225	Chennai Sunjeeviroyenpettai Sree Kasi Visvanatheeswarar Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	26th Aug. 1886	18,259	—	" "
226	Cowl Bazaar Sree Kothundarama Swami Baktha Jana Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	31st Aug. 1886	49,968	5,300	Banking business.
227	Chennai Prajanukoola Dravia Sekara Nidhi, Limited.	7th Sept. 1886	60,000	—	Mutual Loan Company.
228	Chennai Thirumailay Alwarpettai Hindu Serva Jana Peyalwar Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	11th Sept. 1886	11,150	—	" "
229	Terunagesuram Sree Nageswarar Swamiar Matha Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	30th Sept. 1886	33,600	7,920	" "
230	Poovirunthavalli Thirukachinamby Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	1st Oct. 1886	50,000	14,445	" "
231	Chennai Sree Kamakoti Dravia Sahaya Vara Nidhi, Limited.	2nd Oct. 1886	20,000	7,325	" "

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	MADRAS—*continued.*				
232	Sri Sundara Vinaigar Hindu Union Fund, Limited.	4th Oct. 1886	15,000	10,500	Mutual Loan Company.
233	Sriyahpaty Sevaka Samaja Vara Nidhi, Limited	15th Oct. 1886	17,056	3,538	,, ,,
234	Aminjikarai Hindu Janopakara Vara Nidhi, Limited.	16th Oct. 1886	18,044	5,462	,, ,,
235	Chennapuri Sree Samaja Vara Nidhi, Limited ..	21st Oct. 1886	6,909	—	,, ,,
236	Madras Pudupettah Hindu Aikkya Paropakara Nidhi, Limited.	25th Oct. 1886	20,000	5,471	,, ,,
237	Sri Annapoorna Sametha Punniakoteeswara Swamalawari Vara Dravia Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	29th Oct. 1886	20,000	11,600	,, ,,
238	Adaradharaka Porul Nidhi, Limited ...	3rd Nov. 1886	20,000	4,755	,, ,,
239	Sri Conjeeveram Audi Sonpettai Sarva Jana Vara Dravia Sagaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	5th Nov. 1886	20,000	4,050	,, ,,
240	Sennai Komala Vinayagar Somavara Porul Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	6th Nov. 1886	18,150	15,125	,, ,,
241	Chettur Sarva Jana Dravia Sagaya Sangam, Limited.	8th Nov. 1886	30,000	4,000	,, ,,
242	Washermanpettah Hindu Deposit and Benefit Society, Limited.	8th Nov. 1886	20,000	2,237	Banking business.
243	Sree Prasanna Venkateswara Swamy Nidhi, Limited.	15th Nov. 1886	9,800	—	Mutual Loan Company.
244	Chennai Arunachelleswarar Andivara Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	20th Nov. 1886	30,250	—	,, ,,
245	Chennai Sunjeeviroyenpettai Sri Bakthavatchala Perumal Bhanuvara Ela Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	23rd Nov. 1886	15,000	8,500	,, ,,
246	Main Bazaar Fund, Limited	26th Nov. 1886	99,990	6,800	Banking business.
247	Sri Anjanaya Swamy Hindu Janopakara Nidhi, Limited.	29th Nov. 1886	29,916	—	Mutual Loan Company.
248	Salem Thanopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	7th Dec. 1886	30,000	9,755	Banking business.
249	Chennai Ikkattoo Theertha Vinayagar Authivara Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	7th Dec. 1886	33,275	27,225	Mutual Loan Company.
250	Sri Prasanna Venkatesa Perumal Hindu Jana Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	8th Dec. 1886	30,000	—	,, ,,
251	Sri Wallajanagar Hindu Jana Sahaya Paksha Ela Nidhi, Limited	8th Dec. 1886	50,000	2,400	,, ,,
252	Chennai Swarna Vinayakar Sengunmaleeswara Nidhi, Limited.	10th Dec. 1886	30,000	3,477	,, ,,
253	Chennai Rayapuram Sri Bala Subramania Kadavul Varanukula Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	10th Dec. 1886	20,000	4,680	,, ,,
254	Sri Conjeeveram Kamakshiamman Sarva Jana Vara Dravia Sahaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	20th Dec. 1886	22,500	10,214	,, ,,
255	Madras Hindu Permanent Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited.	22nd Dec. 1886	50,000	1,200	,, ,,
256	Sri Dropadaiamman Soma Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	21st Jan. 1887	25,000	6,004	,, ,,
257	Sri Conjeeveram Sri Subramania Swamiar Vara Ela Dravia Sahaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	26th Jan. 1887	22,500	5,800	,, ,,
258	Vellore Sri Lakshmi Vilasa Nidhi, Limited ...	26th Jan. 1887	84,375	14,275	,, ,,
259	Sree Thirucachee Nambigal Thana Sagaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	27th Jan. 1887	40,000	—	,, ,,
260	Sreemath Conjeeveram Ekambara Swamigal Sunnadhi Veedhi Janopakara Nidhi, Limited.	2nd Feb. 1887	35,000	—	,, ,,
261	Chennai Karpaga Vinayakar Sukkravara Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	3rd Feb. 1887	18,150	18,150	,, ,,
262	Tiruvothiyur Sri Siva Subramania Swamiar Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	4th Feb. 1887	61,750	9,045	,, ,,

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When Registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*		₹	₹	
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	MADRAS—*concld.*				
263	Madras Palany Audava Baktha Jana Subai Matha Vara Nidhi, Limited.	7th Feb. 1887	42,500	7,184	Banking business.
264	Pettah Ambur Patcha Vara Thanopakara Nidhi, Limited.	15th Feb. 1887	30,000	—	Mutual Loan Compay.
265	Sri Parthasarathy Vara Dravia Sahaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	21st Feb. 1887	16,224	—	„ „
266	Karpaga Vinayakar Hindu Janopakara Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	24th Feb. 1887	29,976	—	„ „
267	Tiruvallar Pakshanthara Dhana Sekara Nidhi, Limited.	28th Feb. 1887	22,500	—	„ „
268	Chennai Hindu Jana Apath Upakara Nidhi, Limited.	14th Mar. 1887	20,000	—	„ „
269	Triplicane Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	16th Mar. 1887	30,000	—	„ „
270	Hindu Sarva Jana Manobheesta Mada Varanukoola Nidhi, Limited.	17th Mar. 1887	49,000	—	„ „
271	Tharapadavedu Sri Rama Nithia Mangala Mathanthira Ela Nidhi, Limited.	28th Mar. 1887	25,000	—	„ „
272	Keelveeranam Sri Vanugopala Swamy Mathavari Paropakara Ela Nidhi, Limited.	31st Mar. 1887	12,500	—	„ „
			2,57,81,141	77,64,017	
	MYSORE STATE.				
273	Kolar Bank, Limited	16th Sept. 1869	50,000	5,960	Banking business.
274	Chitaldroog Savings Bank, Limited ...	1st July 1870	50,000	28,450	„ „
275	Túmkúr Savings Bank, Limited	14th Nov. 1870	80,000	4,900	„ „
276	Sreenevaspur Savings Bank, Limited ...	12th Oct. 1871	20,000	2,139	„ „
277	Sreenevaspur Munsiff's Bank, Limited ...	19th Feb. 1872	20,000	8,082	„ „
278	Bangalore Pettah Merchants' Bank, Limited ...	7th June 1872	3,00,000	55,850	„ „
279	Kolar Victoria Bank, Limited	17th Sept. 1872	20,000	1,425	„ „
280	Mysore Rajadhani Bank, Limited	9th Feb. 1874	1,00,000	46,681	„ „
281	Chikballapur Adalat Bank, Limited ...	10th Feb. 1874	60,000	40,000	„ „
282	Mysore Town Bank, Limited	27th July 1874	2,00,000	52,780	„ „
283	Malur Sri Ganesa Bank, Limited	31st July 1874	20,000	6,580	Banking and trading.
284	Túmkúr Taluk Kyathsundra Davaraya Bank, Limited.	15th Sept. 1874	20,000	15,620	„ „
285	Chikballapur Subramanneswaraswami Bank, Limited.	2nd Mar. 1875	50,000	29,525	Banking business.
286	Chikballapur Kasaba Dravyabhivridhi Bank, Limited.	4th May 1875	30,000	24,060	Banking and trading.
287	Chikballapur Kothanda Ramaswami Bank, Limited.	1st Oct. 1875	30,000	11,022	„ „
288	Sreenevaspur Hindu Bank, Limited ...	6th Oct. 1875	20,000	376	Banking business.
289	Bangalore Doddapetta Rajadhani Bank, Limited	10th Nov. 1875	1,00,000	13,999	„ „
290	Nelamangala Mangalapuri Bank, Limited ...	17th May 1876	20,000	8,808	„ „
291	Túmkúr Srikantarajendra Bank, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1876	20,000	9,570	Banking and trading.
292	Túmkúr Sri Shajisunder Bank, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1876	20,000	2,108	„ „
293	Gubbi Sri Mallikarjunaswami Bank, Limited ...	14th Aug. 1876	50,000	5,500	„ „
294	Mysore Jaganmohun Bank, Limited ...	5th Jan. 1877	30,000	25,292	Banking business.
295	Hassan Karnatic Bank, Limited	28th May 1877	75,000	37,764	„ „
296	Mysore Dhanabhivridhi Bank, Limited ...	10th May 1878	30,000	28,280	„ „
297	Chikballapur Lakshmi Sahaya Bank, Limited ...	23rd Dec. 1879	30,000	21,040	Banking and trading.
298	Mysore General Bank, Limited	21st June 1880	1,00,000	12,002	Banking business.
299	Mysore Central Association, Limited ...	26th July 1883	1,00,000	—	Banking and trading.
300	Sosalay Bank, Limited	19th Nov. 1883	20,000	11,305	„ „
301	Mysore Yethiraj Sumputh Kumar Bank, Limited	7th May 1884	30,000	30,000	„ „
302	Mysore Bank, Limited	4th July 1884	30,000	29,653	„ „
303	Hassan Samsara Sahaya Dhanabhivriddhi Bank, Limited.	24th Oct. 1884	20,000	836	„ „

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	Mysore State—*contd.*				
304	Mysore Sarvajana Vardhani Company, Limited	2nd Sept. 1885	50,000	41,100	Banking and trading.
305	Manjarabad Taluq Abbana Grama Native Dharma Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	30th Nov. 1885	16,000	—	,, and providing funds for marriages, &c.
306	Bangalore Kallyana Sahaya Sangah, Limited ...	3rd Dec. 1885	19,600	2,022	,, ,, ,,
307	Aldoor Vivaha Mungalaproda Purspara Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	1st Dec. 1885	12,000	824	,, ,, ,,
308	Nanjangud Sreecunteswara Bank, Limited ...	19th Dec. 1885	50,000*	35,680	Banking and trading.
309	Sreenivaspur Balodaya and Kallyana Sahaya Company, Limited.	13th Mar. 1886	10,000	—	,, ,,
310	Ranoor Balodaya and Vivaha Sahaya Company, Limited.	23rd Mar. 1886	10,000	—	,, ,,
311	Mysore Sree Lakhsmi Narasinha Bank, Limited	20th Aug. 1886	30,000	—	,, ,,
312	Sidlaghat Rajdhani Bank, Limited... ...	13th Nov. 1886	20,000	—	,, ,,
313	Bangalore Sreenivasa Nidhi, Limited ...	15th Nov. 1886	20,000	—	Banking business.
314	Mysore Sree Ramachandra Bank, Limited ...	25th Jan. 1887	40,000	—	Banking and trading.
			20,22,600	6,49,233	
	Mysore—Civil and Military Station of Bangalore.				
315	Bangalore Bank, Limited	18th Dec. 1868	4,55,000†	4,34,070	Banking business.
316	Bangalore Hindu Sakara Nidhi, Limited ...	13th Feb. 1869	3,00,000	1,69,960	,, ,,
317	Bangalore Cantonment Cavalry Road Savings Bank, Limited.	8th Sept. 1875	1,50,000	97,860	,, ,,
318	Bangalore Cantonment General Bank, Limited ...	17th Nov. 1875	1,00,000	59,392	,, ,,
319	Bangalore Cantonment Commercial Company, Limited.	18th Jan. 1881	20,000	5,099	Banking and trading.
320	Bangalore Cantonment Building Society, Limited	21st Nov. 1882	2,10,000	37,790	Banking business.
321	Bangalore Sree Sundra Meenakshi Amman Nidhi, Limited.	11th Mar. 1886	50,000	17,798	,, ,,
322	Ulsoor Weekly Bank, Limited	2nd Oct. 1886	20,000	6,413	
			13,05,000	8,28,292	
	Bengal.				
323	Hong-Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.	7th Apl. 1869	1,68,75,000	1,68,75,000	Banking business.
324	Furreedpore Loan Office, Limited	13th June 1870	20,000	18,200	,, ,,
325	Tipperah Loan Office, Limited	25th Mar. 1871	1,00,000	84,500	,, ,,
326	Mymensingh Loan Office, Limited ...	23rd Sept. 1873	1,00,000	63,210	,, ,,
327	Burrisal Loan Office, Limited	17th Nov. 1873	20,000	18,000	,, ,,
328	Bogra Loan Office, Limited	5th Nov. 1874	20,000	20,000	,, ,,
329	Nasirabad Loan Office, Limited	26th Sept. 1875	50,000	20,130	,, ,,
330	Jessore Loan Company, Limited	12th Apl. 1876	1,20,000	1,00,000	Lending money.
331	Shahar Sherpur Loan Office, Limited ...	26th June 1876	20,000	15,170	,, ,,
332	Moonsheegunge Loan Office, Limited ...	29th July 1876	20,000	12,010	,, ,,
333	Hindu Union Bank, Limited	26th Feb. 1880	20,000	1,530	Banking business.
334	Dacca Loan Office, Limited	29th Mar. 1880	2,00,000	1,47,030	Lending money.
335	Sylhet Loan Company, Limited	13th Aug. 1881	20,000	6,120	,, ,,
336	Chota Nagpur Banking Association, Limited ...	21st Feb. 1883	20,000	7,935	Banking business.
337	Pubna Bank, Limited	8th Aug. 1883	20,000	5,550	Lending money.
338	Kishoregunge Loan Office, Limited ...	19th Sept. 1883	50,000‡	20,000	,, ,,
339	Noakhali Loan Office, Limited	2nd Mar. 1885	20,000	—	,, ,,
340	Tangail Loan Office, Limited	12th Feb. 1887	50,000	—	,, ,,
			1,77,45,000	1,74,14,385	

* Increased from ₹30,000 to ₹50,000 during 1886-87.
† Reduced ,, ₹7,00,000 to ₹4,55,000 ,, ,,
‡ Increased ,, ₹20,000 to ₹50,000 on the 17th July 1886.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*concld.*				
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
341	Uncovenanted Service Bank, Limited ...	31st Jan. 1861	6,00,000	6,00,000	Banking business.
342	Agra Savings Bank, Limited	8th Mar. 1862	3,60,000	1,80,000	" "
343	Bank of Upper India, Limited	27th Jan. 1863	10,00,000	10,00,000	" "
344	Mussooree Bank, Limited (formerly "Mussooree Savings Bank;" designation changed in 1874).	31st May 1864	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
345	Allahabad Bank, Limited	7th Apl. 1865	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
346	Himalaya Bank, Limited	27th Apl. 1874 (Under Act XLIII of 1850.)	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
347	Rohilkhand and Kumaon Bank, Limited ...	15th Feb. 1879	3,00,000*	2,59,025	" "
348	Clerks' Provident Fund Association, Limited ...	5th May 1879	3,000	2,025	Lending money in small sums, at a small and fair interest.
349	Instalment Company, Limited	7th Feb. 1880	50,000	23,800	Money-dealing on execution of bond, &c.
350	Oudh Commercial Bank, Limited	3rd May 1881	1,00,000	1,00,000	Banking and mercantile business.
351	Meerut Bank, Limited	10th June 1884	25,000	12,050	Lending money on hypothecated landed property, &c.
			32,38,000	29,76,900	
	PUNJAB.				
352	Alliance Bank of Simla, Limited	14th May 1874	5,00,000	5,00,000	Banking business.
353	Kayasth Mercantile Banking Company, Limited	1st Feb. 1881	1,00,000	18,160	Banking and mercantile business.
354	Provincial Bank of India, Limited	10th June 1884	5,00,000	2,53,460	Banking business.
			11,00,000	7,71,620	
	BRITISH BURMA.				
355	British Burma Building Association, Limited...	1st June 1882	50,000	12,800	Investing in landed property and lending money to buyers of houses, &c.
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	(b.)—INSURANCE COMPANIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
356	Bombay Fire Insurance Company, Limited ...	26th May 1870	15,00,000	9,00,000	Insurance of goods, &c., against fire, &c.
357	Bombay Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	21st Mar. 1871	†	1,61,719	Insurance of the lives of members.
358	Indian Guarantee and Suretyship Association, Limited.	7th Feb. 1872	5,00,000	50,000	Business of guarantee.
359	Oriental Government Security Life Assurance Company, Limited.	5th May 1874	10,00,000	1,50,000	Insurance of lives.
360	Prince of Wales Fire Insurance Company, Limited.	22nd July 1876	20,00,000	2,50,000	Insurance of goods, &c., against fire.
361	Indian Fire Insurance Company, Limited ...	15th Oct. 1884	10,00,000	1,10,000	Insurance of houses and buildings, &c., against loss by fire.
362	Empire Fire Insurance Company, Limited ...	19th May 1885	10,00,000	1,57,000	Insurance of goods against fire, &c.
363	Mutual Provident Society, Limited ...	24th Mar 1886	‡	1,077	Mutual insurance of lives of members.
364	Kaiser-i-hind Fire Insurance Company, Limited	12th Mar. 1887	12,50,000	—	Insurance of goods, &c., against fire.
			82,50,000	17,79,796	
	MADRAS—*None.*				
	MYSORE STATE.				
365	Mysore Life Insurance Company, Limited ...	25th Sept. 1883	20,000	18,991	Insuring lives, banking, and trading.
366	Mysore Hindu Life Insurance Company, Limited	21st Dec. 1883	25,000	24,950	" "
367	Hassan Native Life Insurance Company, Limited	7th Mar. 1884	‡	—	Insuring lives, &c.
368	Shimoga Life Insurance Company, Limited ...	7th Jan. 1885	20,000	1,744	Insuring lives and banking.
369	Chikballapur Life Insurance Company, Limited	3rd Mar. 1885	30,000§	18,585	Insuring lives, &c.
			95,000	64,270	

* Increased from ₹2,90,000 to ₹3,00,000 during 1886-87.
† Has no capital divided into shares. ‡ Limited by 2,500 members.
§ Increased from ₹20,000 to ₹30,000 during 1886-87.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*concld.*		₹	₹	
	(b.)—INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	BENGAL.				
370	Amicable Insurance Office, Limited ...	26th May 1886	10,00,000	18,920	Marine and Fire insurance.
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—*None.*				
	PUNJAB—*None.*				
	BRITISH BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
(370)	TOTAL BANKING AND INSURANCE ...	—	6,09,36,741	3,23,94,324	
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES.				
	(a.)—RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS.				
	BOMBAY.				
371	Bombay Tramway Company, Limited ...	14th Nov. 1884	30,00,000	30,00,000	Constructing and working a tramway.
372	Indian Railway Feeder Lines Company, Limited	26th Jan. 1887	1,00,000	—	Working of a tramway between Nassick Road Station, G. I. P. Railway, and Nassick City.
			31,00,000	30,00,000	
	MADRAS.				
373	Nilgiri-Rigi Railway Company, Limited ...	24th June 1880	15,000	15,000	Constructing a railway on the Rigi system from Mettapolliem through Kullur and Coonoor to Ootacamund.
374	Nilgiri Railway Company, Limited ...	26th Feb. 1886	25,00,000	—	Constructing and maintaining a railway from Mettapolliem to Coonoor and Ootacamund.
			25,15,000	15,000	
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
375	Darjeeling-Himalayan Railway Company, Limited.	10th Apl. 1879	17,50,000	17,50,000	Constructing and working a steam-tramway.
376	Deoghur Railway Company, Limited ...	30th Jan. 1882	2,75,000	2,75,000	Constructing a railway from Boidynath to Deoghur.
377	Tarkessur Railway Company, Limited ...	18th Feb. 1884	16,50,000	16,49,820	Constructing a railway from Seoraphuli to Tarkessur.
378	Behar Tramways Company, Limited ...	10th May 1884	4,00,000	—	Constructing tramways between, or near, Patna and Bankipore.
			40,75,000	36,74,820	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—*None.*				
	PUNJAB.				
379	Amritsar Tramway Company, Limited ...	17th July 1883	70,000	13,120	Working a tramway.
380	Lahore Tramway Company, Limited ...	3rd June 1886	2,00,000	1,51,662	" "
			2,70,000	1,64,782	
	BRITISH BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	(b.)—CO-OPERATIVE TRADING SOCIETIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
381	North-Western Railway (Sindh Division) Co-operative Society, Limited.	17th Jan. 1881	20,000	15,215	Economically supplying railway employés with stores, &c.
382	Bhosawal Co-operative Society, Limited ...	15th Mar. 1882	20,000	15,620	Purchasing and selling fancy goods, &c.
383	Co-operative Stores, Limited	28th Apl. 1886	1,00,000	—	Carrying on business as chemists and druggists.
			1,40,000	30,835	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(b.)—CO-OPERATIVE TRADING SOCIETIES—*contd.*				
	MADRAS.				
384	South Indian Railway Co-operative Society, Limited.	11th June 1874	50,000	36,957	Retailing the necessaries of life to the employés of the South Indian Railway Company.
385	Madras Railway Co-operative Society, Limited ..	14th Oct. 1878	20,000	17,912	Retailing the necessaries of life to the employés of the Madras Railway Company.
386	Madras Co-operative Association, Limited ...	28th Jan. 1887	1,00,000	8,500	Trading in general merchandise.
			1,70,000	63,369	
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
387	Assensole East Indian Railway Co-operative Society, Limited.	13th Feb. 1873	10,000	10,000	Providing wines, spirits, &c., for the railway employés.
388	Buxar Co-operative Society, Limited ...	25th May 1873	4,000	4,000	Selling wines, beer, and oilman's stores.
389	Northern Bengal Railway Co-operative Supply Association, Limited.	30th May 1882	8,000	8,000	To supply stores for the employés of the railway.
			22,000	22,000	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
390	Allahabad Railway Co-operative Society, Limited	2nd June 1866	30,000	30,000	Selling wines, beer, and oilman's stores.
391	Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Co-operative Store Association, Limited.	8th July 1878	20,000	15,400	Selling liquors and other goods to the employés of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.
			50,000	45,400	
	PUNJAB.				
392	Simla Co-operative Association, Limited ...	5th Apl. 1881	50,000	23,060	General trade.
393	Punjab Northern State Railway Co-operative Stores Society, Limited.	8th Nov. 1882	20,000	11,890	Purchase and sale of wines, spirits, and miscellaneous stores.
394	Uncovenanted Co-operative Society, Limited ...	8th Apl. 1884	4,500	905	To obtain goods and supply them to members only at cost price.
395	North-Western Railway Co-operative Association, Limited.	8th May 1886	1,25,000	—	General trade.
			1,99,500	35,855	
	BRITISH BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	(c.)—STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
396	Bombay and Persia Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	2nd Aug. 1877	6,25,000	6,25,000	Carrying on business as shipowners and common carriers by sea.
397	Arabian Steam Launch Company, Limited ...	16th May 1881	50,000	48,750	Carrying on the business of common carriers on sea, &c.
398	Steam Ship Akbar, Limited	9th Aug. 1886	2,50,000	—	Carrying on business as shipowners.
399	Kutch Mandvy Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	11th Feb. 1887	2,00,000	—	" " " and common carriers by sea.
			11,25,000	6,73,750	
	MADRAS—*None.*				
	MYSORE—*None.*				

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When Registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*contd.*		₹	₹	
	(c.)—STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	Bengal.				
400	India General Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	25th Sept. 1858	80,00,000	54,64,450	Conveying goods and passengers.
401	Burma Steam Tug Company, Limited ...	12th July 1866	3,00,000	1,89,000	Towing vessels.
402	Orissa Coasting Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	24th Aug. 1882	4,00,000	2,84,350	Navigating from port to port with cargo.
403	Calcutta Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	8th Nov. 1882	7,00,000	7,00,000	Navigating in Bengal.
			94,00,000	66,37,800	
	North-Western Provinces—*None.*				
	Punjab.				
404	Punjab and North-Western Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	14th Jan. 1886	2,00,000	48,518	Conveying passengers and goods.
	British Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	(d.)—SHIPPING, LANDING, AND WAREHOUSING COMPANIES.				
	Bombay.				
405	Kurrachee Lighterage Company, Limited ...	19th Dec. 1882	81,600	81,600	Landing, shipping, and warehousing goods.
406	Victoria Landing and Shipping Agency. Limited	18th June 1884	50,000	19,850	Facilitating the import and export of goods.
407	Sindh Steam Lighterage Company, Limited ...	10th Oct. 1885	1,25,000*	97,750	Landing and shipping and transhipping goods.
			2,56,600	1,99,200	
	Madras.				
408	Calicut Pier and Warehouse Company, Limited	10th July 1883	5,000	5,000	Carrying on warehousing business.
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal.				
409	Calcutta Landing and Shipping Company, Limited.	7th Aug. 1863	5,00,000	4,20,000	Landing and shipping cargo.
410	Goyana Boat Company, Limited	1st July 1885	20,000	—	Supplying passengers and traders with boats and steamers from Dacca, Naraingunge, Goalando and Sandip.
			5,20,000	4,20,000	
	North-Western Provinces—*None.*				
	Punjab—*None.*				
	British Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	(e.)—COMPANIES FOR FORMING BAZAARS—				
	Bombay.				
411	New Piece Goods Bazaar Company, Limited ...	20th July 1871	9,60,000	9,60,000	Erection of a bazaar.

* Increased from ₹1,00,000 to ₹1,25,000 on the 9th June 1886.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(e.)—COMPANIES FOR FORMING BAZAARS—*contd.*				
	MADRAS—*None.*				
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL—*None.*				
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—*None.*				
	PUNJAB—*None.*				
	BRITISH BURMA.				
412	Rangoon Iron Bazaar Company, Limited ...	Under Act XIX of 1857, 10th Dec. 1860. Under Act X of 1866, 28th Feb. 1871.	1,00,000	1,00,000	Forming a general market or bazaar.
413	Yandoon Burra Bazaar Suratee and Chinese Company, Limited.	6th Sept. 1867	99,750	99,750	Completing, letting, and carrying on the bazaar in Yandoon Kyoondeik.
414	* { Rangoon Bazaar Company, Limited ... / Suratee Burra Bazaar Company, Limited ...	10th Nov. 1868 / 30th Nov. 1868	2,00,000 / 1,67,650	2,00,000 / 1,67,650	Building and carrying on a bazaar. / Letting and carrying on the Burra Bazaar in Rangoon.
415	Rangoon Botatoung Company, Limited ...	3rd Sept. 1870	1,00,650	1,00,650	Letting the land in Botatoung; and providing accommodation for dealers in timber.
416	Boglay Bazaar Company, Limited ...	22nd Oct. 1873	36,000	36,000	Letting and carrying on the Boglay Bazaar.
417	Kemendine Burra Bazaar Company, Limited ...	18th Oct. 1877	75,000	75,000	Letting and carrying on the Burra Bazaar in Kemendine, Rangoon; and providing accommodation for dealers.
418	Puzundoung Bazaar Company, Limited ...	12th Aug. 1881	3,00,000	3,00,000	Purchasing Puzundoung Bazaar, &c., and letting the same.
419	Dinewunkwin Suratee Bazaar Company, Limited	11th Dec. 1883	72,500	68,125	Letting and carrying on the Dinewoon Bazaar (in Moulmein).
			11,51,550	11,47,175	
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	(f.)—OTHER COMPANIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
420	Bombay-Burma Trading Corporation, Limited	4th Sept. 1863	37,50,000	22,47,900	Trading in timber with Burma.
421	Treacher and Company, Limited	3rd Oct. 1863	10,00,000	10,00,000	Carrying on business as general merchants.
422	Bombay Gas Company, Limited	12th Dec. 1863	25,00,000	24,00,000	Manufacturing gas.
423	"Swadeshi Malachia Waipar Karnari Mandali," Limited (a Company for trading in Native [or Indian] goods).	30th Sept. 1873	20,000	9,610	Trading in Indian manufactured cloths, &c.
424	Dharwar Wyapar Ottijak Company, Limited ...	3rd Apl. 1876	50,000	32,050	Trading in grain and in cloth of both native and foreign manufacture.
425	Hubli Company, Limited	15th Jan. 1878	40,000	22,400	Trading in goods of both native and foreign manufacture.
426	Thacker and Company, Limited	16th Apl. 1878	1,50,000	1,50,000	Carrying on business as booksellers, stationers, publishers, and general merchants.
427	Aden Water Company, Limited	30th May 1878	1,20,000	90,000	Carrying on business as dealers in water, provisions, and ship stores.
428	Sowdatti Waipar Wardhak Company, Limited	25th Mar. 1879	20,000	4,500	Encouraging and carrying on the manufacture of articles of trade.
429	Soundy and Company, Limited	16th July 1881	1,00,000	1,00,000	Importing musical instruments, &c.
430	Kemp and Company, Limited	27th June 1882	4,00,000	3,50,000	Carrying on the business of chemists and druggists.
431	Veecharwati Company, Limited	14th Oct. 1882	10,000	8,550	Carrying on the business of brokers and dealers.
432	Cash Bazaar, Limited	30th Jan. 1883	2,25,000	1,50,000	Carrying on trade as general merchants.
433	Badham Pile and Company, Limited ...	5th Apl. 1883	4,00,000	3,97,000	Carrying on the trade of tailors and bootmakers.
434	Cooper Madon and Company, Limited ...	10th Oct. 1883	4,50,000	3,47,705	Carrying on the business of booksellers, chemists, &c.

* Amalgamated during the year 1881-82.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When Registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			R	R	
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(*f.*)—OTHER COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	BOMBAY—*contd.*				
435	Barton and Company, Limited	25th Oct. 1883	1,50,000	1,49,235	Carrying on the business of chemists and druggists, &c.
436	Bapty Brothers, Limited	3rd Dec. 1883	5,25,000	4,33,125	Carrying on the business of bakers and confectioners.
437	Napier Foundry and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	18th Jan. 1884	1,50,000	1,12,310	Carrying on the business of iron and brass foundries.
438	Pearse and Company, Limited	31st Jan. 1884	1,00,000	1,00,000	Carrying on the business of bakers and confectioners.
439	Alcock Ashdown and Company, Limited ...	17th Mar. 1884	4,00,000	3,12,500	Acquisition by purchase of engineering stock-in-trade, plant, &c.
440	United Merchants Company, Limited ...	20th Mar. 1884	5,00,000	92,750	Carrying on business as general merchants and commission agents.
441	Napier Hotel Company, Limited	18th Apl. 1884	2,50,000	2,10,365	Acquiring the business of hotel, &c.
442	Rachappa Nilli and Company, Limited ...	10th Nov. 1884	20,000	9,750	Carrying on business as brokers and grain dealers.
443	Chikode Desh Hittachio Wyapare Company, Limited.	2nd Dec. 1884	20,000	5,828	Trading in grain, cloth, &c.
444	M. Mody and Company, Limited	11th Feb. 1885	5,00,000	2,47,600	Carrying on business as ship chandlers, store suppliers, &c.
445	Mareks and Company, Limited	5th Mar. 1885	4,00,000	3,82,140	Carrying on and extending the business of jewellers, watch-makers, &c.
446	Phillips and Company, Limited	16th Apl. 1885	4,00,000	3,55,150	Acquiring by purchase stock-in-trade, good will, and carrying on the business of chemists and druggists.
447	Dharwar Contractors Company, Limited ...	24th July 1885	20,000	13,500	Carrying on business as railway contractors.
448	Prince of Wales Trading Company, Limited ...	29th Dec. 1885	20,000	14,200	,, ,, as chemists and druggists.
449	Siam Forest Company, Limited	5th Jan. 1886	10,00,000	1,00,000	Trading in timber in Siam, Burma, India, and elsewhere.
450	Bombay Company, Limited	28th July 1886	10,00,000	—	Carrying on business as general merchants and commission agents.
451	Bombay Safety Match Company, Limited ...	6th Nov. 1886	50,000	—	Purchasing and carrying on the business of the Bombay Safety Match Company.
452	Machine Exchange Company, Limited ...	18th Jan. 1887	2,00,000	—	Carrying on the business of engineers, mechanics and contractors.
			1,49,40,000	98,48,168	
	MADRAS.				
453	Coringa Company, Limited	12th July 1872	2,00,000	1,17,500	Manufacturing castor oil and indigo, preparing rice, and ginning cotton.
454	Coimbatore Varthaka Virthi Thanarjaka Sangam, Limited.	11th Dec. 1878	2,00,000	1,92,955	Enabling members to carry on trading operations.
455	Madras Stable Company, Limited	9th Mar. 1881	1,50,000	1,79,766	Keeping a livery stable.
456	Great Southern of India Hotel Company, Limited	30th Apl. 1883	5,00,000	20,000	Providing hotels and conveyances.
457	Ennore House Company, Limited	1st Apl. 1885	20,000	2,420	Acquiring houses and landed property for renting, planting, and selling them.
458	Tuticorin Salt Company, Limited	5th May 1885	20,000	15,700	Trading in salt.
459	Madras Salt Trading Company, Limited ...	7th May 1885	1,00,000	95,000	,, ,,
460	Madras Swedish Iron Company, Limited ...	2nd July 1885	50,000	49,400	Carrying on the business of importing, buying and selling Swedish iron, sheet iron, &c.
461	Southern India Merchants Company, Limited ...	13th Nov. 1885	1,00,000	61,000	Trading in salt, indigo, and other Indian commodities.
462	Koyalpatnam Salt Company, Limited ...	2nd Apl. 1886	10,000	3,500	Trading in salt.
			13,50,000	7,36,341	
	MYSORE STATE.				
463	Bangalore Mercantile Company, Limited ...	16th Nov. 1874	20,000	19,900	Dealing in piece-goods.
464	Bangalore Vyparabhivridhi Company, Limited ...	14th Oct. 1875	20,000	12,400	,, ,,
465	Hassan Mercantile Company, Limited ...	29th Aug. 1884	50,000	1,825	Trading in merchandise.
466	Hassan Coffee Association, Limited ...	30th Aug. 1886	1,00,000	—	,, coffee.
			1,90,000	34,125	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			R	R	
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*concld.*				
	(f.)—OTHER COMPANIES—*concld.*				
	BENGAL.				
467	Bengal Uncovenanted Service Medical Hall Association, Limited.	8th Dec. 1858	50,000	25,940	Carrying on the business of chemists and druggists.
468	R. Scott Thomson and Company, Limited ...	1st Apl. 1863	5,00,000	4,67,000	Carrying on the business of chemists and druggists.
469	Howrah Docking Company, Limited ...	15th Sept. 1863	8,00,000	8,00,000	Improvement of existing docks and building and working others.
470	Agricultural Phosphates Company, Limited ...	18th Dec. 1873	1,00,000	85,000	Preparation and manufacture of phosphates, &c.
471	East Bengal Mercantile Company, Limited ...	10th Apl. 1877	20,000	1,155	General trading.
472	Narail Trading Company, Limited ...	20th Mar. 1879	20,000	6,668	Carrying on a general trade and lending money.
473	Pingnah Trading Company, Limited ...	7th Feb. 1881	1,00,000	30,000	,, ,, ,,
474	Indian Kerosine Oil Company, Limited ...	14th Oct. 1881	10,00,000	—	Trading in mineral oils.
475	W. Newman and Company, Limited ...	11th Feb. 1882	3,50,000	3,37,200	Booksellers and publishers.
476	Shaikh Ahmed and Company, Limited ...	11th Apl. 1882	1,00,000	—	Smelting iron.
477	Bengal Purveying Company, Limited ...	27th Apl. 1882	50,000	20,380	Business of purveyors.
478	Co-operative Pharmacy Company, Limited ...	31st May 1882	50,000	19,815	Business of chemists and druggists.
479	Gobra Tannery Company, Limited ...	9th Sept. 1882	1,50,000	1,50,000	Trading in hides.
480	Calcutta Tanning Company, Limited ...	14th Sept. 1882	2,00,000	—	Tanning hides.
481	Darjeeling and Kurseong Hotel and Trading Company, Limited.	2nd Feb. 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	Carrying on an hotel and the business of general dealers.
482	Binary Ice Machine Agency, Limited ...	12th Jan. 1884	50,000	—	Selling machines and apparatus for the manufacture of ice.
483	Kerosine Oil Company, Limited	9th Dec. 1884	10,000	3,550	Trading in kerosine and other oils.
484	Great Eastern Hotel, Wine and General Purveying Company, Limited.	4th Feb. 1886	12,00,000	12,00,000	Carrying on an hotel and the business of general dealers.
485	Green and Company, Limited	5th Feb. 1887	8,000	—	Manufacturing oil and trading in oil and oil seeds.
			49,58,000	33,46,708	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
486	Cashmiri Trading Company, Limited ...	27th Apl. 1882	50,000	47,528	Lending money on mortgage and acting as agents to dealers in grain, cloths, &c.
487	Kayasta Trading Company, Limited ...	16th Sept. 1882	30,000	13,510	Trading in general merchandise.
488	E. Morrison and Company, Limited ...	27th Oct. 1882	1,50,000	1,25,000	Carrying on business as chemists and druggists, &c.
489	Lyell and Company, Limited	23rd Dec. 1882	2,25,000	2,25,000	General trading.
490	Allahabad Trading and Banking Corporation, Limited.	7th Apl. 1883	20,000	8,800	Mercantile and banking business.
491	Gonda Trading Company, Limited ...	1st May 1884	30,000	12,590	Trading in general merchandise.
492	Islam Company, Limited	6th June 1884	50,000	—	,, ,, ,,
493	Dasi Tajarat Company, Limited	4th Aug. 1885	50,000	9,021	,, ,, ,,
494	Cawnpore Tannery Company, Limited ...	4th Mar. 1887	5,00,000	—	Trading in general merchandise and carrying on business as leather manufacturers.
495	Jhansi Joint Stock Company, Limited ...	16th Mar. 1887	25,000	—	Trading in general merchandise.
			11,30,000	4,41,449	
	PUNJAB.				
496	Punjab Electric Match Company, Limited ...	7th Aug. 1886	50,000	—	Manufacture and sale of lucifer-matches.
	BRITISH BURMA.				
497	Rangoon Burmese Company, Limited ...	21st Nov. 1882	1,00,000	60,040	General trading.
498	Rangoon Lamadaw Company, Limited ...	3rd Dec. 1883	60,000	13,692	,, ,,
			1,60,000	73,732	
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
(128)	TOTAL OF TRADING COMPANIES ...	—	4,69,37,650	3,16,24,027	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES.				
	(a.)—COTTON MILLS.				
	BOMBAY.				
499	Jafer Alee Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	10th Mar. 1862	6,70,750	6,70,750	Spinning and weaving cotton.
500	Bombay United Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	4th Sept. 1866	9,00,000	9,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
501	Ahmedabad Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	25th Aug. 1869	9,81,000	9,81,950	Spinning and weaving cotton.
502	Morarjee Gokaldass Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	10th Aug. 1871	12,00,000	11,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
503	Soonderdass Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	12th Feb. 1872	6,50,000	6,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
504	Hindoostan Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	1st Sept. 1873	12,00,000	12,00,000	„ „
505	Khandesh Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	18th Nov. 1873	7,50,000	7,49,750	„ „
506	Madras United Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	23rd Dec. 1873	5,00,500	5,00,500	„ „
507	National Spinning and Weaving Company of India, Limited.	5th Feb. 1874	6,00,000	6,00,000	„ „
508	Sassoon Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	5th Mar. 1874	15,00,000	15,00,000	„ „
509	New Berar Company, Limited	22nd July 1874	6,25,000	6,25,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and expressing oil, &c.
510	Khatao Makanjee Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	19th Oct. 1874	10,00,000	9,96,750	Spinning and weaving cotton.
511	Hyderabad (Deccan) Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	25th Feb. 1875	8,00,000	7,00,000	„ „
512	Manockjee Petit Manufacturing Company, Limited.	18th May 1876	40,50,000	40,50,000	„ „
513	Ahmedabad Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	26th Jan. 1877	10,50,000*	5,25,000	„ „
514	Akbar Manufacturing and Press Company, Limited.	9th Feb. 1878	2,50,000	2,50,000	Spinning and weaving, ginning and pressing cotton.
515	Mazagon Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	14th Aug. 1878	15,00,000	12,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
516	Alfred Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	2nd Nov. 1878	5,00,000	5,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
517	Bombay Dyeing and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	23rd Aug. 1879	8,00,000†	4,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and working and dyeing yarn, cloth, &c.
518	Colaba Land and Mill Company, Limited ...	1st July 1880	28,00,000	28,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and constructing wharfs, docks, &c.
519	Ahmedabad Manufacturing and Calico Printing Company, Limited.	20th Nov. 1880	6,00,000	5,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and dyeing and printing calico, silks, &c.
520	Imperial Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	15th Dec. 1881	7,00,000	6,80,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
521	People of India Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	10th May 1882	2,50,000	2,50,000	Spinning and weaving.
522	Dhun Mills, Limited	18th July 1883	10,00,000	2,82,000	Manufacturing cotton, &c.
523	Queen Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited	13th Aug. 1883	8,00,000	7,99,800	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton.
524	Ripon Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	27th Aug. 1883	10,00,000	6,34,200	„ „ „ „
525	City of Bombay Manufacturing Company, Limited.	27th Aug. 1883	8,00,000‡	5,85,000	Manufacturing of yarn, cloth, &c.
526	Veeramgaum Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	13th Sept. 1883	4,00,000	4,00,000	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton.
527	Mahalaxmi Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	15th Oct. 1883	1,00,000	50,000	Ginning, spinning and manufacturing cotton.
528	Lakhmidas Khimjee Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	14th Nov. 1883	10,00,000	7,50,100	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton.
529	Dholka Mahalaxmi Cotton Ginning, Cleaning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	17th Jan. 1884	45,580	45,580	Ginning, cleaning and manufacturing cotton.
530	Narayan Cotton Mills, Limited	5th Mar. 1884	5,00,000	4,52,750	Manufacturing cotton.
531	Bombay Cotton Manufacturing Company, Limited.	24th Mar. 1884	3,00,000	2,98,500	„ „
532	Prince of Wales Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	9th Feb. 1886	10,00,000	—	Spinning and weaving cotton.

* Increased from ₹5,25,000 to ₹10,50,000 on the 6th October 1886.
„ ₹4,00,000 to ₹8,00,000 on the 19th March 1887
„ ₹7,00,000 to ₹8,00,000 on the 1st April 1886.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*				
	(a.)—COTTON MILLS—*contd.*				
	BOMBAY—*contd.*				
533	David Mills Company, Limited	2nd Aug. 1886	8,00,000	1,34,900	Manufacturing, bleaching, dyeing and selling cotton yarn and cloth.
534	Swadeshi Mills Company, Limited	13th Sept. 1886	10,00,000	—	" " "
535	Bombay Mill Accessory and General Manufacturing Company, Limited.	16th Sept. 1886	1,00,000	—	Manufacturing, card clothing of all descriptions and sizes, &c.
536	Agra Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	25th Oct. 1886	5,00,000	—	Spinning and weaving cotton.
537	Aurungabad Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	15th Nov. 1886	10,00,000	—	Spinning, manufacturing and ginning cotton, &c.
538	Star of India Mills, Limited	25th Nov. 1886	10,00,000	—	Manufacturing and selling cotton yarn.
			3,52,22,330	2,68,12,030	
	MADRAS—*None.*				
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
539	Ghoosery Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	9th Oct. 1863	15,00,000	15,00,000	Manufacturing cotton twist and cloth, &c.
540	Bowreah Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	7th Aug. 1872	18,00,000	18,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
541	Dunbar Cotton Mills, Limited	18th Dec. 1874	20,00,000	13,28,500	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
542	Empress of India Cotton Mills Company, Limited	19th Apl. 1877	8,75,000	8,75,000	Manufacturing cotton, &c.
			61,75,000	55,03,500	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
543	Muir Mills Company, Limited	21st May 1874	15,00,000	14,95,453	Spinning and weaving cotton.
544	Cawnpore Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	8th Nov. 1882	5,00,000	5,00,000	Manufacturing cotton cloths, &c.
			20,00,000	19,95,453	
	PUNJAB—*None.*				
	BRITISH BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	(b.)—JUTE MILLS.				
	BOMBAY—*None.*				
	MADRAS—*None.*				
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
545	Budge-Budge Jute Mills Company, Limited ...	21st Apl. 1873	18,00,000	14,40,000	Manufacturing jute, hemp, &c.
546	Fort Gloster Jute Manufacturing Company, Limited.	6th May 1873	14,00,000	14,00,000	Spinning and weaving jute and similar materials.
547	Seebpore Jute Manufacturing Company, Limited	1st Dec. 1873	15,00,000	15,00,000	Spinning and weaving jute or other materials.
548	Howrah Mills Company, Limited	14th July 1874	17,50,000	17,50,000	" " "
549	Gauripur Company, Limited ...	12th Apl. 1876	12,00,000	12,00,000	Manufacture of gunny bags.
550	Kamarhatty Company, Limited	28th Sept. 1877	8,00,000	4,00,000	Weaving and manufacturing jute, cotton, &c.
551	Union Jute Company, Limited	5th Oct. 1880	9,00,000	6,75,000	" " "
552	Hooghly Mills Company, Limited ...	21st Sept. 1882	13,50,000	10,48,750	" " "
553	Kanknara Company, Limited	30th Dec. 1882	14,00,000	6,97,075	" " "
			1,21,00,000	1,01,10,825	

List of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When Registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*				
	(b).—JUTE MILLS—*contd.*				
	North-Western Provinces.				
554	North-Western Provinces Jute Mill Company, Limited.	13th Mar. 1883	2,75,000	2,45,400	Manufacture and sale of gunny bags and cloths, &c.
	Punjab—*None.*				
	British Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	(c).—MILLS FOR SPINNING AND WEAVING COTTON, JUTE, WOOL, SILK, FLAX, HEMP, &c., &c.				
	Bombay.				
555	Jivraj Baloo Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	3rd Jan. 1873	13,00,000	11,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, wool, &c.
556	New Great Eastern Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	15th Dec. 1873	15,00,000	15,00,000	" " " "
557	Goolam Baba Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	18th May 1874	7,50,000	7,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, &c., and pressing cotton.
558	Coorla Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	14th July 1874	13,00,000	13,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, jute, &c.
559	Oriental Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	20th Aug. 1874	35,75,000	35,75,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, wool, &c.
560	Central India Spinning, Weaving and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	5th Sept. 1874	18,75,000*	15,00,000	" " " "
561	Victoria Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	12th Nov. 1874	6,00,000	6,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, &c.
562	Sholapur Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	10th Dec. 1874	8,00,000	6,78,500	" " "
563	Gujrat Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	16th Jan. 1877	8,00,000	4,20,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, jute, &c.
564	Empress Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	27th July 1877	9,00,000	7,07,750	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, jute, silk, &c.
565	Southern India Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	9th July 1880	5,00,000	5,00,000	Purchasing Madras Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited, and conducting its business.
566	Mahálaxmi Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	2nd Aug. 1880	7,50,000	6,50,000	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cloth, &c.
567	Western India Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	23rd Sept. 1880	12,00,000	12,00,000	Carrying on the business of another mill in Bombay.
568	Naigam Cotton Cleaning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	8th Dec. 1880	1,30,000	1,00,000	Cleaning and carding raw cotton, jute, &c.
569	Framji Petit Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	27th Jan. 1881	14,00,000	12,47,950	Manufacturing jute, hemp, silk, wool, &c.
570	Leopold Spinning, Bleaching and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	11th July 1881	3,50,000	3,50,000	Spinning, weaving, bleaching and printing cotton, &c.
571	Albert Edward Mills Company, Limited ...	15th Aug. 1881	5,00,000	5,00,000	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cloth, &c.
572	Gujrat Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	26th Aug. 1881	5,25,000	4,62,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
573	Southern Maratha Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	8th Sept. 1881	6,00,000	5,98,150	Ginning, spinning and manufacturing cotton, &c.
574	Nawab of Baila Spinning, Weaving and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	13th Oct. 1881	7,50,000†	3,86,000	Manufacturing cotton yarn, &c.
575	Indian Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	11th Jan. 1882	12,00,000	6,00,000	Manufacturing raw cotton, silk, wool, &c.
576	Ambicca Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	22nd Sept. 1882	4,50,000	4,39,625	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, &c.
577	James Greaves Mills Company, Limited ...	17th May 1883	6,60,000	6,60,000	Manufacturing raw cotton, silk, wool, &c.
578	Alliance Cotton Manufacturing Company, Limited.	17th Aug. 1883	18,00,000	17,91,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, &c.

* Increased from ₹15,00,000 to ₹18,75,000 on the 28th April 1886.
† " " ₹5,00,000 to ₹7,50,000 on the 11th September 1886.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*		₹	₹	
	(c).—MILLS FOR SPINNING AND WEAVING COTTON, JUTE, WOOL, SILK, FLAX, HEMP, &c., &c.—*contd.*				
	BOMBAY—*contd.*				
579	Sassoon and Alliance Silk Mill Company, Limited.	27th Aug. 1883	10,00,000	8,58,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, &c.
580	Connaught Mills Company, Limited ...	6th Mar. 1884	4,20,000	4,18,500	Manufacturing, cotton, silk, wool, &c.
581	Jamshed Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	3rd Jan. 1885	4,00,000	3,48,375	" " "
582	Berar Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	28th May 1885	5,50,000	4,52,800	Manufacturing raw cotton, jute, hemp, wool, &c.
583	Howard and Bullough Mills Company, Limited	19th Jan. 1886	5,00,000	1,04,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, wool, jute, hemp, &c.
584	Presidency Mills Company, Limited ...	27th Mar. 1886	10,00,000	1,61,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, wool, jute, hemp, &c.
585	Clydesdale Dyeing and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	7th May 1886	5,00,000	1,05,700	Dyeing, printing and bleaching cotton yarn, silk, wool, &c.
586	Gordon Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	26th Aug. 1886	14,55,000	—	Manufacturing cotton and other materials.
587	Jubilee Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	26th Mar. 1887	7,00,000	—	Manufacturing cotton, silk, wool, jute, &c.
			3,07,40,000	2,40,64,350	
	MADRAS.				
588	Buckingham Mill Company, Limited ...	17th Aug. 1876	7,00,000	7,00,000	Spinning, weaving and working cotton, wool, jute, silk, and other fibres.
589	Bellary Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited	4th Apl. 1881	6,00,000	4,35,500	Manufacturing cotton-twist and cloth.
590	Carnatic Mill Company, Limited	30th June 1881	10,00,000	10,00,000	Buying apparatus for the working of a spinning and weaving mill, &c.
591	Gulburga Mills Company, Limited ...	19th July 1883	12,00,000*	5,79,150	Manufacturing cotton-twist, cloth and other articles.
592	Malabar Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	15th Nov. 1883	6,00,000	41,300	Manufacturing cotton-twist, cloth and other articles.
593	Tinnevelly Mills Company, Limited ...	19th May 1884	4,00,000	3,82,500	Spinning and weaving cotton and other goods.
594	Myletta Silk Mills Company, Limited ...	16th Feb. 1886	95,000†	95,000	Reeling, spinning, and carding cocoons of silk worms.
			45,95,000	32,36,450	
	MYSORE—CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION OF BANGALORE.				
595	Maharajah of Mysore Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	1st Aug. 1883	4,50,000	4,03,000	Spinning and manufacturing cotton, wool, &c.
596	The Bangalore Woollen, Cotton and Silk Mills Company, Limited.	11th June 1884	4,00,000	3,42,680	Manufacturing wool, cotton and silk.
			8,50,000	7,45,680	
	BENGAL.				
597	Bengal Silk Company, Limited	20th June 1881	3,50,000	3,50,000	Spinning and weaving silk.
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
598	Cawnpore Woollen Mill and Army Cloth Manufacturing Company, Limited.	3rd Aug. 1883	4,00,000	4,00,000	Manufacture and sale of woollen cloths.
	PUNJAB.				
599	Egerton Woollen Mills Company, Limited ...	26th Jan. 1880	9,00,000	7,47,694	Manufacture and sale of woollen fabrics.
	BRITISH BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES.				
600	The Hinghanghat Mill Company, Limited ...	2nd Feb. 1881	3,50,000	3,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, jute, wool, &c.
601	Goculdass Bullubdas Manufacturing Company, Limited.	11th Feb. 1884	8,00,000	4,94,200	Buying raw cotton, jute, silk, and other fibres, and spinning and selling the same.
			11,50,000	8,44,200	

* Increased from ₹8,00,000 to ₹12,00,000 on the 11th May 1886.
† " " ₹75,000 to ₹95,000 on the 15th December 1886.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*				
	(d).—COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES.				
	BOMBAY.				
602	Fort Press Company, Limited	14th Mar. 1863	12,75,000	12,75,000	Pressing cotton.
603	Prince of Wales Press Company, Limited ...	16th May 1863	3,00,000	2,97,500	" "
604	Victoria Cotton Gin and Press Company, Limited.	22nd June 1864	1,50,000	1,27,500	Ginning and pressing cotton.
605	Gujrat Cotton Cleaning Company, Limited ...	2nd Nov. 1864	2,50,000	1,25,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton.
606	Mofussil Company, Limited	13th Apl. 1870	12,50,000	12,50,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
607	Albert Ginning Company, Limited ...	7th July 1870	50,000	50,000	Ginning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
608	Dhollera Press and Ginning Company, Limited...	31st Aug. 1870	1,50,000	1,50,000	Cleaning and screwing cotton.
609	Sindh and Punjab Cotton Press Company, Limited	7th Aug. 1871	1,00,000	1,00,000	Pressing cotton.
610	Sindh Press Company, Limited	31st Jan. 1872	3,40,000	3,00,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton, &c.
611	Bellary Press Company, Limited	2nd May 1872	2,10,000	1,67,000	" " "
612	Volkart's United Press Company, Limited ...	4th Jan. 1873	4,50,000	4,50,000	Pressing cotton.
613	French Press Company, Limited (New) ...	11th June 1874	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
614	New East India Press Company, Limited ...	20th Nov. 1874	3,52,000	3,48,000	Pressing and ginning cotton.
615	Kurrachee Press Company, Limited ...	17th Sept. 1878	1,31,250*	1,26,000	Pressing cotton, wool, &c.
616	Sassoon Pressing Company, Limited ...	13th Dec. 1879	3,00,000	3,00,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton.
617	Albert Press Company, Limited ...	19th Feb. 1880	2,42,000	2,42,000	" " "
618	New Apollo Press Company, Limited ...	22nd Feb. 1881	3,00,000	3,00,000	Pressing and packing cotton, wool, &c.
619	Khamgaon Cotton Pressing Company, Limited...	18th July 1882	1,08,000	1,08,000	Pressing cotton and other produce.
620	Viramgam Vepar Ootejak Ginning Company, Limited.	6th Oct. 1882	80,000	80,000	Ginning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
621	Mercantile Press Company, Limited ...	22nd Nov. 1882	2,00,000	2,00,000	" " "
622	Chotalal Cassinath Ginning Company, Limited...	4th Dec. 1882	75,000	75,000	" " "
623	Manmad Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	3rd Jan. 1883	2,50,000	2,50,000	Pressing and packing cotton, wool, &c.
624	Bombay Cotton Press Company, Limited ...	29th Jan. 1883	1,50,000	1,23,875	Ginning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
625	Dhulia Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	17th Mar. 1883	60,000	60,000	" " " "
626	Harvey and Savapathy Company, Limited ...	13th Aug. 1883	2,25,000	2,21,000	Cleaning, pressing, and packing cotton, &c.
627	Dhanduka Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	15th Oct. 1883	32,500	32,500	Ginning and pressing cotton, &c.
628	Patdee Vepar Ootejak Ginning Company, Limited.	5th Nov. 1883	67,500	66,000	Pressing cotton, &c.
629	Damodardas Moholal Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	11th Dec. 1883	60,000	60,000	Ginning and pressing cotton, &c.
630	Pachora Ginning and Pressing Company, Limited	21st Dec. 1883	1,25,000	1,25,000	" " "
631	Colaba Press Company, Limited†	22nd Dec. 1883	5,00,000	5,00,000	Pressing cotton.
632	Hingoli Press Company, Limited	8th Dec. 1884	2,00,000	74,980	Pressing and packing cotton, jute, wool, &c.
633	Breul's Cawnpore Cotton Pressing Company, Limited.	19th Aug. 1884	1,00,000	1,00,000	Pressing cotton, &c.
634	Dhollera Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	23rd July 1884	75,000	52,250	Cleaning and ginning cotton.
635	Mahamadpura Cotton Gin and Press Company, Limited.	4th Oct. 1884	2,00,000	1,50,000	Ginning and pressing cotton.
636	Chalisgaum Cotton Ginning Factory Company, Limited.	9th Oct. 1885	45,000	41,250	Ginning, cleaning, pressing cotton, &c.
637	Bhownaggur City Press and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	4th Nov. 1885	1,37,500	1,37,500	" " cotton, jute, wool, hemp, &c.
638	Indian Cotton Company, Limited ...	7th May 1886	7,50,000	6,25,000	Pressing, packing and cleaning cotton, wool, &c.
639	New Pachora Manufacturing Company, Limited	3rd July 1886	1,50,000	1,25,000	Ginning, pressing, cleaning and packing cotton, wool and expressing oil from seeds.
			95,90,750	89,65,355	
	MADRAS.				
640	Southern India Press Company, Limited ...	27th Sept. 1881	1,00,000	52,800	Erecting factories for pressing cotton.
641	Jammalamadugu Press Company, Limited ...	7th June 1882	70,000	70,000	Pressing, cleaning and selling cotton and buying and selling cotton goods.
642	Tirupur Press Company, Limited ...	9th June 1882	70,000	70,000	Erecting cotton presses and factories and buying and selling cotton goods.
643	Ripon Press and Sugar Mill Company, Limited .	13th Oct. 1882	1,25,000	69,728	Pressing cotton and crushing sugarcane.
644	Western Press Company, Limited	19th Oct. 1882	60,000	55,500	Pressing cotton and other fibrous materials.
645	Sabapathy Press Company, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1883	2,50,000	2,50,000	Purchasing Kuppas cotton or other produce and trading in the same.

* Increased from ₹1,05,000 to ₹1,31,250 on the 27th August 1886.

† This Company was first established on the 1st of June 1866; went into liquidation on the 27th February 1875; and was revived on the 22nd December 1883.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*				
	(d).—COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES—*contd.*				
	MADRAS—*contd.*				
646	Tinnevelly Cotton Press Company, Limited ...	4th June 1885	1,00,000	60,000	Purchasing pressing mills and trading in pressing of cotton, jute, &c.
647	Tinnevelly Press Company, Limited ...	14th Aug. 1885	1,00,000	—	Ginning, cleaning and pressing cotton and trading in other merchandise.
			8,75,000	6,28,028	
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
648	Nasmyth's Patent Press Company, Limited ...	16th Sept. 1867	4,00,000	4,00,000	Pressing cotton, jute, &c.
649	Calcutta Hydraulic Press Company, Limited ...	10th Apl. 1873	1,70,000	1,70,000	Pressing and screwing cotton, jute, and cuttings.
650	Watson's Patent Press Company, Limited ...	25th Feb. 1874	3,00,000	3,00,000	Pressing and selling jute, jute cuttings, &c.
651	Ramkistopore Press Company, Limited ...	23rd Apl. 1874	1,30,000	1,30,000	Pressing and screwing cotton, jute, &c.
652	Riverside Press Company (Watson's Patent), Limited.	13th July 1874	3,00,000	2,70,000	,, ,, ,,
653	Strand Bank Press Company (Watson's Patent), Limited.	24th July 1874	2,50,000	2,50,000	Pressing jute, hides, &c.
654	Chitpore Hydraulic Pressing Company, Limited	17th Mar. 1879	4,00,000	4,00,000	Pressing cotton, jute, and other materials.
655	Canal Press Company, Limited	20th Sept. 1881	2,40,000	2,00,000	,, ,, ,,
656	Camperdown Pressing Company, Limited ...	25th July 1882	5,00,000	4,36,000	,, ,, ,,
657	Jheel Press Company, Limited	14th May 1883	1,50,000	1,50,000	,, ,, ,,
658	Agra Pressing Company, Limited	30th June 1883	1,55,000	1,45,750	,, ,, ,,
659	India Pressing Company, Limited	13th Aug. 1883	1,50,000	1,42,776	,, ,, ,,
660	Goosery Pressing Company, Limited ...	31st Dec. 1884	1,50,000	—	,, ,, ,,
			32,95,000	29,88,526	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
661	Cawnpore Cotton Pressing Company, Limited...	27th Mar. 1884	1,00,000	76,900	Pressing cotton, gunny bags, &c.
	PUNJAB—*None.*				
	BRITISH BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	(e).—MILLS AND PRESSES—OTHERS.				
	BOMBAY.				
662	Ahmedabad United Printing and General Agency Company, Limited.	19th Jan. 1866	5,00,000	38,500	Establishment of a printing press and commission business.
663	Bombay Saw Mills Company, Limited ...	4th Nov. 1873	6,00,000	6,00,000	Carrying on business as carpenters, joiners, engineers, &c.
664	Western India Flour Mills, Limited ...	22nd Jan. 1884	2,50,000	2,49,625	Carrying on business as bakers, confectioners, &c.
665	Bombay Flour Mills Company, Limited ...	31st Jan. 1884	3,75,000*	2,98,585	Carrying on the business of millers and grain dealers, &c.
666	Perseverance Flour Mill and Iron Foundry, Limited.	22nd Sept. 1884	75,000	58,900	Carrying on the business of flour mills, &c.
667	Book-selling and General Agency Company, Limited.	7th Jan. 1885	20,000	11,850	Printing and publishing English and Hindoostani books.
668	Deccan Paper Mills Company, Limited ...	5th Jan. 1885	5,00,000	3,29,830	Manufacturing paper.
669	Duke of Connaught Printing Press Company, Limited.	13th June 1885	25,000	8,300	Carrying on the business of printers and publishers, &c.
670	Indian Paper Mills, Limited	4th July 1885	4,00,000	1,38,400	Manufacturing and selling paper, &c.
671	Royal Flour Mills Company, Limited ...	16th Oct. 1885	2,50,000	2,48,325	Carrying on the business of flour mills and grain merchants, &c.
672	Indian Flour Mill and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	4th Nov. 1885	5,00,000	15,150	Carrying on the business of millers and grain dealers.

* Increased from ₹3,00,000 to ₹3,75,000 on the 11th May 1886.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			R	R	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*concld.*				
	(e).—MILLS AND PRESSES—OTHERS—*concld.*				
	BOMBAY—*contd.*				
673	Barsee Oil Company, Limited	1st Mar. 1886	60,000	—	Expressing oil.
674	Berar's Oil Mills Company, Limited ...	31st Mar. 1886	1,25,000	—	" "
675	Indian Oil Mills and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	31st Mar. 1886	1,25,000	—	Expressing oil from cocoanut and seeds, and manufacturing soap and candles.
676	Gujrat Oil Mills Company, Limited ...	28th Apl. 1886	1,00,000	17,775	Extracting oil from nuts, seeds, &c.
677	Delhi and Northern India Flour Mills Company, Limited.	8th May 1886	3,50,000	61,250	Carrying on business as millers, bakers, &c.
678	Oriental Oil and Flour Manufacturing Company, Limited.	24th June 1886	2,00,000	—	Manufacturing oil and oil-cake, flour, &c.
679	Imperial Flour Mills Company, Limited ...	3rd Aug. 1886	2,50,000	—	Carrying on the business of millers and grain merchants.
680	Collet Flour and Oil Mills Company, Limited ...	28th Aug. 1886	1,00,000	—	Carrying on business as grain, flour and oil merchants.
	MADRAS—*None.*		48,05,000	20,76,490	
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	MYSORE—CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION OF BANGALORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
681	Calcutta Central Press Company, Limited ..	21st Apl. 1865	75,000	70,700	Printing, &c.
682	Titaghar Paper Mills Company, Limited ...	28th July 1882	6,00,000	6,00,000	Manufacturing paper.
			6,75,000	6,70,700	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
683	Upper India Couper Mill Company, Limited ...	28th Oct. 1879	8,00,000	6,00,800	Manufacturing and selling paper.
684	Prayag Press Company, Limited ...	16th July 1883	4,000	4,000	Working a printing press.
685	Trade Circular Press Company, Limited ...	22nd Aug. 1885	6,000	—	Working a printing press, and carrying on other business.
686	Church Mission Congregation Press Association, Limited.	5th Feb. 1886	10,000	—	Printing, engraving, type foundering, &c.
687	Anglo-Oriental Press Company, Limited ...	5th June 1886	20,000	—	Printing and Publishing books, pamplets, newspapers, &c.
	PUNJAB—*None.*		8,40,000	6,04,800	
	BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES.				
688	The Jubbulpore Union Press Company, Limited	17th July 1886	10,000	2,575	Printing and publishing English and Vernacular books and papers.
(190)	TOTAL OF MILLS AND PRESSES ...	...	11,49,48,580	9,10,68,956	
	IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES.				
	(a).—TEA.				
	BOMBAY—*None.*				
	MADRAS—*None.*				
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
689	Bengal Tea Company, Limited	23rd Nov. 1859	10,00,000	9,48,520	Cultivation of tea.
690	Bálásan Tea Company, Limited ...	21st Feb. 1860	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
691	East India Tea Company, Limited ...	7th Aug. 1861	10,00,000	10,00,000	" "
692	Kánchanpur Tea Company, Limited ...	13th Nov. 1861	5,00,000	4,56,000	" "

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a).—TEA—*contd.*				
	BENGAL—*contd.*				
693	Sylhet Tea Company, Limited	18th Dec. 1861	1,50,000	1,49,633	Cultivation of tea.
694	Rámgarh Company, Limited	13th May 1862	10,00,000	4,25,000	,, ,,
695	Soom Tea Company, Limited	20th Nov. 1862	3,00,000	3,00,000	,, ,,
696	Punkabaree Tea Company, Limited ...	9th Mar. 1863	2,50,000	2,18,342	,, ,,
697	Dehra Dún Tea Company, Limited ...	31st Mar. 1863	20,00,000	8,78,000	,, ,,
698	Central Cachar Tea Company, Limited ...	2nd May 1863	10,00,000	10,00,000	,, ,,
699	Bishnáth Tea Company, Limited	6th May 1863	11,00,000	8,25,000	,, ,,
700	Eastern Cachar Tea Company, Limited ...	15th July 1863	7,00,000	7,00,000	,, ,,
701	Kurseong and Darjeeling Tea Company, Limited	12th Dec. 1863	8,00,000	6,54,300	,, ,,
702	Darrang Tea Company, Limited	4th Jan. 1864	5,00,000	4,65,000	,, ,,
703	Monacherra Tea Company, Limited ...	30th Jan. 1864	8,00,000	7,29,150	,, ,,
704	Tukvar Company, Limited	20th Feb. 1864	12,00,000	7,34,300	,, ,,
705	Moran Tea Company, Limited	20th July 1864	6,00,000	4,80,000	,, ,,
706	Durrabhur Company, Limited	23rd Apl. 1866	60,000	60,000	Cultivation of tea, coffee, and country produce.
707	Kuttal Tea Company, Limited	24th Jan. 1867	1,00,000	1,00,000	Cultivation of tea.
708	Chandypore Tea Company, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1867	2,50,000	2,50,000	,, ,,
709	New Mutual Tea Company, Limited ...	15th Aug. 1868	1,20,000	1,17,750	Cultivation of tea, digging wells for oil, and refining oil.
710	Arcutipore Tea Company, Limited ...	19th Jan. 1869	3,00,000	3,00,000	Manufacturing tea.
711	Cutleecherra Tea Company, Limited ...	30th May 1871	2,70,000	2,50,000	,, ,,
712	Adulpore Terai Tea Company, Limited ...	5th June 1871	1,10,000	1,10,000	,, ,,
713	Singell Tea Company, Limited	15th Nov. 1871	6,25,000	6,25,000	,, ,,
714	Indian Terai Tea Company, Limited ...	4th Dec. 1871	1,50,000	1,50,000	,, ,,
715	Majagram Tea Company, Limited	27th Jan. 1872	2,00,000	1,75,000	,, ,,
716	Hoolungooree Tea Company, Limited ...	23rd Mar. 1872	4,00,000	4,00,000	,, ,,
717	Central Terai Tea Company, Limited ...	4th Apl. 1872	4,00,000	4,00,000	,, ,,
718	Dessai and Parbuttee Tea Company, Limited ...	15th July 1872	1,80,000	1,80,000	,, ,,
719	Cocheela Tea Company, Limited	17th Jan. 1873	3,00,000	2,68,675	Cultivation of tea.
720	Holta Tea Company, Limited	27th Feb. 1873	3,50,000	3,50,000	Manufacturing tea.
721	Kalachera Tea Company, Limited	23rd July 1873	2,75,000	2,75,000	,, ,,
722	Singbullia and Murmah Tea Company, Limited...	26th Nov. 1873	4,00,000	3,00,000	,, ,,
723	Páttáreah Tea Company, Limited	31st Dec. 1873	2,00,000	2,00,000	Cultivation of tea.
724	Springside Tea Company, Limited ...	10th Jan. 1874	1,68,000	1,68,000	,, ,,
725	Mathola Company, Limited	5th Mar. 1874	1,50,000	1,38,000	,, ,,
726	Teendareah Company, Limited	28th July 1874	1,35,000	1,35,000	Cultivation of tea, and digging for coal, &c.
727	Joonktollee Tea Company, Limited ...	7th Aug. 1874	80,000	80,000	Cultivation of tea.
728	Burkola Tea Company, Limited	1st Sept. 1874	2,70,000	2,70,000	,, ,,
729	Tingling Tea Company, Limited	15th Sept. 1874	1,50,000	1,50,000	,, ,,
730	Phœnix Tea Company of Cachar, Limited ...	9th Oct. 1874	6,25,000	5,35,000	,, ,,
731	Sungoo River Tea Company, Limited ...	13th Nov. 1874	2,00,000	2,00,000	,, ,,
732	Chota Nagpore Tea Company, Limited ...	27th Nov. 1874	2,50,000	2,50,000	,, ,,
733	Luckatoorah Tea Company, Limited ...	5th Dec. 1874	2,25,000	2,25,000	,, ,,
734	Second Mutual Tea Company, Limited ...	26th Feb. 1875	2,35,500	2,03,000	,, ,,
735	Mim Tea Company, Limited	6th Mar. 1875	1,60,000	1,59,000	,, ,,
736	Gielle Tea Company, Limited	20th Mar. 1875	5,00,000	4,00,000	,, ,,
737	Hoolmaree Tea Company, Limited	25th Mar. 1875	1,20,000	1,20,000	,, ,,
738	Sapakati Tea Company, Limited	1st May 1875	88,000	88,000	Manufacturing tea.
739	Rajabaree Tea Company, Limited	5th May 1875	2,00,000	2,00,000	,, ,,
740	Grob Tea Company, Limited	21st June 1875	6,00,000	5,00,000	,, ,,
741	North-Western Cachar Tea Company, Limited ...	25th Jan. 1876	2,76,000	2,76,000	Cultivation of tea.
742	Runglee Rungliot Tea Company, Limited ...	21st Feb. 1876	1,40,000	1,40,000	,, ,,
743	Amluckie Tea Company, Limited	25th July 1876	4,46,500*	4,45,700	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
744	Cachar Native Joint-Stock Company, Limited ...	31st Aug. 1876	1,00,000	53,675	Cultivation of tea.
745	Teesta Valley Tea Company, Limited ...	20th Nov. 1876	3,50,000	3,20,000	,, ,,
746	Dehing Company, Limited	5th Jan. 1877	10,00,000	9,00,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
747	Dhunsiri Tea Company, Limited	23rd Mar. 1877	1,60,000	1,60,000	Cultivation of tea.
748	Good Hope Tea Company, Limited ...	2nd May 1877	1,15,000	1,00,000	,, ,,
749	Hotewar Tea Company, Limited	16th July 1877	56,000	56,000	,, ,,
750	Seemah Tea Company, Limited	2nd Jan. 1878	1,00,000	64,100	Cultivation of tea and indigo.
751	Singtom Tea Company, Limited	10th Jan. 1878	1,60,000	1,60,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
752	Bahadurpore Tea Company, Limited ...	19th Mar. 1878	20,000	17,639	,, ,,
753	Hindu Tea Company, Limited	12th July 1878	35,000	24,500	Cultivation of tea.

* Increased from R3,75,000 to R4,46,500 on the 20th April 1886.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a).—TEA—*contd.*				
	BENGAL—*contd.*				
754	Loobah Tea Company, Limited	27th Sept. 1878	5,00,000	5,00,000	Cultivation of tea.
755	Longview Tea Company, Limited	16th Jan. 1879	3,44,000	3,44,000	" "
756	Darjeeling Tea and Chinchona Association, Limited.	16th Jan. 1879	2,00,000	2,00,000	Cultivation of tea and chinchona.
757	Kettela Tea Company, Limited	25th Mar. 1879	1,50,000*	1,50,000	Cultivation of tea.
758	Munjah Tea Company, Limited	10th Apl. 1879	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
759	Julpaiguri Tea Company, Limited	29th May 1879	50,000	50,000	" "
760	Whashabari Tea Company, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1879	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
761	Karnafuli Association, Limited	5th Feb. 1880	3,60,000	2,43,600	" "
762	Nabartoli Tea Company, Limited	14th Feb. 1880	1,60,000	1,40,566	" "
763	Hapjan Tea Association, Limited ...	5th Mar. 1880	70,000	70,000	" "
764	Sagmootea Tea Company, Limited ...	26th Jan. 1881	1,30,000	1,00,000	" "
765	Ring Tong Tea Company, Limited ...	7th Feb. 1881	3,00,000	2,00,000	" "
766	Goomtee Tea Company, Limited	8th Mar. 1881	80,000	80,000	" "
767	Sungma Tea Company, Limited	30th Mar. 1881	1,80,000	1,17,000	" "
768	Khobong Tea Company, Limited	12th Apl. 1881	3,25,000	3,25,000	" "
769	Chenga Tea Company, Limited	27th July 1881	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
770	Jetinga Valley Tea Company, Limited ...	16th Jan. 1882	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
771	Rungamattee Tea Company, Limited ...	15th Feb. 1882	3,50,000	3,50,000	" "
772	Lower Darjeeling Tea Company, Limited ...	24th Feb. 1882	1,10,000	1,10,000	" "
773	Baintbaree Tea Company, Limited ...	14th Mar. 1882	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
774	Tingri Tea Company, Limited	21st Mar. 1882	5,00,000	5,00,000	" "
775	Jinglam Tea Company, Limited	22nd Mar. 1882	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
776	Ellenbaree Tea Company, Limited ...	25th Apl. 1882	1,20,000	1,20,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
777	Messai Tea Company, Limited	5th July 1882	2,50,000	2,50,000	" "
778	Kamptie Gwallie Tea Company, Limited ...	5th Sept. 1882	2,20,000	2,20,000	" "
779	Pashock Tea Company, Limited	5th Sept. 1882	2,50,000	2,20,000	" "
780	Northern Bengal Tea Corporation, Limited ...	28th Sept. 1882	1,00,000	75,982	" "
781	Gurjang Jhora Tea Company, Limited ...	2nd Dec. 1882	50,000	17,605	" "
782	Phoolbari Tea Company, Limited	29th Dec. 1882	5,12,000	5,12,000	" "
783	Bagracote Tea Company, Limited	17th Feb. 1883	4,00,000	4,00,000	" "
784	Baintgoorie Dooars Tea Company, Limited ...	19th Feb. 1883	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
785	Needeem Tea Company, Limited	1st Mar. 1883	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
786	Bor Pakhuri Tea Company, Limited ...	11th July 1883	1,50,000	1,50,000	Cultivation of tea.
787	Gyabaree Tea Company, Limited	12th July 1883	2,00,000	1,26,230	" "
788	Second Fallodhi Tea Company, Limited ...	12th July 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
789	Mohurgong Tea Company, Limited ...	9th Aug. 1883	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
790	Chumta Tea Company, Limited	2nd Nov. 1883	1,50,000	1,48,100	" "
791	Bargong Tea Company, Limited	28th Nov. 1883	1,50,000	1,45,500	" "
792	Matelli Tea Company, Limited	27th Mar. 1884	2,00,000	1,48,000	" "
793	Kaliti Tea Company, Limited	28th May 1884	80,000	32,060	" "
794	Selim Tea Company, Limited	18th July 1884	15,00,000	9,75,500	" "
795	Tezpore and Gogra Tea Company, Limited ...	19th July 1884	6,50,000	5,98,800	" "
796	Iringmara Tea Company, Limited ...	14th Aug. 1884	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
797	Manabarie Tea Company, Limited ...	3rd Jan. 1885	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
798	Shumshurnugger Tea Company, Limited ...	23rd Jan. 1885	2,80,000	2,80,000	" "
799	Naga Dhoolie Tea Company, Limited ...	10th Feb. 1885	1,76,000	1,76,000	" "
800	Hope Town Tea Company, Limited ...	23rd Feb. 1885	1,00,000	1,00,000	" "
801	Hope Tea Company, Limited	21st Mar. 1885	2,40,000	1,93,000	" "
802	Arya Tea Company, Limited	16th May 1885	36,575†	16,810	" "
803	New Chinnatolliah Tea Company, Limited ...	26th May 1885	10,000	10,000	" "
804	Mandakatta Tea Company, Limited ...	22nd Dec. 1885	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
805	Chincoorie Tea Company, Limited	22nd Dec. 1885	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
806	Killcott Tea Company, Limited	29th Dec. 1885	2,00,000	1,76,000	" "
807	Chulsa (Dooars) Tea Company, Limited ...	5th Jan. 1886	3,50,000	2,94,875	" "
808	Zurantee (Dooars) Tea Company, Limited ...	5th Jan. 1886	1,60,000	1,54,000	" "
809	Kallinugger and Khoreel Tea Company, Limited	16th Jan. 1886	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
810	Bannackburn Tea Company, Limited ...	20th Feb. 1886	2,00,000	—	" "
811	Jaipur Tea Estates, Limited	18th Mar. 1886	2,00,000	—	" "
812	Shakomato Tea Company, Limited ...	26th June 1886	2,50,000	—	" "

* Increased from ₹1,00,000 to ₹1,50,000 on the 10th July 1886.
† " ₹26,600 to ₹36,575 on the 14th August 1886.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a).—TEA—*concld.*				
	Bengal—*concld.*				
813	Singlo Tea Company, Limited	8th July 1886	12,00,000	12,00,000	Cultivation of tea.
814	Chapaguri Tea Company, Limited	12th July 1886	1,50,000	—	,, ,,
815	Chalouni Tea Company, Limited	29th July 1886	1,20,000	37,500	,, ,,
			4,02,08,575	3,43,61,346	
	North-Western Provinces.				
816	Konsaine Tea Company, Limited	4th Jan. 1861	3,45,000	3,45,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
817	East Hope Town Estate Company, Limited ...	31st Mar. 1881	2,88,000	2,87,311	,, ,,
			6,33,000	6,32,311	
	Punjab.				
818	Kángra Valley Tea Company, Limited ...	21st Mar. 1862	2,37,500	2,37,500	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
	British Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	(b).—COFFEE.				
	Bombay.				
819	Ripon Planting Company, Limited ...	11th Aug. 1884	80,000	64,780	Cultivation of coffee and other plants.
	Madras.				
820	Byghany Planting Company, Limited ...	28th Feb. 1882	90,000	84,577	Cultivation of coffee, chinchona and other plants.
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal—*None.*				
	North-Western Provinces—*None.*				
	Punjab—*None.*				
	British Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	(c).—CHINCHONA.				
	Bombay—*None.*				
	Madras.				
821	Taliar Valley Planting Company, Limited ...	10th Aug. 1881	1,25,000	93,400	Cultivating chinchona and other like products.
822	Kartairy Coffee and Chinchona Company, Limited	12th Dec. 1881	85,000	70,125	Growing chinchona and other plants.
823	Ootacamund Chinchona Planting Association, Limited.	7th June 1882	50,000	33,930	Cultivating chinchona.
824	Aneemudi Planting Company, Limited ...	1st Nov. 1882	1,25,000	94,699	Cultivating chinchona and other plants.
825	Chittavarrai Planting Company, Limited ...	3rd June 1884	45,000	25,916	,, ,, ,,
			4,30,000	3,18,070	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES—*concld.*				
	(c).—CHINCHONA—*contd.*				
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal—*None.*				
	North-Western Provinces—*None.*				
	Punjab—*None.*				
	British Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	(d).—OTHERS.				
	Bombay.				
826	Gujarat Agriculture Company, Limited ...	30th June 1885	40,000	16,800	Carrying on business as cultivators.
	Madras.				
827	North Travancore Land Planting and Agricultural Society, Limited.	17th Nov. 1879	5,00,000	4,24,603	Purchasing and cultivating lands in Travancore.
828	Industrial Development Association's Malabar Plantation Company, Limited.	12th Mar. 1883	2,00,000	42,781	Cultivating lands; and trading in timber and other produce.
			7,00,000	4,67,384	
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal.				
829	Sylhet Cultivating Company, Limited ...	29th June 1875	20,000	17,275	Agriculture.
830	Kheri Indigo Association, Limited ...	18th Mar. 1886	60,000	—	Cultivating indigo, &c.
			80,000	17,275	
	North-Western Provinces—*None.*				
	Punjab.				
831	Hurbanspore Indigo Company, Limited ...	5th Jan. 1887	85,000	—	Manufacture and sale of indigo.
	British Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
(143)	Total of Planting Companies ...	—	4,25,84,075	3,82,00,043	
	V.—MINING AND QUARRYING ASSOCIATIONS.				
	(a).—COAL COMPANIES.				
	Bombay—*None.*				
	Madras—*None.*				
	Mysore—*None.*				

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	V.—MINING AND QUARRYING ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	(a).—COAL COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	BENGAL.				
832	Bengal Coal Company, Limited	24th July 1858	24,00,000	24,00,000	Mining for coal.
833	Equitable Coal Company, Limited	1st Aug. 1863	8,00,000	8,00,000	Mining for coal and other minerals.
834	Raneegunge Coal Association, Limited ...	8th Apl. 1873	9,00,000	8,25,000	Mining for coal.
835	New Beerbhoom Coal Company, Limited ...	16th May 1873	7,20,000	7,20,000	Mining for coal and other minerals.
836	Barákar Coal Company, Limited	19th June 1875	1,50,000	1,50,000	,, ,, ,, ,,
837	Alipore Coal Company, Limited	3rd Mar. 1882	3,00,000	3,00,000	,, ,, ,, ,,
838	Sherghur Company, Limited	14th Dec. 1886	10,000	—	,, ,, ,, ,,
			52,80,000	51,95,000	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—*None.*				
	PUNJAB.—*None.*				
	BRITISH BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	(b).—OTHERS.				
	BOMBAY.				
839	Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Mining Company, Limited	14th Feb. 1881	8,82,000*	8,82,000	Gold mining.
840	Gold Prospecting Syndicate, Limited ...	31st Mar. 1886	1,00,000	—	Exploring and working of mineral ores, &c.
			9,82,000	8,82,000	
	MADRAS.				
841	Southern India Alpha Gold Mining Company, Limited.	1st May 1874	6,00,000	3,41,777	Gold mining.
842	Wynaad Prospecting Company, Limited ...	8th Feb. 1876	43,100	36,600	Acquiring and prospecting auriferous quartz reefs in Wynaad.
843	Wynaad Consols Gold Mining Syndicate, Limited.	10th May 1881	24,000	21,251	Searching for gold in the District of Manantoddy.
844	Kotagiri District Estates Gold Mining Company, Limited.	14th Oct. 1881	3,30,000	54,578	Gold mining.
845	Kurnool Diamond Company, Limited ...	4th May 1882	4,000	4,000	Searching for diamonds and other precious stones.
846	Nagamangalam Prospecting Company, Limited	10th Aug. 1882	8,000	8,000	Searching for gold, precious stones, &c.
847	Honnali Gold Mining Company, Limited ...	10th Oct. 1882	4,00,000	3,76,904	Searching for gold and other minerals.
848	Palvanhalli Gold Mining Company, Limited ...	17th July 1883	3,00,000	52,724	Gold mining.
849	Ilithorai and Kartairy Gold Mining Company, Limited.	27th July 1883	3,00,000	1,42,000	,, ,,
850	Mysore Concession Company, Limited ...	12th Feb. 1886	60,000	10,000	Exploring, surveying and testing the mineral and other resources of properties.
			20,69,100	10,47,834	
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
851	Rajmehal Stone Company, Limited ...	30th June 1876	2,50,000	2,50,000	Quarrying stone.
852	Bengal Stone Company, Limited	15th Feb. 1879	80,000	80,000	,, ,,
853	Arrakan Petroleum Oil Company, Limited ...	14th July 1883	4,00,000	1,64,630	Refining and manufacturing petroleum.
854	Deoghur Mining Company, Limited ...	18th Jan. 1884	24,00,000	21,08,150	Working copper and other mines.
855	Ramree Oil Prospecting Company, Limited ...	6th Feb. 1884	32,000	—	Refining and manufacturing petroleum.
			31,62,000	26,02,780	

* Reduced from ₹12,00,000 to ₹8,82,000 on 10th January 1887 by order of the Court.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	V.—MINING AND QUARRYING ASSOCIATIONS—*concld.*				
	(b).—OTHERS—*contd.*				
	North-Western Provinces—*None.*				
	Punjab.				
856	Kángra Valley Slate Company, Limited ...	11th Mar. 1868	1,20,000	1,19,700	Quarrying and selling slate.
	British Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
(25)	Total of mining and quarrying ...	—	1,16,13,100	98,47,314	
	VI.—ICE MANUFACTURING COMPANIES.				
	Bombay.				
857	Bombay Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited	26th June 1878	6,62,500	5,78,075	Manufacturing and selling ice.
858	Kurrachee Ice Company, Limited	10th May 1880	1,40,000	1,40,000	„ „ „
859	Deccan Ice Company, Limited	1st Oct. 1883	2,00,000	1,47,000	„ „ „
860	Maharanee Ice Company, Limited	22nd Sept. 1884	3,50,000	1,31,130	„ „ „
861	Imperial Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited.	23rd Dec. 1886	1,50,000	—	„ „ „
			15,02,500	9,96,205	
	Madras—*None.*				
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal.				
862	Bengal Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	9th July 1878	5,00,000	4,95,000	Manufacturing ice.
863	Jamalpur Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited	28th May 1879	10,000	7,120	Manufacturing ice by machinery.
864	Imperial Ice Company, Limited	18th Aug. 1882	3,00,000	2,49,500	Manufacturing ice.
865	Crystal Ice Supply Company, Limited ...	14th Aug. 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	„ „
866	Cuttack Ice Company, Limited	21st Apl. 1884	10,000	—	„ „
			10,20,000	9,51,620	
	N.-W. Provinces.				
867	Lucknow (Machine) Ice, Flour and Oil Mills Company, Limited.	8th Oct. 1884	1,50,000	92,258	Manufacture and sale of ice, and of castor, linseed and other oils.
	Punjab.				
868	Hindu Ice and General Mills Company, Limited	25th Oct. 1882	1,00,000	56,230	Manufacture and sale of ice, &c.
	British Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
(12)	Total of Ice Manufacturing Companies ...	—	27,72,500	20,96,313	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	VII.—SUGAR MANUFACTURING COMPANIES.				
	Bombay.				
869	Ahmedabad Sugarcandy Manufacturing Company, Limited.	30th Mar. 1885	20,000	9,425	Manufacturing sugar, &c.
	Madras—*None.*				
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal.				
870	Carew and Company, Limited	11th June 1875	16,00,000	16,00,000	Manufacture and preparation of sugar, rum, and other articles; and construction of a tramway.
	N.-W. Provinces—*None.*				
	Punjab—*None.*				
	British Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
(2)	Total of Sugar Manufacturing Companies	—	16,20,000	16,09,425	
	VIII.—BREWERIES.				
	Bombay—*None.*				
	Madras—*None.*				
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal—*None.*				
	North-Western Provinces.				
871	Naini Tal Brewery Company, Limited ...	12th July 1878	3,00,000	3,00,000	Brewing and manufacturing malt liquors.
872	Crown Brewery Company, Limited ...	26th Jan. 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	" " "
			5,00,000	5,00,000	
	Punjab.				
873	Murree Brewery Company, Limited ...	19th Feb. 1861	7,00,000	7,00,000	Manufacture and sale of malt liquors.
	British Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
(3)	Total of Breweries ...	—	12,00,000	12,00,000	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	IX.—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES.				
	Bombay.				
874	Port Canning and Land Improvement Company, Limited.	13th Jan. 1873	60,00,000	60,00,000	Reclamation of land, erection of factories for spinning and weaving cotton, and improvement of land near Calcutta.
875	Seaforde Land Improvement Company, Limited	9th Jan. 1877	1,40,000	1,20,230	Reclamation of land, &c.
876	Bombay Steam Soap and Candle Works Company, Limited.	30th Apl. 1878	50,000	46,460	Manufacturing and selling soap and candles.
877	Bombay Telephone Company, Limited ...	8th Sept. 1882	9,60,000	4,79,500	Constructing and maintaining telephonic exchanges.
878	Bombay Land and Building Company, Limited	22nd Dec. 1883	2,00,000	88,600	Reclamation of land, &c.
879	Back Bay Baths Company, Limited ...	20th Jan. 1885	25,000	24,960	Carrying on business as bath proprietors at Back Bay, Bombay.
			73,75,000	67,59,750	
	Madras—*None.*				
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal.				
880	Kacknara Lime Factory Company, Limited ...	6th June 1879	10,000	9,120	Manufacturing lime.
881	Bengal Telephone Company, Limited ...	14th Mar. 1883	10,00,000	8,79,500	Constructing telephonic lines.
882	Castle Distillery and Brewery Company, Limited	6th Mar. 1884	2,00,000	—	Distilling and rectifying wines and spirits, and manufacturing mineral waters.
			12,10,000	8,88,620	
	North-Western Provinces.				
883	Fatehgarh Orphan Asylum Tent Manufacturing Company, Limited.	20th Mar. 1866	16,000	16,000	Manufacturing tents.
884	North-West Soap Company, Limited ...	29th Jan. 1880	75,000	75,000	Manufacture and sale of soap.
			91,000	91,000	
	Punjab.				
885	Kasauli Reading and Assembly Rooms Association, Limited.	6th Apl. 1883	20,000	9,700	Maintenance of reading and assembly rooms and recreation grounds.
	British Burma.				
886	Town Hall Company, Limited (Moulmein) ...	13th June 1881	15,000	14,950	Constructing and maintaining a building to be available to the public, &c.
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
(13)	Total of Miscellaneous Companies ...	—	87,11,000	77,64,020	

ABSTRACT.

	Bombay.	Madras.	Mysore.		Bengal.	N.-W. P. and Oudh.	Punjab.	Burma.	Central Provinces.	Total.	Nominal Capital.	Paid-up Capital.
			Bangalore.*	State.								
JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN BRITISH INDIA UP TO THE END OF MARCH 1887.											₹	₹
COMPANIES WORKING—												
I.—Banking and Insurance Companies	12	269	8	47	19	11	3	1	...	370	6,09,36,741	3,23,94,324
II.—Trading Companies ...	46	16	...	4	32	12	8	10	...	128	4,69,37,650	3,16,24,027
III.—Mills and Presses ...	130	15	2	...	29	10	1	...	3	190	11,49,48,580	9,10,68,956
IV.—Planting Companies ...	2	8	...	...	129	2	2	...	...	143	4,25,84,075	3,62,00,043
V.—Mining and Quarrying Associations	2	10	...	...	12	...	1	...	...	25	1,16,13,100	98,47,314
VI.—Ice Manufacturing Companies	5	...	...	...	5	1	1	...	...	12	27,72,500	20,96,313
VII.—Sugar Manufacturing Companies	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	16,20,000	16,09,425
VIII.—Breweries	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	3	12,00,000	12,00,000
IX.—Miscellaneous Companies ...	6	...	...	...	3	2	1	1	...	13	87,11,000	77,64,020
TOTAL NUMBER OF COMPANIES WORKING	204	318	10	51	230	40	18	12	3	886	29,13,23,646	21,38,04,422
TOTAL NUMBER OF COMPANIES BEING WOUND UP, OR HAVING OTHERWISE DISCONTINUED BUSINESS	102	90	10	29	91	8	8	6	...	344	†	†
TOTAL NUMBER OF COMPANIES THAT HAVE BEEN WOUND UP OR DISSOLVED, OR HAVE NEVER COMMENCED BUSINESS ...	193	87	...	22	158	18	23	5	1	507	†	†
GRAND TOTAL ...	499	495	20	102	479	66	49	23	4	1,737	†	†

* Civil and Military Station of Bangalore.
† No information available.

No. 1.

GENERAL COMPARATIVE ABSTRACT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE (MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS EXCLUDED) in each Official Year from 1868-69 to 1886-87.

YEAR.	FROM 1st APRIL TO 31st MARCH.													
	BENGAL.		NORTHERN INDIA.		MADRAS.		BOMBAY.		SINDH.		LOWER BURMA.*		TOTAL.	
	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.*	Duty.*	Quantity.	Duty.
	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹
1868-69 ...	7,289,621	2,37,35,200	5,036,356	1,43,12,760	6,693,427	1,10,11,410	3,713,955	55,81,270					22,733,359	5,46,40,640
1869-70 ...	7,735,548	2,51,87,200	5,319,249	1,50,10,430	6,373,049	1,15,35,800	3,218,538	54,16,600			†		22,646,384	5,71,50,030
1870-71 ...	8,033,741	2,61,58,070	5,100,247	1,39,91,700	6,271,564	1,25,65,540	3,625,238	65,82,970					23,030,790	5,92,98,280
1871-72 ...	7,853,584	2,55,24,160	4,251,759	1,25,45,912	6,502,137	1,17,91,350	3,501,892	72,81,718	170,819	88,430	503,094	1,18,580	22,783,285	5,73,50,150
1872-73 ...	8,132,530	2,64,30,501	4,511,435	1,32,86,035	6,390,907	1,15,91,955	3,681,964	76,52,330	116,429	64,611	840,078	1,34,094	23,673,343	5,91,59,526
1873-74 ...	7,912,871	2,57,16,831	4,489,386	1,30,65,740	6,436,609	1,16,76,314	3,927,449	82,21,882	151,921	81,973	646,467	1,24,887	23,564,703	5,88,87,627
1874-75 ...	8,198,096	2,63,78,651	4,431,672	1,30,20,947	6,539,522	1,19,17,108	3,870,158	76,64,547	143,050	75,366	790,122	1,40,075	23,972,620	5,91,96,694
1875-76 ...	7,914,887	2,55,23,345	4,449,361	1,31,42,371	6,554,397	1,19,71,301	4,111,136	80,10,988	185,117	92,974	1,021,903	1,58,703	24,236,801	5,88,99,582
1876-77 ...	8,112,193	2,61,89,375	4,582,496	1,35,37,649	6,402,364	1,17,06,494	4,268,888	83,30,851	163,128	83,648	900,130	1,46,033	24,429,199	5,99,94,050
1877-78 ...	8,512,150	2,72,00,668	4,563,937	1,31,17,630	6,321,405	1,24,11,311	4,283,546	90,54,577	214,030	1,08,402	820,146	1,17,665	24,715,214	6,20,10,253
1878-79 ...	8,461,602	2,48,77,488	5,448,247	1,37,97,564	5,975,699	1,49,52,593	4,559,345	1,13,73,969	74,209	1,12,786	905,712	1,21,468	25,424,814	6,52,35,868
1879-80 ...	9,057,411	2,58,81,826	6,307,375	1,56,02,176	6,215,093	1,55,40,616	4,764,756	1,18,26,637	98,173	2,45,628	1,430,208	2,03,988	27,873,016	6,93,00,871
1880-81 ...	8,697,333	2,48,70,178	5,999,852	1,47,24,465	6,362,873	1,59,11,407	4,674,903	1,16,87,258	126,169	3,15,424	1,536,258	2,34,735	27,397,388	6,77,43,467
1881-82 ...	9,221,513	2,57,17,154	6,836,484	1,66,73,613	6,207,581	1,53,53,386	4,730,537	1,16,19,725	161,997	3,99,777	1,251,275	1,96,980	28,409,387	6,99,60,635
1882-83 ...	9,498,509	1,89,97,018	6,768,440	1,38,79,919	7,068,270	1,41,47,227	5,202,544	1,04,06,036	181,992	3,63,984	1,128,518	1,64,212	29,348,273	5,74,58,396
1883-84 ...	9,527,343	1,90,54,686	7,165,329	1,34,27,429	7,456,524	1,49,15,908	5,242,065	1,04,84,382	189,406	3,78,812	1,386,093	2,07,089	30,966,760	5,84,68,306
1884-85 ...	0,427,539	2,08,55,078	7,815,795	1,44,60,679	7,414,876	1,48 31,255	5,478,780	1,09,57,566	210,066	4,20,132	1,687,025	2,64,415	33,034,081	6,17,89,116
1885-86 ...	9,940,301	1,98,80,602	5,514,631	99,50,076	7,684,155	1,53,69,369	7,240,430	1,44,80,860	226,908	4,53,504	1,122,888	1,93,856	31,729,313	6,03,28,267
1886-87 ...	10,427,899	2,08,55,798	7,597,104	1,40,54,442	7,706,796	1,54,14,341	6,236,303	1,24,73,607	229,702	4,58,797	1,573,686	3,27,555	33,771,990	6,35,84,542

* The sums shewn under Duty include the Duty on excised as well as on imported salt. The quantity of the former is not shewn in the figures under Quantity, only estimates of a rough kind being available.

† The figures for Sindh and Lower Burma for the years previous to 1871-72 are not available.

NOTE.—This Table shows the amount of Duty only collected at the rates per maund current in each Province.

No. 2.

DETAILED COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE for the Official Years 1884-85, 1885-86, and 1886-87.

PROVINCES.	RATES OF DUTY.	1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.	
		Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.
	R a. p.	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R
BENGAL—							
Salt imported (except from Bombay) ...	2 0 0	9,488,892	1,89,77,784	8,927,533	1,78,55,066	9,639,486	1,92,79,692
Salt imported from Bombay ...	2 0 0 Paid in Bombay	437,391	8,74,782	534,019	10,68,038	552,396	11,04,792
Excised Salt	2 0 0	501,256	10,02,512	478,749	9,57,498	235,657	4,71,314
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	10,427,539	2,08,55,078	9,940,301	1,98,80,602	10,427,899	2,08,55,798
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	1,24,556	—	1,01,475	—	1,02,083
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	2,09,79,634	—	1,99,82,077	—	2,09,57,881
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	59,481*	—	56,795*	—	31,264*
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	2,09,20,153	—	1,99,25,282	—	2,09,26,617
MADRAS—							
Manufactured Salt sold by Government...	2 0 0	4,904,282	98,08,564	3,109,802	62,19,605	2,076,575	41,53,149
TOTAL ...	—	4,904,282	98,08,564	3,109,802	62,19,605	2,076,575	41,53,149
Excised Salt	2 0 0	1,613,281	32,26,562	3,644,203	72,88,405	4,519,984	90,39,968
Spontaneous Salt sold by Government—							
Chicacole Division	2 3 0	13	28	166	363	5	11
Chatrapur	2 3 0	—	—	—	—	89	195
Chingleput	2 9 0	—	—	—	—	40	103
Masulipatam Division—							
Kistna	2 1 2	20,627	42,758	13,987	28,994	9,717	20,142
TOTAL ...	—	20,640	42,786	14,153	29,357	9,851	20,451
Salt imported by private traders, and which paid duty in Madras ...	2 0 0	917	1,831	1,155	2,318	1,205	2,411
Salt imported by private traders, and which paid duty in Calcutta, Bombay, and Goa	2 0 0 Paid in Calcutta	—	—	6	12	20	40
	2 0 0 Paid in Bombay	846,189	16,92,378	874,511	17,49,022	1,060,957	21,21,914
	2 0 0 Paid in Goa	29,567	59,134	40,325	80,650	38,204	76,408
TOTAL ...	—	876,673	17,53,343	915,997	18,32,002	1,100,386	22,00,773
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	7,414,376	1,48,31,255	7,684,155	1,53,69,369	7,706,796	1,54,14,341
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	10,29,913	—	9,06,256	—	5,26,853
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	1,58,61,168	—	1,62,75,625	—	1,59,41,194
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	16,32,599	—	16,30,806	—	15,48,661
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	1,42,28,569	—	1,46,44,819	—	1,43,92,533

* Includes R20,000, paid during each of the years 1884-85, 1885-86, and 1886-87, as compensation to the French Government of Chandernagore.

No. 2—*continued.*

DETAILED COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE for the Official Years 1884-85, 1885-86, and 1886-87—contd.

PROVINCES.	RATES OF DUTY.	1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.	
		Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.
	₹ a. p.	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹
BOMBAY—							
Salt removed for exportation to all places [except Calcutta and Madras (including Foreign Malabar),] and salt imported by land and by sea ...	2 0 0	5,268,276	1,05,36,559	7,022,731	1,40,45,462	6,061,011	1,21,22,022
Excise duty on Goa, Damaun and Diu salt	2 0 0	210,504	4,21,007	217,699	4,35,398	175,792	3,51,585
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	5,478,780	1,09,57,566	7,240,430	1,44,80,860	6,236 803	1,24,73,607
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	4,75,624	—	9,38,566	—	8,99,226
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	1,14,33,190	—	1,54,19,426	—	1,33,72,833
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	12,53,242	—	13,40,483	—	18,96,982
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	1,01,79,948	—	1,40,78,943	—	1,14,75,851
NORTHERN INDIA—							
All salt except that taken from the Mandi and the Kohat Mines ...	2 0 0	7,097,793	1,41,95,586	4,845,907	96,91,813	6,895,321	1,37,90,641
	1 0 0	—	—	22,067	22,067*	10,640	10,640*
Share of the revenue at the Mandi Mines	0 4 0	115,974	28,994	122,370	30,593	125,735	31,434
Kohat Mines	0 8 0 per Lahori md.	602,028	2,36,090	524,287	2,05,603	565,408	2,21,729
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	7,815,795	1,44,60,670	5,514,631	99,50,076	7,597,104	1,40,54,444
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	14,80,859	—	9,14,455	—	16,59,964
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	1,59,41,529	—	1,08,64,531	—	1,57,14,408
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	12,14,796	—	10,99,219	—	12,50,516
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	1,47,26,733	—	97,65,312	—	1,44,63,892
SINDH—							
Salt imported by sea	2 0 0	450	900	395	790	511	1,022
Excised	2 0 0	209,616	4,19,232	226,305	4,52,610	228,786	4,57,572
	0 8 0†	—	—	208	104	405	203
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	210,066	4,20,132	226,908	4,53,504	229,702	4,58,797
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	18,456	—	19,478	—	19,873
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	4,38,588	—	4,72,982	—	4,78,670
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	89,902	—	1,00,293	—	92,233
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	3,48,686	—	3,72,689	—	3,86,437

* Half duty deliveries to Native States under agreement.
† Salt supplied for curing fish—Bombay Government's Resolution No. 8895, dated 11th November 1884.

No. 2—*concluded.*

DETAILED COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE for the Official Years 1884-85, 1885-86, and 1886-87—concld.

PROVINCES.	RATES OF DUTY.	1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.	
		Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.
	R a. p.	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R
LOWER BURMA—							
Salt imported by sea	0 3 0	1,214,143	2,27,652	838,459	1,57,292	1,573,686	2,95,065
Do. passed into Upper Burma ...	1 per cent. *ad valorem.*	472,882	3,116	284,429†	1,846†	—	—
Excised	*	*	33,647	*	34,718	*	32,490
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	1,687,025	2,64,415	1,122,888	1,93,856	1,573,686	3,27,555
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	...	—	...	—	...
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	2,64,415	—	1,93,856	—	3,27,555
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	13,220	—	9,010	—	7,488
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	2,51,195	—	1,84,846	—	3,20,067
GRAND TOTAL—INDIA—							
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	33,034,081	6,17,89,116	31,729,313	6,03,28,267	33,771,990	6,35,84,542
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	31,29,408	—	28,80,230	—	32,07,999
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	6,49,18,524	—	6,32,08,497	—	6,67,92,541
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	42,63,240	—	42,36,606	—	48,27,144
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	6,06,55,284	—	5,89,71,891	—	6,19,65,397

* No information available.

† Quantity of Salt cleared and duty paid at 1 per cent. *ad valorem* up to 26th November 1885, and at 3 annas per maund after that date.

No. 1.

GROSS AMOUNT of CUSTOMS DUTY COLLECTED in BRITISH INDIA, *on IMPORTED MERCHANDISE SUBJECT to DUTY, in each Official Year from 1872-73 to 1886-87.*

ARTICLES.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel (including haberdashery, millinery, &c., but excluding boots, shoes, and hosiery) (*a*) ...	44,704	42,861	46,237	34,640	25,768	27,471	25,268	26,129	32,206	29,622	...	...	...	...	...
Arms, ammunition, &c. (excluding military accoutrements) ...	7,447	5,695	6,277	6,689	6,186	7,223	5,617	7,469	8,247	9,900	10,874	14,709	14,994	16,874	21,711
Building & Engineering Materials—															
Asphalt	199	200	605	233	344	376	(*f*) 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cement	...	...	...	625	1,081	1,541	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Earthen-ware piping ...	*	*	*	139	337	341	(*f*) 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	...	...	...	17	3	...	(*f*) 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cabinet-ware and Furniture ...	1,421	1,275	1,497	2,675	2,279	1,682	(*f*) 16	(*f*) 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candles of all sorts	5,892	3,570	3,362	3,765	3,723	3,478	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canes and Rattans	1,657	2,077	1,739	1,271	1,034	943	(*f*) 19	(*f*) 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Caoutchouc, Raw (*b*), & Manufactures of	339	318	481	595	607	727	502	217	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carriages, Carts, &c. (excluding railway carriages), and parts thereof	1,220	1,046	814	917	663	787	(*f*) 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chemical products & preparations (*c*)	*	*	*	3,458	3,404	4,143	(*f*) 161	(*f*) 108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese and Japanese-ware (including Lacquered-ware, but exclusive of earthen-ware and porcelain) ...	253	170	138	859	816	937	968	1,095	1,528	1,834	...	...	...	...	...
Clocks and Watches	2,379	1,899	2,516	2,487	1,745	2,061	2,398	2,675	4,089	3,832	...	...	...	...	...
Coffee	1,319	877	233	97	2	9	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coir, Unmanufactured and Manufactured (excluding rope) ...	†	†	†	479	439	385	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corals, Real	3,001	5,149	5,071	4,537	3,621	3,508	4,040	6,192	6,882	8,571	...	...	...	...	...
Cordage and Rope of vegetable fibre (excluding jute) ...	†	†	†	937	1,080	924	(*f*) 54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corks	1,539	1,012	1,370	1,273	1,160	888	1,003	1,173	1,605	1,321	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton—															
Raw (other than Asiatic) ...	...	...	...	...	15	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Twist and Yarn	88,240	88,315	104,910	92,110	88,945	99,699	90,205	84,602	108,512	95,511	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—															
Piece goods	723,741	750,505	797,407	770,327	735,223	831,460	672,157	587,731	610,796	469,577	...	...	...	...	...
Thread, Sewing	4,136	3,513	3,164	4,882	3,061	4,033	4,045	3,799	5,599	3,772	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	218	177	155	4,827	4,765	6,480	4,873	5,636	7,357	5,533	...	...	...	...	...
Drugs and Medicines (excluding chemicals) (*c*)	23,419	20,268	22,212	12,278	9,573	12,321	13,276	13,233	16,632	17,019	...	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and Colouring Materials ...	14,231	10,708	12,023	8,615	5,175	5,885	4,712	7,027	11,653	8,836	...	...	...	...	...
Earthen-ware and Porcelain ...	6,354	7,042	7,998	5,582	5,824	5,685	6,064	5,844	6,476	7,201	...	...	...	...	...
Fireworks	2,508	2,462	3,540	2,402	1,817	1,871	2,187	2,195	1,562	2,320	...	...	...	...	...
Flax, Raw	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flax, Twist and Yarn, and Manufactures of	2,631	4,663	5,571	4,307	4,479	5,200	(*f*) 156	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fruits and Vegetables (*d*) ...	25,627	27,846	22,930	6,710	6,151	4,560	(*f*) 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Glass—															
Beads and False Pearls ...	7,959	8,263	6,245	5,633	3,321	3,681	4,392	4,342	5,357	5,516	...	...	...	...	...
Sheet, Plate, and other ware (except common bottles, which are free)	13,297	15,874	16,160	13,993	10,078	10,815	11,771	11,815	12,668	15,802	...	...	...	...	...
Gums and Resins	7,317	10,624	9,894	5,165	4,209	4,228	3,930	4,293	4,674	2,077	...	...	...	...	...
Hardware and Cutlery (including plated-ware) (*e*)	*	*	*	25,463	21,164	22,477	21,161	21,381	27,416	28,523	...	...	...	...	...
Hemp, Raw	...	...	...	47	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hemp, Manufactures of (excluding cordage)	†	†	†	21	15	18	(*f*) 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and Skins—Raw, and dressed or tanned	2,445	2,933	2,116	2,023	1,620	1,601	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments and Apparatus—															
Musical	2,176	2,096	2,301	1,951	1,374	1,512	1,543	1,582	2,181	2,962	...	...	...	...	...
Photographic	548	461	524	261	191	168	(*f*) 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drawing, Measuring, Optical, Surveying, and Surgical ...	...	...	...	609	775	1,012	(*f*) 38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ivory, Unmanufactured and Manufactured	10,634	13,957	9,386	8,931	8,563	6,781	6,171	7,483	9,303	9,695	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery and Plate, except precious stones and pearls, unset, which are free	3,221	2,456	2,339	2,106	1,605	1,476	1,725	1,872	2,651	2,983	...	...	...	...	...
Lac	81	67	1,300	2,231	290	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leather, and Manufactures of— ...	7,345	6,388	6,032	5,730	4,095	4,280	(*f*) 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* No information available. † See head "Naval Stores."

(*a*) Including Hosiery for the years previous to 1875-76.

(*b*) Raw Caoutchouc, dutiable as a Gum, was exempted from duty by Notification No. 2908, dated the 25th September 1880.

(*c*) The figures for Chemicals for the years previous to 1875-76 are included under Drugs.

(*d*) Fruits and Vegetables, dried, salted, or preserved, are classed under the head "Fruits and Vegetables" up to 1874-75, and under "Provisions" from 1875-76.

(*e*) The figures for "Hardware and Cutlery" for the years previous to 1875-76 are included under "Metals."

(*f*) In these cases of duty realised on articles which were removed from the Tariff from the 20th March 1878, the sums noted were either charged on importations prior to that date, or charged under other heads still retained on the Tariff, or levied erroneously.

NOTE.—ALL IMPORTS INTO BRITISH INDIA WERE FREED FROM THE 10TH MARCH 1882, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION, LIQUORS, OPIUM, AND SALT.

No. 1—*continued.*

GROSS AMOUNT of CUSTOMS DUTY COLLECTED in BRITISH INDIA, *on IMPORTED MERCHANDISE SUBJECT to DUTY, in each Official Year from 1872-73 to 1886-87*—continued.

ARTICLES.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Liquors—															
Ale, Beer, and Porter ...	9,452	8,851	9,218	7,039	7,329	8,166	6,790	6,636	7,113	7,408	7,293	7,858	6,609	8,128	10,713
Spirits—															
Imported from Foreign Ports	184,067	193,261	215,240	225,667	255,128	275,983	286,226	320,665	305,568	336,699	346,737	350,594	340,349	360,177	426,568
Imported from Indian Ports							621	1,181	2,337	798	6,887	4,616	4,614	2,898	3,140
Wines and Liqueurs ...	67,456	64,204	62,711	78,484	70,985	73,687	68,104	57,500	62,432	59,481	56,543	56,884	49,390	46,672	47,658
Other sorts	93	71	72	218	116	191	209	182	131	110	148	207	268	289	118
Matches, Lucifer and other ...	4,033	2,907	4,291	3,853	3,702	4,915	4,225	4,741	4,965	6,430	...	...	...	...	...
Mats—Floor-matting (China) ...	413	378	366	453	292	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts (except coir matting)	...	...	...	119	203	151	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metals	99,035	92,931	133,209	109,528	114,620	130,066	119,455	124,484	134,833	112,618	...	...	...	...	...
Military and other uniforms and accoutrements (except those imported by a public servant for his personal use, which are free) ...	*	*	*	102	138	299	(*f*)18	(*f*) 24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Naval Stores—															
Coir, Unmanufactured and Manufactured (including rope) ...		895	717												
Hemp, Manufactures of (including bags, sacks and cordage)	5,873	1,376	1,505	See these heads entered separately.											
Pitch, Tar, and Dammer ...		842	1,149												
Other sorts	...	†	†	†	†	†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oils	3,637	5,134	8,348	4,679	3,383	11,590	(*f*)407	(*f*) 171	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil and Floor Cloth	376	251	373	425	351	358	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Opium	...	...	...	...	5	18	4	7	7	31	280	209	286	280	428
Paints, Colours, and Painters' Materials	11,060	8,918	10,466	11,164	8,260	10,963	10,467	9,893	9,132	9,807	...	...	...	...	...
Paper and Pasteboard—															
Wall paper	...	...	...	465	245	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pasteboard, Millboard, &c. (*a*) ...	*	*	*	57	104	246	112	148	503	191	...	...	...	...	...
Perfumery	3,394	2,545	2,768	2,350	2,226	2,687	2,620	2,823	2,784	2,740	...	...	...	...	...
Pitch, Tar, and Dammer ...	‡	‡	‡	1,199	1,187	1,069	(*f*) 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Provisions (*b*)	23,463	24,406	23,266	37,702	33,869	42,613	27,447	26,370	25,307	23,901	...	...	...	...	...
Railway Plant and Rolling-stock ...	5,459	12,658	8,383	10,506	15,218	10,975	(*f*) 941	(*f*) 64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Salt (*c*)—															
Imported from Foreign Ports ...	2,272,467	2,211,216	2,278,794	2,255,668	2,313,576	2,442,802	2,198,553	2,323,227	2,266,361	2,355,333	1,755,373	1,739,461	1,926,553	1,803,320	1,974,371
Imported from Indian Ports ...	257,993	276,029	291,996	220,675	203,697	158,501	114,108	60,400	45,802	37,145	9,481	11,186	15,960	17,429	4,757
TOTAL ...	2,530,460	2,487,245	2,570,790	2,476,343	2,517,273	2,601,303	2,312,661	2,383,627	2,312,163	2,392,478	1,764,854	1,750,647	1,942,513	1,820,749	1,979,128
Seeds (except seeds imported by public societies for gratuitous distribution, which are free) ...	1,607	1,386	1,692	1,227	1,160	2,160	(*f*)327	(*f*) 124	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Shells and Cowries	2,270	2,109	2,763	2,239	1,609	1,339	1,697	1,478	1,715	899	...	...	...	...	...
Silk, Raw	72,903	81,855	92,271	40,396	19,321	32,179	25,989	29,904	47,517	30,581	...	...	...	...	...
„ Manufactures				33,368	25,651	35,975	37,460	37,545	58,258	50,068	...	...	...	...	...
Soap (of all kinds)	1,746	975	1,629	1,423	1,617	1,357	(*f*)3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spices	17,298	12,109	4,650	17,188	18,724	21,460	20,613	24,366	28,304	24,306	...	...	...	...	...
Stationery (excluding paper) ...	4,194	4,323	4,193	4,258	3,644	4,176	3,948	4,508	5,725	6,290	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar, refined and unrefined ...	32,693	41,475	38,498	44,790	18,506	33,190	62,803	49,099	81,290	60,616	...	...	...	...	...
Tea	18,094	13,368	12,274	14,813	7,753	10,603	7,906	11,238	14,320	10,969	...	...	...	...	...
Telegraph, Materials for construction of	7	67	49	166	85	2	16	2	16	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco, Unmanufactured and Manufactured (*d*)	7,592	7,728	7,403	4,998	4,471	4,225	4,075	3,503	3,707	2,802	...	...	...	...	...
Toys and Requisites for Games ...	4,399	3,758	3,672	3,242	2,969	3,274	3,008	3,312	4,343	4,888	...	...	...	...	...
Umbrellas	10,096	6,813	8,660	10,846	6,385	9,000	11,898	9,856	13,305	8,892	...	...	...	...	...
Wood & Timber & Manufactures of ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool, Manufactures of ...	35,875	33,210	28,978	43,286	38,298	39,412	42,165	45,213	59,989	51,978	...	...	...	...	...
Articles (not specified) imported by post	...	893	3,045	4,014	3,934	4,639	4,328	5,384	6,056	6,456	53	47	47	131	164
All other Articles, including penalty duty, duty levied on passengers' baggage, and the British Government's share of the Customs realisations at Cambay ...	4,233	3,510	5,662	4,734	5,547	5,662	4,333	4,028	(*g*) 3,805	(*g*) 3,871	(*h*) 2,290	(*h*)1,645	(*i*) 9	1	...
TOTAL, INCLUDING SALT ...	4,178,776	4,165,219	4,384,858	4,253,239	4,170,947	4,477,206	3,959,326	3,975,914	4,083,521	3,947,715	2,195,959	2,187,407	2,359,109	2,256,199	2,489,628
TOTAL, EXCLUDING SALT ...	1,648,316	1,677,974	1,814,068	1,776,896	1,653,674	1,875,903	1,646,665	1,592,287	1,771,358	1,555,237	431,105	436,760	416,596	435,450	510,500

* No information available. † Included with All Other Articles. ‡ See head "Naval Stores."

(*a*) Duty included under "Stationery" for the years previous to 1875-76.

(*b*) Fruits and Vegetables, dried, salted, or preserved, are classed under the head "Fruits and Vegetables" up to 1874-75, and under "Provisions" from 1875-76.

(*c*) In the Financial Accounts the duty collected on Salt is entered under "Salt," not under Customs. This duty is included in the General Table of the Indian Salt Revenue Part XVII of this Volume.

(*d*) The figures for the years previous to 1875-76 include articles used in the consumption of Tobacco, which cannot be separately distinguished.

(*f*) In these cases of duty realised on articles which were removed from the Tariff from the 20th March 1878, the sums noted were either charged on importations prior to that date, or charged under other heads still retained on the Tariff, or levied erroneously.

(*g*) Includes Customs realisations £20 in 1880-81 and £30 in 1881-82, at Bilimora and Nausári, ports in the Gáekwár's Territory.

(*h*) Includes Customs realisations on articles imported prior to the 10th March 1882.

(*i*) Articles comprised under "Passengers' Baggage" have since 1884-85 been distributed against the respective articles.

NOTE 1.—ALL IMPORTS INTO BRITISH INDIA WERE FREED FROM THE 10TH MARCH 1882, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION, LIQUORS, OPIUM, AND SALT.

„ 2.—FOR INFORMATION REGARDING THE RATES OF DUTY LEVIED ON EACH ARTICLE, AND THE ARTICLES COMING UNDER CERTAIN HEADS WHICH HAVE AT DIFFERENT PERIODS BEEN FREE OF DUTY, AND FOR OTHER INFORMATION REGARDING THE TARIFFS, SEE TABLES 3 AND 5 IN THIS PART.

No. 2.

GROSS AMOUNT of CUSTOMS DUTY COLLECTED in BRITISH INDIA, on EXPORTED MERCHANDISE SUBJECT to DUTY, in each Official Year from 1872-73 to 1886-87.

ARTICLES.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cotton—															
Twist and Yarn ...	13,166	15,797	16,383	3,014	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Piece goods ...				3,142	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ...				68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and Colouring Materials—															
Indigo ...	47,210	47,290	33,351	45,385	41,132	49,935	43,677	40,426	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grain and Pulse—															
Rice in the husk ...	10,820	13,420	13,213	11,669	11,292	7,848	18,793	9,230	13,891	11,516	7,166	8,153	9,310	11,264	11,558
" not in the husk	606,677	516,266	440,941	537,910	518,443	489,266	551,553	581,013	704,524	750,752	824,828	710,723	579,084	732,585	696,854
Gram ...	7,524	6,515	6,819	3,158	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wheat ...	3,386	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ...	18,067	7,237	10,308	2,605	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and Skins, Dressed or Tanned ...	20,858	18,899	15,110	7,561	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lac of all kinds ...	8,176	10,334	9,496	23,202	33,952	18,514	12,498	6,902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oils	10,709	8,557	11,964	6,647	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seeds	47,172	72,601	98,473	65,217	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spices	5,139	7,103	5,950	3,011	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool, Manufactures of—															
Shawls ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other Articles, including penalty duty, duty levied on passengers' baggage, and the British Government's share of the Customs realisations at Cambay	409	395	425	412	257	81	122	90	246*	287*	318*	192*	...†	...	...
TOTAL ...	799,313	724,414	662,433	713,001	605,080	565,644	626,643	637,661	718,661	762,555	832,312	719,068	588,394	743,849	708,412

* Include Customs realisations, £81, in 1880-81, £153 in 1881-82, £106 in 1882-83, and £56 in 1883-84 at Bilimora, a port in the Gáekwár's Territory.

† Articles comprised under passengers' baggage have since 1884-85 been distributed against their respective heads.

NOTE.—FOR INFORMATION REGARDING THE RATES OF DUTY LEVIED ON EACH ARTICLE, AND THE ARTICLES COMING UNDER CERTAIN HEADS WHICH HAVE AT DIFFERENT PERIODS BEEN FREE OF DUTY, AND FOR OTHER INFORMATION REGARDING THE TARIFFS, SEE TABLES 4 AND 6 IN THIS PART.

No. 3.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS from 1859 to 1867.

ARTICLES.	Act VII of 1859, dated 14th March.	Act X of 1860, dated 12th March.	Act XI of 1862, dated 23rd April, and Act XXIII of 1862, dated 12th December.	Act XXVI of 1863, dated 16th May.	Act XXIII of 1864, dated 7th April.	Act XVII of 1865, dated 12th April, and Act XXV of 1865, dated 14th July.	Remarks.
Not enumerated, *i.e.* (general rate) ...	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	7½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	7½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	Act XVII of 1867 agrees in rates with Act XXV of 1865 with the following exceptions:—Champagnes, Sparkling Wines and Liqueurs pay ₹ 1-8 per gallon or six quart bottles, and other Wines, ₹ 1 per gallon or six quart bottles; the duty on Hops, and on a great number of unenumerated articles was remitted, the remainder have been specified, but the general rate of duty on them, *i.e.*, 7½ per cent., was not altered.
Bullion and Coin	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
Precious Stones and Pearls							
Grain and Pulse							
Horses and other living animals ...							
Ice							
Coal, Coke, Bricks, Chalk, and Stones (except marbles and wrought stones) ...							
Books							
Marbles and Wrought Stones	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)						
A.—Machinery for the improvement of the communications and for development of the resources of the country ...	Free.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
B.—Machinery used exclusively for purposes of Agriculture, Navigation, Mining, or Manufactures, or for Railway purposes, and materials forming necessary components of such machinery	.....		Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
Machinery other than A or B ...	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)		10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*) under Act XXIII of 1862.	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	7½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	7½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	
Cotton wool	Free.	Free.					
Wool							
Flax							
Hemp							
Jute							
Hides and Skins, raw							
Paper		10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	Free.				
Maps, Prints, and Works of Art ...		Free.					
Music		10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)					
Seeds when imported by any Public Society for gratuitous distribution	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	Free.		Free.	Free.	Free.	
Agricultural Implements		Free.					
Firewood		10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	Free by Act XXIII of 1862.				
Military and other Regulation Uniforms and Accoutrements when imported for private use by persons in the public service		Free.					
Guano and Manures of all kinds ...		Free.	Free.				
Bottles		10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)					
Conveyances and Carriages of every description		Free.					
Tea		10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	7½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	7½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	
Coffee		10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)					
Tobacco, unmanufactured or manufactured	20 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	Unmanufactured, 8 annas per seer. Manufactured, 1 Rupee per seer.	20 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	20 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	
Spices, including Cassia, Cinnamon, Pepper, Cloves, Nutmegs, and Mace ...							
Haberdashery, Millinery, and Hosiery ...		10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	7½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	7½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	
Grocery, Confectionery, and Oilman's Stores							
Provisions, Hams, and Cheese ...							
Perfumery							
Jewellery, Plate, and Plated-ware ...							
Porter, Ale, Beer, Cider, and other similar fermented liquors	4 annas per Impl. gallon.	4 annas per Impl. gallon.	2 annas per Impl. gallon.	1 anna per Impl. gallon.	1 anna per Impl. gallon.	1 anna per Impl. gallon.	
Light Wines of value not exceeding ₹12 per dozen	2 rupees per Impl. gallon.	2 rupees per Impl. gallon.	1 rupee per Impl. gallon.	1 rupee per Impl. gallon.	1 rupee per Impl. gallon.	1 rupee per Impl. gallon.	
Other Wines and Liqueurs	2 rupees per Impl. gallon.	2 rupees per Impl. gallon.	2 rupees per Impl. gallon.	1 rupee per Impl. gallon.	1 rupee per Impl. gallon.	1 rupee per Impl. gallon.	
Spirits	3 rupees per Impl. gallon.*	3 rupees per Impl. gallon.*	3 rupees per Impl. gallon.*(*a*)	3 rupees per Impl. gallon.*(*a*)	3 rupees per Impl. gallon.*(*a*)	3 rupees per Impl. gallon.*(*a*)	
Cotton Twist and Yarn	5 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	10 per cent.† (*ad valorem.*)	3½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	3½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	3½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	3½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	
Cotton Thread	5 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)		10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	7½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	7½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	
Other Twist and Yarn	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)		3½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	3½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	3½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	3½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	
Other Thread		10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	7½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	7½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	
Cotton Piece Goods			5 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	5 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	5 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	5 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	
Other Piece Goods			5 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	5 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	5 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	5 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	
Iron (which shall not be taken to include Ironmongery, Cutlery, or Hardware) ...		10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	7½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	1 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	1 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	
Hops		10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	7½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	1 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	

* Duty rateably increased as the strength exceeded London Proof. † Reduced to 5 per cent. by Notification, dated 29th April 1861 (Financial Department).

(*a*) In Act XXIII of 1862 and in each of the later Acts, it was provided that 10 per cent. *ad valorem* should be charged on all spirits used exclusively in Arts and Manufactures, or in Chemistry.

No. 4.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS from 1859 to 1867.

ARTICLES.	Act VII of 1859, dated 14th March.	Act X of 1860, dated 12th March.	Act XI of 1862, dated 23rd April.	Act XVII of 1865, dated 12th April.	Act XXV of 1865, dated 14th July, and Act XVIII of 1866, dated 24th March.	Act XVII of 1867, dated 6th March.
Bullion and Coin	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.
Precious Stones and Pearls						
Horses and other living animals						
Cotton wool						
Rum						
Spirits						
Tobacco, and all preparations thereof ...						
Sugar				2 per cent. (*ad valorem*.)		
Books, maps, and drawings printed in India ...						
Other books	3 per cent. (*ad valorem*.)			Free.		
Other maps, prints, and works of art ...						
Flax						
Hemp						
Teak timber exported from Aracan, Pegu, Martaban, and Tenasserim Provinces ...						
Other teak timber		3 per cent. (*ad valorem*.)		2 per cent. (*ad valorem*.)		
Raw silk	Free.	Free.		2 per cent. (*ad valorem*.)		
Silk chussum	3 per cent. (*ad valorem*.)	3 per cent. (*ad valorem*.)		3 per cent. (*ad valorem*.)		
Tea				3 per cent. (*ad valorem*.)		
Coffee				3 per cent. (*ad valorem*.)		
Wool		Free.		3 per cent. (*ad valorem*.)		
Jute				3 per cent. (*ad valorem*.)		
Hides and Skins (raw)				2 per cent. (*ad valorem*.)		
Coal		3 per cent. (*ad valorem*.)		Free.		
Iron		3 per cent. (*ad valorem*.)		Free.		
Lac, dye, and shell	4 per cent. (*ad valorem*.)	4 per cent. (*ad valorem*.)	4 per cent. (*ad valorem*.)	4 per cent. (*ad valorem*.)	4 per cent. (*ad valorem*.)	4 per cent. (*ad valorem*.)
Lac, other kinds	3 per cent. (*ad valorem*.)	3 per cent. (*ad valorem*.)	3 per cent. (*ad valorem*.)	3 per cent. (*ad valorem*.)	3 per cent. (*ad valorem*.)	4 per cent. (*ad valorem*.)
Saltpetre	3 per cent. (*ad valorem*.)	2 rupees per maund.	2 rupees per maund.	1 rupee per maund.	1 rupee per maund. Reduced to 3 per cent. (*ad valorem*) by Act XVIII of 1866.	Free.
Grain and Pulse	2 annas per maund.	2 annas per maund.	2 annas per maund.	3 annas per maund.	2 annas per maund.	3 annas per maund.
Indigo	3 rupees per maund.	3 rupees per maund.	3 rupees per maund.	3 rupees per maund.	3 rupees per maund.	3 rupees per maund.
Oils	3 per cent. (*ad valorem*.)	3 per cent. (*ad valorem*.)	3 per cent. (*ad valorem*.)	3 per cent. (*ad valorem*.)	3 per cent. (*ad valorem*.)	3 per cent. (*ad valorem*.)
Seeds						
Shawls						
Cotton goods						
Spices						
Hides and skins (tanned)						
All other country articles	3 per cent. (*ad valorem*.)	3 per cent. (*ad valorem*.)	3 per cent. (*ad valorem*.)	3 per cent. (*ad valorem*.)	3 per cent. (*ad valorem*.)	Free.

N.B.—Act XXV of 1865 was passed with retrospective effect from the date on which Act XVII of 1865 came into force so as to make Act XVII a dead letter.

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
		₹ a.			₹ a.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.						
Agricultural Implements and Machinery ...	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Animals, living	...	...	„	...	...	„
Apparel, including Haberdashery and Millinery, but excluding Boots, Shoes, and Hosiery ...	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Art, Works of	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Blacking—						
Quarts	Dozen	5 0	7½ per cent.	Dozen	5 0	7½ per cent.
Small	„	2 8	„	„	2 8	„
In tins	Lb.	0 3	„	Lb.	0 3	„
Books and printed matter (including Maps and Charts)	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Boxes. *See* Trunks.						
Brushes, all sorts (*a*)	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Building and Engineering Materials—						
Asphalt	...	...	Free (*b*)	...	...	Free (*b*)
Cements	...	...	„	...	...	„
Earthenware piping	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
All other kinds	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Cabinet-ware and Furniture	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Candles—						
Wax	Lb.	1 0	„	Lb.	1 0	„
Paraffine	„	0 8	„	„	0 8	„
Spermaceti	„	0 8	„	„	0 8	„
Composition and other sorts...	„	0 6	„	„	0 5	„
Canes and Rattans—(*d*)						
Common bamboos	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Malacca canes	Dozen	1 0	„	Dozen	1 0	„
Rattans	Cwt.	7 0	„	Cwt.	7 0	„
All other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Caoutchouc, Raw	...	„	„	...	„	„
Carpets and Carpeting	...	„	5 per cent.	...	„	5 per cent.
Carriages and their components, *except* Railway Carriages and Trucks	...	„	7½ per cent.	...	„	7½ per cent.
Chemical Products and Preparations— (*g*)						
Imported solely for use in the manufacture of paper, and not otherwise specified	...	Various	„	...	Various	„
Acid, Sulphuric	Lb.	0 3	„	Lb.	0 3	„
Alkali, Country (sajji khár)	Cwt.	2 0	„	Cwt.	2 0	„
Alum	„	3 8	„	„	3 8	„
Arsenic	„	25 0	„	„	25 0	„
„ China mansil	„	8 0	„	„	8 0	„
Brimstone (*k*), flour	„	7 0	„	„	7 0	„
„ roll	„	6 0	„	„	6 0	„
„ rough	„	4 8	„	„	4 8	„
Copperas, green...	„	2 8	„	„	2 8	„
Salammoniac	„	22 0	„	„	22 0	„
All other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
China Clay imported solely for use in the manufacture of paper	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Chinese and Japanese-ware (excluding Earthen-ware, China, and Porcelain)	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Lacquered-ware	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Clocks, Watches, and other Time-keepers... ...	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Coach-builders' Materials (*h*)	...	„	„	...	„	„
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Coffee—						
From Persian Gulf and Red Sea	Cwt.	30 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	30 0	7½ per cent.
„ other places	„	20 0	„	„	20 0	„
Coir, Raw	...	...	Free	...	...	Free

(*a*) Up to the 5th August 1875, only brushes imported as Painters' Materials were liable to duty, but under the Act passed on that date all brushes were taxed.
(*b*) Resolution No. 3423, dated 18th September 1870 (Financial Department).
(*c*) Reduced to 5 annas by Notification, 12th June 1873.
(*d*) Under Act XVI of 1875, this head also includes articles made of cane or rattan and basket work.
(*e*) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (Finance and Commerce Department).
(*f*) Freed by Notification No. 190, dated the 13th January 1876.

5.

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 16th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	₹ a.			₹ a.			₹ a.		
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free.	Free.
...	...	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,
...	...	,,	...	...	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	,,
...	...	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	Free	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	
...	...	Free(*b*)	Ton	20 0	,,	...	,,	,, (*e*)	,,
...	...	,,	...	...	Free	...	,,	,,	
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	,,	,,	
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	
Lb.	1 0	,,	Lb.	1 0	,,	Lb.	1 0	,,	
,,	0 8	,,	,,	0 8(*c*)	,,	,,	0 5	,, (*e*)	,,
,,	0 8	,,	,,	0 8	,,	,,	0 8	,,	
,,	0 5	,,	,,	0 5	,,	,,	0 5	,,	
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	...	Free	,,
Dozen	1 0	,,	Dozen	1 0	,,	Dozen	1 0	5 per cent.	
Cwt.	7 0	,,	Cwt.	7 0	,,	Cwt.	7 0	,, (*e*)	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,, (*l*)	,,
...	,,	5 per cent.	...	,,	5 per cent.	...	,,	,,	,,
...	,,	7½ per cent.	...	,,	7½ per cent.	...	,,	,, (*e*)	,,
...	Various	,,	...	Various	,,	...	Various	,, (*f*)	,,
Lb.	0 3	,,	Lb.	0 3	,,	Lb.	0 2	,,	
Cwt.	2 0	,,	Cwt.	2 0	,,	Cwt.	2 0	,,	
,,	3 8	,,	,,	3 8	,,	,,	4 0	,,	
,,	25 0	,,	,,	25 0	,,	,,	25 0	,,	
,,	8 0	,,	,,	8 0	,,	,,	16 0	,,	
,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,, (*e*)	,,
,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,	
,,	4 8	,,	,,	4 8	,,	,,	4 8	,,	
,,	2 8	,,	,,	2 8	,,	,,	3 0	,,	
,,	22 0	,,	,,	22 0	,,	,,	25 0	,,	
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	,, (*f*)	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
...	...	Partly free & partly dutiable	...	...	Partly free and partly dutiable.	...	...	Partly free and partly dutiable	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free.	,,
Cwt.	30 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	30 0	7½ per cent.	...	...	,, (*i*)	,,
,,	20 0	,,	,,	20 0	,,	...	...	,, (*i*)	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	,, (*j*) (*e*)	,,

(*g*) Chemical products and preparations containing 20 per cent. or more of proof spirit are taxed at ₹4 per gallon. Orders No. 78, dated 6th April 1877, and No. 96, dated 18th June 1877 (R., A. & C. Department). Dynamite (*a*) and Tonite (*b*) are to be classed under "Chemical Products and Preparations" (Circulars of the Department of Finance and Commerce, (*a*) No. 97C, dated 25th March 1880, and (*b*) No. 39C, dated 25th January 1881.

(*h*) Coach-builders' materials are not separately mentioned in the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, but are charged with duty or passed free accordingly as the articles of which they are composed are dutiable or free.

(*i*) When imported in small quantities, duty is levied under the head "Provisions." Order No. 772, dated 7th June 1876 (Financial Department).

(*j*) By Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department).

(*k*) Amalsara Brimstone is charged with duty under "Drugs and Medicines." Order No. 3562, dated 31st October 1879, and Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880 (R. and C. Department).

(*l*) Raw Caoutchouc, dutiable as a gum, was exempted from duty by Notification No. 2908, dated 25th September 1880.

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
		₹ a.			₹ a.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*contd.*						
COIR, MANUFACTURES OF—						
Matting	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Yarn	Cwt.	9 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	9 0	7½ per cent.
Cables and Rope. *See* CORDAGE.						
Other articles	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
CORALS, REAL	...	...	,,	...	...	,,
CORDAGE and ROPE made of any vegetable fibre except cotton and jute—						
Coir-cables, tarred	Cwt.	10 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	10 0	7½ per cent.
,, rope	,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,
Cordage, Hemp, European	,,	18 0	,,	,,	18 0	,,
Cordage, Manilla	,,	20 0	,,	,,	20 0	,,
Twine, European, sail	Lb.	0 8	,,	Lb.	0 8	,,
Other sorts	...	*Ad valorem.*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
CORKS—(*a*)						
Bottle corks	Gross	1 8	,,	Gross	1 8	,,
Vial corks	,,	1 8	,,	,,	1 8	,,
Other sorts	,,	1 8	,,	,,	1 8	,,
COTTON—						
Raw, the produce of Ceylon or Continental Asia ...	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
,, not ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	...	...	,,	...	...	,,
Twist—						
Mule, Grey, No. 15 and under	Lb.	0 7	3½ per cent.	Lb.	0 6	3½ per cent.
,, ,, Nos. 16 to 24	,,	0 11	,,	,,	0 9	,,
,, ,, Nos. 25 to 32	,,	0 12	,,	,,	0 10	,,
Twist (*b*)—						
Mule, other than Grey, No. 15 and under ...	,,	0 7	,,	,,	0 6	,,
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, 16 to 24	,,	0 11	,,	,,	0 9	,,
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, 25 to 32	,,	0 12	,,	,,	0 10	,,
,, Grey and other, Nos. 33 to 42	,,	0 13	,,	,,	0 11	,,
,, ,, ,, ,, 43 to 52	,,	0 14	,,	,,	0 12	,,
,, ,, ,, ,, 53 to 60	,,	1 1	,,	,,	0 14	,,
,, ,, ,, No. 70	,,	1 2	,,	,,	0 15	,,
,, ,, ,, ,, 80	,,	1 3	,,	,,	1 0	,,

(*a*) Under Act XVI of 1875, articles made of cork are also dutiable under this head.
(*b*) Turkey Red, Grey, and White Doubled Twist to be assessed under the head of Twist, not under "Cotton Manufactures, other sorts." Order Nos. 111—114, dated 6th September 1878 (R., A. and C. Department).
(*c*) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 16th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	₹ a.			₹ a.			₹ a.		
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	Free.
Cwt.	9 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	9 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	9 0	„ (c)	
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	*Ad valorem*	„	
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	„	„	„
Cwt.	10 0	„	Cwt.	10 0	„	Cwt.	10 0	„	
„	10 0	„	„	10 0	„	„	10 0	„	
„	18 0	„	„	18 0	„	„	20 0	„ (c)	
„	20 0	„	„	20 0	„	„	25 0	„	„
Lb.	0 8	„	Lb.	0 8	„	Lb.	0 8	„	
...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	
Gross	1 8	„	Gross	1 8	„	Gross	1 8 *1 12 (f)*	„	„
„	1 8	„	„	1 8	„	„	0 8	„	„
„	1 8	„	„	1 8	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	„
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	„
...	...	„	...	...	„	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent. (c)	„
Lb.	0 6	3½ per cent.	Lb.	0 6	3½ per cent.	Lb.	0 5	3½ per cent.	
„	0 9	„	„	0 9	„	„	0 7	„ (e)	
„	0 10	„	„	0 10	„	„	0 8	„	„
„	0 6	„	„	0 6	„	„	0 5	„	„
„	0 9	„	„	0 9	„	„	0 7	„	„
„	0 10	„	„	0 10	„	„	0 8	„	„
„	0 11	„	„	0 11	„	„	*0 9½* *0 8½ (g)* *0 9 (f)* *Single (k) 0 9½ (d)*	„	„
„	0 12	„	„	0 12	„	„	0 11 *0 10 (g)* *0 10½ (f)* *Single (k) 0 11 (d)*	„	„
„	0 14	„	„	0 14	„	„	0 12½ *0 11½ (g)* *0 12 (f)* *Single (k) 0 12 (d)*	„	„
„	0 15	„	„	0 15	„	„	Nos. 61 to 70, 0 14 *0 13½ (g)* *Single (k) 0 13½ (d)*	„	„
„	1 0	„	„	1 0	„	„	Nos. 71 to 80, 0 15 *Single (k) 0 15 (d)*	„	„

(*d*) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.
(*e*) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Notification No. 56, dated 24th April 1878.
(*f*) From the 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71 C, dated 6th March 1880.
(*g*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.
(*k*) If doubled, one and a half anna per lb. to be added to the valuation of single twist; if bleached, one anna per lb. to be added to the valuation of single or double twist (Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881).

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
		₹ a.			₹ a.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*contd.*						
COTTON—*contd.*						
Twist—*contd.*						
Mule, Grey and other, No. 90	Lb.	1 4	3½ per cent.	Lb.	1 1	3½ per cent.
„ „ „ „ 100	„	1 5	„	„	1 2	„
				„	No. 110, 1 3	„
				„	„ 120, 1 4	„
„ Nos. 110 to 150	„	1 10	„	„	One additional anna being added for every count of 10 above 120	„
„ „ 160 to 200	„	1 14	„			
Water, other than Grey, No. 20 and under ...	„	0 12	„	„	0 10	„
Water, Grey, No. 20 and under	„	0 12	„	„	0 10	„
„ Grey and other, „ 30	„	0 13	„	„	0 11	„
„ „ „ „ 40	„	0 15	„	„	0 13	„
„ „ „ „ 50	„	1 1	„	„	0 15	„
„ „ above „ 50	„	1 4	„	„	1 2	„
Turkey red, of all kinds (*a*)	„	1 6	„	„	1 6	„
Orange, red, and other colours (*a*) ...	„	1 2	„	„	0 15	„
Hosiery	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Rope	Cwt.	25 0	„	Cwt.	25 0	„
Canvas, country	„	50 0	5 per cent.	„	50 0	5 per cent.
Sewing thread—						
White and coloured	Lb.	0 12	7½ per cent.	Lb.	0 11	7½ per cent.
On reels or cards of 100 yards each	Gross	2 8	„	Gross	2 4	„
	(And *pro ratâ* above or below 100 yards.)(*g*)			(And *pro ratâ* above or below 100 yards.)		
Goa and country	Cwt.	30 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	30 0	7½ per cent.

(*a*) Duty is charged on the Grey weight of the coloured yarn: when this is not ascertainable, the actual wharf weight or invoice weight is taken.
(*b*) From the 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.
(*c*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.
(*d*) If doubled, one and a half anna per lb. to be added to the valuation of single twist; if bleached one anna per lb. to be added to the valuation of single or double twist (Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881).

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	₹ a.			₹ a.			₹ a.		
Lb.	1 1	3½ per cent.	Lb.	1 1	3½ per cent.	Lb.	And so on, one anna per lb. being added to the valuation for every count of 10, or part of 10, above 80.	3½ per cent.	Free.
,,	1 2	,,		1 2	,,	,,			
,,	No. 110, 1 3	,,		No. 110, 1 3	,,	,,			
,,	,, 120, 1 4	,,		,, 120, 1 4	,,	,,			
,,	One additional anna being added for every count of 10 above 120	,,		One additional anna being added for every count of 10 above 120	,,	,,			
	0 10	,,		0 10	,,	,,	0 8	,,	,,
,,	0 10	,,		0 10	,,	,,	0 8	,, (*f*)	,,
,,	0 11	,,	,,	0 11	,,	,,	Nos. 21 to 30, 0 9½ / *0 8* (*c*) / *0 9* (*b*) / *Single* (*d*) *0 9* (*e*)	,,	,,
,,	0 13	,,	,,	0 13	,,	,,	Nos. 31 to 40, 0 11½ / *0 10* (*c*) / *0 11* (*b*) / *Single* (*d*) *0 11* (*e*)	,,	,,
,,	0 15	,,	,,	0 15	,,	,,	Nos. 41 to 50, 0 13 / *0 11½* (*c*) / *0 12½* (*b*) / *Single* (*d*) *0 12½* (*e*)	,,	,,
,,	1 2	,,	,,	1 2	,,	,,	1 0 / *0 14* (*c*) / *0 15* (*b*) / *Single* (*d*) *0 15* (*e*)	,,	,,
,,	1 6	,,	,,	1 6	,,	,,	1 6 / *1 3* (*c*) / *1 2* (*b*) / *Single* (*h*) *1 2* (*e*) / *Double* (*h*) *1 5* (*e*)	,,	,,
,,	0 15	,,	,,	0 15	,,	,,	0 13 / *0 10* (*c*) / *0 11* (*b*) / *Single* (*i*) *0 11½* (*e*) / *Double* (*i*) *0 13½* (*e*)	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	,,
Cwt.	25 0	,,	Cwt.	25 0	,,	Cwt.	25 0 / *30 0* (*b*) / *35 0* (*e*)	,,	,,
,,	50 0	5 per cent.	,,	50 0	5 per cent.	,,	50 0	,,	,,
Lb.	0 11	7½ per cent.	Lb.	0 11	7½ per cent.	Lb.	1 0	,,	,,
Gross	2 4	,,	Gross	2 4	,,	Gross	3 0	,, (*f*)	,,
(And *pro ratâ* above or below 100 yards.)			(And *pro ratâ* above or below 100 yards.)			(And *pro ratâ* above or below		100 yards.)	,,
Cwt.	30 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	30 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	30 0	5 per cent.	,,

(*e*) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.
(*f*) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Notification No 56, dated 24th April 1878.
(*g*) Order No. 1231 of 26th February 1868 (Financial Department).
(*h*) Turkey red of all kinds, and Alizarine.
(*i*) Orange, Red and other colours, except Alizarine and Turkey Red.
(*j*) Duty to be charged either on the mark or on the actual length.

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now charged —*contd.*		₹ a.			₹ a.	
Cotton—*concluded.*						
Piece goods—						
Grey—						
Jaconets, exceeding 10×10 to the quarter inch ...	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	Lb.	0 13	5 per cent.
„ other sorts	...	„	„	„	0 11	„
Mulls	...	„	„	„	1 1	„
Printers	Lb.	0 13	„	„	0 11	„
Madapollams	„	0 13	„	„	0 11	„
Shirtings	„	0 13	„	„	0 11	„
Longcloths	„	0 11	„	„	0 9	„
T-cloths, 18 reed and upwards	„	0 11	„	„	0 9	„
T-cloths exceeding 12×10 and not above 4lbs. ...	„	0 11	„	„	0 9	„
T-cloths under 18 reed, jeans, domestics, sheetings, and drills, containing no yarn of a higher number than 30*s*.	„	0 11	„	„	0 9	„
T-cloths under 18 reed, jeans, domestics, sheetings, and drills, containing yarn of a higher number than 30*s*.	„	0 11	„	„	0 9	„
T-cloths, other sorts, jeans, domestics, sheetings, and drills	„	0 11	„	„	0 9	„
All other kinds containing no yarn of a higher number than 30*s*.	...	Various	„	...	Various	„
Other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Other sorts not enumerated	...	„	7½ per cent.	...	„	7½ per cent.
Drugs and Medicines—(*a*)						
Imported solely for use in the manufacture of paper and not otherwise specified	...	Various	„	...	Various	„
Quinine	Lb.	50 0	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Bed-mushk	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Aloes, black	Cwt.	10 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	10 0	7½ per cent.
„ Socotra	„	25 0	„	„	25 0	„
Aloe, wood (*d*)	Lb.	3 0	„	Lb.	3 0	„
Asafœtida (hing)	Cwt.	55 0	„	Cwt.	55 0	„
„ coarse (hingrá)...	„	10 0	„	„	10 0	„

(*a*) Drugs and medicines which contain less than 20 per cent. of proof spirit are taxed at 5 per cent. *ad valorem*; those which contain 20 per cent. and upwards are taxed at ₹4 per gallon. Orders No. 78, dated 6th April 1877, and No. 96, dated 18th June 1877 (R., A. and C. Dept.)
(*b*) Freed by Notification No. 190, dated 13th January 1876.
(*c*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.
(*d*) From the 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	₹ a.			₹ a.			₹ a.		
Lb.	0 13	5 per cent.	Lb.	0 13	5 per cent.	Lb.	0 12 0 10½ (c) 0 11½ (e)	5 per cent.	Free.
"	0 11	"	"	0 11	"	"	0 10½ 0 9 (c) 0 10 (e)	"	"
"	1 1	"	"	1 1	"	"	1 1 0 14 (c) 0 15 (d)	"	"
"	0 11	"	"	0 11	"	"	0 10½ 0 10 (c) 0 10½ (d)	"	"
"	0 11	"	"	0 11	"	"	0 9½ 0 8½ (c) 0 9 (e)	"	"
"	0 11	"	"	0 11	"	"	0 9 0 8½ (c) 0 9 (e)	"	"
"	0 9	"	"	0 9	"	"	0 9 0 8½ (c) 0 9 (e)	"	"
"	0 9	"	"	0 9	"	"	0 9½ 0 8½ (c) 0 9 (d)	"	"
"	0 9	"	"	0 9	"	"	0 8½ (d)	"	"
"	0 9	"	"	0 9	"	"	0 8	" (f)	"
"	0 9	"	"	0 9	"	"	0 8 0 7 (c)	"	"
"	0 9	"	"	0 9	"	"	0 7 (d)	"	"
...	Various	"	...	Various	"	...	Various	" (g)	"
...	*Ad valorem*	"	...	*Ad valorem*	"	...	*Ad valorem*	"	"
...	"	7½ per cent.	...	"	7½ per cent.	...	"	"	"
...	Various	"	...	Various	"	...	Various	" (h)	"
...	*Ad valorem*	"	...	*Ad valorem*	"	...	...	Free.	"
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	"	"
Cwt.	10 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	10 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	11 0 14 0 (d)	5 per cent.	"
"	25 0	"	"	25 0	"	"	25 0 28 0 (d) 50 0 (e)	"	"
Lb.	3 0	"	Lb.	3 0	"	... Lb.	*Ad valorem* 3 0 (d)	"	"
Cwt.	55 0	"	Cwt.	55 0	"	Cwt.	55 0 70 0 (c) 75 0 (d) 85 0 (e)	"	"
"	10 0	"	"	10 0	"	"	10 0 11 0 (c) 12 0 (d) 13 0 (e)	"	"

(e) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.

(f) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).

(g) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879. By Notification No. 90, dated 21st June 1879, this exemption was extended to the class of grey cotton piece goods known as dhoties and dhotie-bordered piece goods which contain no yarn of a higher number than 30s. except in the border, such border, whether coloured, white, or grey, being not more than an inch and a half in width. And by Notification No. 54C, dated 5th February 1881, this exemption was further extended the same class of goods, with a border not more than four and a half inches in width.

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now CHARGED—*contd.*		₹ a.			₹ a.	
Drugs and Medicines (*a*)—*contd.*						
Brimstone (Amalsara) (*d*)	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Camphor, Bhimsaini (baras)...	Lb.	50 0	,,	Lb.	50 0	,,
,, refined, cake	Cwt.	65 0	,,	Cwt.	65 0	,,
,, crude, in powder	,,	50 0	,,	,,	50 0	,,
Cassia lignea	,,	38 0	,,	,,	38 0	,,
China root, rough (*d*)	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
,, scraped (*d*)	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,
Galangal, China (*d*)	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,
Pellitory (Akalkara) (*d*)	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,
Salep	Cwt.	60 0	,,	Cwt.	60 0	,,
Senna leaves	,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,
Storax liquid (Rose Melloes) (*d*)	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
Other sorts not specially enumerated	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,
Dyeing and Colouring Materials—						
(*f*) Aniline dyes—Magenta and Roseine ...	...	,,	,,	Oz.	0 8	,,
,, Scarlet (*d*)	...	,,	,,	,,	0 8	,,
,, Other kinds	...	,,	,,	,,	0 8	,,
Cochineal	Lb.	1 12	,,	Lb.	1 12	,,
Gallnuts, country, Myrabolam	Cwt.	3 0	,,	Cwt.	3 0	,,
,, Persian	,,	35 0	,,	,,	35 0	,,
Gamboge wood	,,	20 0	,,	,,	20 0	,,
Madder or manjith	,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,
Orchilla weed	,,	8 0	,,	,,	8 0	,,
Saffron, European	Lb.	16 0	,,	Lb.	16 0	,,
,, Meadow, Suranjan	Cwt.	10 0	,,	Cwt.	10 0	,,
,, Persian	Lb.	12 0	,,	Lb.	12 0	,,
,, in cakes or lumps	,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,
Sapan wood and root	Cwt.	3 8	,,	Cwt.	3 8	,,
Other sorts (not including lac)	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,

(*a*) Drugs and medicines which contain less than 20 per cent. of proof spirit are taxed at 5 per cent. *ad valorem*; those which contain 20 per cent. and upwards being taxed at R4 per gallon, by Orders No. 78, dated 6th April 1877, and No. 96, dated 18th June 1877 (R., A. and C. Dept.)

(*b*) The tariff valuation of Roseine and Magenta dyes in the form of crystals was reduced to 4 annas per ounce and all other kinds of Aniline dyes rated for duty *ad valorem*. (Notification dated 29th August 1873.)

5—continued.

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	R a.			R a.			R a.		
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	Free.
						Cwt.	40 0 (*d*) 45 0 (*e*)		
Lb.	50 0	,,	Lb.	50 0	,,	Lb.	80 0	,,	,,
Cwt.	65 0	,,	Cwt.	65 0	,,	Cwt.	65 0 55 0 (*c*) 60 0 (*e*)	,,	,,
,,	50 0	,,	,,	50 0	,,	,,	40 0 45 0 (*c*) 50 0 (*d*) 55 0 (*e*)	,,	,,
,,	38 0	,,	,,	38 0	,,	,,	38 0 22 0 (*c*) 26 0 (*d*) 23 0 (*e*)	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
						Cwt.	9 0 (*d*)		
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
						Cwt.	22 0 (*d*)		
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
						Cwt.	8 0 (*d*)		
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
						Cwt.	35 0 (*d*)		
Cwt.	60 0	,,	Cwt.	60 0	,,	,,	80 0 90 0 (*c*)	,,	,,
,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,	,,	5 0 4 0 (*e*)	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
						Cwt.	36 0 (*d*)		
						,,	38 0 (*e*)		
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
Oz.	0 8	,,	Oz.	0 8(*b*)	,,	Lb.	4 0 (*d*) 3 8 (*e*)	,,	,,
,,	0 8	,,	,,	0 8	,,	,,	3 0 (*d*) 3 8 (*e*)	,,	,,
,,	0 8	,,	,,	0 8(*b*)	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
						Lb.	3 8 (*e*)		
Lb.	1 12	,,	Lb.	1 12	,,	,,	1 4 1 8 (*c*) 1 12 (*d*) 1 8 (*e*)	,,	,,
Cwt.	3 0	,,	Cwt.	3 0	,,	Cwt.	4 0 2 12 (*c*) 4 8 (*d*)	,,	,,
,,	35 0	,,	,,	35 0	,,	,,	25 0 35 0 (*e*)	,,	,,
,,	20 0	,,	,,	20 0	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,	Cwt.	12 0 11 0 (*e*)	,,	,,
,,	8 0	,,	,,	8 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	,,
Lb.	16 0	,,	Lb.	16 0	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
Cwt.	10 0	,,	Cwt.	10 0	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
Lb.	12 0	,,	Lb.	12 0	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
Cwt.	3 8	,,	Cwt.	3 8	,,	Cwt.	5 0 5 8 (*e*) 6 0 (*e*)	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,

(*c*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.
(*d*) From 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.
(*e*) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.
The valuation of R 3-8 per lb., fixed by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881, is for Aniline dyes, *all colours*.

T

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*continued.*		₹ a.			₹ a.	
EARTHENWARE (except earthenware piping), CHINA, and PORCELAIN	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
China Clay (except when imported for paper manufacture)	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
FELT—						
Sheathing, 40 × 32 inches	Piece	0 4	7½ per cent.	Piece	0 2	7½ per cent.
In rolls or in lengths	Yard	0 4	,,	Yard	0 2	,,
Other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
FLAX, Raw	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
,, MANUFACTURES of—						
Piece goods	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.
Canvas, European, sail, not exceeding 40 yards	Bolt	15 0	,,	Bolt	15 0	,,
Linen thread and other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
FIREWORKS—						
Chinese	Box of 133⅓ lbs.	30 0	,,	Box of 133⅓ lbs.	30 0	,,
Other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
FRUITS and VEGETABLES—						
Bazarbattu nuts	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Fresh, not separately enumerated	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Almonds without shell	Cwt.	25 0	,,	Cwt.	25 0	,,
,, in the shell	,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,
Cajoo kernels	,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,
Cocoanuts	1,000	30 0	,,	1,000	30 0	,,
,, kernel (khopra)	Cwt.	9 8	,,	Cwt.	9 8	,,
Currants, European	,,	35 0	,,	,,	35 0	,,
,, Persian	,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,
Dates, dry, in bags	,,	4 0	,,	,,	4 0	,,
,, wet, in bags	,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 0	,,
Dates, wet, in pots	,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,
Figs, European	,,	42 0	,,	,,	42 0	,,
,, Persian, dried	,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,
Garlic	,,	4 0	,,	,,	4 0	,,
Pistachio nuts	,,	14 0	,,	,,	14 0	,,
Prunes, Bussorah	,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,
,, European	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
Raisins, black, Persian Gulf, Red Sea, and Kishmish...	Cwt.	12 0	,,	Cwt.	12 0	,,
,, Munakka, Persian Gulf, and Red Sea ...	,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,
,, Malaga and bloom	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	Lb.	0 10	,,
,, other sorts	...	,,	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
Walnuts (akrote)	Cwt.	5 0	,,	Cwt.	5 0	,,
Mangoes, dried	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
Other sorts, not specially enumerated	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,
GLASS, GLASSWARE, BEADS, FALSE PEARLS, and FALSE CORALS—						
Bottles for bottling beer, wine, spirits, and aërated waters	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Bangles, glass, Chinese, gilt	100 pairs	10 0	7½ per cent.	100 pairs	10 0	7½ per cent.
,, ,, ,, not gilt	,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,
Beads, Chinese	Cwt.	30 0	,,	Cwt.	30 0	,,
,, common	,,	28 0	,,	,,	28 0	,,
,, ruby	Lb.	0 12	,,	Lb.	0 12	,,
,, seed	,,	0 10	,,	,,	0 10	,,
,, small, scarlet and red	,,	0 10	,,	,,	0 10	,,
Coral (false), Moorzun	Corge of 2,000	0 8	,,	Corge of 2,000	0 8	,,
Other sorts of false coral and beads	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,

(*a*) From 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.
(*b*) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	R. a.			R a.			R. a.		
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	Free.
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	,,	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	,,	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free (c) (d)	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	
Bolt	15 0	,,	Bolt	15 0	,,	Bolt	15 0	,, (d)	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	
Box of 133⅓ lbs.	30 0	,,	Box of 133⅓ lbs.	30 0	,,	Box of 133⅓ lbs.	30 0	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	...	,,	,,
Cwt.	25 0	,,	Cwt.	25 0	,,	Cwt.	30 0	5 per cent.	
,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,	,,	11 0	,,	
,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,	
1,000	30 0	,,	1,000	30 0	,,	1,000	30 0	,,	
Cwt.	9 8	,,	Cwt.	9 8	,,	Cwt.	8 8	,,	
,,	35 0	,,	,,	35 0	,,	,,	35 0	,,	
,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,	
,,	4 0	,,	,,	4 0	,,	,,	4 8	,,	
,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 8	,,	
,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,	
,,	42 0	,,	,,	42 0	,,	,,	42 0	,,	
,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 8	,, (d)	,,
,,	4 0	,,	,,	4 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	
,,	14 0	,,	,,	14 0	,,	,,	20 0	,,	
,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,	,,	16 0	,,	
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	
Cwt.	12 0	,,	Cwt.	12 0	,,	Cwt.	16 0	,,	
,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,	
Lb.	0 10	,,	Lb.	0 10	,,	Lb.	0 10	,,	
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	
Cwt.	5 0	,,	Cwt.	5 0	,,	Cwt.	5 8	,,	
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,
100 pairs	10 0	7½ per cent.	100 pairs	10 0	7½ per cent.	100 pairs	6 0 15 0 (a)	5 per cent.	,,
,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	,,	3 0 2 8 (a) 3 0 (b)	,,	,,
Cwt.	30 0	,,	Cwt.	30 0	,,	Cwt.	30 0	,,	,,
,,	28 0	,,	,,	28 0	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
Lb.	0 12	,,	Lb.	0 12	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
,,	0 10	,,	,,	0 10	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
,,	0 10	,,	,,	0 10	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
Corge of 2,000	0 8	,,	Corge of 2,000	0 8	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	,,	,,	,,

(c) Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department).
(d) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
		₹ a.			₹ a.	
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is NOW CHARGED—*contd.*						
Glass, Glassware, Beads, False Pearls, and False Corals—*contd.*						
Glass, broken	Cwt.	5 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	5 0	7½ per cent.
„ Chinese, of all colours	133⅓ lbs.	40 0	„	133⅓ lbs.	32 0	„
„ Crown, coloured	100 sup. feet.	40 0	„	100 sup. feet	32 0	„
„ „ of sizes	„	6 0	„	„	5 0	„
„ Plate, not silvered	Foot	0 10	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Pearls, false—						
Bájria	100,000	5 0	„	100,000	5 0	„
Boria	1,000	1 0	„	1,000	1 0	„
Jouria	100,000	8 0	„	100,000	8 0	„
Lolakh (*a*)	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Nathia	1,000	0 6	„	1,000	0 6	„
Tachea	„	0 12	„	„	0 12	„
Wattanah	100,000	10 0	„	100,000	10 0	„
Other sorts (*not* including Lac)	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Bottles, excepting those used for bottling beer, wine, spirits, and aërated waters	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Other sorts not specially enumerated ...	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Grain and Pulse	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Grass and other Cloth of Chinese Manufacture ...	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.
Grease. *See* Tallow.						
Gums and Resins—(*b*) (*d*)						
Gum, Arabic (*g*)	Cwt.	16 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	16 0	7½ per cent.
„ Benjamin (*g*)	„	33 0	„	„	33 0	„
„ Olibanum or frankincense (*g*) ...	„	9 0	„	„	9 0	„
Rosin imported solely for use in the manufacture of paper	„	8 0	„	„	12 0	„
Gum Ammoniac	„	10 0	„	„	10 0	„
„ Bdellium (common gum)	„	5 0	„	„	5 0	„
„ Bysabol (coarse myrrh)	„	12 0	„	„	12 0	„
„ Copal	„	65 0	„	„	65 0	„
„ Cutch	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„

(*a*) From the 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 710, dated 6th March 1880.
(*b*) Under Act XVI of 1875, articles made of Gum or Gum Resin are also dutiable under this head.
(*c*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.
(*d*) Raw caoutchouc, dutiable as a Gum, was exempted from duty by Notification No. 2908, dated 25th September 1880.

5 —*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	₹ a.			₹ a.			₹ a.		
Cwt.	5 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	5 0	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	Free.
133⅓ lbs.	32 0	,,	133⅓ lbs.	32 0	,,	133⅓ lbs.	32 0	,,	,,
100 sup. ft.	32 0	,,	100 sup. feet.	32 0	,,	100 sup. feet.	25 0 *20 0(e)*	,,	,,
,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	,,	7 0 *5 4* *6 0*	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
100,000	5 0	,,	100,000	5 0	,,	100,000	5 0 *3 0(e)*	,,	,,
1,000	1 0	,,	1,000	1 0	,,	1,000	1 4 *1 0(e)*	,,	,,
100,000	8 0	,,	100,000	8 0	,,	100,000	8 0 *5 0(e)*	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	1,000	*0 12 (a)*	,,	,,
1,000	0 6	,,	1,000	0 6	,,	,,	0 6 *0 3(e)*	,,	,,
,,	0 12	,,	,,	0 12	,,	,,	1 0	,,	,,
100,000	10 0	,,	100,000	10 0	,,	100,000	10 0 *9 0(e)* *10 0(e)*	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free.	...	,,	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	,,	,,	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	,,
	16 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	16 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	15 0 13 8(e) 18 0(a)	,,	,,
	0	,,	,,	33 0	,,	,,	40 0	,,	,,
	0	,,	,,	9 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,	,,
		,,		12 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,(f)	,,
			,,	10 0	,,	,,	12 0 *13 0(e)* *14 0(a)*	,,	,,
,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0 *6 0(e)* *7 0(a)*	,,	,,
,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0 *13 0(e)* *16 0(a)* *20 0(e)*	,,	,,
,,	65 0	,,	,,	65 0	,,	,,	65 0 *55 0(e)* *65 0(a)* *75 0(e)*	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,	10 0 *12 8(e)* *13 0(e)*	,,	,,

(e) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.
(f) Freed by Notification No. 190, dated 13th January 1876.
(g) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 3707, dated the 13th November 1880.

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now charged—*contd.*		₹ a.			₹ a.	
Gums and Resins—*contd.*						
Gum, Persian (false) (*a*).	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Gambier	Cwt.	8 0	,,	Cwt.	8 0	,,
Kino	,,	8 0	,,	,,	8 0	,,
Myrrh	,,	24 0	,,	,,	24 0	,,
,, Persian (false)	,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 0	,,
Rosin (not imported for paper manufacture) ...	,,	8 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,
Other sorts (not including Lac)	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
Hardware—						
Agricultural implements	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Machinery and the component parts thereof ...	...	...	,,	...	...	,,
Hardware and Cutlery, including ironmongery and plated-ware, but not machinery and agricultural implements ...	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Hemp, Raw	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
,, Manufactures of—						
Piece goods	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.
Other sorts, except cordage and rope ...	...	,,	7½ ,,	...	,,	7½ ,,
Hides and Skins—						
Untanned, raw, or salted	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,
Dressed or Tanned—						
Hides—						
Border	Each	30 0	,,	Each	30 0	,,
Buffalo	Score	80 0	,,	Score	80 0	,,
Cow	,,	60 0	,,	,,	60 0	,,
Skins—						
Calf	Dozen	40 0	,,	Dozen	40 0	,,
Chamois	,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	
Goat	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	
Lamb	...	,,	,,	...	,,	
Roan	...	,,	,,	...		
Sheep	...	,,	,,	...		
Rhinoceros leather	Cwt.	40 0	,,	Cwt		
Other sorts not specially enumerated	...	*Ad valorem*	,,			
Hops	...	...	Free			
Horns—						
Buffalo	Cwt.	11 0	7½ per cent.			
Stag or deer	,,	12 0	,,			,,
Manufactures of...	...	*Ad valorem*	,,		*Ad valorem*	,,
Ice	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Instruments and Apparatus—						
Musical, for regimental bands	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Drawing, measuring, optical, surveying, and surgical (including surgical appliances)	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Photographic (including materials for photography) ...	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Other kinds not specially enumerated	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Musical (except instruments for regimental bands) ...	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Ivory and Ivory-ware—						
Unmanufactured—						
Elephants' grinders	Cwt.	16 0	,,	Cwt.	16 0	,,
,, tusks above 20lbs.	,,	300 0	,,	,,	300 0	,,

(*a*) From the 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.
(*b*) Musical Instruments for regimental bands were always in practice passed free of duty, but were formally exempted by Notification No. 132, dated 21st September 1877.
(*c*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.

5 —*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	₹ a.			₹ a.			₹ a.		
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	... Cwt.	*Ad valorem* / *4 O(a)*	5 per cent.	Free
Cwt.	8 0	,,	Cwt.	8 0	,,	,,	10 0 / *12 8(c)* / *13 O(e)*	,,	,,
,,	8 0	,,	,,	8 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,	,,
,,	24 0	,,	,,	24 0	,,	,,	30 0 / *32 O(c)* / *35 O(a)*	,,	,,
,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 0	,,	,,
,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,	,,	5 0 / *5 8(a)*	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,
...	...	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent. (*h*)	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free (*d*)	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent. (*f*)	,,
...	,,	7½ ,,	...	,,	7½ ,,	...	,,	,,	
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,, (*g*)	...	...	Free.	,,
Each	30 0	,,	Each	30 0	,,	Each	30 0	5 per cent. (*f*)	,,
Score	80 0	,,	Score	80 0	,,	Score	80 0	,,	
,,	60 0	,,	,,	60 0	,,	,,	60 0	,,	
Dozen	40 0	,,	Dozen	40 0	,,	Dozen	45 0	,,	
,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,	
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	Score	16 0	,,	
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,	6 0	,,	
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	Dozen	30 0	,,	
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	Score	11 0	,,	
Cwt.	40 0	,,	Cwt.	40 0	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	,,	,,	
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,
...	...	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,	,,
...	...	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,	,,
...	...	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,	,,
...	...	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent. (*b*)	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	,,	,, (*f*)	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	,,	,,	
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	,,
Cwt.	16 0	,,	Cwt.	16 0	,,	Cwt.	125 0	,,	,,
,,	300 0	,,	,,	300 0	,,	,,	450 0 / *500 O(a)* / *550 O(e)*	,,	,,

(*d*) Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department).
(*e*) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.
(*f*) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).
(*g*) Freed by Notification, 25th February 1874.
(*h*) See also "Arms and Military Stores."

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now charged—*contd.*		₹ a.			₹ a.	
Ivory and Ivory-ware—*contd.*						
Unmanufactured—*contd.*						
Elephants' Tusks, 10 lbs. and not exceeding 20 lbs.	Cwt.	225 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	225 0	7½ per cent.
„ „ under 10 lbs.	„	125 0	„	„	125 0	„
„ „ hollow, above 20 lbs. (*d*) ...	„	300 0	„	„	300 0	„
„ „ „ 10 lbs. and not exceeding 20lbs. (*d*)	„	225 0	„	„	225 0	„
„ „ „ under 10 lbs. (*e*) ...	„	125 0	„	„	125 0	„
Sea-cow or moye teeth, 4lbs. and upwards ...	„	225 0	„	„	225 0	„
„ „ „ 3 lbs. and under 4 lbs. ...	„	225 0	„	„	225 0	„
„ „ „ under 3 lbs.	„	75 0	„	„	75 0	„
Manufactures—						
Bangle—rings (*a*)	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Cylinder—rings (*a*)	...	„	„	...	„	„
Other sorts (*a*)	...	„	„	...	„	„
Jewellery and Plate—						
Precious stones and pearls, unset	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Silverware, plain	Tolah	1 6	7½ per cent.	Tolah	1 6	7½ per cent.
„ embossed or chased	...	*Ad valorem*	„	„	2 0	„
Other sorts not specially enumerated	...	„	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Jute, Raw	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
„ Manufactures—						
Cordage, rope, and twine	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Gunny bags and gunny cloth	...	„	„	...	„	„
Piece goods	...	„	„	...	„	„
Mixed fabrics, fit for apparel	...	„	„	...	„	„
Lac—(*f*)						
Stick	Cwt.	16 0	„	Cwt.	16 0	„
Shell	„	28 0	„	„	28 0	„
Other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Leather, and manufactures of—						
Belting for driving machinery	...	„	„	...	„	„
Leather	...	„	„	...	„	„
Boots and shoes	...	„	„	...	„	„
Harness and saddlery	...	„	„	...	„	„
Other sorts not specially enumerated	...	„	„	...	„	„
Liquors—						
Ginger Ale	Impl. gallon	...	1 anna.	Impl. gallon	...	1 anna.
Machinery and the component parts thereof ...	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Maps and Charts. *See* Books.						

(*a*) From the 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.
(*b*) Considered to be included under "Naval Stores: other sorts."
(*c*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.
(*d*) Includes hollows, centres and points, each weighing 10lbs. and over.
(*e*) Also centres and points.
(*f*) From the 12th March 1881, Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.
(*g*) Formally declared free of duty by Order No. 7174, dated 21st March 1877 (R., A. and C. Department).
(*h*) Freed by Order No. 1740, dated 16th July 1879 (F. and C. Department).

5 —*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	₹ a.			₹ a.			₹ a.		
Cwt.	225 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	225 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	325 0 375 0(c) 425 0(a) 465 0(f)	5 per cent.	Free
,,	125 0	,,	,,	125 0	,,	,,	175 0 225 0(a) 265 0(f)	,,	,,
,,	300 0	,,	,,	300 0	,,	,,	450 0 500 0(a) 550 0(f)	,,	,,
,,	225 0	,,	,,	225 0	,,	,,	325 0 500 0(a) 550 0(f)	,,	,,
,,	125 0	,,	,,	125 0	,,	,,	175 0 375 0(c) 425 0(a) 465 0(f)	,,	,,
,,	225 0	,,	,,	225 0	,,	,,	175 0(a)	,,	,,
,,	225 0	,,	,,	225 0	,,	,,	175 0 85 0(a)	,,	,,
,,	75 0	,,	,,	75 0	,,	,,	60 0 45 0(c) 55 0(a) 65 0(f)	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	... Cwt.	*Ad valorem* 800 0(a)	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	... Cwt.	*Ad valorem* 1,000 0(a)	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,
Tolah	1 6	7½ per cent.	Tolah	1 6	7½ per cent.	Tolah (Other than European,)	1 2	5 per cent.	,,
,,	2 0	,,	,,	2 0	,,	,, (Other than European,)	1 8	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent. (b)	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent. (b)	...	...	,, (g)	,,
...	,,	5 ,, (k)	...	,,	5 ,, (k)	...	...	,, (i)	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent. (l)	,,
...	,,	7½ ,,	...	,,	7½ ,,	...	,,	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,, (j)	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,, (j)	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,, (j)	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	...	Free	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent. (l)	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,, (l)	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,, (l)	,,
Impl. gallon	...	1 anna.	Impl. gallon	...	1 anna.	Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles	...	1 anna (h)	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,

(*i*) Formally declared free of duty by Notification No. 70, dated 21st March 1877.
(*j*) In the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, Lac was not mentioned in the list of dutiable Imports, but was held to be dutiable under Dyes. Order No. 2435 of 15th November 1871 (Financial Department). It was freed from duty by Notification No. 110, dated 14th July 1877.
(*k*) Considered to be included under "Piece Goods not otherwise described."
(*l*) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now charged—*continued.*		₹ a.			₹ a.	
Matches—						
Lucifer and other	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Mats—						
Floor matting, Chinese	100	50 0	7½ per cent.	100	50 0	7½ per cent.
„ Singapore	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Coir (See Coir, Manufactures of)						
Other sorts	...	...	„	...	...	„
Metals, unwrought, wrought, and manufactures—						
Brass—						
Beads, Ghúngrí, Chinese	1,000	0 12	7½ per cent.	1,000	0 12	7½ per cent.
Old	Cwt.	35 0	„	Cwt.	35 0	„
Sheets, rolls, very thin	„	80 0	„	„	80 0	„
Wire	Lb.	0 8	„	Lb.	0 8	„
Other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Copper—						
Australian cake	Cwt.	48 0	„	Cwt.	41 0	„
Bolt	„	50 0	„	„	43 0	„
Brazier's	„	50 0	„	„	43 0	„
China cash	„	30 0	„	„	28 0	„
Japan	„	48 0	„	„	41 0	„
Nails, and composition nails	„	45 0	„	„	43 0	„
Old	„	40 0	„	„	40 0	„
Pigs and slabs, foreign	„	45 0	„	„	38 0	„
Raised bottoms	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Sheathing and plate (*d*)	Cwt.	50 0	„	Cwt.	43 0	„
Sheet	„	50 0	„	„	43 0	„
Tiles, ingots, cakes, and bricks	„	47 0	„	„	40 0	„

(*a*) From 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.
(*b*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 18th March 1879.
(*c*) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 10C, dated 10th March 1881.

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	₹ a.			₹ a.			₹ a.		
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	Free.
100	50 0	,,	100	50 0	,,	100	70 0	,,	
...	...	Free.	...	...	Free	100	70 0	,,	(f) ,,
...	...	,,	...	...	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	
1,000	0 12	7½ per cent.	1,000	0 12	7½ per cent.	1,000	0 14 *1 0(b)*	,,	,,
Cwt.	35 0	,,	Cwt.	35 0	,,	Cwt.	35 0 *30 0(b)*	,,	,,
,,	80 0	,,	,,	80 0	,,	,,	90 0 *75 0(b)* *84 0(a)* *75 0(c)*	,,	,,
Lb.	0 8	,,	Lb.	0 8	,,	Lb.	0 8 *0 7(b)*	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
Cwt.	41 0	,,	Cwt.	41 0	,,	Cwt.	50 0 *45 0(b)* *47 0(a)* (e)*44 0(c)*	,,	,,
,,	43 0	,,	,,	43 0	,,	,,	50 0 *46 0(b)* *48 0(a)* *47 0(c)*	,,	,,
,,	43 0	,,	,,	43 0	,,	,,	52 0 *46 0(b)* *48 0(a)* *46 0(c)*	,,	,,
,,	28 0	,,	,,	28 0	,,	,,	30 0 *32 0(a)*	,,	,,
,,	41 0	,,	,,	41 0	,,	,,	48 0 *41 0(b)*	,,	,,
,,	43 0	,,	,,	43 0	,,	,,	48 0 *46 0(b)* *48 0(a)* *46 0(c)*	,,	,,
,,	40 0	,,	,,	40 0	,,	,,	48 0 *40 0(b)*	,,	,,
,,	38 0	,,	,,	38 0	,,	,,	46 0 *43 0(b)* *40 0(c)*	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	... Cwt. ,, ,,	*Ad valorem* *48 0(b)* *50 0(a)* *48 0(c)*	,,	,,
Cwt.	43 0	,,	Cwt.	43 0	,,	,,	52 0 *48 0(b)* *50 0(a)* *48 0(c)*	,,	,,
,,	43 0	,,	,,	43 0	,,	,,	52 0 *46 0(b)* *48 0(a)* *46 0(c)*	,,	,,
,,	40 0	,,	,,	40 0	,,	,,	48 0 *44 0 (b)* *42 0 (c)*	,,	,,

(*d*) Old copper sheathing taken from the bottom of a vessel last coppered in British India is exempted from duty, except in cases where drawback may have been given (Circular, Department, Finance and Commerce, No. 383, dated 6th May 1880).

(*e*) This valuation is for copper, Australian, in any form.

(*f*) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
		₹ a.			₹ a.	
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now charged—*contd.*						
Metals, unwrought, wrought, and manufactures—*contd.*						
Copper—*contd.*						
Other sorts, unmanufactured	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
China, white copper-ware	Lb.	1 4	„	Lb.	1 4	„
Foil or dakpana, Chinese ...	Book of 100 leaves.	3 0	„	Book of 100 leaves.	3 0	„
„ „ European	„	4 0	„	„	4 0	„
Wire	Lb.	0 10	„	Lb.	0 10	„
All other sorts (*except* current copper coin) ...	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Gold leaf, European (*f*)	100 leaves	4 0	„	100 leaves.	4 0	„
„ mock (*a*)	20 books	5 0	„	20 books.	5 0	„
Lametta, double reels	Score	4 8	„	Score.	4 8	„
„ single	„	2 4	„	„	2 4	„
Gold leaf, China, in sheets	...	...	„ (*h*)	...	„	„ (*h*)
Current Coin and Bullion	...	...	„ (*i*)	...	„	„ (*i*)
Iron—						
Anchors and cables	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Kentledge	...	...	„	...	...	„
Ore	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Angle and T-iron	...	„	„ (*j*)	...	„	1 „
Beams	...	„	1 „	...	„	„
Pillars, girders, and bridge-work	...	„	7½ „ (*k*)	...	„	„
Other descriptions of Iron imported exclusively for building purposes	...	„	„ (*k*)	...	„	„
Flat, square and bolt, including Scotch ...	Ton	85 0	1 „	Ton	80 0	„
Galvanised	...	*Ad valorem*	„ (*l*)	...	*Ad valorem*	„ (*l*)
„ sheets and ridging	...	„	„ (*l*)	...	„	„ (*l*)
Hoop, plate, and sheet	Ton	115 0	„	Ton	100 0	„
Nails, rose, clasp, and flat-headed	Cwt.	10 0	„	Cwt.	10 0	„
„ washers	„	10 0	„	„	10 0	„
„ rivets	„	11 0	7½ „	„	10 0	„
„ other, including galvanised	„	10 0	1 „	„	10 0	„
Nail rod	Ton	95 0	„	Ton	90 0	„
Old	Cwt.	2 8	„	Cwt.	2 8	„
Pig	Ton	40 0	„	Ton	40 0	„
Pipes and tubes	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ „	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ „
Rice bowls	Set of 10	3 4	„	Set of 10	3 0	„

(*a*) Mock gold leaf to pay duty at 5 per cent. *ad valorem* instead of Rs. 5 per 20 books (Notification No. 86, dated 11th May 1877, Department of R., A. & C.).
(*b*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.
(*c*) From 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.
(*d*) Duty to be levied *ad valorem* from the 11th May 1877—(Notification No. 86).
(*e*) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C., dated 10th March 1881.
(*f*) Gold leaf from China, imported in books, and used for gilding, is subject to duty *ad valorem* under the head Metals, all other sorts. (Letter from the Government of India, Department of Revenue, Agriculture and Commerce, to the Chief Commissioner of British Burma, No. 270C, dated the 4th July 1878.)
(*g*) Exempted by Order No. 121, dated 21st February 1877 (R., A. and C. Department).

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	₹ a.			₹ a.			₹ a.		
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	Free.
Lb.	1 4	,,	Lb.	1 4	,,	Lb.	1 2	,,	,,
Book of 100 leaves.	3 0	,,	Book of 100 leaves.	3 0	,,	Book of 100 leaves.	3 0	,,	,,
,,	4 0	,,	,,	4 0	,,	,,	3 0	,,	,,
Lb.	0 10	,,	Lb.	0 10	,,	Lb.	0 10 *0 9(b)*	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
100 leaves	4 0	,,	100 leaves.	4 0	,,	100 leaves	3 0 *2 12(b)* *3 0(e)*	,,	,,
20 books	5 0	,,	20 books.	5 0	,,	20 books	5 0(d)	,,	,,
Score	4 8	,,	Score.	4 8	,,	Score	4 8	,,	,,
,,	2 4	,,	,,	2 4	,,	,,	2 4	,,	,,
...	...	,, (*h*)	...	...	,, (*h*)	...	...	,, (*k*)	,,
...	...	,, (*i*)	...	...	,, (*i*)	...	...	,, (*i*)	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	*Ad valorem*	1 ,,	,,
...	...	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	Free	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.(*g*)	,,
...	,,	1 ,,	...	,,	1 ,,	... Ton ,,	,, *120 0(e)* *110 0(e)*	1 ,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
Ton	80 0	,,	Ton	80 0	,,	Ton	100 0 *80 0(b)* *95 0(c)* *90 0(e)*	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	Cwt.	11 0 *10 0(e)*	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,	11 0 *12 0(c)* *10 0(e)*	,,	,,
Ton	100 0	,,	Ton	100 0	,,	Ton	135 0 *105 0(b)* *120 0(c)* *115 0(m)(e)*	,,	,,
Cwt.	10 0	,,	Cwt.	10 0	,,	Cwt.	12 8 *11 0(b)* *12 0(c)* *11 0(e)*	,,	,,
,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,				
,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,				
,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
Ton	90 0	,,	Ton	90 0	,,	Ton	120 0 *85 0(b)* *100 0(c)* *90 0(e)*	,,	,,
Cwt.	2 8	,,	Cwt.	2 8	,,	Cwt.	2 0 *1 8(b)*	,,	,,
Ton	40 0	,,	Ton	40 0	,,	Ton	55 0 *42 0(b)* *50 0(c)* *45 0(e)*	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ ,,	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ ,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
Set of 10	3 0	1 ,,	Set of 10	3 0	1 ,,	Set of 10	4 0 *5 0(c)* *4 0(n)*	,,	,,

(*h*) In practice, China leaf gold in sheets has always been exempted from duty, being treated as bullion. Order No. 270C—273C, dated 4th July 1878 (R., A. and C. Dept.).
(*i*) In practice current coin and bullion were always exempted from duty. They were formally exempted by Notification No. 138, dated 12th October 1877.
(*j*) Reduced to 1 per cent. by Order No. 3443 of 30th October 1867 (Financial Department).
(*k*) Reduced to 1 per cent. by Notification, 30th December 1868.
(*l*) Order No. 157, dated 30th May 1868 (Financial Department).
(*m*) This valuation is for hoop, plate and sheet, other than Swedish.
(*n*) From the 15th June 1880, by Notification No. 1190 dated 12th June 1880.

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
		₹ a.			₹ a.	
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now CHARGED—*contd.*						
METALS—*contd.*						
Iron—*contd.*						
Rice bowls	Set of 6	1 10	7½ per cent.	Set of 6	1 8	7½ per cent.
Rod, round, British, not exceeding ½ inch diameter	Ton	110 0	1 „	Ton	105 0	1 „
Ditto, exceeding ½ inch diameter ...	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ „	„	80 0	„
Swedish, flat and square	Ton	140 0	1 „	„	120 0	„
„ Bolt (*a*)	...	*Ad valorem*	„	„	*Ad valorem*	„
„ Nail rod	...	„	„	„	„	„
„ Round rod, not exceeding ½ inch diameter (*c*)	...	„	„	„	„	„
Tinned plates, large size (*d*) ...	Box not exceeding 170lbs. and 100 plates, and *pro ratâ* above and below (*f*).	24 0	7½ per cent.	„	12 8	7½ per cent.
„ „ small size (*d*) ...	Box not exceeding 1 cwt. and 225 plates, and *pro ratâ* above and below (*f*).	14 0	„	„	12 8	„
Wire, common, Nos. 1 to 40	Cwt.	9 8	„	Cwt.	9 8	„
„ other	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Other sorts not specially enumerated ...	...	„	„	...	„	„
Lead—						
Ore, Galena	Cwt.	13 0	„	Cwt.	13 0	„
Pig	„	10 0	„	„	10 0	„
Pipes	„	13 8	„	„	13 8	„
„ tinned	„	16 0	„	„	16 0	„
Sheets, tea	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
„ other sorts	Cwt.	12 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	12 0	7½ per cent.
Orsidue and brass leaves, European	Lb.	1 4	„	Lb.	1 4	„
„ „ „ Chinese	„	0 12	„	„	0 12	„
Patent or yellow metals, sheathing, sheets, and bolts...	Cwt.	42 0	„	Cwt.	35 0	„
„ „ „ „ „ „ old	„	32 0	„	„	30 0	„
Quicksilver	Lb.	1 0	„	Lb.	1 0	„

(*a*) From the 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C., dated the 6th March 1880. (*b*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.
(*c*) Swedish round iron of all sizes and Swedish iron sheets and plates were exempted from four-fifths of the duties to which they were hitherto liable by Notification No. 70C, dated 6th March 1880.
(*d*) In the Tariffs of 1867, 1869, 1870, and 1871 Tinned plates were classed under Tin. (*e*) From the 15th June 1880, by Notification No. 1120, dated 12th June 1880.

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	₹ a.			₹ a.			₹ a.		
Set of 6	1 8	1 per cent.	Set of 6	1 8	1 per cent.	Set of 6	2 0 *2 8(a)* *2 0(e)*	1 per cent.	Free.
Ton	105 0	,,	Ton	105 0	,,	Ton	130 0 *90 0(b)* *105 0(a)* *100 0(g) (h)*	,,	,,
,,	80 0	,,	,,	80 0	,,	,,	100 0 *80 0(b)* *95 0(a)* *90 0(g) (h)*	,,	,,
,,	120 0	,,	,,	120 0	,,	,,	160 0 *125 0(b)* *140 0(a)* *135 0 (g)*	,,	,,
,,	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,	*Ad valorem*	,,	... Cwt. ,,	*Ad valorem.* *140 0(a)* *135 0 (g)*	,,	,,
,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	... Cwt. ,,	*Ad valorem.* *175 0(a)* *150 0 (g)*	,,	,,
,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	... Cwt. ,,	*Ad valorem.* *185 0(a)* *160 0 (g)*	,,	,,
,,	12 8	7½ per cent.	,,	12 8	7½ per cent.	,,	15 0 *12 0(b)*	,, (*i*)	,,
,,	12 8	,,	,,	12 8	,,	,,	15 0 *12 0(b)*	,, (*i*)	,,
Cwt.	9 8	,,	Cwt.	9 8	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
Cwt.	13 0	,,	Cwt.	13 0	,,	,,	13 0	,,	,,
,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,	,,	11 0 *12 0(b)* *11 0(g)*	,,	,,
,,	13 8	,,	,,	13 8	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
,,	16 0	,,	,,	16 0	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	Cwt.	20 0 *17 8(g)*	,,	,,
Cwt.	12 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	12 0	7½ per cent.	,,	12 0 *13 0(b)*	,,	,,
Lb.	1 4	,,	Lb.	1 4	,,	Lb.	1 2	,,	,,
,,	0 12	,,	,,	0 12	,,	,,	0 14 *1 0(b)*	,,	,,
Cwt.	35 0	,,	Cwt.	35 0	,,	Cwt.	42 0 *38 0(b)* *40 0(a)* *37 0(g)*	,,	,,
,,	30 0	,,	,,	30 0	,,	,,	37 0 *30 0(b)*	,,	,,
Lb.	1 0	,,	Lb.	1 0	,,	Lb.	2 8 *1 4(b)* *1 3(a)* *1 1(g)*	,,	,,

(*f*) Order No. 1093, dated 25th July 1868 (Financial Department).
(*g*) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.
(*h*) This valuation is for round rod, other than Swedish. (*i*) Order No. 25, dated 26th January 1877 (R., A. and C. Dept.).

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now charged—*contd.*		₹ a.			₹ a.	
Metals—*contd.*						
Shot, bird	Cwt.	15 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	15 0	7½ per cent.
Steel, *excluding* railway materials—						
Blistered	,,	9 0	,,	,,	9 0	,,
British	,,	9 0	,,	,,	9 0	,,
Cast	,,	25 0	,,	,,	25 0	,,
Spring	,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,
Swedish	,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,
Tin, block	,,	45 0	,,	,,	45 0	,,
,, foil, China (*c*)	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
,, other sorts (not tinned plates, for which see "Iron")	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,
Zinc or Spelter—						
Nails	Cwt.	17 8	,,	Cwt.	17 8	,,
Plate and other shapes, soft	,,	11 0	,,	,,	11 0	,,
,, ,, ,, hard	,,	11 0	,,	,,	11 0	,,
Sheet or zinc sheathing	,,	15 0	,,	,,	15 0	,,
Other sorts not specially enumerated	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
Military and other Uniforms and Accoutrements—						
Imported by a public servant for his personal use ...	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Others	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Naval Stores not otherwise described (*except* Oakum)...	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,
,, ,, Oakum	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Oils—						
Cardamom	Lb.	10 0	7½ per cent.	Lb.	10 0	7½ per cent.
Cassia	,,	4 0	,,	,,	4 0	,,
Castor, cold-drawn	Doz. pints	4 8	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
Cinnamon, Ceylon	Lb.	10 0	,,	Lb.	10 0	,,
Cocoanut	Cwt.	20 0	,,	Cwt.	20 0	,,
Earth	,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,
Grass	Lb.	2 0	,,	Lb.	2 0	,,
Jinjili or til	Cwt.	20 0	,,	Cwt.	20 0	,,
Kerosine	Impl. gallon	1 12	,,	Impl. gal.	0 12	,,
Paraffine, petroleum, rock, and shale	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,	0 12	,,
Linseed, Country	Cwt.	18 0	,,	Cwt.	18 0	,,
,, European	Impl. gallon	2 4	,,	Impl. gal.	2 4	,,
Naphtha	Cwt.	30 0	,,	Cwt.	30 0	,,

(*a*) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).
(*b*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.

5— *continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	₹ a.			₹ a.			₹ a.		
Cwt.	15 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	15 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	16 0	5 per cent.	Free.
,,	9 0	,,	,,	9 0	,,	,,	9 0 8 0(b) 9 0(c)	,,	,,
,,	9 0	,,	,,	9 0	,,	,, ,, ,, ...	9 0 7 0(b) 7 8(c) Ad valorem (d)	,,	,,
							(Including Foreign other than Swedish.)		
,,	25 0	,,	,,	25 0	,,	Cwt. ,, ,, ...	25 0 20 0(b) 21 0(c) Ad valorem (e)	,,	,,
,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,	Cwt.	10 0 8 8(b) 9 0(c)	,,	,,
,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0 9 0(b) 10 0(c)	,,	,,
,,	45 0	,,	,,	45 0	,,	,,	50 0 40 0(c) 50 0 60 0(d)	,,	,,
...	Ad valorem	,,	...	Ad valorem	,,	... Lb.	Ad valorem 0 12(c)	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	Ad valorem	,,	,,
Cwt.	17 8	,,	Cwt.	17 8	,,	Cwt.	14 0 20 0(b) 21 8(c) 16 0(d)	,,	,,
,,	11 0	,,	,,	11 0	,,	,,	15 0 13 0(d)	,,	,,
,,	11 0	,,	,,	11 0	,,	,,	11 0 12 0(b) 10 0(d)	,,	,,
,,	15 0	,,	,,	15 0	,,	,,	17 0 15 0(b) 16 0(c) 15 0(d)	,,	,,
...	Ad valorem	,,	...	Ad valorem	,,	...	Ad valorem	,,	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,
...	Ad valorem	7½ per cent.	...	Ad valorem	7½ per cent.	...	Ad valorem	5 per cent. (a)	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,
Lb.	10 0	7½ per cent.	Lb.	10 0	7½ per cent.	...	Ad valorem	5 per cent.	
,,	4 0	,,	,,	4 0	,,	Lb.	3 0	,,	
...	Ad valorem	,,	...	Ad valorem	,,	...	Ad valorem	,,	
Lb.	10 0	,,	Lb.	10 0	,,	...	,,	,,	
Cwt.	20 0	,,	Cwt.	20 0	,,	Cwt.	15 0	,,	
,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,	...	Ad valorem	,,	
Lb.	2 0	,,	Lb.	2 0	,,	Lb.	1 12	,, (a)	,,
Cwt.	20 0	,,	Cwt.	20 0	,,	Cwt.	15 0	,,	
Impl. gallon	0 12	,,	Impl. gal.	1 12	,,	Impl. gallon	0 12	,,	
,,	0 12	,,	,,	1 12	,,	,,	0 12	,,	
Cwt.	18 0	,,	Cwt.	18 0	,,	...	Ad valorem	,,	
Impl. gallon	2 4	,,	Impl. gal.	2 4	,,	Impl. gallon	2 0	,,	
Cwt.	30 0	,,	Cwt.	30 0	,,	Cwt.	30 0	,,	

(c) From the 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.
(d) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.
(e) To be assessed for duty *ad valorem*, Notification No. 72C, dated 12th February 1881.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.			REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
		₹ a.			₹ a.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*contd.*						
OILS—*contd.*						
Otto, of sorts	Oz.	20 0	7½ per cent.	Oz.	20 0	7½ per cent.
Sandalwood	Lb.	8 0	,,	Lb.	8 0	,,
Sorrel	Cwt.	20 0	,,	Cwt.	20 0	,,
Spermaceti	,,	15 0	,,	,,	15 0	,,
Turpentine	Impl. gal.	2 0	,,	Impl. gal.	2 0	,,
Whale (*except* spermaceti) and fish	Cwt.	15 0	,,	Cwt.	15 0	,,
Wood	,,	15 0	,,	,,	15 0	,,
Cocum and slush fat	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
OIL and FLOOR CLOTH	...	,,	5 ,,	...	,,	5 ,,
PAINTS, COLOURS, and PAINTERS' MATERIALS (*h*)—						
Ochre, European, imported solely for use in the manufacture of paper	Cwt.	3 0	7½ ,,	Cwt.	3 0	7½ ,,
,, other ditto ditto ...	,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 0	,,
Ochre, European } Not imported for paper {	,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 0	,,
,, other ... } manufacture. {	,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 0	,,
Paints, of sorts	,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,
,, Composition	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,	30 0	,,
,, Patent driers	...	,,	,,	,,	30 0	,,
Prussian blue, China	Lb.	0 8	,,	Lb.	0 8	,,
,, ,, Europe	,,	1 8	,,	,,	1 0	,,
Red lead	Cwt.	14 0	,,	Cwt.	14 0	,,
Turpentine	Imp. gal.	2 0	,,	Impl. gal.	2 0	,,
Verdigris	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	Cwt.	75 0	,,
Vermilion, Canton ... ... {	Box of 90 bundles. }	85 0	,, {	Box of 90 bundles. }	80 0	,,
,, Macao	,,	30 0	,,	,,	30 0	,,
White lead	Cwt.	12 0	,,	Cwt.	12 0	,,
Other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
PAPER—						
Wall	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
All other kinds, except pasteboard and millboard (*f*)...	...	...	,,	...	...	,,
PAPER MANUFACTURING MATERIALS—						
Ochre, Rosin, Chemicals and Drugs (when imported for paper manufacture)	...	Various	7½ per cent.	...	Various	7½ per cent.
China clay (when imported for paper manufacture) ...	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
PERFUMERY—						
Atary, Persian	Cwt.	15 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	15 0	7½ per cent.
Rose Flowers, dried	,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,
Rose Water	Impl. gal.	1 12	,,	Impl. gal.	1 12	,,
Other sorts not specially enumerated	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
PIECE GOODS not otherwise described	...	,,	5 ,,	...	,,	5 ,,

(*a*) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).
(*b*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.
(*c*) From the 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.
(*d*) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.

5—continued.

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	₹ a.			₹ a.			₹ a.		
Oz.	20 0	7½ per cent.	Oz.	20 0	7½ per cent.	Oz.	10 0	5 per cent.	
Lb.	8 0	,,	Lb.	8 0	,,	Lb.	8 0	,,	
Cwt.	20 0	,,	Cwt.	20 0	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	
,,	15 0	,,	,,	15 0	,,	...	,,	,, (a)	Free
Impl. gallon	2 0	,,	Impl. gal.	2 0	,,	Impl. gallon	1 10 (g)	,,	
Cwt.	15 0	,,	Cwt.	15 0	,,	Cwt.	15 0	,,	
,,	15 0	,,	,,	15 0	,,	,,	15 0	,,	
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent. (a)	,,
...	,,	5 per cent.	...	,,	5 per cent.	...	,,	,,	,,
Cwt.	3 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	3 0	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem.*	,, (e)	,,
,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 0	,,	Cwt.	1 8	,, (e)	,,
,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 0	,,	...	*Ad valorem.*	,,	,,
,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 0	,,	Cwt.	1 8 *1 4 (b)*	,,	,,
,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0 *13 0 (d)*	,,	,,
,,	30 0	,,	,,	30 0	,,	,,	25 0 *30 0 (b)* *35 0 (d)*	,,	,,
,,	30 0	,,	,,	30 0	,,	,,	14 0 *15 0 (c)*	,,	,,
Lb.	0 8	,,	Lb.	0 8	,,	Lb.	0 8	,,	,,
,,	1 8	,,	,,	1 8	,,	,,	1 8 *1 6 (b)*	,,	,,
Cwt.	14 0	,,	Cwt.	14 0	,,	Cwt.	14 0	,,	,,
Impl. Gal.	2 0	,,	Impl. Gal.	2 0	,,	Impl. Gal.	1 10 *1 8 (b)* *1 12 (c)*	,,	,,
Cwt.	75 0	,,	Cwt.	75 0	,,	Cwt.	75 0 *70 0 (b)*	,,	,,
Box of 90 bundles.	80 0	,,	Box of 90 bundles.	80 0	,,	Box of 90 bundles.	150 0 *80 0 (b)* *75 0 (c)*	,,	,,
,,	30 0	,,	,,	30 0	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
Cwt.	12 0	,,	Cwt.	12 0	,,	Cwt.	12 0 *13 0 (c)* *14 0 (d)*	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	*Ad valorem*	,, (a)	,,
...	...	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	Free.	,,
...	Various	7½ per cent.	...	Various	7½ per cent.	...	Various	5 per cent. (e)	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	*Ad valorem*	,, (e)	,,
Cwt.	15 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	15 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	15 0	,,	,,
,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,	,,	13 0 *12 0 (b)* *10 0 (c)*	,,	,,
Impl. Gal.	1 12	,,	Impl. Gal.	1 12	,,	Impl. Gal.	1 12	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
...	,,	5 per cent.	...	,,	5 per cent.	...	,,	,,	,,

(e) Exempted by Notification of the Financial Department, No. 190, dated 13th January 1876.
(f) Pasteboard and Millboard are charged with duty under the head "Stationery." Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department).
(g) Dutiable under "Paints, Colours, and Painters' Materials." Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).
(h) Under Act XVI of 1875, all compositions for application to leather or metals are dutiable under this head.

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.			REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
		₹ a.			₹ a.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED —*contd.*						
PIPES, &c., for consumption of tobacco	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
PITCH, TAR, and DAMMER—						
Bitumen	...	"	"	...	"	"
Dammer	Cwt.	5 0	"	Cwt.	5 0	"
Pitch, American and European ...	Barrel not exceeding 3 cwt., and *pro ratâ* above and below.(*h*)	13 0	"	Barrel not exceeding 3 cwt.	13 0	"
Pitch coal	"	4 8	"	"	4 8	"
Tar, American	"	13 0	"	"	13 0	"
" coal	"	6 8	"	"	6 8	"
" Swedish and Archangel	"	14 0	"	"	14 0	"
" mineral	...	*Ad valorem*	"	...	*Ad valorem*	"
PORCELAIN. *See* EARTHENWARE.						
PRINTING and LITHOGRAPHING MATERIALS, *other than* paper	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
PROVISIONS, OILMAN'S STORES, and GROCERIES—						
Biche-de-mer	...	...	"	...	...	"
Fish maws	Cwt.	50 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	50 0	7½ per cent.
" sozille and singally	"	6 0 (Small)	"	"	6 0 (Small)	"
" salted(*g*)	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
" shark fins	Cwt.	20 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	20 0	7½ per cent.
Bacon in canisters, jowls, and cheeks	Lb.	0 9	"	Lb.	0 9	"
Beef	Tierce of 3 cwt.	60 0	"	Tierce of 3 cwt.	60 0	"
	Barrel of 2 cwt.	40 0	"	Barrel of 2 cwt.	40 0	"
Butter	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Cheese	Lb.	0 10	7½ per cent.	Lb.	0 10	7½ per cent.
Chinese Preserves	...	*Ad valorem*	"	...	*Ad valorem*	"
Chocolate	Lb.	0 8	"	...	"	"
Cocoa, prepared	"	0 8	"	...	"	"
Flour	Barrel or sack of 200 lbs.	25 0	"	Barrel or sack of 200 lbs.	25 0	"
Ghee	Cwt.	36 0	"	Cwt.	36 0	"
Groceries not otherwise described (*a*)	...	*Ad valorem*	"	...	*Ad valorem*	
Hams	Lb.	0 8	"	Lb.	0 8	"
Pork	Tierce of 3 cwt.	50 0	"	Tierce of 3 cwt.	50 0	"
	Barrel of 2 cwt.	34 0	"	Barrel of 2 cwt.	34 0	"
Sago(*b*)	...	*Ad valorem*	"	...	*Ad valorem*	"
Tapioca (*b*)	...	"	"	...	"	"

(*a*) Tamarinds and dried lemons to be classed for assessment of duty under this head (F. and C. Department Circular No. 35C, dated 28th January 1880).
(*b*) From the 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.
(*c*) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).
(*d*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.
(*e*) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.
(*f*) Reduced to Rs. 15 by Notification dated 26th January 1872.

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	₹ a.			₹ a.			₹ a.		
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	
Cwt.	5 0	,,	Cwt.	5 0	,,	Cwt.	5 0	,,	
Barrel not exceeding 3 cwt., and *pro ratâ* above and below.	13 0	,,	Barrel not exceeding 3 cwt., and *pro ratâ* above and below.	13 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,	(c) Free.
,,	4 8	,,	,,	4 8	,,	,,	2 8	,,	
,,	13 0	,,	,,	13 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,	
,,	6 8	,,	,,	6 8	,,	,,	2 8	,,	
,,	14 0	,,	,,	14 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,	
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,
...	...	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,	,,
Cwt.	50 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	50 0	7½ per cent.	...	...	,,	,,
,,	6 0 (Small)	,,	,,	6 0 (Small)	,,	...	...	,,	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	Cwt.	...	12 Annas.	,,
Cwt.	20 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	20 0	7½ per cent.	...	...	Free	,,
Lb.	0 9	,,	Lb.	0 9	,,	Lb.	0 9 *0 12 (d)* *0 13 (e)*	5 per cent.	,,
Tierce of 3 cwt.	60 0	,,	Tierce of 3 cwt.	60 0	,,	Tierce of 3 cwt.	60 0	,,	,,
Barrel of 2 cwt.	40 0	,,	Barrel of 2 cwt.	40 0	,,	Barrel of 2 cwt.	40 0	,,	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
Lb.	0 10	7½ per cent.	Lb.	0 10	7½ per cent.	Lb.	0 10 *0 12 (d)* *0 13 (e)*	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	Box of 6 jars	8 0	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
Barrel or sack of 200 lbs.	25 0	,,	Barrel or sack of 200 lbs.	25 0(f)	,,	Barrel or sack of 200 lbs.	15 0 *18 0(b)*	,,	,,
Cwt.	36 0	,,	Cwt.	36 0	,,	Cwt.	36 0 *40 0 (d)*	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
Lb.	0 8	,,	Lb.	0 8	,,	Lb. (Pork hams)	0 10 *0 12 (d)* *0 13 (e)*	,,	,,
Tierce of 3 cwt.	50 0	,,	Tierce of 3 cwt.	50 0	,,	Tierce of 3 cwt.	60 0	,,	,,
Barrel of 2 cwt.	34 0	,,	Barrel of 2 cwt.	34 0	,,	Barrel of 2 cwt.	40 0	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	... Cwt. ,,	*Ad valorem* *12 0 (b)* *11 0 (e)*	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	... Cwt. ,,	*Ad valorem* *13 0(b)* *11 0 (e)*	,,	,,

(*g*) Under the Act duty was leviable only on imports into the Bombay Presidency, excluding Sindh. The duty was extended to imports into Sindh, by Notification No 174, dated 28th December 1877 (Department of Revenue, Agriculture and Commerce). Under Notification No. 2346, dated 5th August 1875, as amended by Notification No. 15, dated 25th January 1878, duty was levied on imports from British Indian ports in the following cases only:—

(1) When the import was unprotected by a certificate to the effect that duty has been paid on the salt used in curing the fish.

(2) When the import was from Burma.

By Notification No. 3659, dated 13th November 1880, salted fish imported into any port in the Bombay Presidency or Sindh was exempted from duty.

(*h*) By Order No. 1093, dated 25th July 1868 (Financial Department).

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.			REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
		₹ a.			₹ a.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*continued.*						
PROVISIONS, OILMAN'S STORES AND GROCERIES—*contd.*						
Tongues, salted	Keg of six.	10 0	7½ per cent.	Keg of six.	10 0	7½ per cent.
Vinegar, European, in wood...	Impl. Gal.	1 8	,,	Impl. Gal.	1 8	,,
,, ,, in bottles	,,	1 8	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
,, Persian, in wood	,,	0 12	,,	Impl. Gal.	0 12	,,
,, ,, in bottles...	,,	0 12	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
,, Country, in wood	,,	0 6	,,	Impl. Gal.	0 6	,,
,, ,, in bottles...	,,	0 6	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
Other sorts not specially enumerated	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	,,	,,
RAILWAY MATERIALS—(*j*)						
Of iron	...	*Ad valorem*	1 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	1 per cent.
Steel rails	...	,,	,, (*k*)	...	,,	,,
Other articles made of steel, intended for the permanent-way of Railways	...	,,	7½ per cent.	...	,,	7½ per cent.
Locomotive Engines and Tenders, and other Machinery	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Wooden Sleepers	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent. (under Wood) *a*	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent. (under Wood) *a*
Carriages and trucks	...	,,	7½ per cent.	...	,,	7½ per cent.
Other sorts not specially enumerated	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,
SEEDS—						
Imported by public Societies for gratuitous distribution	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Oil seeds imported into Kurrachee from Sonmiáni ...	...	Various	7½ per cent.	...	Various	7½ per cent.
Anchuchak	Cwt.	10 0	,,	Cwt.	10 0	,,
Anise, European...	,,	28 0	,,	,,	28 0	,,
Assalia	,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,
Caju	,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 0	,,
Castor	,,	4 8	,,	,,	4 8	,,
Cummin	,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,
Cummin, black	,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,
Esabgul	,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,
Linseed	,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,
Methi	,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,
Mustard	,,	4 8	,,	,,	4 8	,,
Quince or Bihidana	,,	50 0	,,	,,	50 0	,,
Rape or sarson	,,	4 8	,,	,,	4 8	,,
Sozírá	,,	25 0	,,	,,	25 0	,,
Tukmeria	,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,
Other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
SHELLS and COWRIES—						
Mother-of-pearl (*l*)	Cwt.	8 0	,,	Cwt.	8 0	,,
Tortoise shell (*l*)	Lb.	6 0	,,	Lb.	6 0	,,
Chanks—						
Large, for cameos	100	10 0	,,	100	10 0	,,
White, live	,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,
,, dead	,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 0	,,
Cowras—						
From Mozambique and Zanzibar	,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 0	,,
From other places	,,	0 8	,,	,,	0 8	,,

(*a*) Freed by Act XI of 1868, and by Order No. 1048, dated 15th July 1868 (Financial Department), *vide* Order No. 955, dated 12th February 1869 (Financial Department).
(*b*) From the 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated the 6th March 1880.
(*c*) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).
(*d*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.
(*e*) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.
(*f*) The rate of duty on steel clips for rails was reduced to 1 per cent. by Notification No. 3803, dated 14th December 1870 (Financial Department).

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	₹ a.			₹ a.			₹ a.		
Keg of six	10 0	7½ per cent.	Keg of six.	10 0	7½ per cent.	Keg of six.	10 0	5 per cent.	Free.
Impl. Gal.	1 8	,,	Impl. Gal.	1 0	,,	Impl. Gal.	1 8 *1 0(d)*	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
Impl. Gal.	0 12	,,	Impl. Gal.	0 12	,,	Impl. Gal.	0 12 *1 0 (b)*	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,	0 12 *1 0(b)*	,,	,,
Impl. Gal.	0 6	,,	Impl. Gal.	0 6	,,	,,	0 6	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,	0 6	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	1 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	1 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	1 per cent. (c)	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,, (c)	,,
...	,,	7½ per cent. (f)	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,, (c)	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent. (under Wood) k	...	...	,,	...	...	,, (i)	,,
...	,,	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent. (c)	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,, (c)	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,
...	Various	7½ per cent.	...	Various	7½ per cent.	...	Various	5 per cent. (g)	,,
Cwt.	10 0	,,	Cwt.	10 0	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	
,,	28 0	,,	,,	28 0	,,	...	,,	,,	
,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,	...	,,	,,	
,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 0	,,	...	,,	,,	
,,	4 8	,,	,,	4 8	,,	Cwt.	4 8	,,	
,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,	,,	13 0	,,	
,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	,,	4 8	,,	
,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,, (c)	,,
,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	Cwt.	5 8	,,	
,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	,,	4 0	,,	
,,	4 8	,,	,,	4 8	,,	,,	4 8	,,	
,,	50 0	,,	,,	50 0	,,	,,	30 0	,,	
,,	4 8	,,	,,	4 8	,,	,,	4 8	,,	
,,	25 0	,,	,,	25 0	,,	,,	20 0	,,	
,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	,,	,,	
Cwt.	8 0	,,	Cwt.	8 0	,,	Cwt.	30 0 20 0(d)	,,	,,
Lb.	6 0	,,	Lb.	6 0	,,	Lb.	6 0	,,	,,
100	10 0	,,	100	10 0	,,	100	10 0 *6 0(d)*	,,	,,
,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0 7 0 (e)	,,	,,
,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 0 *3 8(d)* *4 0 (e)*		,,
,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 0 *0 8(d)*	,,	,,
,,	0 8	,,	,,	0 8	,,	,,	0 8	,,	,,

(*g*) Exempted by Notification, 31st May 1876.
(*h*) Order No. 3460, dated 30th October 1867 (Financial Department).
(*i*) Notification No. 138, dated 12th October 1877.
(*j*) Materials used in the construction of Tramways were exempted from duty by Notification No. 822, dated the 28th May 1881 (F. and C. Department).
(*k*) Freed by Order No. 2062 of 15th July 1870 (Financial Department).
(*l*) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 3707, dated the 13th November 1880.

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now charged—*continued.*		₹ a.			₹ a.	
Shells and Cowries—*continued.*						
Cowries—						
Bázár, common	Cwt.	4 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	4 0	7½ per cent.
Maldive	„	16 0	„	„	16 0	„
Nakhla(*b*)	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Sankhli	Cwt.	40 0	„	Cwt.	40 0	„
Yellow, superior quality	„	8 0	„	„	8 0	„
Tortoise nakh	Lb.	1 0	„	Lb.	1 0	„
All other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Ships, parts of (*k*)	...	...	Partly free & partly dutiable	...	...	Partly free and partly dutiable.
Silk—						
Floss	Lb.	8 0	7½ per cent.	Lb.	8 0	7½ per cent.
Piece-goods	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.
Raw Silk (*a*)—						
Chaháram and Cochin China	Lb.	4 0	7½ per cent.	Lb.	4 0	7½ per cent.
Mathow	„	1 12	„	„	1 12	„
Yellow Shanghai	„	7 0	„	„	7 0	„
The produce of the Tasar or other wild worm, imported from China	„	7 0	„	„	7 0	„
Other kinds of Chinese	„	7 0	„	„	7 0	„
Kachra	„	1 12	„	„	1 12	„
Persian	„	5 0	„	„	5 0	„
Panjam	„	1 12	„	„	1 12	„
Siam	„	4 0	„	„	4 0	„
The produce of the Tasar or other wild worm, imported from any country but China ...	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Waste	...	„	„	...	„	„
Sewing thread, Chinese	Lb.	8 0	„	Lb.	8 0	„
Other sorts(*a*)	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Soap	...	„	„	...	„	„
Spices—						
Anisé, star	Cwt.	40 0	„	Cwt.	40 0	„
Betelnuts—						
Goa	„	7 0	„	„	7 0	„
In the husk	1,000	2 0	„	1,000	2 0	„

(*a*) Including Cocoons, by Order No. 1837, dated 23rd July 1879 (F. and C. Department).
(*b*) From 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.
(*c*) Reduced to Re. 1-4 by Notification, dated 6th February 1873.
(*d*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.
(*e*) Value fixed at Rs. 4 per lb., by Notification dated 16th March 1877.

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	₹ a.			₹ a.			₹ a.		
Cwt.	4 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	4 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	2 8 3 0(*b*)	5 per cent.	Free.
,,	16 0	,,	,,	16 0	,,	,,	10 0 7 8(*d*)	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	... Cwt.	*Ad valorem* 65 0(*b*)	,,	,,
Cwt.	40 0	,,	Cwt.	40 0	,,	,,	50 0 55 0 (*f*)	,,	,,
,,	8 0	,,	,,	8 0	,,	,,	5 0 2 8(*d*)	,,	,,
Lb.	1 0	,,	Lb.	1 0	,,	Lb.	1 0	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
...	...	Partly free and partly dutiable.	...	...	Partly free and partly dutiable	...	...	Partly free & partly dutiable.	,,
Lb.	8 0	7½ per cent.	Lb.	8 0	7½ per cent.	Lb.	8 0 9 0(*d*)	5 per cent.	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
Lb.	4 0	7½ per cent.	Lb.	4 0	7½ per cent.	Lb.	4 0 4 8(*d*) 5 0(*b*) 5 4(*f*)	,,	,,
,,	1 12	,,	,,	1 12	,,	,,	1 12 2 0(*b*) 2 8(*f*)	,,	,,
,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0 4 8(*d*) 5 0(*b*) 5 4(*f*)	,,	,,
,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0 (*e*) 2 8(*d*)	,,	,,
,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,	,,
,,	1 12	,,	,,	1 12(*c*)	,,	,,	1 4 1 0(*d*) 1 2(*f*)	,,	,,
,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0 4 8(*d*) 5 4(*f*)	,,	,,
,,	1 12	,,	,,	1 12(*c*)	,,	,,	1 4 1 6(*b*) 2 0(*f*)	,,	,,
,,	4 0	,,	,,	4 0	,,	,,	2 8 2 0(*d*)	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	... Lb.	*Ad valorem* 2 8(*d*)	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	... Lb.	*Ad valorem* 1 0(*d*) 1 2(*f*)	,,	,,
Lb.	8 0	,,	Lb.	8 0	,,	,,	8 0 9 0(*b*)	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,, (*g*)	,,
Cwt.	40 0	,,	Cwt.	40 0	,,	Cwt.	35 0 33 0(*d*) 25 0(*f*)	,,	,,
,,	7 0	,,	,,	4 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,	,,
1,000	2 0	,,	1,000	2 0	,,	1,000	2 0	,,	,,

(*f*) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.
(*g*) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).
(*h*) Parts of ships were not separately mentioned in any of the above Tariffs, but were charged with duty or passed free accordingly as the materials of which they are composed were dutiable or free.

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*continued.*		₹ a.			₹ a.	
SPICES—*continued.*						
Betelnuts—*continued.*						
White, Shrivardhan	Cwt.	18 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	18 0	7½ per cent.
Other kinds	„	7 0	„	„	5 0	„
Cassia Buds, Nagkesar, Chinese	Lb.	0 8	„	Lb.	0 8	„
Chillies, dried	Cwt.	8 0	„	Cwt.	8 0	„
Cloves	„	12 0	„	„	12 0	„
Cloves, stems and heads (*d*)	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Cloves in seeds, Narlavang	Cwt.	8 0	„	Cwt.	8 0	„
Mace	Lb.	0 9	„	Lb.	0 9	„
Mace, false	Cwt.	10 0	„	Cwt.	10 0	„
Nutmegs	Lb.	0 10	„	Lb.	0 10	„
„ in shell	„	0 6	„	„	0 6	„
„ wild	Cwt.	12 0	„	Cwt.	12 0	„
Pepper, black and long	„	15 0	„	„	14 0	„
„ white	„	25 0	„	„	25 0	„
Other kinds	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
STATIONERY, *other than* Paper, but including pasteboard and millboard (*a*)	...	„	„	...	„	„
STATUARY (see Works of Art).						
STONE and MARBLE—						
Unwrought	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Wrought marble, *other than* statuary	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
SUGAR—						
Candy, Chinese	Cwt.	20 0	„	Cwt.	20 0	„
Loaf	„	23 0	„	„	23 0	„
Soft	„	12 0	„	„	12 0	„
Other sorts of saccharine produce	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
TALLOW and GREASE	Cwt.	20 0	„	Cwt.	20 0	„
TEA—						
Black	Lb.	1 0	„	Lb.	1 0	„
Green	„	1 0	„	„	1 0	„

(*a*) By Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Departments).
(*b*) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 10/C, dated 10th March 1881.

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	₹ a.			₹ a.			₹ a.		
Cwt.	18 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	18 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	18 0 *20 0(d)* *22 0(b)*	5 per cent.	Free.
„	7 0	„	„	4 0	„	„	5 0 *9 0(c)* *11 0(d)* *9 0(b)*	„	„
Lb.	0 8	„	Lb.	0 8	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	„
Cwt.	8 0	„	Cwt.	8 0	„	Cwt.	8 0 *9 0(c)*	„	„
„	12 0	„	„	12 0	„	„	40 0 *65 0(c)* *70 0(d)*	„	„
...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	... Cwt.	*Ad valorem* *22 0(d)*	„	„
Cwt.	8 0		Cwt.	8 0	„	„	16 0 *24 0(c)* *40 0(d)* *30 0(b)*	„	„
Lb.	0 9	„	Lb.	0 9	„	Lb.	1 2 *0 14(c)* *1 0(d)*	„	„
Cwt.	10 0	„	Cwt.	10 0	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	„
Lb.	0 10	„	Lb.	0 10	„	Lb.	1 0	„	„
„	0 6	„	„	0 6	„	„	0 8 *0 6(c)* *0 8(d)*	„	„
Cwt.	12 0	„	Cwt.	12 0	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	„
„	14 0	„	„	14 0	„	Cwt.	25 0 *20 0(c)* *21 0(b)*	„	„
„	25 0	„	„	25 0	„	„	32 0	„	„
...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	„
...	„	„	...	„	„	...	„	„	„
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	„
...	...	„	...	...	„	...	...	„	„
Cwt.	20 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	20 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	20 0 *23 0(c)* *25 0(d)* *22 0(b)*	5 per cent.	„
„	23 0	„	„	23 0	„	„	23 0 *30 0(c)* *28 0(d)* *26 0(b)*	„	„
„	12 0	„	„	12 0	„	„	13 8 *15 0(c)* *16 8(d)*	„	„
...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	„
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free.	„
Lb.	1 0	7½ per cent.	Lb.	1 0	7½ per cent.	Lb.	0 12 *0 10(c)*	5 per cent.	„
„	1 0	„	„	1 0	„	„	1 4 *1 2(c)*	„	„

(c) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.
(d) From 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
		₹ a.			₹ a.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*concluded.*						
TELEGRAPH MATERIALS—(*a*)						
Of iron	...	*Ad valorem*	1 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	1 per cent.
Other sorts	...	„	7½ per cent.	...	„	7½ per cent.
TOBACCO—						
Manufactured	...	*Ad valorem*	10 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	10 per cent.
Unmanufactured	...	„	„	...	„	„
TOILET REQUISITES *not otherwise described* (*b*) ...	...	„	Partly free, partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	...	„	Partly free, partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.
TOYS and Requisites for all GAMES	...	„	7½ per cent.	...	„	7½ per cent.
TRUNKS and BOXES (*c*)	...	„	„	...	„	„
UMBRELLAS—						
China paper kettisals	Box of 110	45 0	„	Box of 110	45 0	„
Cotton, steel-ribbed	Each	0 13	„	Each	0 13	„
„ cane-ribbed	„	0 11	„	„	0 11	„
„ under 20 inches (*d*)	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
„ 20 inches and upwards (*d*)	...	„	„	...	„	„
„ oiled, other than European	...	„	„	...	„	„
Other sorts	...	„	„	...	„	„
WOOD—						
Deal or pine planks, &c.	1,000 supl. ft. 1 inch thick	55 0	(*g*) „	...	...	Free
Mahogany, in logs	Supl. ft., 1 inch thick	0 6	(*g*) „	...	...	„
„ Australian	Ton.	60 0	(*g*) „	...	...	„
Sandalwood	Cwt.	22 0	(*g*) „	...	...	„
„ Australian and Bastard	„	4 0	(*g*) „	...	...	„
Ebony, Lignum Vitæ, Tuggur wood, and Palmyra wood	...	...	Free	...	...	„
Firewood	...	*Ad valorem*	(*g*) 7½ per cent.	...	...	„
Other sorts	...	„	(*g*) „	...	...	„
Manufactures, including pipes, staves, and casks ...	...	„	(*g*) „	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
WOOL, RAW	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
WOOLLEN GOODS—						
Piece goods	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.
Hosiery	...	„	7½ per cent.	...	„	7½ per cent.
Braid	...	„	„	...	„	„
Other sorts	...	„	„	...	„	„
ALL ARTICLES NOT INCLUDED in one of the enumerated classes	...	...	Free	...	...	Free

(*a*) Telegraph materials were not separately mentioned in the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, but were charged with duty or passed free accordingly as the materials of which they are composed were dutiable or free.

(*b*) This head is not mentioned in any of the Tariffs before that of 1875, but some articles coming under it were free and others subject to duty under other heads. Toilet Requisites were exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879 (F. and C. Department).

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	₹ a.			₹ a.			₹ a.		
...	...	Partly free and partly dutiable.	...	...	Partly free and partly dutiable	...	...	Partly free and partly dutiable..	Free
...	*Ad valorem*	10 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	10 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
...	,,	Partly free, partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	...	,,	Partly free and partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	...	,,	5 per cent. (*b*)	,,
...	,,	7½ per cent.	...	,,	7½ per cent.	...	,,	,,	,,
...	...	Partly free and partly dutiable.	...	...	Partly free and partly dutiable.	...	...	Partly free and partly dutiable (*c*)	,,
Box of 110	45 0	7½ per cent.	Box of 110	45 0	7½ per cent.	Box of 110	*30* 0 *45* 0 (*c*) *33* 0 (*d*)	5 per cent.	,,
Each	0 13	,,	Each	0 13	,,	Each	0 13	,,	,,
,,	0 11	,,	,,	0 11	,,	,,	0 12	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,	0 7 (*d*)	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,	0 13 (*d*)	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,	0 10 *0 8* (*e*) *0 9* (*d*)	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,
...	...	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,	,,
...	...	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,	,,
...	...	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,	,,
...	...	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,	,,
...	...	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,	,,
...	...	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent. (*f*)	...	...	,,	...	...	,,	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	,,	...	...	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	,,
...	,,	7½ per cent.	...	,,	7½ per cent.	...	,,	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,

(*c*) Trunks and Boxes were not separately mentioned in the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, but were charged with duty or passed free accordingly as they were made of leather or wood. All were freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878.
(*d*) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.
(*e*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.
(*f*) Freed by Order No. 2062, dated 25th July 1870 (Financial Department).
(*g*) Freed by Act XI of 1868, and by Order No. 1048, dated 15th July 1868 (Financial Department).

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.			Act
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per
ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.		₹ a.			₹ a.		
ARMS, AMMUNITION, AND MILITARY STORES—(a)							
Fire-arms and parts thereof—							
1. Fire-arms other than pistols	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...
2. Barrels for the same, whether single or double ...	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...
3. Pistols	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...
4. Barrels for the same, whether single or double ...	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...
5. Springs used for fire-arms	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...
6. Gun-stocks, sights, blocks, and rollers ...	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...
7. Revolver-breeches	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...
8. Extractors, nippers, heel-plates, pins, screws, tangs, bolts, thumb-pieces, triggers, trigger-guards, hammers, pistons, plates, and all other parts of a fire-arm not herein otherwise provided for, and all tools used for cleaning or putting together or loading the same ...	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...
9. Machines for making or loading or closing cartridges	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...
10. Machines for capping cartridges	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...
Exception I.—Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, or 10th head of the above list, when they appertain to a fire-arm falling under the 1st or 3rd head, and are fitted into the same case with such fire-arm, are free.							
Exception II.—Arms forming part of the regular equipment of an officer entitled to wear diplomatic, military or police uniform, and a revolver or a pair of pistols accompanying a military officer, are free.							
Proviso 1.—No duty in excess of ten per cent. *ad valorem* shall be levied upon any of the articles mentioned in the above list when they are imported in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, by any person lawfully entitled to possess the same.							
Proviso 2.—When any articles which have been otherwise imported, and upon which duty has been levied or is leviable under this number, are purchased retail from the importer by a person lawfully entitled as aforesaid, in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, the importer may apply to the Customs Collector for a refund or remission (as the case may be) of so much of the duty thereon as is in excess of 10 per cent. *ad valorem*; and if such Collector is satisfied as to the identity of the articles, and that such importer is in other respects entitled to such refund or remission, he shall grant the same accordingly.							
Gunpowder, common	Lb.	0 5	7½ per cent.	Lb.	0 5	7½ per cent.	Lb.
,, sporting	,,	1 0	,,	,,	1 0	,,	,,
Other sorts not specially enumerated ...	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...
LIQUORS—							
Ale, beer, porter, cider, and other fermented liquors, except when condensed or concentrated ...	Impl. Gal.	...	Rs. A. 0 1	Impl. Gal.	...	Rs. A. 0 1	Impl. Gal.
Liqueurs	Impl. Gal., or 6 qt. bottles.	...	1 8	Impl. Gal., or 6 quart bottles.	...	1 8	Impl. Gal., or 6 qt. bottles.

(a) None of the Orders issued by the Home Department under the Arms Act are embodied in this table. Arms, which have paid duty at Aden on import into that Settlement, and are subsequently imported into any Customs Port of British India, are exempted from duty. (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 1504, dated 13th June 1884.)

(b) These rates were fixed by Section 8 and the second Schedule of the Indian Arms Act, XI of 1878, which came into force on the 1st October 1878.

(c) Ginger Ale is free of duty by Order No. 1740, dated 16th July 1879, Finance and Commerce Department. Condensed or concentrated beer is exempt from Customs duty. (Circular, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 3004, dated 30th September 1880.)

(d) Swords when imported for presentation as prizes and not intended for use are exempt from duty. (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 1423, dated 31st May 1882.)

Arms of an obsolete description imported as articles of curiosity, which are practically useless for offensive or defensive purposes, are exempted from duty. (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 40 S., dated 3rd March 1884.)

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

XVII of 5th April 1870.		Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.		
Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
₹ a.			₹ a.			₹ a.			₹ a.	
Ad valorem	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	Each	...	50 0	Each	...	50 0
,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,	...	30 0	,,	...	30 0
,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,	...	15 0	,,	...	15 0
,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,	...	10 0	,,	...	10 0
,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,	...	8 0	,,	...	8 0
,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,	...	5 0	,,	...	5 0
,,	,,	...	,,	,,	For each cartridge which they will carry.	...	2 8 (b)	,,	...	2 8
,,	,,	...	,,	,,	Each	...	1 8	,,	...	1 8
,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,	...	10 0	,,	...	10 0
,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,	...	2 8	,,	...	2 8
0 5	7½ per cent.	Lb.	0 5	7½ per cent.	Lb.	0 5	10 per cent.	Lb.	0 5	10 per cent.
1 0	,,	,,	1 0	,,	,,	1 0	,,	,,	1 0	,,
Ad valorem	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,, (d)
...	Rs. A. 0 1	Impl. Gal.	...	Rs. A. 0 1	Impl. Gal., or 6 qt. bottles.	...	0 1 (c)	Impl. Gal., or 6 quart bottles.	...	0 1
...	1 8	Impl. Gal., or 6 quart bottles.	...	1 8	Impl. Gal., or 6 qt. bottles.	...	4 0	Impl. Gal., or 6 qt. bottles.	...	4 0

Air guns, other than toys, are liable to payment of duty at the rate of 10 per cent. *ad valorem* on importation into India. (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 3841, dated 7th October 1884.)

Morris' tubes and patent ammunition, when imported by Officers Commanding British and Native Regiments for the instruction of their men, are exempted from duty. (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 3958, dated 14th October 1884.) They are also exempted when imported by Officers Commanding Volunteer Corps for the instruction of their men. (Notification, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 17S., dated 21st January 1886.)

A sword, and a revolver or a pair of pistols when they either accompany a commissioned officer of a Volunteer Corps or are certified by the Commandant of the Corps to be imported by the officer for the purposes of his equipment, are exempted from duty. (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 296S., dated 20th November 1885.) They are also exempted from duty when they either accompany a Military Officer or are certified by the Commandant of his Corps to be imported by the officer for his equipment. (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 30S., dated 26th January 1887.)

Bird-shot is exempted from duty (Home Department's No. 1814, dated 19th December 1883).

Gun-wads, wire-cartridges and bullets are exempted from duty. (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 66S., dated 6th March 1886.)

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.			REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.			ACT XVII OF 5TH	
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.
		₹ a.			₹ a.			₹ a.
ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*continued.*								
LIQUORS—*continued.*(*b*)								
Spirit for use exclusively in arts or manufactures, or in chemistry, and which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption...	...	*Ad valorem*	10 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	10 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*
Spirit, when used in drugs, medicines or chemicals, in a proportion less than 20 per cent. of spirit of the strength of London proof	...	„	7½ per cent.	...	„	7½ per cent.	...	„
Spirit when so used in a proportion of 20 per cent. and upwards of spirit of the strength of London proof ...	...	„	„	...	„	„	...	„
Perfumed spirit in wood, or in bottles containing more than 4 ounces (*m*) ...	...	„	„	...	„	„	...	„
			Rs. A.			Rs. A.		
Spirit, other sorts	Impl. Gal.	...	3 0*	Impl. Gal.	...	3 0*	Impl. Gal.	...
Wines—								
Champagne and all other sparkling wines	Impl. Gal. or 6 qt. bots.	...	1 8	Impl. Gal. or 6 qt. bots.	...	1 8	Impl. Gal. or 6 qt. bots.	...
All other sorts—								
Red: Claret and Burgundy ...	„	...	1 0	„	...	1 0	„	...
White: of Bordeaux and Burgundy	„	...	1 0	„	...	1 0	„	...
Of Greece, Austria, and Hungary	„	...	1 0	„	...	1 0	„	...
Other kinds	„	...	1 0	„	...	1 0	„	...
OPIUM (*not* covered by a Government pass) (*b*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SALT—(*b*)								
Imported into British Burma ...	The rates of import duty on salt previous to the passing of Act XIII of 1871 were regulated from time by special laws and executive orders. Salt was not, until the passing of the Act rated for duty by or mentioned in the							
„ Bengal								
„ Madras								
„ Bombay and Sindh ...								

* Increased in proportion as

(*a*) Orders No. 78, dated 6th April, and No. 96, dated 18th June 1877 (R., A. and C. Department.).

(*b*) Opium, Salt, and Spirit imported from any port in British India and protected by the certificate of an Officer empowered in that behalf, are chargeable with only the amount, if any, by which the duty leviable thereon exceeds the duty shown by such certificate to have been already paid. The amount, if any, paid to Government as the price of such Opium, Salt, or Spirit is not duty within the meaning of this order.—Notification No. 2346, dated 5th August 1875. This order, so far as regards spirit, applies to ports in the Portuguese possessions in India (Notification No. 9, dated the 3rd January 1880). The import of Opium until the year 1871 was prohibited.

(*c*) Duty decided by Notification, 24th September 1875.

(*d*) Duty reduced to Re. 1 by Notification, 12th May 1876.

(*e*) Duty reduced to Re. 1 by Notification No. 116, dated 12th September 1878.

NOTE (1).—THE RATES OF DUTY EXHIBITED IN THIS STATEMENT APPLY TO IMPORTS INTO BRITISH INDIA FROM FOREIGN PORTS ONLY.

(2).—IN THIS TABLE ARE EMBODIED ALL ORDERS AFFECTING THE

5—*concluded.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—concluded.

PORTS.

April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.			Act II of 1887.
Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
		₹ a.			₹ a.			₹ a.		
10 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	10 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	10 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	(1) & (3)—Per Imperial Gallon or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof. Rs. 5, and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof. Rs. 7 8 0
7½ per cent.	...	,,	7½ per cent.	...	,,	5 per cent.	...	,,	,, (*l*)	
						Rs. A.			Rs. A.	
,,	...	,,	,,	Impl. Gal.	...	4 0 (*a*)	Impl. Gal. or 6 qt. bots.	...	(1) 4 0*	
,,	...	,,	,,	,,	...	4 0	,,	...	(2) 4 0*	(2)—Per Imperial Gallon or 6 quart bottles.
Rs. A.			Rs. A.							
3 0*	Impl. Gal.	...	3 0*	Impl. Gal. or 6 qt. bots.	...	4 0*	,,	...	(3) 4 0*	
1 8	Impl. Gal. or 6 qt. bts.	...	1 8	,,	...	2 8	,,	...	2 8	
1 0	,,	...	1 0	,,	...	1 0	,,	...	1 0	
1 0	,,	...	1 0	,,	...	1 0 (*c*)	,,	...	1 0	
1 0	,,	...	1 0	,,	...	1 8 (*d*)	,,	...	1 0	
1 0	,,	...	1 0	,,	...	1 8 (*e*)	,,	...	1 0	
...	Ser of 80 tolas.	...	24 0	Ser of 80 tolas.	...	24 0	Ser of 80 tolas.	...	24 0	
time to of 1871, Tariffs.	Maund	...	0 8 (*f*)	Maund of 82⅔ lbs., avoirdupois weight (*g*).	...	0 3	Maund of 82⅔ lbs., avoirdupois weight.	...	0 3	
	,,	...	3 4	,,	...	3 4 (*h*)	,,	...	2 0 (*k*)	
	,,	...	1 13	,,	...	1 13 (*i*)				

strength exceeds London proof.

(*g*) See the Salt Act, XVIII of 1877, Section 4.

(*h*) Duty reduced to Rs. 3-2 by Notification No. 172, dated 28th December 1877 (Department of R., A. & C.), and again to Rs. 2-14 by Notification No. 100, dated 31st July 1878 (Department of R., A. & C.). Salt imported into Calcutta, and issued for the manufacture of glazed stone-ware, was exempted from duty by Notification No. 150, dated 12th July 1877.

(*i*) Duty raised to Rs. 2-8-0 by the Salt Act, XVIII of 1877, Section 4.

(*j*) Reduced to 3 annas from the 17th May 1871 by Notification No. 2766, dated 11th August 1871.

(*k*) Fixed by Notification No. 1449, dated the 10th March 1882.

(*l*) Methylated ether containing less than 20 per cent. of rectified spirit, freed by Notification No. 3945, dated 26th October 1883 (F. and C. Department).

(*m*) By Act II of 1887 the limitation "containing more than 4 ounces" has been omitted.

EXCEPT IN REGARD TO SALT, OPIUM, AND SPIRIT, ON WHICH DUTY IS ALSO LEVIED ON IMPORT FROM ONE PORT IN BRITISH INDIA TO ANOTHER.

TARIFF THAT HAVE BEEN ISSUED UP TO 31ST MARCH 1887.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA under

EX

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
		₹ a.			₹ a.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.						
COTTON GOODS—						
Piece Goods—						
Baftahs	Score	30 0	3 per cent.	Score	30 0	3 per cent.
Gurrah	,,	20 0	,,	,,	20 0	,,
Kharwah	,,	25 0	,,	,,	25 0	,,
Mamoodie	,,	32 0	,,	,,	32 0	,,
Mirzapore Chintz	,,	15 0	,,	,,	15 0	,,
Patna	,,	30 0	,,	,,	30 0	,,
Shans	,,	40 0	,,	,,	40 0	,,
Tunjeeb, Oude	,,	26 0	,,	,,	26 0	,,
Other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
Twist—						
Country, No. 10	Lb.	0 7	,,	Lb.	0 7	,,
,, ,, 20	,,	0 9	,,	,,	0 9	,,
,, ,, 30	,,	0 10	,,	,,	0 10	,,
Hand-spun	,,	0 5	,,	,,	0 5	,,
Other kinds	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
DYEING AND COLOURING MATERIALS—						
Indigo—						
Leaves, green or dry	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Manufactured	Maund	...	3 0	Maund	...	3 0
GRAIN—						
Wheat	,,	...	3 annas	,,	...	3 annas
Other, except Rice	,,	...	3 ,,	,,	...	3 ,,
HIDES and SKINS, TANNED—						
Hides—						
Buffalo, Country	Score	70 0	3 per cent.	Score	70 0	3 per cent.
Cow	,,	50 0	,,	,,	50 0	,,
Skins—						
Goat and Sheep	,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,
Lamb	,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,
Other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
LAC—						
Button	Cwt.	28 0	4 per cent.	Cwt.	28 0	4 per cent.
Dye	,,	45 0	,,	,,	45 0	,,
Seed	,,	20 0	,,	,,	20 0	,,
Shell	,,	28 0	,,	,,	28 0	,,
Stick	,,	16 0	,,	,,	16 0	,,
Other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
OILS—						
Castor	Cwt.	16 0	3 per cent.	Cwt.	16 0	3 per cent.
Cocoanut	,,	20 0	,,	,,	20 0	,,
Fish	,,	15 0	,,	,,	15 0	,,
Grass	Lb.	2 0	,,	Lb.	2 0	,,
Jinjili or til	Cwt.	20 0	,,	Cwt.	20 0	,,
Linseed	,,	18 0	,,	,,	18 0	,,
Mhowa	,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,
Mustard	,,	16 0	,,	,,	16 0	,,
Poppy	,,	20 0	,,	,,	20 0	,,
Rape or sarson	,,	16 0	,,	,,	16 0	,,
Sandalwood	Lb.	8 0	,,	Lb.	8 0	,,
Other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
SEEDS—						
Castor	Cwt.	4 8	,,	Cwt.	4 8	,,
Coriander	,,	4 0	,,	,,	4 0	,,
Cummin	,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,
,, black (Kalajira)	,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,
Ground Nuts, with shell	,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,
,, without shell	,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,
Jinjili or til	,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,
Linseed	,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,
Methi	,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,
Mustard	,,	4 8	,,	,,	4 8	,,
Poppy	,,	5 8	,,	,,	5 8	,,

(*a*) Freed by Notification, 4th January 1873.
(*b*) Freed by Notification, 27th November 1874.
(*c*) Freed by Notification, 14th July 1877.

6.

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	₹ a.			₹ a.			₹ a.		
Score	30 0	3 per cent.	Score	30 0	3 per cent.	...	...	Free.	Free.
,,	20 0	,,	,,	20 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	25 0	,,	,,	25 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	32 0	,,	,,	32 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	15 0	,,	,,	15 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	30 0	,,	,,	30 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	40 0	,,	,,	40 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	26 0	,,	,,	26 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	...	,,	,,
Lb.	0 7	,,	Lb.	0 7	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	0 9	,,	,,	0 9	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	0 10	,,	,,	0 10	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	0 5	,,	,,	0 5	,,	...	...	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	...	,,	,,
								₹ A.	
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	Ton	...	3 0 (*f*)	,,
Maund	...	3 0	Maund	...	3 0	Maund of 3,200 tolas.	...	3 0 (*f*)	,,
,,	...	3 annas	,,	...	3 annas (*a*)	...	...	Free.	,,
,,	...	3 ,,	,,	...	3 ,,	...	...		,,
Score	70 0	3 per cent.	Score	70 0	3 per cent.	...	...	,,	,,
,,	50 0	,,	,,	50 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	...	,,	,,
Cwt.	28 0	4 per cent.	Cwt.	28 0	4 per cent.	Cwt.	65 0	4 p. ct. (*d*) (*f*)	,,
,,	45 0	,,	,,	45 0	,, (*b*)	...	...	Free.	,,
,,	20 0	,,	,,	20 0	,,	Cwt.	45 0	4 per cent. (*c*)	,,
,,	28 0	,,	,,	28 0	,,	,,	80 0	,, (*e*) (*f*)	,,
,,	16 0	,,	,,	16 0	,,	,,	35 0	,, (*c*)	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,, (*c*)	,,
Cwt.	16 0	3 per cent.	Cwt.	16 0	3 per cent.	...	...	Free.	,,
,,	20 0	,,	,,	20 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	15 0	,,	,,	15 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
Lb.	2 0	,,	Lb.	2 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
Cwt.	20 0	,,	Cwt.	20 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	18 0	,,	,,	18 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	16 0	,,	,,	16 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	20 0	,,	,,	20 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	16 0	,,	,,	16 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
Lb.	8 0	,,	Lb.	8 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	...	,,	,,
Cwt.	4 8	,,	Cwt.	4 8	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	4 0	,,	,,	4 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	4 8	,,	,,	4 8	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	5 8	,,	,,	5 8	,,	...	...	,,	,,

(*d*) Rate of duty altered to Re. 1-4 per cwt. by Notification No. 111, dated 14th July 1877.
(*e*) Ditto Re. 1-8 ditto ditto ditto.
(*f*) Freed by Notification No. 66C, dated 24th February 1880.

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA under

EX

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.			REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.			ACT XVII
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per
		₹ a.			₹ a.		
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*contd.*							
SEEDS—*contd.*							
Rape or sarson	Cwt.	4 8	3 per cent.	Cwt.	4 8	3 per cent.	Cwt.
Other	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...
SHAWLS	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...
SPICES—							
Aloe wood	Lb.	3 0	,,	Lb.	3 0	,,	Lb.
Betelnut in husk	1,000	2 0	,,	1,000	2 0	,,	1,000
Cardamoms	Cwt.	200 0	,,	Cwt.	200 0	,,	Cwt.
,, large, bastard	,,	40 0	,,	,,	40 0	,,	,,
Chillies, dried	,,	8 0	,,	,,	8 0	,,	,,
Ginger, dry (rough), Malabar	,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,	,,
,, ,, Bengal	,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,	,,
,, scraped	,,	15 0	,,	,,	15 0	,,	,,
Pepper (*a*)	,,	15 0	,,	,,	15 0	,,	,,
Turmeric	,,	7 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	,,
Other sorts (*b*)	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...
ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.							
GRAIN—			Rs. A.			Rs. A.	
Rice in the husk (paddy).	Maund	...	0 3	Maund	...	0 3	Maund
,, not in the husk	,,	...	0 3	,,	...	0 3	,,

(*a*) Under Acts II of 1868, XVII of 1870, XIII of 1871, XVI of 1875, and XI of 1882 pepper exported from the port of Cochin is taxable at such rate, not exceeding Rs. 9 per candy as may be determined by the Governor of Madras in Council. Exports of pepper from all other ports are free.

NOTE (1).—FOR THE PURPOSES OF THE EXPORT TARIFFS OF 1875 AND 1882, ONE MAUND IS EQUAL TO 82⅔ lbs. AVOIRDUPOIS, AND 27⅔ MAUNDS ARE EQUAL TO ONE TON.

6—continued.

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

OF 5TH APRIL 1870.		ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.			ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.			ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.		
Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
₹ a.			₹ a.			₹ a.			₹ a.	
4 8	3 per cent.	Cwt.	4 8	3 per cent.	...	...	Free.	...	...	Free.
Ad valorem	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,
...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	,,	...	...	,,
3 0	3 per cent.	Lb.	3 0	3 per cent.	...	...	,,	...	...	,,
2 0	,,	1,000	2 0	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,
200 0	,,	Cwt.	200 0	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,
40 0	,,	,,	40 0	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,
8 0	,,	,,	8 0	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,
10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,
7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,
15 0	,,	,,	15 0	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,
15 0	,,	,,	15 0	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,
5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,
Ad valorem	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,
	Rs. A.			Rs. A.			Rs. A.			Rs. A.
...	0 3	Maund	...	0 3	Maund of 3,200 tolas.	...	0 3	Indian Maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	...	0 3
...	0 3	,,	...	0 3	,,	...	0 3	,,	...	0 3

(b) Cinnamon exported from the Madras Presidency was freed by special orders issued in July 1869 and November 1871.

NOTE (2).—IN THIS TABLE ARE EMBODIED ALL ORDERS AFFECTING THE TARIFF THAT HAVE BEEN ISSUED UP TO 31ST MARCH 1887.

Part XIX.

FOREIGN TRADE.

NOTE.—Up to 1865-66 the Official year commenced on the 1st May and ended on the 30th April. From 1866-67 the period embraced is that commencing on the 1st April and ending on the 31st March. Rupees have been converted into Pounds at the rate of 10 Rupees =1£.

No. 1.

TOTAL VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each Official Year from 1834-35 to 1886-87.*

YEARS.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.			YEARS.
	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	TOTAL.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	TOTAL.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1834-35	4,261,106	1,893,023	6,454,129	7,993,420	194,741	8,188,161	1834-35.
1835-36	4,781,848	2,146,465	6,928,313	11,106,495	108,109	11,214,604	1835-36.
1836-37	5,536,990	2,036,167	7,573,157	13,240,183	263,934	13,504,117	1836-37.
1837-38	5,032,471	2,640,101	7,672,572	11,242,780	340,656	11,583,436	1837-38.
1838-39	5,240,677	3,010,919	8,251,596	11,774,769	347,906	12,122,675	1838-39.
Annual Average	**4,970,618**	**2,345,335**	**7,315,953**	**11,071,529**	**251,089**	**11,322,599**	**Annual Average.**
1839-40	5,831,237	1,945,264	7,776,501	10,862,746	470,523	11,333,269	1839-40.
1840-41	8,415,940	1,786,253	10,202,193	13,465,584	366,486	13,832,070	1840-41.
1841-42	7,788,565	1,841,335	9,629,900	13,825,218	515,076	14,340,294	1841-42.
1842-43	7,603,603	3,443,292	11,046,895	13,551,825	215,797	13,767,622	1842-43.
1843-44	8,817,797	4,794,678	13,612,475	17,253,477	746,076	17,999,553	1843-44.
Annual Average	**7,691,428**	**2,762,164**	**10,453,593**	**13,789,770**	**462,792**	**14,252,562**	**Annual Average.**
1844-45	10,754,066	3,752,472	14,506,538	16,590,212	1,106,840	17,697,052	1844-45.
1845-46	9,087,479	2,495,959	11,583,438	17,028,674	816,028	17,844,702	1845-46.
1846-47	8,896,664	2,939,922	11,836,586	15,365,437	713,870	16,069,307	1846-47.
1847-48	8,597,617	1,973,391	10,571,008	13,312,397	1,426,038	14,738,435	1847-48.
1848-49	8,344,804	4,204,503	12,549,307	16,088,502	2,539,742	18,628,244	1848-49.
Annual Average	**9,136,126**	**3,073,249**	**12,209,375**	**15,676,044**	**1,320,504**	**16,995,548**	**Annual Average.**
1849-50	10,299,889	3,396,807	13,696,696	17,312,299	971,244	18,283,543	1849-50.
1850-51	11,558,789	3,811,809	15,370,598	18,164,150	541,289	18,705,439	1850-51.
1851-52	12,240,490	5,052,059	17,292,549	19,879,254	919,089	20,798,343	1851-52.
1852-53	10,070,862	6,831,378	16,902,240	20,464,633	1,055,230	21,519,863	1852-53.
1853-54	11,122,659	4,871,956	15,994,615	19,295,141	1,483,296	20,778,437	1853-54.
Annual Average	**11,058,538**	**4,792,802**	**15,851,340**	**19,023,095**	**994,030**	**20,017,125**	**Annual Average.**
1854-55	12,742,670	2,028,258	14,770,928	18,927,223	1,267,035	20,194,258	1854-55.
1855-56	13,943,494	11,301,288	25,244,782	23,039,268	601,177	23,640,445	1855-56.
1856-57	14,194,587	14,413,699	28,608,286	25,388,453	1,253,428	26,591,881	1856-57.
1857-58	15,277,629	15,815,436	31,093,065	27,456,036	822,438	28,278,474	1857-58.
1858-59	21,728,579	12,817,071	34,545,650	29,862,871	669,427	30,532,298	1858-59.
Annual Average	**15,577,392**	**11,275,150**	**26,852,542**	**24,924,770**	**922,701**	**25,847,471**	**Annual Average.**
1859-60	24,265,140	16,356,963	40,622,105	27,960,203	929,007	28,889,210	1859-60.
1860-61	23,493,716	10,677,077	34,170,793	32,970,605	1,119,549	34,090,154	1860-61.
1861-62	22,320,432	14,951,985	37,272,417	36,317,042	683,355	37,000,397	1861-62.
1862-63	22,632,384	20,508,967	43,141,351	47,859,645	1,111,140	48,970,785	1862-63.
1863-64	27,145,590	22,962,581	50,108,171	65,625,449	1,270,435	66,895,884	1863-64.
Annual Average	**23,971,452**	**17,091,515**	**41,062,967**	**42,146,589**	**1,022,697**	**43,169,286**	**Annual Average.**
1864-65	28,150,923	21,363,352	49,514,275	68,027,016	1,444,590	69,471,606	1864-65.
1865-66	29,599,228	26,557,301	56,156,529	65,491,123	2,164,152	67,655,275	1865-66.
1866-67 (11 months)	29,038,715	13,236,905	42,275,620	41,859,994	2,431,503	44,291,497	1866-67 (11 months).
1867-68	35,705,783	11,775,374	47,481,157	50,874,056	1,571,946	52,446,002	1867-68.
1868-69	35,990,142	15,155,954	51,146,096	53,062,165	1,395,580	54,457,745	1868-69.
Annual Average	**31,696,958**	**17,617,777**	**49,314,735**	**55,862,871**	**1,801,554**	**57,664,425**	**Annual Average.**
1869-70	32,927,520	13,954,807	46,882,327	52,471,376	1,042,353	53,513,729	1869-70.
1870-71	34,469,119	5,444,823	39,913,942	55,336,186	2,220,765	57,556,951	1870-71.
1871-72	32,091,849	11,573,813	43,665,662	63,209,282	1,476,093	64,685,375	1871-72.
1872-73	31,874,625	4,556,585	36,431,210	55,250,763	1,298,079	56,548,842	1872-73.
1873-74	33,819,828	5,792,533	39,612,361	54,996,010	1,914,071	56,910,081	1873-74.
Annual Average	**33,036,588**	**8,264,512**	**41,301,100**	**56,252,723**	**1,590,272**	**57,842,995**	**Annual Average.**
1874-75	36,222,113	8,141,046	44,363,159	56,359,240	1,625,309	57,984,549	1874-75.
1875-76	38,891,655	5,300,722	44,192,377	58,091,495	2,200,236	60,291,731	1875-76.
1876-77	37,449,630	11,436,120	48,876,750	61,013,891	4,029,898	65,043,789	1876-77.
1877-78	41,464,185	17,355,460	58,819,645	65,222,328	2,210,996	67,433,324	1877-78.
1878-79	37,800,594	7,056,749	44,857,343	60,937,513	3,982,228	64,919,741	1878-79.
Annual Average	**38,363,836**	**9,858,019**	**48,221,855**	**60,324,893**	**2,809,733**	**63,134,626**	**Annual Average.**
1879-80	41,166,003	11,655,395	52,821,398	67,212,363	2,035,148	69,247,511	1879-80.
1880-81	53,116,770	8,988,214	62,104,984	74,580,602	1,440,441	76,021,043	1880-81.
1881-82	49,113,374	11,322,781	60,436,155	81,968,451	1,099,747	83,068,198	1881-82.
1882-83	52,095,711	13,453,157	65,548,868	83,485,123	1,042,059	84,527,182	1882-83.
1883-84	55,279,348	12,877,963	68,157,311	88,176,090	1,010,307	89,186,397	1883-84.
Annual Average	**50,154,241**	**11,659,502**	**61,813,743**	**79,084,525**	**1,325,541**	**80,410,066**	**Annual Average.**
1884-85	55,703,072	13,888,198	69,591,270	83,255,292	1,970,630	85,225,922	1884-85.
1885-86	55,655,865	15,477,801	71,133,666	83,881,264	1,108,237	84,989,501	1885-86.
1886-87	61,777,351	11,053,319	72,830,670	88,470,117	1,720,516	90,190,633	1886-87.

NOTE (1).—Throughout this series, with the exception of table 22, the figures for Merchandise and Treasure include the Imports and Exports on account of Government.

(2).—For the years 1870-71 to 1873-74, revised figures have been included in all the tables in this series for Government treasure, and in tables Nos. 1 and 2 for Government stores only. As corrected details in regard to articles and countries for Government stores are not available, the revisions could not be carried out in the remaining tables, in which the totals of Merchandise for these years will consequently not be found to agree with those in tables Nos. 1 and 2.

(3).—The amounts for Bengal and Bombay up to 1852-53 are those for Calcutta and Bombay only, the subordinate Bengal and Bombay ports not being included.

(4).—Up to 1865-66, the figures in this series were taken from the returns presented to Parliament. But from 1866-67 a consolidated Volume of Trade Statistics for the whole of British India has been compiled from returns furnished monthly by Local Governments; and from this year the figures in tables 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, and 12 have been taken from this consolidated account; while those for Merchandise in tables 5, 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, and 20, showing the trade of each province with certain foreign countries named, have been taken from the volumes published by Local Governments.

TOTAL VALUE for each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *of IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE*

YEARS.	BENGAL.				BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.			
	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.		IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.	
	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1834-35	1,999,131	646,225	4,092,044	66,555	1,758,686	1,093,683	3,015,269	21,808
1835-36	2,170,361	687,169	5,537,297	56,599	2,139,158	1,346,536	4,447,759	19,981
1836-37	2,782,896	612,527	6,688,211	161,316	2,157,066	1,347,682	5,273,171	30,002
1837-38	2,463,905	1,048,883	6,765,376	140,434	1,964,642	1,462,675	3,511,196	93,791
1838-39	2,632,152	1,219,031	6,791,621	162,760	1,961,122	1,660,754	3,962,665	93,909
Annual Average	**2,409,689**	**842,767**	**5,974,910**	**117,533**	**1,996,135**	**1,382,266**	**4,042,012**	**51,898**
1839-40	3,341,591	1,226,787	6,800,926	200,017	1,806,337	606,071	2,823,352	143,059
1840-41	4,590,755	918,808	8,060,560	146,206	3,056,252	799,299	4,350,853	130,979
1841-42	4,262,910	989,618	8,066,384	159,155	2,847,328	784,157	4,516,251	175,438
1842-43	3,915,186	1,648,712	7,363,436	72,934	3,107,237	1,715,167	4,886,397	117,545
1843-44	4,474,473	1,752,376	9,891,110	185,795	3,691,061	2,927,061	6,153,712	538,682
Annual Average	**4,116,983**	**1,307,260**	**8,036,484**	**152,821**	**2,501,643**	**1,366,351**	**4,548,113**	**221,141**
1844-45	5,933,990	1,581,365	9,822,197	396,543	3,773,182	1,982,545	5,126,553	645,243
1845-46	5,232,617	991,006	9,815,676	287,079	3,004,949	1,332,655	5,801,780	463,185
1846-47	5,313,443	1,336,229	9,234,393	285,404	2,701,417	1,456,494	4,604,897	360,295
1847-48	4,671,361	747,223	7,961,857	905,071	2,949,591	1,094,015	4,073,244	306,704
1848-49	4,356,014	1,414,609	9,038,864	780,878	3,040,718	2,672,695	5,337,175	1,025,016
Annual Average	**5,101,485**	**1,214,086**	**9,174,597**	**530,995**	**3,093,971**	**1,707,681**	**5,088,730**	**560,089**
1849-50	5,283,170	1,214 865	10,148,039	354,206	4,110,714	2,060,505	5,891,376	544,400
1850-51	6,115,201	1,189,484	9,997,528	276,329	4,545,764	2,362,215	6,599,645	160,819
1851-52	7,087,407	2,306,470	10,423,971	258,588	4,246,648	2,448,190	7,796,475	452,732
1852-53	4,993,675	3,393,987	10,738,555	476,375	4,236,656	2,860,536	7,604,464	542,473
1853-54	5,673,366	2,085,986	10,133,304	437,913	4,492,915	2,208,480	7,198,817	929,726
Annual Average	**5,830,564**	**2,038,158**	**10,288,279**	**359,082**	**4,326,539**	**2,387,985**	**7,018,155**	**526,030**
1854-55	6,599,483	645,124	10,655,851	391,566	5,058,852	1,188,913	6,724,525	353.654
1855-56	7,858,696	5,479,854	12,936,800	112,536	4,735,412	4,968,947	8,136,959	417,910
1856-57	7,743,912	6,428,573	12,914,542	529,425	5,047,423	6,847,637	10,094,480	645,525
1857-58	7,774,291	7,186,211	13,374,182	205,249	6,147,506	7,464,961	11,525,684	507,439
1858-59	10,596,106	5,560,321	14,430,046	85,892	9,339,942	6,410,881	13,372,007	419,689
Annual Average	**8,114,498**	**5,060,017**	**12,862,284**	**264,934**	**6,065,227**	**5,375,668**	**9,970,731**	**468,843**
1859-60	12,947,119	7,770,479	12,508,490	395,280	9,379,339	7,524,320	13,138,978	354,306
1860-61	12,020,634	3,529,643	13,198,759	457,747	9,448,210	5,967,209	17,150,543	414,338
1861-62	10,230,394	4,076,964	12,955,001	155,858	9,468,965	9,487,785	18,622,462	427,571
1862-63	10,241,961	4,737,495	15,169,023	458,364	10,197,044	13,983,255	26,341,868	534,601
1863-64	10,243,680	4,886,539	18,640,221	688,544	14,270,950	16,136,459	38,083,759	484,965
Annual Average	**11,136,758**	**4,990,224**	**14,494,299**	**431,159**	**10,552,902**	**10,619,806**	**22,667,522**	**443,156**
1864-65	10,757,919	7,022,284	17,759,475	255,321	14,462,860	12,196,508	40,522,077	1,080,824
1865-66	12,377,477	8,322,847	19,321,388	873,893	13,969,752	16,116,390	35,743,176	1,122,281
1866-67 (11 months)	13,408,715	6,180,653	16,866,679	834,277	12 465.295	6,237,886	20,758,817	1,225,158
1867-68	17,507,803	4,313,622	19,873,661	332,803	14,189,895	6,687,698	25,190,379	1,142,187
1868-69	16,934,772	4,390,829	20,826,949	439,375	14,704,521	9,627,872	23,788,906	830,097
Annual Average	**14,197,337**	**6,046,047**	**18,929,631**	**547,134**	**13,958,465**	**10,173,271**	**29,200,671**	**1,080,109**
1869-70	14,833,429	4,662,653	20,814,448	156,673	14,027,937	8,204,439	24,105,083	585,738
1870-71	17,525,698	1,533,448	22,936,480	518,565	12,185,322	3,316,387	25,095,572	1,402,949
1871-72	16,253,940	4,001,605	27,647,281	221,598	11,300,080	6,861,115	25,766,022	947,014
1872-73	15,948,163	1,096,552	24,629,038	75,981	10,948,752	2,789,456	20,591,277	987,520
1873-74	15,622,901	1,943,506	22,793,178	423,091	12,939,389	3,395,739	22,118,840	836,418
Annual Average	**16,036,826**	**2,647,553**	**23,764,085**	**279,181**	**12,280,296**	**4,913,427**	**23,535,159**	**951,928**
1874-75	18,012,772	2,887,728	22,053,900	758,170	12,390,258	4,697,108	24,731,145	603,512
1875-76	18,518,652	1,080,545	23,763,838	745,989	14.591,968	3,601,651	23,386,604	1,177,128
1876-77	17,335,890	2,625,467	26,616,458	103,881	14,010,022	8,299,021	24,074,862	3,356,789
1877-78	19,832,525	4,963,399	31,243,487	44,710	15,699.638	11,960,692	23,755,287	1,854,327
1878-79	16,853,648	1,820,344	29,318,677	536,597	14.734,478	4,860,574	19,989,456	3,198,029
Annual Average	**18,070,697**	**2,675,496**	**26,599,272**	**437,859**	**14,285,273**	**6,683,809**	**23,187,471**	**2,037,957**
1879-80	18,773,952	3,104,089	30,386,608	327,691	15,889,870	8,056,264	23,935,960	1,406,333
1880-81	23.148.688	1,835,549	33,288,909	220,102	21,975,719	6,720,132	27,656,953	935,086
1881-82	21,403,584	1,922,139	34,071,655	215,583	20,213,402	9,020,293	33,684,649	624,363
1882-83	22,062,996	2,298,288	34,146,602	287,674	21,330,254	10.759,436	34,055,919	604,610
1883-84	23,524.680	2,035,506	36,114.500	111,147	23,168,995	10,414,668	36,332,960	785,397
Annual Average	**21,782,780**	**2,239,114**	**33,601,655**	**232.439**	**20,515,655**	**8,994,159**	**31,133,288**	**871,158**
1884-85	22,539,928	2,707.282	32,838,492	301,144	24,212,403	10,820,436	36,695,657	1,395,032
1885-86	21,211,580	2,687,778	33,124,349	99,456	26,269,587	2,521,585	35,708,523	966,175
1886-87	24,306,571	1,074,246	35,608,583	135,938	28,202,543	9,583,784	37,142,980	1,355,340

2.

and TREASURE from and to FOREIGN COUNTRIES in each Official Year from 1834-35 to 1886-87.

MADRAS.				BURMA.				YEARS.
IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.		IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.		
MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
503,290	153,115	886,108	106,378					1834-35.
472,328	112,760	1,121,439	31,529					1835-36.
597,028	75,958	1,278,801	72,616					1836-37.
603,924	128,543	966,208	106,432					1837-38.
647,402	131,134	1,020,483	91,237					1838-39.
564,794	**120,302**	**1,054,608**	**81,638**					**Annual Average.**
683,308	112,406	1,228,468	127,446					1839-40.
768,933	68,146	1,044,166	89,300					1840-41.
678,327	67,561	1,242,582	180,482					1841-42.
581,180	79,413	1,301,992	25,317					1842-43.
652,264	115,241	1,208,655	21,600					1843-44.
672,802	**88,553**	**1,205,173**	**88,829**					**Annual Average.**
1,046,894	188,561	1,641,463	65,053					1844-45.
849,913	172,298	1,411,217	65,764					1845-46.
881,804	147,199	1,516,147	68,170					1846-47.
976,664	132,153	1,277,296	214,263					1847-48.
948,072	117,199	1,212,463	733,848					1848-49.
940,669	**151,482**	**1,411,717**	**229,420**	Included in Bengal.				**Annual Average.**
906,005	121,437	1,272,884	72,638					1849-50.
897,823	260,110	1,566,976	104,141					1850-51.
906,436	297,398	1,658,808	215,768					1851-52.
840,531	576,855	2,121,614	36,382					1852-53.
956,378	577,490	1,963,020	115,657					1853-54.
901,435	**366,658**	**1,716,660**	**108,917**					**Annual Average.**
1,087,335	194,221	1,546,848	521,814					1854-55
1,349,386	852,487	1,965,509	70,730					1855-56.
1,403,251	1,137,488	2,329,430	78,477					1856-57.
1,355,832	1,167,264	2,556,170	109,750					1857-58.
1,792,531	845,869	2,060,818	163,846					1858-59.
1,397,667	**839,466**	**2,091,755**	**188,923**					**Annual Average.**
1,938,682	1,062,164	2,312,735	179,421					1859-60.
2,024,872	1,180,225	2,621,303	247,464					1860-61.
2,120,928	1,353,591	3,317,304	96,330	500,145	33,645	1,422,275	3,596	1861-62.
1,653,700	1,754,940	4,974,277	115,449	539,679	33,277	1,374,477	2,726	1862-63.
2,133,181	1,921,843	7,273,105	94,557	497,779	67,740	1,628,364	2,369	1863-64.
1,974,273	**1,454,553**	**4,099,745**	**146,644**	**512,534**	**44,887**	**1,475,039**	**2,897**	**Annual Average.**
2,230,156	2,032,533	6,815,942	104,060	699,988	112,027	2,929,522	4,385	1864-65.
2,513,089	1,981,176	7,607,332	161,693	738,910	136,888	2,819,227	6,295	1865-66.
2,450,601	765,522	3,003,156	340,793	714,105	52,844	1,231,342	31,275	1866-67 (11 months).
2,978,670	709,578	4,237,560	74,050	1,029,415	64,476	1,572,456	22,906	1867-68.
3,005,890	1,098,744	5,996,141	117,900	1,344,959	38,509	2,450,169	8,208	1868-69.
2,635,681	**1,317,510**	**5,532,026**	**159,707**	**905,475**	**80,949**	**2,200,543**	**14,614**	**Annual Average.**
3,032,419	1,054,059	5,781,769	290,606	1,033,735	33,656	1,770,076	9,336	1869-70.
3,675,051	546,955	4,867,527	283,199	1,083,048	48,033	2,436,008	16,052	1870-71.
3,145,944	632,654	7,006,227	291,097	1,391,885	48,439	2,790,752	16,384	1871-72.
3,296,401	597,657	6,244,668	215,978	1,681,309	72,920	3,785,780	18,600	1872-73.
3,463,810	397,247	6,618,393	639,754	1,793,728	56,041	3,465,599	14,808	1873-74.
3,322,725	**651,715**	**6,103,717**	**344,127**	**1,396,741**	**51,817**	**2,849,763**	**15,036**	**Annual Average.**
3,650,910	501,304	6,536,655	258,300	2,168,173	54,906	3,037,540	5,327	1874-75.
4,231,219	562,351	7,206,900	272,512	1,749,816	56,175	3,734,153	4,607	1875-76.
3,782,951	443,360	6,463,877	553,597	2,311,767	68,272	3,858,694	15,681	1876-77.
3,694,711	366,411	5,565,549	299,507	2,237,311	64,953	4,658,005	12,452	1877-78.
3,221,189	339,123	6,291,816	239,109	2,991,279	36,708	5,337,564	8,493	1878-79.
3,716,196	**442,510**	**6,412,959**	**324,605**	**2,291,669**	**56,204**	**4,125,191**	**9,312**	**Annual Average.**
3,505,364	440,760	7,186,178	291,727	2,996,817	54,282	5,703,617	9,397	1879-80.
4,167,733	381,880	7,073,645	280,976	3,324,630	50,653	6,561,095	4,277	1880-81.
4,114,658	328,697	7,637,395	254,791	3,381,730	51,652	6,574,752	5,010	1881-82.
4,798,798	345,589	8,249,943	142,864	3,903,623	49,844	7,032,659	6,911	1882-83.
4,660,915	393,345	9,155,160	111,065	3,924,760	34,444	6,573,470	2,698	1883-84.
4,249,494	**378,054**	**7,860,464**	**216,285**	**3,606,312**	**48,175**	**6,489,118**	**5 659**	**Annual Average.**
5,190,188	322,468	8,433,936	273,934	3,760,553	38,012	5,287,207	470	1884-85.
4,714,605	301,752	8,266,543	42,156	3,460,093	16,686	6,781,849	450	1885-86.
5,530,274	342,429	9,131,871	229,193	3,737,963	52,860	6,586,683	45	1886-87.

No.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE IMPORTED from each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and

YEARS.	MERCHANDISE.												
	United Kingdom.*	France.	Italy.	Mauritius and Reunion.	America.				Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani.	Ceylon.	China.	Straits Settlements.	Australia.
					Canada.	South America.	United States.	West Indies.					
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1850-51 ...	8,337,670	210,025							630,692	127,266	989,369	450,234	114,183
1851-52 ...	9,239,219	148,794							585,552	135,609	930,159	381,205	175,392
1852-53 ...	7,256,433	156,668							621,544	157,368	866,942	356,833	74,551
1853-54 ...	8,477,319	171,773							531,605	185,272	810,337	371,806	40,866
1854-55 ...	9,820,347	212,260							517,652	169,800	915,049	405,357	59,898
Annual Average	**8,626,198**	**179,904**							**577,409**	**155,063**	**902,371**	**393,087**	**92,978**
1855-56 ...	11,046,168	294,820							534,063	194,142	787,718	472,841	46,398
1856-57 ...	11,487,409	261,996							559,301	198,433	599,673	429,503	56,342
1857-58 ...	12,010,201	254,918							548,624	203,877	915,858	600,498	116,225
1858-59 ...	17,257,862	410,174							712,409	289,628	1,248,633	838,835	222,600
1859-60 ...	20,834,620	326,118							591,062	229,620	987,100	480,560	212,901
Annual Average	**14,527,252**	**309,605**							**589,092**	**223,140**	**907,796**	**560,447**	**130,893**
1860-61 ...	19,915,085	295,711							507,977	207,633	1,119,401	647,234	149,119
1861-62 ...	18,632,916	292,423							565,426	266,602	995,869	712,277	156,353
1862-63 ...	17,886,234	480,874	Included under "Other Foreign Countries"						819,745	304,437	1,397,358	721,639	190,112
1863-64 ...	21,606,061	526,743							1,288,283	304,754	1,334,103	693,137	421,807
1864-65 ...	22,686,244	469,121							1,477,584	337,274	1,098,605	1,019,222	306,330
Annual Average	**20,145,308**	**412,974**							**931,803**	**284,140**	**1,189,067**	**758,702**	**244,744**
1865-66 ...	23,880,969	411,849							1,764,923	352,445	1,158,243	653,024	368,843
1866-67 (11 months)	24,370,603	429,457							835,916	380,948	996,483	749,263	358,685
1867-68 ...	30,345,399	484,863							805,033	514,926	1,378,028	806,223	349,717
1868-69 ...	30,637,321	586,593							673,337	475,345	1,475,530	758,982	202,308
1869-70 ...	26,712,209	554,634							1,159,756	384,225	1,618,498	849,920	352,836
Annual Average	**27,189,300**	**493,479**							**1,047,793**	**421,578**	**1,325,356**	**763,482**	**326,478**
1870-71 ...	28,199,040	335,577							838,228	503,723	1,537,129	757,903	258,008
1871-72 ...	25,877,515	341,497							739,424	472,978	1,358,613	751,795	265,453
1872-73 ...	26,439,150	359,443							808,943	482,454	1,355,172	662,815	89,137
1873-74 ...	27,270,057	322,123							702,117	504,586	1,415,030	731,721	171,018
1874-75 ...	30,679,424	304,561							694,375	511,493	1,519,811	800,288	183,234
Annual Average	**27,693,037**	**332,640**							**756,618**	**495,047**	**1,437,151**	**740,904**	**193,370**
1875-76 ...	32,276,122	529,354	410,649	753,580	4,041	1,496	201,469	400	628,490	540,271	1,518,104	950,870	315,721
1876-77 ...	31,768,957	463,503	334,026	263,276	5,688	3,971	172,370	458	736,367	592,327	1,110,070	940,606	280,487
1877-78 ...	34,278,708	451,129	349,489	643,274	...	628	279,717	81	860,824	599,759	1,423,672	1,079,702	298,309
1878-79 ...	30,095,883	391,110	383,087	1,303,928	...	63	348,823	5	948,891	611,118	1,394,370	1,166,258	126,043
1879-80 ...	33,421,233	428,308	449,690	833,355	...	695	526,262	499	990,524	525,000	1,579,074	1,278,654	244,375
Annual Average	**32,368,181**	**452,681**	**385,388**	**759,483**	**4,864**	**1,371**	**305,728**	**289**	**833,019**	**573,695**	**1,405,058**	**1,083,218**	**252,987**
1880-81 ...	44,026,217	705,584	576,339	1,206,853	266	4,181	490,384	535	891,096	555,121	1,989,853	1,476,708	112,056
1881-82 ...	40,661,043	677,595	525,302	965,378	...	76	466,064	2	889,766	441,505	1,541,011	1,542,337	226,443
1882-83 ...	42,423,462	484,739	445,153	883,171	...	3,564	934,342	536	918,127	603,527	2,073,360	1,596,942	477,408
1883-84 ...	45,426,600	666,984	518,732	770,699	...	1,450	542,146	775	896,754	608,159	2,145,656	1,613,572	557,254
1884-85 ...	44,687,748	604,253	418,891	1,672,022	9,051	1,501	1,138,068	486	1,017,669	464,269	1,865,768	1,709,753	465,421
Annual Average	**43,445,014**	**627,831**	**496,883**	**1,099,625**	**4,658**	**2,155**	**714,301**	**467**	**922,682**	**534,516**	**1,923,130**	**1,587,862**	**367,716**
1885-86 ...	45,417,562	624,105	414,650	1,107,976	16,080	1,040	835,288	448	1,026,757	570,337	1,851,992	1,612,636	422,603
1886-87 ...	49,854,670	803,515	425,578	1,656,843	...	1,359	1,170,332	...	972,654	538,845	2,188,142	1,590,787	392,208

NOTE.—The figures for Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76

* Includes the trade of Suez and Alexandria (being

3.

from OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each Official Year from 1850-51 to 1886-87.*

		TREASURE.										
Other Foreign Countries.	TOTAL.	United Kingdom.*	France.	Italy.	Mauritius and Réunion.	Arabia and Persia, including Meekran and Sonmiani.	Ceylon.	China.	Straits Settlements.	Australia.	Other Foreign Countries.	TOTAL.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
699,350	11,558,789	608,196	18,378			472,093	371,367	1,845,284	149,216	...	347,272	3,811,806
644,560	12,240,490	1,051,707	58,633			495,690	235,130	2,301,792	188,700	3,395	717,010	5,052,057
580,524	10,070,863	2,411,191	80,397			380,340	420,811	2,430,807	169,314	220,366	718,149	6,831,375
533,682	11,122,660	2,115,160	150,886			316,937	942,861	651,764	86,140	350,478	257,727	4,871,953
642,308	12,742,671	281,031	29,984			527,036	246,598	372,629	138,329	142,250	290,399	2,028,256
620,085	**11,547,095**	**1,293,457**	**67,656**			**438,419**	**443,353**	**1,520,455**	**146,340**	**179,122**	**466,111**	**4,519,089**
567,344	13,943,494	6,055,892	506,036			485,629	120,059	1,740,348	442,884	335,728	1,614,712	11,301,288
601,930	14,194,587	9,873,213	797,511			348,410	222,856	1,472,221	459,857	481,678	757,951	14,413,697
627,428	15,277,629	10,098,525	655,338			679,576	450,948	2,501,790	288,275	172,654	968,330	15,815,436
748,438	21,728,579	5,320,607	238,072			516,095	637,221	4,969,032	489,310	83,431	563,303	12,817,071
623,159	24,265,140	11,167,884	297,355			563,981	537,776	2,158,168	413,367	595,730	622,702	16,356,963
633,660	**17,881,886**	**8,503,223**	**498,862**			**518,738**	**393,772**	**2,568,312**	**418,739**	**333,844**	**905,400**	**14,140,891**
651,556	23,493,716	5,502,958	640,926			453,192	806,986	1,470,964	308,795	932,016	561,240	10,677,077
698,566	22,320,432	7,121,081	269,618			359,520	1,323,590	3,400,199	756,148	1,137,055	584,774	14,951,985
831,985	22,632,384	10,209,905	1,649,056	Included under "Other Foreign Countries."		279,787	1,312,544	3,170,445	744,112	2,111,032	1,032,086	20,508,967
970,702	27,145,590	11,711,852	1,916,075			248,571	1,364,762	2,485,858	787,763	4,099,383	348,317	22,962,581
756,543	28,150,923	7,553,757	2,788,812			253,616	2,628,077	3,180,280	1,233,142	3,492,993	232,675	21,363,352
781,870	**24,748,629**	**8,419,911**	**1,452,897**			**318,937**	**1,487,192**	**2,741,549**	**765,992**	**2,354,496**	**551,818**	**18,092,792**
1,008,932	29,599,228	9,649,710	2,681,369			725,591	1,623,460	7,686,995	2,502,342	1,420,899	266,935	26,557,301
917,360	29,038,715	1,113,904	715,814			555,623	1,117,936	7,641,221	1,087,841	769,234	235,332	13,236,905
1,021,594	35,705,783	1,283,916	148,811			591,520	1,464,434	6,884,069	907,231	326,202	169,191	11,775,374
1,180,726	35,990,142	4,761,757	959,957			777,752	2,441,742	4,455,045	526,142	260,285	973,274	15,155,954
1,295,442	32,927,520	3,650,708	376,132			511,367	2,556,021	5,250,351	500,868	419,079	690,281	13,954,807
1,084,811	**32,652,277**	**4,091,999**	**976,417**			**632,371**	**1,840,718**	**6,383,536**	**1,104,885**	**639,140**	**467,002**	**16,136,068**
984,298	33,413,906	699,004	87,871			687,461	530,924	2,753,206	198,925	213,220	274,212	5,444,823
1,276,472	31,083,747	6,901,511	213,704			550,734	614,683	2,655,887	132,316	308,125	196,853	11,573,813
1,063,447	31,260,561	1,859,146	18,857			520,127	420,142	1,022,241	103,895	366,473	245,704	4,556,585
1,479,221	32,595,873	2,422,777	40,265			590,693	404,184	1,725,618	268,645	174,520	165,831	5,792,533
1,528,927	36,222,113	4,831,502	108,319			653,294	429,369	1,436,886	272,819	50,590	358,268	8,141,047
1,266,473	**32,915,240**	**3,342,788**	**93,803**			**600,462**	**479,860**	**1,918,768**	**195,320**	**222,586**	**248,173**	**7,101,760**
761,088	38,891,655	2,246,794	148,345	116,186	11,397	446,360	425,520	1,382,488	120,582	28,166	374,884	5,300,722
768,524	37,440,630	7,785,944	128,034	1,031,770	610	432,983	395,144	1,016,501	107,356	28,353	509,425	11,436,120
1,198,893	41,464,185	12,919,423	120,393	85,620	14,000	416,925	197,446	2,606,940	390,505	85,822	518,386	17,355,460
1,031,015	37,800,594	3,044,263	62,329	10,000	1,000	408,307	295,323	2,644,852	152,576	28,937	409,162	7,056,749
888,334	41,166,003	5,016,079	159,571	335,734	116,311	432,079	564,854	4,007,883	145,007	8,041	869,836	11,655,395
929,571	**39,352,614**	**6,202,501**	**123,734**	**315,862**	**28,664**	**427,331**	**375,657**	**2,331,733**	**183,205**	**35,864**	**536,338**	**10,560,889**
1,081,077	53,116,776	3,913,444	94,479	998,720	104,871	699,947	245,739	1,709,284	75,446	294,912	852,372	8,988,214
1,176,852	49,113,374	4,866,177	81,907	392,238	1,187	565,866	294,233	2,889,508	86,337	1,333,161	811,667	11,322,781
1,251,380	52,095,711	5,783,706	51,582	1,581,864	2,900	642,563	303,637	2,433,694	76,439	1,425,683	1,151,084	13,453,157
1,530,567	55,279,348	6,786,377	191,975	282,040	550	538,173	110,309	1,913,468	96,977	1,920,635	1,037,459	12,877,963
1,648,172	55,703,072	8,180,744	83,920	118,630	20,812	507,717	82,689	2,052,288	67,650	1,279,329	1,494,419	13,888,198
1,337,610	**53,061,655**	**5,905,890**	**100,773**	**674,698**	**26,064**	**590,854**	**207,321**	**2,199,648**	**80,670**	**1,250,744**	**1,069,400**	**12,106,062**
1,753,891	55,655,865	8,277,479	32,488	475,652	800	504,430	221,805	3,870,177	84,206	557,469	1,453,295	15,477,801
2,182,418	61,777,351	5,902,018	35,626	161,890	87,498	623,307	204,887	2,081,859	78,362	234,405	1,643,467	11,053,319

represent the trade with the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.
transit trade) for years previous to 1875-76.

No.

QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of FOREIGN

ARTICLES.	1864-65.	1865-66.	1866-67 (Eleven Months).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.
Quantities—											
Coal ... Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Twist & Yarn ... Lbs.	17,901,925	16,892,073	30,855,040	26,321,437	28,677,602	31,697,198	39,993,582	28,379,619	31,689,441	30,578,815	37,097,260
„ Thread* ... Lbs. & Gross reels	...	...	...	397,843	364,450	351,840	393,477	474,271	503,402	368,819	448,669
	...	...	...	67,961	19,046	16,593	64,347	62,944	89,657	88,844	55,008
Liquors—											
Malt Liquors ... Gals.	2,983,232	3,113,021	2,753,047	2,268,298	1,816,106	1,898,762	1,642,131	1,499,877	3,360,830	2,730,195	5,258,020
Spirits ... Gals.	414,584	598,357	557,342	601,610	804,727	841,975	619,485	678,908	860,054	667,075	792,967
Wines and Liqueurs ... Gals.	446,016	502,739	472,941	530,942	685,545	646,923	490,835	567,737	592,831	545,043	565,575
Oils ... Gals.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Provisions ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Salt ... Tons	244,166	186,232	162,085	245,286	266,565	272,817	227,610	306,839	276,747	279,246	277,085
Silk, Raw ... Lbs.	1,276,773	1,451,822	1,491,687	1,627,996	1,959,951	2,019,974	2,328,854	1,799,591	1,930,910	2,282,758	2,469,255
Spices ... Lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Umbrellas ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Value—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel (including haberdashery, &c.)	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Coal											
Cotton Twist and Yarn ...	2,191,440	1,961,144	2,529,813	2,644,837	2,744,937	2,683,975	3,357,393	2,424,522	2,628,296	2,628,959	3,157,779
„ Piece goods ...	11,035,885	11,849,214	12,524,106	14,999,917	16,077,865	13,555,846	15,644,867	15,009,981	14,545,772	15,104,897	16,217,760
„ Thread‡ ...	...	...	42,887	53,513	34,997	31,395	42,609	48,831	55,685	47,485	43,141
„ Other sorts‡ ...	...	...	...	...	313	...	...	...	4,496	3,284	2,659
Total of Cotton Goods ...	13,227,325	13,819,358	15,096,806	17,698,267	18,858,112	16,271,216	19,044,869	17,483,334	17,234,249	17,784,625	19,421,339
Drugs and Medicines (excluding chemicals)	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Glass and Glassware											
Hardware and Cutlery (including Plated-ware)											
Jewellery, &c.											
Liquors—											
Malt Liquors ...	471,917	528,485	552,024	435,770	411,323	429,390	346,389	324,964	455,985	418,501	593,249
Spirits	324,852	416,592	388,223	455,174	564,271	580,131	405,381	561,214	579,663	497,638	566,428
Wines and Liqueurs ...	402,393	474,344	436,153	476,406	574,040	548,329	434,048	495,783	511,864	476,551	476,892
Total of Liquors ...	1,199,162	1,419,421	1,376,400	1,367,350	1,549,634	1,557,850	1,185,818	1,381,961	1,547,512	1,392,690	1,636,569
Machinery and Millwork ...	554,150	586,182	601,740	1,077,529	794,569	556,097	447,570	405,835	517,316	1,002,347	1,185,943
Metals, Raw	3,147,828	2,396,029	1,914,371	2,765,221	2,700,365	2,656,284	1,863,272	1,464,936	939,294	924,297	1,548,617
„ Manufactured ...	608,104	647,205	673,056	1,173,935	1,139,286	913,844	850,319	925,839	863,327	814,210	1,058,505
Oils	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Paper and Pasteboard ...											
Provisions											
Railway Materials and Stores ...	685,632	1,435,929	2,091,417	2,464,966	1,591,813	1,217,334	1,466,068	516,996	441,260	889,639	780,867
Salt	341,867	265,289	356,114	677,473	729,270	750,095	715,892	913,915	828,703	835,354	755,771
Silk, Raw	329,315	511,239	423,866	566,583	730,934	902,725	895,563	651,595	659,480	786,914	872,927
„ Goods	443,949	357,380	415,070	423,598	486,518	466,593	425,527	480,948	560,646	608,374	710,478
Spices	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Sugar, refined and unrefined ...	318,627	563,305	541,817	536,885	653,612	715,553	555,801	709,779	440,146	558,978	516,564
Umbrellas	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Woollen Goods	867,831	583,132	576,481	593,540	759,629	594,142	582,339	513,492	719,530	668,911	557,585
Other Articles	6,427,127	7,023,759	4,971,577	6,355,436	5,996,400	6,325,787	5,380,868	5,635,117	6,509,098	6,329,534	7,176,948
TOTAL ...	28,150,923	29,599,228	29,038,715	35,705,783	35,990,142	32,927,520	33,413,906	31,083,747	31,260,561	32,595,873	36,222,113

* The quantity of Cotton Thread from 1864-65 to 1866-67 is not available. † Included under "Other Articles."

4.

MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each Official Year from 1864-65 to 1886-87.*

1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	ARTICLES.
												Quantities—
404,060	540,332	609,833	479,799	608,760	729,058	648,201	652,347	712,900	757,673	805,700	781,959	Tons Coal.
31,927,340	33,270,208	36,196,661	33,145,651	33,212,952	45,877,379	40,763,209	44,859,383	45,379,516	45,801,397	45,916,126	49,014,194	Lbs. Cotton Twist & Yarn.
825,338	551,190	767,950	801,906	670,488	935,467	613,003	854,471	689,883	941,125	882,148	964,801	Lbs. & Gross reels „ Thread.*
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
												Liquors—
3,308,726	4,791,039	4,451,205	3,054,433	3,221,672	2,848,637	2,907,991	2,656,788	3,167,964	2,571,975	1,674,804	1,867,702	Gals. Malt Liquors.
811,902	766,128	876,048	790,354	854,210	959,915	919,261	1,040,798	973,130	965,579	1,056,344	1,064,116	Gals. Spirits.
592,907	478,209	500,945	508,115	456,107	492,015	441,288	426,679	429,871	386,293	361,820	363,715	Gals. Wines and Liqueurs.
751,440	622,890	2,825,358	4,337,215	8,268,404	10,286,671	10,234,041	21,867,521	14,481,635	27,786,053	22,070,013	32,982,876	Gals. Oils.
815,239	669,022	981,081	879,960	1,056,169	904,107	977,268	1,038,643	924,890	992,778	1,016,598	922,877	Cwt. Provisions.
365,254	298,776	254,231	274,182	352,238	373,376	357,224	338,065	383,090	412,839	363,088	416,592	Tons Salt.
2,466,244	1,461,069	2,102,980	1,813,993	2,005,020	2,511,802	1,760,595	2,386,150	2,210,893	1,831,702	1,732,559	1,737,891	Lbs. Silk, Raw.
28,534,053	29,368,540	33,123,137	36,815,063	33,444,205	37,906,762	34,776,134	33,463,969	37,405,271	39,749,713	52,727,670	38,587,464	Lbs. Spices.
2,440,155	1,798,334	2,439,855	3,214,429	2,845,011	3,675,998	2,941,124	3,353,055	3,862,510	4,512,992	2,499,117	3,567,958	No. Umbrellas.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	*Value—*
634,257	542,915	579,106	546,089	561,294	688,403	672,087	796,633	909,084	890,923	956,097	1,001,848	Apparel (including haberdashery, &c.)
681,504	956,563	1,019,055	897,648	1,174,072	1,320,915	1,032,662	1,043,333	1,172,750	1,291,336	1,329,146	1,340,049	Coal.
2,794,769	2,733,535	2,850,616	2,779,774	2,745,306	3,699,273	3,222,252	3,378,220	3,465,968	3,360,540	3,172,178	3,318,404	Cotton Twist and Yarn.
16,268,993	15,845,733	17,111,140	13,941,669	16,724,946	22,640,765	20,575,159	21,189,198	21,402,735	20,946,642	20,846,957	25,559,115	„ Piece goods.
100,617	66,719	91,462	92,540	79,760	124,285	84,678	108,839	94,071	116,334	111,491	133,495	„ Thread.‡
94,265	100,480	130,037	103,485	119,041	149,264	118,148	144,335	154,586	180,130	166,400	161,217	„ Other sorts.‡
19,258,644	18,746,467	20,183,255	16,917,468	19,669,053	26,613,587	24,000,237	24,820,592	25,117,360	24,567,646	24,297,026	29,172,231	Total of Cotton Goods.
276,297	260,146	326,979	297,471	370,237	367,186	410,925	398,540	373,837	373,506	353,179	393,646	Drugs and medicines (excluding chemicals).
355,177	294,509	294,230	324,795	334,442	384,581	460,934	497,778	573,479	508,796	511,995	508,818	Glass and Glassware.
526,965	553,280	505,445	466,865	474,813	589,132	696,575	860,847	899,975	901,711	880,924	928,450	Hardware and Cutlery (including Plated-ware).
178,114	205,881	223,803	166,213	193,231	421,277	308,924	307,189	228,071	311,752	285,412	251,446	Jewellery, &c.
												Liquors—
545,276	505,477	524,689	360,827	394,322	378,710	427,076	363,815	429,157	338,442	329,363	367,848	Malt Liquors.
634,278	668,340	716,864	589,772	704,233	719,001	649,099	720,873	721,260	683,394	727,456	770,706	Spirits.
522,643	411,527	437,294	421,887	397,554	440,101	414,351	389,054	404,402	338,443	330,324	336,089	Wines and Liqueurs.
1,702,197	1,585,344	1,678,847	1,372,486	1,496,109	1,537,812	1,490,526	1,473,742	1,554,819	1,360,279	1,387,143	1,474,643	Total of Liquors.
1,439,921	963,505	873,960	893,875	644,192	835,503	1,265,672	1,391,660	1,839,816	1,570,824	1,057,833	1,429,764	Machinery and Millwork.
818,737	911,322	1,024,333	847,006	942,424	832,920	813,313	1,061,716	1,199,426	1,032,598	1,003,672	1,011,279	Metals, Raw.
2,491,716	2,810,842	2,712,624	2,534,569	2,501,771	3,014,076	2,772,178	3,769,776	4,189,755	3,945,979	3,983,235	3,834,457	„ Manufactured.
71,655	83,606	296,928	369,865	545,932	529,175	560,585	1,050,897	654,228	1,229,497	961,130	1,408,430	Oils.
345,888	401,864	406,660	368,140	380,315	564,807	538,989	445,085	541,727	489,212	433,800	392,621	Paper and Pasteboard.
717,234	664,938	861,116	975,835	1,048,832	920,182	1,053,083	1,087,186	1,033,932	1,103,321	1,191,881	1,179,474	Provisions.
1,079,105	1,194,145	1,727,560	1,483,222	1,528,497	2,742,689	2,241,695	2,028,349	2,870,942	2,830,082	4,317,565	3,327,832	Railway Materials and Stores.
601,146	430,895	401,365	593,621	762,533	665,517	569,067	515,184	623,011	649,233	596,048	768,987	Salt.
694,389	451,895	678,140	567,236	683,235	1,067,018	749,211	1,074,156	969,575	747,563	721,917	793,376	Silk, Raw.
709,347	586,062	807,410	929,250	837,890	1,350,384	1,211,706	977,767	1,201,348	1,273,354	1,109,043	1,383,735	„ Goods.
395,988	432,991	488,884	509,043	526,328	542,861	507,138	510,854	557,109	602,165	718,678	663,845	Spices.
895,930	403,607	798,035	1,480,880	1,068,788	1,611,157	1,243,758	1,086,961	1,148,370	2,140,838	1,458,097	2,080,540	Sugar, refined & unrefined.
196,409	136,670	188,508	237,958	203,951	272,934	209,572	232,829	275,990	335,285	184,388	274,461	Umbrellas.
1,119,274	911,890	955,141	961,666	1,028,450	1,466,122	1,276,263	1,076,388	1,372,403	1,326,669	1,463,023	1,660,905	Woollen Goods.
3,701,261	3,911,293	4,432,801	4,059,393	4,189,614	4,778,532	5,028,274	5,588,249	5,981,341	6,220,503	6,455,233	6,496,514	Other Articles.
38,891,655	37,440,630	41,464,185	37,800,594	41,166,003	53,116,770	49,113,374	52,095,711	55,279,348	55,703,672	55,655,865	61,777,351	TOTAL.

‡ The value of Cotton, "Thread" and "Other sorts" for 1864-65 and 1865-66, is included in Cotton Piece goods.

No.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE IMPORTED from each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and from

COUNTRIES.	MERCHANDISE.												
	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
BENGAL—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom† ...	16,474,893	16,819,371	15,959,138	18,194,371	15,236,426	16,970,159	21,330,476	19,445,702	19,462,384	21,095,348	19,857,774	18,804,988	21,380,221
France ...	177,460	205,601	145,177	173,883	128,351	135,666	285,754	233,583	156,744	246,447	186,498	192,629	269,264
Italy }	* {	177,070	146,070	163,126	157,616	217,719	252,698	273,793	262,938	329,378	266,549	246,032	268,873
America }	{	120,530	83,744	140,588	132,950	258,085	182,284	248,341	510,171	241,677	708,385	425,688	618,925
Arabia and Persia ...	51,913	59,426	53,494	39,975	65,086	80,281	98,050	61,573	56,297	44,584	53,694	44,813	63,885
Ceylon ...	*	17,116	19,223	48,421	150,283	140,510	95,784	51,591	154,895	214,168	93,264	167,077	144,793
China ...	195,678	226,193	257,918	289,124	372,907	340,832	197,897	243,542	340,777	241,290	230,566	240,075	263,725
Straits Settlements ...	299,539	358,079	376,734	449,313	415,632	427,464	492,924	494,530	522,696	431,727	442,264	496,376	457,243
Australia ...	149,694	262,407	222,589	266,331	89,880	128,338	76,970	178,844	385,474	415,201	343,806	277,652	253,325
Other Countries ...	663,637	72,859	71,803	67,393	104,517	74,903	135,851	172,085	210,620	264,865	357,128	316,250	586,317
TOTAL ...	18,012,814	18,318,652	17,335,890	19,832,525	16,853,648	18,773,952	23,148,688	21,403,584	22,062,996	23,524,680	22,539,928	21,211,580	24,306,571
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—													
United Kingdom† ...	9,388,680	10,660,779	10,991,102	11,386,597	10,022,811	11,419,480	16,247,746	15,216,737	15,916,545	17,520,382	17,792,443	20,058,842	21,015,076
Austria ...	*	87,689	79,691	102,681	95,857	90,157	169,364	178,914	160,649	248,378	290,014	328,521	396,285
France ...	56,482	210,694	206,573	165,536	144,934	197,234	330,264	367,043	238,747	341,420	310,032	323,018	414,679
Italy ...	*	200,451	173,531	158,253	202,600	212,288	288,328	220,427	167,490	160,662	124,950	117,389	132,276
Eastern Coast of Africa...	96,999	252,378	250,809	217,512	213,745	292,484	307,114	299,852	311,431	283,572	263,179	384,643	448,406
Mauritius }	* {	745,073	248,476	639,742	1,297,348	826,632	1,198,681	956,710	880,537	855,400	1,656,348	1,042,693	1,502,444
America }	{	58,194	60,947	119,229	191,265	189,119	230,729	146,667	301,187	197,652	258,622	336,771	335,714
Aden ...	73,093	115,272	113,567	160,327	100,768	81,250	86,300	72,183	68,519	78,710	79,824	75,784	84,794
Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani.	638,083	564,299	672,176	814,262	856,961	892,147	781,694	815,980	848,115	837,529	951,846	970,722	898,453
Ceylon ...	33,591	21,516	24,098	48,085	53,346	44,701	67,186	44,271	61,915	36,564	41,408	1,06,699	87,723
China ...	1,321,514	1,309,293	857,552	1,131,563	1,016,919	1,234,837	1,789,901	1,293,076	1,729,211	1,812,261	1,632,544	1,609,164	1,921,581
Straits Settlements ...	121,751	165,538	133,520	189,900	127,845	111,556	178,881	217,882	247,488	250,249	285,948	255,619	259,487
Turkey in Asia ...	*	158,722	126,547	500,151	370,016	195,358	177,706	246,940	225,926	214,565	201,286	211,810	236,801
Australia ...	10,304	17,680	10,331	12,055	6,964	66,272	12,399	25,231	34,570	68,762	36,685	55,763	50,263
Other Countries ...	649,796	44,390	61,102	53,745	33,099	36,355	114,476	111,489	137,964	262,887	287,274	392,149	418,561
TOTAL ...	12,390,293	14,591,968	14,010,022	15,699,638	14,734,478	15,889,870	21,975,719	20,218,402	21,330,294	23,168,993	24,212,403	26,269,587	28,202,543
MADRAS PRESIDENCY—													
United Kingdom† ...	3,013,127	3,435,188	2,871,836	2,904,049	2,524,249	2,880,585	3,528,213	3,512,671	4,084,421	3,863,560	4,399,889	3,997,267	4,712,596
France ...	67,701	112,912	111,645	111,542	118,522	95,343	89,006	73,845	85,221	71,082	98,930	102,354	124,756
Ceylon ...	448,853	501,514	546,975	500,468	401,899	338,268	390,364	346,556	393,078	349,257	326,196	291,779	288,666
China ...	3,924	3,490	3,040	2,950	3,205	3,403	3,770	2,643	3,499	3,406	2,339	2,871	2,156
Straits Settlements ...	55,512	75,287	92,067	46,100	50,029	65,283	78,464	74,992	99,714	158,008	160,486	159,773	180,029
Australia ...	22,404	32,376	46,561	19,044	27,609	32,066	19,141	22,292	50,559	53,017	62,842	66,668	76,030
Other Countries ...	39,389	70,452	110,827	110,559	95,676	90,416	58,775	82,659	82,306	162,585	139,556	93,893	146,041
TOTAL ...	3,650,910	4,231,219	3,782,951	3,694,712	3,221,189	3,505,364	4,167,733	4,114,658	4,798,798	4,660,915	5,190,188	4,714,605	5,530,274
BURMA—													
United Kingdom ...	1,770,909	1,346,161	1,944,912	1,793,839	2,308,402	2,150,270	2,918,161	2,480,914	2,941,915	2,947,597	2,637,660	2,556,146	2,747,197
America ...	*	351	87	117	9,000	58,894	82,853	60,101	113,613	57,745	161,434	63,021	138,012
Straits Settlements ...	340,996	348,539	338,373	394,848	571,147	672,831	726,424	754,912	728,271	773,766	821,497	700,947	693,941
Other Countries ...	55,796	54,765	28,395	48,507	102,730	114,822	97,192	85,803	119,824	145,652	139,962	139,979	158,823
TOTAL ...	2,167,701	1,749,816	2,311,767	2,237,311	2,991,279	2,996,817	3,824,630	3,381,730	3,903,623	3,924,760	3,760,553	3,460,093	3,737,963

* Included under "Other Countries."

NOTE.—The figures for Arabia and Persia for the year 1874-75

† Includes the trade of Suez and Alexandria (being

5.

OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES into each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87.*

TREASURE.													COUNTRIES.
1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
													BENGAL—
1,750,359	135,306	1,911,068	3,338,894	757,807	516,703	524,332	539,054	665,134	900,691	1,440,751	1,104,673	619,982	United Kingdom
73,728	131,188	82,326	106,392	...	72,500	7,450	25,917	23,286	...	...	625	...	France.
*	2,440	17,610	35,000	...	49,934	246,020	17	40,000	...	12,500	...	...	Italy.
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69,800	7,000	83,000	America.
8,755	3,420	419	...	1,800	520	2,390	5,060	2,150	3,200	9,988	10,458	9,579	Arabia and Persia.
*	79,165	30,669	40,676	69,250	363,950	78,781	116,920	139,343	25,000	6	36,312	1,550	Ceylon.
567,315	610,776	535,075	1,173,873	875,908	1,923,909	800,289	1,002,513	1,230,543	805,093	1,011,064	1,365,521	270,773	China.
224,930	71,975	10,763	120,359	80,876	66,856	31,136	29,148	22,920	58,191	25,026	63,082	22,699	Straits Settlements.
42,076	22,885	27,731	85,767	28,655	7,515	68,700	196,557	168,723	234,200	108,635	37,060	16,699	Australia.
220,565	23,390	9,806	62,438	6,048	102,202	76,451	6,953	6,189	9,131	29,512	13,047	49,964	Other Countries.
2,887,728	1,080,545	2,625,367	4,963,399	1,820,344	3,104,089	1,835,549	1,922,139	2,298,288	2,035,506	2,707,282	2,637,778	1,074,246	TOTAL.
													BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—
2,939,595	1,895,661	5,337,937	9,559,964	2,273,494	4,454,741	3,341,826	4,307,654	5,046,922	5,845,728	6,686,604	7,170,307	5,279,332	United Kingdom.†
*	23,000	31,945	6,879	710	39,673	197,736	61,897	344,153	252,238	311,610	201,200	80,615	Austria.
27,073	9,483	39,350	1,785	61,285	86,100	86,581	55,140	26,852	191,960	83,725	31,833	35,626	France.
*	113,746	1,014,160	50,620	10,000	285,800	752,700	392,221	1,541,864	282,040	106,180	475,652	161,890	Italy.
30,730	21,112	52,459	38,944	43,609	69,019	32,233	64,146	64,360	70,218	97,007	84,431	85,340	Eastern Coast of Africa.
*	200	160	...	...	16,811	40,856	122	900	...	15,750	...	74,698	Mauritius.
	...	...	...	...	...	...	32,221	...	...	...	595,308	634,064	America.
62,198	70,215	61,752	61,627	30,029	40,662	88,567	131,312	74,071	106,634	182,423	192,506	146,687	Aden.
642,985	442,941	432,459	415,499	406,507	430,659	697,557	560,806	639,418	533,573	497,729	493,972	613,729	Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Soumiáni.
37,693	15,179	94,900	25,300	22,804	5,625	11,980	77,405	72,777	...	767	70	868	Ceylon.
868,255	771,712	481,426	1,433,067	1,768,944	2,083,975	908,995	1,885,789	1,201,539	1,108,374	1,041,223	2,504,656	1,811,086	China.
14,130	2,861	40,320	215,411	42,028	29,372	3,870	11,037	8,553	1,493	5,494	5,708	5,022	Straits Settlements.
*	132,956	122,446	81,133	94,459	209,496	203,264	214,305	399,400	267,545	302,928	118,592	162,900	Turkey in Asia.
8,514	281	622	55	...	...	226,050	1,123,978	1,250,709	1,642,438	1,170,348	520,128	217,633	Australia.
65,936	102,304	89,085	70,408	106,705	304,331	127,924	102,260	87,918	112,427	318,698	127,222	274,294	Other Countries.
4,697,109	3,601,651	8,299,021	11,960,692	4,860,574	8,056,264	6,720,133	9,020,293	10,759,436	10,414,668	10,820,436	12,521,585.	9,583,784	TOTAL.
													MADRAS PRESIDENCY—
141,548	215,826	36,939	20,565	12,962	44,636	46,286	19,470	71,650	39,958	53,389	2,499	2,704	United Kingdom.†
7,518	7,673	6,358	12,216	1,044	971	148	850	1,444	15	194	30	...	France.
342,119	331,176	269,575	131,470	208,269	195,279	154,168	99,908	91,517	85,309	81,915	185,423	201,718	Ceylon.
1,316	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,206	1,612	...	...	...	...	China.
2,181	665	782	247	260	891	629	217	79	8,358	2,132	979	416	Straits Settlements.
...	5,000	...	...	282	526	162	12,625	6,251	43,998	345	281	73	Australia.
6,622	2,011	129,706	201,913	121,306	198,457	189,486	194,421	173,036	215,207	184,493	112,540	137,518	Other Countries.
501,304	562,351	443,360	366,411	339,123	440,760	381,879	328,697	345,589	393,845	322,468	301,752	342,429	TOTAL.
													BURMA—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	United Kingdom.
*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	America.
31,578	45,081	55,491	54,488	29,412	47,887	39,811	46,435	44,888	28,436	34,998	14,438	50,225	Straits Settlements.
23,328	11,094	12,781	10,470	7,296	6,395	10,842	5,217	4,956	6,008	3,014	2,248	2,635	Other Countries.
54,906	56,175	68,272	64,958	36,708	54,282	50,653	51,652	49,844	34,444	38,012	16,686	52,860	TOTAL.

represent the trade with the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.
transit trade) for the year 1874-75.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from FOREIGN

ARTICLES.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
BENGAL—									
Apparel	194,933	178,173	184,049	236,762	234,292	248,805	216,292	182,352	201,883
Books and Stationery, including Paper ...	170,517	192,952	179,940	209,263	195,545	221,156	200,701	285,784	252,359
Coal	89,317	114,346	121,744	77,110	178,390	158,692	122,458	144,101	131,263
Cotton Twist and Yarn	1,069,934	1,415,252	951,068	1,015,615	874,856	1,193,070	1,044,369	1,055,585	1,176,763
„ Piece goods	7,617,993	10,005,357	9,325,828	8,923,950	8,612,393	10,359,404	10,238,701	9,273,323	11,325,335
„ Thread	13,360	22,461	26,699	24,116	17,649	21,740	46,009	25,735	39,486
„ Other Sorts	...	...	...	1	9	...	62,452	48,307	65,736
Drugs and Medicines (excluding Chemicals)	†	†	†	†	†	†	122,407	127,836	149,874
Glass and Glassware							160,162	133,963	134,599
Hardware & Cutlery (including plated-ware)							235,806	236,303	221,400
Jewellery, &c.							27,156	23,684	19,968
Liquors—									
Malt Liquors	185,906	140,617	148,279	158,169	154,769	266,539	264,636	203,441	251,954
Spirits	242,749	144,830	221,074	243,540	205,300	272,239	208,125	236,457	302,124
Wines and Liqueurs	266,831	208,874	229,228	235,903	219,777	241,791	258,295	196,796	215,593
Total of Liquors ...	695,486	494,321	598,581	637,612	579,846	780,569	731,056	636,694	769,671
Machinery and Millwork	199,976	194,199	144,816	162,607	516,251	501,339	523,715	313,111	312,055
Metals, Raw	1,277,026	911,175	828,197	474,326	500,915	779,547	578,360	697,693	796,960
„ Manufactured	346,246	373,095	446,930	446,567	391,999	497,690	893,933	1,190,115	1,121,391
Oils	†	†	†	†	†	†	23,684	31,260	127,052
Provisions							164,966	129,523	178,285
Railway Materials and Stores ...	570,480	708,976	210,968	253,848	210,396	138,830	107,472	417,290	258,595
Salt	732,701	688,265	870,379	768,415	784,178	686,426	527,842	370,019	320,799
Silk Goods	106,852	101,898	102,970	141,255	108,042	96,380	130,033	103,700	143,349
Spices	†	†	†	†	†	†	146,345	159,065	203,948
Umbrellas							134,975	77,538	128,679
Woollen Goods	308,979	330,037	269,751	447,217	337,668	266,063	666,866	495,299	548,247
Other Articles	1,439,629	1,324,751	1,477,895	1,577,526	1,685,639	2,063,061	1,213,892	1,177,610	1,204,827
GRAND TOTAL ...	14,833,429	17,055,258	15,739,815	15,396,190	15,228,068	18,012,772	18,318,652	17,335,890	19,832,524
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—									
Apparel	145,341	150,097	174,968	207,860	182,491	222,853	233,115	184,417	203,581
Books and Stationery, including Paper ...	178,391	158,048	176,328	166,293	222,243	200,223	251,208	223,836	261,350
Coal	388,174	302,655	321,169	336,997	458,686	459,163	455,033	704,291	688,737
Cotton Twist and Yarn	693,636	849,081	507,338	554,588	691,210	761,160	612,517	646,271	729,962
„ Piece goods	4,836,218	4,230,334	4,210,709	4,141,975	4,861,199	4,319,532	4,672,657	4,898,886	4,524,116
„ Thread	15,521	18,728	18,999	24,937	24,437	14,005	47,961	28,969	36,393
„ Other Sorts	...	...	...	3,621	2,446	1,805	27,850	47,759	60,016
Drugs and Medicines (excluding Chemicals)	†	†	†	†	†	†	103,933	103,447	120,563
Dyeing and Colouring Materials ...							121,677	89,014	99,732
Fruits and Vegetables‡	261,517	253,753	190,846	198,286	228,584	187,064	5,235	2,746	2,408
Glass and Glassware							165,515	128,522	135,819
Hardware & Cutlery (including plated-ware)	†	†	†	†	†	†	219,055	232,772	212,641
Ivory							230,895	245,343	198,223
Jewellery, &c.							144,890	174,818	197,147
Liquors—									
Malt Liquors	124,670	80,230	78,616	132,527	107,278	159,764	154,754	165,065	125,454
Spirits	186,245	127,290	235,854	194,810	167,730	165,854	243,870	230,509	168,173
Wines and Liqueurs	159,135	119,007	161,538	159,995	137,394	145,693	167,586	133,897	142,570
Total of Liquors ...	470,050	326,527	476,008	487,332	412,402	471,311	566,210	529,471	436,197
Machinery and Millwork	305,866	159,390	184,297	255,611	363,189	527,196	772,131	559,111	407,355
Metals, Raw	1,181,103	782,406	512,894	373,648	313,114	627,041	197,325	177,365	201,653
„ Manufactured	421,236	347,176	359,213	301,516	289,070	380,420	1,246,083	1,262,544	1,252,549
Oils	†	†	†	†	†	†	39,711	40,570	133,079
Provisions							444,622	433,230	551,722
Railway Materials and Stores ...	564,867	558,561	245,796	151,384	550,676	314,663	377,455	445,411	1,268,208
Silk, Raw	859,190	855,489	596,882	592,496	698,190	769,637	597,733	372,470	555,502
„ Goods	252,404	216,003	247,517	249,302	270,760	315,089	318,066	248,188	266,149
Spices	†	†	†	†	†	†	128,562	122,298	135,770
Sugar	693,175	533,758	685,404	411,595	521,385	483,502	862,303	376,084	774,330
Tea	†	†	†	†	†	†	200,007	79,644	153,373
Woollen Goods	216,295	186,661	175,476	210,127	235,372	205,813	325,052	260,372	242,021
Other Articles	2,544,953	1,863,884	1,739,293	2,219,977	1,782,123	2,129,781	1,225,167	1,422,183	1,861,042
GRAND TOTAL ...	14,027,937	11,792,551	10,823,137	10,887,545	12,107,577	12,390,258	14,591,968	14,010,022	15,699,638

† Included under

‡ Since 1875-76, exclusive of Fruits and Vegetables dried, salted

6.

COUNTRIES into each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each Official Year from 1869-70 to 1886-87.*

1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	ARTICLES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
									BENGAL—
177,647	180,683	237,951	229,833	272,549	330,972	298,927	326,168	333,828	Apparel.
231,051	46,622	363,479	387,720	369,582	413,878	342,449	324,572	334,491	Books and Stationery, including Paper.
61,409	107,177	103,395	134,278	113,195	117,871	114,552	160,973	77,456	Coal.
1,057,184	975,564	1,392,101	1,164,682	1,035,772	1,182,178	1,143,164	996,141	1,086,814	Cotton Twist and Yarn.
8,483,042	10,241,241	13,120,840	11,335,178	11,237,960	11,281,606	10,950,462	10,765,580	13,330,283	„ Piece goods.
39,424	39,490	61,508	43,358	50,665	30,167	50,900	43,560	48,541	„ Thread.
34,518	60,064	80,511	54,037	68,645	77,790	81,552	67,980	55,362	„ Other Sorts.
134,058	165,072	161,996	195,728	170,268	172,787	155,689	145,116	140,047	Drugs and Medicines(excluding Chemicals).
131,410	138,370	135,747	166,751	186,244	229,609	168,756	173,126	172,032	Glass and Glassware.
205,463	186,036	225,774	257,521	307,534	301,176	292,350	279,573	269,991	Hardware & Cutlery(including plated-ware).
21,217	27,904	253,331	138,123	96,146	48,201	96,368	80,931	63,026	Jewellery, &c.
									Liquors—
160,892	142,664	123,093	166,233	128,244	171,749	125,108	132,177	136,978	Malt Liquors.
230,358	256,092	257,947	246,549	273,064	286,789	220,877	244,736	250,635	Spirits.
209,014	195,779	190,006	173,174	163,469	175,588	120,439	127,912	113,752	Wines and Liqueurs.
600,264	594,535	571,046	585,956	564,777	634,126	466,424	504,825	501,365	Total of Liquors.
355,269	312,835	405,491	518,746	645,763	855,886	701,890	424,387	485,942	Machinery and Millwork.
683,048	812,681	680,461	652,067	842,857	908,926	751,213	680,549	646,078	Metals, Raw.
1,099,173	1,166,906	1,188,908	1,116,302	1,546,106	1,642,132	1,430,104	1,363,644	1,345,792	„ Manufactured.
117,749	252,988	207,874	297,227	577,814	297,287	758,599	474,210	688,599	Oils.
251,070	274,795	198,188	214,274	232,136	217,743	197,192	222,980	224,250	Provisions.
528,267	325,782	592,904	852,518	829,555	1,325,602	1,026,877	890,187	758,014	Railway Materials and Stores.
524,236	633,191	504,456	483,532	422,855	513,802	511,036	487,041	658,202	Salt.
94,068	109,901	216,328	190,496	97,079	173,460	163,248	154,817	231,750	Silk Goods.
252,249	243,237	229,578	221,259	163,306	107,197	192,409	259,728	151,974	Spices.
156,870	123,760	166,651	103,299	121,767	128,475	192,082	79,061	133,460	Umbrellas.
473,935	496,027	697,886	619,231	462,483	638,914	590,265	608,096	829,942	Woollen Goods.
1,141,027	1,259,097	1,362,284	1,441,418	1,647,938	1,894,895	1,863,425	1,698,335	1,789,332	Other Articles.
16,853,648	18,773,952	23,148,688	21,403,584	22,062,996	23,524,680	22,539,928	21,211,580	24,306,571	GRAND TOTAL.
									BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—
194,970	199,467	253,560	260,445	296,783	326,278	314,579	358,880	333,028	Apparel.
228,996	242,872	346,427	308,673	270,800	325,512	360,503	388,022	359,862	Books and Stationery, including Paper.
669,846	839,313	1,026,445	669,181	723,283	863,814	928,035	942,105	1,004,717	Coal.
571,568	703,691	933,761	980,185	929,959	1,170,687	1,036,864	1,091,590	1,108,046	Cotton Twist and Yarn.
4,099,481	4,904,514	7,391,910	7,238,369	7,400,400	7,685,635	7,453,251	7,853,359	9,380,410	„ Piece goods.
29,991	32,382	42,546	25,974	38,593	41,415	34,671	47,249	56,146	„ Thread.
65,187	55,423	64,026	154,784	69,216	69,841	86,510	81,742	85,185	„ Other Sorts.
124,079	141,187	164,524	163,873	178,078	157,194	162,605	166,027	195,781	Drugs & Medicines (excluding Chemicals).
78,211	111,527	176,896	136,663	166,595	204,906	164,543	174,009	190,885	Dyeing and Colouring Materials.
8,878	11,134	15,122	15,815	16,074	27,336	17,049	18,838	49,074	Fruits and Vegetables.‡
164,072	154,043	206,839	247,322	261,989	284,685	283,069	288,999	298,770	Glass and Glassware.
183,968	202,864	265,485	305,732	398,923	420,060	423,009	458,245	485,810	Hardware & Cutlery (including plated-ware).
170,292	184,636	210,846	225,878	212,025	234,911	198,157	324,716	302,722	Ivory.
136,261	152,256	150,574	146,354	202,096	170,849	198,870	192,319	176,504	Jewellery, &c.
									Liquors—
88,863	97,247	128,895	110,214	109,662	117,583	98,341	91,308	85,101	Malt Liquors.
143,108	208,085	236,312	213,467	207,305	228,270	238,197	261,499	282,312	Spirits.
116,795	120,686	164,678	160,133	142,321	143,775	146,701	138,972	146,492	Wines and Liqueurs.
348,766	426,018	530,385	483,814	459,288	494,628	483,239	491,779	513,905	Total of Liquors.
412,945	230,962	266,862	582,738	532,149	796,331	726,226	502,700	795,673	Machinery and Millwork.
136,064	108,307	132,708	135,798	184,083	223,665	236,578	292,540	334,272	Metals, Raw.
1,184,868	991,573	1,397,445	1,255,651	1,752,176	1,951,227	2,027,509	2,172,676	2,054,567	„ Manufactured.
192,363	196,719	219,919	152,437	322,542	212,556	261,896	358,226	457,140	Oils.
539,566	508,628	512,685	573,884	582,353	538,079	618,564	684,940	647,623	Provisions.
764,159	1,147,972	2,002,295	1,227,104	1,015,934	1,379,110	1,582,343	3,000,765	2,309,720	Railway Materials and Stores.
426,369	523,564	876,164	578,526	919,371	786,010	545,972	590,702	692,275	Silk, Raw.
322,706	323,552	583,892	505,175	431,106	576,026	506,796	521,065	653,454	„ Goods.
117,781	150,418	167,364	146,797	152,113	154,637	161,387	237,724	255,198	Spices.
1,421,174	984,813	1,457,819	1,161,600	1,024,781	1,103,611	2,001,996	1,293,901	1,814,742	Sugar.
96,497	173,506	242,927	158,512	163,855	216,650	308,485	285,227	304,100	Tea.
276,753	333,432	449,699	410,094	372,772	505,868	541,074	627,922	651,933	Woollen Goods.
1,768,667	1,855,097	1,886,594	1,962,024	2,252,957	2,242,472	2,548,623	2,823,320	2,641,061	Other Articles.
14,734,478	15,889,870	21,975,719	20,213,402	21,330,294	23,168,993	24,212,403	26,269,587	28,202,543	GRAND TOTAL.

"Other Articles."
or preserved, which are included under Provisions.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from FOREIGN

ARTICLES.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
MADRAS PRESIDENCY—									
Apparel	102,882	96,559	124,708	138,359	140,026	122,125	162,907	147,051	139,537
Books and Stationery, including Paper ...	57,116	64,020	48,168	41,087	45,577	36,895	86,559	99,883	84,486
Coal	26,778	16,354	16,784	35,390	54,787	27,608	51,372	50,896	101,075
Cotton Twist and Yarn	748,567	867,877	717,063	773,389	806,687	885,869	947,235	746,664	682,583
„ Piece goods	856,875	1,103,262	1,084,594	1,041,666	1,189,982	1,021,963	1,072,010	1,068,966	844,012
„ Thread	1,813	559	1,263	2,727	822	2,218	3,843	3,717	3,516
„ Other Sorts	...	...	...	874	827	822	3,491	3,475	3,506
Liquors—									
Malt Liquors	72,532	83,897	55,066	132,009	106,882	118,895	101,486	93,957	95,498
Spirits	112,567	96,439	68,420	89,796	65,461	66,829	117,307	130,057	181,749
Wines and Liqueurs	103,626	90,166	87,963	95,139	94,924	66,107	77,798	60,944	64,479
Total of Liquors ...	288,725	270,502	211,449	316,938	267,267	251,831	296,591	284,958	341,726
Machinery and Millwork	31,520	73,317	16,422	23,429	21,397	66,074	42,191	24,420	59,714
Metals, Raw	183,879	157,642	100,638	73,105	86,665	100,356	32,842	28,135	22,589
„ Manufactured	109,566	106,708	83,873	67,372	78,472	94,350	301,868	240,009	251,881
Railway Materials and Stores ...	81,987	198,531	60,232	36,028	128,567	326,486	485,261	207,516	197,949
Silk Goods	11,032	9,121	9,093	8,002	7,922	8,124	8,778	7,161	5,138
Woollen Goods	36,351	37,162	23,773	21,837	27,809	22,781	62,233	54,143	87,054
Other Articles	495,328	483,772	631,518	716,198	607,003	683,408	674,038	815,957	869,946
GRAND TOTAL ...	3,032,419	3,485,386	3,129,578	3,296,401	3,463,810	3,650,910	4,231,219	3,782,951	3,694,712
BURMA—									
Coal	40,209	33,741	55,098	48,446	50,233	58,827	52,640	57,275	97,979
Cotton Twist and Yarn	171,838	225,183	249,053	284,704	256,206	317,680	190,648	285,015	261,307
„ Piece goods	244,761	305,914	388,851	438,181	441,324	516,861	285,625	604,558	417,676
„ Thread	701	861	1,869	3,905	4,577	5,178	2,804	8,298	12,067
„ Other Sorts	...	...	...	...	2	32	472	939	777
Liquors—									
Malt Liquors	46,282	41,645	43,003	33,281	49,572	48,051	24,400	43,013	51,783
Spirits	38,570	36,822	35,866	51,517	59,147	61,505	64,976	71,317	64,818
Wines and Liqueurs	18,737	16,002	17,054	20,833	24,457	23,300	18,963	19,891	19,458
Total of Liquors ...	103,589	94,469	95,923	105,631	133,176	132,856	108,339	134,221	136,059
Machinery and Millwork	18,735	20,664	60,300	75,669	101,510	91,334	101,884	66,862	94,836
Metals, Raw	14,276	12,048	23,206	18,215	23,604	41,674	10,210	8,151	3,130
„ Manufactured	36,796	23,340	35,824	47,871	54,669	86,045	49,830	118,162	86,802
Oils							3,710	2,484	17,193
Provisions	†	†	†	†	†	†	52,240	57,281	73,497
Salt							71,788	55,352	79,651
Silk, Raw							77,747	61,278	90,440
„ Goods	96,306	98,505	121,368	162,087	221,650	290,885	252,470	257,013	392,773
Woollen Goods	32,517	28,480	45,193	40,349	68,061	62,929	65,123	102,076	77,818
Other Articles	274,007	237,506	314,532	455,367	441,406	563,872	424,286	492,802	394,306
GRAND TOTAL ...	1,033,735	1,080,711	1,391,217	1,680,425	1,796,418	2,168,173	1,749,816	2,311,767	2,237,311

† Included under

6—*continued.*

COUNTRIES into each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each Official Year from 1869-70 to 1886-87*—continued.

1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	ARTICLES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
									MADRAS PRESIDENCY—
142,058	136,166	136,257	128,630	154,581	148,606	176,973	190,361	192,875	Apparel.
97,936	112,710	108,982	104,652	77,852	114,587	103,220	119,178	106,662	Books and Stationery, including Paper.
102,354	81,381	34,171	95,866	56,231	61,590	74,621	83,832	83,835	Coal.
666,250	806,689	1,003,735	759,791	1,042,696	845,030	915,176	785,919	927,447	Cotton Twist and Yarn.
822,285	1,032,025	1,327,532	1,456,584	1,766,121	1,645,247	1,983,380	1,471,543	2,210,683	„ Piece goods.
4,408	3,912	6,616	4,809	5,394	5,735	6,073	6,765	6,017	„ Thread.
3,250	2,621	3,943	12,702	3,394	3,756	3,837	4,351	2,991	„ Other Sorts.
									Liquors—
69,961	107,895	69,531	60,828	60,460	77,221	53,612	43,858	50,685	Malt Liquors.
145,067	146,794	150,053	125,385	149,931	137,065	149,868	152,771	120,068	Spirits.
75,056	56,149	63,220	62,987	59,416	60,803	51,121	47,384	49,901	Wines and Liqueurs.
290,084	310,838	282,804	249,200	269,807	275,089	254,601	244,013	220,654	Total of Liquors.
45,644	33,901	55,721	115,489	125,694	66,944	89,260	70,234	83,170	Machinery and Millwork.
18,652	13,117	13,469	14,746	27,448	38,244	35,316	22,707	25,845	Metals, Raw.
155,945	221,637	291,556	227,266	239,875	337,876	317,802	331,239	302,425	„ Manufactured.
165,584	54,230	147,319	140,643	127,599	99,904	182,035	398,456	240,108	Railway Materials and Stores.
8,040	4,181	4,515	5,664	5,893	4,720	3,912	7,249	8,674	Silk Goods.
52,708	61,199	63,564	78,336	54,175	51,468	48,496	61,048	60,209	Woollen Goods.
645,991	630,757	687,549	720,280	842,038	962,119	995,486	917,710	1,058,679	Other Articles.
3,221,189	3,505,364	4,167,733	4,114,658	4,798,798	4,660,915	5,190,188	4,714,605	5,530,274	GRAND TOTAL.
									BURMA—
64,039	146,200	156,904	133,337	150,623	129,475	174,128	142,235	174,041	Coal.
484,772	259,363	369,676	317,594	369,792	268,073	265,337	298,528	246,097	Cotton Twist and Yarn.
536,860	547,166	800,483	545,028	784,718	790,246	529,549	756,475	637,739	„ Piece goods.
18,717	3,976	13,615	10,537	14,187	16,753	18,690	13,916	22,792	„ Thread.
529	863	733	901	3,080	3,199	8,230	12,327	17,679	„ Other Sorts.
									Liquors—
41,110	46,517	57,191	89,801	65,450	62,603	61,381	62,020	95,084	Malt Liquors.
71,239	93,262	74,189	63,698	90,573	69,136	74,452	68,450	117,691	Spirits.
21,022	24,940	22,196	18,057	23,848	19,236	20,182	16,056	25,944	Wines and Liqueurs.
133,371	164,719	153,576	171,556	179,871	150,975	156,015	146,526	238,719	Total of Liquors.
80,017	66,495	107,430	48,699	88,054	120,655	53,447	60,512	64,979	Machinery and Millwork.
9,165	8,319	6,282	10,702	7,328	14,592	9,492	7,277	5,085	Metals, Raw.
94,579	121,588	136,167	172,959	231,619	258,519	170,564	115,675	131,731	„ Manufactured.
*50,168	84,629	97,466	91,940	137,537	101,500	180,419	95,462	167,666	Oils.
121,497	148,299	150,798	204,119	206,178	209,055	207,225	213,427	245,126	Provisions.
68,244	128,071	160,348	84,096	90,291	107,389	136,129	106,381	108,261	Salt.
116,906	136,553	167,253	159,447	140,195	163,748	167,989	111,383	89,575	Silk, Raw.
504,426	400,257	545,649	510,371	443,690	447,143	599,398	425,911	489,856	„ Goods.
158,269	137,792	254,972	168,602	196,957	176,154	146,835	165,957	118,821	Woollen Goods.
549,720	642,527	703,228	751,842	869,503	967,284	937,106	788,101	979,796	Other Articles.
2,991,279	2,996,817	3,824,630	3,381,730	3,903,623	3,924,760	3,760,553	3,460,093	3,737,963	GRAND TOTAL.

* "Other articles."

No.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, and TREASURE EXPORTED to each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN

YEARS.	MERCHANDISE.													
	United Kingdom. ‡	Austria.	Belgium.	France.	Italy.	Egypt.	Mauritius and Réunion.	America.†				Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani.	Ceylon.
								Canada.	South America.	United States.	West Indies.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£				£	£
1850-51 ...	8,104,016			571,411			241,781	549,666				818,705	380,017
1851-52 ...	7,138,888			550,164			337,661	784,884				884,321	409,887
1852-53 ...	8,428,298			714,370			282,636	643,555				930,932	401,807
1853-54 ...	7,724,173			754,651			414,957	752,898				933,059	434,725
1854-55 ...	7,472,061			627,655			350,436	879,996				1,073,497	470,398
Annual Average	**7,773,487**			**643,650**			**325,494**	**722,200**				**928,103**	**419,366**
1855-56 ...	10,305,497			1,400,818			386,132	1,061,667				1,020,828	492,949
1856-57 ...	10,631,077			1,436,511			529,509	1,380,103				1,088,364	524,893
1857-58 ...	10,667,824			1,513,286			732,928	939,066				1,134,763	528,316
1858-59 ...	11,009,270			1,212,924			850,490	1,332,808				1,320,131	660,463
1859-60 ...	11,261,369			864,918			840,648	1,035,193				1,011,105	578,923
Annual Average	**10,775,007**			**1,285,691**			**667,941**	**1,149,767**				**1,115,038**	**557,109**
1860-61 ...	14,209,907			1,210,530			961,008	1,211,246				1,140,044	740,190
1861-62 ...	18,566,783			1,334,246			944,957	847,523				1,095,032	816,667
1862-63 ...	27,544,155			1,841,763			829,473	946,672				963,231	1,020,871
1863-64 ...	44,957,196			2,970,843	*	*	925,796	991,041				1,232,809	1,142,605
1864-65 ...	46,854,208	*	*	2,902,596			867,753	648,239				1,527,206	1,292,208
Annual Average	**30,426,450**			**2,051,996**			**905,797**	**928,944**				**1,191,664**	**1,002,508**
1865-66 ...	43,000,911			2,250,652			1,067,422	1,022,315				1,895,546	1,257,155
1866-67 (Eleven Months).	22,134,832			1,813,917			944,774	987,348				1,282,321	1,451,734
1867-68 ...	26,900,692			2,473,586			571,574	1,172,486				1,448,150	1,217,873
1868-69 ...	28,945,371			4,103,097			782,952	1,502,211				1,600,327	1,297,087
1869-70 ...	27,573,838			4,227,273			539,400	1,506,932				1,582,416	1,278,683
Annual Average	**29,711,129**			**2,973,705**			**731,224**	**1,238,258**				**1,561,752**	**1,300,506**
1870-71 ...	30,194,306			2,004,818			815,878	2,479,240				1,596,020	1,316,868
1871-72 ...	32,785,279			4,174,591			634,648	2,310,492				1,516,547	1,327,583
1872-73 ...	28,227,931			2,672,080			995,657	2,045,928				1,434,399	1,514,206
1873-74 ...	28,216,956			3,123,217			717,844	1,825,222				1,404,439	1,988,567
1874-75 ...	27,575,598			4,428,222			1,016,496	2,096,947				1,514,233	1,563,937
Annual Average	**29,400,014**			**3,280,586**			**836,105**	**2,151,566**				**1,493,127**	**1,542,232**
1875-76 ...	28,092,127	1,410,295	137,271	4,515,185	1,223,138	203,348	867,018	...	185,971	1,778,499	95,109	1,373,457	1,659,782
1876-77 ...	28,039,783	1,427,983	366,365	5,358,053	1,410,065	452,800	1,004,666	...	174,174	1,895,610	79,534	1,277,232	2,316,410
1877-78 ...	29,614,849	1,465,892	218,706	5,967,608	1,870,007	577,955	1,198,609	...	192,902	1,932,727	146,264	1,602,428	2,545,694
1878-79 ...	25,915,504	1,394,910	1,228	3,941,582	1,673,195	346,502	1,367,053	...	276,782	2,038,690	151,346	1,858,927	2,950,973
1879-80 ...	27,415,174	1,359,015	119,040	4,853,885	2,214,906	971,785	1,146,879	...	265,421	3,286,650	128,570	1,950,094	2,010,387
Annual Average	**27,815,488**	**1,511,619**	**168,522**	**4,927,263**	**1,678,262**	**510,578**	**1,116,845**	...	**219,050**	**2,186,417**	**120,165**	**1,612,428**	**2,296,649**
1880-81 ...	31,038,229	2,226,014	335,032	6,496,016	2,781,204	1,423,396	1,000,407	13	238,433	2,618,229	83,083	2,093,282	1,779,217
1881-82 ...	34,965,363	2,436,228	1,970,579	8,014,029	3,107,422	1,715,136	900,034	...	209,397	2,695,434	141,407	2,140,107	1,620,845
1882-83 ...	35,441,133	2,602,556	2,151,728	7,207,980	3,383,507	2,155,787	806,438	13,493	276,530	3,343,219	128,844	2,058,629	1,392,957
1883-84 ...	37,050,349	2,252,379	3,403,331	8,342,992	3,520,741	3,602,900	998,308	140	437,826	3,102,689	119,963	2,144,332	1,535,600
1884-85 ...	33,614,188	2,350,300	3,121,979	8,186,304	3,501,002	2,808,348	947,548	...	304,907	3,468,947	136,280	2,019,763	1,854,996
Annual Average	**34,421,852**	**2,373,495**	**2,196,530**	**7,649,464**	**3,258,775**	**2,341,113**	**930,547**	**4,549**	**293,418**	**3,045,704**	**121,915**	**2,091,223**	**1,636,723**
1885-86 ...	34,301,905	2,014,173	3,730,011	6,695,529	3,658,520	3,264,721	1,099,091	1	439,139	3,047,437	155,950	2,241,731	1,919,376
1886-87 ...	34,306,704	2,639,453	3,608,645	7,723,015	5,279,210	2,550,594	1,078,490	4,648	355,128	3,248,113	115,601	2,502,155	1,895,392

NOTE.—The figures for Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76

* Included under

† Exclusive of the West

‡ Includes the trade of Suez and Alexandria (being

7.

COUNTRY and to OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each Official Year from 1850-51 to 1886-87.*

				TREASURE.										
China.	Straits Settlements.	Other Foreign Countries.	TOTAL.	United Kingdom.‡	France.	Egypt.	Mauritius and Reunion.	Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani.	Ceylon.	China.	Straits Settlements.	Other Foreign Countries.	TOTAL.	YEARS.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
6,352,534	667,910	478,099	18,164,139	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1850-51.
8,523,017	707,826	542,599	19,879,247	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1851-52.
7,620,319	758,414	684,301	20,464,632	128,919	...		57,744	59,684	483,688	31,526	10,740	282,927	1,055,228	1852-53.
6,704,733	839,773	736,170	19,295,139	7,151	...		55,260	56,673	531,359	720,045	89,218	23,590	1,483,296	1853-54.
6,445,135	871,515	736,529	18,927,222	164,880	...		38,000	39,559	682,636	188,824	88,410	14,724	1,267,033	1854-55.
7,129,148	**769,088**	**635,540**	**19,346,076**	**100,317**	...		**67,001**	**51,972**	**565,894**	**313,465**	**62,789**	**107,080**	**1,268,519**	**Annual Average.**
6,592,953	912,259	865,156	23,038,259	42	10,000		31,250	35,313	371,118	70,051	72,869	10,533	601,176	1855-56.
7,568,985	820,848	1,358,161	25,338,451	4,530	5,225		107,050	67,437	544,427	447,699	61,773	15,285	1,253,426	1856-57.
9,366,836	1,416,866	1,156,151	27,456,036	2,024	...		13,510	75,745	527,047	133,972	55,360	14,780	822,438	1857-58.
11,811,230	677,488	988,067	29,862,871	5,546	2,500		89,624	71,223	422,532	1,730	65,561	10,711	669,427	1858-59.
9,983,364	1,147,010	1,237,673	27,960,203	6	1,300		2,900	73,176	608,796	145,082	85,984	11,763	929,007	1859-60.
9,064,674	**994,894**	**1,121,042**	**26,731,163**	**2,430**	**4,756**		**48,867**	**64,579**	**494,784**	**159,707**	**68,309**	**12,614**	**855,095**	**Annual Average.**
11,358,404	1,205,262	934,014	32,970,605	165	...		100,400	52,911	766,325	131,562	61,356	6,830	1,119,549	1860-61.
10,451,871	1,206,400	1,053,563	36,317,042	120	3,700		...	86,379	539,778	15,358	32,706	5,314	683,355	1861-62.
12,112,030	1,542,616	1,058,834	47,859,645	129	...		3,500	509	886,830	15,497	107,533	97,142	1,111,140	1862-63.
10,576,230	1,857,624	971,305	65,625,449	14,067	...	*	500	216,782	956,833	19,095	44,504	18,654	1,270,435	1863-64.
10,832,462	1,936,188	1,166,156	68,027,016	19,000	...		...	343,908	975,609	42,152	51,959	11,962	1,444,590	1864-65.
11,066,199	**1,549,618**	**1,036,774**	**50,159,950**	**6,696**	**3,700**		**34,800**	**140,098**	**825,075**	**44,733**	**59,612**	**27,980**	**1,125,814**	**Annual Average.**
11,678,215	2,060,861	1,258,049	65,491,123	396,729	114,250		...	121,387	1,452,485	52,350	20,571	6,380	2,164,152	1865-66.
11,186,427	1,016,517	1,042,124	41,859,994	1,434,910	35,060		...	158,772	749,550	3,216	41,231	8,764	2,431,503	1866-67 (Eleven Months).
14,246,658	1,475,447	1,367,590	50,874,056	135,519	...		47,436	177,540	650,937	7	42,713	517,794	1,571,946	1867-68.
11,784,235	1,318,145	1,728,740	53,062,165	595,501	...		...	103,476	632,950	17,160	24,963	21,530	1,395,580	1868-69.
12,423,768	1,294,155	2,044,911	52,471,376	66	6		27,900	240,936	651,406	77,658	27,747	16,634	1,042,353	1869-70.
12,263,861	**1,433,025**	**1,488,283**	**52,751,743**	**512,545**	**49,772**		**37,668**	**160,422**	**827,466**	**30,078**	**31,445**	**114,220**	**1,721,106**	**Annual Average.**
12,327,210	1,554,417	3,043,068	55,331,825	1,706,673	8,000		...	137,424	303,740	5,542	48,484	10,902	2,220,765	1870-71.
13,809,888	2,072,741	4,554,079	63,185,848	156,397	643		103,300	160,398	760,224	134,335	81,888	78,908	1,476,093	1871-72.
12,137,396	1,900,979	4,307,719	55,236,295	1,900	920		10,000	204,848	799,700	121,739	147,092	11,880	1,298,079	1872-73.
11,494,172	1,951,657	4,238,712	54,960,786	474,595	10,861		281,000	148,449	834,227	12,460	52,049	100,430	1,914,071	1873-74.
11,648,190	2,204,192	4,311,425	56,359,240	230,530	21,095		95,000	132,007	937,350	102,613	45,642	61,072	1,625,309	1874-75.
12,283,371	**1,936,797**	**4,091,000**	**57,014,798**	**514,019**	**8,304**		**122,325**	**156,625**	**727,048**	**75,338**	**75,031**	**52,638**	**1,706,863**	**Annual Average.**
11,505,879	2,602,157	2,441,849	58,091,495	291,790	88,174	840	407,987	110,801	1,034,704	14,535	50,810	200,595	2,200,236	1875-76.
12,688,047	2,391,827	2,131,342	61,013,891	1,284,214	79,382	51,600	382,153	116,122	1,079,342	753,935	96,274	186,876	4,029,898	1876-77.
12,743,153	2,601,691	2,543,843	65,222,328	1,189,210	58,730	...	154,932	235,122	294,570	48,208	32,426	197,798	2,210,996	1877-78.
13,673,290	2,735,359	2,612,172	60,937,513	2,484,070	5,205	63,202	222,300	208,849	835,912	3,443	34,153	125,094	3,982,228	1878-79.
15,523,677	2,723,323	2,743,557	67,212,363	366,002	15,995	66,596	160,837	303,992	685,276	208,010	25,475	202,965	2,035,148	1879-80.
13,226,809	**2,610,871**	**2,494,552**	**62,495,518**	**1,123,057**	**49,497**	**45,559**	**265,642**	**194,977**	**785,961**	**205,626**	**47,828**	**182,666**	**2,891,701**	**Annual Average.**
14,943,650	3,161,945	4,362,452	74,580,602	152,102	2,795	18,674	39,940	287,298	583,946	37,950	21,522	296,214	1,440,441	1880-81.
13,625,082	3,524,210	4,903,178	81,968,451	20,172	3,020	530	284,300	188,212	444,348	7,514	16,821	134,830	1,099,747	1881-82.
13,160,106	3,639,063	5,723,153	83,485,123	190,612	13,907	345	...	131,007	469,119	19,137	18,605	199,327	1,042,059	1882-83.
13,175,605	3,076,643	5,412,287	88,176,090	15,542	25,545	...	104,000	160,214	430,661	26,260	23,024	225,061	1,010,307	1883-84.
12,564,666	3,425,616	4,950,443	83,255,292	129,685	14,984	60	313,973	165,760	909,806	115,500	7,245	313,617	1,970,630	1884-85.
13,493,822	**3,365,496**	**5,070,304**	**82,293,111**	**101,623**	**12,050**	**4,902**	**185,553**	**186,498**	**567,576**	**41,272**	**17,443**	**233,810**	**1,312,637**	**Annual Average.**
12,657,563	3,691,614	4,964,503	83,881,264	410,293	55,959	21,360	46,580	148,512	257,360	23,750	9,968	134,455	1,108,237	1885-86
13,423,898	4,154,682	5,574,389	88,470,117	738,708	32,542	66,388	...	197,435	463,150	5,008	16,140	201,145	1,720,516	1886-87.

represent the trade with the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.
"Other Foreign Countries."
Indies up to 1874-75.
transit trade) for years previous to 1875-76.

No.

QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of Year from 1865-66

ARTICLES.	1865-66.	1866-67 (Eleven Months).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.
Quantities—											
Coffee ... ... Cwt.	309,823	157,468	296,332	433,288	325,831	301,935	507,296	375,887	367,132	312,874	373,499
Cotton, Raw ... ... Cwt.	7,170,986	3,799,722	5,482,643	6,228,846	4,953,880	5,157,150	7,225,411	4,412,629	4,499,698	5,600,086	5,010,785
Dyes— Indigo ... ... Cwt.	85,752	84,504	86,163	99,206	98,085	103,184	115,414	115,312	116,980	81,466	110,392
Grain and Pulse— Rice (not in the husk)... Cwt.	13,920,280	12,054,160	12,257,224	15,051,211	10,282,195	15,792,022	16,990,890	22,973,797	19,805,184	16,940,642	20,090,397
Wheat ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,073,655	2,510,801
Gums and Resins ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	211,753
Jute, Raw ... ... Cwt.	2,354,910	1,761,321	2,057,442	3,363,648	3,361,852	3,754,083	6,133,813	7,080,912	6,127,279	5,493,957	5,206,570
„ Manufactures (gunny bags) ... No.	...	...	7,093,518	5,630,219	6,441,863	6,382,554	5,112,421	6,105,275	6,594,694	8,010,824	19,263,513
Lac ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	103,583
Oils ... ... Gals.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,484,986
Oils ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	106,082
Opium ... Chests	88,439	74,855	87,139	74,955	88,683	85,518	93,364	82,908	88,727	94,746	88,350
Opium ... Weighing ... Cwt.‡	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	=120,781
Saltpetre ... ... Cwt.	...	...	329,986	397,019	490,116	482,940	432,210	518,982	451,197	553,330	415,091
Seeds ... ... Cwt.	3,298,050	4,251,665	...	4,168,937	4,450,330	7,120,642	5,125,778	2,779,243	4,433,270	6,074,756	10,507,404
Silk, Raw ... ... Lbs.	1,445,153	2,145,354	2,226,201	2,463,937	2,594,701	2,280,159	1,987,867	2,373,939	2,392,230	1,730,769	1,417,313
Spices ... ... Lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,266,851
Sugar ... ... Cwt.	428,341	221,006	93,187	450,051	385,638	345,300	419,282	671,659	337,465	559,267	507,403
Tea ... ... Lbs.	4,188,324	7,209,091	8,250,910	11,796,950	13,179,114	13,425,798	17,460,138	17,920,439	19,442,279	21,392,760	24,561,826
Wool, Raw ... ... Lbs.	24,049,643	19,996,173	16,580,575	20,392,634	13,327,836	19,432,838	24,250,904	20,821,652	20,981,198	21,443,135	24,138,636
Value—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Coffee	785,103	414,107	761,342	1,121,032	870,189	809,701	1,380,410	1,146,219	1,499,496	1,307,918	1,633,395
Cotton, Raw	35,587,389	16,458,277	20,092,570	20,149,825	19,079,138	19,460,899	21,272,430	14,022,858	13,212,241	15,257,342	13,280,958
Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn	1,732,133	1,157,863	1,435,458	1,339,999	1,298,757	1,410,013	1,191,683	1,417,562	1,595,370	1,630,350	1,704,998
Dyes— Indigo	1,861,501	1,815,806	1,823,226	2,893,823	3,178,045	3,192,503	3,705,475	3,426,824	3,555,300	2,576,302	2,875,065
Grain and Pulse— Rice (not in the husk) ...	4,909,562	3,295,094	3,647,008	4,210,925	3,020,276	4,146,638	4,446,588	5,701,439	5,465,470	4,672,605	5,241,419
Wheat†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	491,451	906,345
Other kinds	338,356	358,697	314,218	363,783	201,178	322,356	419,160	372,196	1,082,876	324,112	273,426
Gums and Resins	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	194,010
Hides and Skins	609,803	659,342	988,282	1,252,898	1,691,336	2,020,857	2,525,925	2,921,910	2,618,358	2,677,767	2,944,934
Jute, Raw	771,691	674,122	1,309,536	1,891,899	1,984,495	2,577,552	4,117,308	4,142,548	3,436,015	3,246,882	2,805,340
„ Manufactures	...	366,755	292,252	187,542	205,923	344,752	188,859	189,541	201,669	238,640	489,226
Lac	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	755,747
Oils											426,290
Opium	11,122,746	10,431,707	12,330,800	10,695,654	11,693,330	10,783,863	13,365,228	11,426 280	11,341,857	11,956,972	11,148,426
Provisions	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	250,639
Saltpetre	605,376	297,713	256,301	310,758	394,870	440,554	397,251	536,314	464,974	501,468	348,956
Seeds	1,750,197	1,787,996	2,160,572	1,994,888	2,308,877	3,522,305	2,728,788	1,508,339	2,361,451	3,235,950	5,462,389
Silk, Raw	745,352	811,798	1,553,229	1,362,381	1,561,512	1,351,346	1,130,709	1,305,487	1,225,599	796,676	452,370
„ Manufactures	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	260,811
Spices											380,552
Sugar	361,362	152,773	128,703	410,974	327,325	295,076	347,635	542,395	281,743	394,384	377,387
Tea	310,100	378,126	729,714	983,757	1,080,515	1,139,703	1,482,186	1,590,926	1,754,618	1,963,550	2,183,881
Wood	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	471,627
Wool, Raw	871,314	742,716	611,590	641,803	472,615	670,647	906,698	861,626	966,832	965,919	1,109,740
Other Articles	3,129,138	2,057,102	2,439,255	3,250,224	3,102,995	2,843,060	3,579,515	4,123,831	3,896,917	4,120,952	2,113,564
TOTAL ...	65,491,123	41,859,994	50,874,056	53,062,165	52,471,376	55,331,825	63,185,848	55,236,295	54,960,786	56,359,240	58,091,495

* Included under

† The figures for "Wheat" for the years previous to 1874-75

‡ The weight of opium in "Cwt." cannot

8.

MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, EXPORTED to FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each Official to 1886-87.*

1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	ARTICLES.
											Quantities—
304,158	298,587	342,268	361,037	370,714	351,981	364,008	351,910	342,682	376,702	374,951	Cwt. ... Coffee.
4,557,914	3,460,568	2,966,569	3,948,476	4,541,548	5,629,544	6,171,066	5,987,278	5,069,713	4,191,604	5,435,862	Cwt. ... Cotton, Raw.
											Dyes—
100,384	120,605	105,051	100,935	116,870	150,369	141,041	168,590	154,629	132,495	138,396	Cwt. ... Indigo.
											Grain and Pulse—
19,548,741	18,211,627	20,633,672	21,908,750	26,769,355	28,519,437	31,029,721	26,831,715	21,702,430	27,813,847	26,460,500	Cwt. ... Rice (not in the husk).
5,586,604	6,373,168	1,056,720	2,201,515	7,444,375	19,901,005	14,193,763	21,001,412	15,849,881	21,068,924	22,263,624	Cwt. ... Wheat.
287,602	214,063	235,198	247,716	349,789	240,303	282,416	333,159	48,383	291,828	243,946	Cwt. ... Gums and Resins.
4,533,255	5,450,276	6,021,382	6,680,670	5,809,815	7,510,314	10,348,909	7,017,985	8,368,686	7,782,435	8,306,708	Cwt. ... Jute, Raw.
32,859,545	26,406,539	45,354,133	55,908,731	52,386,227	42,072,819	60,737,651	63,645,984	82,779,207	63,760,546	64,570,157	No. ... „ { Manufactures (gunny bags).
128,716	104,717	91,983	71,125	88,394	117,653	138,844	112,818	142,770	154,100	149,437	Cwt. ... Lac.
3,052,234	2,119,757	3,397,268	4,454,800	5,323,282	4,790,060	4,190,684	4,888,988	5,828,109	3,935,615	4,322,649	Gals. } Oils.
194,518	181,950	62,685	85,526	51,612	49,380	47,270	70,115	52,813	51,289	51,817	Cwt. }
96,872	92,822	91,202	105,512	92,190	89,338	91,798	91,963	86,578	87,956	95,839	Chests. ... } Opium.
=130,777	=126,791	=125,767	=144,644	=127,484	=123,913	=126,789	=126,585	=118,599	=120,995	131,630	Weighing Cwt.‡ } Opium.
466,218	389,002	382,426	509,372	353,005	354,860	399,565	491,668	451,917	402,174	398,113	Cwt. ... Saltpetre.
9,583,170	12,187,618	7,211,826	7,246,182	10,303,776	10,482,512	13,147,982	17,357,884	18,259,931	17,319,898	15,906,515	Cwt. ... Seeds.
1,568,490	1,658,005	1,534,715	1,673,203	1,509,606	1,274,511	1,523,345	1,733,187	1,709,285	1,523,224	1,708,529	Lbs. ... Silk, Raw.
18,247,955	14,306,269	23,382,834	18,651,317	17,671,838	15,144,303	20,947,105	18,514,377	22,767,190	25,422,848	33,321,707	Lbs. ... Spices.
1,144,491	908,250	368,593	373,275	644,531	988,341	1,428,360	1,777,157	1,251,059	1,331,103	1,144,718	Cwt. ... Sugar.
27,925,800	33,656,961	34,800,421	38,406,149	46,918,539	49,255,342	58,233,345	60,473,113	65,147,897	69,666,116	80,557,329	Lbs. ... Tea.
24,588,131	23,612,989	27,791,356	28,666,852	25,748,121	26,757,352	26,380,327	25,235,180	25,530,173	31,328,347	33,749,121	Lbs. ... Wool, Raw.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	*Value—*
1,353,588	1,344,628	1,548,481	1,633,662	1,602,594	1,460,729	1,419,431	1,470,801	1,287,977	1,364,743	1,514,777	Coffee.
11,746,184	9,387,354	7,914,091	11,145,453	13,241,744	14,941,423	16,055,758	14,401,902	13,295,124	10,782,021	13,475,963	Cotton, Raw.
1,935,208	2,295,234	2,582,390	2,738,100	3,108,113	3,335,328	3,969,362	4,339,051	4,586,701	5,070,573	5,854,378	Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn.
2,962,785	3,494,334	2,960,463	2,947,434	3,571,585	4,509,189	3,913,001	4,640,991	4,068,900	3,783,160	3,691,677	Dyes— Indigo.
5,742,540	6,889,472	8,815,078	8,342,109	8,971,667	8,249,585	8,440,091	8,328,879	7,122,915	9,167,190	8,764,809	Grain and Pulse— Rice (not in the husk).
1,957,640	2,873,765	520,138	1,124,267	3,277,942	8,620,062	6,088,814	8,895,811	6,316,018	8,005,331	8,625,986	Wheat. †
288,009	389,690	467,163	400,705	457,642	391,538	355,908	398,418	456,519	439,840	636,819	Other kinds.
289,460	213,060	217,158	328,171	480,339	322,318	356,932	396,474	79,781	493,176	428,513	Gums and Resins.
3,000,563	3,757,481	3,097,565	3,738,457	3,735,643	3,950,052	4,444,946	4,666,788	4,936,509	5,336,229	5,149,353	Hides and Skins.
2,636,647	3,518,114	3,800,426	4,370,032	3,934,030	5,030,302	5,846,926	4,592,635	4,661,368	4,355,363	4,869,815	Jute, Raw.
719,478	771,129	1,098,626	1,195,495	1,130,722	1,097,643	1,487,861	1,334,231	1,543 893	1,130,832	1,151,865	„ Manufactures.
536,979	362,244	300,072	371,717	578,333	719,698	699,113	556,769	599,982	589,773	520,675	Lac.
379,160	374,678	544,164	583,613	598,342	494,083	443,764	520,473	564,746	412,198	472,719	Oils.
12,405,008	12,374,505	12,994,362	14,324,146	13,600,148	12,432,142	11,481,379	11,294,460	10,882,606	10,735,518	11,077,671	Opium.
268,230	305,408	300,048	307,447	366,095	370,769	369,107	402,273	406,701	480,449	550,050	Provisions.
381,706	379,002	361,783	469,797	351,735	359,437	388,766	464,410	425,000	370,200	376,471	Saltpetre.
5,319,454	360,684	4,682,535	4,781,465	6,392,185	6,064,732	7,205,924	10,086,089	10,752,854	9,975,128	9,222,869	Seeds.
835,748	750,439	623,871	604,287	618,287	443,427	596,838	671,555	509,552	365,617	520,363	Silk, Raw.
238,394	168,738	195,897	248,825	250,256	250,535	306,929	315,375	359,465	366,102	355,693	„ Manufactures.
307,280	247,894	397,365	326,694	368,771	285,898	417,391	400,930	514,580	528,567	706,661	Spices.
999,541	850,613	350,481	289,138	507,055	723,640	989,069	1,179,720	791,362	730,825	702,020	Sugar.
2,620,170	3,061,889	3,170,155	3,072,295	3,099,887	3,655,059	3,738,842	4,134,222	4,137,351	4,397,177	4,883,143	Tea.
373,878	458,792	321,868	340,144	545,853	566,717	672,477	582,686	582,712	614,891	302,507	Wood.
1,102,913	966,845	1,109,709	1,187,799	1,170,624	10,42,246	1,002,833	983,002	993,869	1,206,113	1,342,807	Wool, Raw.
2,613,328	2,626,308	2,563,624	2,341,741	2,621,007	2,651,899	2,793,661	3,118,645	3,378,807	3,180,248	3,272,508	Other Articles.
61,013,891	65,222,328	60,937,513	67,212,363	74,580,602	81,968,451	83,485,123	88,176,090	83,255,292	83,881,264	88,470,117	TOTAL.

"Other Articles,"[1]
are included under "Other kinds" of grain and pulse.
be given for the years previous to 1875-76.

No.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, and TREASURE EXPORTED to each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN

COUNTRIES.	MERCHANDISE.											
	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
BENGAL—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom† ...	10,268,845	10,981,037	12,465,983	15,314,818	13,041,894	13,774,053	15,820,896	16,064,745	16,959,491	18,787,157	16,372,851	16,957,807	18,450,789
France ...	1,095,015	1,133,006	1,427,666	2,030,286	1,289,235	1,338,324	1,712,111	1,764,963	1,416,643	1,555,238	1,218,610	1,158,254	1,443,935
Italy ...	*	427,557	498,657	540,652	410,539	502,985	625,814	646,561	668,570	796,984	674,299	711,940	868,301
Mauritius & Réunion	787,823	736,773	927,105	1,112,272	1,269,667	991,600	801,910	749,821	676,554	798,037	789,433	863,836	839,777
America ‡ ...	1,843,074	1,854,617	2,050,384	2,089,942	2,394,181	3,299,377	2,609,783	2,596,857	3,117,273	3,167,313	3,415,283	3,155,167	3,181,892
Ceylon ...	279,875	368,362	1,054,026	1,457,624	1,469,860	666,373	548,917	713,493	513,258	423,777	707,613	759,957	595,771
China ...	4,806,672	5,290,442	5,398,730	5,469,962	6,307,019	6,723,945	7,444,680	6,894,056	6,370,256	6,403,578	5,228,153	5,307,632	5,154,566
Straits Settlements	1,390,251	1,700,162	1,523,678	1,595,549	1,433,998	1,564,596	1,609,212	1,651,351	1,620,232	1,298,102	1,762,359	1,633,993	1,592,832
Australia ...	*	294,513	289,732	433,252	490,573	453,355	504,642	790,850	1,046,938	577,967	725,024	552,444	511,711
Other Countries ...	1,544,319	977,369	980,497	1,199,130	1,211,711	1,072,000	1,610,944	2,198,958	1,757,387	2,306,347	1,944,867	2,023,319	2,969,009
TOTAL ...	22,015,874	23,763,838	26,616,458	31,243,487	29,318,677	30,386,608	33,288,909	34,071,655	34,146,602	36,114,500	32,838,492	33,124,349	35,608,583
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—													
United Kingdom† ...	11,201,935	10,188,362	8,775,509	7,209,357	5,321,494	6,122,219	7,860,212	10,975,098	10,237,141	10,198,420	10,056,406	9,900,268	8,601,915
Austria ...	*	850,422	1,017,638	1,141,732	905,384	1,256,758	1,476,689	1,579,986	1,872,514	1,433,305	1,587,008	1,329,480	1,871,256
Belgium ...		127,821	332,956	218,706	...	118,040	337,697	1,633,503	2,089,405	3,071,453	3,080,873	3,647,499	3,082,715
France ...	2,370,443	2,293,528	3,062,568	3,187,015	1,892,029	2,341,888	3,579,114	5,379,355	4,787,694	5,693,507	5,841,453	4,480,572	4,968,043
Italy ...	*	652,350	855,960	1,284,897	1,191,385	1,565,893	2,031,869	2,319,063	2,572,280	2,478,771	2,599,881	2,710,215	4,097,408
America ‡ ...	178,771	102,431	11,120	1,343	2,158	87,371	8,609	22,515	100,400	94,485	167,495	105,896	79,735
Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiáni.	1,194,265	1,108,680	1,069,885	1,232,632	1,526,521	1,622,872	1,781,107	1,896,787	1,830,184	1,909,468	1,773,210	1,938,106	2,161,068
Ceylon ...	37,600	45,118	61,199	83,255	95,831	74,576	88,332	77,619	83,600	90,724	89,428	105,723	120,294
China ...	6,834,477	6,109,108	7,222,861	7,209,326	7,305,538	8,783,951	7,483,278	6,678,911	6,719,905	6,663,964	7,275,731	7,256,783	8,135,116
Straits Settlements	191,886	168,020	228,970	238,597	234,872	239,482	271,653	217,075	230,915	241,334	278,936	287,736	284,313
Other Countries ...	2,721,848	1,790,764	1,436,196	1,948,427	1,514,244	1,722,910	2,738,393	2,904,737	3,531,881	4,457,529	3,945,236	3,946,295	3,741,112
TOTAL ...	24,731,225	23,386,604	24,074,862	23,755,287	19,989,456	23,935,960	27,656,953	33,684,649	34,055,919	36,332,960	36,695,657	35,708,523	37,142,980
MADRAS PRESIDENCY—													
United Kingdom† ...	3,785,695	4,028,400	3,786,505	3,309,906	3,668,684	3,773,028	3,602,044	4,715,121	4,765,309	5,523,778	4,708,253	4,581,107	4,871,361
France ...	951,142	1,079,838	844,837	744,955	750,015	1,149,136	1,174,879	868,894	992,475	1,092,315	1,111,750	1,056,486	1,293,230
Egypt ...	*	4,543	159,923	241,876	190,901	218,402	364,638	269,052	436,204	377,112	402,175	340,542	436,604
America ‡ ...		9,475	8,278	10,392	15,497	222,323	222,203	313,095	382,251	197,557	212,043	240,592	253,838
Arabia and Persia...	57,814	46,377	46,974	28,559	43,381	23,326	24,301	22,987	26,978	42,381	35,388	39,855	36,782
Ceylon ...	1,222,672	1,227,071	1,130,770	923,528	1,187,475	1,180,801	1,041,145	766,935	713,807	901,087	918,517	909,061	1,058,747
Straits Settlements	189,546	112,506	113,800	101,469	101,077	78,134	158,453	155,545	188,307	268,770	300,768	293,555	320,090
Other Countries ...	329,786	698,690	972,790	204,864	334,786	541,028	485,982	525,766	744,612	752,160	745,042	805,345	861,219
TOTAL ...	6,536,655	7,206,900	6,463,877	5,565,549	6,291,816	7,186,178	7,073,645	7,637,395	8,249,943	9,155,160	8,433,936	8,266,543	9,131,871
BURMA—													
United Kingdom ...	2,474,750	2,944,204	3,011,400	3,778,946	3,884,672	3,745,820	3,760,612	3,210,163	3,479,149	2,540,675	2,476,070	2,864,490	2,388,265
France ...	10,648	8,802	6,136	7,029	10,413	24,537	29,912	...	11,212	2,222	14,688	...	12,683
Malta ...	*	29,460	73,862	...	32,403	142,626	457,539	647,220	677,455	968,383	393,288	505,165	312,607
Egypt ...		9,425	83,788	16	45,210	582,856	857,659	857,935	793,396	1,248,139	990,380	1,517,879	1,359,498
Mauritius & Réunion	11,599	8,279	1,380	10,645	13,350	12,059	7,504	3,735	8,700	4,447	4,086	5,238	7,491
Ceylon ...	19,017	15,083	70,339	80,906	197,972	88,643	101,437	62,794	82,259	119,967	139,670	144,609	120,580
China ...	...	14,973	...	32,984	23,783	2,050	3	861	14,360	34,086	25,297	45,645	112,954
Straits Settlements	397,301	621,410	525,428	666,076	964,345	841,113	1,121,955	1,500,105	1,600,127	1,268,506	1,083,323	1,475,414	1,957,484
Other Countries ...	124,708	82,517	86,361	81,403	165,416	263,913	224,474	291,939	366,001	387,045	160,405	223,409	315,121
TOTAL ...	3,038,023	3,734,153	3,858,694	4,658,005	5,337,564	5,703,617	6,561,095	6,574,752	7,032,659	6,573,470	5,287,297	6,781,849	6,586,683

NOTE.—The figures for Arabia and Persia for the year 1874-75 represent
* Included under "Other Countries." † Includes the trade of
‡ Exclusive of the West

9.

COUNTRY and to OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES from each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87.*

TREASURE.													COUNTRIES.
1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86	1886-87.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
308	65,787	600	12	59,676	...	...	1,016	...	...	240	72,706	61,898	BENGAL— United Kingdom.†
25	...	2	...	415	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	France.
*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Italy.
95,000	20,987	26,153	10,555	...	...	...	34,300	...	...	...	6,500	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	America ‡
560,050	655,000	50,000	...	475,606	260,000	220,000	180,000	287,500	111,101	300,000	20,000	74,000	Ceylon.
102,294	25	23,200	34,187	...	64,500	...	...	174	...	...	...	...	China.
437	4,000	3,561	6	20	445	62	267	...	16	679	...	...	Straits Settlements.
*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	200	...	...	Australia.
56	190	315	...	880	2,746	40	...	...	...	...	250	40	Other Countries.
758,170	745,989	103,831	44,710	536,597	327,691	220,102	215,583	287,674	111,147	301,144	99,456	135,938	TOTAL.
													BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—
229,718	209,574	1,257,459	1,149,361	2,402,191	366,002	152,102	18,746	144,517	11,822	118,273	297,439	578,318	United Kingdom.†
*	...	...	...	...	...	...	290	...	27	550	841	721	Austria.
*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Belgium.
21,070	88,174	79,380	58,730	4,790	15,995	2,795	3,020	13,907	25,545	14,959	55,959	32,542	France.
*	676	340	90	...	...	...	200	...	...	500	...	...	Italy.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	America. ‡
132,007	110,801	116,122	235,122	208,149	303,992	287,258	188,212	131,007	160,214	165,760	148,511	197,435	Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani.
119,500	125,000	552,400	35,010	145,000	135,030	84,700	10,000	85,000	213,925	347,200	236,660	259,000	Ceylon.
319	14,510	688,235	14,071	3,443	143,510	37,950	7,514	18,963	26,260	115,500	23,750	5,008	China.
39,882	40,825	77,202	19,858	25,640	14,152	15,453	11,591	11,544	19,500	6,043	8,210	15,744	Straits Settlements.
61,016	587,568	585,651	342,085	408,816	427,652	354,828	384,790	199,672	329,004	626,247	194,805	266,572	Other Countries.
603,512	1,177,128	3,356,789	1,854,327	3,198,029	1,406,333	935,086	624,363	604,610	785,397	1,395,032	966,175	1,355,340	TOTAL.
													MADRAS PRESIDENCY—
500	16,430	26,155	39,837	22,203	...	...	409	46,095	3,720	11,172	40,148	98,492	United Kingdom.†
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	France.
*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Egypt.
*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	America. ‡
...	...	...	...	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Arabia and Persia.
257,800	254,704	476,942	259,560	215,306	290,246	279,246	254,348	96,619	106,535	262,607	700	130,150	Ceylon.
...	1,378	...	110	...	1,481	1,730	34	150	810	53	1,308	351	Straits Settlements.
...	...	50,500	...	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	152	...	200	Other Countries.
258,300	272,512	553,597	299,507	239,109	291,727	280,976	254,791	142,864	111,065	273,984	42,156	229,193	TOTAL.
*													BURMA—
5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	United Kingdom.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	France.
*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		Malta.
*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Egypt.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	China.
5,322	4,607	15,511	12,452	8,493	9,397	4,277	4,930	6,911	2,698	470	450	45	Straits Settlements.
...	...	170	...	...	...	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
5,327	4,607	15,681	12,452	8,493	9,397	4,277	5,010	6,911	2,698	470	450	45	TOTAL.

the trade with the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.
Suez and Alexandria (being transit trade for the year 1874-75.)
Indies up to 1879-80.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, EXPORTED to

ARTICLES.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.
BENGAL.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cotton, Raw	1,779,130	776,779	523,699	816,979	800,886	255,263	859,614
Dyes—							
Indigo	2,699,420	2,628,010	1,981,611	2,352,577	2,356,602	3,043,707	2,308,881
Grain and Pulse—							
Rice (not in the husk)	1,954,146	1,651,858	1,330,835	1,521,023	2,134,032	2,688,842	3,343,874
Other sorts	145,680	319,144	226,347	498,631	1,387,051	2,188,386	669,662
Hides and Skins	1,869,595	1,786,648	2,048,313	1,603,190	1,432,057	1,721,505	1,666,835
Jute, Raw	4,127,944	3,435,516	3,244,994	2,805,293	2,636,088	3,517,991	3,799,473
„ Manufactures	187,218	195,387	227,916	476,582	712,119	736,011	1,064,832
Lac	202,635	257,354	253,311	750,068	536,277	359,512	297,264
Opium	5,613,206	5,505,426	5,534,201	5,852,349	5,976,058	6,277,036	6,742,452
Saltpetre	518,012	459,995	491,315	337,355	378,922	378,662	361,443
Seeds	1,120,132	1,404,487	1,947,481	2,716,158	2,762,336	4,492,424	3,115,993
Silk, Raw	1,243,287	1,134,296	762,143	411,087	774,884	702,083	556,799
Sugar	182,765	132,806	101,437	81,134	685,605	457,085	57,096
Tea	1,567,586	1,730,274	1,923,534	2,150,521	2,580,712	3,017,670	3,112,413
Other Articles	1,407,782	1,360,757	1,456,763	1,320,881	1,462,829	1,407,360	1,362,046
TOTAL ...	24,618,538	22,778,737	22,053,900	23,763,838	26,616,458	31,243,487	29,318,677
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.							
Cotton, Raw	10,456,457	11,137,314	13,084,960	10,675,757	9,776,862	8,605,763	6,044,004
„ Goods	1,157,974	1,301,552	1,318,505	1,411,434	1,616,097	2,023,186	2,327,406
Grain and Pulse	329,476	779,184	603,300	682,618	855,215	1,166,254	463,482
Hides and Skins	461,156	197,247	125,533	256,305	313,949	510,844	377,553
Opium	5,813,074	5,836,431	6,422,771	5,296,077	6,428,949	6,097,470	6,251,887
Seeds	68,257	563,303	868,232	2,322,474	2,196,056	2,553,720	1,357,590
Wool, Raw	861,589	966,605	965,450	1,109,271	1,102,426	964,176	1,099,117
Woollen Goods—							
Shawls	116,670	79,705	106,416	125,269	163,950	139,382	114,824
Other Articles	1,322,657	1,236,716	1,235,978	1,507,399	1,621,358	1,694,392	1,953,593
TOTAL ...	20,587,310	22,098,057	24,731,145	23,386,604	24,074,862	23,755,287	19,989,456
MADRAS PRESIDENCY.							
Coffee	1,084,429	1,468,551	1,268,222	1,572,062	1,255,117	1,235,106	1,430,032
Cotton, Raw	1,537,880	1,242,480	1,569,781	1,577,622	1,026,514	328,039	886,585
„ Goods	223,407	251,296	278,338	252,936	276,795	244,917	226,736
Dyes—							
Indigo	690,299	874,976	565,692	468,766	560,039	390,843	591,947
Grain and Pulse—							
Rice (not in the husk)	699,660	997,916	912,018	841,658	559,384	319,458	646,706
Hides and Skins	523,935	527,750	444,584	1,009,466	1,190,334	1,466,326	997,136
Oils	209,467	72,255	102,573	178,305	178,368	134,519	107,120
Seeds	319,876	393,527	420,167	423,668	360,644	314,888	208,223
Sugar	287,768	71,437	194,144	142,093	210,018	255,785	125,516
Other Articles	667,947	718,205	781,136	740,324	846,664	876,168	1,071,815
TOTAL ...	6,244,668	6,618,393	6,536,655	7,206,900	6,463,877	5,565,549	6,291,816
BURMA.							
Cotton, Raw	249,392	59,611	71,901	210,601	141,921	198,289	123,888
Grain and Pulse—							
Rice (not in the husk)	1,849,719	2,697,217	2,278,466	2,756,382	2,942,988	3,705,068	4,493,867
Gums and Resins—							
Cutch and Gambier	157,923	75,106	112,251	93,983	153,424	101,832	131,797
Wood—							
Teak Timber	353,554	377,608	325,121	432,389	334,122	399,546	258,543
Other Articles	175,192	256,057	242,801	240,798	286,239	253,270	329,469
TOTAL ...	3,785,780	3,465,599	3,037,540	3,734,153	3,858,694	4,658,005	5,337,564

10.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES from each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each Official Year from 1872-73 to 1886-87.*

1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	ARTICLES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	BENGAL.
2,029,383	2,305,358	1,849,754	1,284,438	1,513,473	688,206	997,740	1,695,480	Cotton, Raw.
								Dyes—
1,880,450	2,884,575	3,151,260	3,023,540	3,373,181	3,023,396	2,559,691	2,624,317	Indigo.
								Grain and Pulse—
2,358,497	2,301,358	2,142,816	2,213,683	2,354,182	2,348,996	2,399,752	2,302,687	Rice (not in the husk).
977,947	1,629,701	2,641,900	1,901,984	3,176,180	1,183,040	1,648,678	2,842,670	Other sorts.
2,300,517	1,941,404	1,830,675	1,972,448	2,266,300	2,531,538	2,684,172	2,529,397	Hides and Skins.
4,369,867	3,931,635	5,030,175	5,842,562	4,592,528	4,661,346	4,355,300	4,869,471	Jute, Raw.
1,170,970	1,119,149	1,096,562	1,453,284	1,304,390	1,521,323	1,103,094	1,139,321	„ Manufactures.
369,602	575,550	716,101	695,913	553,134	597,278	584,208	515,420	Lac.
6,875,589	7,697,034	7,473,857	6,834,083	6,704,458	6,204,472	6,303,975	6,129,840	Opium.
468,812	350,517	358,532	387,994	463,803	423,867	366,147	370,823	Saltpetre.
2,644,537	3,519,800	2,528,418	2,817,141	3,270,586	3,509,966	3,521,392	3,881,087	Seeds.
512,674	542,604	378,904	539,085	620,239	454,503	324,199	474,129	Silk, Raw.
58,837	27,133	99,538	167,736	230,202	37,723	6,449	1,722	Sugar.
3,019,176	2,996,816	3,528,864	3,620,772	4,023,547	3,982,143	4,237,922	4,622,514	Tea.
1,349,750	1,466,275	1,244,299	1,391,939	1,668,297	1,670,695	1,531,630	1,609,705	Other Articles.
30,386,608	33,288,909	34,071,655	34,146,602	36,114,500	32,838,492	33,124,349	35,608,583	TOTAL.
								BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.
7,869,616	10,064,836	12,223,850	13,140,465	11,270,747	11,068,569	8,794,692	10,337,159	Cotton, Raw.
2,516,464	2,834,298	3,026,789	3,562,117	3,861,636	4,019,211	4,588,150	5,302,245	„ Goods.
820,602	2,409,387	6,500,716	4,690,012	6,273,599	5,817,890	6,966,550	6,684,672	Grain and Pulse.
312,364	445,171	520,710	461,378	504,427	632,294	658,818	562,079	Hides and Skins.
7,448,557	5,903,114	4,958,285	4,647,295	4,590,002	4,678,134	4,431,543	4,947,831	Opium.
1,561,295	2,372,771	3,063,075	3,981,911	6,141,080	6,745,818	5,874,780	4,692,051	Seeds.
1,187,767	1,169,733	1,041,744	1,002,219	980,883	992,762	1,205,365	1,340,798	Wool, Raw.
								Woollen Goods—
84,280	145,838	120,792	76,505	55,558	66,179	28,127	33,725	Shawls.
2,135,015	2,311,805	2,228,688	2,494,017	2,655,028	2,674,800	3,160,498	3,242,420	Other Articles.
23,935,960	27,656,953	33,684,649	34,055,919	36,332,960	36,695,657	35,708,523	37,142,980	TOTAL.
								MADRAS PRESIDENCY.
1,432,288	1,431,287	1,278,822	1,252,327	1,385,790	1,178,228	1,254,176	1,421,118	Coffee.
1,098,082	813,358	857,343	1,553,188	1,450,086	1,347,281	857,531	1,375,828	Cotton, Raw.
195,308	239,813	280,831	334,007	406,958	488,462	413,245	446,424	„ Goods.
								Dyes—
943,353	623,527	1,227,836	763,097	1,153,513	943,521	1,036,141	864,013	Indigo.
								Grain and Pulse—
825,409	838,889	493,996	377,732	503,301	471,104	475,530	580,038	Rice (not in the husk).
1,068,687	1,287,788	1,513,172	1,848,933	1,747,348	1,594,340	1,840,218	1,836,682	Hides and Skins.
184,739	205,442	139,126	121,858	162,546	205,964	145,843	171,441	Oils.
573,686	498,974	473,119	406,557	674,411	497,054	578,815	649,572	Seeds.
129,526	273,334	479,370	617,531	685,742	495,047	506,062	482,878	Sugar.
735,100	861,233	893,780	974,713	985,465	1,212,935	1,158,982	1,303,872	Other Articles.
7,186,178	7,073,645	7,637,395	8,249,943	9,155,160	8,433,936	8,266,543	9,131,871	TOTAL.
								BURMA.
148,372	58,192	10,475	77,667	167,595	191,067	132,058	67,496	Cotton, Raw.
								Grain and Pulse—
4,785,918	5,395,830	5,370,752	5,619,885	5,225,469	3,953,172	5,499,525	5,540,047	Rice (not in the husk).
								Gums and Resins—
190,414	278,464	167,982	255,270	258,010	178,499	169,139	229,998	Cutch and Gambier.
								Wood—
273,967	490,841	500,830	603,875	503,434	507,293	518,684	209,287	Teak Timber.
304,946	337,768	524,713	475,962	418,962	457,176	462,443	539,855	Other Articles.
5,703,617	6,561,095	6,574,752	7,032,659	6,573,470	5,287,207	6,781,849	6,586,683	TOTAL.

No. 11.*

TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE, from and to the UNITED KINGDOM *at the PORTS in each* PRESIDENCY *separately and in all BRITISH INDIA in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1886-87.*

YEARS.	IMPORTS.				TOTAL.	EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.				TOTAL.	YEARS.
	BENGAL.	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BURMA.		BENGAL.	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BURMA.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1853-54 ...	5,703,207	3,318,494	1,035,334	Included in Bengal.	10,057,035	4,016,926	2,655,483	1,058,915	Included in Bengal.	7,731,324	1853-54.
1854-55 ...	5,496,080	3,489,505	868,061		9,853,646	4,434,466	2,395,424	807,051		7,636,941	1854-55.
1855-56 ...	9,480,498	3,493,022	1,694,792		14,668,312	5,904,839	3,417,294	983,406		10,305,539	1855-56.
1856-57 ...	10,658,066	4,219,371	1,862,460		16,739,897	4,906,566	4,430,635	1,298,406		10,635,607	1856-57.
1857-58 ...	11,162,507	4,868,685	1,790,357		17,821,549	4,986,557	4,436,000	1,247,291		10,669,848	1857-58.
1858-59 ...	11,225,182	6,729,720	1,804,287		19,759,189	5,071,953	4,929,514	1,013,349		11,014,816	1858-59.
1859-60 ...	16,480,705	7,779,220	2,243,974		26,503,899	4,787,426	5,220,532	1,253,417		11,261,375	1859-60.
1860-61 ...	11,779,989	7,593,514	2,305,529		21,679,032	5,801,258	7,218,747	1,190,067		14,210,072	1860-61.
1861-62 ...	9,735,751	7,646,885	2,312,220	388,957	20,083,813	5,064,715	10,390,234	1,933,317	1,178,637	18,566,903	1861-62.
1862-63 ...	9,612,343	7,653,850	1,883,033	426,471	19,576,197	7,017,428	16,023,744	3,585,431	917,681	27,544,284	1862-63.
1863-64 ...	9,260,032	11,506,941	2,080,107	366,609	23,213,689	9,454,728	29,080,150	5,513,054	923,331	44,971,263	1863-64.
1864-65 ...	9,706,242	11,328,944	2,271,425	441,569	23,748,180	8,542,613	31,695,023	5,173,435	1,462,087	46,873,208	1864-65.
1865-66 ...	11,423,919	10,507,739	2,448,114	532,845	24,912,617	8,734,762	27,069,827	5,860,333	1,732,718	43,397,640	1865-66.
1866-67 (Eleven Months) ...	12,301,569	7,710,555	2,031,797	555,366	22,599,287	6,996,647	13,432,348	1,806,527	912,056	23,147,578	1866-67 (Eleven Months).
1867-68 ...	16,240,652	6,828,859	2,209,914	778,101	26,057,526	7,774,943	15,306,178	2,576,893	1,279,113	26,937,127	1867-68.
1868-69 ...	15,640,526	8,757,502	2,284,151	1,023,947	27,706,126	8,932,022	13,986,478	4,001,788	2,147,681	29,067,969	1868-69.
1869-70 ...	13,518,376	6,862,258	2,365,980	731,330	23,477,944	9,077,466	13,418,826	3,693,751	1,455,167	27,645,210	1869-70.
1870-71 ...	15,883,697	5,820,153	2,980,697	841,461	25,526,008	10,737,513	14,613,757	2,939,388	1,914,452	30,205,110	1870-71.
1871-72 ...	14,425,878	6,384,852	2,510,011	1,175,863	24,496,604	13,435,287	12,624,211	4,668,829	2,048,920	32,777,247	1871-72.
1872-73 ...	14,882,676	6,492,908	2,646,681	1,351,728	25,373,993	11,461,016	9,730,819	4,120,529	2,955,583	28,267,947	1872-73.
1873-74 ...	14,334,522	8,267,353	2,700,358	1,410,053	26,712,286	10,784,038	10,714,427	3,821,396	2,896,952	28,216,813	1873-74.
1874-75 ...	16,459,257	8,960,996	3,013,127	1,763,696	30,197,076	10,260,149	11,060,722	3,785,695	2,474,750	27,581,316	1874-75.
1875-76 ...	16,819,371	10,660,779	3,435,188	1,346,161	32,261,499	10,981,037	10,138,362	4,028,400	2,944,204	28,092,003	1875-76.
1876-77 ...	15,959,138	10,991,102	2,871,836	1,944,912	31,766,988	12,465,983	8,775,509	3,786,505	3,011,400	28,039,397	1876-77.
1877-78 ...	18,194,371	11,386,597	2,904,049	1,793,839	34,278,856	15,314,818	7,209,357	3,309,906	3,778,946	29,613,027	1877-78.
1878-79 ...	15,236,426	10,022,811	2,524,249	2,308,402	30,091,888	13,041,894	5,321,494	3,668,684	3,884,672	25,916,744	1878-79.
1879-80 ...	16,970,159	11,419,480	2,880,585	2,150,270	33,420,494	13,774,053	6,122,219	3,773,028	3,745,820	27,415,120	1879-80.
1880-81 ...	21,330,476	16,247,746	3,528,213	2,918,161	44,024,596	15,820,896	7,860,212	3,602,044	3,760,612	31,043,764	1880-81.
1881-82 ...	19,445,702	15,216,737	3,512,671	2,480,914	40,656,024	16,064,745	10,975,098	4,715,121	3,210,163	34,965,127	1881-82.
1882-83 ...	19,462,384	15,916,545	4,084,421	2,941,915	42,405,265	16,959,491	10,237,141	4,765,309	3,479,149	35,441,090	1882-83.
1883-84 ...	21,095,343	17,520,382	3,863,560	2,947,597	45,426,882	18,787,157	10,198,420	5,523,778	2,540,675	37,050,030	1883-84.
1884-85 ...	19,857,774	17,792,443	4,399,889	2,637,660	44,687,766	16,372,351	10,056,406	4,708,253	2,476,070	33,613,580	1884-85.
1885-86 ...	18,804,988	20,058,842	3,997,267	2,556,146	45,417,243	16,957,807	9,900,268	4,581,107	2,864,490	34,303,672	1885-86.
1886-87 ...	21,380,221	21,015,076	4,712,596	2,747,187	49,855,080	18,450,789	8,601,915	4,871,361	2,388,265	34,312,330	1886-87.

* The figures given in this and the following Tables, Nos. 12, 13, 14, 15 and 16, shew the Trade of each Presidency and Province with the United Kingdom, exclusive of Suez and Alexandria; consequently they do not correspond (for the years previous to 1875-76) with those given for the United Kingdom, Suez and Alexandria, collectively, in Tables Nos. 5 and 9 of this series.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of IMPORT from and EXPORT to th

IM

YEARS.	Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn.	Apparel, and Silk and Woollen Goods.	Liquors.	Coal and Machinery of all kinds.	Metals.	Railway Materials and Stores.	Hardware and Cutlery (including Plated-ware).
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54 ...	5,596,118	431,987	376,335	130,925	589,174	33,975	
1854-55 ...	6,537,564	459,919	486,774	182,808	715,696	20,832	
1855-56 ...	6,246,561	416,456	557,756	530,045	1,182,064	347,233	
1856-57 ...	5,990,497	448,014	423,110	306,644	1,583,323	617,852	
1857-58 ...	5,573,212	618,713	467,314	593,773	1,159,327	...	
1858-59 ...	9,412,461	784,892	1,048,545	718,661	1,850,278	...	
1859-60 ...	11,462,223	794,772	1,017,678	991,435	2,344,958	...	
1860-61 ...	10,861,654	584,790	783,744	1,112,112	1,988,593	1,897,281	
1861-62 ...	9,994,891	658,273	754,151	870,987	1,941,267	1,503,835	
1862-63 ...	9,268,163	760,753	1,091,353	752,059	2,359,257	1,165,510	
1863-64 ...	11,471,356	1,121,126	1,255,120	872,266	2,659,453	1,266,804	Included under
1864-65 ...	12,537,237	1,423,553	940,755	866,409	3,042,085	682,464	
1865-66 ...	12,702,956	1,097,297	1,129,534	1,024,234	2,526,578	1,415,438	
1866-67 (Eleven Months)	12,399,054	923,519	1,109,347	1,062,951	1,989,075	2,031,697	
1867-68 ...	13,555,347	947,286	1,073,826	1,885,374	3,354,689	2,416,981	
1868-69 ...	16,397,913	1,079,788	1,096,997	1,459,145	3,395,523	1,555,369	
1869-70 ...	13,532,561	904,604	1,105,003	1,034,858	3,014,691	1,168,607	
1870-71 ...	16,292,594	938,731	905,823	879,361	2,256,965	1,447,628	
1871-72 ...	15,633,232	906,565	1,038,333	875,657	1,916,250	514,628	
1872-73 ...	15,661,484	1,288,990	1,129,708	969,566	1,572,067	327,012	
1873-74 ...	16,502,975	1,343,186	1,006,338	1,681,921	1,422,671	437,249	
1874-75 ...	18,735,341	1,387,597	1,100,130	1,837,376	2,214,827	538,284	
1875-76 ...	18,702,698	1,633,141	1,076,170	2,036,813	2,715,781	594,478	463,995
1876-77 ...	18,287,390	1,477,936	1,037,630	1,793,376	3,026,441	686,853	429,674
1877-78 ...	19,845,972	1,614,393	1,194,228	1,820,192	3,000,721	897,105	436,597
1878-79 ...	16,569,447	1,755,415	991,003	1,709,841	2,863,135	1,035,979	411,002
1879-80 ...	19,339,589	1,672,062	1,095,058	1,624,968	2,974,736	1,021,096	416,912
1880-81 ...	26,222,114	2,262,551	1,199,909	1,976,037	3,429,565	1,111,995	534,276
1881-82 ...	23,703,307	2,070,309	1,135,490	2,191,827	3,055,614	1,063,032	602,966
1882-83 ...	24,521,085	1,951,368	1,159,469	2,299,342	3,657,227	1,082,530	759,688
1883-84 ...	24,779,945	2,228,515	1,221,639	2,884,013	4,278,929	1,589,855	766,048
1884-85 ...	24,213,764	2,349,453	1,061,591	2,697,508	4,022,528	1,565,008	800,233
1885-86 ...	23,976,758	2,377,420	1,155,444	2,211,022	4,076,016	1,977,967	724,945
1886-87 ...	28,805,803	2,522,581	1,288,395	2,616,802	3,850,647	1,412,758	801,644

EXPORTS, INCLUD

YEARS.	Coffee.	Cotton, Raw.	Dyes: Indigo.	Grain and Pulse.	Hides and Skins.	Jute, Raw.	Jute Manufactures.	Saltpetre.	Seeds.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54 ...	47,598	1,947,777	1,390,756	416,875	240,253	170,982		303,824	238,359
1854-55 ...	38,265	1,684,143	1,204,360	569,261	37,980	184,588		211,001	538,490
1855-56 ...	68,410	2,386,624	1,479,557	1,363,731	271,591	285,777		303,616	819,087
1856-57 ...	69,913	3,492,200	1,220,179	811,270	321,253	201,122		261,641	414,588
1857-58 ...	40,162	3,296,698	1,267,460	1,300,417	391,160	251,275		226,703	591,712
1858-59 ...	57,126	3,080,727	1,377,954	488,036	355,877	491,588		341,384	1,313,215
1859-60 ...	48,604	3,889,159	1,506,260	570,717	328,750	260,544	*	328,837	1,062,215
1860-61 ...	119,647	5,547,090	1,365,494	1,010,932	447,731	346,364		360,761	1,217,554
1861-62 ...	242,710	9,563,595	1,199,068	1,599,117	608,275	489,761		515,166	734,647
1862-63 ...	262,332	17,729,536	1,627,083	1,015,567	729,415	721,736		605,580	1,293,090
1863-64 ...	384,391	33,826,646	1,346,646	983,242	691,775	1,448,836		487,748	1,506,267
1864-65 ...	473,627	35,646,564	1,295,635	1,032,420	602,725	1,261,713		311,846	1,512,034
1865-66 ...	360,948	33,522,104	1,226,536	1,512,434	440,382	729,353		360,663	1,251,854
1866-67 (Eleven Months)	220,549	14,653,509	Cannot be distinguished.	903,260	485,475	634,190	22,817	207,367	1,104,566
1867-68 ...	458,447	16,362,904	1,276,340	1,813,123	757,094	1,244,019	37,263	162,470	1,248,124
1868-69 ...	706,611	16,017,001	1,782,475	2,080,449	966,768	1,724,075	486	203,549	844,740
1869-70 ...	434,381	15,143,802	2,039,939	1,291,846	1,235,904	1,791,609	2,594	233,754	957,847
1870-71 ...	494,498	15,156,939	2,371,524	1,913,709	1,391,321	2,294,138	394	300,171	1,779,527
1871-72 ...	1,009,990	15,079,491	2,392,387	1,895,692	1,739,380	3,524,033	5,756	274,574	1,294,002
1872-73 ...	739,853	10,264,893	2,196,240	2,679,202	1,908,806	3,492,483	952	301,520	608,559
1873-74 ...	806,192	9,625,626	2,509,715	3,429,251	1,951,810	3,149,024	2,394	259,873	985,474
1874-75 ...	781,994	10,576,416	1,740,594	2,365,586	1,916,041	2,891,392	3,089	308,069	1,368,282
1875-76 ...	828,832	7,852,744	1,823,265	3,320,209	2,223,913	2,287,381	41,857	194,541	3,353,854
1876-77 ...	771,931	6,586,248	1,769,224	4,078,276	2,355,521	2,211,681	56,667	152,578	2,898,041
1877-78 ...	745,878	3,827,519	1494,369	5,936,836	2,866,007	3,030,499	14,837	212,113	4,426,772
1878-79 ...	994,650	3,740,292	1,491,902	4,262,437	2,278,486	3,095,861	204,596	171,726	2,739,685
1879-80 ...	1,045,071	5,200,870	1,490,085	4,503,942	2,402,191	3,400,547	110,766	240,738	2,166,360
1880-81 ...	933,141	5,744,674	1,886,864	5,776,633	2,594,259	3,212,497	95,839	104,621	3,316,270
1881-82 ...	939,419	7,244,942	2,415,222	6,981,902	2,778,823	4,030,997	2,984	150,446	2,462,744
1882-83 ...	980,808	7,449,766	1,681,669	5,994,241	2,999,867	4,709,299	27,273	122,338	3,294,555
1883-84 ...	1,062,138	6,442,709	2,490,839	6,943,302	3,232,871	3,853,311	71,796	193,598	3,835,889
1884-85 ...	760,208	5,590,448	1,867,851	5,258,749	3,491,538	3,605,644	155,505	148,691	3,943,953
1885-86 ...	835,215	3,616,052	1,799,727	7,325,340	3,577,713	3,295,591	164,697	174,462	4,251,811
1886-87 ...	903,313	4,989,425	1,392,317	6,182,818	3,385,829	3,709,406	159,044	152,190	3,838,814

* Included with

12.

UNITED KINGDOM *at PORTS in* BRITISH INDIA *in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1886-87.*

PORTS.							
Provisions.	Salt.	Books and Stationery, including Paper.	Other Articles.	Total Imports, exclusive of Government Stores.	Imports of Government Stores.	YEARS.
£	£	£	£	£	£	
	35,803	145,301	696,184	8,035,802	375,597	1853-54.
	54,873	155,195	743,020	9,356,681	409,068	1854-55.
	183,700	138,881	898,581	10,501,277	470,081	1855-56.
	217,581	148,746	948,552	10,684,319	716,776	1856-57.
	215,903	139,355	2,092,524	10,860,121	1,072,262	1857-58.
	161,889	179,424	2,151,137	16,307,287	831,114	1858-59.
	122,411	205,267	2,500,207	19,438,951	1,281,796	1859-60.
	261,230	216,155	1,168,946	18,874,505	896,812	1860-61.
	246,703	214,169	1,097,254	17,281,530	1,232,527	1861-62.
	322,197	278,476	1,205,729	17,203,497	523,235	1862-63.
"Other Articles."	270,056	328,024	1,609,070	20,853,275	413,006	1863-64.
	303,428	289,944	1,617,556	21,703,431	470,588	1864-65.
	229,245	313,772	1,640,480	22,079,534	687,194	1865-66.
	317,954	229,598	1,400,449	21,463,644	23,974	1866-67 (Eleven Months).
	621,730	335,952	1,754,586	25,945,771	41,418	1867-68.
	660,925	354,079	1,719,779	27,719,518	42,192	1868-69.
	683,217	332,249	1,688,592	23,464,382	32,124	1869-70.
	626,053	350,190	1,523,759	25,221,104	46,179	1870-71.
	790,225	339,845	1,595,527	23,610,262	269,679	1871-72.
	711,533	359,438	1,966,255	23,986,053	779,610	1872-73.
	737,079	409,778	1,813,252	25,354,449	758,475	1873-74.
	683,188	421,486	2,062,260	28,980,489	1,246,726	1874-75.
310,627	497,178	391,401	2,095,841	30,518,123	1,757,999	1875-76.
265,329	368,099	396,517	1,983,198	29,752,443	2,016,514	1876-77.
318,933	358,005	480,410	2,244,747	32,211,303	2,067,405	1877-78.
347,724	513,911	433,468	2,281,211	28,912,136	1,183,747	1878-79.
354,251	666,846	453,267	2,425,063	32,042,848	1,378,385	1879-80.
372,627	538,869	610,857	3,033,835	41,292,635	2,733,582	1880-81.
395,910	495,269	644,784	3,223,163	38,581,671	2,079,372	1881-82.
440,891	453,568	548,574	3,492,173	40,365,915	2,057,547	1882-83.
429,114	506,260	594,704	3,646,510	42,925,532	2,501,068	1883-84.
447,699	576,389	553,356	3,910,341	42,197,870	2,489,878	1884-85.
471,939	498,818	556,385	3,632,248	41,658 962	3,758,600	1885-86.
505,426	587,485	552,441	3,825,037	46,769,519	3,085,151	1886-87.

ING RE-EXPORTS.							TOTAL EXPORTS.	YEARS.
Shawls.	Silk, Raw.	Silk Goods.	Sugar, refined and unrefined.	Tea.	Wool, Raw.	Other Articles.		
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
127,964	578,238	281,334	784,658	Included under "Other Articles."	204,812	990,743	7,724,173	1853-54.
149,645	460,607	230,284	842,319		206,817	1,114,301	7,472,061	1854-55.
152,187	649,909	317,554	1,092,413		271,487	843,554	10,305,497	1855-56.
227,908	621,059	241,369	1,389,464		306,917	1,052,194	10,631,077	1856-57.
171,529	667,708	92,692	896,182		353,137	1,120,989	10,667,824	1857-58.
228,812	650,697	158,438	1,145,643		339,373	980,400	11,009,270	1858-59.
201,098	718,393	146,338	780,400		417,151	1,002,903	11,261,369	1859-60.
290,764	914,698	96,757	825,711		470,878	1,195,526	14,209,907	1860-61.
411,341	542,787	130.104	601.100		387,937	1,541,235	18,566,783	1861-62.
263,307	688,679	118,718	144,811		816,298	1,523,003	27,544,155	1862-63.
195,099	802,396	70,981	524,630		928,293	1,759,746	44,957,196	1863-64.
142,916	922,091	64,166	642,767		1,104,176	1,841,528	46,854,208	1864-65.
195,149	571,586	37,363	233,034		830,172	1,729,333	43,000,911	1865-66.
Cannot be distinguished.	626,434	42,837	65,498	354,687	740,635	2,073,008	22,134,832	1866-67(Eleven Months).
	1,084,403	46,458	23,163	684,565	608,842	1,093,477	26,900,692	1867-68.
61,534	892,499	82.606	304,652	951,326	641,208	1,685,392	28,945,371	1868-69.
60,782	1,113,779	76,005	241,404	1,047,813	395,400	1,506,979	27,573,838	1869-70.
42,676	1,074,135	83,765	194,967	1,121,056	664,763	1,310,673	30,194,306	1870-71.
43,126	898,964	88,549	235,138	1,450,757	899,453	1,953,987	32,785,279	1871-72.
79,613	813,834	121,745	426,653	1,560,027	855,638	2,177,913	28,227,931	1872-73.
47,964	572,260	130,027	167,503	1,734,270	963,282	1,882,291	28,216,956	1873-74.
49,551	314,905	135,449	261,802	1,932,783	957,310	1,971,635	27,574,898	1874-75.
81,328	117,607	126,002	177,141	2,162,953	1,108,024	2,392,476	28,092,127	1875-76.
96,255	161,604	94,236	714,794	2,601,806	1,102,835	2,388,086	28,039,783	1876-77.
92,022	199,718	54,824	488,014	3,037,287	965,995	2,222,159	29.614,849	1877-78.
70,860	162,745	82,111	147,150	3,126,296	1,104,589	2,242,118	25,915,504	1878-79.
63,135	137,268	107,301	159,318	3,035,103	1,179,362	2,173,117	27,415,174	1879-80.
100,999	88,396	80,464	268,403	2,994,306	1,158,642	2,682,221	31,038,229	1880-81.
74,172	62,596	69,798	519,673	3,520,960	1,034,621	2,686,064	34,965,363	1881-82.
50,100	49,718	153,215	680,540	3,457,453	991,613	2,798,678	35,441,133	1882-83.
26,390	143,140	133,526	773,110	4,038,480	978,333	2,830,917	37,050,349	1883-84.
40,788	133,983	184,049	378,145	3,950,258	990,937	3,113,441	33,614,188	1884-85.
7,928	71,596	194,997	341,072	4,183,945	1,201,401	3,260,358	34,301.905	1885-86.
10,151	103,086	205,116	280,496	4,614,705	1,322,020	3,057,974	34,306,704	1886-87.

Jute, raw.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from and EXPORTED

IM

YEARS.	Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn.	Apparel, and Silk and Woollen Goods.	Liquors.	Coal and Machinery of all kinds.	Metals.	Railway Materials and Stores.	Salt.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54 ...	3,341,791	242,023	167,443	74,560	342,420	...	35,802
1854-55 ...	3,881,584	267,057	174,044	92,535	388,147	...	54,870
1855-56 ...	4,092,147	257,575	161,319	447,010	927,916	...	183,696
1856-57 ...	3,963,676	261,678	151,901	224,994	1,080,458	...	217,581
1857-58 ...	3,578,194	314,858	222,973	342,472	526,792	...	215,903
1858-59 ...	5,509,767	430,208	504,412	540,287	931,607	...	161,813
1859-60 ...	7,039,019	431,833	560,736	818,309	1,404,405	...	122,389
1860-61 ...	6,544,182	342,582	290,352	824,687	734,750	799,039	261,221
1861-62 ...	5,508,923	349,293	307,996	385,427	749,870	716,350	246,697
1862-63 ...	5,474,388	360,295	405,578	331,434	804,550	396,102	322,171
1863-64 ...	4,698,396	473,802	448,887	491,027	948,725	478,863	269,979
1864-65 ...	5,773,290	575,583	416,597	255,067	1,017,703	116,470	293,743
1865-66 ...	7,236,990	545,617	489,591	220,496	980,912	455,581	228,981
1866-67 (Eleven Months)	7,802,289	595,784	508,658	253,077	789,100	1,000,703	327,965
1867-68 ...	10,005,006	486,551	474,828	767,179	1,470,531	1,224,132	550,123
1868-69 ...	10,342,324	546,393	473,013	481,947	1,653,808	557,274	620,369
1869-70 ...	8,687,816	506,157	528,312	269,870	1,329,148	570,480	666,082
1870-71 ...	11,411,074	523,195	405,803	192,214	1,002,092	809,860	607,666
1871-72 ...	10,277,131	464,065	499,313	257,934	956,373	210,968	749,976
1872-73 ...	9,946,517	703,078	552,508	236,479	803,369	253,839	653,701
1873-74 ...	9,474,914	595,951	488,542	676,033	689,775	210,234	694,086
1874-75 ...	11,526,656	545,178	557,209	643,413	988,567	138,654	624,421
1875-76 ...	11,339,958	708,304	517,064	633,136	1,060,204	105,570	451,158
1876-77 ...	10,335,867	650,218	518,592	431,540	1,381,868	337,629	320,979
1877-78 ...	12,517,362	686,526	629,585	421,801	1,405,378	215,841	295,142
1878-79 ...	9,532,911	641,556	511,059	407,239	1,388,684	483,570	463,208
1879-80 ...	11,220,270	681,534	539,053	410,580	1,633,746	315,868	558,393
1880-81 ...	14,569,905	839,097	541,980	451,329	1,580,753	187,337	417,899
1881-82 ...	12,497,975	773,927	521,815	616,775	1,396,180	298,493	432,296
1882-83 ...	12,305,102	688,069	520,372	710,755	1,536,027	399,348	375,409
1883-84 ...	12,463,539	855,294	579,453	926,482	1,798,174	802,122	418,513
1884-85 ...	12,100,082	808,183	423,534	774,164	1,520,307	477,421	452,816
1885-86 ...	11,780,949	892,542	479,986	550,398	1,419,777	226,692	405,695
1886-87 ...	14,347,202	998,581	472,833	510,366	1,364,108	342,576	503,937

EXPORTS INCLUD

YEARS.	Cotton, Raw.	Dyes : Indigo.	Grain and Pulse.	Hides and Skins.	Jute, Raw.	Jute Manufactures.	Saltpetre.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54 ...	25,153	1,102,602	333,678	215,128	170,982		279,449
1854-55 ...	729	992,122	545,695	173,639	184,588		187,095
1855-56 ...	...	1,127,298	1,251,396	220,273	285,499		278,013
1856-57 ...	41,744	863,407	721,913	252,742	201,122		226,834
1857-58 ...	1,950	986,192	1,194,434	235,879	251,275		192,837
1858-59 ...	3,602	1,038,909	465,556	206,419	451,588		276,597
1859-60 ...	2,444	1,119,185	523,975	199,067	260,544	*	281,456
1860-61 ...	612	1,136,652	965,425	309,154	346,364		293,582
1861-62 ...	37,529	785,779	843,259	481,592	489,761		470,265
1862-63 ...	1,423,388	1,078,490	346,335	580,458	721,736		552,341
1863-64 ...	2,955,454	980,460	248,785	535,872	1,448,836		458,977
1864-65 ...	2,132,867	973,251	77,603	446,849	1,261,713		298,869
1865-66 ...	3,386,895	927,447	208,015	293,992	729,353		334,711
1866-67 (Eleven Months)	1,882,885	1,008,152	159,819	308,962	616,848	22,717	203,176
1867-68 ...	1,050,138	901,989	623,720	522,908	1,215,658	26,825	155,458
1868-69 ...	1,386,441	1,263,853	292,811	706,453	1,715,015	209	200,149
1869-70 ...	1,113,108	1,274,080	165,843	877,530	1,783,517	1,690	228,254
1870-71 ...	952,960	1,563,404	298,172	992,506	2,290,319	276	296,722
1871-72 ...	2,456,242	1,363,122	366,902	1,188,050	3,520,679	5,680	268,004
1872-73 ...	924,108	1,587,011	353,484	996,347	3,478,482	828	286,833
1873-74 ...	172,182	1,680,481	497,971	1,199,756	3,148,535	2,379	255,623
1874-75 ...	224,786	1,197,197	205,901	1,350,844	2,891,328	2,964	298,743
1875-76 ...	112,781	1,389,417	587,387	960,907	2,287,335	41,611	185,033
1876-77 ...	341,790	1,381,978	1,224,177	865,243	2,211,213	56,667	150,277
1877-78 ...	52,684	1,339,465	1,883,729	950,243	3,030,469	14,640	212,114
1878-79 ...	392,558	1,115,588	609,991	983,427	3,094,910	204,223	171,573
1879-80 ...	1,070,027	809,687	1,073,487	1,289,485	3,400,463	104,314	240,578
1880-81 ...	1,163,197	1,674,535	1,656,293	1,114,752	3,210,443	95,828	104,101
1881-82 ...	931,706	1,528,514	1,844,750	1,037,685	4,030,898	3,256	150,446
1882-83 ...	677,809	1,382,981	1,839,349	1,181,992	4,705,051	27,245	122,111
1883-84 ...	893,846	1,717,330	2,746,836	1,279,617	3,853,203	71,763	193,285
1884-85 ...	445,808	1,381,365	1,293,559	1,491,203	3,605,636	155,492	148,541
1885-86 ...	491,520	1,075,154	2,053,872	1,430,147	3,295,584	164,288	174,162
1886-87 ...	783,397	914,573	2,318,333	1,321,569	3,709,142	158,978	151,052

* Included with

13.

to the UNITED KINGDOM *at PORTS in* BENGAL *in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1886-87.*

PORTS.

Books and Stationery, including Paper.	Drugs and Medicines (excluding Chemicals).	Glass and Glassware.	Hardware and Cutlery, including plated-ware.	Provisions.	Other Articles.	Total Imports, exclusive of Government Stores.	Imports of Government Stores.	YEARS.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
77,303					373,912	4,655,254	151,025	1853-54.
72,316					396,026	5,326,579	158,352	1854-55.
73,514					523,831	6,667,008	190,275	1855-56.
82,024					563,684	6,545,996	240,990	1856-57.
77,918					1,051,204	6,330,314	403,897	1857-58.
88,992					506,292	8,673,378	562,527	1858-59.
126,258					689,902	11,192,851	460,225	1859-60.
123,909					574,583	10,495,305	297,945	1860-61.
116,255					512,719	8,893,530	146,842	1861-62.
166,756					616,615	8,877,889	72,119	1862-63.
169,148	Included under "Other Articles."				742,171	8,720,998	81,636	1863-64.
131,947					612,024	9,192,824	106,655	1864-65.
170,482					672,398	11,001,048	192,783	1865-66.
149,963					592,285	12,019,824	177,595	1866-67 (Eleven Months).
242,323					855,464	16,076,137	162,487	1867-68.
164,595					800,803	15,640,526	Cannot be distinguished.	1868-69.
150,895					809,616	13,518,376		1869-70.
175,931					755,862	15,883,697		1870-71.
159,301					850,817	14,425,878		1871-72.
185,013					881,285	14,215,789	666,887	1872-73.
178,331					894,942	13,903,308	431,214	1873-74.
213,194					897,547	16,134,839	324,418	1874-75.
181,293	64,798	104,117	226,774	139,445	736,322	16,268,143	551,228	1875-76.
208,259	73,255	88,997	191,835	113,407	668,126	15,320,572	638,566	1876-77.
241,638	105,797	88,966	203,203	140,743	795,496	17,747,483	446,888	1877-78.
221,461	94,175	80,947	182,417	153,172	834,700	14,995,189	241,237	1878-79.
209,080	109,614	89,598	178,738	152,695	771,786	16,870,955	99,204	1879-80.
307,108	87,062	83,076	196,691	145,259	1,050,575	20,458,071	872,405	1880-81.
320,663	152,026	112,979	222,690	153,756	985,437	18,485,012	960,691	1881-82.
240,587	109,909	114,919	277,243	165,115	1,079,709	18,522,564	939,820	1882-83.
237,602	121,452	149,292	268,905	163,864	1,200,423	19,985,115	1,110,228	1883-84.
206,148	99,880	99,925	259,787	144,677	1,382,748	18,749,672	1,108,102	1884-85.
191,697	93,607	109,470	231,461	171,152	1,026,876	17,580,362	1,224,686	1885-86.
187,601	86,634	105,106	237,579	164,792	1,091,063	20,412,378	967,843	1886-87.

ING RE-EXPORTS.

Seeds.	Shawls.	Silk, Raw.	Silk Goods.	Sugar, Refined and Unrefined.	Tea.	Other Articles.	TOTAL EXPORTS.	YEARS.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
144,540	5,039	548,531	281,252	478,652	Included under "Other Articles."	424,769	4,009,775	1853-54.
444,191	14,730	446,720	230,214	696,041		479,297	4,395,061	1854-55.
589,812	14,342	641,118	317,187	782,512		397,389	5,904,839	1855-56.
212,708	10,793	562,094	240,230	1,028,982		539,467	4,902,036	1856-57.
227,867	2,246	658,718	92,682	562,326		578,127	4,984,533	1857-58.
486,923	7,785	579,978	157,374	933,980		462,696	5,071,407	1858-59.
457,495	18,534	702,392	146,212	534,256		541,866	4,787,426	1859-60.
508,507	23,520	842,503	96,493	571,336		707,097	5,801,245	1860-61.
355,916	27,893	490,170	129,828	386,838		565,765	5,064,595	1861-62.
887,629	56,004	677,414	118,628	3,072		571,933	7,017,428	1862-63.
932,912	33,244	802,896	70,918	342,157		630,312	9,440,823	1863-64.
1,160,389	20,553	919,395	62,979	420,945	279,590	476,110	8,531,113	1864-65.
964,231	91,379	566,588	37,170	116,998	285,788	500,616	8,443,183	1865-66.
921,801	23,182	620,619	42,217	23,575	361,014	346,881	6,541,848	1866-67(Eleven Months).
1,055,871	35,810	1,037,511	46,510	11,381	669,698	370,489	7,724,054	1867-68.
716,838	17,513	878,461	82,969	202,676	941,030	527,604	8,932,022	1868-69.
866,518	30,395	938,420	75,758	117,434	1,025,514	579,405	9,077,466	1869-70.
1,530,845	18,428	990,349	83,039	116,696	1,107,775	496,022	10,737,513	1870-71.
1,060,461	13,234	862,453	86,245	115,910	1,433,009	695,296	13,435,287	1871-72.
529,831	2,731	793,091	121,400	145,347	1,550,573	690,950	11,461,016	1872-73.
659,915	8,662	534,041	129,629	103,578	1,721,243	670,043	10,784,038	1873-74.
913,560	1,985	306,589	135,018	75,390	1,916,393	739,451	10,260,149	1874-75.
1,999,414	4,814	110,134	125,751	47,687	2,143,829	984,937	10,981,037	1875-76.
2,028,248	464	140,652	94,006	512,640	2,574,611	884,017	12,465,983	1876-77.
3,569,341	561	185,915	54,240	243,342	3,012,609	765,467	15,314,818	1877-78.
2,371,020	424	135,530	81,556	28,411	3,101,409	751,274	13,041,894	1878-79.
1,693,886	950	126,987	107,059	35,143	3,005,614	816,373	13,774,053	1879-80.
2,747,609	1,753	77,640	79,874	11,354	2,942,886	940,631	15,820,896	1880-81.
1,920,555	315	44,105	69,323	89,097	3,447,470	966,625	16,064,745	1881-82.
2,329,132	508	43,566	150,915	155,495	3,389,415	953,922	16,959,491	1882-83.
2,536,521	433	130,439	128,850	220,184	3,983,714	1,031,136	18,787,157	1883-84.
2,540,594	306	117,858	179,699	34,859	3,873,015	1,104,916	16,372,851	1884-85.
2,947,258	328	63,842	192,469	3,908	4,126,001	938,774	16,957,807	1885-86.
3,333,007	846	100,104	201,094	33	4,522,006	936,655	18,450,789	1886-87.

Jute, raw.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to the UNITED KINGDOM

YEARS.	IMPORTS.									
	Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn.	Apparel, and Silk and Woollen Goods.	Liquors.	Coal and Machinery of all kinds.	Metals.	Railway Materials and Stores.	Military Stores.	Arms and Ammunition.	Drugs and Medicines (excluding Chemicals).	Glass and Glassware.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54 ...	2,022,525	111,472	123,172	30,902	193,342	33,975	172,981			
1854-55 ...	2,442,448	103,359	213,178	76,553	200,653	20,832	117,580			
1855-56 ...	1,939,829	82,286	286,950	67,671	211,364	123,117	127,863			
1856-57 ...	1,828,791	99,683	224,732	66,329	395,180	293,160	301,564			
1857-58 ...	1,771,198	170,668	196,648	204,856	567,773	...	407,861			
1858-59 ...	3,488,190	213,616	405,517	158,830	809,097	...	29,342			
1859-60 ...	3,906,300	234,761	342,654	161,500	826,674	...	443,538			
1860-61 ...	3,704,950	134,509	352,029	257,423	1,122,855	832,707	336,294			
1861-62 ...	3,787,873	142,462	272,808	407,863	1,034,651	515,431	654,345			
1862-63 ...	3,253,384	194,859	494,374	375,508	1,407,591	676,790	201,494			
1863-64 ...	6,132,498	392,794	597,301	322,026	1,458,388	576,502	149,513			
1864-65 ...	5,951,122	589,900	304,532	525,237	1,805,168	408,527	129,631	Included under		
1865-66 ...	4,598,258	281,651	382,998	703,134	1,321,021	615,493	157,709			
1866-67 (Eleven Months) ...	3,318,216	147,234	590,531	704,583	1,058,008	849,067	Cannot be distinguished.			
1867-68 ...	2,330,122	180,449	300,001	813,134	1,653,781	789,273				
1868-69 ...	4,305,114	223,943	376,329	856,873	1,449,157	809,702				
1869-70 ...	3,133,325	149,079	327,646	652,537	1,379,436	516,145				
1870-71 ...	2,750,133	162,930	293,453	449,145	985,666	544,126	21,818			
1871-72 ...	3,309,628	156,774	320,169	490,096	749,315	243,429	25,846			
1872-73 ...	3,513,112	261,448	297,453	578,993	596,975	37,162	28,552			
1873-74 ...	4,657,158	352,182	280,652	808,195	527,765	98,522	21,342			
1874-75 ...	4,798,118	427,376	361,496	992,801	832,813	335,659	40,312			
1875-76 ...	5,204,188	545,578	390,611	1,220,899	1,355,437	377,455	102,757	84,695	46,644	88,563
1876-77 ...	5,528,954	431,008	359,099	1,257,729	1,365,760	445,411	157,947	139,925	31,954	70,198
1877-78 ...	5,309,672	434,548	327,301	1,090,107	1,344,765	1,268 207	173,678	143,249*	46,499*	65,850*
1878-79 ...	4,698,304	448,025	249,668	1,068,147	1,257,866	764,160	9,851	51,610	56,642	66,011
1879-80 ...	5,628,446	508,204	308,661	992,346	1,082,027	1,095,088	101,814	87,656	68,352	72,478
1880-81 ...	8,299,293	656,212	429,496	1,264,246	1,450,465	1,996,686	12,964	55,624	67,856	92,427
1881-82 ...	8,217,007	634,125	373,924	1,227,958	1,299,860	1,215,925	10,753	67,581	78,022	109,880
1882-83 ...	8,364,676	599,943	370,556	1,222,378	1,770,400	997,696	12,885	114,408	67,563	105,269
1883-84 ...	8,862,817	731,772	391,544	1,629,189	1,991,548	1,339,459	6,754	73,099	54,608	127,071
1884-85 ...	8,508,693	801,936	395,569	1,624,775	2,073,025	1,560,680	5,814	99,438	58,602	115,245
1885-86 ...	8,962,233	850,375	409,537	1,393,253	2,277,600	2,965,669	12,422	215,875	66,202	120,128
1886-87 ...	10,493,680	831,834	427,997	1,744,099	2,124,555	2,287,354	12,926	207,435	76,429	119,327

* Defective.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from and EXPORTED

YEARS.	IM				
	Coal and Machinery of all kinds.	Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn.	Apparel, and Silk and Woollen Goods.	Liquors.	Metals.
	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54 ...		231,802	81,240	85,720	53,412
1854-55 ...		213,532	89,503	99,552	126,896
1855-56 ...		214,585	76,595	110,487	42,784
1856-57 ...		198,030	86,653	46,477	107,685
1857-58 ...		223,820	133,187	47,693	64,762
1858-59 ...		414,504	141,068	138,616	138,916
1859-60 ...	Included under "Other Articles."	516,904	128,178	114,288	113,879
1860-61 ...		612,522	107,699	141,363	130,988
1861-62 ...		476,943	111,376	139,752	153,182
1862-63 ...		353,771	107,976	151,600	108,243
1863-64 ...		550,529	137,123	164,045	220,304
1864-65 ...		662,799	142,988	161,858	202,309
1865-66 ...		670,797	137,820	197,418	194,908
1866-67 (Eleven Months) ...		1,012,171	110,492	206,276	163,838
1867-68 ...	107,292	969,094	134,168	208,805	220,426
1868-69 ...	54,174	1,181,439	156,964	178,832	225,192
1869-70 ...	55,291	1,344,389	133,188	194,827	268,896
1870-71 ...	82,736	1,672,282	126,239	249,402	245,025
1871-72 ...	27,380	1,364,904	122,489	171,260	158,127
1872-73 ...	58,571	1,503,345	124,492	263,556	128,224
1873-74 ...	63,736	1,686,414	57,393	205,112	143,074
1874-75 ...	93,105	1,594,253	127,819	225,492	190,344
1875-76 ...	91,038	1,704,150	168,846	245,053	303,392
1876-77 ...	73.501	1,541,504	135,524	215,402	239,777
1877-78 ...	152,957	1,340,262	155,444	251,418	253,575
1878-79 ...	132,088	1,313,373	120,788	215,723	160,381
1879-80 ...	102,032	1,700,434	121,863	251,332	225,260
1880-81 ...	88,304	2,181,482	130,185	212,454	291,968
1881-82 ...	204,193	2,126,796	146,731	201,299	228,704
1882-83 ...	167,284	2,708,051	138,649	212,540	240,311
1883-84 ...	117,544	2,424,974	143,619	219,996	343,726
1884-85 ...	150,763	2,340,388	145,187	179,128	318,918
1885-86 ...	131,142	2,212,031	164,969	165,596	326,430
1886-87 ...	152,400	3,097,418	147,489	187,860	283,705

14.

at PORTS in the BOMBAY *PRESIDENCY, including* SINDH, *in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1886-87.*

Hardware and Cutlery including Plated-ware.	Provisions.	Books and Stationery, including Papers.	Other Articles.	TOTAL.	EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS. Cotton, Raw.	Seeds.	Wheat.	Shawls.	Wool, Raw.	Other Articles.	TOTAL.	YEARS.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
			266,739	2,955,108	1,808,625	86,674		122,689	202,359	435,136	2,655,483	1853-54.
			313,876	3,488,479	1,578,923	87,254		134,567	205,135	357,601	2,363,480	1854-55.
			294,764	3,132,844	2,320,454	214,761		137,129	270,647	474,308	3,417,294	1855-56.
			353,156	3,562,595	3,189,376	186,935		216,976	306,796	530,552	4,430,635	1856-57.
			897,295	4,216,299	3,133,600	336,822		169,038	551,782	444,758	4,436,000	1857-58.
			1,525,664	6,630,256	2,986,431	798,459		220,772	339,045	584,807	4,929,514	1858-59.
			1,567,192	7,482,619	3,650,395	580,952		182,088	417,151	389,996	5,220,532	1859-60.
			596,667	7,337,434	5,360,477	688,085		266,944	470,824	432,417	7,218,747	1860-61.
			565,446	7,380,879	8,804,032	349,875		383,301	387,492	465,534	10,390,234	1861-62.
			543,039	7,149,039	14,125,240	364,722		207,193	816,226	510,363	16,023,744	1862-63.
"Other Articles."			850,958	10,479,980	26,978,264	496,431	Included under "Other Articles."	161,804	928,293	515,198	29,079,990	1863-64.
			1,037,828	10,751,945	29,719,822	290,631		121,832	1,104,176	458,562	31,695,023	1864-65.
			1,038,771	9,099,035	25,406,555	247,292		103,660	830,141	377,629	26,964,677	1865-66.
			1,000,366	7,668,005	11,861,836	181,671		76,238	737,902	279,369	13,136,916	1866-67 (Eleven Months).
			762,099	6,828,859	14,172,069	121,842		87,259	608,670	316,338	15,306,178	1867-68.
			736,384	8,757,502	12,623,376	164,404		43,937	668,132	486,629	13,986,478	1868-69.
			704,090	6,862,258	12,147,245	49,819		30,257	469,228	722,277	13,418,826	1869-70.
			612,882	5,820,153	13,256,245	125,211		24,358	664,698	543,245	14,613,757	1870-71.
			1,089,595	6,384,852	10,804,421	174,236		28,403	899,414	717,737	12,624,211	1871-72.
			1,179,213	6,492,908	7,645,404	36,478	76,243	76,882	856,981	1,038,881	9,730,819	1872-73.
			1,521,537	8,267,353	8,237,651	286,807	514,399	36,961	963,073	675,536	10,714,427	1873-74.
			1,172,421	8,960,996	8,989,320	423,207	112,057	46,929	956,845	532,364	11,060,722	1874-75.
215,526	112,116	219,163	697,147	10,660,779	6,527,892	1,297,263	372,118	76,403	1,107,555	757,131	10,138,362	1875-76.
230,030	91,948	180,192	700,947	10,991,102	5,422,512	821,633	440,515	95,604	1,102,347	892,901	8,775,509	1876-77.
202,417*	94,038*	186,958*	699,308*	11,386,597	3,489,544	797,672	838,485	89,757	963,683	1,080,216	7,209,357	1877-78.
180,119	126,413	174,719	871,276	10,022,811	2,627,786	333,029	61,454	70,381	1,096,468	1,132,276	5,321,494	1878-79.
196,421	121,444	189,375	967,163	11,419,480	3,320,436	436,756	107,989	62,173	1,179,336	1,015,529	6,122,219	1879-80.
259,003	138,678	253,557	1,271,239	16,247,746	4,056,713	499,119	850,114	99,237	1,157,819	1,197,210	7,860,212	1880-81.
295,712	148,195	238,917	1,298,878	15,216,737	5,774,825	482,992	2,413,132	73,857	1,034,118	1,196,174	10,975,098	1881-82.
381,832	151,757	222,365	1,534,817	15,916,545	5,733,918	916,149	1,339,326	49,585	990,999	1,207,164	10,237,141	1882-83.
385,106	153,402	252,328	1,521,685	17,520,382	4,546,226	1,186,567	2,055,377	25,949	976,771	1,407 530	10,198,420	1883-84.
396,020	167,183	278,756	1,706,707	17,792,443	4,224,048	1,299,367	2,024,655	40,487	989,833	1,478,016	10,056,406	1884-85.
413,722	187,360	287,730	1,896,736	20,058,842	2,631,719	1,167,273	2,971,592	7,102	1,200,653	1,921,929	9,900,268	1885-86.
436,541	185,205	277,216	1,790,478	21,015,076	3,319,467	433,240	1,788,732	9,300	1,320,024	1,731,152	8,601,915	1886-87.

51.

to the UNITED KINGDOM *at PORTS in the* MADRAS *PRESIDENCY in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1886-87.*

PORTS.

Railway Materials and Stores.	Military Stores.	Other Articles.	TOTAL.	YEARS.
£	£	£	£	
.....	34,278	163,560	650,012	1853-54.
.....	108,602	154,254	792,339	1854-55.
224,116	129,174	183,490	981,231	1855-56.
324,692	136,250	151,727	1,051,514	1856-57.
.....	209,210	303,201	981,873	1857-58.
.....	169,179	269,957	1,272,240	1858-59.
.....	322,354	389,449	1,585,052	1859-60.
265,535	201,521	181,005	1,640,633	1860-61.
272,054	360,528	190,014	1,703,849	1861-62.
92,618	193,785	1,195,221	1,203,214	1862-63.
211,439	121,711	211,907	1,617,058	1863-64.
157,467	106,994	247,011	1,681,426	1864-65.
344,364	137,539	258,171	1,941,017	1865-66.
145,443		245,827	1,884,047	1866-67 (Eleven Months).
296,937	Cannot be distinguished.	273,192	2,209,914	1867-68.
191,934		295,616	2,284,151	1868-69.
81,987		287,402	2,365,980	1869-70.
248,404	73,257	283,352	2,980,697	1870-71.
60,232	60,335	545,284	2,510,011	1871-72.
36,012	134,240	348,241	2,646,681	1872-73.
128,467	66,819	348,843	2,700,358	1873-74.
326,362	113,701	342,051	3,013,127	1874-75.
481,871	46,010	394,828	3,435,188	1875-76.
207,511	24,123	434,495	2,871,837	1876-77.
198,975	140,360	411,058	2,904,049	1877-78.
165,581	4,125	412,190	2,524,249	1878-79.
49,535	8,068	422,061	2,880,585	1879-80.
147,319	3,398	473,103	3,528,213	1880-81.
140,966	1,169	462,813	3,512,671	1881-82.
114,346	2,212	501,028	4,084,421	1882-83.
86,862	481	525,353	3,863,560	1883-84.
182,035	907	582,563	4,399,889	1884-85.
398,456	4,574	594,069	3,997,267	1885-86.
240,108	4,898	598,718	4,712,596	1886-87.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from and EXPORTED

YEARS.	EXPORTS,				
	COFFEE.	COTTON, RAW.	DYES: INDIGO.	HIDES AND SKINS.	RICE.
	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54	8,041	113,999	285,411	17,080	Included under "Other Articles."
1854-55	7,717	104,491	209,936	29,282	
1855-56	14,956	....	351,784	40,806	
1856-57	18,132	261,080	351,076	56,612	
1857-58	10,687	161,148	270,166	113,760	
1858-59	33,742	90,694	326,862	96,373	
1859-60	38,793	236,320	387,075	100,592	
1860-61	91,148	186,001	228,407	118,257	
1861-62	211,170	712,958	380,365	101,954	
1862-63	219,150	2,162,717	498,239	114,691	
1863-64	315,745	3,870,749	362,262	141,949	
1864-65	387,413	3,700,408	322,249	145,102	
1865-66	326,409	4,623,925	297,135	138,903	
1866-67 (Eleven Months)	198,918	840,559	115,779	175,678	
1867-68	419,746	1,118,065	388,183	243,710	
1868-69	655,365	1,937,486	507,917	238,354	
1869-70	419,061	1,762,470	639,377	290,530	
1870-71	471,133	848,199	805,956	298,371	
1871-72	962,665	1,546,736	1,005,813	374,953	59,141
1872-73	709,574	1,468,160	604,598	506,008	42,839
1873-74	797,355	1,164,254	826,458	501,996	84,907
1874-75	775,062	1,286,842	543,104	419,837	123,616
1875-76	814,549	1,122,585	433,586	985,534	77,520
1876-77	752,265	724,257	382,376	1,161,627	28,325
1877-78	717,697	190,966	147,218	1,428,210	116
1878-79	957,199	676,450	367,348	942,456	3,007
1879-80	978,482	732,252	610,720	832,296	40,503
1880-81	861,042	515,886	206,270	1,052,181	175,661
1881-82	915,543	538,410	864,577	1,254,822	143,002
1882-83	934,561	1,036,365	284,340	1,366,000	62,480
1883-84	1,059,606	1,002,637	755,870	1,425,322	84,042
1884-85	759,341	920,593	477,016	1,350,831	67,680
1885-86	834,489	492,812	608,547	1,534,797	4
1886-87	902,604	886,561	401,065	1,500,880	10,996

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from and EXPORTED

YEARS.	IMPORTS.							
	COTTON GOODS, INCLUDING TWIST AND YARN.	APPAREL, AND SILK AND WOOLLEN GOODS.	LIQUORS.	COAL AND MACHINERY OF ALL KINDS.	METALS.	SALT.	PROVISIONS AND FRUITS AND VEGETABLES.	OTHER ARTICLES.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54	Included in Bengal.							
1854-55								
1855-56								
1856-57								
1857-58								
1858-59								
1859-60								
1860-61								
1861-62	221,152	55,142	33,595	37,047	13,564	Included under "Other Articles."		28,457
1862-63	186,620	97,623	39,801	20,874	38,873			42,680
1863-64	89,933	117,407	44,887	33,730	32,036			48,616
1864-65	150,026	115,082	57,768	46,569	16,905			55,219
1865-66	196,911	132,209	59,527	60,850	29,737	...	4,265	49,346
1866-67 (Eleven Months) ...	242,988	107,613	53,835	53,106	40,772	...	9,136	47,916
1867-68	355,059	116,132	65,436	119,141	57,886	824	11,248	52,375
1868-69	548,707	150,015	81,694	70,105	52,746	40,269	9,475	70,936
1869-70	367,262	92,675	69,897	53,914	43,076	18,962	6,975	78,569
1870-71	487,770	121,024	65,858	54,008	25,585	20,498	6,010	60,708
1871-72	622,729	255,417	62,809	108,445	40,957	40,099	14,248	91,159
1872-73	709,411	198,169	61,126	108,157	43,399	60,731	15,701	155,034
1873-74	684,566	265,879	90,351	147,183	57,099	42,552	14,933	107,490
1874-75	829,083	335,033	94,998	149,010	107,553	58,655	24,621	164,743
1875-76	467,645	283,587	76,042	150,156	46,882	45,735	20,324	255,790
1876-77	892,788	335,209	106,661	120,248	108,406	46,185	29,121	306,294
1877-78	685,893	452,340	113,615	183,062	81,251	62,211	21,941	193,526
1878-79	1,031,530	641,594	85,175	136,142	85,855	49,933	36,323	241,850
1879-80	797,681	473,545	112,378	181,517	114,554	106,321	43,420	320,854
1880-81	1,173,536	724,470	112,147	256,285	126,874	120,267	44,602	359,980
1881-82	866,009	611,971	147,467	166,184	165,188	61,788	46,818	415,489
1882-83	1,147,966	585,229	142,089	224,747	220,115	76,841	67,422	477,506
1883-84	1,036,106	584,061	130,923	227,471	244,703	86,152	64,371	573,810
1884-85	773,373	654,816	135,808	202,042	162,918	121,656	76,617	510,430
1885-86	1,034,127	539,869	128,351	177,784	111,468	90,622	64,714	409,211
1886-87	872,344	616,457	204,769	226,633	120,882	81,115	109,827	515,160

15—*continued.*

to the UNITED KINGDOM *at PORTS in the* MADRAS *PRESIDENCY in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1886-87*—continued.

INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.

Oils.	Seeds.	Spices.	Sugar, refined and unrefined.	Other Articles.	Total.	Years.
£	£	£	£	£	£	
44,974	Included under "Other Articles."		305,982	283,428	1,058,915	1853-54.
46,095			145,825	170,174	713,520	1854-55.
33,424			279,897	262,497	983,364	1855-56.
37,690			355,118	214,571	1,294,279	1856-57.
56,354			331,116	283,186	1,226,417	1857-58.
46,982			211,187	202,509	1,008,349	1858-59.
42,082			243,916	204,633	1,253,411	1859-60.
114,309			253,411	198,382	1,189,915	1860-61.
99,414			213,846	213,610	1,933,317	1861-62.
194,065			141,709	254,731	3,585,302	1862-63.
311,096			182,296	328,955	5,513,052	1863-64.
112,062			220,719	278,032	5,165,985	1864-65.
38,199			116,007	319,755	5,860,333	1865-66
17,310			50,765	143,075	1,542,084	1866-67 (Eleven Months).
80,491	71,631	23,355	11,957	219,755	2,576,893	1867-68.
203,334	71,797	14,395	98,683	274,457	4,001,788	1868-69.
149,664	30,107	15,762	123,964	262,816	3,693,751	1869-70.
62,449	123,757	29,629	73,885	226,009	2,939,388	1870-71.
240,592	59,289	67,506	119,227	232,907	4,668,829	1871-72.
169,161	42,236	26,990	280,421	270,542	4,120,529	1872-73.
61,834	38,936	24,230	63,925	257,501	3,821,396	1873-74.
91,943	33,053	40,553	186,411	285,274	3,785,695	1874-75.
112,940	57,177	54,617	129,451	240,441	4,028,400	1875-76.
89,140	48,160	41,586	202,152	356,617	3,786,505	1876-77.
38,549	59,759	31,407	244,450	451,534	3,309,906	1877-78.
58,894	35,636	63,135	118,475	446,084	3,668,684	1878-79.
87,854	35,710	48,138	124,170	282,903	3,773,028	1879-80.
102,049	69,623	45,622	257,049	316,661	3,602,044	1880-81.
69,407	59,195	49,018	430,571	390,576	4,715,121	1881-82.
65,263	48,974	70,716	525,028	371,582	4,765,309	1882-83.
97,448	112,802	66,237	549,074	370,740	5,523,778	1883-84.
97,511	103,539	139,623	342,746	458,373	4,708,253	1884-85.
82,551	137,279	79,049	337,163	474,416	4,581,107	1885-86.
96,924	72,566	164,880	280,461	554,424	4871,361	1886-87.

16.

to the UNITED KINGDOM *at PORTS in* BURMA *in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1886-87.*

Total.	Exports, including re-exports.						Total.	Years.
	Cotton, Raw.	Grain and Pulse (mostly Rice.)	Gums and Resins (Catch and Gambier).	Hides and Skins.	Timber (Principally Teak.)	Other Articles.		
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
	Included in Bengal.							1853-54. 1854-55. 1855-56. 1856-57. 1857-58. 1858-59. 1859-60. 1860-61.
388,957	9,076	730,951	*		392,751	45,859	1,178,637	1861-62.
426,471	18,191	641,274	*		221,817	36,399	917,681	1862-63.
366,609	22,179	696,104	*		156,560	48,488	923,331	1863-64.
441,569	93,467	933,865	37,891		378,146	18,718	1,462,087	1864-65.
532,845	100,729	1,301,765	19,702		283,268	27,254	1,732,718	1865-66.
555,366	66,324	720,702	27,886	*	91,618	5,526	912,056	1866-67(Eleven Month
778,101	28,649	1,092,851	*		91,929	65,682	1,279,113	1867-68.
1,023,947	69,699	1,722,164	101,887		246,258	7,673	2,147,681	1868-69.
731,330	140,223	1,116,548	93,521		94,489	10,386	1,455,167	1869-70.
841,461	102,931	1,556,641	55,630		190,080	9,120	1,914,452	1870-71.
1,175,863	272,992	1,464,507	62,971		238,351	10,099	2,048,920	1871-72.
1,351,728	227,185	2,224,718	139,063	21,158	322,370	21,089	2,955,583	1872-73.
1,410,053	51,539	2,328,107	54,721	81,215	350,951	30,449	2,896,952	1873-74.
1,763,696	75,468	1,924,171	108,992	40,484	292,127	33,508	2,474,750	1874-75.
1,346,161	89,487	2,283,182	83,783	48,616	395,818	43,318	2,944,204	1875-76.
1,944,912	97,689	2,385,251	136,337	45,978	297,271	48,874	3,011,400	1876-77.
1,793,839	94,325	3,198,826	79,117	25,223	353,753	27,702	3,778,946	1877-78.
2,368,492	43,498	3,495,504	93,863	14,293	212,518	24,996	3,884,672	1878-79.
2,150,270	78,155	3,276,823	126,411	29,148	200,133	35,150	3,745,820	1879-80.
2,918,161	8,378	3,040,209	194,771	26,223	452,011	38,520	3,760,612	1880-81.
2,480,914	...	2,568,272	135,152	24,210	445,302	37,227	3,210,163	1881-82.
2,941,915	1,674	2,713,713	184,413	31,040	517,881	30,428	3,479,149	1882-83.
2,947,597	...	1,979,104	132,751	69,906	307,574	51,340	2,540,675	1883-84.
2,637,660	...	1,843,194	136,310	65,514	390,298	40,754	2,476,070	1884-85.
2,556,146	...	2,273,683	110,531	40,526	418,496	21,254	2,864,490	1885-86.
2,747,187	...	1,975,389	150,706	55,072	172,316	34,832	2,388,265	1886-87.

* Included under "Other Articles."

No.

TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS from, and EXPORTS to, FRANCE *at the PORTS in each* PRESIDENCY *and in* BRITISH INDIA, *and VALUE*

YEARS.	IMPORTS.				TOTAL.	PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES IMPORTED.			
	BENGAL.	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BURMA.		APPAREL (INCLUDING HABERDASHERY, MILLINERY, &c., BUT EXCLUDING HOSIERY).	LIQUORS.	BOOKS AND STATIONERY, JEWELLERY AND PRECIOUS STONES, SILK GOODS.	OTHER ARTICLES.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54	110,446	46,451	14,876	Included in Bengal.	171,773	Included under "Other Articles."	99,869	19,566	52,338
	254,172	50,091	18,396		322,659		...	...	...
1854-55	167,673	31,619	12,968		212,260		97,931	45,974	68,355
	192,842	36,434	12,968		242,244		...	...	...
1855-56	221,184	44,293	29,343		294,820		136,463	66,036	92,321
	684,942	62,236	53,678		800,856		...	...	...
1856-57	177,023	65,695	19,278		261,996		133,366	9,732	78,898
	882,137	101,752	75,618		1,059,507		...	...	...
1857-58	171,839	58,615	24,464		254,918		141,176	38,892	74,850
	764,832	115,822	29,602		910,256		...	...	...
1858-59	212,239	137,546	60,389		410,174		270,091	33,999	106,084
	397,325	178,126	72,795		648,246		...	...	...
1859-60	196,828	95,922	33,368		326,118		192,184	56,922	77,012
	451,883	138,222	33,368		623,473		...	...	...
1860-61	182,987	74,126	38,598		295,711		150,764	67,600	77,347
	815,065	79,806	41,766		936,637		...	...	...
1861-62	184,973	78,500	28,930	20	292,423		161,473	33,071	97,879
	341,164	125,015	95,842	20	562,041		...	...	...
1862-63	214,027	220,475	46,372	...	480,874		312,450	84,059	84,365
	1,321,121	567,713	241,096	...	2,129,930		...	...	...
1863-64	264,560	177,589	84,507	87	526,743		272,437	136,631	117,675
	1,387,989	706,672	348,070	87	2,442,818		...	...	...
1864-65	249,529	168,133	50,945	514	469,121		230,092	124,677	114,352
	2,542,623	406,395	308,401	514	3,257,933		...	...	...
1865-66	195,833	156,351	58,741	924	411,849		235,597	96,612	79,640
	1,841,875	943,216	307,203	924	3,093,218		...	...	...
1866-67 (Eleven Months)...	263,216	125,868	54,692	335	444,111		229,248	82,681	117,528
	868,799	129,268	139,886	335	1,138,288		...	...	...
1867-68	269,504	121,774	90,314	...	481,592		233,399	114,050	137,413
	395,372	150,474	116,377	...	662,223		...	...	...
1868-69	330,732	165,221	85,431	316	581,700		359,472	86,442	135,786
	1,144,384	280,221	116,736	316	1,541,657		...	...	...
1869-70	284,612	162,469	105,985	2	553,068		367,458	64,422	121,188
	599,459	162,469	142,270	2	904,200		...	...	...
1870-71	192,460	125,038	64,844	218	382,560		168,701	44,342	169,517
	223,000	177,538	69,675	218	470,431		...	...	...
1871-72	161,032	101,885	79,754	...	342,671		221,748	32,590	88,333
	325,672	141,485	89,218	...	556,375		...	...	...
1872-73	189,497	78,155	87,954	23	355,629		181,868	1,711	172,050
	228,289	78,155	97,969	23	404,436		...	...	...
1873-74	183,336	12,705	113,314	4	309,359		143,167	49,584	116,608
	219,704	12,865	117,051	4	349,624		...	...	...
1874-75	177,461	56,482	67,701	494	302,138		156,862	39,647	105,629
	251,189	83,554	75,219	494	410,456		...	...	...
1875-76	205,601	210,694	112,913	136	529,344	73,181	232,653	89,440	134,070
	336,789	220,177	120,586	136	677,688	...	...	...	...
1876-77	145,177	206,574	111,645	126	463,522	83,876	181,586	85,855	112,205
	227,503	245,924	118,004	126	591,557	...	...	...	...
1877-78	173,883	165,536	111,542	168	451,129	92,063	123,311	115,066	120,689
	280,275	167,321	123,758	168	571,522	...	...	...	...
1878-79	128,351	144,934	118,522	65	391,872	94,052	99,461	86,255	112,104
	128,351	206,219	119,566	65	454,201	...	...	...	...
1879-80	135,666	197,234	95,343	65	428,308	90,562	85,389	102,476	149,881
	208,166	283,334	96,314	65	587,879	...	...	...	...
1880-81	285,754	330,261	89,005	569	705,592	89,325	75,928	340,531	199,808
	293,504	416,845	89,153	569	800,071	...	...	...	...
1881-82	233,583	367,043	73,845	2,764	677,235	82,393	97,982	282,754	214,106
	259,500	422,183	74,895	2,764	759,142	...	...	...	...
1882-83	156,744	238,747	85,221	3,980	484,692	92,753	91,754	106,078	194,107
	180,030	265,599	86,665	3,980	536,274	...	...	...	...
1883-84	246,447	341,421	71,082	8,035	666,985	91,942	90,283	209,861	274,899
	246,447	533,381	71,097	8,035	858,960	...	...	...	...
1884-85	186,498	310,032	98,930	8,815	604,275	103,403	87,172	222,970	190,730
	186,498	393,757	99,124	8,815	688,194	...	...	...	...
1885-86	192,629	323,018	102,354	6,308	624,309	109,865	82,291	248,578	183,575
	193,254	354,851	102,384	6,308	656,797	...	...	...	...
1886-87	269,264	414,679	124,756	6,413	815,112	139,606	72,125	335,570	267,811
	269,264	450,805	124,756	6,413	850,738	...	...	...	...

NOTE.—The figures in antique are for both Merchandise and

17.

of the PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED and EXPORTED in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1886-87.

EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.				TOTAL.	PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES EXPORTED.							YEARS.
Bengal.	Bombay Presidency, including Sindh.	Madras Presidency.	Burma.		Coffee.	Cotton, Raw	Dyes: Indigo.	Wheat.	Seeds.	Silk, Raw.	Other Articles.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
565,926	70,999	117,726	Included in Bengal.	754,651	28,216	6,440	429,037	Included under "Other Articles."	98,690	8,612	183,656	1853-54.
565,926	70,999	117,726		754,651	...	...	...		...	...	...	
503,493	60,006	64,156		627,655	14,511	3,923	290,328		80,418	4,382	234,143	1854-55.
503,493	60,006	64,156		627,655	...	...	...		...	...	...	
955,675	186,272	258,871		1,400,818	28,385	...	621,323		228,146	23,407	499,557	1855-56.
965,675	186,272	258,871		1,410,818	...	...	...		...	...	...	
902,350	249,090	285,071		1,436,511	28,182	24,429	477,155		329,504	81,587	495,654	1856-57.
902,350	254,315	285,071		1,441,736	...	...	...		...	...	...	
589,733	470,542	453,011		1,513,286	10,855	192,386	301,007		500,711	64,981	443,346	1857-58.
589,733	470,542	453,011		1,513,286	...	...	...		...	...	...	
655,892	306,938	250,094		1,212,924	53,265	34,287	414,508		374,186	57,961	278,717	1858-59.
655,892	309,438	250,094		1,215,424	...	...	...		...	...	...	
455,538	174,592	234,788		864,918	100,776	36,664	329,444		182,373	73,817	141,844	1859-60.
455,538	175,892	234,788		866,218	...	...	...		...	...	...	
683,044	207,340	320,146		1,210,530	177,863	...	385,738		201,035	113,934	331,960	1860-61.
683,044	207,340	320,146		1,210,530	...	...	...		...	...	...	
615,282	171,121	513,732	34,111	1,334,246	170,459	...	365,760		266,910	110,229	420,888	1861-62.
618,282	171,121	514,432	34,111	1,337,946	...	...	...		...	...	...	
585,915	803,616	433,803	18,429	1,841,763	140,656	753,715	371,396		313,561	103,292	159,143	1862-63.
585,915	803,616	433,803	18,429	1,841,763	...	...	...		...	...	...	
564,263	1,602,097	770,872	33,611	2,970,843	211,299	1,925,840	246,191		215,320	129,390	242,803	1863-64.
564,263	1,602,097	770,872	33,611	2,970,843	...	...	...		...	...	...	
687,214	1,488,719	694,633	32,030	2,902,596	270,462	1,672,357	314,922		221,553	212,683	210,619	1864-65.
687,214	1,488,719	694,633	32,030	2,902,596	...	...	...		...	...	...	
652,346	917,242	673,997	7,067	2,250,652	338,409	1,033,447	315,369		204,159	151,009	208,266	1865-66.
652,346	1,031,492	673,997	7,067	2,364,902	...	...	...		...	...	...	
977,776	556,876	252,502	7,216	1,794,370	113,367	561,331	Cannot be distinguished.		299,490	150,469	689,260	1866-67 (Eleven Months).
993,632	580,576	252,502	7,216	1,813,926	...	...	...		...	...	...	
1,018,252	877,160	574,552	9,738	2,479,702	218,062	956,790	322,288		299,448	372,072	304,926	1867-68.
1,023,539	877,160	574,552	9,738	2,484,989	...	...	...		...	...	...	
1,288,951	1,956,315	836,227	44,795	4,126,288	320,716	2,020,043	631,663		394,649	400,896	358,321	1868-69.
1,288,951	1,956,315	836,227	44,795	4,126,288	...	...	...		...	...	...	
1,668,132	1,676,760	902,292	5,339	4,252,523	279,173	1,881,554	625,703		706,986	372,696	386,411	1869-70.
1,668,138	1,676,760	902,292	5,339	4,252,529	...	...	...		...	...	...	
806,093	718,920	457,050	28,836	2,010,899	195,068	751,061	74,198		567,390	198,757	224,425	1870-71.
806,243	726,770	457,050	28,836	2,018,899	...	...	...		...	...	...	
1,345,097	1,963,737	816,427	12,734	4,137,995	222,378	2,434,027	494,124		524,562	149,738	312,666	1871-72.
1,345,097	1,964,379	816,427	12,734	4,138,637	...	...	...		...	...	...	
1,333,336	661,211	677,941	...	2,672,488	265,615	757,082	591,316		269,942	305,545	482,988	1872-73.
1,338,886	661,581	677,941	...	2,673,408	...	...	...		...	...	...	
1,105,614	1,066,035	941,481	10,130	3,123,260	480,794	930,523	380,262	12,618	549,560	401,442	368,061	1873-74.
1,105,614	1,076,896	941,481	10,130	3,134,121	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1,095,015	2,370,443	951,142	10,648	4,427,248	437,672	2,109,731	330,080	119,674	733,014	320,737	376,340	1874-75.
1,095,040	2,391,513	951,142	10,648	4,448,343	...	...	...		...	...	...	
1,133,006	2,293,528	1,079,838	8,802	4,515,174	498,013	1,584,038	13,019	66,284	1,137,245	190,448	526,127	1875-76.
1,133,006	2,381,702	1,079,838	8,802	4,603,348	...	...	...		...	...	...	
1,427,666	3,062,568	844,837	6,136	5,341,207	389,092	1,992,518	437,832	221,442	1,473,941	415,611	470,771	1876-77.
1,427,668	3,141,948	844,837	6,136	5,420,589	...	...	...		...	...	...	
2,080,286	3,187,015	744,955	7,029	5,969,285	467,994	1,713,153	998,015	53,943	2,009,220	295,928	431,032	1877-78.
2,080,286	3,245,745	744,955	7,029	6,028,015	...	...	...		...	...	...	
1,289,235	1,892,029	750,015	10,413	3,941,692	436,737	1,048,754	500,273	5,604	1,221,201	241,575	487,548	1878-79.
1,289,650	1,896,819	750,015	10,413	3,946,897	...	...	...		...	...	...	
1,338,324	2,341,888	1,149,136	24,537	4,853,885	412,333	1,691,386	401,182	38,761	1,723,215	189,002	398,006	1879-80.
1,338,324	2,357,883	1,149,136	24,537	4,869,880	...	...	...		...	...	...	
1,712,111	3,579,114	1,174,879	29,912	6,496,016	516,117	1,818,490	472,576	641,560	2,154,181	259,074	634,018	1880-81.
1,712,111	3,581,909	1,174,879	29,912	6,498,811	...	...	...		...	...	...	
1,764,963	5,379,355	868,894	...	8,013,212	347,911	1,635,339	514,629	2,389,917	2,417,702	153,558	554,156	1881-82.
1,764,963	5,382,375	868,894	...	8,016,232	...	...	...		...	...	...	
1,416,643	4,787,694	992,475	11,212	7,208,024	286,431	1,577,980	484,688	1,588,229	2,335,975	234,614	700,107	1882-83.
1,416,642	4,801,601	992,475	11,212	7,221,931	...	...	...		...	...	...	
1,555,238	5,693,507	1,092,315	2,222	8,343,282	303,273	1,637,468	538,425	1,499,287	3,274,544	266,754	823,531	1883-84.
1,555,238	5,719,052	1,092,315	2,222	8,368,827	...	...	...		...	...	...	
1,218,610	5,841,453	1,111,750	14,688	8,186,501	375,939	1,529,793	474,508	1,341,518	3,685,905	176,320	602,518	1884-85.
1,218,635	5,856,412	1,111,750	14,688	8,201,485	...	...	...		...	...	...	
1,158,254	4,480,572	1,056,486	...	6,695,312	336,494	1,250,976	409,081	814,766	3,005,236	170,496	708,263	1885-86.
1,158,254	4,536,531	1,056,486	...	6,751,271	...	...	...		...	...	...	
1,443,935	4,968,048	1,293,230	12,683	7,717,896	414,867	1,606,755	425,637	1,082,295	3,264,368	2,20,373	703,601	1886-87.
1,443,935	5,000,590	1,293,230	12,683	7,750,438	...	...	...		...	...	...	

Treasure. Those in plain type are for Merchandise only.

No.

TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS from, and EXPORTS to, ARABIA *and* PERSIA *at the PORTS in each* PRESIDENCY *and in* BRITISH
1853-54 to

YEARS.	IMPORTS.				TOTAL.	PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES IMPORTED.				
	Bengal.	Bombay Presidency, including Sindh.	Madras Presidency.	Burma.		Cotton, Raw.	Fruits and Nuts.*	Jewellery and Precious Stones.	Provisions.	Salt.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54	67,248	426,097	23,505	Included in Bengal.	516,850	...	92,397	141,489	Included under "Other Articles."	
	78,188	724,909	30,690		833,787	...	...	...		
1854-55	113,732	338,881	48,116		500,729	...	71,499	98,202		
	127,508	839,070	61,187		1,027,765	...	...	...		
1855-56	57,655	404,645	38,430		500,730	4,245	76,409	77,069		
	69,800	858,884	57,644		986,328	...	...	...		
1856-57	62,902	442,623	27,248		532,773	...	117,131	71,015		
	77,574	764,112	39,400		881,086	...	...	...		
1857-58	69,042	443,133	12,848		525,023	...	100,647	53,318		
	111,147	1,056,389	36,591		1,204,127	...	...	...		
1858-59	67,183	579,131	38,640		684,954	...	119,371	62,857		
	90,537	1,061,776	48,736		1,201,049	...	...	...		
1859-60	48,315	504,490	21,023		573,828	...	99,790	102,187		
	87,896	1,017,401	32,429		1,137,726	...	...	...		
1860-61	59,159	419,603	12,994		491,756	...	117,434	91,260		
	71,114	848,416	25,418		944,948	...	...	...		
1861-62	54,132	490,189	4,856	...	549,177	...	173,673	93,889		
	68,919	820,955	18,823	...	908,697	...	...	...		
1862-63	45,322	746,358	2,333	806	794,819	...	170,791	115,915		
	57,436	1,004,771	11,593	806	1,074,606	...	...	...		
1863-64	56,283	1,206,297	1,623	...	1,264,203	612,226	168,117	149,726		
	75,611	1,427,535	9,308	...	1,512,454	...	...	...		
1864-65	49,672	1,393,484	3,940	...	1,447,096	680,311	219,503	151,156		
	76,013	1,614,455	10,244	...	1,700,712	...	...	...		
1865-66	35,609	1,700,632	3,788	...	1,740,029	484,787	235,674	688,087		
	63,733	2,391,154	5,833	...	2,460,720	...	...	...		
1866-67 (Eleven Months)	44,608	757,923	5,426	6	807,963	252,010	131,521	182,060		
	84,350	1,265,832	11,657	6	1,361,845	...	...	...		
1867-68	61,967	709,593	8,276	...	779,836	150,674	278,764	121,407		
	86,246	1,268,930	10,076	...	1,365,252	...	...	...		
1868-69	67,008	566,402	6,149	...	639,559	117,189	136,138	99,884		
	103,812	1,292,649	9,713	...	1,406,174	...	...	...		
1869-70	73,134	1,041,232	3,722	69	1,118,157	178,778	267,358	139,964		
	95,973	1,528,390	4,762	69	1,629,194	...	...	...		
1870-71	83,778	714,917	6,184	127	805,006	139,828	260,453	90,929		
	98,592	1,381,079	9,784	127	1,489,582	...	...	...		
1871-72	125,700	565,722	7,268	12	698,702	69,560	183,000	140,752		
	130,818	1,105,219	11,313	12	1,247,362	...	...	...		
1872-73	90,432	684,854	10,904	...	786,190	102,359	205,812	137,280		
	98,064	1,191,174	13,268	...	1,302,506	...	...	...		
1873-74	83,267	589,072	9,551	9	681,899	44,309	242,345	113,834		
	84,960	1,172,662	10,207	9	1,267,838	...	...	...		
1874-75	51,912	606,995	4,832	...	663,739	37,075	191,821	140,873		
	60,668	1,249,759	6,386	...	1,316,813	...	...	...		
1875-76	59,426	516,986	3,652	145	580,209	52,780	20,710	120,181	156,374	37,272
	62,846	959,616	3,652	145	1,026,259	...	...	...	...	...
1876-77	53,494	620,077	7,094	1,394	682,059	76,342	29,840	138,849	213,285	27,122
	53,913	1,047,711	7,199	1,394	1,110,217	...	...	...	...	...
1877-78	39,975	747,996	2,786	2,920	793,677	116,960	22,680	175,540	239,758	14,871
	39,975	1,163,325	4,212	2,920	1,210,432	...	...	...	...	...
1878-79	65,086	797,278	8,347	5,364	876,075	150,750	3,219	109,026	244,691	42,049
	66,886	1,201,767	8,347	5,364	1,282,364	...	...	...	...	...
1879-80	80,281	793,093	6,753	3,791	883,918	197,696	7,716	108,104	273,407	52,686
	80,801	1,220,550	7,653	3,791	1,312,795	...	...	...	...	...
1880-81	98,051	727,732	3,279	3,588	832,650	141,517	5,164	105,573	236,611	69,281
	100,441	1,420,662	3,279	3,588	1,527,970	...	...	...	...	...
1881-82	61,573	753,585	3,973	6,159	825,290	86,431	6,458	91,152	275,759	28,535
	66,633	1,313,868	3,973	6,159	1,390,633	...	...	...	...	...
1882-83	56,297	789,948	3,501	6,511	856,257	94,921	6,867	93,057	284,374	27,006
	58,447	1,428,910	4,501	6,511	1,498,369	...	...	...	...	...
1883-84	44,584	789,760	2,080	7,334	843,758	94,337	5,271	114,488	255,000	25,247
	47,784	1,318,493	3,480	7,334	1,377,091	...	...	...	...	...
1884-85	58 694	895,877	2,364	4,256	956,191	157,437	5,626	118,468	279,320	30,473
	63,682	1,392,497	2,364	4,256	1,462,799	...	...	...	...	...
1885-86	44,813	889,616	2,512	6,119	943,060	172,217	2,366	131,149	302,625	25,988
	55,271	1,382,751	2,512	6,119	1,446,653	...	...	...	...	...
1886-87	63,885	810,035	993	5,320	880,233	104,142	8,736	104,474	277,623	42,031
	73,464	1,422,889	993	5,320	1,502,666	...	...	...	...	...

NOTE 1.—The figures for the years previous to 1875-76 represent
2.—The figures in antique are for both Merchandise and
* Since 1875-76 exclusive of Fruits: dried, salted, or preserved,

18.

INDIA, *and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED and EXPORTED in each Official Year from 1886-87.*

EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.						PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES EXPORTED.				
Other Articles.	Bengal.	Bombay Presidency, including Sindh.	Madras Presidency.	Burma.	TOTAL.	Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn.	Grain and Pulse; Rice.	Coffee, Spices, Sugar, and Tea.	Other Articles.	YEARS.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
282,964	164,099	630,084	131,801		925,984	381,783	138,220	149,294	256,687	1853-54.
...	**164,099**	**686,602**	**131,901**		**982,602**	...	...	...	...	
331,028	126,447	788,573	147,431		1,062,451	413,790	174,705	239,419	234,537	1854-55.
...	**127,347**	**826,664**	**147,731**		**1,101,742**	...	...	...	...	
343,007	96,165	763,232	144,288		1,003,685	443,322	165,807	201,671	192,885	1855-56.
...	**96,165**	**798,445**	**144,288**		**1 038,898**	...	...	...	...	
344,627	166,020	834,864	71,214		1,072,098	528,286	166,782	148,322	228,708	1856-57.
...	**166,020**	**902,289**	**71,214**		**1,139,523**	...	...	...	...	
371,058	194,284	817,588	109,295	Included in Bengal.	1,121,167	454,719	200,425	184,817	281,206	1857-58.
...	**194,284**	**893,293**	**109,295**		**1,196,872**	...	...	...	...	
502,726	246,267	963,237	95,052		1,304,556	521,500	235,200	228,998	318,858	1858-59.
...	**246,267**	**1,034,460**	**95,052**		**1,375,779**	...	...	...	...	
371,851	196,967	701,313	95,463		993,743	398,742	228,306	132,657	234,038	1859-60.
...	**196,967**	**774,189**	**95,763**		**1,066,919**	...	...	...	...	
283,062	186,538	808,387	123,942		1,118,867	438,116	265,815	134,484	280,452	1860-61.
...	**186,538**	**860,898**	**123,942**		**1,171,378**	...	...	...	...	
281,615	138,871	841,578	102,696	...	1,083,145	369,139	201,199	223,171	289,636	1861-62.
...	**138,871**	**927,957**	**102,696**	...	**1,169,524**	...	...	...	...	
508,113	95,707	742,220	104,058	...	941,985	336,975	150,893	159,177	294,940	1862-63.
...	**95,707**	**742,220**	**104,058**	...	**941,985**	...	...	...	...	
334,134	191,092	954,405	65,570	...	1,211,067	596,850	273,534	120,367	220,316	1863-64.
...	**191,092**	**1,170,339**	**65,570**	...	**1,427,001**	...	...	...	...	
396,126	282,323	1,151,142	65,884	...	1,499,349	545,295	397,157	177,736	379,161	1864-65.
...	**282,323**	**1,494,250**	**65,884**	...	**1,842,457**	...	...	...	...	
331,481	301,125	1,499,407	72,304	...	1,872,836	1,003,788	321,702	170,458	376,888	1865-66.
...	**301,125**	**1,620,794**	**72,304**	...	**1,994,223**	...	...	...	...	
246,801	244,416	858,260	111,113	...	1,213,789	534,442	203,119	144,794	382,197	1866-67 (Eleven Months).
...	**244,916**	**989,270**	**111,113**	...	**1,345,299**	...	...	...	...	
230,726	208,590	1,114,875	86,085	...	1,409,550	613,857	244,326	206,179	362,558	1867-68.
...	**208,660**	**1,258,889**	**86,085**	...	**1,553,634**	...	...	...	...	
286,348	315,735	1,150,583	118,630	...	1,584,948	665,619	346,286	185,243	387,800	1868-69.
...	**316,785**	**1,241,536**	**118,630**	...	**1,676,951**	...	...	...	...	
532,057	245,456	937,824	156,361	...	1,339,641	623,037	253,032	227,210	236,362	1869-70.
...	**245,456**	**1,145,770**	**156,361**	...	**1,547,587**	...	...	...	...	
313,801	292,470	1,182,404	107,205	...	1,582,079	648,523	358,968	174,300	400,288	1870-71.
...	**292,470**	**1,300,314**	**107,205**	...	**1,699,989**	...	...	...	...	
305,390	296,374	1,066,457	147,922	...	1,510,753	398,122	559,088	212,976	340,567	1871-72.
...	**296,374**	**1,225,890**	**147,922**	...	**1,670,186**	...	...	...	...	
340,739	277,810	1,027,313	90,935	...	1,396,058	558,062	356,529	172,326	309,141	1872-73.
...	**277,810**	**1,231,084**	**91,120**	...	**1,600,014**	...	...	...	...	
281,411	207,969	1,105,394	62,037	...	1,375,400	647,897	213,244	134,185	380,074	1873-74.
...	**207,972**	**1,253,239**	**62,037**	...	**1,523,248**	...	...	...	...	
293,970	277,267	1,169,006	57,814	...	1,504,087	665,545	358,103	167,592	312,847	1874-75.
...	**277,267**	**1,299,963**	**57,814**	...	**1,635,044**	...	...	...	...	
192,892	214,354	1,071,256	46,377	...	1,331,987	526,873	291,361	200,361	313,392	1875-76.
...	**214,354**	**1,175,211**	**46,377**	...	**1,435,942**	...	...	...	...	
196,621	158,528	1,033,673	46,974	...	1,239,175	577,332	213,616	151,882	296,345	1876-77.
...	**158,528**	**1,144,887**	**46,974**	...	**1,350,389**	...	...	...	...	
223,868	197,851	1,190,396	28,559	...	1,416,806	738,790	313,118	179,016	185,882	1877-78.
...	**197,851**	**1,419,858**	**28,559**	...	**1,646,268**	...	...	...	...	
326,340	287,691	1,469,899	43,381	331	1,801,302	783,835	413,961	233,753	369,753	1878-79.
...	**287,791**	**1,643,769**	**43,981**	**331**	**1,975,872**	...	...	...	...	
244,309	301,326	1,559,483	23,326	...	1,884,135	746,602	571,950	159,469	406,114	1879-80.
...	**301,326**	**1,858,675**	**23,326**	...	**2,183,327**	...	...	...	...	
274,504	283,664	1,722,497	24,301	...	2,030,462	744,923	508,532	262,775	514,232	1880-81.
...	**283,704**	**2,005,092**	**24,301**	...	**2,313,097**	...	...	...	...	
336,955	217,688	1,845,966	22,987	9	2,086,650	972,783	350,228	259,920	503,719	1881-82.
...	**217,688**	**2,031,477**	**22,987**	**9**	**2,272,161**	...	...	...	...	
348,032	191,730	1,774,897	26,978	...	1,993,605	916,550	317,518	287,355	472,182	1882-83.
...	**191,730**	**1,899,416**	**26,978**	...	**2,118,124**	...	...	...	...	
348,915	190,203	1,865,788	42,381	...	2,098,372	973,236	342,898	344,824	437,414	1883-84.
...	**190,203**	**2,023,694**	**42,381**	...	**2,256,278**	...	...	...	...	
364,867	209,724	1,730,934	35,388	...	1,976,046	766,447	397,172	401,267	411,160	1884-85.
...	**209,724**	**1,892,984**	**35,388**	...	**2,138,096**	...	...	...	...	
308,715	263,072	1,887,415	39,855	...	2,190,342	880,159	435,027	406,641	468,515	1885-86.
...	**263,072**	**2,031,739**	**39,855**	...	**2,334,666**	...	...	...	...	
343,227	303,696	2,105,831	36,782	10	2,446,319	891,796	501,696	428,556	624,271	1886-87.
...	**303,696**	**2,294,161**	**36,782**	**10**	**2,634,649**	...	...	...	...	

the trade with the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.
Treasure. Those in plain type are for Merchandise only.
which are included under Provisions.

No.

TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS from, and EXPORTS to, CHINA *at the PORTS in each* PRESIDENCY *and in* BRITISH INDIA, *and VALUE*

YEARS.	IMPORTS.				TOTAL.	PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES IMPORTED.				
	BENGAL.	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BURMA.		SILK, RAW.	SILK GOODS.	SUGAR.	TEA.	OTHER ARTICLES.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54 ...	246,400	562,154	1,783	Included in Bengal.	810,337	266,112	69,971	29,315	50,468	394,471
	395,274	**1,065,044**	**1,783**		**1,462,101**	...	...	...	...	...
1854-55 ...	284,913	621,098	9,038		915,049	205,250	128,352	77,023	93,849	410,575
	476,195	**802,445**	**9,038**		**1,287,678**	...	...	...	...	...
1855-56 ...	196,472	581,155	10,091		787,718	256,400	56,735	37,330	102,870	334,383
	1,003,921	**1,514,054**	**10,091**		**2,528,066**	...	...	...	...	...
1856-57 ...	164,902	422,675	12,096		599,673	98,261	66,722	...	99,651	335,039
	921,951	**1,137,847**	**12,096**		**2,071,894**	...	...	...	...	...
1857-58 ...	165,818	742,418	7,622		915,858	355,336	76,995	...	93,000	390,527
	1,293,155	**2,116,871**	**7,622**		**3,417,648**	...	...	...	...	...
1858-59 ...	262,112	973,215	13,306		1,248,633	430,361	105,590	...	243,096	469,586
	2,536,105	**3,668,254**	**13,306**		**6,217,665**	...	...	...	...	...
1859-60 ...	314,363	660,587	12,150		987,100	271,357	139,416	...	160,271	416,056
	958,962	**2,171,535**	**14,771**		**3,145,268**	...	...	...	...	...
1860-61 ...	172,946	919,267	27,188		1,119,401	357,541	144,512	...	97,991	519,357
	521,974	**2,036,208**	**32,183**		**2,590,365**	...	...	...	...	...
1861-62 ...	157,574	821,760	16,470	65	995,869	363,849	90,481	165,251	92,098	284,190
	739,850	**3,621,015**	**35,138**	**65**	**4,396,068**	...	...	...	...	...
1862-63 ...	190,676	1,203,297	2,785	600	1,397,358	344,910	138,130	190,780	166,633	556,905
	619,148	**3,914,111**	**33,944**	**600**	**4,567,803**	...	...	...	...	...
1863-64 ...	167,183	1,151,885	14,444	591	1,334,103	326,264	163,914	92,527	141,939	609,459
	443,942	**3,358,962**	**16,466**	**591**	**3,819,961**	...	...	...	...	...
1864-65 ...	159,535	921,348	14,559	3,163	1,098,605	256,815	173,994	95,742	116,315	455,739
	863,006	**3,390,593**	**17,423**	**7,863**	**4,278,885**	...	...	...	...	...
1865-66 ...	153,923	970,803	27,156	6,361	1,158,243	471,303	134,622	47,484	175,809	329,025
	4,010,989	**4,794,472**	**31,916**	**7,861**	**8,845,238**	...	...	...	...	...
1866-67 (Eleven Months)	108,861	888,720	3,438	1,166	1,002,185	389,602	169,491	61,178	124,624	251,588
	3,543 742	**5,092,891**	**4,848**	**1,166**	**8,647,647**	...	...	...	...	...
1867-68 ...	162,409	1,187,167	31,023	254	1,380,853	511,677	196,527	63,472	239,083	367,269
	2,723,901	**5,518,639**	**38,313**	**254**	**8,281,107**	...	...	...	...	...
1868-69 ...	160,031	1,313,352	7,883	33	1,481,299	653,405	205,964	135,052	174,650	312,228
	1,942,124	**3,985,341**	**8,846**	**1,133**	**5,937,444**	...	...	...	...	...
1869-70 ...	123,551	1,431,492	20,944	...	1,575,987	740,256	215,121	127,708	151,540	341,362
	2,250,481	**4,630,643**	**22,809**	...	**6,903,933**	...	...	...	...	...
1870-71 ...	136,946	1,408,107	14,702	284	1,560,039	810,534	172,612	108,721	99,038	369,134
	989,026	**3,308,112**	**15,823**	**284**	**4,313,245**	...	...	...	...	...
1871-72 ...	236,575	1,116,526	4,971	20	1,358,092	517,551	215,054	121,549	163,719	340,219
	1,464,067	**2,544,379**	**5,514**	**20**	**4,013,980**	...	...	...	...	...
1872-73 ...	184,459	1,177,926	5,641	844	1,368,870	512,536	194,433	111,953	201,782	348,169
	547,082	**1,837,545**	**5,641**	**844**	**2,391,112**	...	...	...	...	...
1873-74 ...	360,720	1,210,061	14,041	46	1,584,868	633,475	211,117	82,824	151,035	506,417
	1,219,823	**2,076,576**	**14,041**	**46**	**3,310,486**	...	...	...	...	...
1874-75 ...	195,678	1,321,514	3,924	...	1,521,116	691,205	253,108	92,393	120,960	362,950
	762,993	**2,189,769**	**5,240**	...	**2,958,002**	...	...	...	...	...
1875-76 ...	226,193	1,309,293	3,490	12	1,538,988	553,482	257,308	110,074	221,189	396,935
	836,969	**2,081,005**	**3,490**	**12**	**2,921,476**	...	...	...	...	...
1876-77 ...	257,918	857,552	3,040	20	1,118,530	349,052	141,503	111,824	121,053	395,098
	792,994	**1,338,977**	**3,040**	**20**	**2,135,031**	...	...	...	...	...
1877-78 ...	289,124	1,131,563	2,950	...	1,423,637	522,343	180,272	131,452	172,545	417,025
	1,462,997	**2,564,630**	**2,950**	...	**4,030,577**	...	...	...	...	...
1878-79 ...	372,907	1,016,919	3,205	1,554	1,394,585	415,842	223,641	116,922	112,079	526,101
	1,248,815	**2,785,862**	**3,205**	**1,554**	**4,039,436**	...	...	...	...	...
1879-80 ...	340,832	1,234,837	3,403	3	1,579,075	502,964	236,187	146,543	190,543	502,338
	2,264,741	**3,318,812**	**3,403**	**3**	**5,586,959**	...	...	...	...	...
1880-81 ...	197,897	1,789,901	3,770	135	1,991,703	794,958	329,013	252,982	230,349	384,401
	998,186	**2,698,896**	**3,770**	**135**	**3,700,987**	...	...	...	...	...
1881-82 ...	243,542	1,293,076	2,643	18	1,539,279	515,668	224,897	205,625	149,024	444,065
	1,246,055	**3,178,865**	**3,849**	**18**	**4,428,787**	...	...	...	...	...
1882-83 ...	340,777	1,729,211	3,499	103	2,073,590	845,730	343,068	144,251	146,327	594,214
	1,571,320	**2,930,750**	**5,111**	**103**	**4,507,284**	...	...	...	...	...
883-84 ...	241,290	1,812,261	3,406	210	2,057,167	754,187	401,843	336,606	199,131	365,400
	1,046,383	**2,920,635**	**3,406**	**210**	**3,970,634**	...	...	...	...	...
1884-85 ...	230,566	1,632,544	2,339	319	1,865,768	532,407	311,239	332,628	281,490	408,004
	1,241,630	**2,673,767**	**2,339**	**319**	**3,918,055**	...	...	...	...	...
1885-86 ...	240,075	1,609,164	2,371	323	1,852,433	571,900	338,154	241,898	261,932	438,549
	1,605,595	**4,113,820**	**2,671**	**323**	**5,722,609**	...	...	...	...	...
1886-87 ...	263,726	1,921,581	2,156	221	2,187,684	647,239	408,316	301,798	283,053	547,278
	534,499	**3,732,667**	**2,156**	**221**	**4,269,543**	...	...	...	...	...

NOTE.—The figures in antique are for both Merchandise

19.

of the PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED and EXPORTED in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1886-87.

EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.				TOTAL.	PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES EXPORTED.				YEARS.
BENGAL.	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BURMA.		OPIUM.	COTTON, RAW.	COTTON, TWIST AND YARN.	OTHER ARTICLES.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
3,253,178	3,409,024	37,531	Included in Bengal.	6,704,733	5,802,469	Included under "Other Articles."		902,264	1853-54.
3,518,877	**3,868,350**	**37,551**		**7,424,778**	...			...	
3,306,980	3,114,107	24,048		6,445,135	5,684,978			760,157	1854-55.
3,342,686	**3,267,104**	**24,169**		**6,633,959**	...			...	
3,300,836	3,287,527	4,590		6,592,953	5,592,532			1,000,421	1855-56.
3,301,673	**3,356,741**	**4,590**		**6,663,004**	...			...	
3,711,374	3,843,499	14,112		7,568,985	6,505,587			1,063,398	1856-57.
3,917,246	**4,085,326**	**14,112**		**8,016,684**	...			...	
4,588,114	4,769,417	9,305		9,366,836	8,241,032			1,125,804	1857-58.
4,657,754	**4,833,749**	**9,305**		**9,500,808**	...			...	
5,271,370	6,487,034	52,826		11,811,230	10,660,651			1,150,579	1858-59.
5,272,680	**6,487,454**	**52,826**		**11,812,960**	...			...	
3,353,876	6,098,077	31,411		9,983,364	8,366,335			617,029	1859-60.
3,936,347	**6,160,688**	**31,411**		**10,128,446**	...			...	
3,174,776	8,098,594	85,034		11,358,404	9,428,887			929,517	1860-61.
3,251,961	**8,152,971**	**85,034**		**11,489,966**	...			...	
3,826,116	6,610,758	478	14,519	10,451,871	9,704,972			746,899	1861-62.
3,826,116	**6,626,116**	**478**	**14,519**	**10,467,229**	...			...	
4,145,794	7,953,724	805	11,707	12,112,080	11,526,547			585,483	1862-63.
4,145,794	**7,969,221**	**805**	**11,707**	**12,127,527**	...			...	
4,816,308	5,690,041	1,647	68,234	10,576,230	9,704,947			871,283	1863-64.
4,816,415	**5,704,029**	**6,647**	**68,234**	**10,595,325**	...			...	
4,990,360	5,328,169	6,779	507,154	10,832,462	9,063,587			1,768,875*	1864-65.
4,996,308	**5,349,373**	**21,779**	**507,154**	**10,874,614**	...			...	
5,884,259	5,426,724	1,379	365,853	11,678,215	9,943,663			734,552	1865-66.
5,934,359	**5,428,974**	**1,379**	**365,853**	**11,730,565**	...			...	
5,857,858	5,302,583	1,333	18,147	11,179,921	9,881,552	1,142,343	15,136	140,890	1866-67 (Eleven Months).
5,860,142	**5,303,515**	**1,333**	**18,147**	**11,183,137**	...	...	...	...	
7,354,800	6,958,549	2,240	9,092	14,324,681	11,358,569	2,584,039	88,876	293,197	1867-68.
7,354,814	**6,958,549**	**2,240**	**9,092**	**14,324,695**	...	...	...	...	
6,306,265	5,459,325	25,121	...	11,790,711	9,837,261	1,650,740	44,680	258,030	1868-69.
6,306,268	**5,476,483**	**25,121**	...	**11,807,872**	...	...	...	...	
5,889,523	6,479,894	27,941	12,502	12,409,860	10,882,514	1,186,621	57,308	283,417	1869-70.
5,889,523	**6,557,552**	**27,941**	**12,502**	**12,487,518**	...	...	...	...	
5,569,628	7,293,982	123,340	19,446	13,006,396	10,534,231	2,117,245	61,331	293,589	1870-71.
5,569,672	**7,299,479**	**123,340**	**19,446**	**13,011,937**	...	...	...	...	
6,479,795	6,625,680	5,629	30,276	13,141,380	11,605,577	1,159,215	60,752	315,836	1871-72.
6,482,295	**6,757,515**	**5,629**	**30,276**	**13,275,715**	...	...	...	...	
5,584,196	6,481,520	2,247	76,211	12,144,174	10,529,674	1,185,685	68,691	360,124	1872-73.
5,584,303	**6,603,152**	**2,247**	**76,211**	**12,265,913**	...	...	...	...	
5,159,763	6,318,891	15,337	10	11,494,001	10,274,422	897,111	82,361	240,107	1873-74.
5,159,853	**6,331,261**	**15,337**	**10**	**11,506,461**	...	...	...	...	
4,806,672	6,834,477	16,332	...	11,657,481	10,871,047	439,471	83,885	263,078	1874-75.
4,908,966	**6,834,796**	**16,332**	...	**11,760,094**	...	...	...	...	
5,290,442	6,109,108	93,375	14,973	11,507,898	9,776,701	1,257,329	205,686	268,182	1875-76.
5,290,467	**6,123,618**	**93,375**	**14,973**	**11,522,433**	...	...	...	...	
5,398,730	7,222,861	67,433	...	12,689,024	11,174,121	833,478	306,277	375,148	1876-77.
5,421,930	**7,911,096**	**109,933**	...	**13,442,959**	...	...	...	...	
5,469,962	7,209,326	30,842	32,984	12,743,114	11,203,997	578,396	609,717	351,004	1877-78.
5,504,099	**7,223,397**	**30,842**	**32,984**	**12,791,322**	...	...	...	...	
6,307,019	7,305,538	30,934	23,783	13,667,274	11,916,611	565,707	760,906	424,050	1878-79.
6,307,019	**7,306,981**	**30,934**	**23,783**	**13,670,717**	...	...	...	...	
6,723,945	8,783,951	13,921	2,050	15,523,867	13,123,489	869,751	972,416	558,211	1879-80.
6,788,445	**8,927,461**	**13,921**	**2,050**	**15,731,877**	...	...	...	...	
7,444,680	7,483,278	15,689	3	14,943,650	12,293,330	1,060,845	1,102,362	487,113	1880-81.
7,444,680	**7,521,228**	**15,689**	**3**	**14,981,600**	...	...	...	...	
6,894,056	6,678,911	51,226	861	13,625,054	11,011,658	983,354	1,149,807	479,735	1881-82.
6,894,056	**6,686,425**	**51,226**	**861**	**13,632,568**	...	...	...	...	
6,370,256	6,719,905	55,572	14,360	13,160,093	10,140,081	951,669	1,497,894	570,449	1882-83.
6,370,430	**6,738,868**	**55,572**	**14,360**	**13,179,230**	...	...	...	...	
6,403,578	6,663,964	73,977	34,086	13,175,605	10,288,453	745,654	1,588,212	553,286	1883-84.
6,403,578	**6,690,224**	**73,977**	**34,086**	**13,201,865**	...	...	...	...	
5,228,153	7,275,731	35,481	25,297	12,564,662	9,450,180	585,184	2,082,919	446,379	1884-85.
5,228,153	**7,391,231**	**35,481**	**25,297**	**12,680,162**	...	...	...	...	
5,307,632	7,256,783	47,589	45,645	12,657,649	9,301,258	534,144	2,394,429	427,818	1885-86.
5,307,632	**7,280,533**	**47,589**	**45,645**	**12,681,399**	...	...	...	...	
5,154,566	8,135,116	31,276	112,954	13,433,912	9,673,910	321,212	2,360,149	578,641	1886-87.
5,154,566	**8,140,124**	**31,276**	**112,954**	**13,438,920**	...	...	...	...	

and Treasure. Those in plain type are for Merchandise only.

* Includes rice valued £1,486,258.

No.

TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS from, and EXPORTS to, the STRAITS SETTLEMENTS *at the PORTS in each* PRESIDENCY *and in* BRITISH

from 1853-54

YEARS.	IMPORTS.				TOTAL.	PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES IMPORTED.					
	BENGAL.	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BURMA.		COTTON GOODS, INCLUDING TWIST AND YARN.	FRUITS AND NUTS.	METALS.	SPICES.	SUGAR.	SILK, RAW AND MANUFACTURED.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54 ...	199,468	90,674	81,664	Included in Bengal.	371,806	41,394	77,088	58,757	20,920	Included under "Other Articles."	
	270,213	94,699	93,034		457,946	...	...	...	...		
1854-55 ...	243,082	96,347	65,928		405,357	41,957	61,014	97,129	34,453		
	371,950	102,586	69,150		543,686	...	...	...	...		
1855-56 ...	222,046	163,061	87,734		472,841	38,489	64,668	120,212	33,039		
	644,364	182,427	88,934		915,725	...	...	...	...		
1856-57 ...	222,183	120,473	86,847		429,503	34,684	53,953	103,740	47,974		
	666,814	129,737	92,809		889,360	...	...	...	...		
1857-58 ...	329,816	150,275	120,407		600,498	46,359	81,403	159,513	49,623		
	603,498	162,814	122,461		888,773	...	...	...	...		
1858-59 ...	400,118	329,030	109,687		838,835	195,073	62,446	186,392	68,841		
	858,709	354,339	115,097		1,328,145	...	...	...	...		
1859-60 ...	254,254	153,501	52,805		460,560	60,281	45,513	115,088	37,297		
	627,977	189,907	56,043		873,927	...	...	...	...		
1860-61 ...	383,475	161,719	102,040		647,234	47,743	68,509	191,557	81,153		
	668,881	181,121	106,027		956,029	...	...	...	...		
1861-62 ...	413,362	97,598	102,331	98,986	712,277	114,664	75,368	265,063	89,369		
	1,104,906	129,585	104,957	128,977	1,468,425	...	...	...	...		
1862-63 ...	402,518	145,885	83,005	90,231	721,639	145,180	80,435	204,913	90,191		
	992,452	238,920	115,656	118,723	1,465,751	...	...	...	...		
1863-64 ...	304,160	151,010	123,549	114,418	693,137	114,978	82,564	165,014	82,965		
	923,656	214,880	167,539	174,825	1,480,900	...	...	...	...		
1864-65 ...	465,228	200,570	132,252	221,172	1,019,222	268,331	84,317	282,872	99,650		
	1,525,775	245,545	164,444	316,600	2,252,364	...	...	...	...		
1865-66 ...	223,405	134,498	117,447	177,674	653,024	116,187	79,076	110,672	56,393		
	1,690,984	1,010,589	150,668	303,125	3,155,366	...	...	...	...		
1866-67 (Eleven Months) ...	347,403	183,491	69,202	146,322	746,418	58,573	7,708	222,181	155,990		
	1,226,501	330,300	98,001	195,152	1,849,954	...	...	...	...		
1867-68 ...	348,538	182,356	85,665	218,993	835,552	97,615	16,020	107,137	189,676		
	948,756	361,942	106,456	270,842	1,687,996	...	...	...	...		
1868-69 ...	276,144	164,905	79,506	260,760	781,315	102,691	7,652	141,846	124,546		
	709,388	208,689	98,263	291,623	1,307,963	...	...	...	...		
1869-70 ...	306,374	206,812	115,417	217,255	845,858	88,413	1,856	151,748	155,762		
	740,357	220,987	142,000	243,281	1,346,625	...	...	...	...		
1870-71 ...	304,684	170,028	83,182	163,933	721,827	76,717	1,345	131,170	122,793		
	448,709	174,758	94,652	202,633	920,752	...	...	...	...		
1871-72 ...	248,533	169,135	81,734	217,067	716,469	53,796	27,434	124,762	91,693		
	340,206	170,161	87,134	253,947	851,448	...	...	...	...		
1872-73 ...	225,490	7,150	49,097	262,576	664,313	24,734	18,024	88,731	119,507		
	257,911	134,714	51,966	323,617	768,208	...	...	...	...		
1873-74 ...	221,415	131,622	59,273	330,978	743,288	23,858	14,406	148,188	70,679		
	440,151	144,465	61,559	365,759	1,011,934	...	...	...	...		
1874-75 ...	299,539	121,751	55,512	340,994	817,796	14,393	25,126	143,672	135,974		
	524,469	135,881	57,693	372,572	1,090,615	...	...	...	...		
1875-76 ...	358,079	165,538	75,287	348,539	947,443	14,760	16,528	166,694	199,999	37,797	146,143
	430,054	168,400	75,952	393,620	1,068,026	...	...	...	...	...	...
1876-77 ...	376,734	133,521	92,067	338,373	940,695	7,714	20,143	188,167	295,490	33,999	112,577
	387,497	173,841	92,848	393,864	1,048,050	...	...	...	...	...	...
1877-78 ...	449,313	189,900	46,100	394,848	1,080,161	7,845	19,898	219,584	252,245	24,293	148,495
	569,672	405,311	46,347	449,336	1,470,666	...	...	...	...	...	...
1878-79 ...	415,632	127,845	50,029	571,147	1,164,653	9,889	39,002	161,301	266,730	59,480	165,816
	496,508	169,873	50,289	600,559	1,317,229	...	...	...	...	...	...
1879-80 ...	427,464	111,556	65,283	672,831	1,277,134	22,858	43,202	109,853	265,040	93,449	244,378
	494,320	140,928	66,174	720,718	1,422,140	...	...	...	...	...	...
1880-81 ...	492,924	178,831	78,464	726,424	1,476,643	13,846	47,160	182,656	273,248	135,147	307,353
	524,060	182,701	79,093	766,235	1,552,089	...	...	...	...	...	...
1881-82 ...	494,530	217,882	74,992	754,912	1,542,316	15,076	89,577	178,136	260,932	78,573	280,090
	523,678	228,919	75,209	801,348	1,629,154	...	...	...	...	...	...
1882-83 ...	522,696	247,488	99,714	728,271	1,598,169	21,638	57,205	289,031	235,713	60,792	251,448
	545,615	256,041	99,793	773,159	1,674,608	...	...	...	...	...	...
1883-84 ...	431,727	250,249	158,008	773,766	1,613,750	41,643	39,027	246,858	239,085	40,983	276,226
	489,918	251,742	166,866	802,202	1,710,728	...	...	...	...	...	...
1884-85 ...	442,264	285,948	160,436	821,497	1,710,145	46,935	39,199	232,022	284,928	64,221	327,301
	467,291	291,442	162,568	856,495	1,777,796	...	...	...	...	...	...
1885-86 ...	496,376	255,619	159,773	700,947	1,612,715	56,077	43,189	227,234	378,201	56,800	200,668
	559,458	261,327	160,752	715,384	1,696,921	...	...	...	...	...	...
1886-87 ...	457,243	259,487	180,029	693,941	1,590,700	60,938	46,969	273,962	262,788	69,892	144,328
	479,942	264,509	180,445	744,166	1,669,062	...	...	...	...	...	...

NOTE.—The figures in antique are for both Merchandise and

20.

INDIA, *and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED and EXPORTED in each Official Year to 1886-87.*

EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.						PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES EXPORTED.					
Other Articles.	Bengal.	Bombay Presidency, including Sindh.	Madras Presidency.	Burma.	TOTAL.	Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn.	Opium.	Grain and Pulse: Rice.	Jute-Bags.	Other Articles.	YEARS.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
173,647	752,881	48,076	38,816	Included in Bengal.	839,773	38,696	633,865	72,237	Included under "Other Articles."	94,975	1853-54.
...	827,298	62,877	38,816		928,991	...	...	...		...	
170,804	721,449	67,715	82,351		871,515	63,832	543,559	105,778		158,346	1854-55.
...	788,810	88,669	82,446		959,925	...	...	...		...	
216,433	729,600	108,952	73,707		912,259	69,729	601,357	75,508		165,665	1855-56.
...	782,149	128,002	74,977		985,128	...	...	...		...	
189,152	690,974	63,480	66,394		820,848	57,149	531,219	91,307		141,173	1856-57.
...	734,367	81,260	66,994		882,621	...	...	...		...	
263,600	1,144,264	199,262	73,340		1,416,866	80,783	859,009	238,116		238,958	1857-58.
...	1,175,608	214,213	82,405		1,472,226	...	...	...		...	
326,083	469,567	149,537	58,384		677,488	61,995	154,763	262,076		198,654	1858-59.
...	511,443	166,005	65,601		743,049	...	...	...		...	
202,381	839,765	264,435	42,810		1,147,010	89,363	664,231	113,147		280,269	1859-60.
...	915,674	272,307	45,013		1,232,994	...	...	...		...	
258,272	968,219	196,952	40,091		1,205,262	97,410	753,664	137,136		217,052	1860-61.
...	1,014,507	210,659	41,452		1,266,618	...	...	...		...	
167,813	909,822	98,375	50,028	148,175	1,206,400	89,723	839,358	135,090		142,229	1861-62.
...	927,501	104,176	56,028	151,401	1,239,106	...	...	...		...	
200,920	1,053,371	89,019	52,786	342,440	1,542,616	76,833	962,472	330,738		172,573	1862-63.
...	1,107,552	127,895	69,536	345,166	1,650,149	...	...	...		...	
247,616	1,217,023	45,217	46,964	548,420	1,857,624	77,130	1,046,456	539,106		194,932	1863-64.
...	1,336,235	57,620	57,484	550,789	1,902,128	...	...	...		...	
284,052	1,013,911	41,652	52,311	828,314	1,936,188	59,498	840,951	876,434		159,305	1864-65.
...	1,029,234	57,603	68,781	832,699	1,988,317	...	...	...		...	
290,696	1,350,817	50,698	52,602	606,744	2,060,861	112,204	1,176,289	592,338		180,030	1865-66.
...	1,354,491	61,287	53,815	613,039	2,082,632	...	...	...		...	
304,811	644,918	115,674	84,753	174,421	1,019,766	176,219	547,288	121,663	26,169	154,427	1866-67 (Eleven
...	645,658	124,049	84,753	212,523	1,066,983	...	...	...	...	...	Months).
395,781	936,479	152,937	84,580	160,274	1,334,270	206,046	969,117	71,113	22,834	65,160	1867-68.
...	952,485	153,863	84,580	160,874	1,351,802	...	...	...	...	...	
404,580	982,769	76,071	71,334	171,609	1,301,783	75,341	812,789	58,042	67,246	258,365	1868-69.
...	990,834	78,011	71,334	180,242	1,320,421	...	...	...	...	...	
448,079	925,439	76,379	81,608	200,319	1,283,745	90,475	783,202	68,334	72,624	268,610	1869-70.
...	933,419	86,809	81,608	209,745	1,311,581	...	...	...	...	...	
389,802	1,045,779	84,706	92,752	326,098	1,549,335	124,178	886,437	190,113	29,833	318,774	1870-71.
...	1,055,331	104,011	96,327	342,150	1,597,819	...	...	...	...	...	
418,784	1,268,438	155,768	121,556	527,251	2,073,013	178,484	1,085,311	394,203	33,405	381,610	1871-72.
...	1,270,996	217,342	122,929	543,635	2,154,902	...	...	...	...	...	
413,317	1,073,626	179,493	127,195	530,482	1,904,796	211,539	880,852	382,775	54,924	374,706	1872-73.
...	1,093,828	285,965	123,788	548,306	2,051,887	...	...	...	...	...	
486,157	1,254,212	194,994	104,642	417,263	1,971,111	205,428	1,049,470	254,483	48,604	413,126	1873-74.
...	1,258,678	225,741	106,669	432,071	2,023,159	...	...	...	...	...	
498,631	1,390,251	191,890	189,546	397,302	2,168,989	258,516	1,050,805	256,533	132,155	470,980	1874-75.
...	1,390,688	231,772	189,546	402,624	2,214,630	...	...	...	...	...	
365,522	1,700,162	168,020	112,506	621,410	2,602,098	190,556	1,351,883	363,499	118,520	577,640	1875-76.
...	1,704 162	208,845	113,884	626,016	2,652,907	...	...	...	...	...	
342,605	1,523,678	228,970	113,800	525,428	2,391,876	234,781	1,190,969	336,739	71,588	557,799	1876-77.
...	1,527,239	308,172	113,800	540,939	2,488,150	...	...	...	...	...	
407,801	1,595,549	238,597	101,469	666,076	2,604,691	222,395	1,152,152	394,610	161,772	670,762	1877-78.
...	1,595,555	258,455	101,579	678,528	2,634,117	...	...	...	...	...	
462,435	1,433,998	234,872	101,077	964,345	2,734,292	243,036	1,056,768	716,577	145,106	572,805	1878-79.
...	1,434,018	260,512	101,077	972,838	2,768,445	...	...	...	...	...	
493,354	1,564,596	239,482	78,134	841,113	2,723,325	209,796	1,189,684	554,331	189,101	580,413	1879-80.
...	1,565,041	253,634	79,615	850,510	2,748,800	...	...	...	...	...	
517,233	1,609,212	271,653	158,453	1,121,955	3,161,273	258,248	1,281,356	849,206	123,102	649,361	1880-81.
...	1,609.274	287,106	160,183	1,126,232	3,182,795	...	...	...	...	...	
639,932	1,651,351	217,075	155,545	1,500,105	3,524,076	249,776	1,316,420	1,123,482	150,261	684,137	1881-82.
...	1,651,618	228,666	155,579	1,505,035	3,540,898	...	...	...	...	...	
682,342	1,620,232	230,915	188,307	1,600,127	3,639,581	268,812	1,249,057	1,210,348	189,870	721,494	1882-83.
...	1,620,232	242,459	188,457	1,607,038	3,658,186	...	...	...	...	...	
729,928	1,298,102	241,334	268,770	1,268,506	3,076,712	300,216	894,317	912,983	174,936	794,260	1883-84.
...	1,298,118	260,834	269,580	1,271,204	3,099,736	...	...	...	...	...	
715,539	1,762,359	278,936	309,768	1,083,323	3,425,386	408,828	1,297,112	687,555	273,755	758,136	1884-85.
...	1,763,038	284,979	300,821	1,083,793	3,432,631	...	...	...	...	...	
645,546	1,633,993	287,736	293,555	1,475,414	3,690,698	407,028	1,301,200	1,080,633	115,513	786,324	1885-86.
...	1,633,993	295,946	294,863	1,475,864	3,700,666	...	...	...	...	...	
731,823	1,592,832	284,813	320,090	1,957,484	4,154,719	393,333	1,260,227	1,627,978	110,966	762,215	1886-87.
...	1,592,832	300,057	320,441	1,957,529	4,170,859	...	...	...	...	...	

Treasure. Those in plain type are for Merchandise only.

No.

VALUE of the TOTAL IMPORT and EXPORT of MERCHANDISE into and from BRITISH INDIA, *and into and from each*

MONTHS.	IMPORTS.							EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.						
	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
BRITISH INDIA.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	3,958,844	4,026,029	3,586,134	4,580,579	5,131,002	4,483,645	5,125,923	7,399,001	7,107,754	7,832,636	8,674,861	9,193,243	8,790,931	8,721,231
May ...	3,630,126	4,089,118	4,456,225	4,115,819	4,529,988	3,732,132	4,700,286	7,406,380	6,793,313	8,171,513	9,448,359	8,532,493	7,455,047	9,228,827
June ...	3,924,257	3,986,225	4,088,309	4,384,200	3,966,856	4,060,935	4,990,423	5,667,610	5,647,129	7,259,975	7,850,888	6,595,541	6,235,696	6,818,324
July ...	3,812,640	3,256,805	3,887,399	4,035,903	4,326,955	4,031,936	4,896,353	5,196,154	5,978,538	5,280,596	6,372,387	5,475,987	5,547,521	6,025,588
August ...	4,222,845	4,620,270	3,914,222	4,693,255	4,541,212	4,705,393	4,960,787	4,382,031	5,218,673	4,606,832	5,954,250	5,751,993	5,424,877	5,949,404
September	4,886,930	3,976,834	4,501,905	3,810,588	4,003,736	4,827,995	5,100,599	4,518,848	5,637,658	5,705,849	5,590,402	5,245,717	5,305,107	6,293,457
October ...	4,487,005	4,106,688	4,369,812	5,170,302	5,362,475	5,011,168	5,297,175	4,846,183	5,301,375	6,062,314	5,185,394	5,434,990	5,613,910	6,071,910
November	5,021,592	4,613,376	5,184,214	5,618,027	5,069,543	4,871,589	5,759,995	4,901,999	6,441,592	6,008,335	5,888,009	5,834,954	6,208,823	6,159,334
December	4,899,313	3,681,270	4,464,276	4,742,190	5,135,329	4,839,264	5,343,081	6,577,576	7,273,238	6,644,698	7,668,806	6,876,976	7,764,432	7,073,794
January ...	5,175,596	4,619,421	5,237,339	5,228,696	4,651,108	5,303,623	4,716,636	7,383,107	9,101,356	8,270,388	9,218,960	7,876,787	8,162,407	8,329,344
February	4,375,924	3,739,198	4,028,512	4,344,067	4,134,142	4,536,992	5,138,409	8,039,845	8,338,416	8,305,611	7,632,002	7,639,278	7,872,179	8,386,189
March ...	4,721,698	4,398,140	4,376,864	4,555,722	4,850,726	5,251,193	5,747,684	8,261,868	9,129,409	9,336,376	8,691,772	8,797,333	9,500,334	9,312,715
TOTAL ...	53,116,770	49,113,374	52,095,711	55,279,348	55,703,072	55,655,865	61,777,351	74,580,602	81,968,451	83,485,123	88,176,090	83,255,292	83,881,264	88,470,117
BENGAL PRESIDENCY.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	1,592,723	1,807,389	1,539,054	1,842,024	2,158,145	1,863,936	2,134,327	2,339,292	1,859,818	1,707,409	2,390,891	2,181,977	2,370,333	2,159,848
May ...	1,458,834	1,864,702	1,624,377	1,649,301	1,616,594	1,326,123	1,830,364	2,048,864	1,848,536	1,960,678	2,567,451	2,117,418	2,048,903	2,537,739
June ...	1,373,743	1,695,417	1,898,351	1,849,087	1,726,033	1,823,692	2,095,766	1,909,527	1,959,035	2,347,384	2,635,509	2,117,799	2,125,208	2,719,040
July ...	1,794,401	1,514,365	1,902,598	1,924,447	2,162,765	1,595,237	2,165,015	2,134,625	2,162,595	2,432,449	2,815,966	2,168,173	2,223,702	2,353,124
August ...	2,217,094	2,385,044	2,009,611	2,429,307	2,059,825	2,322,590	2,116,148	2,264,358	2,461,256	2,333,051	2,874,200	2,473,686	2,346,904	2,435,989
September	2,144,226	1,780,520	2,188,043	1,765,964	1,576,014	2,147,575	2,213,851	2,879,340	3,483,224	3,031,878	2,958,189	2,558,684	2,323,700	3,122,817
October ...	1,971,382	1,798,506	1,973,276	2,234,896	2,387,581	1,715,115	2,102,546	2,845,610	2,768,283	3,143,750	2,739,774	2,680,238	2,518,735	2,795,961
November	2,084,274	1,904,288	1,955,990	2,412,599	1,786,091	1,632,316	2,171,055	2,711,006	2,827,632	3,180,575	2,879,955	2,960,369	3,482,698	3,166,191
December	2,040,328	1,411,919	1,870,391	1,779,011	2,052,819	1,566,553	2,078,395	3,710,140	4,254,973	3,637,986	4,120,745	3,795,897	4,048,626	3,775,536
January ...	2,210,559	2,066,531	2,120,811	2,088,759	1,514,508	1,614,000	1,646,206	4,578,353	4,235,227	4,449,586	5,071,689	4,176,842	4,203,971	4,261,396
February	1,826,474	1,402,959	1,279,402	1,823,484	1,575,350	1,665,559	1,851,190	3,407,880	3,549,724	3,212,587	2,613,462	3,147,024	2,979,599	3,558,957
March ...	1,934,650	1,771,944	1,701,092	1,725,801	1,925,203	1,933,884	1,901,708	2,459,914	2,661,352	2,709,269	2,446,670	2,460,385	2,451,970	2,721,985
TOTAL ...	23,148,688	21,403,584	22,062,996	23,524,680	22,539,928	21,211,580	24,306,571	33,288,909	34,071,655	34,146,602	36,114,500	32,838,492	33,124,349	35,608,583
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY (EXCLUDING SINDH).														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	1,659,909	1,411,425	1,359,908	1,817,329	2,072,620	1,771,733	2,196,025	3,160,281	3,540,491	4,241,255	4,020,001	4,800,923	4,340,889	4,617,460
May ...	1,328,057	1,485,562	1,880,740	1,724,711	1,978,409	1,516,749	1,734,296	3,782,191	3,279,162	4,527,370	4,886,147	4,636,379	3,784,191	4,835,413
June ...	1,277,277	1,417,792	1,375,381	1,648,713	1,527,578	1,318,186	1,688,931	2,647,723	2,699,171	3,347,117	3,560,297	3,300,877	2,849,654	2,495,462
July ...	1,129,968	990,006	1,296,903	1,299,999	1,443,031	1,609,202	1,608,786	2,072,340	2,681,374	1,504,706	2,130,510	2,001,780	1,654,968	2,231,894
August ...	1,290,425	1,266,037	1,102,518	1,358,859	1,555,535	1,388,390	1,681,014	1,205,770	1,642,655	1,239,880	1,741,804	1,941,329	1,497,317	2,286,266
September	1,344,012	1,524,190	1,453,220	1,324,768	1,535,525	1,872,647	1,862,152	968,549	1,326,146	1,562,718	1,685,512	1,614,704	1,816,567	2,073,931
October ...	1,779,416	1,730,017	1,660,656	2,005,323	2,032,542	2,166,657	2,105,989	1,234,754	1,737,511	1,748,442	1,450,019	1,781,041	1,792,786	2,080,647
November	2,079,466	1,938,494	2,260,665	2,295,427	2,158,685	2,258,567	2,357,932	1,418,900	2,585,856	1,836,600	2,067,088	1,913,742	1,839,295	1,985,734
December	1,971,971	1,588,123	1,751,994	2,130,114	2,139,662	2,392,851	2,285,320	2,228,359	2,143,479	1,962,870	2,572,300	2,266,821	2,426,461	2,474,726
January ...	2,057,548	1,776,866	2,114,493	2,230,785	2,073,954	2,429,391	1,783,152	2,128,264	3,391,877	2,791,395	2,559,408	2,462,315	2,619,354	2,728,121
February	1,795,670	1,572,508	1,898,954	1,830,922	1,653,474	1,892,358	2,127,719	2,426,020	2,891,376	2,806,642	2,717,125	2,568,683	2,815,782	2,664,924
March ...	1,707,986	1,883,098	1,867,113	1,974,524	2,016,820	1,986,539	2,520,829	3,336,153	3,771,065	3,863,737	3,239,145	3,487,149	3,890,349	3,721,276
TOTAL ...	19,921,705	18,584,123	20,022,545	21,691,474	22,187,835	22,603,270	23,952,145	26,609,304	31,690,163	31,432,732	32,629,356	32,775,743	31,327,613	34,246,354

21.

PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE, *in each MONTH of the Official Years ending 31st March 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, and 1887.*

MONTHS.	IMPORTS.							EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.						
	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
SINDH.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	92,269	118,236	123,043	178,014	159,649	199,141	203,226	154,621	91,696	125,722	403,704	273,642	392,870	274,583
May ...	214,037	84,725	93,779	119,689	143,230	298,444	343,738	117,320	120,446	244,114	221,865	295,092	208,479	306,532
June ...	135,408	196,976	103,347	120,912	143,834	235,296	497,153	134,350	65,873	188,949	461,384	222,782	311,457	355,946
July ...	301,200	118,502	77,870	72,845	112,187	272,014	389,767	112,716	97,195	135,699	517,590	327,929	479,165	350,006
August ...	123,653	230,829	58,269	126,879	231,888	275,016	415,172	57,675	93,746	169,722	424,140	381,280	432,928	142,390
September	259,786	87,296	146,614	79,238	130,618	166,585	399,192	33,552	145,654	176,557	209,885	259,690	318,968	281,783
October...	118,720	121,657	103,723	112,260	104,319	396,534	351,738	1,586	161,921	206,961	177,950	313,017	425,281	288,984
November	150,458	170,677	128,787	170,196	291,486	291,290	398,751	74,641	254,906	336,808	227,369	376,081	314,844	152,676
December	123,087	137,642	120,644	106,484	134,947	247,228	271,914	64,714	257,581	260,121	194,977	294,773	479,047	167,726
January...	150,142	112,204	115,426	153,845	142,354	409,532	381,463	71,125	314,120	157,659	196,937	295,888	397,878	198,330
February	98,203	126,280	153,700	111,002	257,673	352,302	338,562	98,327	205,179	308,555	282,007	411,616	311,516	188,722
March ...	287,051	124,350	82,547	126,155	172,383	522,935	259,722	77,022	186,169	312,320	385,796	468,124	317,477	188,948
TOTAL...	2,054,014	1,629,374	1,307,749	1,477,519	2,024,568	3,666,317	4,250,398	1,047,649	1,994,486	2,623,187	3,703,604	3,919,914	4,380,910	2,896,626
MADRAS PRESIDENCY.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	335,423	324,839	388,416	391,210	444,783	403,490	336,449	888,550	815,387	884,827	835,221	918,704	772,572	766,412
May ...	290,004	352,965	476,798	373,617	489,421	342,121	524,928	949,098	788,990	744,005	1,050,387	1,051,440	962,101	977,560
June ...	339,179	400,509	415,304	381,342	302,224	391,526	443,998	452,060	520,895	731,152	833,701	667,164	473,099	769,853
July ...	353,257	431,517	313,426	405,789	418,598	299,338	427,744	574,557	565,731	717,089	639,066	740,222	670,799	764,538
August ...	362,716	409,348	351,678	487,094	384,753	370,550	421,294	416,845	536,368	514,379	658,157	802,300	669,789	813,335
September	390,390	305,495	329,248	377,878	445,528	446,901	357,018	338,672	399,726	685,652	500,946	536,110	543,304	569,383
October...	313,237	284,969	317,903	404,026	462,350	374,011	436,118	503,825	377,085	593,280	575,218	486,490	659,210	656,209
November	419,902	309,924	418,806	415,080	468,816	397,968	534,721	362,212	444,788	458,403	524,486	445,554	412,927	572,052
December	307,355	222,419	440,279	342,337	471,644	354,510	423,618	413,005	416,785	558,284	570,173	367,161	604,732	471,287
January...	390,054	380,921	509,656	443,111	547,241	490,713	592,169	398,696	953,222	680,416	1,001,165	669,717	723,847	836,083
February	316,843	352,840	372,147	320,250	387,802	327,870	428,549	854,019	836,156	816,223	853,809	710,173	760,483	791,076
March ...	349,373	338,912	465,137	319,181	367,028	515,557	603,677	922,106	983,262	866,233	1,112,831	1,038,901	1,013,680	1,144,133
TOTAL...	4,167,733	4,114,658	4,798,798	4,660,915	5,190,188	4,714,605	5,530,274	7,073,645	7,637,395	8,249,943	9,155,160	8,433,936	8,266,543	9,131,871
BURMA.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	278,520	364,141	175,713	352,002	295,805	245,345	255,896	856,257	800,362	873,423	1,025,044	1,017,997	914,267	902,928
May ...	339,194	301,164	380,531	248,501	303,334	248,695	266,960	508,907	756,179	695,346	722,509	432,164	451,373	571,083
June ...	298,650	275,531	295,926	384,146	267,187	287,235	264,575	523,950	402,155	645,373	359,997	286,919	476,278	478,023
July ...	233,814	202,416	296,602	332,823	190,374	256,095	305,041	301,916	471,643	490,653	269,255	287,883	518,887	276,026
August ...	228,957	329,012	392,146	291,116	309,211	348,847	327,159	437,383	484,648	349,800	255,949	153,398	477,939	271,424
September	248,516	279,332	384,780	262,740	316,051	194,287	268,386	298,735	282,908	249,044	235,871	276,529	302,568	245,593
October...	304,250	171,538	314,254	413,797	375,683	358,851	300,784	210,408	256,575	369,881	242,433	174,204	217,898	250,109
November	287,492	289,994	419,966	324,725	364,465	291,448	297,536	335,240	328,410	195,949	189,111	139,208	159,059	282,681
December	456,572	321,166	280,968	334,244	336,257	278,122	283,834	161,358	200,420	225,437	210,611	152,324	214,566	184,519
January...	367,293	282,899	377,453	312,196	373,051	359,987	313,646	206,669	206,910	191,332	389,761	272,025	217,357	305,414
February	338,734	284,612	324,309	258,409	259,843	298,903	392,398	1,253,599	856,981	1,161,604	1,165,599	801,782	1,004,799	1,282,510
March ...	442,638	279,925	260,975	410,061	369,292	292,278	461,748	1,466,673	1,527,561	1,584,917	1,507,330	1,342,774	1,826,858	1,536,373
TOTAL...	3,824,630	3,381,730	3,903,623	3,924,760	3,760,553	3,460,093	3,737,963	6,561,095	6,574,752	7,032,659	6,573,470	5,287,207	6,781,849	6,586,683

No. 22.

VALUE of the TOTAL FOREIGN TRADE (excluding Government transactions) during the official years 1885-86 and 1886-87 of the 20 PORTS in BRITISH INDIA which had the largest trade with FOREIGN COUNTRIES during those years.

PORTS.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.		TOTAL.	PERCENTAGE ON THE TOTAL TRADE OF BRITISH INDIA.
	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.		
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1885-86.						
BOMBAY	21,96,64,214	12,47,89,249	31,29,79,402	90,32,183	66,64,65,048	43·79
CALCUTTA	19,95,73,313	2,63,77,784	32,04,68,184	9,94,555	54,74,13,836	35·97
MADRAS	3,69,33,281	20,65,887	3,67,40,986	4,01,480	7,61,41,634	5·00
RANGOON	3,22,57,971	87,084	4,27,39,070	2,000	7,50,86,125	4·93
KURRACHEE	2,14,14,270	4,26,604	4,37,26,300	4,23,950	6,59,91,124	4·34
TUTICORIN	11,97,389	5,05,816	97,53,477	...	1,14,56,682	0·75
BASSEIN	1,35,564	...	1,03,80,665	...	1,05,16,229	0·69
MAULMEIN	14,89,272	1,000	73,45,255	2,500	88,38,027	0·58
CHITTAGONG	2,27,277	...	80,67,395	...	82,94,672	0·55
NEGAPATAM	23,15,521	16,400	51,45,676	8,083	74,85,680	0·49
COCONADA	1,25,011	...	70,25,858	...	71,50,869	0·47
AKYAB	93,330	...	69,44,760	...	70,38,090	0·46
TELLICHERRY	32,701	...	57,46,850	...	57,79,551	0·38
CALICUT	1,58,715	...	32,84,991	1,500	34,45,206	0·23
COCHIN	1,64,778	200	32,16,561	...	33,81,539	0·22
MANGALORE	1,75,742	...	26,73,938	...	28,49,680	0·19
BEYPORE	2,54,294	...	20,43,901	...	22,98,195	0·15
BIMLIPATAM	1,02,711	...	18,42,653	...	19,45,364	0·13
VIZAGAPATAM	39,735	...	15,31,416	...	15,71,151	0·10
MUTTUPETTAI	11,730	1,63,700	4,72,949	...	6,48,379	0·04
TOTAL ...	51,63,66,819	15,44,33,724	83,21,30,287	1,08,66,251	1,51,37,97,081	99·46
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA ...	51,81,15,365	15,47,78,008	83,82,78,401	1,08,78,376	1,52,20,50,150	100
1886-87.						
BOMBAY	23,43,25,186	9,47,41,187	34,22,03,057	1,24,86,366	68,37,55,796	42·78
CALCUTTA	23,27,16,769	1,07,42,452	34,50,04,132	13,59,380	58,98,22,733	36·90
MADRAS	4,68,13,400	19,08,613	3,83,95,286	20,02,919	8,91,20,218	5·58
RANGOON	3,52,46,793	4,51,500	4,43,84,654	...	8,00,82,947	5·01
KURRACHEE	2,81,37,352	10,96,656	2,89,17,329	7,06,980	5,88,58,317	3·68
TUTICORIN	21,46,956	9,45,900	1,21,19,546	2,40,000	1,54,52,402	0·97
CHITTAGONG	5,78,742	...	91,16,764	...	96,95,506	0·61
BASSEIN	98,419	...	83,97,105	...	84,95,524	0·53
NEGAPATAM	19,43,179	33,673	58,98,560	3,516	78,78,928	0·49
AKYAB	56,547	7,500	73,34,183	...	73,98,230	0·46
MAULMEIN	14,61,581	...	53,62,486	...	68,24,067	0·43
TELLICHERRY	16,489	...	67,29,018	...	67,45,507	0·42
COCONADA	3,61,674	...	52,35,445	...	55,97,119	0·35
CALICUT	1,13,783	...	46,84,048	...	47,97,831	0·30
COCHIN	1,40,117	...	41,37,790	...	42,77,907	0·27
MANGALORE	2,52,829	...	32,65,993	2,000	35,20,822	0·22
BEYPORE	2,29,729	...	20,16,294	...	22,46,023	0·14
BIMLIPATAM	1,39,686	...	17,86,718	...	19,26,404	0·12
VIZAGAPATAM	75,266	...	11,24,085	...	11,99,351	0·08
MUTTUPETTAI	15,542	2,13,475	4,73,685	5,000	7,07,702	0·04
TOTAL ...	53,48,70,039	11,01,40,956	87,65,86,178	1,68,06,161	1,58,84,03,334	99·38
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA ...	53,66,14,618	11,05,33,194	88,42,86,604	1,68,45,111	1,59,82,79,527	100

No. 1.

TOTAL VALUE of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED from, and EXPORTED to, FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each Official Year from 1834-35 to 1886-87.*

YEARS.	IMPORTS.		TOTAL.	EXPORTS.		TOTAL.	YEARS.
	GOLD.	SILVER.		GOLD.	SILVER.		
	£		£	£		£	
1834-35	1,976,570		1,976,570	200,960		200,960	1834-35.
1835-36	2,209,589		2,209,589	113,873		113,873	1835-36.
1836-37	2,036,057		2,036,057	263,933		263,933	1836-37.
1837-38	2,640,031		2,640,031	340,228		340,228	1837-38.
1838-39	3,010,890		3,010,890	347,856		347,856	1838-39.
Annual Average	**2,374,627**		**2,374,627**	**253,370**		**253,370**	**Annual Average.**
1839-40	1,945,263		1,945,263	470,273		470,273	1839-40.
1840-41	1,786,253		1,786,253	366,485		366,485	1840-41.
1841-42	2,189,312		2,189,312	515,064		515,064	1841-42.
1842-43	3,662,468		3,662,468	415,796		415,796	1842-43.
1843-44	4,870,403		4,870,403	1,045,814		1,045,814	1843-44.
Annual Average	**2,890,740**		**2,890,740**	**562,686**		**562,686**	**Annual Average.**
1844-45	4,212,441		4,212,441	1,106,839		1,106,839	1844-45.
1845-46	2,694,174		2,694,174	815,986		815,986	1845-46.
	£	£		£	£		
1846-47	852,839	2,087,082	2,939,921	5,890	708,833	714,723	1846-47.
1847-48	1,048,778	922,185	1,970,963	9,662	1,416,376	1,426,038	1847-48.
1848-49	1,401,748	2,798,628	4,200,376	52,830	2,484,724	2,537,554	1848-49.
Annual Average	...	...	**3,203,575**	...	...	**1,320,228**	**Annual Average.**
1849-50	1,159,548	2,235,792	3,395,340	42,555	962,185	1,004,740	1849-50.
1850-51	1,155,310	2,656,498	3,811,808	2,016	539,273	541,289	1850-51.
1851-52	1,338,778	3,713,280	5,052,058	71,165	847,923	919,088	1851-52.
1852-53	1,341,106	5,490,227	6,831,333	168,805	885,203	1,054,008	1852-53.
1853-54	1,078,708	3,770,643	4,849,351	17,265	1,464,899	1,482,164	1853-54.
Annual Average	**1,214,690**	**3,573,288**	**4,787,978**	**60,361**	**939,897**	**1,000,258**	**Annual Average.**
1854-55	882,721	1,145,137	2,027,858	151,431	1,115,537	1,266,968	1854-55.
1855-56	2,508,353	8,792,793	11,301,146	2,108	598,418	600,526	1855-56.
1856-57	2,176,002	12,237,695	14,413,697	84,788	1,164,448	1,249,236	1856-57.
1857-58	2,830,084	12,985,332	15,815,416	47,011	766,384	813,395	1857-58.
1858-59	4,437,339	8,379,692	12,817,031	10,886	651,350	662,236	1858-59.
Annual Average	**2,566,900**	**8,708,130**	**11,275,030**	**59,245**	**859,227**	**918,472**	**Annual Average.**
1859-60	4,288,037	12,068,926	16,356,963	3,803	921,363	925,166	1859-60.
1860-61	4,242,441	6,434,636	10,677,077	9,872	1,106,627	1,116,499	1860-61.
1861-62	5,190,432	9,761,545	14,951,977	6,007	675,089	681,096	1861-62.
1862-63	6,881,566	13,627,401	20,508,967	33,410	1,077,244	1,110,654	1862-63.
1863-64	8,925,412	14,037,169	22,962,581	27,106	1,240,450	1,267,556	1863-64.
Annual Average	**5,905,578**	**11,185,935**	**17,091,513**	**16,040**	**1,004,154**	**1,020,194**	**Annual Average.**
1864-65	9,875,032	11,488,320	21,363,352	35,068	1,409,522	1,444,590	1864-65.
1865-66	6,372,894	20,184,407	26,557,301	648,418	1,515,734	2,164,152	1865-66.
1866-67 (11 Months)	4,581,472	8,655,433	13,236,905	739,144	1,692,359	2,431,503	1866-67 (11 Months)
1867-68	4,775,924	6,999,450	11,775,374	166,458	1,405,488	1,571,946	1867-68.
1868-69	5,176,976	9,978,978	15,155,954	17,624	1,377,956	1,395,580	1868-69.
Annual Average	**6,156,460**	**11,461,317**	**17,617,777**	**321,342**	**1,480,212**	**1,801,554**	**Annual Average.**
1869-70	5,690,400	8,264,407	13,954,807	98,283	944,070	1,042,353	1869-70.
1870-71	2,782,574	2,662,249	5,444,823	500,453	1,720,312	2,220,765	1870-71.
1871-72	3,573,778	8,000,035	11,573,813	8,434	1,467,659	1,476,093	1871-72.
1872-73	2,622,371	1,934,214	4,556,585	79,009	1,219,070	1,298,079	1872-73.
1873-74	1,648,807	4,143,726	5,792,533	266,169	1,647,902	1,914,071	1873-74.
Annual Average	**3,263,586**	**5,000,926**	**8,264,512**	**190,469**	**1,399,803**	**1,590,272**	**Annual Average.**
1874-75	2,089,236	6,051,810	8,141,046	215,701	1,409,608	1,625,309	1874-75.
1875-76	1,836,381	3,464,341	5,300,722	291,250	1,908,986	2,200,236	1875-76.
1876-77	1,443,712	9,992,408	11,436,120	1,236,362	2,793,536	4,029,898	1876-77.
1877-78	1,578,928	15,776,532	17,355,460	1,110,798	1,100,197	2,210,995	1877-78.
1878-79	1,463,050	5,593,699	7,056,749	2,359,223	1,623,005	3,982,228	1878-79.
Annual Average	**1,682,261**	**8,175,758**	**9,858,019**	**1,042,667**	**1,767,066**	**2,809,733**	**Annual Average.**
1879-80	2,050,393	9,605,002	11,655,395	299,889	1,735,259	2,035,148	1879-80.
1880-81	3,672,058	5,316,156	8,988,214	16,859	1,423,582	1,440,441	1880-81.
1881-82	4,856,392	6,466,389	11,322,781	12,408	1,087,339	1,099,747	1881-82.
1882-83	5,095,135	8,358,022	13,453,157	164,264	877,795	1,042,059	1882-83.
1883-84	5,469,457	7,408,506	12,877,963	6,951	1,003,356	1,010,307	1883-84.
Annual Average	**4,228,687**	**7,430,815**	**11,659,502**	**100,074**	**1,225,467**	**1,325,541**	**Annual Average.**
1884-85	4,778,173	9,110,025	13,888,198	106,236	1,864,394	1,970,630	1884-85.
1885-86	3,091,541	12,386,260	15,477,801	328,606	779,631	1,108,237	1885-86.
1886-87	2,833,558	8,219,761	11,053,319	656,493	1,064,023	1,720,516	1886-87.

NOTE.—1. Throughout this series the figures include the value of Gold and Silver Imported and Exported on account of Government.
2. The amounts for Bengal and Bombay up to 1852-53 are those for Calcutta and Bombay only, the subordinate Bengal and Bombay ports not being included.

No.

TOTAL VALUE for each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *of IMPORTS and EXPORTS OF GOLD and*

YEARS.	BENGAL.				BOMBAY PRESIDENCY.				SINDH.			
	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.		IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.		IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	GOLD.	SILVER.	GOLD.	SILVER.	GOLD.	SILVER.	GOLD.	SILVER.	GOLD.	SILVER.	GOLD.	SILVER.
	£		£		£		£		£	£	£	£
1834-35 ...	646,225		66,555		1,177,230		32,449					
1835-36 ...	687,168		56,599		1,409,661		25,745					
1836-37 ...	612,527		161,316		1,347,682		30,002					
					£	£	£	£				
1837-38 ...	1,048,883		140,433		298,388	1,164,287	11,002	82,789				
1838-39 ...	1,219,031		162,760		159,106	1,501,648	2,000	91,859				
Annual Average ...	**842,767**		**117,532**		**1,411,600**		**55,169**					
1839-40 ...	1,226,786		200,017		30,186	575,885	270	142,539				
1840-41 ...	918,808		146,206		45,258	754,041	...	130,979				
1841-42 ...	1,337,594		159,155		46,931	737,226	...	175,427				
1842-43 ...	1,867,888		272,934		57,823	1,657,344	1,000	116,545				
1843-44 ...	1,828,191		485,795		225,943	2,701,118	...	538,419				
Annual Average ...	**1,435,853**		**252,821**		**81,228**	**1,285,123**	**635**	**220,782**				
1844-45 ...	2,041,335		396,543		543,172	1,439,373	9,353	635,890				
1845-46 ...	1,190,221		287,079		372,054	960,601	6,440	456,703				
	£	£	£	£								
1846-47 ...	215,531	1,120,697	3,000	280,404	609,712	846,782	2,855	360,295				
1847-48 ...	362,555	384,668	...	905,071	634,725	459,289	6,722	299,982				
1848-49 ...	457,172	957,437	41,226	739,152	910,291	1,762,405	10,494	1,012,834	Included in Bombay.			
Annual Average ...	**1,345,923**		**530,495**		**613,991**	**1,093,690**	**7,173**	**553,141**				
1849-50 ...	338,604	876,261	40,748	352,716	765,599	1,293,439	440	538,278				
1850-51 ...	318,935	870,547	937	275,393	802,902	1,559,319	474	160,345				
1851-52 ...	471,323	1,835,147	70,080	180,508	790,886	1,657,304	585	452,147				
1852-53 ...	661,472	2,732,514	145,478	330,896	629,914	2,230,579	23,027	518,225				
1853-54 ...	463,610	1,599,947	4,282	433,631	528,084	1,680,220	12,688	915,906				
Annual Average ...	**450,789**	**1,582,683**	**52,305**	**314,629**	**703,477**	**1,684,170**	**7,443**	**516,980**				
1854-55 ...	318,604	326,520	11,211	380,355	504,793	683,920	43,435	310,153				
1855-56 ...	1,123,224	4,356,630	100	112,436	1,249,561	3,719,244	2,003	415,307				
1856-57 ...	925,946	5,502,627	66,959	462,466	1,021,650	5,825,987	17,829	623,505				
1857-58 ...	958,097	6,228,114	40,726	164,523	1,515,376	5,946,565	285	506,450				
1858-59 ...	2,217,269	3,343,052	4,346	81,546	1,967,099	4,443,742	1,390	417,788				
Annual Average ...	**1,108,628**	**3,951,389**	**24,668**	**240,265**	**1,251,695**	**4,123,892**	**12,988**	**454,641**				
1859-60 ...	1,103,769	6,666,710	...	395,280	2,860,235	4,664,085	3,797	346,668				
1860-61 ...	1,257,825	2,271,818	3,438	454,309	2,499,216	3,467,993	6,282	406,367				
1861-62 ...	1,631,723	2,445,241	1,805	154,053	2,851,313	6,636,464	3,702	421,610				
1862-63 ...	1,842,859	2,894,636	13,360	445,004	4,025,330	9,957,925	19,925	514,190				
1863-64 ...	2,529,723	2,306,816	14,172	674,372	5,308,323	10,828,136	7,734	474,352				
Annual Average ...	**1,673,180**	**3,317,044**	**8,194**	**424,604**	**3,508,884**	**7,110,921**	**8,288**	**432,637**				
1864-65 ...	3,005,390	4,016,894	6,019	249,302	5,868,672	6,327,836	5,539	1,075,285				
1865-66 ...	1,635,195	6,687,652	339,819	534,074	3,920,220	12,182,878	308,599	813,222	5,090	8,202	...	460
1866-67 (11 Months) ...	1,508,129	4,672,524	194,457	639,820	2,749,922	3,481,840	469,482	753,111	2,720	3,404	...	2,565
1867-68 ...	1,535,416	2,778,206	76,343	256,460	2,813,144	3,869,054	83,115	1,057,646	50	5,450	...	1,426
1868-69 ...	1,573,281	2,817,548	7,400	431,975	2,953,491	6,667,519	9,949	814,488	595	6,267	...	5,660
Annual Average ...	**1,851,482**	**4,194,565**	**124,808**	**422,326**	**3,660,922**	**6,505,360**	**175,337**	**902,313**	**2,114**	**5,831**	**...**	**2,528**
1869-70 ...	1,519,190	3,143,463	1,284	155,389	3,394,009	4,804,846	94,613	478,705	315	5,269	280	12,140
1870-71 ...	903,412	630,036	201,155	317,410	1,518,458	1,791,243	299,298	1,095,737	60	6,626	...	7,914
1871-72 ...	1,166,977	2,834,628	34	221,564	1,958,763	4,884,286	7,800	936,648	285	17,781	...	2,566
1872-73 ...	844,843	251,709	66,089	9,892	1,335,695	1,444,779	12,585	968,976	400	8,582	...	5,959
1873-74 ...	471,348	1,472,158	69,314	353,777	1,011,031	2,379,824	186,772	636,485	...	4,884	83	13,078
Annual Average ...	**981,154**	**1,666,399**	**67,575**	**211,606**	**1,843,591**	**3,060,996**	**120,214**	**823,310**	**265**	**8,628**	**181**	**8,332**
1874-75 ...	651,540	2,236,188	261	757,909	1,249,603	3,445,862	215,155	382,519	55	1,588	...	5,888
1875-76 ...	565,529	515,016	67,639	678,350	965,528	2,633,530	205,512	952,400	...	2,593	...	19,216
1876-77 ...	203,877	2,421,590	1,970	101,861	1,044,079	7,252,081	1,203,514	2,129,562	7	2,854	...	23,713
1877-78 ...	442,620	4,520,780	37	44,673	883,550	11,076,166	1,070,864	756,140	...	975	...	27,322
1878-79 ...	453,192	1,367,152	60,647	475,950	862,096	3,995,368	2,276,373	855,651	...	3,110	...	66,005
Annual Average ...	**463,352**	**2,212,145**	**26,111**	**411,748**	**1,000,971**	**5,680,602**	**994,284**	**1,015,254**	**31**	**2,224**	**...**	**28,419**
1879-80 ...	662,975	2,441,114	96	327,595	1,123,387	6,902,462	291,954	1,083,895	1	30,414	...	30,484
1880-81 ...	890,025	945,524	...	220,102	2,544,088	4,166,051	7,138	900,125	...	9,993	...	27,823
1881-82 ...	999,350	922,789	1,016	214,567	3,586,200	5,429,131	4,799	565,373	1,351	3,612	...	54,191
1882-83 ...	991,223	1,307,065	174	287,500	3,838,770	6,888,463	113,896	447,344	3,823	28,380	...	43,370
1883-84 ...	909,518	1,125,988	30	111,117	4,298,367	6,023,591	3,389	717,124	600	92,110	...	64,884
Annual Average ...	**890,618**	**1,348,496**	**329**	**232,176**	**3,078,162**	**5,881,940**	**84,235**	**742,773**	**1,444**	**32,902**	**...**	**44,150**
1884-85 ...	777,635	1,929,647	200	300,944	3,738,246	6,972,566	93,095	1,237,462	12,075	97,549	...	64,475
1885-86 ...	493,548	2,144,230	70,406	29,050	2,480,858	9,998,067	218,052	703,328	70	42,590	...	44,795
1886-87 ...	234,614	839,632	61,898	74,040	2,462,669	7,011,450	496,103	782,534	9,727	99,938	...	76,703

For the years 1834-35 to 1845-46 for Bengal, and for the years 1834-35 to 1836-37 for Bombay, the value of Gold

2.

SILVER from and to FOREIGN COUNTRIES in each Official Year from 1834-35 to 1886-87.

MADRAS PRESIDENCY.				BURMA.				BRITISH INDIA.		YEARS.
IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.		IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.		TOTAL OF GOLD AND SILVER.		
GOLD.	SILVER.	GOLD.	SILVER.	GOLD.	SILVER.	GOLD.	SILVER.	IMPORTS.	EXPORTS.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
7,094	146,021	26,864	75,092					1,976,570	200,960	1834-35.
6,688	106,072	2,919	28,610					2,209,589	113,873	1835-36.
666	75,182	1,199	71,416					2,036,057	263,933	1836-37.
1,499	126,974	2,456	103,548					2,640,031	340,228	1837-38.
13,018	118,087	550	90,687					3,010,890	347,856	1838-39.
5,793	**114,467**	**6,798**	**73,871**					**2,374,627**	**253,370**	**Annual Average.**
507	111,859	68	127,379					1,945,263	470,273	1839-40.
1,600	66,546	572	88,728					1,786,253	366,485	1840-41.
746	66,815	377	180,105					2,189,312	515,064	1841-42.
115	79,298	46	25,271					3,662,468	415,796	1842-43.
46	115,105	...	21,600					4,870,403	1,045,814	1843-44.
611	**87,925**	**266**	**88,617**					**2,890,740**	**562,686**	**Annual Average.**
2,592	185,969	...	65,053					4,212,441	1,106,839	1844-45.
16,872	154,426	...	65,764					2,694,174	815,986	1845-46.
27,596	119,603	35	68,134	Included in Bengal				2,939,921	714,723	1846-47.
51,498	78,228	2,940	211,323					1,970,963	1,426,038	1847-48.
34,285	78,786	1,110	732,738					4,200,376	2,537,554	1848-49.
26,569	**123,402**	**1,362**	**228,602**					**3,203,575**	**1,320,228**	**Annual Average.**
55,345	66,092	1,367	71,191					3,395,340	1,004,740	1849-50.
33,473	226,632	605	103,535					3,811,808	541,289	1850-51.
76,569	220,829	500	215,268					5,052,058	919,088	1851-52.
49,720	527,134	300	36,082					6,831,333	1,054,008	1852-53.
87,014	490,476	295	115,362					4,849,351	1,482,164	1853-54.
60,424	**306,233**	**613**	**108,288**					**4,787,978**	**1,000,258**	**Annual Average.**
59,524	134,697	96,785	425,029					2,028,058	1,266,968	1854-55.
135,568	716,919	5	70,675					11,301,146	600,526	1855-56.
228,406	909,081	...	78,477					14,413,697	1,249,236	1856-57.
356,611	810,653	6,000	95,411					15,815,416	813,395	1857-58.
252,971	592,898	5,150	152,016					12,817,031	662,236	1858-59.
206,616	**632,850**	**26,985**	**164,322**					**11,275,070**	**918,472**	**Annual Average.**
324,033	738,131	6	179,415					16,356,963	925,166	1859-60.
485,400	694,825	152	245,951					10,677,077	1,116,499	1860-61.
706,496	647,095	500	95,830	900	32,745	...	3,596	14,951,977	681,096	1861-62.
1,009,938	745,002	125	115,324	3,439	29,838	...	2,726	20,503,967	1,110,654	1862-63.
1,082,394	839,449	5,200	89,357	4,972	62,768	...	2,369	22,962,581	1,267,556	1863-64.
721,652	**732,900**	**1,197**	**145,175**	**3,104**	**41,784**	...	**2,897**	**17,091,513**	**1,020,194**	**Annual Average.**
977,832	1,054,701	23,510	80,550	23,138	88,889	...	4,385	21,363,352	1,444,590	1864-65.
745,969	1,235,207	...	161,683	66,420	70,468	...	6,295	26,557,301	2,164,152	1865-66.
301,405	464,117	75,205	265,588	19,296	33,548	...	31,275	13,236,905	2,431,503	1866-67 (11 months).
412,818	296,760	7,000	67,050	14,496	49,980	...	22,906	11,775,374	1,571,946	1867-68.
634,996	463,748	...	117,900	14,613	23,896	275	7,933	15,155,954	1,395,580	1868-69.
614,604	**702,906**	**35,238**	**138,554**	**27,593**	**53,356**	**275**	**14,559**	**17,617,777**	**1,801,554**	**Annual Average.**
768,166	285,893	1,806	288,800	8,720	24,936	300	9,036	13,954,807	1,042,353	1869-70.
348,369	198,586	...	283,199	12,275	35,758	...	16,052	5,444,823	2,220,765	1870-71.
436,084	226,570	600	290,497	11,669	36,770	...	16,384	11,573,813	1,476,093	1871-72.
399,057	198,600	335	215,643	42,376	30,544	...	18,600	4,556,585	1,298,079	1872-73.
149,977	247,270	10,000	629,754	16,451	39,590	...	14,808	5,792,533	1,914,071	1873-74.
420,331	**231,884**	**3,185**	**341,579**	**18,298**	**33,519**	**300**	**14,976**	**8,264,512**	**1,590,272**	**Annual Average.**
166,193	335,111	...	258,300	21,845	33,061	285	5,042	8,141,046	1,625,309	1874-75.
278,523	283,828	18,099	254,413	26,801	29,374	...	4,607	5,300,722	2,200,236	1875-76.
168,217	275,143	30,878	522,719	27,532	40,740	...	15,681	11,436,120	4,029,898	1876-77.
224,192	142,219	39,897	259,610	28,566	36,392	...	12,452	17,355,460	2,210,995	1877-78.
134,297	204,826	22,203	216,906	13,465	23,243	...	8,493	7,056,749	3,982,228	1878-79.
194,284	**248,225**	**27,769**	**302,390**	**23,642**	**32,562**	**285**	**9,255**	**9,858,019**	**2,809,733**	**Annual Average.**
237,523	203,237	7,839	283,888	26,508	27,774	...	9,397	11,655,395	2,085,148	1879-80.
216,914	164,966	9,721	271,255	21,031	29,622	...	4,277	8,988,214	1,440,441	1880-81.
288,627	90,069	6,593	248,198	30,864	20,788	...	5,010	11,322,781	1,099,747	1881-82.
249,799	95,790	50,194	92,670	11,520	38,324	...	6,911	13,453,157	1,042,059	1882-83.
257,025	136,320	3,532	107,533	3,947	30,497	...	2,698	12,377,963	1,010,307	1883-84.
239,978	**138,076**	**15,576**	**200,709**	**18,774**	**29,401**	...	**5,659**	**11,659,502**	**1,325,541**	**Annual Average.**
232,724	89,744	12,581	261,403	17,493	20,519	360	110	13,888,198	1,970,630	1884-85.
116,095	185,657	40,148	2,008	970	15,716	...	450	15,477,801	1,108,237	1885-86.
126,548	215,881	98,492	130,701	...	52,860	...	45	11,053,319	1,720,516	1886-87.

and Silver is not separately shown in the Parliamentary Paper from which the figures for the earlier years in this Table have been compiled.

No.

VALUE of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED from each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and from

COUNTRIES.	1865-66.	1866-67 (ELEVEN MONTHS).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
GOLD—											
United Kingdom ...	350,962	347,590	477,792	1,595,893	1,609,484	498,208	1,340,696	751,817	273,472	454,621	267,228
Suez† ...	481,093										—
Austria ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...
France ...	47,758	55,742	28,577	53,759	38,349	12,961	13,333	7,706	2,137	20,855	4,465
Italy ...											865
Eastern Coast of Mozambique Africa Zanzibar ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	9,890
Egypt ...											59,081
Mauritius and Réunion ...	77,637	37,988	38,431	35,882	13,765	5,224	53,496	81,358	2,357	12,828	6,000
Aden ...	12,592	31,541	20,726	10,588	23,793	25,864	26,874	29,537	31,829	27,680	27,719
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	74,833	193,853	143,232	112,503	118,221	153,171	120,342	191,130	231,162	286,238	178,421
Ceylon ...	830,587	696,451	1,181,528	1,549,007	1,889,710	350,217	349,191	235,665	86,282	106,683	132,572
China ...	2,818,334	2,343,944	2,478,819	1,501,209	1,542,785	1,505,352	1,331,746	860,968	812,651	1,083,583	1,032,982
Japan ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...
Straits Settlements ...	271,781	89,189	75,596	41,190	24,776	16,280	22,326	44,029	17,023	23,087	36,587
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	50,211
Australia ...	1,400,899	769,234	321,202	260,286	417,999	213,220	308,107	366,473	174,520	50,376	28,166
Other Countries ...	6,418	15,940	10,021	16,659	11,518	2,077	7,667	53,688	17,374	23,285	2,194
TOTAL ...	6,372,894	4,581,472	4,775,924	5,176,976	5,690,400	2,782,574	3,573,778	2,622,371	1,648,807	2,089,236	1,836,381
SILVER—											
United Kingdom ...	1,794,927	766,314	806,124	3,165,863	2,041,224	200,796	5,560,815	1,107,329	2,149,305	4,376,880	1,979,566
Suez† ...	7,022,728										—
Austria ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	23,000
France ...	2,633,611	660,072	120,234	906,198	337,783	74,910	200,371	11,151	38,128	87,463	143,880
Italy ...											115,321
Eastern Coast of Mozambique Africa Zanzibar ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	11,222
Egypt ...											47,339
Mauritius and Réunion ...	702	10,722	450	8,349	85,281	34,542	6,315	...	1,840	193,536	5,397
Aden ...	134,106	102,793	63,994	91,501	83,831	89,216	61,868	46,325	30,856	34,518	43,682
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	645,858	361,540	448,088	644,623	392,566	531,405	428,234	327,317	355,848	366,836	267,769
Ceylon ...	792,873	421,485	282,905	892,735	666,310	180,707	265,492	184,477	317,902	322,686	292,948
China ...	4,868,661	5,297,276	4,405,251	2,953,835	3,707,567	1,247,854	1,324,141	161,273	912,967	353,303	349,506
Japan ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...
Straits Settlements ...	2,230,561	998,652	831,634	484,952	476,091	182,645	109,990	59,867	251,623	249,732	83,995
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	85,865
Australia ...	20,000	...	5,000	...	1,080	...	18	...	...	214	...
Other Countries ...	40,380	36,579	35,770	830,922	472,674	120,174	42,791	36,475	85,257	66,642	14,851
TOTAL ...	20,184,407	8,655,433	6,999,450	9,978,978	8,264,407	2,662,249	8,000,035	1,934,214	4,143,726	6,051,810	3,464,341
GOLD AND SILVER—											
United Kingdom ...	2,145,889	1,113,904	1,283,916	4,761,756	3,650,708	699,004	6,901,511	1,859,146	2,422,777	4,831,501	2,246,794
Suez† ...	7,503,821										—
Austria ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	23,000
France ...	2,681,369	715,814	148,811	959,957	376,132	87,871	213,704	18,857	40,265	108,318	148,345
Italy ...											116,186
Eastern Coast of Mozambique Africa Zanzibar ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	21,112
Egypt ...											106,420
Mauritius and Réunion ...	78,339	48,710	38,881	44,231	99,046	39,766	59,811	81,358	4,197	206,364	11,397
Aden ...	146,698	134,334	84,720	102,089	107,624	115,080	88,742	75,862	62,685	62,198	71,401
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	720,691	555,393	591,320	757,126	510,787	684,576	548,576	518,447	587,010	653,074	446,190
Ceylon ...	1,623,460	1,117,936	1,464,433	2,441,742	2,556,020	530,924	614,683	420,142	404,184	429,369	425,520
China ...	7,686,995	7,641,220	6,884,070	4,455,044	5,250,352	2,753,206	2,655,887	1,022,241	1,725,618	1,436,886	1,382,488
Japan ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...
Straits Settlements ...	2,502,342	1,087,841	907,230	526,142	500,867	198,925	132,316	103,896	268,646	272,819	120,582
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	136,076
Australia ...	1,420,899	769,234	326,202	260,286	419,079	213,220	308,125	366,473	174,520	50,590	28,166
Other Countries ...	46,798	52,519	45,791	847,581	484,192	122,251	50,458	90,163	102,631	89,927	17,045
GRAND TOTAL ...	26,557,301	13,236,905	11,775,374	15,155,954	13,954,807	5,444,823	11,573,813	4,556,585	5,792,533	8,141,046	5,300,722

* Included under

† The figures for Suez up to the year 1874-75 represent transit trade. The figures recorded under

‡ The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76 represent

3.

OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each Official year from 1865-66 to 1886-87.*

1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
											GOLD—
480,666	203,093	205,582	302,103	1,047,849	1,098,202	1,393,173	1,328,461	1,497,330	57,407	811,383	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
2,640	5,878	710	39,628	29,340	61,897	105,978	55,538	143,510	26,497	59,135	Austria.
11,242	3,681	2,209	24,071	21,372	28,700	28,296	59,635	67,460	22,851	20,626	France.
300	...	10,000	3	20	17	...	...	12,500	...	...	Italy.
29,225	21,074	15,957	27,085	26,985	38,803	40,868	44,568	37,634	33,033	27,504	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
		1,320	2,883	382	2,746	2,567	4,343	5,009	3,480	3,040	Zanzibar } Africa.
186,400	290,201	175,814	262,056	284,923	290,339	234,475	253,994	347,797	227,816	246,250	Egypt.
110	...	...	10	330	112	...	...	...	...	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
23,070	22,714	20,095	16,182	30,657	59,635	55,009	73,641	133,934	143,574	99,662	Aden.
140,117	85,823	105,932	116,296	209,173	215,504	193,959	167,730	180,374	241,531	277,037	Arabia and Persia. ‡
52,926	36,898	37,917	28,641	36,938	191,710	211,527	535	146	2,904	2,727	Ceylon.
406,029	845,213	832,979	1,184,169	1,548,685	1,376,977	1,167,916	1,360,530	925,833	1,116,148	925,159	China.
...	...	...	...	19,088	2,437	...	...	24,402	...	...	Japan.
28,047	31,385	13,714	29,153	21,123	33,961	18,085	10,912	25,961	5,868	5,888	Straits Settlements.
52,312	10,891	11,671	9,572	93,226	95,819	205,918	182,356	91,156	45,674	87,114	Turkey in Asia.
28,028	21,422	28,937	8,041	291,212	1,321,861	1,425,681	1,920,635	1,278,689	547,569	230,996	Australia.
2,600	655	213	500	10,755	37,672	11,683	6,579	6,438	17,189	37,087	Other Countries.
1,443,712	1,578,928	1,463,050	2,050,393	3,672,058	4,856,392	5,095,135	5,469,457	4,778,173	3,091,541	2,833,558	TOTAL.
											SILVER—
7,305,278	12,716,330	2,838,681	4,713,976	2,864,595	3,767,975	4,390,533	5,457,916	6,683,413	7,620,072	5,090,685	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
29,305	1,000	...	45	168,396	...	238,175	196,700	168,100	174,724	21,480	Austria.
116,792	116,712	60,120	135,500	73,107	53,207	23,286	132,340	16,460	9,637	15,000	France.
1,031,470	85,620	...	335,731	998,700	392,221	1,581,864	282,049	106,130	475,652	161,890	Italy.
23,235	17,870	3,660	3,454	2,242	1,911	4,898	1,077	1,544	3,112	1,318	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
		22,673	35,598	2,623	20,685	16,027	19,981	53,320	45,231	53,773	Zanzibar } Africa.
31,711	8,684	8,961	2,384	9,104	3,223	13,439	71,399	9,193	3,474	96,729	Egypt.
500	14,000	1,000	116,301	104,541	1,075	2,900	550	20,812	800	87,498	Mauritius and Réunion.
39,813	38,962	11,984	25,805	58,000	71,853	19,092	32,993	48,990	48,932	57,025	Aden.
292,836	330,932	300,357	312,581	486,147	349,839	448,154	265,603	326,234	262,062	345,396	Arabia and Persia.‡
342,218	160,549	257,406	536,213	208,801	102,523	92,110	109,774	82,543	218,901	202,160	Ceylon.
610,472	1,761,727	1,811,873	2,823,714	160,599	1,512,531	1,265,778	552,938	1,126,455	2,754,029	1,156,700	China.
...	9,000	39,000	228,100	...	...	23	2,280	137,000	...	33,000	Japan.
79,309	359,120	138,862	115,854	54,323	52,876	58,354	86,065	41,689	78,338	72,474	Straits Settlements.
69,828	72,827	85,226	203,304	110,222	119,410	195,974	85,639	213,229	74,694	80,149	Turkey in Asia.
325	64,400	...	...	3,700	11,300	2	...	640	9,900	3,409	Australia.
19,316	18,799	13,896	16,442	11,056	5,760	7,413	11,211	74,273	606,702	741,075	Other Countries.
9,992,408	15,776,532	5,593,699	9,605,002	5,316,156	6,466,389	8,358,022	7,408,506	9,110,025	12,386,260	8,219,761	TOTAL.
											GOLD AND SILVER—
7,785,944	12,919,423	3,044,263	5,016,079	3,912,444	4,866,177	5,783,706	6,786,377	8,180,743	8,277,479	5,902,018	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
31,945	6,878	710	39,673	197,736	61,897	344,153	252,238	311,610	201,221	80,615	Austria.
128,034	120,393	62,329	159,571	94,479	81,907	51,582	191,975	83,920	32,488	35,626	France.
1,031,770	85,620	10,000	335,734	998,720	392,238	1,581,864	282,040	118,630	475,652	161,890	Italy.
52,460	38,944	19,617	30,539	29,227	40,714	45,766	45,645	39,178	36,145	28,822	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
		23,993	38,481	3,005	23,431	18,594	24,324	58,329	48,711	56,813	Zanzibar } Africa.
218,111	298,885	184,775	264,440	294,027	293,562	247,914	325,393	356,990	231,290	342,979	Egypt.
* 610	14,000	1,000	116,311	104,871	1,187	2,900	550	20,812	800	87,498	Mauritius and Réunion.
62,883	61,676	32,079	41,987	88,657	131,488	74,101	106,634	182,924	192,506	156,687	Aden.
432,963	416,755	406,289	428,877	695,320	565,343	642,113	533,333	506,608	503,593	622,433	Arabia and Persia.‡
395,144	197,447	295,323	564,854	245,739	294,233	303,637	110,309	82,689	221,805	204,887	Ceylon.
1,016,501	2,606,940	2,644,852	4,007,883	1,709,284	2,889,508	2,433,694	1,913,468	2,052,288	3,870,177	2,081,859	China.
...	9,000	39,000	228,100	19,088	2,437	23	2,280	161,402	...	33,000	Japan.
107,356	390,505	152,576	145,007	75,446	86,837	76,439	96,977	67,650	84,206	78,362	Straits Settlements.
122,140	83,718	96,397	212,876	203,448	215,229	401,892	267,995	304,385	120,368	167,263	Turkey in Asia.
28,353	85,822	28,937	8,041	294,912	1,333,161	1,425,683	1,920,635	1,279,329	557,469	234,405	Australia.
21,916	19,454	14,109	16,942	21,811	43,432	19,096	17,790	80,711	623,891	778,162	Other Countries.
11,436,120	17,355,460	7,056,749	11,655,395	8,988,214	11,322,781	13,453,157	12,877,963	13,888,198	15,477,801	11,053,319	GRAND TOTAL.

"Other Countries."
that head from the year 1875-76, being for the local trade only of Suez, are included under Egypt.
the Imports and Exports from and to the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.

No.

VALUE of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED from each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and from OTHER FOREIGN

COUNTRIES.	GOLD.													
	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
BENGAL—														
United Kingdom ...	12,405	46,886	48	51,048	36,800	6,005	10,000	130,395	77,063	75,521	74,927	175,987	6,012	13,674
Suez† ...			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
France ...	...	20,250	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy ...	*	*	80	...	...	...	3	20	17	...	...	12,500	...	...
Egypt ...			8,982	4,673	37,638	2,896	4,633	18,473	4,915	2,194	4,885	3,728	9,858	3,227
Mauritius and Réunion...	...	10,200	6,000	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon ...	45,059	49,457	61,727	10,669	6,148	10,000	28,630	25,181	116,920	138,253	...	...	1,312	1,550
China ...	284,149	477,944	452,085	108,289	338,513	405,257	609,358	649,439	613,510	598,448	588,713	439,259	427,007	122,424
Straits Settlements ...	373	446	8,616	176	324	129	1,921	...	...	6,188	6,343	7,599	399	2,762
Australia ...	128,651	42,076	22,885	27,518	21,367	28,655	7,515	65,000	185,257	168,723	234,200	107,995	37,060	14,290
Other Countries ...	711	4,331	5,018	1,504	1,830	250	915	1,512	1,668	1,896	450	30,567	11,900	6,687
TOTAL ...	471,348	651,540	565,529	203,877	442,620	453,192	662,975	890,025	999,350	991,223	909,518	777,635	493,548	234,614
BOMBAY, INCLUDING SINDH—														
United Kingdom ...	40,891	266,685	52,304	393,679	145,750	186,700	247,521	876,436	1,002,349	1,248,193	1,214,585	1,269,825	649,794	796,238
Suez† ...	84,104		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austria ...	*	*	...	2,640	5,878	710	39,628	29,340	61,897	105,978	55,538	143,510	26,497	59,135
France ...	160	72	1,983	10,150	1,465	1,165	23,100	21,224	27,850	26,852	59,620	67,325	22,821	20,626
Italy ...			785	300	...	10,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eastern Coast of Africa. Mozambique	*	*	9,890	29,224	21,074	15,957	27,084	26,985	38,803	40,868	44,568	37,634	33,038	27,504
Eastern Coast of Africa. Zanzibar ...						1,320	2,882	382	2,746	2,567	4,343	5,009	3,480	3,040
Egypt ...			49,537	53,474	57,190	59,179	66,717	91,034	92,669	67,676	80,079	167,220	106,971	121,490
Mauritius and Réunion	...	1,500	...	110	...	...	10	325	97	...	...	...	...	...
Aden ...	31,829	27,680	26,533	22,725	22,714	19,845	16,047	30,566	59,513	54,979	73,641	133,434	193,574	99,662
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	230,033	281,187	176,802	140,117	85,747	105,932	116,295	209,173	215,504	193,959	167,780	172,559	231,555	272,819
Ceylon ...	37,400	36,120	15,179	40,000	25,000	22,800	...	11,680	62,405	72,777	...	...	70	625
China ...	528,502	604,619	580,897	297,740	506,700	427,722	574,811	899,246	762,262	567,856	771,817	486,574	689,141	732,735
Japan ...			...	...	...	...	...	17,850	1,200	...	...	3,021	...	...
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	47,973	50,742	9,061	10,434	8,792	93,042	95,510	203,437	181,906	89,699	43,898	82,751
Australia ...	40,869	8,300	281	510	55	...	...	226,050	1,123,978	1,250,707	1,642,438	1,170,348	510,228	216,633
Other Countries ...	17,243	23,495	3,364	2,675	2,916	332	500	10,755	40,768	6,744	2,702	4,163	19,866	39,138
TOTAL ...	1,011,031	1,249,658	965,528	1,044,086	883,550	862,096	1,123,387	2,544,088	3,587,551	3,842,593	4,298,967	3,750,321	2,480,928	2,472,396
MADRAS—														
United Kingdom ...	135,972	§ 141,100	214,876	35,939	20,543	12,877	44,583	41,018	18,790	69,459	38,949	51,518	1,601	1,421
France ...	1,977	533	2,393	1,092	2,216	1,044	971	148	850	1,444	15	135	30	...
Egypt ...	*	*	562	128,254	195,373	113,739	190,707	175,416	192,755	164,605	169,030	176,849	110,987	121,533
Ceylon ...	3,823	21,106	55,666	2,257	5,750	5,117	11	78	12,385	497	535	146	1,522	552
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	26	411	...	1,238	...	...	...	614	...	1,014	429	2,189
Australia ...	5,000	...	5,000	...	...	282	526	162	12,626	6,251	43,997	346	281	73
Other Countries ...	3,205	3,454	...	264	310	...	725	92	1,221	6,929	4,499	2,716	1,245	780
TOTAL ...	149,977	166,193	278,523	168,217	224,192	134,297	237,523	216,914	238,627	249,799	257,025	232,724	116,095	126,548
BURMA—														
Siam (*including* Salang or Junk Ceylon) ...	*	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements ...	16,351	21,845	26,801	27,532	28,566	13,465	26,508	21,031	30,864	11,520	3,947	17,493	970	...
Other Countries ...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	16,451	21,845	26,801	27,532	28,566	13,465	26,508	21,031	30,864	11,520	3,947	17,493	970	...

* Included under

† The figures for Suez up to the year 1874-75 represent transit trade. The figures recorded under that head

‡ The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76 represent the

§ Including

4.

COUNTRIES at the PORTS of each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each Official Year from 1873-74 to 1886-87.*

SILVER.

1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
														BENGAL—
506,250	1,703,523	135,258	1,860,020	3,302,094	751,802	506,702	393,937	461,991	589,613	825,763	1,264,763	1,098,661	606,308	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
36,368	53,478	131,100	82,826	106,392	...	72,500	7,750	25,917	23,286	..	...	625	...	France.
*	*	2,360	17,610	35,000	...	49,931	246,000	...	40,000	...	...	...	...	Italy.
		212	109	...	1,102	214	445	302	65	3,796	270	40	772	Egypt.
...	131,675	4,797	...	12,000	...	95,150	55,716	...	2,000	...	2,262	800	12,600	Mauritius and Réunion.
83,570	...	17,437	20,000	34,528	59,250	335,320	53,600	...	1,090	25,000	6	35,000	...	Ceylon.
574,954	89,370	158,692	426,786	335,360	470,651	1,314,551	150,850	389,003	632,095	216,381	571,805	938,514	78,349	China.
218,362	224,484	63,359	10,587	120,035	80,747	64,936	31,136	29,148	16,732	51,848	17,428	62,683	19,937	Straits Settlements.
...	...	...	213	64,400	...	...	3,700	11,300	...	...	640	...	2,409	Australia.
52,654	33,658	1,801	3,939	10,971	3,600	1,810	2,390	5,128	2,184	3,200	72,473	7,907	119,257	Other Countries.
1,472,158	2,236,188	515,016	2,421,590	4,520,780	1,367,152	2,441,114	945,524	922,789	1,307,065	1,125,988	1,929,647	2,144,230	839,632	TOTAL.
														BOMBAY, INCLUDING SINDH—
286,014	2,672,909	1,843,387	5,444,258	9,414,214	2,086,794	4,207,220	2,465,890	3,305,304	3,798,729	4,631,143	5,416,779	6,520,513	4,483,094	United Kingdom.
1,352,245		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
*	*	23,000	29,305	1,000	...	45	168,396	...	238,175	196,700	168,100	174,703	21,480	Austria.
...	27,000	7,500	29,200	320	60,120	63,000	65,357	27,290	...	132,340	16,400	9,012	15,000	France.
		112,961	1,013,860	50,620	...	285,800	752,700	392,221	1,541,864	282,040	106,130	475,652	161,890	Italy.
*	*	11,222	23,235	17,869	3,660	3,455	2,242	1,911	4,898	1,077	1,544	3,112	1,318	Mozambique ... Eastern Coast of Africa.
					22,673	35,598	2,623	20,685	16,027	19,981	52,819	44,806	53,478	Zanzibar ...
		47,127	31,402	7,421	3,730	2,169	7,388	2,921	11,874	27,709	6,943	3,434	83,142	Egypt.
40	58,421	200	50	...	...	16,801	40,525	25	900	...	15,750	...	74,698	Mauritius and Réunion.
30,606	34,518	43,682	39,027	38,912	10,184	24,615	58,000	71,799	19,092	32,993	48,990	48,932	47,025	Aden.
353,558	361,578	265,969	292,312	329,582	298,557	311,162	483,758	344,779	445,004	361,003	324,061	261,579	340,035	Arabia and Persia.‡
127	1,574	...	54,900	300	4	5,625	300	15,001	...	...	767	...	243	Ceylon.
338,013	263,636	190,815	183,686	926,367	1,341,222	1,509,164	9,749	1,128,528	633,683	336,557	554,650	1,815,515	1,078,351	China.
*	*	...	...	...	39,000	228,100	...	...	...	2,280	137,000	...	33,000	Japan.
		84,842	66,909	69,607	84,026	200,704	110,222	118,795	195,963	85,639	213,229	74,694	80,149	Turkey in Asia.
...	214	...	112	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	9,900	1,000	Australia.
24,105	27,600	5,448	46,679	220,929	48,508	39,418	9,394	8,484	10,632	6,239	6,953	598,805	637,485	Other Countries.
2,384,708	3,447,450	2,636,123	7,254,935	11,077,141	3,998,478	6,932,876	4,176,044	5,432,743	6,916,843	6,115,701	7,070,115	10,040,657	7,111,388	TOTAL.
														MADRAS—
4,796	§448	950	1,000	22	85	53	5,268	680	2,191	1,010	1,871	898	1,283	United Kingdom.
1,760	6,985	5,280	5,266	10,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	France.
*	*	...	200	1,263	4,129	...	1,270	...	1,500	39,894	1,980	..	12,815	Egypt.
234,204	321,012	275,510	267,318	125,721	198,152	195,268	154,091	87,522	91,020	84,774	81,770	133,901	201,167	Ceylon.
*	*	1,023	85	1,300	1,200	2,500	...	600	...	...	...	...	...	Turkey in Asia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Australia.
6,510	6,666	1,065	1,274	3,913	1,260	5,416	4,337	1,267	1,079	10,642	4,063	858	616	Other Countries.
247,270	335,111	283,828	275,143	142,219	204,826	203,237	164,966	90,069	95,790	136,320	89,744	135,657	215,881	TOTAL.
														BURMA—
*	*	11,094	12,781	10,470	7,296	6,395	5,532	5,217	4,956	6,008	3,014	...	1,885	Siam (including Salang or Junk Ceylon).
18,430	9,733	18,280	27,959	25,922	15,947	21,379	18,780	15,571	33,368	24,489	17,505	13,468	50,225	Straits Settlements.
21,160	23,328	...	...	...	...	...	5,310	...	...	...	...	2,248	750	Other Countries.
39,590	33,061	29,374	40,740	36,392	23,243	27,774	29,622	20,788	38,324	30,497	20,519	15,716	52,860	TOTAL.

"Other Countries."
from the year 1875-76, being for the local trade only of Suez, are included under Egypt.
Imports and Exports from and to the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.
Suez.

No.

VALUE of GOLD and SILVER EXPORTED to each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and to

COUNTRIES.	1862-63.	1863-64.	1864-65.	1865-66.	1866-67 (Eleven Months).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
GOLD—													
United Kingdom ...	125	13,905	7,500	396,729	682,478	111,330	...	62	481,914	34	122	255,943	207,230
Suez†	...	175	...	3,263									
France													
Eastern Coast of Africa ... { Mozambique ... Zanzibar	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Egypt													
Mauritius and Réunion													
Aden													
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	7,810	7,469	4,290	6,470	...	7,315	8,644	24,750	6,087	7,325	10,467	9,210	1,590
Ceylon	4,160	...	...	125,415	16,400	...	...	1,806	771	600	50,200	...	48
China	...	5,017	20,316	500	1,016	7	75	66,000	45	...	2,007	90	77
Straits Settlements ...	21,100	140	2,063	1,474	4,190	5,506	7,675	4,418	415	100	10,445	841	317
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Other Countries ...	215	400	899	114,567	35,060	42,300	1,230	1,247	11,221	375	5,768	85	6,439
TOTAL ...	33,410	27,106	35,068	648,418	739,144	166,458	17,624	98,283	500,453	8,434	79,009	266,169	215,701
SILVER—													
United Kingdom ...	4	162	11,500	...	752,433	24,189	595,501	5	1,224,759	156,363	1,778	272,134	23,301
Suez†	23	585	...	2,500									
France													
Eastern Coast of Africa ... { Mozambique ... Zanzibar	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Egypt													
Mauritius and Réunion													
Aden													
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	84,157	205,934	338,818	114,917	157,457	170,069	93,959	212,577	130,123	152,108	193,488	138,639	129,368
Ceylon	882,670	956,833	974,760	1,327,070	733,150	650,937	632,950	649,600	302,969	759,624	749,500	834,227	937,302
China	15,497	14,078	21,836	51,850	2,200	...	17,085	11,658	5,497	134,335	119,732	12,370	102,537
Straits Settlements ...	86,433	44,364	49,896	19,097	37,041	37,207	17,288	23,328	48,069	81,788	136,647	51,208	45,324
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Other Countries ...	8,460	18,494	12,712	300	10,078	523,086	21,173	46,902	8,895	183,441	17,925	339,324	171,776
TOTAL ...	1,077,244	1,240,450	1,409,522	1,515,734	1,692,359	1,405,488	1,377,956	944,070	1,720,312	1,467,659	1,219,070	1,647,902	1,409,608
GOLD AND SILVER—													
United Kingdom ...	129	14,067	19,000	396,729	1,434,911	135,519	595,501	67	1,706,673	156,397	1,900	528,077	230,531
Suez†	23	760	...	5,763									
France													
Eastern Coast of Africa ... { Mozambique ... Zanzibar	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Egypt													
Mauritius and Réunion													
Aden													
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	91,967	213,403	343,108	121,387	157,457	177,384	102,603	237,327	136,210	159,433	203,955	147,849	130,958
Ceylon	886,830	956,833	974,760	1,452,485	749,550	650,937	632,950	651,406	303,740	760,224	799,700	834,227	937,950
China	15,497	19,095	42,152	52,350	3,216	7	17,160	77,658	5,542	134,335	121,739	12,460	102,614
Straits Settlements ...	107,533	44,504	51,959	20,571	41,231	42,713	24,963	27,746	48,484	81,888	147,092	52,049	45,641
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Other Countries ...	8,675	18,894	13,611	114,867	45,138	565,386	22,403	48,149	20,116	183,816	23,693	339,409	178,215
GRAND TOTAL ...	1,110,654	1,267,556	1,444,590	2,164,152	2,431,503	1,571,946	1,395,580	1,042,353	2,220,765	1,476,093	1,298,079	1,914,071	1,625,309

* Included under

† The figures for Suez up to the year 1874-75 represent transit trade. The figures recorded under

‡ The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76

5.

OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each Official Year from 1862-63 to 1886-87.*

1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
												GOLD—
244,878	1,200,399	1,083,532	2,351,496	287,040	163	2,277	147,362	4,281	102,525	315,661	651,321	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
41,630	28,630	...	365	2,000	...	122	7,215	...	...	7,711	3,455	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
			...	1,720	...	39	...	75	...	160	...	Zanzibar ... } Africa.
150	...	...	450	96	...	505	345	...	...	1,420	...	Egypt.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	153	...	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
170	300	220	1,836	130	1,400	...	220	435	184	155	50	Aden.
230	...	825	...	144	1,275	1,762	1,600	1,305	...	110	206	Arabia and Persia.‡
1,669	4,723	60	606	7,316	11,316	6,183	4,099	125	1,256	660	...	Ceylon.
...	200	37	...	...	...	...	174	...	...	...	4	China.
2,000	1,770	...	3,020	943	605	250	120	...	383	380	...	Straits Settlements.
...	...	25,420	1,265	500	2,100	50	1,290	...	...	785	152	Turkey in Asia.
523	340	704	185	...	...	1,220	1,839	730	1,735	1,564	1,305	Other Countries.
291,250	1,236,362	1,110,798	2,359,223	299,889	16,859	12,408	164,264	6,951	106,236	328,606	656,493	TOTAL.
												SILVER—
46,912	83,815	105,678	132,575	78,962	151,939	17,895	43,250	11,261	27,160	94,632	87,387	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
46,544	50,752	58,730	4,840	13,995	2,795	2,898	6,692	25,545	14,984	48,248	29,087	France.
10,300	60,085	16,027	...	1,100	26,842	7,255	3,615	725	2,700	425	8,990	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
			11,502	91,082	55,343	10,072	55,136	96,957	300	64,100	122,575	Zanzibar ... } Africa.
690	51,601	...	62,752	66,500	18,674	25	...	...	60	19,940	66,388	Egypt.
407,987	382,153	154,932	222,300	160,837	39,940	284,300	...	104,000	313,820	46,580	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
139,021	77,460	23,501	53,838	83,203	170,730	30,210	55,580	22,303	212,706	48,849	49,353	Aden.
103,725	111,214	228,636	174,570	299,048	281,360	183,749	122,919	156,601	162,150	144,214	188,124	Arabia and Persia.‡
1,033,035	1,074,619	294,510	835,806	677,960	572,630	438,165	465,020	430,536	908,550	256,700	463,150	Ceylon.
14,535	753,735	48,171	3,442	208,010	37,950	7,514	18,963	26,260	115,500	23,750	5,004	China.
48,810	94,504	32,426	31,133	24,532	20,917	16,571	18,485	23,024	6,862	9,588	16,140	Straits Settlements.
23,038	36,820	110,066	55,453	14,230	33,450	13,158	14,130	34,855	26,382	15,140	18,309	Turkey in Asia.
34,389	16,778	27,520	35,294	15,800	11,012	75,527	74,005	71,289	73,220	7,465	9,516	Other Countries.
1,908,986	2,793,536	1,100,197	1,623,005	1,735,259	1,423,582	1,087,339	877,795	1,003,356	1,864,394	779,631	1,064,023	TOTAL.
												GOLD AND SILVER—
291,790	1,284,214	1,189,210	2,484,071	366,002	152,102	20,172	190,612	15,542	129,685	410,293	738,708	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
88,174	79,382	58,730	5,205	15,995	2,795	3,020	13,907	25,545	14,984	55,959	32,542	France.
10,300	60,085	16,027	...	1,100	26,842	7,255	3,615	725	2,700	425	8,990	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
			11,502	92,802	55,343	10,111	55,136	97,032	300	64,260	122,575	Zanzibar ... } Africa.
840	51,601	...	63,202	66,596	18,674	530	345	...	60	21,360	66,388	Egypt.
407,987	382,153	154,932	222,300	160,837	39,940	284,300	...	104,000	313,973	46,580	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
139,191	77,760	23,721	55,674	83,333	172,130	30,210	55,800	22,738	212,890	49,004	49,403	Aden.
103,955	111,214	229,461	174,570	299,192	282,635	185,511	124,519	157,906	162,150	144,324	188,330	Arabia and Persia.‡
1,034,704	1,079,342	294,570	835,912	685,276	583,946	444,348	469,119	430,661	909,806	257,360	463,150	Ceylon.
14,535	753,935	48,208	3,442	208,010	37,950	7,514	19,137	26,260	115,500	23,750	5,008	China.
50,810	96,274	32,426	34,153	25,475	21,522	16,821	18,605	23,024	7,245	9,968	16,140	Straits Settlements.
23,038	36,820	135,486	56,718	14,730	35,550	13,208	15,420	34,855	26,382	15,925	18,461	Turkey in Asia.
34,912	17,118	28,224	35,479	15,800	11,012	76,747	75,844	72,019	74,955	9,029	10,821	Other Countries.
2,200,236	4,029,898	2,210,995	3,982,228	2,035,148	1,440,441	1,099,747	1,042,059	1,010,307	1,970,630	1,108,237	1,720,516	GRAND TOTAL.

"Other Countries."
that head from the year 1875-76, being for the local trade only of Suez, are included under Egypt.
represent the exports to the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.

No.

VALUE of GOLD and SILVER EXPORTED to each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and to OTHER FOREIGN

COUNTRIES.	GOLD.													
	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
BENGAL—														
United Kingdom	68,383	30	65,639	...	...	59,676	...	...	1,016	...	...	...	70,406	61,898
Mauritius and Réunion ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon	...	48	...	...	...	606	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China	90	77	...	200	37	...	...	...	...	174	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements ...	841	37	2,000	1,770	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	...	69	...	...	...	365	96	...	...	...	30	200	...	...
TOTAL ...	69,314	261	67,639	1,970	37	60,647	96	...	1,016	174	30	200	70,406	61,898
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—														
United Kingdom			162,809	1,174,244	1,043,695	2,269,617	287,040	163	851	101,267	874	91,353	205,107	490,931
France			41,630	28,630	...	...	2,000	...	122	7,215	...	...	7,711	3,455
Eastern Coast of Africa. Mozambique			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eastern Coast of Africa. Zanzibar ...	*	*	...	...	...	...	1,720	...	39	...	75	...	160	...
Egypt			150	...	...	450	...	...	505	345	...	...	1,420	...
Mauritius and Réunion ...			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aden			170	300	220	1,336	130	1,400	...	220	435	184	155	50
Arabia and Persia† ...	9,210	1,590	230	...	825	...	144	1,275	1,762	1,600	1,305	...	110	206
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	2,200	...	...	...	...	660	...
China	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Straits Settlements ...	...	...	...	...	...	3,020	400	...	250	120	...	23	380	...
Turkey in Asia	*	*	...	...	25,420	1,265	500	2,100	50	1,290	...	...	785	152
Other Countries	177,645	213,565	523	340	704	185	...	...	1,220	1,839	700	1,535	1,564	1,305
TOTAL ...	186,855	215,155	205,512	1,203,514	1,070,864	2,276,373	291,954	7,138	4,799	113,896	3,389	93,095	218,052	496,103
MADRAS PRESIDENCY—														
United Kingdom	*	...	16,430	26,155	39,837	22,203	...	...	410	46,095	3,407	11,172	40,148	98,492
Ceylon	...	...	1,669	4,723	60	...	7,296	9,116	6,183	4,099	125	1,256	...	...
Straits Settlements ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	543	605	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	10,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	153	...	...
TOTAL ...	10,000	...	18,099	30,878	39,897	22,203	7,839	9,721	6,593	50,194	3,532	12,581	40,148	98,492
BURMA—														
Siam (including Salang or Junk Ceylon)	...	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements ...	...	280	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	360	...	...
Other Countries	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	...	285	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	360	...	...

* Included under

† The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76 represent

6.

COUNTRIES at the PORTS of each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each Official Year from 1873-74 to 1886-87.*

SILVER.														COUNTRIES.
1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
														BENGAL—
145,149	278	148	600	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	240	2,300	...	United Kingdom.
120,000	95,000	20,987	26,153	10,555	...	...	...	34,300	...	...	...	6,500	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
85,000	560,002	655,000	50,000	...	475,000	260,000	220,000	180,000	287,500	111,101	300,000	20,000	74,000	Ceylon.
...	102,218	25	23,000	34,100	...	64,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	China.
3,625	400	2,000	1,791	6	20	445	62	267	...	16	679	...	...	Straits Settlements.
3	11	190	317	...	930	2,650	40	...	...	...	25	250	40	Other Countries.
353,777	757,909	678,350	101,861	44,673	475,950	327,595	220,102	214,567	287,500	111,117	300,944	29,050	74,040	TOTAL.
														BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—
		46,765	83,215	105,666	132,575	78,962	151,939	17,895	43,250	10,948	26,920	92,332	87,387	United Kingdom.
		46,544	50,750	58,730	4,790	13,995	2,795	2,898	6,692	25,545	14,959	48,248	29,087	France.
		10,300	60,085	16,027	11,502	1,100	26,842	7,255	3,615	725	2,700	425	8,990	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of Africa.
*	*					91,082	55,343	10,072	55,136	96,957	300	64,100	122,375	Zanzibar }
		500	51,286	...	62,672	64,500	18,674	25	...	...	60	19,780	66,388	Egypt.
		387,000	348,000	144,377	221,300	160,837	39,940	250,000	...	104,000	313,820	40,080	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
		139,021	77,460	23,501	53,838	83,203	170,730	30,210	55,580	22,303	212,706	48,849	49,353	Aden.
138,636	129,368	103,725	111,214	228,636	173,370	299,048	281,320	183,749	122,919	156,601	162,150	144,214	183,124	Arabia and Persia.†
141,500	119,500	125,000	552,400	35,010	145,000	135,010	82,500	10,000	85,000	213,025	347,200	236,000	259,000	Ceylon.
12,370	319	14,510	688,235	14,071	3,442	143,510	37,950	7,514	18,963	26,260	115,500	23,750	5,004	China.
30,747	39,882	40,825	77,202	19,858	22,620	13,752	15,453	11,341	11,424	19,500	6,020	7,830	15,744	Straits Settlements.
*	*	23,038	36,820	110,066	54,753	13,580	33,450	13,158	14,130	34,855	26,382	15,140	18,269	Turkey in Asia.
326,310	99,288	34,388	16,608	27,520	35,294	15,800	11,012	75,447	74,005	71,289	73,220	7,375	9,516	Other Countries.
649,563	388,357	971,616	2,153,275	783,462	921,656	1,114,379	927,948	619,564	490,714	782,008	1,301,937	748,123	859,237	TOTAL.
														MADRAS PRESIDENCY—
*	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	313	...	...	...	United Kingdom.
607,727	257,800	253,035	472,219	259,500	215,306	282,950	270,130	248,165	92,520	106,410	261,350	700	130,150	Ceylon.
2,027	...	1,378	...	110	...	938	1,125	33	150	810	53	1,308	351	Straits Settlements.
20,000	500	...	50,500	...	1,600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	Other Countries.
629,754	258,300	254,413	522,719	259,610	216,906	283,888	271,255	248,198	92,670	107,533	261,403	2,008	130,701	TOTAL.
														BURMA.
...	...	...	170	...	...	...	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	Siam (including Salang or Junk Ceylon).
14,808	5,042	4,607	15,511	12,452	8,493	9,397	4,277	4,930	6,911	2,698	110	450	45	Straits Settlements.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
14,808	5,042	4,607	15,681	12,452	8,493	9,397	4,277	5,010	6,911	2,698	110	450	45	TOTAL.

"Other Countries."
the exports to the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.

No.

VALUE of the TOTAL IMPORT and EXPORT of TREASURE into and from BRITISH INDIA, *and into and from each*

MONTHS.	IMPORTS.							EXPORTS.						
	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
BRITISH INDIA.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	1,140,750	761,255	2,073,362	991,574	1,610,618	1,090,684	1,629,743	122,714	68,538	89,694	42,333	151,043	22,705	76,836
May ...	747,837	424,605	2,327,881	1,268,187	1,403,251	2,606,681	686,778	167,571	66,875	90,451	47,370	300,763	53,335	176,180
June ...	1,048,921	677,604	1,196,460	758,472	1,112,682	1,673,924	749,567	62,829	138,582	33,804	68,811	76,443	152,636	146,603
July ...	786,529	761,984	1,078,124	1,005,464	1,471,072	855,931	726,803	87,759	158,228	101,218	158,674	161,331	76,065	333,165
August ...	782,370	570,317	1,002,135	759,926	1,043,902	791,238	611,337	183,003	200,646	69,635	127,965	173,605	61,132	154,892
September	784,003	1,019,310	1,094,918	1,141,996	1,326,144	1,596,991	658,104	136,240	94,521	40,177	54,379	211,487	97,813	270,801
October...	631,352	725,745	984,486	1,283,071	765,955	537,061	940,021	170,366	76,605	59,441	72,332	171,050	187,414	143,836
November	586,036	894,935	812,268	1,051,843	1,198,972	971,637	932,442	133,514	31,378	51,114	85,664	119,644	76,217	156,775
December	471,956	1,025,528	965,100	845,880	939,778	1,461,650	661,089	92,070	68,209	199,846	139,872	64,170	167,893	147,947
January...	595,951	1,125,852	503,615	836,631	920,922	1,101,753	678,633	90,253	21,918	109,465	78,040	243,185	146,090	49,143
February	835,998	1,370,347	286,603	759,940	1,071,683	955,515	1,298,155	134,214	79,894	98,048	112,631	153,654	51,827	27,052
March ...	615,511	1,965,299	1,128,205	2,174,979	1,023,219	1,834,731	1,480,647	59,908	94,353	99,166	22,236	144,255	15,110	37,286
TOTAL...	8,988,214	11,322,781	13,453,157	12,877,963	13,888,198	15,477,801	11,053,319	1,440,441	1,099,747	1,042,059	1,010,307	1,970,630	1,108,237	1,720,516
BENGAL PRESIDENCY.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	96,738	199,960	414,004	110,136	218,230	195,121	155,440	...	50,100	50,000	30,016	20,000	2,000	...
May ...	95,907	46,333	276,421	179,483	356,948	228,756	63,795	50,000	1,080	30,000	...	60,200	22,800	10,650
June ...	179,140	129,006	132,112	205,097	132,755	272,867	51,925	62	...	174	...	20,417	26,000	...
July ...	101,799	84,679	84,930	211,735	212,391	106,502	59,698	30,000	...	30,000	20,000	40,000	20,000	49,300
August ...	193,680	149,089	194,346	100,664	238,408	332,548	101,421	40,040	103	20,000	20,000	20,000	...	40
September	301,003	98,656	153,831	247,279	240,588	534,379	49,677	50,000	34,300	...	...	20,150	90	8,998
October...	95,273	141,150	196,536	268,434	255,502	119,717	105,783	...	...	...	1	10,112	...	9,600
November	235,449	135,297	104,562	221,858	330,466	37,006	140,544	...	...	...	...	10,000	6,500	2,000
December	207,701	251,092	253,443	54,911	149,294	330,910	61,063	...	10,000	27,500	40,000	...	...	55,350
January...	69,018	256,409	128,620	64,690	263,883	232,196	51,257	30,000	...	...	...	100,000	18,366	...
February	109,735	316,625	27,074	47,116	188,467	52,683	106,665	20,000	50,000	60,000	...	...	3,400	...
March ...	150,106	113,843	332,409	324,103	120,350	195,093	126,978	...	70,000	70,000	1,130	265	300	...
TOTAL...	1,835,549	1,922,139	2,298,288	2,035,506	2,707,282	2,637,778	1,074,246	220,102	215,583	287,674	111,147	301,144	99,456	135,938
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY (EXCLUDING SINDH).														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	1,027,167	527,974	1,623,899	851,479	1,347,226	879,548	1,422,680	69,543	16,082	18,496	11,177	56,043	17,935	67,846
May ...	614,345	342,670	1,986,806	1,031,858	997,322	2,266,163	596,693	115,619	57,402	28,331	41,407	130,573	23,710	151,627
June ...	796,581	526,483	1,017,004	514,274	930,647	1,325,831	674,921	57,835	20,366	22,458	49,580	40,907	113,958	132,697
July ...	623,799	647,023	958,468	752,457	1,220,986	726,005	607,112	39,134	76,151	60,313	106,126	85,528	53,205	238,350
August ...	543,992	398,387	800,490	639,951	761,167	436,733	456,650	44,185	183,160	46,277	46,873	144,975	56,920	133,899
September	440,483	892,577	925,580	849,432	1,019,338	1,046,311	586,373	44,708	38,350	24,268	49,269	140,087	87,453	229,297
October...	501,646	552,547	757,769	964,807	479,512	399,342	779,713	116,900	69,325	47,851	64,771	129,848	177,371	116,978
November	287,609	715,569	653,475	762,934	833,404	922,833	767,312	133,514	28,931	27,784	78,774	103,337	57,667	80,956
December	250,672	759,680	656,497	770,354	752,958	1,123,157	569,761	88,785	19,284	164,070	96,837	63,292	161,403	77,048
January	496,020	838,735	334,017	708,858	618,285	846,086	578,738	59,638	19,191	71,298	53,777	140,785	119,461	14,366
February	702,977	1,017,000	234,356	670,131	868,786	893,841	1,168,038	106,002	28,082	27,028	110,816	152,442	43,957	18,567
March ...	424,848	1,796,686	768,872	1,805,423	881,181	1,613,075	1,266,128	31,400	13,848	23,066	11,106	142,740	8,340	17,006
TOTAL...	6,710,139	9,015,331	10,727,233	10,321,958	10,710,812	12,478,925	9,474,119	907,263	570,172	561,240	720,513	1,330,557	921,380	1,278,637

7.

PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE, *in each MONTH of the Years ending 31st March 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, and 1887.*

MONTHS.	IMPORTS.							EXPORTS.						
	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
SINDH.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	1,220	680	700	6,520	15,398	6,482	33,050	...	420	100	660	...	1,440	630
May ...	779	180	1,555	6,500	18,704	3,000	6,800	1,306	7,547	1,130	2,780	3,930	5,585	9,055
June ...	200	915	...	12,685	6,000	6,000	250	4,090	7,195	10,610	17,461	14,230	10,660	5,590
July ...	920	...	...	9,100	12,105	9,000	7,565	3,400	10,965	10,870	12,548	5,173	1,260	10,575
August...	943	...	3,410	...	12,500	...	15,022	4,950	5,360	1,660	10,285	3,270	1,870	8,363
September	458	...	5,061	6,950	3,000	...	...	6,282	14,120	3,390	4,660	19,080	8,000	23,170
October...	800	240	3,061	6,110	8,533	6,500	14,725	4,260	5,280	11,480	7,560	9,200	7,010	12,170
November	440	127	11,554	9,700	5,636	168	653	...	2,447	3,330	6,795	2,567	6,850	2,300
December	1,197	450	200	3,520	11,575	10	592	1,550	587	...	2,135	725	900	500
January	1,256	...	202	15,915	15,543	3,430	14,328	200	70	...	...	1,300	1,220	260
February	690	2,291	180	11,733	350	...	...	1,205	...	800	...	...	...	190
March ...	1,090	80	6,280	3,977	280	8,070	16,680	580	200	...	...	...	...	3,900
TOTAL...	9,993	4,963	32,203	92,710	109,624	42,660	109,665	27,823	54,191	43,370	64,884	64,475	44,795	76,703
MADRAS PRESIDENCY.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	15,625	32,369	21,427	22,135	24,920	9,323	18,473	52,000	...	20,653	480	75,000	1,330	8,360
May ...	32,917	30,654	50,723	44,393	20,737	108,287	18,136	...	400	30,000	1,200	105,700	1,240	4,848
June ...	66,470	12,977	46,336	23,036	41,417	68,165	20,891	612	110,043	...	1,770	889	2,018	8,316
July ...	58,172	24,170	32,029	31,372	24,040	14,402	52,428	15,225	71,112	35	20,000	30,630	1,600	34,940
August...	32,595	22,387	3,704	19,241	31,537	21,807	38,244	93,328	11,843	1,698	50,807	360	2,342	12,590
September	36,639	27,207	7,396	37,796	61,224	16,301	18,268	35,250	7,734	12,519	450	32,170	2,270	9,336
October...	33,389	30,793	26,858	43,298	22,408	11,343	28,625	49,206	2,000	110	...	21,890	3,033	5,088
November	32,538	40,916	39,910	56,801	27,146	11,630	15,745	...	...	20,000	95	3,740	5,200	71,519
December	12,050	10,073	53,185	16,810	21,868	4,503	17,663	1,735	38,000	8,062	500	153	5,590	15,049
January	16,697	27,528	30,728	40,408	17,438	12,181	26,320	...	1,847	38,167	24,263	1,100	6,793	34,517
February	19,156	26,624	16,164	21,633	12,801	8,571	19,209	6,620	1,812	10,120	1,500	1,212	4,470	8,250
March ...	25,632	42,998	17,129	36,422	16,932	15,239	68,427	26,500	10,000	1,500	10,000	1,140	6,270	16,380
TOTAL...	381,880	328,696	345,589	393,345	322,468	301,752	342,429	280,976	254,791	142,864	111,065	273,984	42,156	229,193
BURMA.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	...	272	3,332	1,304	4,844	210	100	1,171	1,936	445	...	...	...	...
May ...	3,889	4,768	12,376	5,953	9,540	475	1,354	646	446	990	1,983	360	...	...
June ...	6,530	8,223	1,008	3,380	1,863	1,061	1,580	230	978	562	...	...	...	...
July ...	1,839	6,112	2,697	800	1,550	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August...	11,160	454	185	70	290	150	...	...	180	...	...	...	...	...
September	5,420	870	3,050	539	1,994	...	3,786	...	17	...	...	...	...	...
October...	244	1,015	262	422	...	159	11,175	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November	...	3,026	2,767	550	2,320	...	8,188	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December	336	4,233	1,775	285	4,083	3,070	12,010	...	338	214	400	...	...	...
January	3,960	3,180	10,048	6,760	5,773	7,865	7,990	415	810	...	...	...	250	...
February	3,440	7,807	8,829	9,327	1,279	420	4,243	387	...	100.	315	...	...	45
March ...	13,835	11,692	3,515	5,054	4,476	3,254	2,434	1,428	305	4,600	...	110	200	...
TOTAL...	50,653	51,652	49,844	34,444	38,012	16,686	52,860	4,277	5,010	6,911	2,698	470	450	45

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED and CLEARED for the

VESSELS.		1864-65.	1865-66.	1866-67 (Eleven Months).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.
ENTERED—												
Bengal—												
European and others, not Native ...	Vessels	946	702	589	748	727	666	738	790	808	704	665
	Tons	764,548	589,630	530,468	708,291	665,492	616,349	685,367	798,130	804,999	748,542	723,930
Native Craft ...	Vessels	23	24	21	16	22	23	25	31	25	22	28
	Tons	2,474	3,171	2,527	2,009	2,519	2,969	3,036	3,893	3,376	2,821	2,681
Total ...	Vessels	969	726	610	764	749	689	763	821	833	726	693
	Tons	767,022	592,801	532,995	710,300	668,011	619,318	688,403	802,023	808,375	751,363	726,611
CLEARED—												
Bengal—												
European and others, not Native ...	Vessels	874	801	621	767	725	674	806	844	844	712	679
	Tons	704,871	690,146	546,718	703,555	669,599	627,997	768,811	838,752	828,671	729,200	734,438
Native Craft ...	Vessels	11	25	19	16	20	24	9	26	20	20	37
	Tons	742	2,642	2,622	2,001	2,141	2,589	1,446	2,779	2,467	2,284	3,979
Total ...	Vessels	885	826	640	783	745	698	815	870	864	732	716
	Tons	705,613	692,788	549,340	705,556	671,740	630,586	770,257	841,531	831,138	731,484	738,417
ENTERED—												
Bombay—												
European and others, not Native ...	Vessels	505	562	633	719	947	744	593	592	550	541	625
	Tons	414,178	472,574	508,590	584,753	788,959	674,453	530,853	578,796	549,019	541,892	629,690
Native Craft ...	Vessels	696	632	438	561	444	734	624	566	536	593	593
	Tons	57,061	62,918	43,079	56,479	41,626	69,567	60,843	53,304	52,709	58,274	57,409
Total ...	Vessels	1,201	1,194	1,071	1,280	1,391	1,478	1,217	1,158	1,086	1,134	1,218
	Tons	471,239	535,492	551,669	641,232	830,585	744,020	591,696	632,100	601,728	600,166	687,099
CLEARED—												
Bombay—												
European and others, not Native ...	Vessels	459	598	385	688	786	607	520	510	399	478	530
	Tons	392,746	508,301	335,430	582,060	687,134	550,382	481,512	495,354	400,278	460,335	529,441
Native Craft ...	Vessels	631	550	451	536	352	604	595	552	500	552	540
	Tons	57,092	51,048	99,672	48,880	37,006	55,027	57,988	49,765	48,389	52,685	51,129
Total ...	Vessels	1,090	1,148	836	1,224	1,138	1,211	1,115	1,062	899	1,030	1,070
	Tons	449,838	559,349	435,102	630,940	674,140	605,409	539,495	545,119	448,667	513,020	580,570
ENTERED—												
Sindh—												
European and others, not Native ...	Vessels	Included in Bombay.										
	Tons											
Native Craft ...	Vessels											
	Tons											
Total ...	Vessels											
	Tons											
CLEARED—												
Sindh—												
European and others, not Native ...	Vessels	Included in Bombay.										
	Tons											
Native Craft ...	Vessels											
	Tons											
Total ...	Vessels											
	Tons											
ENTERED—												
Madras—												
European and others, not Native ...	Vessels	1,440	1,526	1,300	3,147	3,098	3,026	3,321	3,443	3,269	3,517	3,484
	Tons	358,786	393,947	320,210					491,227	493,949	520,518	584,421
Native Craft ...	Vessels	1,538	1,657	1,433	453,703	404,364	403,533	446,300	54	109	187	284
	Tons	70,119	77,321	65,860					2,145	4,726	7,406	7,255
Total ...	Vessels	2,978	3,183	2,733	3,147	3,098	3,026	3,321	3,497	3,378	3,704	3,768
	Tons	428,905	471,268	386,070	453,703	404,364	403,533	446,300	493,372	498,675	527,924	591,676

1.

FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE, *and in* BRITISH INDIA *in each Official Year from 1864-65 to 1886-87.*

1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	VESSELS.
												ENTERED—
												BENGAL—
713	822	828	697	687	744	903	758	742	587	674	601	European and others, not Vessels.
809,712	954,959	1,006,600	823,606	853,363	920,935	1,138,139	956,776	1,002,467	795,563	930,030	887,276	Native ... Tons.
39	42	33	32	26	32	34	24	31	23	26	29	Native Craft ... Vessels.
4,331	4,334	3,469	3,308	2,829	3,502	3,879	2,857	3,461	2,918	3,062	3,467	Native Craft ... Tons.
814,043	864	861	729	713	776	937	782	773	610	700	630	TOTAL ... Vessels.
	959,293	1,010,069	826,914	856,192	924,437	1,142,018	959,633	1,005,928	798,481	933,092	890,743	TOTAL ... Tons.
												CLEARED—
												BENGAL—
770	818	905	844	831	888	969	849	787	665	667	688	European and others, not Vessels.
868,945	957,120	1,077,386	978,361	1,010,742	1,107,333	1,209,144	1,068,601	1,038,380	901,958	903,126	1,017,705	Native ... Tons.
41	46	33	41	30	48	40	39	54	44	46	39	Native Craft ... Vessels.
4,163	5,203	3,757	4,565	3,102	5,570	4,749	4,900	6,974	5,602	5,253	5,553	Native Craft ... Tons.
811	864	938	885	861	936	1,009	888	841	709	713	727	TOTAL ... Vessels.
873,108	962,323	1,081,143	982,926	1,013,844	1,112,903	1,213,893	1,073,501	1,045,354	907,560	908,379	1,023,258	TOTAL ... Tons.
												ENTERED—
												BOMBAY—
911	744	884	781	755	930	995	920	967	948	898	891	European and others, not Vessels.
693,965	655,411	776,017	693,702	700,113	901,359	1,028,665	1,039,901	1,135,568	1,129,476	1,122,950	1,130,257	Native ... Tons.
309	181	212	206	227	208	223	243	187	143	178	201	Native Craft ... Vessels.
27,116	22,659	25,563	24,696	25,877	23,026	24,659	27,120	21,089	15,244	17,418	19,198	Native Craft ... Tons.
1,220	925	1,096	987	982	1,138	1,218	1,163	1,154	1,091	1,076	1,092	TOTAL ... Vessels.
721,081	678,070	801,580	718,398	725,990	924,385	1,053,324	1,067,021	1,156,657	1,144,720	1,140,368	1,149,455	TOTAL ... Tons.
												CLEARED—
												BOMBAY—
813	594	691	636	564	719	938	783	839	825	841	842	European and others, not Vessels.
661,680	536,241	585,336	577,457	519,036	701,862	981,573	895,158	1,018,643	1,007,307	1,046,096	1,091,476	Native ... Tons.
320	167	164	148	174	202	200	185	148	133	155	188	Native Craft ... Vessels.
27,316	20,264	20,561	17,538	21,325	22,816	22,276	22,123	18,986	15,635	16,467	19,550	Native Craft ... Tons.
1,133	761	855	784	738	921	1,138	968	987	958	996	1,030	TOTAL ... Vessels.
688,996	556,505	605,897	594,995	540,361	724,678	1,003,849	917,281	1,037,629	1,022,942	1,062,563	1,111,026	TOTAL ... Tons.
												ENTERED—
												SINDH—
	183	217	162	221	264	246	255	297	303	330	291	European and others, not Vessels.
	112,022	98,567	93,691	128,834	175,528	119,103	131,616	189,359	190,225	259,753	236,665	Native ... Tons.
	125	147	190	262	143	131	152	112	100	116	114	Native Craft ... Vessels.
	7,148	7,187	11,058	12,734	8,494	7,635	8,345	5,992	6,032	7,669	7,025	Native Craft ... Tons.
	308	364	352	483	407	377	407	409	403	446	405	TOTAL ... Vessels.
	119,170	105,754	104,749	141,568	184,022	126,738	139,961	195,351	196,257	267,422	243,690	TOTAL ... Tons.
												CLEARED—
												SINDH—
	149	211	156	203	207	218	270	317	303	317	228	European and others, not Vessels.
	98,766	109,394	101,043	120,389	118,382	116,031	169,760	242,918	243,426	279,019	192,372	Native ... Tons.
	119	155	195	269	166	138	166	113	109	139	129	Native Craft ... Vessels.
	6,601	6,869	10,414	13,768	9,861	8,335	9,569	5,949	7,312	8,413	8,092	Native Craft ... Tons.
	268	366	351	472	373	356	436	430	412	456	357	TOTAL ... Vessels.
	105,367	116,263	111,457	134,157	128,243	124,366	179,329	248,867	250,738	287,432	200,464	TOTAL ... Tons.
												ENTERED—
												MADRAS—
2,161	2,068	1,738	1,764	1,811	1,691	1,695	1,594	1,648	1,498	1,436	1,331	European and others, not Vessels.
507,188	519,400	470,928	463,539	468,940	498,195	542,331	560,613	613,194	588,214	631,662	614,837	Native ... Tons.
1,334	1,496	1,654	1,365	1,459	1,392	1,370	1,035	1,161	992	928	1,051	Native Craft ... Vessels.
75,037	64,074	63,105	62,231	59,791	57,025	51,372	44,099	49,500	41,233	40,082	42,122	Native Craft ... Tons.
3,495	3,564	3,392	3,129	3,270	3,083	3,065	2,629	2,809	2,490	2,364	2,382	TOTAL ... Vessels.
582,225	583,474	534,033	525,770	528,731	555,220	593,703	604,712	662,694	629,447	671,744	656,959	TOTAL ... Tons.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED and CLEARED for the

VESSELS.		1864-65.	1865-66.	1866-67 (ELEVEN MONTHS).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73	1873-74.	1874-75.
CLEARED—												
MADRAS—												
European and others, not Native ...	Vessels	1,658	1,646	1,277	3,400	3,472	3,512	3,553	3,675	3,644	3,616	3,446
	Tons	450,375	481,146	335,361	525,270	554,063	523,322	510,192	569,843	540,468	582,489	618,941
Native Craft	Vessels	1,918	1,903	1,892					63	93	305	182
	Tons	89,456	86,603	97,431					1,885	3,931	9,236	6,900
TOTAL	Vessels	3,576	3,549	3,169	3,400	3,472	3,512	3,553	3,738	3,737	3,921	3,628
	Tons	539,831	567,749	432,792	525,270	554,063	523,322	510,192	571,728	544,399	591,725	625,841
ENTERED—												
BURMA—												
European and others, not Native ...	Vessels	868	656	231	275	396	332	356	528	806	622	572
	Tons	438,396	348,602	118,600	157,930	250,395	205,965	225,080	336,716	461,735	411,397	425,733
Native Craft	Vessels	141	106	117	118	89	69	103	157	125	99	107
	Tons	11,809	10,005	13,052	13,284	10,235	9,430	12,872	23,037	12,060	12,103	9,673
TOTAL	Vessels	1,009	762	348	393	485	401	459	685	931	721	679
	Tons	450,205	358,607	131,652	171,214	260,630	215,395	237,952	359,753	473,795	423,500	435,406
CLEARED—												
BURMA—												
European and others, not Native ...	Vessels	845	718	306	360	505	398	517	585	867	706	585
	Tons	443,763	372,844	183,434	246,271	351,334	272,046	356,234	384,273	562,839	501,874	443,696
Native Craft	Vessels	145	112	98	101	79	76	117	154	109	102	94
	Tons	12,250	9,458	10,206	11,083	7,344	7,712	11,981	20,612	9,691	9,700	8,455
TOTAL	Vessels	990	830	404	461	584	474	634	739	976	808	679
	Tons	456,013	382,302	193,640	257,354	358,678	279,758	368,215	404,885	572,530	511,574	452,151
ENTERED—												
TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—												
European and others, not Native ...	Vessels	3,759	3,446	2,753	5,584	5,723	5,594	5,760	5,353	5,433	5,384	5,346
	Tons	1,975,908	1,804,753	1,477,868	1,976,449	2,163,590	1,982,266	1,964,351	2,204,869	2,309,702	2,222,349	2,363,774
Native Craft	Vessels	2,398	2,419	2,009					808	795	901	1,012
	Tons	141,463	153,415	124,518					82,379	72,871	80,604	77,018
TOTAL	Vessels	6,157	5,865	4,762	5,584	5,723	5,594	5,760	6,161	6,228	6,285	6,358
	Tons	2,117,371	1,958,168	1,602,386	1,976,449	2,163,590	1,982,266	1,964,351	2,287,248	2,382,573	2,302,953	2,440,792
CLEARED—												
TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—												
European and others, not Native ...	Vessels	3,836	3,763	2,589	5,868	5,939	5,895	6,117	5,614	5,754	5,512	5,240
	Tons	1,991,755	2,052,437	1,400,943	2,119,120	2,258,621	2,039,075	2,188,159	2,288,222	2,332,256	2,273,898	2,326,516
Native Craft	Vessels	2,705	2,590	2,460					795	722	979	853
	Tons	159,540	149,751	209,931					75,041	64,478	73,905	70,463
TOTAL	Vessels	6,541	6,353	5,049	5,868	5,939	5,895	6,117	6,409	6,476	6,491	6,093
	Tons	2,151,295	2,202,188	1,610,874	2,119,120	2,258,621	2,039,075	2,188,159	2,363,263	2,396,734	2,347,803	2,396,979

NOTE.—Up to 1865-66, the figures in all these Shipping Tables (Nos. 1 to 15) were taken from the returns presented to Parliament. But from 1866-67 a consolidated Tables Nos. 2, 3, 4 and 5, giving the total shipping for all India, have been taken from this consolidated account; while the figures in Tables No. 1 and Nos. 6 to 15,

1—*continued.*

FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE, *and in* BRITISH INDIA *in each Official Year from 1864-65 to 1886-87*—contd.

1875-76.	1876-77	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	VESSELS.
												CLEARED—
												MADRAS—
2,080	2,111	1,725	1,788	1,717	1,721	1,694	1,507	1,639	1,489	1,460	1,348	European and others, not Native — Vessels.
549,634	596,462	514,003	531,339	520,223	562,531	569,476	510,160	613,003	579,148	656,023	636,836	European and others, not Native — Tons.
1,291	1,569	1,593	1,439	1,542	1,443	1,180	1,136	1,275	1,027	975	1,311	Native Craft ... — Vessels.
76,886	69,029	65,465	63,420	64,088	59,586	48,935	46,456	53,330	45,252	42,256	51,328	Native Craft ... — Tons.
3,371	3,680	3,318	3,227	3,259	3,164	2,874	2,643	2,914	2,516	2,435	2,659	TOTAL ... ... — Vessels.
626,520	665,491	579,468	594,759	584,311	622,117	618,411	556,616	666,333	624,400	698,279	688,164	TOTAL ... ... — Tons.
												ENTERED—
												BURMA—
790	620	563	508	585	656	818	823	624	517	615	580	European and others, not Native — Vessels.
512,061	442,117	418,742	373,261	507,809	577,420	712,521	762,341	608,029	518,846	624,021	569,853	European and others, not Native — Tons.
2	95	77	75	39	40	45	60	43	39	52	51	Native Craft ... — Vessels.
513	9,760	7,471	7,869	3,331	3,489	3,944	5,210	3,646	3,258	4,040	3,972	Native Craft ... — Tons.
792	715	640	583	624	696	863	883	667	556	667	631	TOTAL — Vessels.
512,574	451,877	426,213	381,130	511,140	580,909	716,465	767,551	611,675	522,104	628,061	573,825	TOTAL ... — Tons.
												CLEARED—
												BURMA—
884	718	625	628	715	769	852	857	638	552	661	629	European and others, not Native — Vessels.
610,302	543,005	486,175	518,831	662,934	708,644	771,604	801,326	616,986	549,803	693,576	631,304	European and others, not Native — Tons.
2	97	82	71	43	42	53	59	40	41	48	42	Native Craft ... — Vessels.
137	9,467	7,784	6,805	3,859	3,478	4,515	4,953	3,129	3,318	3,673	3,305	Native Craft ... — Tons.
886	815	707	699	758	811	905	916	673	593	709	671	TOTAL — Vessels.
610,439	552,472	493,959	525,636	666,793	712,122	776,119	806,279	620,115	553,121	697,249	634,609	TOTAL ... — Tons.
												ENTERED—
												TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—
4,575	4,437	4,230	3,912	4,059	4,285	4,657	4,350	4,278	3,853	3,953	3,694	European and others, not Native — Vessels.
2,522,926	2,683,909	2,770,854	2,447,799	2,659,059	3,073,437	3,540,759	3,451,247	3,548,617	3,222,324	3,568,416	3,438,888	European and others, not Native — Tons.
1,684	1,939	2,123	1,868	2,013	1,815	1,803	1,514	1,534	1,297	1,300	1,446	Native Craft ... — Vessels.
106,997	107,975	106,795	109,162	104,562	95,536	91,489	87,631	83,688	68,685	72,271	75,784	Native Craft ... — Tons.
6,259	6,376	6,353	5,780	6,072	6,100	6,460	5,864	5,812	5,150	5,253	5,140	TOTAL — Vessels.
2,629,923	2,791,884	2,877,649	2,556,961	2,763,621	3,168,973	3,632,248	3,538,878	3,632,305	3,291,009	3,640,687	3,514,672	TOTAL ... — Tons.
												CLEARED—
												TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—
4,547	4,390	4,157	4,063	4,030	4,304	4,671	4,266	4,220	3,834	3,946	3,735	European and others, not Native — Vessels.
2,690,561	2,731,594	2,772,294	2,708,632	2,833,324	3,198,752	3,647,828	3,445,005	3,529,930	3,281,642	3,577,840	3,569,693	European and others, not Native — Tons.
1,654	1,998	2,027	1,883	2,058	1,901	1,611	1,585	1,630	1,354	1,363	1,709	Native Craft ... — Vessels.
108,502	110,564	104,436	101,141	106,142	101,311	88,810	88,001	88,368	77,119	76,062	87,828	Native Craft ... — Tons.
6,201	6,388	6,184	5,946	6,088	6,205	6,282	5,851	5,850	5,188	5,309	5,444	TOTAL — Vessels.
2,799,063	2,842,158	2,876,730	2,809,773	2,939,466	3,300,063	3,736,638	3,533,006	3,618,298	3,358,761	3,653,902	3,657,521	TOTAL ... — Tons.

Volume of Trade Statistics for the whole of British India has been compiled from the returns furnished monthly by Local Governments: and from this year the figures in showing the shipping for each Province separately, have been taken from the Volumes published by Local Governments.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS of each NATION that ENTERED

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.		1864-65.	1865-66.	1866-67 (Eleven Months).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.
British and British Indian (other than Native Craft)	Vessels	3,095	3,024	4,353	5,159	4,991	4,867	5,019	5,013	4,791	4,899	3,982
	Tons	1,629,675	1,578,772	1,517,760	1,862,814	1,855,131	1,735,088	1,680,884	1,927,223	1,932,727	1,885,464	1,923,199
Austrian	Vessels	10	2	3	...	2	4	7	12	27	26	31
	Tons	4,842	696	1,467	...	1,325	3,324	5,132	10,082	23,818	22,606	29,288
Belgian	Vessels	11	6	3	3	3	1	3	3	1	2	1
	Tons	6,868	3,997	977	2,259	2,254	1,047	2,898	2,709	1,047	1,632	1,050
Danish	Vessels	40	141	1	3	5	...	2	2	3	1	8
	Tons	17,051	5,739	245	1,034	2,005	...	1,281	853	2,485	201	5,497
Dutch	Vessels	14	35	10	3	15	13	4	13	11	7	2
	Tons	7,155	18,457	5,133	1,770	7,527	7,565	2,501	5,586	7,008	5,960	2,504
French	Vessels	186	123	142	138	109	104	138	107	150	123	130
	Tons	90,155	62,900	73,320	72,752	63,130	58,476	72,817	59,132	83,472	68,072	72,040
German	Vessels	198	121	39	47	44	48	54	68	62	44	40
	Tons	80,955	50,872	18,361	30,932	29,210	32,495	30,899	43,342	35,218	34,614	33,296
Italian	Vessels	5	3	2	1	11	10	12	57	136	140	135
	Tons	2,627	1,106	947	539	6,553	4,989	8,362	38,337	85,479	87,600	94,406
Norwegian	Vessels	9	5	2	14	29	30	20	28	41	25	61
	Tons	3,530	3,213	741	7,977	17,480	17,356	10,956	18,178	27,823	16,908	46,782
Portuguese	Vessels	17	8	13	9	8	6	10	13	14	9	12
	Tons	4,603	2,044	2,892	1,881	1,477	757	1,916	1,481	2,997	2,054	1,679
Russian	Vessels	14	8	5	10	9	15	12	16	16	11	16
	Tons	7,762	3,263	3,469	5,978	5,790	10,069	9,826	12,413	12,365	6,986	13,115
Spanish	Vessels	...	1	1	...	...	2	3	1	7	9	2
	Tons	...	485	1,176	...	...	617	2,182	482	3,899	4,715	942
Swedish	Vessels	26	10	5	11	17	18	13	15	16	17	28
	Tons	11,270	4,920	3,616	4,813	7,539	8,388	5,694	8,404	8,214	9,880	16,495
Malagasy	Vessels	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
American	Vessels	105	67	117	63	99	53	69	72	64	66	72
	Tons	96,463	58,677	118,247	61,643	94,910	51,240	70,791	77,552	70,180	66,052	76,864
Arab	Vessels	21	10	277	312	266	382	320	286	279	306	250
	Tons	9,382	6,152	37,466	40,175	34,663	44,556	42,914	38,955	36,103	43,858	32,457
Chinese	Vessels	No information available.										
	Tons											
Hawaiian	Vessels											
	Tons											
Johore	Vessels	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mekran and Sonmiáni.	Vessels	No information available.										
	Tons											
Persian	Vessels	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak	Vessels	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siamese	Vessels	5	4	3	2	14	15	10	13	13	5	6
	Tons	2,055	1,540	635	540	1,633	2,040	957	2,826	1,912	905	1,180
Turkish	Vessels	No information available.										
	Tons											
Native Craft (British Indian)	Vessels	...	...	*	*	*	*	*	400	449	559	1,562
	Tons	...	...						32,330	38,890	40,012	79,916
Native Craft (Foreign Indian)	Vessels	...	...						...	...	...	...
	Tons	...	...						...	...	...	...
Other Nationalities	Vessels	3	5	12	32	17	12	21	19	15	16	17
	Tons	1,015	1,920	3,532	3,786	5,334	2,243	3,952	2,468	2,892	3,746	4,219
TOTAL	Vessels	3,759	3,446	4,988	5,807	5,639	5,580	5,717	6,138	6,095	6,265	6,355
	Tons	1,975,908	1,804,753	1,789,984	2,098,893	2,135,961	1,980,200	1,953,912	2,282,853	2,371,529	2,301,265	2,434,929

NOTE.—1. The figures up to 1865-66 exclude Native Craft,

* Included under the heads British and

NOTE 2.—The aggregates of number and tonnage of this Table for the years 1866-67 and 1867-68, through

2.

from FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each Official Year from 1864-65 to 1886-87.*

1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87	NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.
3,758	3,705	3,453	3,285	3,442	3,605	3,845	3,428	3,430	3,066	3,157	2,914	British and British Indian (other than Native Craft) — Vessels.
2,071,431	2,262,060	2,376,941	2,126,904	2,325,817	2,701,539	3,069,979	2,875,720	2,983,134	2,728,040	3,030,936	2,879,027	British and British Indian (other than Native Craft) — Tons.
22	12	19	15	25	34	44	47	45	39	40	55	Austrian — Vessels.
23,505	15,558	23,332	19,491	35,752	46,287	57,979	69,366	65,706	69,319	71,302	89,502	Austrian — Tons.
2	1	...	1	1	3	11	1	5	1	...	...	Belgian — Vessels.
1,692	1,113	...	1,618	584	2,261	13,975	1,114	6,680	1,323	...	...	Belgian — Tons.
1	7	4	5	4	2	3	4	4	...	2	6	Danish — Vessels.
247	6,278	3,029	3,357	3,263	1,697	1,791	2,139	1,777	...	415	1,362	Danish — Tons.
6	1	4	5	18	2	5	3	19	46	66	49	Dutch — Vessels.
4,191	459	2,398	5,282	17,836	2,126	4,056	4,415	20,533	47,923	78,217	57,566	Dutch — Tons.
135	123	91	104	90	91	93	89	98	79	71	52	French — Vessels.
85,845	71,068	55,351	63,077	54,038	54,731	62,578	84,732	135,062	97,003	82,339	53,802	French — Tons.
53	60	51	47	56	57	63	125	87	77	103	132	German — Vessels.
44,839	51,460	41,452	37,611	47,409	53,624	58,609	110,882	79,852	79,584	104,453	131,168	German — Tons.
122	96	104	59	51	70	125	138	103	51	60	58	Italian — Vessels.
94,716	80,332	84,887	50,766	58,868	71,915	116,394	139,352	120,292	69,336	79,533	93,055	Italian — Tons.
55	38	36	17	12	31	44	61	39	32	41	45	Norwegian — Vessels.
44,242	31,359	32,547	15,488	12,113	27,865	40,842	50,193	36,259	26,217	33,369	37,198	Norwegian — Tons.
12	8	10	14	11	11	13	12	16	21	17	11	Portuguese — Vessels.
1,986	1,308	1,243	2,018	1,454	783	737	830	995	855	927	632	Portuguese — Tons.
14	14	3	1	5	2	6	9	5	2	1	1	Russian — Vessels.
13,740	11,780	1,977	1,366	4,622	1,568	6,251	7,266	4,627	1,660	399	1,148	Russian — Tons.
2	2	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Spanish — Vessels.
1,159	952	618	...	1,302	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Spanish — Tons.
23	24	19	8	7	7	10	20	15	4	11	5	Swedish — Vessels.
14,853	14,973	10,460	67,735	3,641	3,218	4,845	11,723	7,832	1,895	6,122	2,545	Swedish — Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	Malagasy — Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	530	...	...	...	...	Malagasy — Tons.
73	85	71	57	42	42	38	37	18	29	23	31	American — Vessels.
78,515	91,961	86,261	67,735	49,864	54,743	45,574	43,266	20,737	36,270	28,592	40,225	American — Tons.
265	236	345	273	261	293	314	331	349	364	318	270	Arab — Vessels.
33,217	32,165	41,069	38,721	32,231	42,692	47,078	40,526	55,414	54,222	47,361	41,073	Arab — Tons.
	5	1	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	Chinese — Vessels.
	2,127	161	161	42	67	...	45	1,193	...	...	...	Chinese — Tons.
	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hawaiian — Vessels.
	782	782	782	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hawaiian — Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	Johore — Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	993	...	...	Johore — Tons.
	6	6	6	20	22	30	32	31	24	37	28	Mekran and Sonmiáni — Vessels.
	300	312	271	867	690	1,287	1,382	1,203	843	1,365	1,193	Mekran and Sonmiáni — Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	6	Persian — Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	132	383	...	1,145	Persian — Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	Sarawak — Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	255	...	...	...	Sarawak — Tons.
5	3	1	3	1	1	3	5	6	4	1	3	Siamese — Vessels.
886	585	304	809	540	160	1,437	2,491	2,711	1,069	243	964	Siamese — Tons.
	10	10	10	10	11	10	6	5	12	5	28	Turkish — Vessels.
	7,289	7,730	7,805	8,816	7,471	7,347	5,275	4,223	5,589	2,843	7,283	Turkish — Tons.
1,684	1,824	1,989	1,764	1,903	1,716	1,685	1,404	1,427	1,212	1,171	1,294	Native Craft (British Indian) — Vessels.
106,997	96,759	94,362	98,662	94,867	87,055	80,366	76,978	73,959	61,358	61,575	62,667	Native Craft (British Indian) — Tons.
...	115	134	104	110	99	118	110	107	85	129	152	Native Craft (Foreign Indian) — Vessels.
...	11,216	12,433	10,500	9,695	8,481	11,123	10,653	9,729	7,327	10,696	13,117	Native Craft (Foreign Indian) — Tons.
27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Nationalities — Vessels.
7,862	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Nationalities — Tons.
6,259	6,376	6,353	5,780	6,072	6,100	6,460	5,864	5,812	5,150	5,253	5,140	TOTAL — Vessels.
2,629,923	2,791,884	2,877,649	2,556,961	2,763,621	3,168,973	3,632,248	3,538,878	3,632,305	3,291,009	3,640,687	3,514,672	TOTAL — Tons.

but from 1866-67 Native Craft are included.
British Indian and other Nationalities.
some discrepancy in the local Returns, do not correspond with the aggregates in Table No. 4.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS of each NATION that CLEARED

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.		1864-65.	1865-66.	1866-67 (Eleven Months).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.
British and British Indian (other than Native Craft)	Vessels ...	3,069	3,192	4,634	5,329	5,130	5,025	5,271	5,188	5,023	4,897	3,879
	Tons ...	1,598,609	1,744,812	1,523,763	1,962,519	1,924,740	1,741,353	1,846,669	1,997,407	1,921,817	1,884,827	1,886,805
Austrian ...	Vessels ...	10	4	3	...	3	4	11	13	24	28	27
	Tons ...	4,862	1,675	2,023	...	1,731	3,954	8,582	9,866	21,785	23,883	26,260
Belgian ...	Vessels ...	12	7	4	2	3	1	3	4	1	2	...
	Tons ...	6,933	4,859	2,301	1,262	2,254	1,047	3,518	3,207	1,047	1,633	...
Danish ...	Vessels ...	42	12	3	3	3	1	1	1	2	2	9
	Tons ...	16,273	4,598	1,036	1,250	1,054	243	733	498	1,390	1,296	5,524
Dutch ...	Vessels ...	14	32	11	6	20	8	7	10	12	7	3
	Tons ...	6,576	17,732	5,480	3,101	9,926	5,470	3,893	4,883	8,268	5,013	3,540
French ...	Vessels ...	292	239	190	197	199	181	201	195	228	221	240
	Tons ...	135,228	116,957	95,204	100,206	101,802	89,058	98,304	94,048	119,750	107,071	117,629
German ...	Vessels ...	186	130	54	43	47	48	68	62	61	44	37
	Tons ...	88,132	54,720	22,587	25,166	31,669	32,028	40,169	38,466	35,522	32,290	32,300
Italian ...	Vessels ...	1	6	2	1	5	16	12	48	129	150	118
	Tons ...	884	2,523	947	539	2,877	8,654	8,382	32,378	80,633	93,622	82,315
Norwegian ...	Vessels ...	12	3	4	6	24	30	37	25	33	30	45
	Tons ...	5,196	945	2,507	3,605	14,568	17,030	20,935	15,829	19,634	20,699	33,611
Portuguese ...	Vessels ...	17	7	12	10	9	8	10	11	13	12	9
	Tons ...	4,430	1,079	1,487	2,236	1,405	759	1,577	1,827	2,704	2,255	1,295
Russian ...	Vessels ...	14	6	4	7	18	9	16	13	18	11	12
	Tons ...	7,890	2,968	2,787	4,285	11,379	5,162	11,231	10,772	14,419	7,391	9,101
Spanish ...	Vessels ...	...	1	...	...	2	2	3	2	7	8	3
	Tons ...	...	485	...	...	272	704	2,176	950	3,910	4,138	1,488
Swedish ...	Vessels ...	38	17	3	5	15	21	16	11	13	24	16
	Tons ...	18,857	8,139	2,191	2,009	6,860	8,946	7,574	6,200	7,707	14,426	9,275
American ...	Vessels ...	106	88	58	76	98	61	77	61	65	66	65
	Tons ...	88,837	81,998	54,097	72,741	94,003	57,731	79,347	65,690	71,851	66,897	65,546
Arab ...	Vessels ...	16	15	290	366	294	398	5	301	289	259	244
	Tons ...	6,008	7,451	41,933	50,221	40,049	50,727	51,158	44,874	43,124	32,940	32,016
Chinese ...	Vessels ...											
	Tons ...											
Hawaiian ...	Vessels ...					No information		available.				
	Tons ...											
Johore ...	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mekran and Sonmiáni ...	Vessels ...					No information		available.				
	Tons ...											
Persian ...	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak ...	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siamese ...	Vessels ...	5	3	14	1	6	6	13	9	14	6	5
	Tons ...	2,056	1,270	1,331	270	1,337	1,608	1,024	1,678	1,956	1,085	1,082
Turkish ...	Vessels ...					No information		available.				
	Tons ...											
Native Craft (British Indian) ...	Vessels ...	...	...	*	*	*	*	*	420	420	687	1,349
	Tons ...	...	...						30,494	28,825	41,525	76,386
Native Craft (Foreign Indian)	Vessels ...	...	...						...	...	...	...
	Tons ...	...	...						...	...	...	...
Other Nationalities ...	Vessels ...	2	1	15	24	28	31	20	27	19	20	21
	Tons ...	984	226	3,611	3,993	5,384	4,477	2,984	4,177	4,109	5,654	6,490
TOTAL ...	Vessels ...	3,836	3,763	5,301	6,076	5,904	5,850	6,121	6,401	6,371	6,474	6,082
	Tons ...	1,991,755	2,052,437	1,763,285	2,233,403	2,251,310	2,028,951	2,188,256	2,363,244	2,388,451	2,346,145	2,390,613

NOTE 1.—The figures up to 1865-66 exclude Native Craft,
* Included under the heads British and
NOTE 2.—The aggregates of number and tonnage of this Table for the years 1866-67 and 1867-68, through

3.

to FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each Official Year from 1864-65 to 1886-87.*

1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.
3,660	3,657	3,417	3,418	3,414	3,629	3,884	3,354	3,367	3,070	3,177	2,999	British & British Indian (other than Native Craft.) — Vessels.
2,188,590	2,288,511	2,394,213	2,350,540	2,478,704	2,826,908	3,198,098	2,852,239	2,933,391	2,768,252	3,043,777	3,026,829	British & British Indian (other than Native Craft.) — Tons.
25	13	18	14	21	33	42	50	44	39	38	56	Austrian — Vessels.
25,253	16,787	22,651	18,185	30,893	44,132	54,256	68,849	64,365	67,623	66,544	93,284	Austrian — Tons.
2	1	...	1	1	2	5	2	7	1	...	...	Belgian — Vessels.
2,097	1,113	...	1,618	935	916	6,306	2,437	9,248	1,323	...	...	Belgian — Tons.
6	6	4	6	5	1	2	6	2	1	3	6	Danish — Vessels.
4,580	5,301	3,358	4,134	4,114	849	1,039	3,643	482	777	642	1,362	Danish — Tons.
6	1	4	5	18	1	8	2	20	46	61	50	Dutch — Vessels.
4,214	459	2,398	5,282	17,836	1,000	5,643	3,240	21,708	47,923	71,843	57,738	Dutch — Tons.
187	168	132	140	120	137	133	130	133	109	99	59	French — Vessels.
99,709	86,982	70,961	78,165	63,170	75,780	78,265	106,352	151,621	115,036	94,496	53,591	French — Tons.
65	62	42	52	55	61	61	113	91	79	97	134	German — Vessels.
54,617	52,895	33,981	42,767	46,723	56,788	53,720	102,613	83,229	81,187	101,176	132,611	German — Tons.
123	113	87	75	45	62	122	143	114	56	66	58	Italian — Vessels.
93,481	92,573	73,291	62,013	51,387	65,267	114,249	142,102	128,316	74,568	85,255	90,367	Italian — Tons.
63	48	37	19	13	27	36	69	35	43	37	44	Norwegian — Vessels.
50,104	40,915	31,944	18,221	11,483	23,703	33,702	57,345	30,989	37,185	30,172	35,684	Norwegian — Tons.
14	11	9	17	11	11	14	13	12	18	11	12	Portuguese — Vessels.
1,976	2,522	768	2,046	1,551	1,242	1,360	1,046	1,275	2,195	855	1,056	Portuguese — Tons.
13	14	7	1	5	2	6	8	6	1	1	...	Russian — Vessels.
12,912	12,353	5,195	1,365	4,622	1,568	6,251	6,246	5,648	968	399	...	Russian — Tons.
1	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Spanish — Vessels.
612	...	1,207	...	1,302	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Spanish — Tons.
31	21	25	7	10	6	9	16	19	6	10	3	Swedish — Vessels.
19,019	13,676	15,005	4,589	5,087	2,309	4,143	9,322	10,896	2,374	5,358	1,358	Swedish — Tons.
91	74	65	65	64	43	36	36	26	23	22	21	American — Vessels.
94,490	83,521	75,864	80,080	80,191	52,968	41,772	42,186	31,296	28,268	26,644	27,769	American — Tons.
217	175	290	212	219	250	270	284	297	299	279	234	Arab — Vessels.
27,531	21,758	33,789	28,710	28,194	34,121	38,775	38,519	46,979	47,993	45,551	37,754	Arab — Tons.
	4	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	Chinese — Vessels.
	1,332	795	161	42	67	...	...	1,193	...	...	...	Chinese — Tons.
	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hawaiian — Vessels.
	782	782	782	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hawaiian — Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	Johore — Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	993	...	Johore — Tons.
	7	7	5	17	24	30	28	32	30	37	31	Mekran & Sonmiáni — Vessels.
	298	362	226	764	869	1,284	1,215	1,322	1,191	1,407	1,237	Mekran & Sonmiáni — Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	7	Persian — Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	87	190	541	163	1,347	Persian — Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	Sarawak — Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	255	...	...	...	Sarawak — Tons.
14	2	2	3	2	2	3	5	6	3	2	3	Siamese — Vessels.
1,783	434	455	471	598	320	1,436	2,524	2,709	774	538	963	Siamese — Tons.
	12	7	10	7	12	10	6	6	8	4	18	Turkish — Vessels.
	9,382	5,275	7,676	5,728	9,945	7,529	5,040	4,818	3,464	2,227	6,743	Turkish — Tons.
1,654	1,892	1,950	1,808	1,969	1,771	1,467	1,478	1,537	1,262	1,238	1,551	Native Craft (British Indian) — Vessels.
108,502	99,723	97,278	94,548	98,866	89,772	78,171	78,259	79,210	67,728	65,155	73,727	Native Craft (British Indian) — Tons.
...	106	77	86	89	130	114	107	93	92	125	158	Native Craft (Foreign Indian) — Vessels.
...	10,841	7,158	8,194	7,276	11,539	10,639	9,742	9,158	9,391	10,907	14,101	Native Craft (Foreign Indian) — Tons.
29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Nationalities — Vessels.
9,593	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Nationalities — Tons.
6,201	6,388	6,184	5,946	6,088	6,205	6,282	5,851	5,850	5,188	5,309	5,444	TOTAL — Vessels.
2,799,063	2,842,158	2,876,730	2,809,773	2,939,466	3,300,063	3,736,638	3,533,006	3,618,298	3,358,761	3,653,902	3,657,521	TOTAL — Tons.

but from 1866-67 Native Craft are included.
British Indian and other Nationalities.
some discrepancy in the local Returns, do not correspond with the aggregates in Table No. 5.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED from the

COUNTRIES.			1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.
United Kingdom	Vessels not Native.	Vessels	1,086	1,052	973	878	946	874	807	951	962	1,052
		Tons	1,054,227	989,506	975,130	887,808	1,031,920	993,547	986,431	1,151,617	1,234,097	1,359,267
France & America	Vessels not Native.	Vessels	70	86	79	73	124	226	202	140	121	106
		Tons	45,861	59,086	56,050	51,851	94,870	175,537	168,954	106,494	96,359	100,454
Cape Colony, Mauritius, Réunion & Australia, including New Zealand ...	Vessels not Native.	Vessels	125	191	143	169	160	212	231	265	272	277
		Tons	86,513	147,617	103,982	118,931	116,523	162,617	161,905	192,430	207,150	216,132
Ceylon, China and Straits Settlements ...	Vessels not Native.	Vessels					3,604	3,415	3,591	2,683	2,464	2,344
		Tons	3,189	3,114	3,086	3,412	593,073	579,700	574,374	523,389	604,036	625,583
	Native	Vessels	523,603	474,658	460,051	529,031	62	170	233	1,192	1,344	1,532
	Craft.	Tons					3,612	11,414	13,081	49,900	76,894	69,206
Eastern Coast of Africa, Arabia, Persia and Aden	Vessels not Native.	Vessels					472	487	477	469	316	323
		Tons	683	763	850	743	206,481	211,086	191,576	193,229	159,418	162,539
	Native	Vessels	162,490	316,067	195,934	202,080	209	177	202	199	144	179
	Craft.	Tons					21,741	17,570	19,783	17,379	14,579	18,619
Other Countries	Vessels not Native.	Vessels					432	432	398	285	440	335
		Tons	380	433	449	442	207,656	215,202	178,013	187,854	221,866	219,934
	Native	Vessels	92,613	149,027	189,053	164,211	129	102	124	171	196	228
	Craft.	Tons					6,977	4,906	7,148	12,637	15,524	20,150
TOTAL ...	Vessels not Native.	Vessels					5,738	5,646	5,706	4,793	4,575	4,437
		Tons	5,533	5,639	5,580	5,717	2,250,523	2,337,639	2,261,253	2,355,013	2,522,926	2,683,909
	Native	Vessels	1,965,307	2,135,961	1,980,200	1,953,912	400	449	559	1,562	1,684	1,939
	Craft.	Tons					32,330	33,890	40,012	79,916	106,997	107,975
GRAND TOTAL ...		Vessels	5,533	5,639	5,580	5,717	6,138	6,095	6,265	6,355	6,259	6,376
		Tons	1,965,307	2,135,961	1,980,200	1,953,912	2,282,853	2,371,529	2,301,265	2,434,929	2,629,923	2,791,884

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that CLEARED to the

COUNTRIES.			1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.
United Kingdom	Vessels not Native.	Vessels	971	1,152	860	1,050	1,084	1,105	1,195	1,129	1,300	1,228
		Tons	917,423	1,036,217	790,803	986,820	1,086,752	1,107,717	1,214,474	1,188,390	1,460,885	1,430,454
France and America ...	Vessels not Native.	Vessels	239	342	326	256	290	247	270	275	288	245
		Tons	163,943	260,593	256,322	227,618	242,282	217,799	218,736	232,907	276,102	259,136
Cape Colony, Mauritius, Réunion and Australia, including New Zealand ...	Vessels not Native.	Vessels	156	160	117	170	159	228	157	200	198	182
		Tons	116,870	117,355	71,629	110,691	95,840	155,907	103,615	125,456	123,534	129,926
	Native	Vessels	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Craft.	Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, China, and Straits Settlements ...	Vessels not Native.	Vessels					3,702	3,621	3,500	2,483	2,135	2,180
		Tons	3,259	3,317	3,385	3,551	556,600	533,083	499,475	473,186	498,101	574,591
	Native	Vessels	466,981	529,910	521,073	518,609	65	136	352	1,011	1,298	1,631
	Craft.	Tons					2,039	6,299	14,154	47,635	78,262	77,250
Eastern Coast of Africa, Arabia, Persia and Aden	Vessels not Native.	Vessels					436	386	351	372	272	243
		Tons	840	568	721	670	138,879	126,959	99,296	124,389	98,166	96,642
	Native	Vessels	289,997	151,130	159,310	159,360	219	165	176	180	176	162
	Craft.	Tons					21,243	16,801	18,721	18,929	18,854	19,685
Other Countries	Vessels not Native.	Vessels					310	364	314	274	354	307
		Tons	369	365	441	424	212,397	218,161	169,024	169,399	233,773	240,845
	Native	Vessels	134,978	156,105	229,814	185,158	136	119	159	158	180	205
	Craft.	Tons					7,212	5,725	8,650	9,822	11,386	13,629
TOTAL ...	Vessels not Native.	Vessels					5,981	5,951	5,787	4,733	4,547	4,390
		Tons	5,834	5,904	5,850	6,121	2,332,750	2,359,626	2,304,620	2,314,227	2,690,561	2,731,594
	Native	Vessels	2,090,192	2,251,310	2,028,951	2,188,256	420	420	687	1,349	1,654	1,998
	Craft.	Tons					30,494	28,825	41,525	76,386	108,502	110,564
GRAND TOTAL ...		Vessels	5,834	5,904	5,850	6,121	6,401	6,371	6,474	6,082	6,201	6,388
		Tons	2,090,192	2,251,310	2,028,951	2,188,256	2,363,244	2,388,451	2,346,145	2,390,613	2,799,063	2,842,158

NOTE 1.—The aggregates of number and tonnage of Tables Nos. 4 and 5 for the year 1867-68.
NOTE 2.—The figures for Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76

4.

PRINCIPAL and other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each Official Year from 1867-68 to 1886-87.*

1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	COUNTRIES.
1,062	856	931	1,078	1,044	907	946	925	984	862	United Kingdom ... Vessels not Native. Vessels.
1,403,485	1,176,879	1,301,559	1,491,841	1,510,047	1,364,552	1,493,587	1,522,559	1,642,070	1,498,989	United Kingdom ... Vessels not Native. Tons.
111	83	61	84	130	194	166	125	108	96	France and America Vessels not Native. Vessels.
102,302	78,900	61,349	87,595	137,942	225,034	223,552	169,240	140,153	127,720	France and America Vessels not Native. Tons.
313	277	267	281	342	412	355	254	307	293	Cape Colony, Mauritius, Réunion & Australia, including New Zealand ... Vessels not Native. Vessels.
298,953	234,625	229,725	239,027	287,507	406,258	359,708	256,717	320,145	320,688	Cape Colony, Mauritius, Réunion & Australia, including New Zealand ... Vessels not Native. Tons.
2,020	2,063	2,122	2,052	2,146	1,943	1,902	1,757	1,761	1,720	Ceylon, China and Straits Settlements Vessels not Native. Vessels.
596,047	621,346	680,859	765,897	891,672	857,132	827,071	797,951	939,134	985,444	Ceylon, China and Straits Settlements Vessels not Native. Tons.
1,688	1,399	1,456	1,391	1,362	1,053	1,160	1,003	950	1,078	Ceylon, China and Straits Settlements Native Vessels.
67,525	65,520	60,154	57,578	50,677	46,260	49,788	42,440	42,439	44,174	Ceylon, China and Straits Settlements Craft. Tons.
312	325	327	361	358	361	374	351	343	343	Eastern Coast of Africa, Arabia, Persia and Aden ... Vessels not Native. Vessels.
133,475	153,381	166,635	224,535	212,220	220,716	235,308	230,467	236,670	224,878	Eastern Coast of Africa, Arabia, Persia and Aden ... Vessels not Native. Tons.
183	212	220	187	228	221	189	154	159	202	Eastern Coast of Africa, Arabia, Persia and Aden ... Native Vessels.
18,765	22,519	22,463	18,377	22,780	21,371	19,059	15,323	17,284	20,696	Eastern Coast of Africa, Arabia, Persia and Aden ... Craft. Tons.
412	308	351	429	637	533	535	441	450	380	Other Countries ... Vessels not Native. Vessels.
236,592	182,668	218,932	264,542	501,371	377,555	409,391	245,390	290,244	281,169	Other Countries ... Vessels not Native. Tons.
252	257	337	237	213	240	185	140	191	166	Other Countries ... Native Vessels.
20,505	21,123	21,945	19,581	18,032	20,000	14,841	10,922	12,548	10,914	Other Countries ... Craft. Tons.
4,230	3,912	4,059	4,285	4,657	4,350	4,278	3,853	3,953	3,694	TOTAL ... Vessels not Native. Vessels.
2,770,854	2,447,799	2,659,059	3,073,437	3,540,759	3,451,247	3,548,617	3,222,324	3,568,416	3,438,888	TOTAL ... Vessels not Native. Tons.
2,123	1,868	2,013	1,815	1,803	1,514	1,534	1,297	1,300	1,446	TOTAL ... Native Vessels.
106,795	109,162	104,562	95,536	91,489	87,631	83,688	68,685	72,271	75,784	TOTAL ... Craft. Tons.
6,353	5,780	6,072	6,100	6,460	5,864	5,812	5,150	5,253	5,140	GRAND TOTAL ... Vessels.
2,877,649	2,556,961	2,763,621	3,168,973	3,632,248	3,538,878	3,632,305	3,291,009	3,640,687	3,514,672	GRAND TOTAL ... Tons.

5.

PRINCIPAL and other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each Official Year from 1867-68 to 1886-87.*

1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	COUNTRIES.
1,231	1,005	959	1,134	1,187	1,175	1,056	879	989	894	United Kingdom ... Vessels not Native. Vessels.
1,501,381	1,291,465	1,285,334	1,484,094	1,561,691	1,558,246	1,499,067	1,386,428	1,537,694	1,464,489	United Kingdom ... Vessels not Native. Tons.
255	263	297	331	432	399	391	347	322	299	France and America Vessels not Native. Vessels.
238,631	293,503	327,644	348,193	473,621	486,492	541,918	474,616	431,373	420,837	France and America Vessels not Native. Tons.
176	221	198	208	224	191	188	162	159	146	Cape Colony, Mauritius, Réunion and Australia, including New Zealand ... Vessels not Native. Vessels.
130,668	160,331	144,891	164,001	176,027	143,461	135,395	123,043	119,690	117,459	Cape Colony, Mauritius, Réunion and Australia, including New Zealand ... Vessels not Native. Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	Cape Colony, Mauritius, Réunion and Australia, including New Zealand ... Native Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	530	...	...	...	Cape Colony, Mauritius, Réunion and Australia, including New Zealand ... Craft. Tons.
1,817	1,923	1,881	1,848	1,898	1,630	1,633	1,574	1,560	1,508	Ceylon, China, and Straits Settlements Vessels not Native. Vessels.
526,287	565,847	621,660	661,518	743,671	607,052	564,843	603,249	706,055	729,488	Ceylon, China, and Straits Settlements Vessels not Native. Tons.
1,631	1,477	1,561	1,465	1,204	1,164	1,296	1,040	1,006	1,350	Ceylon, China, and Straits Settlements Native Vessels.
70,664	67,582	66,267	61,778	51,437	49,986	55,623	46,916	44,973	54,314	Ceylon, China, and Straits Settlements Craft. Tons.
299	295	296	321	343	329	337	338	322	329	Eastern Coast of Africa, Arabia, Persia and Aden ... Vessels not Native. Vessels.
96,362	122,743	134,310	152,449	136,754	134,598	135,485	146,969	138,590	159,728	Eastern Coast of Africa, Arabia, Persia and Aden ... Vessels not Native. Tons.
157	177	177	224	210	200	154	156	146	196	Eastern Coast of Africa, Arabia, Persia and Aden ... Native Vessels.
19,569	20,310	21,781	25,136	23,159	22,909	20,002	18,624	17,000	22,804	Eastern Coast of Africa, Arabia, Persia and Aden ... Craft. Tons.
379	345	399	462	587	542	615	534	594	559	Other Countries ... Vessels not Native. Vessels.
278,965	273,142	319,485	388,497	556,064	515,156	653,222	547,337	644,438	677,692	Other Countries ... Vessels not Native. Tons.
239	240	320	212	197	221	179	158	211	163	Other Countries ... Native Vessels.
14,203	14,850	18,094	14,397	14,214	15,106	12,213	11,579	14,089	10,710	Other Countries ... Craft. Tons.
4,157	4,052	4,030	4,304	4,671	4,266	4,220	3,834	3,946	3,735	TOTAL ... Vessels not Native. Vessels.
2,772,294	2,707,031	2,833,324	3,198,752	3,647,828	3,445,005	3,529,930	3,281,642	3,577,840	3,569,693	TOTAL ... Vessels not Native. Tons.
2,027	1,894	2,058	1,901	1,611	1,585	1,630	1,354	1,363	1,709	TOTAL ... Native Vessels.
104,436	102,742	106,142	101,311	88,810	88,001	88,368	77,119	76,062	87,828	TOTAL ... Craft. Tons.
6,184	5,946	6,088	6,205	6,282	5,851	5,850	5,188	5,309	5,444	GRAND TOTAL ... Vessels.
2,876,730	2,809,773	2,939,466	3,300,063	3,736,638	3,533,006	3,618,298	3,358,761	3,653,902	3,657,521	GRAND TOTAL ... Tons.

through some discrepancy in the local Returns, do not correspond with the aggregate in Tables Nos. 2 and 3.
represent trade with the coasts of the Arabian and Persian Gulfs.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED from each PRINCIPAL

COUNTRIES.	1874-75.		1875-76.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1878-79.		1879-80.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom	370	495,002	402	559,522	412	596,725	389	564,153	330	488,343	366	550,749
Suez (being transit trade)	1	1,726	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austria	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5,219	6	7,998
Belgium	...	...	...	...	1	1,865	2	2,607	...	...	...	...
France	15	12,973	19	16,413	14	9,774	19	17,353	16	13,555	14	12,141
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,686	...	...	...	...
Italy	7	6,268	10	9,076	8	8,123	7	6,074	3	2,510	6	6,380
Malta	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,060	...	...	...	...
Mediterranean Ports†	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portugal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russia	...	...	...	...	2	1,890	1	1,221	...	...	1	901
Spain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Abyssinia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Algiers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cape Colony	16	10,027	19	8,480	31	17,599	31	27,037	33	26,935	15	11,615
Eastern Coast of Africa	...	...	1	587	1	208	...	...	3	1,838	...	...
Egypt	...	...	...	...	7	7,957	13	13,874	2	2,909	1	2,040
Madagascar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius and Réunion	55	40,357	44	29,747	60	44,790	51	53,074	56	41,814	63	45,051
Natal	4	3,870	1	300	2	644	4	1,175	14	5,545	9	5,198
St. Helena	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
America	20	20,539	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canada	...	...	1	715	1	771	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central and South America	...	...	7	8,307	22	25,077	14	16,879	8	8,312	4	5,262
United States	...	...	12	11,949	12	14,344	17	17,506	10	12,789	13	15,920
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	998	...	...	...	...
West Indies	1	840	1	759	1	759	2	1,750	1	759	2	1,957
Aden	8	10,415	7	5,331	18	22,685	12	15,375	8	10,375	9	12,209
Arabia & Persia ... { Vessels not Native ...	21	16,513	32	26,388	26	20,112	18	14,247	27	21,686	27	24,695
Arabia & Persia ... { Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	134	...	...	1	120
Ceylon ... ... { Vessels not Native ...	65	21,534	51	21,443	83	62,719	95	89,891	68	61,839	33	23,892
Ceylon ... ... { Native Craft ...	4	487	13	1,648	10	1,001	10	1,069	8	716	2	150
China and Japan ... { Vessels not Native ...	22	21,679	31	33,353	24	28,539	25	34,239	26	38,217	27	37,278
China and Japan ... { Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin China (Saigon)	*	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	469	...	...
„ Tonquin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java and Sumatra	1	579	3	2,608	3	3,157	5	3,226	1	793	1	698
Maldives (except Minicoy) { Vessels not Native ...	2	222	1	161	...	...	...	...	1	275	1	271
Maldives (except Minicoy) { Native Craft ...	24	2,194	26	2,683	32	3,333	21	2,185	24	2,592	23	2,559
Philippine Isles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam	*	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,038
Straits Settlements ... { Vessels not Native ...	21	19,324	43	37,006	56	44,145	48	33,935	57	44,902	66	61,078
Straits Settlements ... { Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	81	...	...	...	...
Turkey in Asia	*	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australia	22	23,680	28	37,572	38	43,076	72	89,240	28	34,522	21	25,997
Other Countries	14	18,382	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ... { Vessels not Native ...	665	723,930	713	809,712	822	954,959	828	1,006,600	697	823,606	687	853,363
TOTAL ... { Native Craft ...	28	2,681	39	4,331	42	4,334	33	* 3,469	32	3,308	26	2,829
GRAND TOTAL ...	693	726,611	752	814,043	864	959,293	861	1,010,069	729	826,914	713	856,192

NOTE 1.—The figures against Arabia and Persia for the year previous to
NOTE 2.—Since the beginning of 1874-75, Maldives and Laccadives have been
NOTE 3.—The figures for Suez from 1875-76,
* No information available.

6.

FOREIGN COUNTRY, and from other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BENGAL *in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87.*

1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.		COUNTRIES.
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	
359	544,286	417	642,392	292	452,547	304	490,665	277	465,680	271	465,850	204	367,708	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez (being transit trade)
6	8,050	9	12,883	8	11,260	8	11,065	1	1,547	2	2,940	—	—	Austria.
...	...	...	...	1	1,278	...	...	...	...	1	408	...	...	Belgium.
12	10,815	17	18,611	5	6,448	9	19,766	2	5,018	...	...	2	3,556	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,661	10	15,415	Germany.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Holland.
6	6,536	8	10,040	5	6,213	6	9,421	2	3,640	18	24,320	16	26,164	Italy.
...	...	2	2,749	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Malta.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mediterranean Ports.†
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	439	...	...	...	...	Portugal.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Russia.
1	444	1	463	1	454	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Spain.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,080	...	...	Abyssinia.
...	...	1	1,021	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Algiers.
37	30,164	38	29,004	62	67,670	45	44,842	18	15,202	32	26,987	17	14,574	Cape Colony.
2	1,779	5	4,799	1	720	7	6,881	5	3,273	7	7,634	4	3,380	Eastern Coast of Africa.
4	4,492	34	44,338	3	4,331	15	21,483	2	2,244	...	...	4	4,325	Egypt.
...	...	1	469	1	530	1	376	2	1,230	1	332	3	1,504	Madagascar.
54	45,167	95	74,632	69	57,559	70	57,281	72	61,492	62	45,624	58	59,129	Mauritius and Réunion.
15	6,495	22	12,268	36	23,608	37	33,496	19	6,409	28	10,605	21	10,769	Natal.
...	...	...	...	1	559	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	St. Helena.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	America.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	998	1	1,388	...	...	Canada.
12	13,592	12	14,730	40	46,152	41	52,721	19	24,692	21	30,300	7	8,930	Central and South America.
10	14,067	11	15,824	27	37,903	14	19,644	35	51,158	24	35,307	34	50,964	United States.
1	1,351	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
1	1,048	...	...	1	1,109	1	1,093	1	1,399	2	1,642	...	...	West Indies.
7	9,331	9	11,704	9	11,767	3	4,659	...	...	1	2,589	2	3,360	Aden.
41	38,886	31	28,232	24	22,069	19	15,299	22	18,619	25	21,467	28	32,446	Arabia & Persia { Vessels not Native.
1	147	4	489	...	...	3	340	3	427	...	...	6	803	Arabia & Persia { Native Craft.
44	48,670	51	52,790	43	45,029	40	41,402	40	35,531	45	57,904	45	59,665	Ceylon ... { Vessels not Native.
7	747	3	393	4	547	...	...	1	98	3	294	1	93	Ceylon ... { Native Craft.
24	36,126	29	42,190	33	46,202	26	39,752	23	35,884	36	55,019	35	54,140	China & Japan { Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	China & Japan { Native Craft.
1	1,399	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	269	1	685	...	...	Cochin China (Saigon).
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,934	„ Tonquin.
6	7,320	1	1,824	7	6,680	8	12,556	5	8,220	8	11,855	4	4,266	Java and Sumatra.
4	476	1	145	1	145	1	145	1	145	1	145	1	145	Maldives (ex- { Vessels not Native.
24	2,608	27	2,997	19	2,226	28	3,121	19	2,393	23	2,768	22	2,571	cept Minicoy.) { Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,646	...	...	...	...	...	...	Philippine Isles.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	295	...	...	...	...	Siam.
84	74,319	90	95,140	32	36,398	28	35,778	20	27,763	44	62,307	43	67,161	Straits Settle- { Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	1	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ments ... { Native Craft.
1	1,266	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Turkey in Asia.
12	14,856	18	21,891	56	70,145	58	82,491	17	24,416	41	61,981	62	97,741	Australia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
744	920,935	903	1,138,139	758	956,776	742	1,002,467	587	795,563	674	930,030	601	837,276	TOTAL ... { Vessels not Native.
32	3,502	34	3,879	24	2,857	31	3,461	23	2,918	26	3,062	29	3,467	TOTAL ... { Native Craft.
776	924,437	937	1,142,018	782	959,633	773	1,005,928	610	798,481	700	933,092	630	890,743	GRAND TOTAL.

1875-76 represent trade with the coasts of the Arabian and Persian Gulfs.
classed as British Indian Ports. The figures for Minicoy, one of the Maldives, are also included under this head for the year previous to 1875-76.
being for local trade, are included under Egypt.
† Cannot be separately distinguished.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that CLEARED to each PRINCIPAL

COUNTRIES.	1874-75.		1875-76.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1878-79.		1879-80.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom	241	348,487	323	475,996	363	538,129	456	659,580	349	526,943	348	538,490
Suez (being transit trade)	1	1,490	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austria	*	*	2	1,915	...	...	1	864	4	5,116	3	4,026
Belgium	...	...	...	...	2	2,871	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	14	13,681	17	17,472	17	20,256	20	19,322	21	23,208	28	37,603
Germany	...	...	...	...	1	1,329	...	...	...	...	1	1,294
Holland	...	...	2	1,982	...	...	...	...	2	2,154	...	...
Italy	5	6,388	5	4,215	5	6,327	15	18,762	6	7,294	2	2,168
Malta	*	*	1	1,950	4	5,375	1	1,116	...	...	...	...
Mediterranean Ports †	4	3,305	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain	1	2,505	...	...	...	...	2	2,479	...	...	...	...
Cape Colony	7	2,268	8	2,258	10	2,670	14	4,306	15	5,413	9	2,997
Eastern Coast of Africa... { Vessels not Native ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	309	2	575	...	...
{ Native Craft	...	...	2	230	6	742	3	411	6	754	...	...
Egypt	*	*	3	5,603	...	...	4	4,833	1	1,094	1	1,545
Mauritius and Réunion { Vessels not Native ... } 100	73,565	111	72,310	109	9,132	97	75,845	124	90,014	108	76,726
{ Native Craft ... ... }												
Natal ... ... { Vessels not Native ... } 5	5,178	2	1,140	3	1,058		2,548	11	3,880	5	1,326
{ Native Craft ... ... }												
St. Helena	1	1,680	1	1,140	1	759	...	...	...	...	...	...
Algiers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
America	104	120,251	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central and South America	...	...	25	24,389	23	20,658	15	16,737	19	22,164	17	18,850
United States	...	...	83	102,780	68	91,206	67	79,136	70	92,221	91	117,726
West Indies	11	10,449	14	13,157	11	7,573	14	14,956	13	12,630	12	12,421
Aden ... { Vessels not Native ...	2	896	2	1,109	4	5,398	...	...	2	2,773	1	74
{ Native Craft ...	2	244	1	88	2	188	...	...	1	117	...	...
Arabia and Persia ... { Vessels not Native ...	29	22,505	29	23,471	18	14,133	19	13,792	23	19,633	30	26,481
{ Native Craft ...	1	115	1	84	...	...	2	176	1	81	2	201
Ceylon ... ... { Vessels not Native ...	63	40,155	48	33,888	92	84,603	85	81,877	81	74,153	58	48,868
{ Native Craft ...	3	525	1	221	5	947	3	486	5	613	1	52
China and Japan	34	37,763	32	36,609	25	30,745	25	33,764	25	35,033	28	38,943
Cochin China (Saigon)	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3,047	1	997	...	...
„ (Tonquin).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java and Sumatra	...	...	...	...	1	927	2	1,785	1	1,416	2	2,678
Maldives (except Minicoy) { Vessels not Native ...	13	1,715	5	930	4	628	1	89	5	885	4	720
{ Native Craft	31	3,095	36	3,540	32	2,917	25	2,684	28	3,000	27	2,849
Siam	7	8,785	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,114
Straits Settlements ... { Vessels not Native ...	31	29,188	40	31,899	39	27,514	39	26,015	45	30,531	63	57,281
{ Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	1	409	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey in Asia	*	*	1	695	...	...	2	1,340	...	...	...	...
Australia	6	4,184	16	14,037	18	15,829	17	14,884	24	20,304	19	19,411
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ... { Vessels not Native ...	679	734,438	770	868,945	818	957,120	905	1,077,386	844	978,361	831	1,010,742
{ Native Craft	37	3,979	41	4,163	46	5,203	33	3,757	41	4,565	30	3,102
GRAND TOTAL ...	716	738,417	811	873,108	864	962,323	938	1,081,143	885	982,926	861	1,013,844

NOTE 1.—The figures against Arabia and Persia for the year previous to 1875-76

NOTE 2.—The figures for Suez from 1875-76,

NOTE 3.—Since the beginning of 1874-75, Maldives and Laccadives have been classed as British Indian Ports.

* No information available.

7.

FOREIGN COUNTRY and to other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BENGAL *in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87.*

1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.		COUNTRIES.
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	
423	645,295	408	641,201	401	620,289	361	581,976	286	492,795	299	515,546	340	600,413	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez (being transit trade).
8	10,721	9	12,883	8	11,269	7	9,801	8	12,820	6	10,631	3	5,026	Austria.
...	...	17	21,719	1	1,426	15	20,621	...	...	1	1,332	15	23,608	Belgium.
29	37,222	38	45,996	35	47,690	30	44,962	14	23,308	14	18,870	21	35,450	France.
1	629	1	1,824	6	7,493	...	...	6	6,917	5	6,377	10	16,555	Germany.
10	13,984	15	19,698	9	13,303	4	4,982	1	1,289	5	7,514	7	10,626	Holland.
2	2,379	9	13,467	2	2,002	2	3,022	3	4,429	7	7,910	11	14,657	Italy.
2	3,083	...	...	1	1,193	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Malta.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mediterranean Ports.†
1	1,413	1	1,045	1	1,045	1	1,466	2	2,474	2	2,785	1	1,541	Spain.
16	6,368	14	4,691	10	3,421	19	7,638	9	2,718	17	5,631	12	3,417	Cape Colony.
1	720	4	3,284	7	5,289	5	4,221	7	4,857	4	2,880	3	2,424	Eastern Coast of Africa. Vessels not Native.
8	933	4	469	6	739	9	1,201	9	1,106	6	769	6	838	Eastern Coast of Africa. Native Craft.
...	...	9	10,754	11	12,131	23	30,614	5	6,959	2	2,949	4	5,333	Egypt.
98	76,328	113	83,332	105	76,930	95	79,742	89	70,940	85	67,552	74	68,695	Mauritius and Réunion. Vessels not Native.
						1	530	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mauritius and Réunion. Native Craft.
13	4,359	15	5,540	15	4,239	16	5,930	18	6,669	19	5,330	9	3,751	Natal. Vessels not Native.
						2	345	2	345	...	...	...	...	Natal. Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	1	559	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	St. Helena.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,306	...	...	...	...	...	...	Algiers.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	America.
18	19,952	16	17,204	20	18,511	21	20,423	13	15,376	23	23,992	12	11,683	Central and South America.
66	82,304	67	85,015	92	19,219	79	110,609	90	129,527	66	99,429	66	92,985	United States.
13	13,012	28	19,059	26	17,676	21	15,407	19	13,065	19	13,986	13	13,495	West Indies.
2	1,487	1	759	1	700	2	1,059	1	759	2	1,041	1	1,061	Aden. Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	1	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Aden. Native Craft.
34	31,952	26	24,714	20	19,567	19	15,347	18	15,196	21	20,484	30	30,085	Arabia and Persia. Vessels not Native.
5	760	5	633	5	588	4	451	6	734	3	299	6	1,812	Arabia and Persia. Native Craft.
42	41,721	58	60,271	9	6,822	9	9,431	21	23,615	23	23,860	9	8,322	Ceylon. Vessels not Native.
2	241	4	620	3	454	...	...	3	415	8	928	3	312	Ceylon. Native Craft.
27	39,831	25	37,177	25	37,139	29	42,547	24	36,807	26	40,571	29	45,818	China and Japan.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	269	...	...	...	...	Cochin China (Saigon).
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	533	...	...	„ (Tonquin).
1	1,257	1	1,163	...	...	2	3,588	...	...	...	...	...	...	Java and Sumatra.
6	1,137	3	463	6	955	5	1,186	4	635	1	145	1	145	Maldives (except Minicoy). Vessels not Native.
33	3,636	27	3,027	24	3,002	38	4,447	24	3,002	29	3,257	24	2,591	Maldives (except Minicoy). Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Siam.
56	54,480	65	69,956	2	3,192	...	...	2	2,092	1	1,047	1	1,517	Straits Settlements. Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Straits Settlements. Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Turkey in Asia.
17	17,699	26	27,929	35	36,541	21	22,502	24	28,442	18	22,731	16	21,098	Australia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
888	1,107,333	969	1,209,144	849	1,068,601	787	1,038,380	665	901,958	667	903,126	688	1,017,705	TOTAL. Vessels not Native.
48	5,570	40	4,749	39	4,900	54	6,974	44	5,602	46	5,253	39	5,553	TOTAL. Native Craft.
936	1,112,903	1,009	1,213,893	888	1,073,501	841	1,045,354	709	907,560	713	908,379	727	1,023,258	GRAND TOTAL.

represent trade with the coasts of the Arabian and Persian Gulfs.
being for local trade, are included under Egypt.
The figures for Minicoy, one of the Maldives, are also included under this head for the year previous to 1875-76.
† Cannot be separately distinguished.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED from each PRINCIPAL

COUNTRIES.	1874-75.		1875-76.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1878-79.		1879-80.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom	329	374,843	330	394,440	359	430,810	409	502,283	324	419,984	307	408,775
Suez (being transit trade)	35	45,457	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austria	*	*	16	19,362	11	13,929	16	19,930	11	14,272	13	18,154
Belgium	...	...	...	...	1	1,226	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	1	266	6	4,928	4	2,120	2	1,197	2	1,255	1	310
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy	*	*	37	46,236	43	59,774	40	55,446	39	53,287	38	57,499
Malta	*	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,471
Mediterranean Ports†	34	33,069	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia	*	*	2	2,286	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sweden	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey in Europe	*	*	1	1,161	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Abyssinia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cape Colony	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,472	...	...	1	1,050
Eastern Coast of Africa ... Vessels not Native ...	16	5,850	20	5,665	17	4,133	20	4,234	21	5,552	27	11,512
Eastern Coast of Africa ... Native Craft ...	37	4,272	23	2,902	18	2,002	24	2,573	18	2,101	28	2,879
Egypt	*	*	16	17,771	2	3,173	1	30	...	...	...	...
Madagascar ... Vessels not Native ...	—	—	1	42	1	97	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madagascar ... Native Craft ...	—	—	1	52	...	...	1	52	2	149	...	...
Mauritius and Réunion	31	16,040	40	20,739	18	8,188	38	19,374	55	32,880	48	22,926
Natal	*	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	720	1	505
St. Helena	...	...	...	...	1	1,250	...	...	...	...	...	...
Algiers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
America	8	6,963	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central and South America	...	...	...	...	1	1,300	...	...	1	1,696	...	...
United States	...	...	9	7,348	5	5,692	8	6,581	15	15,092	10	12,700
Aden ... Vessels not Native ...	23	23,358	17	13,953	8	6,789	11	8,502	5	5,795	3	3,214
Aden ... Native Craft ...	5	489	7	822	9	1,011	3	317	2	195	1	38
Arabia and Persia ... Vessels not Native ...	59	39,505	188	60,404	126	26,899	116	25,098	129	30,614	100	20,974
Arabia and Persia ... Native Craft ...	344	34,134	114	10,855	105	12,474	124	14,055	135	15,771	143	16,630
Ceylon ... Vessels not Native ...	4	5,405	3	1,271	1	130	6	3,794	1	111	7	7,498
Ceylon ... Native Craft ...	4	357	3	278	4	381	2	162	5	407	1	57
China and Japan	22	29,342	23	30,611	21	32,136	20	29,732	21	32,599	24	34,497
Java and Sumatra	...	...	1	1,695	...	...	1	1,846	...	...	...	...
Maldives (except Minicoy) ...Native Craft ...	...	...	1	91	2	185	2	150	1	89	...	...
Mekran and Sonmiáni ... Vessels not Native ...	...	...	21	1,791	10	1,090	16	1,145	11	582	12	1,084
Mekran and Sonmiáni ... Native Craft ...	128	5,281	92	3,606	17	1,010	17	1,246	22	1,250	23	1,435
Philippine Isles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam	...	...	2	810	3	1,039	1	344	3	1,587	...	...
Straits Settlements ... Vessels not Native ...	4	3,487	3	2,910	4	3,727	7	7,132	6	4,461	4	3,923
Straits Settlements ... Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	1	92	...	...	...	...	1	79
Turkey in Asia ... Vessels not Native ...	*	*	161	44,190	94	34,176	154	64,464	121	51,336	125	49,535
Turkey in Asia ... Native Craft ...			68	8,510	25	5,504	39	7,008	21	4,734	30	4,759
Australia	15	18,191	14	16,352	14	17,733	16	23,413	15	21,879	33	44,486
Other Countries ... Vessels not Native ...	44	27,914	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries ... Native Craft ...	75	12,876	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ... Vessels not Native ...	625	629,690	911	693,965	744	655,411	884	776,017	781	693,702	755	700,113
TOTAL ... Native Craft ...	593	57,409	309	27,116	181	22,659	212	25,563	206	24,696	227	25,877
GRAND TOTAL ...	1,218	687,099	1,220	721,081	925	678,070	1,096	801,580	987	718,398	982	725,990

NOTE 1.—The figures against Arabia and Persia for the year previous to
NOTE 2.—The figures for Suez from 1875-76,
NOTE 3.—The figures for Madagascar for the year previous to
NOTE 4.—The figures for 1874-75 and
* No information available.

8.

FOREIGN COUNTRY and from other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BOMBAY, *in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87.*

1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.		COUNTRIES.
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	
401	523,740	354	499,452	346	527,894	386	615,593	391	642,402	402	674,553	372	646,724	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez (being transit trade).
18	23,843	33	49,921	41	69,938	43	70,268	33	56,740	31	55,627	24	42,497	Austria.
...	...	...	...	1	1,039	6	10,030	...	...	1	1,213	9	14,440	Belgium.
...	...	19	23,964	17	32,307	24	52,837	8	21,887	2	4,970	...	...	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Germany.
37	63,819	34	57,245	17	38,902	20	46,617	12	32,949	13	35,507	19	48,126	Italy.
1	1,299	4	3,858	1	1,028	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Malta.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mediterranean Ports.†
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Russia.
...	...	2	2,698	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Spain.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sweden.
...	...	1	1,189	1	1,202	...	...	1	1,943	1	1,047	...	...	Turkey in Europe.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,217	...	...	Abyssinia.
4	3,216	1	943	3	2,917	2	2,539	1	1,270	1	1,293	...	...	Cape Colony.
28	16,796	36	24,140	34	22,221	36	25,672	34	27,081	38	26,720	33	23,489	Eastern Coast of Africa ... Vessels not Native.
32	2,907	24	2,125	23	2,090	23	2,057	17	1,497	14	1,152	15	1,222	Eastern Coast of Africa ... Native Craft.
14	16,765	81	101,744	49	73,339	36	49,445	10	14,948	20	30,862	9	15,700	Egypt.
...	...	...	...	1	78	2	260	...	...	...	...	...	...	Madagascar ... Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	1	67	...	...	1	74	...	...	...	...	Madagascar ... Native Craft.
57	30,200	44	27,942	28	24,043	41	31,378	55	50,112	35	29,753	52	36,652	Mauritius and Réunion.
...	...	2	3,715	5	5,569	1	194	4	3,935	3	1,700	...	...	Natal.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	St. Helena.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,359	...	...	...	...	...	...	Algiers.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	America.
...	...	1	1,167	...	3,411	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3,406	Central and South America.
14	16,505	9	10,291	15	18,610	13	17,376	22	30,210	21	31,221	14	22,278	United States.
12	10,536	29	32,222	32	41,124	23	29,070	31	45,101	27	39,083	21	31,066	Aden ... Vessels not Native.
1	181	12	1,154	3	277	3	380	...	...	4	495	1	171	Aden ... Native Craft.
120	43,488	111	33,518	118	35,414	119	30,565	111	30,885	99	26,854	141	42,831	Arabia and Persia ... Vessels not Native.
117	12,836	26	14,599	150	16,358	110	12,931	89	10,492	102	11,999	133	14,142	Arabia and Persia ... Native Craft.
6	4,308	6	6,818	8	12,107	8	10,933	14	16,172	3	2,757	6	9,139	Ceylon ... Vessels not Native.
1	42	1	76	1	132	1	38	...	...	1	40	3	302	Ceylon ... Native Craft.
34	49,746	39	56,326	47	76,664	43	74,563	53	89,220	54	89,566	64	119,973	China and Japan.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,020	...	...	...	...	Java and Sumatra.
2	218	5	514	1	107	1	83	...	...	1	145	...	...	Maldives (except Minicoy) ... Native Craft.
21	897	22	1,064	23	1,087	28	1,578	41	1,770	33	1,391	24	1,024	Mekran and Sonmiáni ... Vessels not Native.
23	1,454	31	1,831	28	1,717	25	1,633	25	1,669	47	2,586	45	2,917	Mekran and Sonmiáni ... Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,236	...	...	...	...	Philippine Isles.
1	875	3	1,437	7	3,295	9	3,631	3	1,469	1	243	3	1,049	Siam.
4	4,953	...	...	4	4,175	4	4,011	...	...	...	...	3	5,155	Straits Settlements ... Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Straits Settlements ... Native Craft.
137	54,303	146	54,245	108	21,647	103	24,814	107	27,520	89	22,339	78	32,201	Turkey in Asia ... Vessels not Native.
32	5,388	24	4,360	36	6,372	24	3,967	11	1,512	9	1,001	4	444	Turkey in Asia ... Native Craft.
21	36,070	18	34,766	11	21,890	19	32,635	15	30,606	23	45,034	17	34,507	Australia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries ... Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries ... Native Craft.
930	901,359	995	1,028,665	920	1,039,901	967	1,135,568	948	1,129,476	898	1,122,950	891	1,130,257	TOTAL ... Vessels not Native.
208	23,026	223	24,659	243	27,120	187	21,089	143	15,244	178	17,418	201	19,198	TOTAL ... Native Craft.
1,138	924,385	1,218	1,053,324	1,163	1,067,021	1,154	1,156,657	1,091	1,144,720	1,076	1,140,368	1,092	1,149,455	GRAND TOTAL.

1875-76 represent trade with the coasts of the Arabian and Persian Gulfs.
being for local trade, are included under Egypt.
1875-76 are included with those for the Eastern Coast of Africa.
1875-76 include those for Sindh.
† Cannot be separately distinguished.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT), that CLEARED to each PRINCIPAL

COUNTRIES.	1874-75.		1875-76.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1878-79.		1879-80.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom	195	236,546	232	302,758	161	220,047	140	195,801	98	142,631	95	140,799
Suez (being transit trade)	29	12,859	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austria	*	*	16	18,323	15	17,976	18	21,750	12	15,341	11	15,169
Belgium	*	*	5	4,789	11	10,465	6	6,357	...	...	1	1,186
France	55	47,497	65	66,226	58	64,654	64	68,158	44	49,546	41	49,274
Germany	1	861	1	1,383	3	1,920	8	4,557	3	2,004	3	2,096
Holland	*	*	2	2,081	5	4,312	11	11,995	5	4,539	4	3,600
Italy	*	*	28	35,218	41	57,897	42	55,067	40	55,553	45	66,316
Malta	*	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mediterranean Ports†	28	28,807	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norway	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russia	*	*	9	9,284	1	407	1	731	3	2,577	...	...
Spain	*	*	2	1,072	...	...	2	1,517	1	886	...	...
Sweden	*	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey in Europe	*	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,241	...	...
Abyssinia Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cape Colony	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eastern Coast of Africa ... { Vessels not Native ...	13	3,285	24	5,079	19	3,010	26	5,646	37	7,986	36	12,725
{ Native Craft ...	40	5,412	33	3,566	29	2,955	30	3,694	37	3,532	35	3,214
Egypt	*	*	11	12,417	3	3,092	3	4,152	1	928	1	1,079
Madagascar ... ... { Vessels not Native ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius and Réunion	23	10,514	14	5,051	8	4,865	12	4,959	13	6,379	14	5,583
Natal ... ... { Vessels not Native ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Congo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
America	15	13,651	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central and South America	...	...	4	5,591	...	...	10	13,380	33	43,188	2	3,134
United States	...	...	6	7,546	3	3,458	...	...	25	33,886	11	14,635
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,399
Aden ... { Vessels not Native ...	...	...	6	738	16	12,821	14	2,965	7	1,271	10	1,578
{ Native Craft ...	9	1,332	11	1,276	6	717	4	376	4	344	2	288
Arabia and Persia ... { Vessels not Native ...	57	39,259	197	63,412	105	16,053	135	27,662	112	27,039	102	25,006
{ Native Craft ...	308	32,235	124	13,334	83	12,432	89	13,113	77	11,360	102	15,329
Ceylon ... { Vessels not Native ...	15	9,711	20	10,429	17	13,237	19	14,849	22	21,015	18	22,362
{ Native Craft ...	14	1,571	17	2,023	18	2,070	5	546	3	271	1	117
China and Japan	32	45,264	36	49,100	29	44,464	33	51,088	33	50,463	34	55,213
Cochin China (Saigon)	*	*	...	...	1	1,019	...	...	3	3,594	4	5,032
Java and Sumatra	2	1,983	1	1,001	...	...	3	3,630	14	14,566	1	1,465
Maldives (except Minicoy) { Vessels not Native ...	*	*	...	...	...	...	1	74	...	...	...	...
{ Native Craft ...			7	684	5	504	5	476	6	564	2	227
Mekran and Sonmiáni ... { Vessels not Native ...	...	...	23	1,262	13	800	14	914	10	534	16	1,050
{ Native Craft ...	142	6,127	115	4,893	24	1,279	27	1,789	19	1,094	30	1,731
Philippine Isles	1	1,337	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4,720	...	...
Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4,144
Straits Settlements ... { Vessels not Native ...	6	5,943	4	2,188	6	5,948	9	6,729	8	7,464	9	10,259
{ Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey in Asia ... { Vessels not Native ...	*	*	93	39,929	66	31,628	106	62,723	92	56,488	86	51,508
{ Native Craft ...			13	1,610	2	307	4	567	2	373	2	419
Australia	13	14,460	14	16,803	13	18,168	13	19,396	13	21,195	15	24,424
Ladrones, Guam	*	*	...	...	...	...	1	1,236	...	...	...	...
Other Countries ... { Vessels not Native ...	45	27,464	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,423	...	...
{ Native Craft ...	7	4,452	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ... { Vessels not Native ...	530	539,441	813	661,680	594	536,241	691	585,336	636	577,457	564	519,036
{ Native Craft ...	540	51,129	320	27,316	167	20,264	164	20,561	148	17,538	174	21,325
GRAND TOTAL ...	1,070	580,570	1,133	688,996	761	556,505	855	605,897	784	594,995	738	540,361

NOTE 1.—The figures against Arabia and Persia for the year previous to
NOTE 2.—The figures for Suez from 1875-76,
NOTE 3.—The figures for 1874-75 and
* No information available.

9.

FOREIGN COUNTRY and to other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BOMBAY, *in each Official year from 1874-75 to 1886-87.*

1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.		COUNTRIES.
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	
133	198,779	197	302,182	169	275,095	172	298,951	176	314,918	194	340,906	135	260,643	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez (being transit trade).
16	20,873	34	51,662	34	56,627	41	67,843	33	54,013	29	51,219	39	72,800	Austria.
11	12,589	48	60,359	32	42,739	45	75,312	36	61,274	41	73,351	38	64,566	Belgium.
96	108,918	171	220,286	125	195,341	148	239,506	125	198,033	124	190,358	111	182,752	France.
4	3,567	10	10,173	5	4,933	7	8,745	2	3,169	2	2,771	1	1,222	Germany.
	10,609	9	9,857	6	7,382	8	9,452	11	15,411	12	18,890	10	16,811	Holland.
43	68,751	35	49,627	32	48,140	17	22,044	28	46,704	29	53,796	97	170,548	Italy.
1	1,269	1	1,183	...	...	1	1,293	1	1,067	...	...	...	...	Malta.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mediterranean Ports.†
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,977	...	...	...	...	...	...	Norway.
2	1,835	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	913	1	1,103	Russia.
4	4,196	3	3,375	7	9,392	10	18,364	5	12,374	7	11,245	4	6,497	Spain.
1	760	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sweden.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Turkey in Europe.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	78	...	...	...	...	1	104	Abyssinia Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	.	1,241	...	...	1	1,940	...	...	...	...	Cape Colony.
37	18,950	45	22,371	45	22,786	47	28,754	57	35,757	46	26,130	56	27,720	Eastern Coast of Africa ... Vessels not Native.
54	4,663	40	3,497	34	2,933	36	2,875	30	2,883	35	2,928	41	3,845	Eastern Coast of Africa ... Native Craft.
...	...	14	15,959	19	22,595	38	49,569	17	23,623	20	27,540	16	22,837	Egypt.
...	...	1	78	...	...	1	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	Madagascar ... Vessels not Native.
...	...	3	238	2	198	...	...	4	379	3	305	...	...	Madagascar ... Native Craft.
18	8,578	15	6,731	8	3,532	18	9,080	10	5,765	14	10,541	22	11,616	Mauritius and Réunion.
...	...	...	...	4	2,060	2	379	2	366	2	351	...	...	Natal ... Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	83	Natal ... Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,266	Congo.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	America.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Central and South America.
1	1,450	3	4,576	5	6,499	7	8,203	11	13,782	4	4,952	6	10,698	United States.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
9	2,348	14	3,526	7	1,949	4	946	3	463	4	1,146	1	70	Aden ... Vessels not Native.
11	1,252	19	2,188	3	631	2	161	9	1,058	2	266	4	431	Aden ... Native Craft.
133	35,574	148	39,999	151	35,496	140	34,349	146	36,226	157	38,268	155	44,388	Arabia and Persia ... Vessels not Native.
107	14,708	95	13,059	109	15,017	82	13,894	60	8,818	67	8,842	96	11,906	Arabia and Persia ... Native Craft.
33	36,113	17	14,737	23	33,283	9	13,638	24	41,622	37	62,233	30	51,384	Ceylon ... Vessels not Native.
3	217	5	429	7	808	3	313	9	1,029	6	602	8	802	Ceylon ... Native Craft.
45	69,558	50	78,198	54	94,858	60	104,159	68	116,872	62	109,481	66	124,108	China and Japan.
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	217	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cochin China (Saigon).
2	2,422	4	4,404	...	...	2	2,881	...	...	...	...	1	1,491	Java and Sumatra.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	129	...	...	1	129	...	...	Maldives (except Mimicoy) ... Vessels not Native.
6	714	6	924	3	448	3	355	2	195	7	907	1	103	Maldives (except Mimicoy) ... Native Craft.
16	1,298	21	1,277	20	1,157	23	1,110	33	1,756	24	2,702	20	985	Mekran and Sonmiáni ... Vessels not Native.
20	1,091	30	1,643	19	1,341	19	1,150	16	1,005	26	1,714	31	1,906	Mekran and Sonmiáni ... Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,413	...	...	...	...	Philippine Isles.
...	...	2	961	...	...	...	...	1	330	...	...	1	542	Siam.
3	3,552	3	1,148	8	5,276	9	6,087	1	294	1	243	3	643	Straits Settlements ... Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Straits Settlements ... Native Craft.
80	48,713	75	45,396	22	12,995	25	13,846	33	20,135	29	18,233	27	16,026	Turkey in Asia ... Vessels not Native.
1	171	2	298	3	747	2	160	3	268	9	903	5	370	Turkey in Asia ... Native Craft.
22	41,160	18	33,508	6	11,782	1	1,734	...	...	1	698	1	260	Australia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ladrones, Guam.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries ... Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries ... Native Craft.
719	701,862	938	981,573	783	895,158	839	1,018,643	825	1,007,307	841	1,046,096	842	1,091,476	TOTAL ... Vessels not Native.
202	22,816	200	22,276	185	22,123	148	18,986	133	15,635	155	16,467	188	19,550	TOTAL ... Native Craft.
921	724,678	1,138	1,003,849	968	917,281	987	1,037,629	958	1,022,942	996	1,062,563	1,030	1,111,026	GRAND TOTAL.

1875-76 represent trade with the coasts of the Arabian and Persian Gulfs.
being for local trade, are included under Egypt.
1875-76 include those for Sindh.
† Cannot be separately distinguished.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED from each PRINCIPAL

COUNTRIES.	1874-75.		1875-76.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1878-79.		1879-80.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Ton	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels	Tons.
United Kingdom					51	52,187	34	35,419	32	34,661	58	67,208
Suez (being transit trade)					—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austria					1	1,116	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France					2	2,064	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy					2	1,597	1	1,064	...	...	1	2,825
Mediterranean Ports*					—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sweden					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey in Europe					2	1,912	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cape Colony					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eastern Coast of Africa ... { Vessels not Native ... / Native Craft ...					... 3	... 257	... 2	... 158	... 3	... 217	... 3	... 226
Egypt					1	918	4	4,385	...	...	1	1,064
Madagascar ... { Vessels not Native ... / Native Craft ...					... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Mauritius and Réunion					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Natal					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Helena					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
America					—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central and South America					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aden ... { Vessels not Native ... / Native Craft ...					11 ...	10,854 ...	5 ...	5,421 ...	1 ...	199 ...	1 ...	1,009 ...
Arabia and Persia ... { Vessels not Native ... / Native Craft ...					73 42	36,676 2,455	103 28	44,539 1,498	92 51	52,892 3,386	103 40	51,357 2,253
Ceylon ... { Vessels not Native ... / Native Craft ...					... 2	... 139	1 1	916 86	... 1	... 61	... ...	... ...
China and Japan					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java and Sumatra					...	...	...	...	1	542	...	...
Maldives (except Minicoy) ... Native Craft ...					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mekran and Sonmiáni ... { Vessels not Native ... / Native Craft ...					11 59	472 2,416	12 94	631 3,087	8 100	526 3,877	20 181	953 6,791
Siam					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements ... { Vessels not Native ... / Native Craft ...					... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Turkey in Asia ... { Vessels not Native ... / Native Craft ...					29 19	4,226 1,881	57 22	6,192 2,358	28 35	4,871 3,517	37 38	4,418 3,464
Australia					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ... { Vessels not Native ... / Native Craft ...					183 125	112,022 7,148	217 147	98,567 7,187	162 190	93,691 11,058	221 262	128,834 12,734
GRAND TOTAL ...					308	119,170	364	105,754	352	104,749	483	141,568

Included under Bombay

NOTE 1.—The figures against Arabia and Persia for the year previous to

NOTE 2.—The figures for Suez from 1875-76,

NOTE 3.—The figures for Madagascar for the year previous to

* Cannot be

10.

FOREIGN COUNTRY and from other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in SINDH, *in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87.*

1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.		COUNTRIES.
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	
91	111,959	42	47,787	41	50,022	42	53,116	49	71,910	107	157,886	100	156,261	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez (being transit trade).
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Austria.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Belgium.
...	...	3	3,269	2	4,657	3	4,898	...	...	...	...	...	...	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Germany.
...	...	2	2,180	1	991	2	2,279	4	4,926	...	...	...	...	Italy.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mediterranean Ports.*
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Russia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sweden.
...	...	...	...	1	1,353	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Turkey in Europe.
...	...	...	...	1	352	...	...	...	...	1	1,474	...	...	Cape Colony.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	190	...	...	1	174	...	...	Eastern Coast of Africa ... Vessels not Native.
6	531	6	556	3	190	3	225	7	546	10	943	6	491	Eastern Coast of Africa ... Native Craft.
...	...	12	13,776	5	5,409	19	24,980	5	6,422	3	3,889	1	2,287	Egypt.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	78	...	...	...	...	Madagascar ... Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	68	...	...	...	...	Madagascar ... Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,865	1	394	12	5,283	Mauritius and Réunion.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,929	...	...	...	...	Natal.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	St. Helena.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	America.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Central and South America.
...	...	...	...	1	1,280	...	...	1	1,109	3	4,185	3	3,413	United States.
...	...	5	5,726	13	15,892	32	42,323	23	32,373	28	39,632	9	12,433	Aden ... Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	176	...	...	Aden ... Native Craft.
104	57,531	99	38,698	96	39,081	97	46,340	101	53,184	89	44,604	81	50,551	Arabia and Persia ... Vessels not Native.
27	1,560	48	3,172	40	2,225	42	2,509	37	2,191	21	1,803	35	2,851	Arabia and Persia ... Native Craft.
...	...	1	1,335	5	5,883	8	8,816	5	7,775	1	1,388	...	...	Ceylon ... Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	213	4	498	1	131	Ceylon ... Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	China and Japan.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Java and Sumatra.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Maldives (except Minicoy) ... Native Craft.
22	874	36	1,496	34	1,534	46	1,846	46	1,690	50	1,863	42	1,983	Mekran and Sonmiáni ... Vessels not Native.
73	2,896	61	2,547	83	3,474	58	2,344	44	2,110	65	2,772	60	2,384	Mekran and Sonmiáni ... Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Siam.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Straits Settlements ... Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Straits Settlements ... Native Craft.
47	5,164	46	4,786	55	5,162	46	3,999	64	5,964	46	4,264	43	4,454	Turkey in Asia ... Vessels not Native.
37	3,507	16	1,360	26	2,456	9	914	9	904	15	1,477	12	1,168	Turkey in Asia ... Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	572	...	...	...	...	...	...	Australia.
264	175,523	246	119,103	255	131,616	297	189,359	303	190,225	330	259,753	291	236,665	TOTAL ... Vessels not Native.
143	8,494	131	7,635	152	8,345	112	5,992	100	6,032	116	7,669	114	7,025	TOTAL ... Native Craft.
407	184,022	377	126,738	407	139,961	409	195,351	403	196,257	446	267,422	405	243,690	GRAND TOTAL.

1875-76 represent trade with the coasts of the Arabian and Persian Gulfs.
being for local trade, are included under Egypt.
1875-76 are included with those for the Eastern Coast of Africa.
separately distinguished.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that CLEARED to each PRINCIPAL

COUNTRIES.	1874-75.		1875-76.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1878-79.		1879-80.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom					30	30,546	38	40,221	27	29,319	29	35,023
Suez (being transit trade)					—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austria					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium					7	6,987	1	1,225	...	...	2	2,579
Denmark					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France					15	16,980	11	11,001	4	4,240	8	8,889
Germany					1	1,193	1	726	1	520	...	...
Holland					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy					3	3,116	2	2,251	4	3,853	...	...
Malta					...	...	1	1,090	...	...	...	...
Mediterranean Ports*					—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey in Europe					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eastern Coast of Africa — Vessels not Native					...	...	...	...	3	456	1	92
Eastern Coast of Africa — Native Craft					1	82	...	...	3	241	...	...
Egypt					...	...	1	890	...	...	...	...
Madagascar — Vessels not Native					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madagascar — Native Craft					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius and Réunion					1	410	3	2,078	...	...	1	250
America					—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central and South America					...	...	...	...	1	1,510	...	...
United States					1	1,225	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aden — Vessels not Native					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aden — Native Craft					...	...	...	...	...	...	1	68
Arabia and Persia — Vessels not Native					68	33,915	98	44,675	88	56,333	107	65,510
Arabia and Persia — Native Craft					29	1,757	26	1,466	35	2,318	29	2,160
Ceylon — Vessels not Native					...	...	...	...	3	2,944	3	3,434
Ceylon — Native Craft					4	332	...	...	3	260	2	142
China and Japan					4	2,821	4	2,205	1	296	...	...
Cochin China (Saigon)					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java and Sumatra					1	760	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maldives (except Minicoy) — Vessels not Native					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maldives (except Minicoy) — Native Craft					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mekran and Soumiáni — Vessels not Native					15	578	23	1,101	14	929	24	1,082
Mekran and Soumiáni — Native Craft					71	3,269	108	3,919	118	4,728	196	7,816
Philippine Isles					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam					...	...	...	...	...	...	1	740
Straits Settlements — Vessels not Native					...	...	...	...	...	...	1	693
Straits Settlements — Native Craft					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey in Asia — Vessels not Native					3	235	28	1,931	10	643	26	2,097
Turkey in Asia — Native Craft					14	1,161	21	1,484	36	2,867	41	3,582
Australia					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL — Vessels not Native	...	...	...	...	149	98,766	211	109,394	156	101,043	203	120,389
TOTAL — Native Craft	...	...	...	...	119	6,601	155	6,869	195	10,414	269	13,768
GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	...	268	105,367	366	116,263	351	111,457	472	134,157

Included under Bombay.

NOTE 1.—The figures against Arabia and Persia for the year previous to

NOTE 2.—The figures for Suez from 1875-76,

* Cannot be separately

11.

FOREIGN COUNTRY and to other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in SINDH, *in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87.*

1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.		COUNTRIES.
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	
32	42,196	26	33,910	32	42,163	57	80,634	38	69,768	58	101,312	37	70,599	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez (being transit trade).
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Austria.
...	...	9	10,683	28	37,377	29	42,350	25	38,951	41	59,403	20	31,693	Belgium.
...	...	1	963	1	1,289	1	1,194	...	...	...	...	...	...	Denmark.
7	7,715	17	18,489	19	25,153	21	30,667	22	30,479	18	26,110	11	13,477	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6,940	3	3,615	2	2,359	2	2,579	Germany.
...	...	...	...	1	1,491	1	1,124	3	3,756	1	1,227	...	...	Holland.
...	...	1	1,090	...	...	1	1,239	...	...	...	...	2	2,926	Italy.
...	...	1	1,027	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Malta.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mediterranean Ports.*
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Russia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,350	...	...	...	...	Spain.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Turkey in Europe.
...	...	...	...	1	131	1	98	1	98	1	98	2	190	Eastern Coast of Africa ... Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	2	195	...	...	2	223	1	156	...	...	Eastern Coast of Africa ... Native Craft.
...	...	3	3,025	5	6,084	21	25,609	27	35,725	28	36,506	8	10,681	Egypt.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	78	...	...	...	...	Madagascar ... Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	43	1	122	1	67	...	...	Madagascar ... Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	1	1,055	1	389	1	447	2	836	2	768	Mauritius and Réunion.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	America.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Central and South America.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	United States.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
...	...	...	...	1	1,349	1	100	3	363	3	406	1	232	Aden ... Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	1	97	...	...	4	485	1	98	...	...	Aden ... Native Craft.
101	59,145	104	41,089	109	49,878	105	48,880	97	52,280	80	45,851	77	51,284	Arabia and Persia ... Vessels not Native.
32	2,083	38	2,701	33	1,997	19	1,227	17	1,268	26	2,610	37	3,428	Arabia and Persia ... Native Craft.
2	2,853	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4,759	Ceylon ... Vessels not Native.
1	43	...	...	...	...	1	43	1	176	1	81	...	...	Ceylon ... Native Craft.
1	921	...	...	...	...	1	291	...	...	...	...	...	...	China and Japan.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cochin China (Saigon).
1	1,349	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Java and Sumatra.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Maldives (except Minicoy) ... Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Maldives (except Minicoy) ... Native Craft.
34	1,432	40	1,779	48	2,390	61	2,831	56	2,231	66	2,768	53	2,459	Mekran and Sonmiáni ... Vessels not Native.
103	4,982	84	4,093	111	5,377	82	3,723	70	3,525	93	4,018	85	3,848	Mekran and Sonmiáni ... Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Philippine Isles.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Siam.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Straits Settlements. Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Straits Settlements. Native Craft.
29	2,771	14	1,004	24	1,400	10	581	23	1,507	17	2,143	10	720	Turkey in Asia Vessels not Native.
30	2,753	16	1,541	19	1,903	10	913	14	1,513	16	1,383	7	816	Turkey in Asia Native Craft.
...	...	2	2,972	...	...	...	...	2	2,778	...	...	...	...	Australia.
207	118,382	218	116,031	270	169,760	317	242,918	303	243,426	317	279,019	228	192,372	TOTAL ... Vessels not Native.
166	9,861	138	8,335	166	9,569	113	5,949	109	7,312	139	8,413	129	8,092	TOTAL ... Native Craft.
373	128,243	356	124,366	436	179,329	430	248,867	412	250,738	456	287,432	357	200,464	GRAND TOTAL.

1875-76 represent trade with the coasts of the Arabian and Persian Gulfs.
being for local trade, are included under Egypt.
distinguished.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED from each PRINCIPAL

COUNTRIES.	1874-75.		1875-76.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1878-79.		1879-80.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom	158	194,189	155	197,679	126	174,908	146	207,259	115	169,555	109	167,090
Austria	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	6	2,902	15	9,925	14	11,723	15	12,675	16	12,399	6	4,420
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mediterranean Ports *	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden	...	...	1	781	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey in Europe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cape Colony	12	5,915	10	5,779	13	7,736	5	3,638	3	1,574	3	2,021
Eastern Coast of Africa — Vessels not Native	...	...	2	993	3	1,502	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eastern Coast of Africa — Native Craft	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	30	...	...	...	...
Egypt	...	...	1	1,025	2	1,774	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madagascar	...	...	1	679	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius and Réunion — Vessels not Native	38	28,414	24	17,914	30	21,037	14	9,989	16	14,459	20	15,423
Mauritius and Réunion — Native Craft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Natal	2	1,564	1	840	2	884	5	3,531	7	5,845	5	2,985
America	11	8,865	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central and South America	...	...	5	2,927	1	399	2	2,354	...	...	...	...
United States	...	...	2	2,520	4	5,313	3	4,379	3	4,125	3	3,514
Aden — Vessels not Native	6	5,526	5	5,193	6	5,355	...	...	3	3,093	4	4,182
Aden — Native Craft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia and Persia — Vessels not Native	7	4,680	5	2,290	8	4,079	15	4,672	17	3,392	21	3,230
Arabia and Persia — Native Craft	...	...	...	...	1	93	...	...	3	849	4	317
Ceylon — Vessels not Native	3,210	321,134	1,891	241,761	1,814	260,174	1,494	200,768	1,527	213,221	1,592	235,062
Ceylon — Native Craft	282	6,994	1,325	74,294	1,481	62,698	1,635	61,334	1,350	59,667	1,437	58,430
China and Japan	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,771	...	...	...	...
Cochin China (Saigon)	...	...	...	...	2	1,723	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java and Sumatra — Vessels not Native	4	1,565	8	2,106	11	3,241	11	3,209	8	3,270	6	2,005
Java and Sumatra — Native Craft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1,235	...	...
Maldives (except Minicoy) — Vessels not Native	8	421	9	273	1	35	3	63	7	255	6	347
Maldives (except Minicoy) — Native Craft	1	86	4	377	3	365	7	869	2	182	...	...
Mekran and Sonmiáni — Vessels not Native	...	...	4	148	2	149	1	38	...	...	2	101
Mekran and Sonmiáni — Native Craft	...	...	4	205	9	375	1	29	5	201	18	1,044
Straits Settlements — Vessels not Native	6	2,679	9	3,525	17	8,509	7	3,520	14	7,742	18	12,643
Straits Settlements — Native Craft	1	175	1	161	1	227	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey in Asia — Vessels not Native	10	603	2	158	3	338	5	817	4	1,065	3	401
Turkey in Asia — Native Craft	...	...	...	...	1	316	10	843	1	97	...	...
Australia	6	5,964	10	10,066	9	10,521	11	12,245	24	23,544	13	15,516
Other Countries — Vessels not Native	...	...	1	606	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries — Native Craft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL — Vessels not Native	3,484	584,421	2,161	507,188	2,068	519,400	1,738	470,928	1,764	463,539	1,811	468,940
TOTAL — Native Craft	284	7,255	1,334	75,037	1,496	64,074	1,654	63,105	1,365	62,231	1,459	59,791
GRAND TOTAL	3,768	591,676	3,495	582,225	3,564	583,474	3,392	534,033	3,129	525,770	3,270	528,731

NOTE 1.—The figures against Arabia and Persia for the year previous to 1875-76

NOTE 2.—Since the beginning of 1874-75, Maldives and Laccadives have been classed as British Indian Ports.

NOTE 3.—The figures for Madagascar for the year previous to 1875-76

* Cannot be

12.

FOREIGN COUNTRY and from other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in MADRAS, *in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87.*

1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.		COUNTRIES.
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vesse	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	
128	192,712	132	208,023	116	204,385	121	218,346	114	219,147	133	250,453	105	216,405	United Kingdom.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,707	...	...	...	...	Austria.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,081	...	...	Belgium.
3	2,466	1	1,115	1	1,135	...	...	...	...	1	486	...	...	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Germany.
...	...	1	1,371	1	1,014	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Italy.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mediterranean Ports.*
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sweden.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,943	...	...	...	...	Turkey in Europe.
9	5,941	15	7,099	15	10,589	15	14,168	6	6,190	6	4,005	4	3,951	Cape Colony.
1	428	2	932	2	1,659	...	...	4	4,643	...	...	2	1,746	Eastern Coast of Africa ... Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Native Craft.
3	3,150	11	11,912	3	3,368	2	1,493	2	3,144	2	2,436	...	...	Egypt.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	752	...	...	Madagascar.
18	15,042	15	10,575	13	8,906	11	7,469	23	19,876	10	6,751	9	7,113	Mauritius and Réunion ... Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Native Craft.
21	9,645	20	10,720	16	8,175	11	6,564	10	5,922	5	3,339	5	3,653	Natal.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	America.
1	1,796	5	5,348	6	5,737	6	3,824	1	1,549	2	1,568	1	921	Central and South America.
...	...	1	662	1	1,153	4	3,927	2	2,310	1	1,453	6	7,268	United States.
3	2,782	1	1,440	6	7,724	6	7,767	2	3,662	4	5,734	2	2,772	Aden ... Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Native Craft.
5	1,619	2	270	...	...	10	2,532	7	668	6	583	4	1,655	Arabia and Persia ... Vessels not Native.
3	215	4	252	2	203	1	123	1	170	2	160	1	441	Native Craft.
1,460	243,041	1,445	247,424	1,347	248,024	1,370	260,123	1,220	216,825	1,133	205,337	1,074	233,433	Ceylon ... Vessels not Native.
1,372	55,648	1,344	48,349	1,018	42,465	1,144	48,118	985	40,497	922	39,554	1,045	41,187	Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	2	2,526	...	...	1	1,387	3	4,278	1	1,204	China and Japan.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cochin China (Saigon).
2	797	6	1,853	16	7,803	9	5,095	7	3,421	12	6,875	16	9,294	Java and Sumatra ... Vessels not Native.
1	85	2	572	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Native Craft.
9	589	1	63	4	105	6	286	2	52	3	81	2	209	Maldives(except Minicoy) ... Vessels not Native.
2	196	5	376	3	340	2	51	2	280	2	226	3	326	Native Craft.
...	...	4	180	1	20	2	142	5	278	2	83	3	150	Mekran and Sonmiáni ... Vessels not Native.
13	723	10	503	6	337	6	358	4	286	1	101	2	168	Native Craft.
21	14,710	26	26,600	33	34,326	55	61,289	68	77,426	83	117,481	80	107,513	Straits Settlements ... Vessels not Native.
1	158	1	179	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Native Craft.
4	532	2	359	1	58	3	1,184	9	922	15	1,728	5	651	Turkey in Asia Vessels not Native.
...	...	4	641	6	754	8	850	...	...	1	41	...	...	Native Craft.
3	2,945	5	6,385	10	13,906	17	18,985	13	17,142	13	17,158	12	16,901	Australia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Native Craft.
1,691	498,195	1,695	542,331	1,594	560,613	1,648	613,194	1,498	588,214	1,436	631,662	1,331	614,837	TOTAL ... Vessels not Native.
1,392	57,025	1,370	51,372	1,035	44,099	1,161	49,500	992	41,233	928	40,082	1,051	42,122	Native Craft.
3,083	555,220	3,065	593,703	2,629	604,712	2,809	662,694	2,490	629,447	2,364	671,744	2,382	656,959	GRAND TOTAL.

represent trade with the coasts of the Arabian and Persian Gulfs.
The figures for Minicoy, one of the Maldives, are also included under this head for the year previous to 1875-76.
are included with those for the Eastern Coast of Africa.
separately distinguished.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that CLEARED to each PRINCIPAL

COUNTRIES.	1874-75.		1875-76.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1878-79.		1879-80.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom	287	262,918	232	245,524	236	253,132	199	229,633	195	235,043	158	205,615
Austria	*	*	2	1,722	2	1,872	1	930	...	...	1	1,418
Belgium	*	*	1	457	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	95	47,763	103	70,735	79	58,595	73	42,531	48	34,998	93	82,153
Germany	...	...	1	366	...	...	1	709	...	...	2	871
Holland	*	*	1	374	1	439	...	...	1	449	...	...
Italy	*	*	5	3,975	...	...	1	1,161	2	2,028	1	955
Malta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mediterranean Ports†	5	4,031	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portugal	...	...	...	...	1	349	...	...	1	430	...	...
Russia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain	2	778	...	...	...	...	2	1,230	3	1,614	1	411
Eastern Coast of Africa ... Vessels not Native ...	...	...	2	166	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	65
Eastern Coast of Africa ... Native Craft ...	...	...	1	47	...	...	1	66	9	877	2	98
Egypt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius and Réunion ... Vessels not Native ...	46	18,648	27	10,153	19	6,885	14	6,822	24	11,837	24	11,598
Mauritius and Réunion ... Native Craft ...	1	338	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Natal	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	5,283	8	5,733	2	1,796
St. Helena	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
America	3	1,703	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central and South America	...	...	...	...	1	322	1	1,212	2	1,804	...	...
United States	...	...	3	1,425	...	...	1	313	2	1,045	3	2,687
West Indies	4	1,227	3	1,192	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	547
Aden ... Vessels not Native ...	13	3,826	5	1,453	9	4,553	1	75	1	177	...	...
Aden ... Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	2	153	...	...	1	310	...	...
Arabia and Persia ... Vessels not Native ...	11	3,886	7	2,738	9	6,759	5	1,238	18	6,125	8	2,779
Arabia and Persia ... Native Craft ...	2	120	3	229	4	659	2	267	3	376	4	423
Ceylon ... Vessels not Native ...	2,981	259,835	1,639	193,211	1,712	245,501	1,364	196,386	1,426	200,746	1,391	192,994
Ceylon ... Native Craft ...	177	6,102	1,266	72,569	1,551	66,460	1,581	63,656	1,418	60,809	1,533	63,325
China and Japan	...	...	1	1,060	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin China (Saigon)	...	...	...	...	2	1,919	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java and Sumatra ... Vessels not Native ...	3	1,696	3	1,204	2	618	8	4,028	9	6,056	3	1,141
Java and Sumatra ... Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maldives (except Minicoy) ... Vessels not Native ...	4	508	5	159	1	35	3	171	4	152	5	174
Maldives (except Minicoy) ... Native Craft ...	...	...	5	496	6	754	5	456	4	338	2	202
Mekran and Sonmiáni ... Vessels not Native ...	*	*	2	81	1	36	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mekran and Sonmiáni ... Native Craft ...			3	205	3	228	2	153	3	221	1	40
Philippine Isles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,253
Siam	*	*	...	...	...	...	1	786	...	...	1	617
Straits Settlements ... Vessels not Native ...	29	10,239	35	13,034	32	15,017	41	21,005	35	18,793	18	12,643
Straits Settlements ... Native Craft ...	2	340	13	3,340	2	725	2	867	1	489	...	...
Turkey in Asia ... Vessels not Native ...	8	422	2	455	4	430	2	178	6	1,145	3	506
Turkey in Asia ... Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	1	50	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australia	...	...	1	150	...	...	1	312	3	3,164	...	...
Other Countries	5	1,521	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ... Vessels not Native ...	3,446	618,941	2,080	549,634	2,111	596,462	1,725	514,003	1,788	531,339	1,717	520,223
TOTAL ... Native Craft ...	182	6,900	1,291	76,886	1,569	69,029	1,593	65,465	1,439	63,420	1,542	64,088
GRAND TOTAL ...	3,628	625,841	3,371	626,520	3,680	665,491	3,318	579,468	3,227	594,759	3,259	584,311

NOTE 1.—The figures against Arabia and Persia for the year previous to

NOTE 2.—Since the beginning of 1874-75, Maldives and Laccadives have been classed as

* No information available.

13.

FOREIGN COUNTRY and to other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in MADRAS, *in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87.*

1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.		COUNTRIES.
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	
226	258,705	219	255,838	157	211,283	187	258,603	144	245,186	168	272,482	158	270,212	United Kingdom.
2	2,979	3	4,540	...	...	...	...	2	3,650	...	...	2	3,623	Austria.
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,814	...	...	...	...	...	...	Belgium.
77	64,825	57	44,578	43	36,949	37	52,868	32	35,676	30	36,313	29	36,960	France.
4	1,922	1	1,073	2	1,124	...	...	...	...	1	960	...	...	Germany.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Holland.
...	...	...	...	2	2,837	1	873	3	3,466	3	4,151	3	3,529	Italy.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,131	...	...	...	...	Malta.
—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mediterranean Ports.†
1	430	1	430	...	...	1	474	2	948	...	...	...	...	Portugal.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,014	1	1,211	4	4,223	Russia.
1	424	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2,816	...	...	Spain.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	115	1	394	...	...	...	...	Eastern Coast of Africa ... Vessels not Native.
2	148	8	462	3	250	1	101	8	777	4	327	3	239	Eastern Coast of Africa ... Native Craft.
...	...	2	1,842	6	6,558	3	3,817	2	2,758	4	5,439	5	5,685	Egypt.
31	12,531	29	11,657	21	9,069	27	12,905	24	13,185	18	9,301	14	9,782	Mauritius and Réunion ... Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mauritius and Réunion ... Native Craft.
5	3,046	4	2,419	3	1,568	4	1,825	8	4,926	...	...	2	1,080	Natal.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	990	3	2,989	2	1,976	St. Helena.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	America.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,146	2	2,788	...	...	Central and South America.
1	555	9	5,664	1	591	1	700	3	3,031	...	...	2	2,163	United States.
...	...	1	892	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	West Indies.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	117	1	205	1	588	...	...	Aden ... Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	86	...	...	...	...	Aden ... Native Craft.
4	2,273	1	1,012	2	235	11	1,499	3	371	4	1,993	3	1,774	Arabia and Persia ... Vessels not Native.
5	539	1	150	3	345	1	92	10	1,186	1	705	2	258	Arabia and Persia ... Native Craft.
1,333	197,980	1,320	206,027	1,223	208,017	1,285	208,829	1,191	189,024	1,132	212,751	1,048	211,999	Ceylon ... Vessels not Native.
1,434	58,700	1,165	47,513	1,122	45,405	1,270	52,926	1,001	42,802	963	40,536	1,303	50,191	Ceylon ... Native Craft.
...	...	2	2,736	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,041	...	...	China and Japan.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cochin China (Saigon).
...	...	7	2,348	5	1,687	4	1,508	1	397	17	9,199	17	10,001	Java and Sumatra ... Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Java and Sumatra ... Native Craft.
9	438	4	175	2	349	5	141	3	99	2	53	1	28	Maldives (except Minicoy) ... Vessels not Native.
1	98	4	379	5	133	1	46	1	25	3	317	2	329	Maldives (except Minicoy) ... Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	147	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mekran and Sonmiáni ... Vessels not Native.
1	51	...	...	1	20	2	165	6	376	3	162	...	...	Mekran and Sonmiáni ... Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Philippine Isles.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Siam.
23	15,642	32	24,633	40	34,893	65	65,702	62	70,663	69	91,860	57	73,590	Straits Settlements ... Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Straits Settlements ... Native Craft.
3	469	...	...	...	...	1	66	1	97	1	88	...	...	Turkey in Asia ... Vessels not Native.
...	...	2	431	2	303	...	...	...	...	1	209	1	311	Turkey in Asia ... Native Craft.
1	312	2	3,612	...	...	...	...	2	791	...	...	1	211	Australia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
1,721	562,531	1,694	569,476	1,507	510,160	1,639	613,003	1,489	579,148	1,460	656,023	1,348	636,836	TOTAL ... Vessels not Native.
1,443	59,586	1,180	48,935	1,136	46,456	1,275	53,330	1,027	45,252	975	42,256	1,311	51,328	TOTAL ... Native Craft.
3,164	622,117	2,874	618,411	2,643	556,616	2,914	666,333	2,516	624,400	2,435	698,279	2,659	688,164	GRAND TOTAL.

1875-76 represent trade with the coasts of the Arabian and Persian Gulfs.
British Indian Ports. The figures for Minicoy, one of the Maldives, are also included under this head for the year previous to 1875-76.
† Cannot be separately distinguished.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED from each PRINCIPAL

COUNTRIES.	1874-75.		1875-76.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1878-79		1879-80.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom	106	97,622	74	81,996	104	104,637	84	94,371	55	64,336	91	107,737
Suez (being transit trade)	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austria	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium	1	703	7	5,368	3	2,276	1	782	...	...	...	...
Denmark	3	1,895	1	756	1	647	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	6	3,319	3	2,230	1	1,033	2	807	1	988	...	...
Germany	20	17,203	18	17,771	29	29,421	13	12,289	11	9,601	14	11,623
Holland	5	3,214	7	6,326	5	3,562	3	2,084	1	1,025	1	755
Italy	*	*	17	11,693	8	5,926	11	8,498	2	2,159	1	756
Malta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mediterranean Ports†	25	17,906	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norway	*	*	3	2,227	7	5,559	3	2,245	...	...	...	...
Spain	1	799	...	...	1	740	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sweden	3	2,086	1	928	...	...	1	653	...	...	...	...
Turkey in Europe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Abyssinia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cape Colony	21	11,344	36	20,498	34	21,415	39	25,042	23	16,372	17	16,550
Cameroon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eastern Coast of Africa	5	3,195	3	1,658	7	4,631	1	621	2	1,242	2	1,429
Egypt	*	*	1	499	4	4,002	1	839	1	1,042	9	8,961
Madagascar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius and Réunion	35	21,208	33	23,150	18	11,732	15	12,297	17	12,068	23	17,253
Natal	...	...	1	240	...	...	...	...	1	507	1	909
America	79	56,266	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central and South America	...	...	44	30,814	27	22,480	33	26,525	10	8,137	2	2,581
United States	*	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	552	8	4,809
West Indies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aden	30	29,042	36	36,960	17	17,448	10	10,363	15	15,656	27	30,735
Arabia & Persia ... { Vessels not Native ...	...	...	...	...	2	1,168	1	403	2	1,047	3	2,089
{ Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	1	327	...	...	...	...	...	...
Celebes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon ... { Vessels not Native ...	58	40,831	73	48,263	64	36,320	59	42,490	69	50,984	57	46,767
{ Native Craft ...	...	...	2	513	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China and Japan ... { Vessels not Native ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	6,378	2	1,351
{ Native Craft ...	3	2,803	6	5,494	1	700	3	2,863	1	409	...	...
Cochin China—												
Saigon	*	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tonquin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java and Sumatra ... { Vessels not Native ...	9	5,995	15	12,386	7	5,243	7	5,258	13	10,897	25	24,797
{ Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maldives (except Minicoy)	*	*	...	...	...	...	1	144	...	...	...	...
Philippine Isles	...	...	...	...	1	363	...	...	1	480	...	...
Siam ... { Vessels not Native ...	13	3,516	64	6,394	8	2,025	...	...	2	320	...	...
{ Native Craft ...	74	4,721	...	...	61	4,765	38	2,678	40	3,200	24	1,893
Straits Settlements ... { Vessels not Native ...	130	91,038	331	178,399	259	148,484	256	148,036	265	160,892	292	216,870
{ Native Craft ...	33	4,952	...	...	33	4,668	39	4,793	34	4,260	15	1,438
Turkey in Asia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amboyna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australia	9	3,118	15	17,313	12	12,305	19	22,132	7	3,578	10	11,837
Other Countries ... { Vessels not Native ...	10	7,630	1	698	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ... { Vessels not Native ...	572	425,733	790	512,061	620	442,117	563	418,742	508	373,261	585	507,809
{ Native Craft ...	107	9,673	2	513	95	9,760	77	7,471	75	7,869	39	3,331
GRAND TOTAL ...	679	435,406	792	512,574	715	451,877	640	426,213	583	381,130	624	511,140

NOTE 1.—The figures against Arabia and Persia for the year previous

NOTE 2.—The figures for Suez from

* No information available.

14.

FOREIGN COUNTRY and from other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BURMA, *in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87.*

1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.		COUNTRIES.
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	
99	119,144	99	112,393	112	129,704	93	115,867	94	123,420	71	93,328	81	111,891	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez (being transit trade).
...	...	1	1,098	1	1,264	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Austria.
...	...	...	...	1	871	...	...	1	809	...	...	...	...	Belgium.
...	...	...	...	1	1,062	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Denmark.
...	...	6	7,669	6	5,718	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	France.
11	10,311	17	16,056	16	14,405	16	15,611	10	10,133	9	10,512	11	12,244	Germany.
1	613	2	2,207	5	4,142	...	...	1	1,062	...	...	...	...	Holland.
6	6,342	9	8,601	8	6,834	4	4,785	...	...	...	...	...	...	Italy.
...	...	6	6,200	...	...	1	1,122	...	...	...	...	...	...	Malta.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mediterranean Ports.†
...	...	...	...	2	1,737	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Norway.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Spain.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sweden.
...	...	...	...	1	1,224	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Turkey in Europe.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,241	Abyssinia.
39	30,988	66	51,545	85	68,826	38	30,649	13	10,780	23	18,636	11	9,703	Cape Colony.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,016	...	...	Cameroon.
...	...	4	3,503	4	3,577	3	3,485	...	...	2	1,897	...	...	Eastern Coast of Africa.
11	12,318	40	46,729	10	13,013	10	13,106	3	4,204	3	4,047	1	1,068	Egypt.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	452	...	...	...	...	Madagascar.
22	19,311	24	19,799	16	14,565	12	9,750	12	9,688	21	18,592	12	9,334	Mauritius and Réunion.
...	...	3	1,199	10	6,261	7	4,510	...	...	4	3,060	1	499	Natal.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	America.
23	20,010	39	31,029	55	47,902	45	42,954	21	16,947	26	23,363	18	17,947	Central and South America.
7	5,945	6	4,263	12	9,509	6	4,507	12	11,963	4	4,270	9	9,039	United States.
...	...	...	...	1	956	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	West Indies.
36	41,056	22	24,485	15	16,883	16	19,420	8	10,608	15	18,664	16	19,149	Aden.
2	303	2	2,551	6	2,466	2	1,105	3	370	1	1,035	...	...	Arabia & Persia { Vessels not Native.
...	...	4	433	1	147	4	494	...	...	5	556	5	575	Arabia & Persia { Native Craft.
...	...	1	979	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,471	...	...	Celebes.
57	50,795	69	55,811	59	57,402	53	57,590	46	49,750	55	60,484	45	41,282	Ceylon ... { Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon ... { Native Craft.
2	2,266	7	8,183	9	8,906	6	5,231	6	7,133	9	11,133	14	15,074	China & Japan { Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	China & Japan { Native Craft.
1	847	...	...	1	775	2	1,793	1	2,077	2	2,359	2	2,275	Cochin China— Saigon.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,740	3	7,029	...	6,374	1	1,175	Tonquin.
15	12,917	9	6,290	14	10,541	12	12,123	7	7,676	27	23,494	15	14,506	Java & Sumatra { Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Java & Sumatra { Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Maldives (except Minicoy).
...	...	...	...	2	2,478	2	1,617	3	3,228	2	1,891	...	...	Philippine Isles.
1	160	...	...	...	...	2	180	2	344	...	...	1	160	Siam ... { Vessels not Native.
30	2,506	28	2,331	31	2,150	24	1,520	24	1,626	27	1,431	18	936	Siam ... { Native Craft.
316	236,963	383	299,005	325	283,513	263	230,150	260	229,626	298	75,932	313	276,320	Straits Settlements ... { Vessels not Native.
10	983	13	1,180	28	2,913	15	1,632	15	1,632	20	2,053	28	2,461	Straits Settlements ... { Native Craft.
2	2,004	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Turkey in Asia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	770	...	...	...	...	Amboyna.
5	5,127	3	2,926	46	47,807	30	29,734	9	10,777	38	42,463	28	26,446	Australia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries { Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries { Native Craft.
656	577,420	818	712,521	823	762,341	624	608,029	517	518,846	615	624,021	580	569,853	TOTAL ... { Vessels not Native.
40	3,489	45	3,944	60	5,210	43	3,646	39	3,258	52	4,040	51	3,972	TOTAL ... { Native Craft.
696	580,909	863	716,465	883	767,551	667	611,675	556	522,104	667	628,061	631	573,825	GRAND TOTAL.

to 1875-76 represent trade with the coasts of the Arabian and Persian Gulfs.
1875-76, being for local trade, are included under Egypt.
† Cannot be separately distinguished.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that CLEARED to each PRINCIPAL

COUNTRIES.	1874-75.		1875-76.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1878-79.		1879-80.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
U. Kingdom	410	343,889	513	436,605	438	388,600	399	376,146	336	357,529	329	365,407
do (being transit trade)	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	*	*	1	731	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium	...	...	1	999	1	956	...	...	...	...	...	...
Denmark	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	2	2,072	4	3,121	4	2,762	2	794	1	1,023	4	2,631
Germany	5	4,806	16	14,506	11	10,341	10	9,266	12	13,018	14	13,239
Holland	8	5,525	2	1,274	3	1,921	3	2,229	4	3,436	3	2,785
Italy	*	*	...	...	1	877	...	...	...	...	1	1,299
Malta	*	*	6	6,829	9	8,842	...	...	4	3,820	11	12,177
Mediterranean Ports†	6	5,308	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portugal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain	1	570	2	1,658	2	1,736	...	...	1	1,146	1	816
Cape Colony	2	1,091	2	757	2	1,112	2	729	1	545	4	2,426
Eastern Coast of Africa	4	4,294	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt	...	...	7	9,145	14	17,196	...	...	5	4,892	55	58,961
Mauritius and Réunion	3	1,274	3	1,293	2	855	3	1,337	3	1,163	4	1,476
St. Helena	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
America	2	678	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central and South America	...	...	2	794	...	...	5	1,974	11	5,374	14	7,331
United States	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Indies	2	873	1	437	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aden	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon ... { Vessels not Native ...	19	4,694	11	2,593	36	10,498	23	10,067	45	23,205	18	11,044
Ceylon ... { Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	1	182	...	...	...	...	...	...
China and Japan ... { Vessels not Native ...	...	...	3	2,644	...	...	2	2,299	1	1,087	...	...
China and Japan ... { Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	409	...	...	...	...
Cochin China (Saigon)	...	...	...	...	1	1,290	1	469	...	...	...	...
Java and Sumatra	...	...	1	1,260	1	494	1	407	3	1,839	16	15,265
Siam ... { Vessels not Native ...	16	3,548	41	3,487	5	1,282	2	455	2	320	1	151
Siam ... { Native Craft ...	62	3,908	1	28	47	3,160	42	2,675	24	1,665	19	1,228
Straits Settlements ... { Vessels not Native ...	105	65,074	266	121,447	188	94,243	173	80,003	198	100,117	240	167,926
Straits Settlements ... { Native Craft ...	32	4,547	1	109	49	6,125	39	4,700	47	5,140	24	2,631
Australia	...	...	2	722	...	...	...	...	1	317	...	...
TOTAL ... { Vessels not Native ...	585	443,696	884	610,302	718	543,005	625	486,175	628	518,831	715	662,934
TOTAL ... { Native Craft ...	94	8,455	2	137	97	9,467	82	7,784	71	6,805	43	3,859
GRAND TOTAL ...	679	452,151	886	610,439	815	552,472	707	493,959	699	525,636	758	666,793

NOTE.—The figures for Suez from 1875-76,
* No informa
† Cannot be separ

15.

FOREIGN COUNTRY and to other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BURMA, *in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87.*

1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.		COUNTRIES.
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	
320	339,119	337	328,560	416	409,416	279	278,903	236	264,833	270	307,448	224	262,622	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez (being transit trade).
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Austria.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Belgium.
...	...	...	...	1	924	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Denmark.
3	3,159	...	...	2	1,589	...	...	1	394	...	...	2	2,446	France.
10	10,968	7	8,535	5	5,887	2	2,079	4	5,018	3	3,817	1	1,383	Germany.
1	1,199	1	809	1	861	...	...	...	...	1	1,354	...	...	Holland.
2	2,165	1	800	...	...	1	2,740	...	...	...	...	1	1,845	Italy.
36	41,760	56	64,660	68	80,841	64	82,861	39	49,066	36	47,410	25	32,201	Malta.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mediterranean Ports.†
...	...	1	397	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Portugal.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,081	...	...	...	...	...	...	Russia.
...	...	2	1,533	2	1,011	1	899	...	...	2	1,151	2	1,426	Spain.
3	2,009	3	1,131	2	1,007	4	1,748	2	884	1	853	...	...	Cape Colony.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Eastern Coast of Africa.
82	99,530	84	100,133	64	83,032	83	107,836	66	93,113	109	146,749	79	100,934	Egypt.
3	1,783	2	464	2	971	2	480	2	759	2	980	4	1,612	Mauritius and Réunion.
...	...	...	...	2	660	3	1,103	1	507	2	721	1	336	St. Helena.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	America.
...	...	...	...	1	1,187	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Canada.
19	8,746	21	9,829	28	14,545	26	18,573	15	10,325	22	14,575	26	18,728	Central and South America.
1	335	3	1,706	2	1,542	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	United States.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	West Indies.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Aden.
24	17,359	24	19,380	21	7,279	8	2,590	25	10,981	30	15,914	30	12,396	Ceylon ... Vessels not Native.
...	...	1	132	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon ... Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	1	1,135	...	...	1	1,135	4	5,045	21	21,013	China and Japan Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	China and Japan Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,354	1	1,060	...	...	Cochin China (Saigon).
5	1,451	7	3,932	8	5,801	3	1,923	2	812	...	...	1	263	Java and Sumatra.
2	320	...	...	3	820	1	786	2	415	...	...	1	160	Siam ... Vessels not Native.
*17	901	23	1,640	27	1,634	18	788	15	824	20	847	6	296	Siam ... Native Craft.
257	178,043	303	229,735	225	181,564	159	112,879	155	110,207	174	142,009	211	173,939	Straits Settlements ... Vessels not Native.
25	2,577	29	2,743	32	3,319	22	2,341	26	2,494	28	2,826	36	3,009	Straits Settlements ... Native Craft.
1	698	...	...	3	1,254	1	505	...	...	4	4,490	...	...	Australia.
769	708,644	852	771,604	857	801,326	638	616,986	552	549,803	661	693,576	629	631,304	TOTAL ... Vessels not Native.
42	3,478	53	4,515	59	4,953	40	3,129	41	3,318	48	3,673	42	3,305	TOTAL ... Native Craft.
811	712,122	905	776,119	916	806,279	678	620,115	593	553,121	709	697,249	671	634,609	GRAND TOTAL.

being for local trade, are included under Egypt.
tion available.
ately distinguished.

No. 1.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS and NATIVE CRAFT TOTALLY LOST in the Years 1876 to 1886.

YEARS.	BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS.						NATIVE CRAFT.		NUMBER OF LIVES LOST.
	STEAM.		SAILING.		TOTAL.				
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	
1876	1	(a)	7	761	8	761	11	454	492(b)
1877	...	...	9	1,300	9	1,300	25	1,179	134
1878	...	...	8	1,277	8	1,277	29	1,048	96
1879	...	...	202(c)	12,038	202	12,038	67	1,785	264
1880	...	...	31	2,560	31	2,560	5	543	103
1881	...	...	41	3,962	41	3,962	6	378	79
1882	1	40	45	2,810	46	2,850	10	746	109
1883	...	...	32	2,508	32	2,508	16	816	45
1884	2	267	46	4,064	48	4,331	15	809	73
1885	...	...	34	4,827	34	4,827	15	1,173	301(d)
1886	1	163	51	4,630	52	4,793	23	1,638	40

(a) Information not available.
(b) Includes 400 prims who perished in the total wreck of the British Ship "Hydree," sailing from Calcutta to Jeddah.
(c) Owing to a cyclone and continuous bad weather on the West coast of India in May 1879.
(d) Of this number 239 lives were lost in the wreck of 3 vessels during a cyclone in the Bay of Bengal, and on the East coast of Arabia.

Government of India Central Printing Office.—No. 69 D. F. C.—17-4-88.—225.

[enth Issue.]

STATISTICAL TABLES

FOR

BRITISH INDIA:

RELATING TO

PART 1.—CENSUS.
2.—EMIGRATION.
3.—RAILWAYS.
4.—FORESTS.
5.—CHINCHONA CULTIVATION.
6.—TEA CULTIVATION.
7.—COFFEE CULTIVATION.
8.—COTTON CULTIVATION.
9.—COTTON MILLS.
10.—JUTE MILLS.
PART 11.—WOOLLEN MILLS.
12.—PAPER MILLS.
13.—BREWERIES.
14.—COLLIERIES.
15.—LARGE INDUSTRIES.
16.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.
17.—SALT REVENUE.
18.—CUSTOMS REVENUE.
19.—FOREIGN TRADE.
20.—FOREIGN SHIPPING.
21.—(SHIPPING) WRECKS.

Compiled in the Statistical Branch of the Department of Finance and Commerce.

CALCUTTA:
PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA.
1889.

SUMMARY OF CONTENTS.

Part I.

CENSUS STATISTICS.

As these statistics have been specially treated in separate reports, it is unnecessary to summarise them here, and only a few remarks on the figures which give some indication of the material condition of the country are required.

There were 714,707 villages, townships, and cities in India in 1881, and 43,532,035 inhabited houses. The villages, townships, and cities were in the proportion of 0·52 to each square mile of territory, and the houses in the proportion of 32 to each square mile. Bengal had much the largest number of villages, &c., these amounting to 248,706 and being at the rate of 1·59 to the square mile. The North-Western Provinces came next, with 81,084 villages, &c., or 0·99 to the square mile. In Oudh there was one village, &c., to the square mile of area in the province. These are the three most densely populated provinces in the empire, the number of persons to the square mile being 470 in Oudh, 426 in Bengal, and 400 in the North-Western Provinces. Cochin, indeed, shews a population of 441 to the square mile in an area of 1,361 square miles, but in this small parcel of native territory it is only the port which belongs to the British Government.

In Bengal the number of houses to the square mile was 67, the houses containing an average of 6·32 persons. The North-Western Provinces had 59 houses to the square mile, with an average of 6·82 persons to the house, and Oudh 85 houses, with an average of 5·51 persons. The average number of persons to each house for all India was 5·83.

Out of the male population of 129,941,851 contained in India, 52,029,098, or 40 per cent., are returned as engaged in agriculture; 7,248,475, or 5·6 per cent., were labourers; 3,027,958, or 2·33 per cent., were in the service of Government or members of professions; 2,489,516, or 1·9 per cent., were engaged in domestic service and occupations; 49,248,645, or 38 per cent., were returned as "independent and non-productive, and unspecified;" 3,238,734, or 2·5 per cent., were in commerce; and 12,659,425, or 9·7 per cent., were in industrial occupations.

Thus, we find less than 12½ per cent. of the male population engaged in commercial and industrial pursuits, while 40 per cent. were directly engaged in agriculture, to which should be added probably the bulk of the labourers; and doubtless a large proportion of those returned in the "independent and non-productive" class were directly dependent on the land, though not actually employed in its cultivation.

The total area of the country in 1881 was 1,372,588 square miles; but the division into cultivable, cultivated and uncultivable land is so lacking in completeness, that it is not possible to say what relation these divisions bear to each other, except for some provinces.

Although there were altogether, in 1881, 714,707 towns and villages in India, in great part these are small collections of huts, hardly worthy of being even called villages. As many as 348,466 contained less than 200 inhabitants each, and 184,486 contained each a population varying between 200 and 500. Of towns, properly so called, the number is relatively very small for such a vast area. There were only 63 with a population exceeding 50,000, 123 with a population of from 20,000 to 50,000, and 388 with a population ranging between 10,000 and 20,000. In the first class of the 63, containing a population of upwards of 50,000 each, there were only 23 with a population exceeding 100,000, and of these 23 only 5 had a

Part I—*concluded.*

CENSUS STATISTICS—*concluded.*

population each of more than 200,000, namely, Bombay, Calcutta with its suburbs, Madras, Hyderabad in the Deccan with its suburbs, including Secunderabad, and Lucknow. It is probable that Benares may have to be added to the list of towns containing over 200,000 inhabitants, for at the last census it was only 300 short of that number, and the city has increased largely in numbers of late years. In general the increase of the population of these large towns is noticeable, and in a few cases, such as Rangoon, quite remarkable. Some few towns fell off in population during the decade (Lucknow, Bhágalpur, Farukhabad, Mirzapur, and Monghyr); but whereas in 1871 there were only 45 towns in India with a population exceeding 50,000, the number had increased to 63 in 1881.

No. of Table		Page
1.	—Comparative statement of population by sex of the several Provinces in India according to the Census of 1881 and previous Census	1 & 2
2.	—Area, Villages, Houses, and Population in India	3
3.	—Population of India, classified according to Sex and Age	4 & 5
4.	—Population of India, classified according to Religion	6 & 7
5.	—Male population of India, classified according to Occupation	8 & 9
6.	—Population of India, with reference to the Cultivation of Land and the Land Revenue	10—13
7.	—Towns and Villages in India, classified according to Population	14
8.	—Total Population of the 63 largest Towns in India	15

Part II.

EMIGRATION.

The figures in these tables relate solely to emigration as carried on under the Emigration Laws, and take no account of the numbers who leave India as passengers in vessels, not having been recruited by Emigration Agencies for service in the Colonies; nor do they take account of pilgrims, of whom small, but uncertain, numbers settle out of India.

The number of emigrants from India during the ten years, 1878-79 to 1887-88, amounted to 144,053, making on an average an annual exodus of 14,405 persons. The proportion to the population is inappreciable, amounting to only about ·057 per mille. And it cannot be said that any, even of this very small number, quit the country with the intention of permanently establishing their domicile elsewhere. On the contrary, each of them leaves with the hope of returning with his savings to his native place in a few years. The hope is realised by about one out of every two emigrants, for the number of persons who returned during the last ten years amounted to only 70,862—an average of 7,086 yearly, or about one-half of the number who left India. The mortality amongst these people is high in some of the colonies to which they go, and of those who survive a substantial proportion elect to continue to work as free labourers in the colony after their term of indenture expires, and many of these never return to India. In Mauritius, for instance, there is now a considerable population of Indian settlers, and in Trinidad too the settled Indians are increasing in numbers.

There are five places in India from which emigration may legally be carried on—Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, and the two French settlements of Pondicherry and Karikal. From Bombay emigration was stopped many years ago, and, though the legal restriction has been removed, recruiting has never been resumed. The port of Calcutta is the most convenient for the shipment of emigrants drawn from the impoverished masses of the thickly populated provinces of Oudh and Behar, and the great bulk of emigration work is done at this port. Of the 6,451 persons who emigrated from India last year, 1887-88, no less than 5,444 were shipped from Calcutta, of whom almost the whole number was from the North-Western Provinces, Oudh and Behar. From Madras only 1,007 were shipped. There has been no emigration from Karikal and Pondicherry since 1883-84.

Part II—*concluded.*

EMIGRATION—*concluded.*

The destinations of last year's emigrants were as follows:—

To Demerara	2,777 persons.	6,451
To Trinidad	2,130 „	
To Mauritius	110 „	
To Natal	897 „	
To Fiji	537 „	

Emigration to Réunion and Cayenne has ceased under the orders of Government.

No. of Table		Page
1.	Emigration from, and return of emigrants to, Calcutta during each official year from 1878-79 to 1887-88	16 & 17
2.	Emigration from, and return of emigrants to, the Port of Madras during each official year from 1878-79 to 1887-88	*ib.*
3.	Emigration from, and return of emigrants to, Karikal and Pondicherry, in the Madras Presidency, during each official year from 1878-79 to 1887-88	*ib.*
4.	Abstract Table showing the number of emigrants who left India, and the number who returned to India, in each of the official years 1878-79 to 1887-88	*ib.*
5.	Districts from which the emigrants were drawn who were shipped from Calcutta, Madras, Pondicherry and Karikal in each official year from 1878-79 to 1887-88	18 & 19

Part III.

RAILWAYS.

At the end of 1887-88 there were 8,988¾ miles of State railways open for public traffic and 1,885¾ miles in progress; of Guaranteed and Assisted lines, there were 4,564¾ miles open for traffic and 181 miles in progress; in Native States there were 823½ miles open for traffic and 409½ miles in progress. The total mileage of all railways was—

14,377 miles open.
2,476¼ miles in progress.

The rate of progress in each of the last eleven years in opening out railway communications will be apparent from the following figures:—

1877-78	7,322¼ miles open.	1883-84	10,828¼ miles open.
1878-79	8,212 „	1884-85	12,000¼ „
1879-80	8,492¾ „	1885-86	12,375½ „
1880-81	9,308 „	1886-87	13,385¾ „
1881-82	9,892½ „	1887-88	14,377 „
1882-83	10,145½ „		

The total earnings of the railways were ₹184,631,299, and their total expenses £91,237,580, which made 49·4 per cent. of the earnings, leaving a net profit of ₹93,393,719, of which ₹31,463,149 were contributed by the East Indian Railway alone. The net profits of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway were ₹21,226,120, of the North-Western Railway ₹5,707,542, of the Bombay-Baroda line ₹7,068,815, and the Rajputana-Malwa ₹8,125,472. These five lines with a total of 7,039 miles, about one-half of the whole open mileage, brought in nearly 79 per cent. of the aggregate net profits.

The total number of passengers carried on the lines has increased from 22,251,496 in 1873 to 90,186,110 in 1887. (These figures do not include season-ticket-holders.)

The number of tons of goods and minerals conveyed has increased from 4,084,748 in 1873 to 20,466,673 in 1887, and of live-stock from 448,928 head to 826,816 head.

The gross receipts from passenger traffic rose from ₹23,845,825 in 1873 to ₹60,283,498 in 1887; and from goods traffic the gross receipts were ₹46,148,630 in 1873 and ₹119,270,988 in 1887.

Part III—*continued.*

RAILWAYS—*continued.*

The gross receipts per mile on each of the Indian lines in 1887 were as follows :—

	£
1. East Indian (State)	29,840
2. Great Indian Peninsula	26,348
3. Bombay, Baroda and Central India	25,809
4. Eastern Bengal (State)	13,592
5. Tárakeshwar	11,852
6. Burma (State)	9,925
7. Rajputana-Malwa (State)	9,760
8. Madras	9,574
9. North-Western (State)	9,264
10. Darjeeling-Himalayan	9,241
11. Patna-Gya (State)	9,172
12. Bengal-Nágpur (State)	9,112
13. Oudh and Rohilkhand	9,069
14. South Indian	7,592
15. Nizam's	7,207
16. Tirhoot (State)	6,184
17. Sindia (State)	6,026
18. Bengal Central (State)	5,138
19. Deoghur	5,122
20. Bhávnagar-Gondal	4,945
21. Dibru-Sadiya	4,759
22. Wardha Coal (State)	4,590
23. Bengal and North-Western	4,419
24. Southern-Mahratta (State)	4,228
25. Indian Midland (State)	4,154
26. Dildárnagar-Ghazipur (State)	3,992
27. Mysore (State)	3,620
28. Rohilkhand-Kumaon	3,418
29. Nalháti (State)	3,343
30. Jodhpore	2,772
31. Gaekwar's	2,635
32. Thaton-Duyinzaik	2,532
33. Lucknow-Sitapur-Sihrámau (State)	2,494
34. Bareilly-Pilibhit (State)	2,478
35. Morvi	1,986
36. Cuddapah-Nellore (State)	1,963
37. Katni-Umaria (State)	1,777
38. Gaekwar's Mehsána-Vadnagar	1,717
39. Jorhát (State)	1,646
40. Cherra-Companyganj (State)	1,266

	Page.
1.—Statement shewing the progress of State Railways in India	20—27
2.—Statement shewing the progress of the lines of Guaranteed and Assisted Railways in India	28 & 29
3.—Statement shewing the progress of Railways in Native States in India	30 & 31
4.—Approximate distribution of mileage of Railways by Provinces at the end of the year 1887-88	32 & 33
5.—Earnings and expenses of Indian Railways during the year 1887	34
6.—Number of passengers conveyed on each Railway in India in each of the calendar years 1877 to 1887	35
7.—Number of tons of goods and minerals conveyed on each Railway in India in each of the calendar years 1877 to 1887	36
8.—Gross receipts of each Railway in India from passenger traffic in each of the calendar years 1877 to 1887	37

Part III—*concluded.*

RAILWAYS—*concluded.*

PAGE

9.—Gross receipts of each Railway in India from goods traffic in each of the calendar years 1877 to 1887 38

10.—Gross receipts (from both passenger and goods traffic) of each Railway in India in each of the calendar years 1877 to 1887 39

11.—Gross receipts per mile of each Railway in India in each of the calendar years 1877 to 1887 40

Part IV.

FORESTS.

In 1887-88 there were 58,353 square miles of forest demarcated and reserved by the State. The work of demarcating and reserving forest tracts has been pushed on with great vigour in recent years, and especially since 1877-78. In that year the demarcated area was only 17,705 square miles; in the following year (1878-79) it was raised by operations in the Central Provinces to 40,425 square miles. Those Provinces possess the largest area of reserved forest (20,052 square miles), and Bombay follows with 10,026 square miles. In Madras there are 7,265, in Lower Burma 5,091, in Bengal 4,987, in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh 3,726, in Assam 3,310, in the Punjab 1,535, and in Berar 1,107 square miles.

No. OF TABLE PAGE

1.—Area in square miles of demarcated Forest Reserves at the close of each of the fourteen official years 1874-75 to 1887-88 41

Part V.

CHINCHONA CULTIVATION.

In the Government plantation in Sikkim there was, on the 31st March 1888, an area of 2,208 acres under cultivation, containing nearly 5 millions of trees, and there was in addition a stock of 480,000 seedlings and rooted cuttings in the nurseries available to be planted out. The outturn of bark collected during the year amounted to 290,410 lb. With the stock in hand at the commencement of the year there were 539,714 lb of bark available for manufacture during the year, of which 242,025 lb were issued to the Quinologist for manufacture and 1,070 lb sold to the Medical Department, the rest being stored. Of the febrifuge, 6,916 lb were produced at a cost of ₹12-13-10 per lb, and 1 lb of the superior crystalline febrifuge at a cost of ₹16-6-2 per lb; whilst 331½ lb of sulphate of quinine were, for the first time, produced at a cost of ₹19-5-0 per lb.

The quantity of febrifuge (ordinary and superior) disposed of by sale to the public and by issue to the Medical Department, has been as follows each year—

	lb
1882-83	8,901
1883-84	9,145
1884-85	7,152
1885-86	5,499
1886-87	5,885
1887-88	7,832

Of the trees in the plantation, the largest proportion (2,182,000) still consists of *Chinchona succirubra;* but these are giving place to the more valuable *C. calisaya ledgeriana*, of which there are now 1,464,100 trees permanently planted out. The hybrid chinchona numbers 1,002,100 trees which is a large increase over the preceding year (675,100). The other descriptions exist in small numbers only.

The Nilgiri Government plantations contained an area of 908 acres planted out, the number of trees at the end of 1887-88 amounting to 1,740,144, of which 1,013,073 were *C. officinalis.* The bark collected during the year amounted to 92,746 lb; 1,400 lb were issued to the Madras Medical Department, a stock of 244,968 lb being left at the end of the year.

Part V—*concluded.*

CHINCHONA CULTIVATION—*concluded.*

There is one other Government plantation at Thandoungyee in Lower Burma; it is a small one, containing only 49,500 trees, seedlings, and cuttings.

In regard to private chinchona plantations the information accessible is defective. What is known of them is that at the end of 1887-88 there were in—

	Acres.	Plants.	Yield of bark. lb
Bengal	1,355	2,134,490	...
Mysore	384	233,983	4,218
Coorg	...	1,537,350	87,874
Madras	6,444	9,814,907	763,570

No. of Table — Page

1.—Progress made in the cultivation of chinchona in the several government plantations in India in each of the official years 1883-84 to 1887-88 . . . . . 42—44

2.—Outturn and disposal of Chinchona Bark at the government plantations in India during each of the official years 1883-84 to 1887-88 45

3.—Expenditure, produce, and receipts at the government chinchona plantations in India for each of the official years 1883-84 to 1887-88 46

4.—Progress made in the cultivation of chinchona in private plantations in India . . 47 & 48

Part VI.

TEA CULTIVATION.

The following table compares the acreage and yield in 1887 with those for 1875-76, the first year of the series entered in this volume:—

	1875-76.		1887.	
	Acres.	Yield in lb.	Acres.	Yield in lb.
Assam and Cachar	87,307	20,028,890	211,079	68,451,180
Bengal	26,378	4,941,226	73,641	19,103,512
North-Western Provinces	4,363	631,182	8,280	1,569,771
Punjab	4,246	679,949	8,487	1,658,516
Madras	2,392	220,070	11,301	1,466,577
Lower Burma	150	25,000	15	2,526
Total	124,836	26,526,317	312,803	92,252,082

The acreage has increased by 151 per cent., and the whole outturn by 248 per cent. nearly. Comparing 1887 with 1886 the area increased by 5 per cent. and the yield by 12 per cent.

In Assam the principal planting districts are—

	Acres.
Cachar	54,995
Sibságar	47,566
Sylhet	40,082
Lakhimpur	30,430
Darrang	19,370
Nowgong	11,303
Kamrup	6,909

In Bengal about three-fifths of the cultivation are found in the Darjeeling district, which had 39,352 acres under tea in 1887; Jalpaiguri had 25,933 acres; Chittagong 4,176; Lohardugga 3,083; and Hazaribagh 969 acres.

In the North-Western Provinces there were 4,982 acres in the Dún, the rest being in Kumaun and Garhwál (3,298 acres).

In the Punjab tea is grown in Kangra (8,387 acres) and in the Simla district (100 acres).

Part VI—*concluded.*

TEA CULTIVATION—*concluded.*

In Madras there were 5,110 acres on the Nilgiris and 5,728 acres in Travancore. Elsewhere in that Presidency the industry is unimportant.

In Burma there is only one plantation of 15 acres in Tounghoo.

No. of Table		Page
1.	Tea cultivation in British India during the official years 1875-76, 1876-77, and 1877-78	50 & 51
2.	Tea cultivation in British India during each of the calendar years 1878 to 1887	52—58

Part VII.

COFFEE CULTIVATION.

The figures are so defective that it is not possible to make any useful comparison with former years. In 1880 the whole area under mature plants was about 163,000 acres and the entire yield was about 33 million pounds. The industry made no progress for some years, and in fact rather fell away. But the figures shew an increase both in area and yield during the last four years:—

	1884. Acres.	1885. Acres.	1886. Acres.	1887. Acres.
Mysore	82,462	81,754	75,119	84,023
Madras	56,247	55,143	53,094	53,294
Coorg	42,300	56,000	56,800	56,043
Travancore	4,305	4,013	1,854	5,543
Cochin	2,218	2,407	2,641	2,747
Bengal	9	9	10	10
	187,541	199,326	189,518	201,660

The total yield is reported to have been in these years 28, 35, 31½, and 38 million pounds respectively. Very good prices have been obtained for coffee in the European markets during the last year or two.

No. of Table		Page
1.	Coffee cultivation in British India during the official years 1875-76, 1876-77, and 1877-78	60 & 61
2.	Coffee cultivation in British India during each of the calendar years 1878 to 1887	62—68

Part VIII.

COTTON CULTIVATION.

The acreage under cotton is thus represented—

	1883-84. Acres.	1884-85. Acres.	1885-86. Acres.	1886-87. Acres.
Bombay and Sindh	2,968,306	2,375,000	2,225,000	2,912,162
Native States in Bombay	2,163,538	2,475,000	2,700,000	2,646,594
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	2,026,923	1,959,402	1,846,470	2,068,045
North-Western Provinces	1,635,497	1,573,695	1,587,346	1,789,735
Madras	1,770,290	1,567,148	1,607,028	1,738,752
Nizam's Dominions	1,149,730	910,610	910,610	953,170
Central Provinces	680,390	579,604	595,962	657,021
Rajputana	...	...	536,444	654,771
Punjab	802,534	792,996	1,035,614	644,500
Central India	...	...	306,272	286,242
Oudh	74,947	94,115	72,030	95,752
Mysore and Coorg	31,228	21,324	29,128	42,846
Assam	38,699	38,815	42,131	39,669
Lower Burma	10,454	9,346	9,142	8,254
Total	13,352,536	12,397,055	13,503,177	14,532,513

Part VIII—*concluded.*

COTTON CULTIVATION—*concluded.*

The area under cotton in Bengal is not known, agricultural statistics for that province being non-existent. It is, however, unimportant. Excluding this province, the total area under cotton in India is about 14½ million acres. The general decrease, except in the Punjab and the Native States in the Bombay Presidency, during the three preceding years, has during the last year under notice recovered everywhere, but cotton cultivation in the Punjab decreased considerably in the year.

In the six years between 1877-78 and 1882-83, the increase in acreage amounted to 54 per cent., but in 1883-84 nearly 500,000 acres were thrown out of cotton cultivation owing to low prices and a bad season. The following year was worse, being more or less marked by a diminution of cotton cultivation everywhere, except in the Bombay Native States, Oudh and Assam, resulting in a further total decrease of 955,481 acres. The year 1885-86 was hardly better, except in the Punjab, the Native States of Western India, and in the Madras Presidency, the net result being a recovery of only 263,406 acres on the figures of 1884-85. The recovery was more pronounced on the whole in 1886-87, the season having been more favourable.

The figures in the tables which state the yield, as well as the local consumption of each province, are manifestly untrustworthy, and comments upon them seem unnecessary.

No. of Table		Page
Progress of cotton cultivation in the several provinces of British India, and in the Native States, during the years ending 30th June 1882 to 1887	. . . . .	69 & 70

Part IX.

COTTON MILLS.

There were 97 cotton mills at work in India in 1887-88, containing 18,840 looms and 2,375,739 spindles. They consumed about 283 million pounds of cotton in the year, and employed a daily average number of 80,515 persons, of whom, as far as details have been obtained, there were 46,406 men, 15,057 women, 12,403 young persons, and 2,949 children. The nominal capital of the mills worked by joint stock proprietary is returned at 90 million rupees; but there is no return of the capital of four mills worked by private proprietary, and probably the whole capital invested in this industry is not short of one hundred million rupees, or (in conventional exchange of 10 rupees to the pound) ten millions sterling.

Of the 97 mills, there were 72 in the Bombay Presidency, of which 50 are in the town and island of Bombay itself. There were six mills in Bengal, all in the vicinity of Calcutta; six in Madras, of which four are in the town of Madras; five in the North-Western Provinces, all at Cawnpore; one at Indore; three in the Central Provinces; three in Hyderabad (Nizam's Territory), one of which was under completion at the end of the year; and one in Mysore.

The following figures show the progress made in the construction of mills in each province in the last decade:—

	Number of mills.		
	1878-79.	1883-84.	1887-88.
Bombay	44	59	74
Central Provinces	1	2	3
Hyderabad	1	2	3
Bengal	6	7	7
Madras	3	5	6
N.-W. Provinces	2	3	5
Central India	1	1	1
Mysore	.	1	1

[*Note.*—Of the 100 mills mentioned here for 1887-88, 3 were not actually working in the year, one being in liquidation and two having been destroyed by fire.]

Part IX—*concluded.*

COTTON MILLS—*concluded.*

The oldest of the Bombay mills was established in 1851, and between that date and 1870 there were but seven mills established. By 1875 there were 22 mills at work, and 18 more were added between that year and 1880. Ten more were started in 1881, 18 between that year and 1886, 4 in 1887 and 2 in January 1888. The last fourteen years have seen the creation of 57 out of the 72 mills now working in Bombay.

In Calcutta the oldest mill dates from 1864, the others being the creation of 1872, 1875, 1877, and 1878. Since that year the only addition has been an extension of the Shamnagar mills in 1883. At Cawnpore, one of the mills was established in 1871; the Indore mill was started in 1872; the first two mills in Madras date from 1874 and 1875 respectively.

No. of Table — Page

Statement shewing the cotton mills worked by steam, which existed in the Lower Provinces of Bengal, the Presidencies of Madras and Bombay, the North-Western Provinces, the Central Provinces, Central India, Hyderabad (Nizam's Territory), and Mysore on the 31st March 1888 . . . . . 72—75

Part X.

JUTE MILLS.

There were 25 jute mills at work at the end of the official year 1887-88, employing a daily average number of 56,007 persons, namely, 34,818 men, 11,660 women, 5,439 young persons, and 4,090 children. The mills contained 7,389 looms, 146,302 spindles, and worked up about 173,784 tons of jute. The nominal capital of the mills worked by joint stock companies is stated in the returns at nearly 30½ million rupees (£3,040,000 at the conventional exchange of 10 rupees to the pound); but the figures are not quite complete, as for four out of the 25 mills no returns of capital have been furnished. Probably about 3½ or 4 million rupees may be added to the total on account of these.

All but two of the mills are in Bengal, most of them in the vicinity of Calcutta. Of the two not in Bengal, one (a small one) is at Vizagapatam and the other at Cawnpore, where it commenced work during the year 1886.

The progress of the industry during the last ten years is shewn below:—

	1878-79.	1883-84.	1887-88.
Number of mills	21	23	28
Number of looms	4,645	6,139	7,389
Number of spindles	65,882	112,650	146,302

[*Note.*—Of the 28 mills mentioned here for 1887-88, 3 were not actually working in the year, two being in liquidation and one having been broken up and the machinery removed from Bombay to Calcutta.]

The two oldest mills date from 1857. From that time to 1872 four more were started. The three years, 1873 to 1875, saw the establishment of seven more mills. Five were established in the five years 1876—80, and since 1880 nine more have been started, besides a large extension since 1884-85 of working power in the mills by the addition of looms and spindles. Before 1872 there were but six jute mills in existence.

No. of Table — Page

Statement showing the jute mills worked by steam, which existed in the Lower Provinces of Bengal, the N.-W. Provinces and Oudh, and in the Presidency of Madras on the 31st March 1888 ... ... 76 & 77

Part XI.

WOOLLEN MILLS.

There are four woollen mills—two at Cawnpore, one in the Punjab at Dhárriwál in the Gurdaspur district, and one at Bangalore. It is stated that another is about to be built in Bombay. One of the Cawnpore mills is a private concern; the other three are Joint Stock Companies, with an aggregate nominal capital of ₹1,800,000. The number of looms and spindles employed in 1887 by the three mills was 263 and 6,868 against 242 and 5,420 in 1886. The bulk of the fabrics made so far consists of blankets, great-coats for the police and native soldiery, and materials for servants' clothing. But the quality of the goods made has much improved in the last few years, and it may be expected that finer qualities of woollen clothing will be made in quantity within a short time.

No. of Table — Page

Statement showing the Woollen Mills in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh, the Punjab, and in Mysore on the 31st December 1887 78

Part XII.

PAPER MILLS.

There are nine paper mills, five in the Bombay Presidency, two in Bengal (both near Calcutta), one at Lucknow, and one at Gwalior. Of the nine, three are reported to be private concerns; the others have an aggregate nominal capital of ₹3,868,000. One of the mills in the Bombay Presidency has not been worked since 1883, and another, which was under construction in 1886, was closed after working for a short time during the year. The fibrous materials used for making paper are chiefly rags, babui and moonj grasses, rice straw, jute and hemp cuttings, and old jute bags and cloth. The quality of the papers made has much improved in recent years, and they have a large and increasing sale. The total value of the outturn, which was ₹1,779,954 in 1885 and ₹2,327,942 in 1886, reached to ₹2,586,446 in 1887, making an increase of 45·31 per cent. as compared with 1885.

No. of Table — Page

Statement showing the Paper Mills which existed in the Presidencies of Bombay and Bengal, the North-Western Provinces and Oudh, and in Central India, on the 31st December 1887 78

Part XIII.

BREWERIES.

The quantity of beer brewed during 1887 amounted to 4,860,282 gallons, of which 2,637,531 gallons were bought by the Commissariat. The outturn of the breweries has increased to these figures from 1,522,769 gallons in 1878. The average purchases of the Commissariat for the last five years (1882—86) have amounted to 1,934,728 gallons yearly. The imports of English beer for Government in 1887-88 only amounted to 387,788 gallons. Nearly all the beer consumed by the troops in Northern India is Indian beer, and, now that the possibility of brewing in the plains has been established, its displacement of imported beer elsewhere is, so far at any rate as the troops are concerned, only a question of time. Within the last three years breweries have been started at Poona, Darjeeling, and Mandalay; and arrangements are in progress for brewing at Quetta and Râwal Pindi.

No. of Table — Page

Statement of Breweries in operation in British India during the calendar years 1881 to 1887 79

Part XIV.

COLLIERIES.

There were 105 collieries in Bengal in 1887 (of which, however, 43 were closed), 1 in the Punjab, 2 in the Central Provinces, 3 in Assam, and 1 in Central India, making 112 in all, of which 69 were being worked. The output of coal from the Bengal mines was reported as 1,319,090 tons; 128,981 tons were raised from the Central Provinces collieries (Mohpani and Warora); 89,302 tons from the Assam collieries, 15,497 tons from Umeria (Central India), and 7,523 tons from the Damdot colliery in the Punjab. The annual output from all the mines was as follows:—

1882	1,130,242	Tons.
1883	1,315,976	„
1884	1,397,818	„
1885	1,294,221	„
1886	1,388,487	„
1887	1,560,393	„

The total value of the output in 1887, calculated at the local wholesale selling prices, has been estimated at a little over ₹4,700,000.

The total number of persons employed at the mines is given as 28,438.

No. of Table		Page
Statement of Collieries in the Bengal Presidency, the Punjab, the Central Provinces, Assam, and Central India for the calendar year 1887		80 & 81

Part XV.

OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES.

The table gives such particulars as are obtainable of most of the industries, other than those for which separate tables have been given, which are carried on upon an extensive scale. It still lacks completeness even as regards large industries which ought to find a place in the list, and it does not and cannot include the thousand industries which, though in the aggregate extensive enough, are practised on a small scale by men in their own houses or in small workshops.

The table includes:—

(1) *Silk mills.*—A silk mill at Bombay, and another in Calcutta (at Ultadanga in the suburbs), and various silk weaving factories in Bengal. These latter to a large extent weave tasar silk. They are owned and managed by natives, and do not employ European machinery and apparatus. The fabrics woven in the two mills are mainly intended for Burmese consumption.

(2) *Filatures for the reeling of silk.*—With the exception of two recently established in the Madras Presidency and one in the Dehra Dún, these are all established in Bengal.

(3) *Rice mills.*—Of these there are 39 in Lower Burma and three in Bengal.

(4) *Timber mills.*—Of these there are 36 altogether, one in Bombay, two in Madras, one in the Punjab, three in Assam, and 29 in Lower Burma.

(5) *Indigo factories.*—There are a great number of these in Bengal and the North-Western Provinces, all owned by individuals singly or in partnership with others, but only two, one in Bengal and the other in the Punjab (the latter not stated in the return), are managed on the joint stock principle with limited liability. Great numbers are now owned and worked by natives, but these are still singly small factories. In the Madras Presidency also there are a great number of indigo factories, mostly small concerns. In the Punjab there are said to be 26 factories, and in Rajputana one.

The information connected with indigo factories is most defective, and the table must be taken more as an indication and suggestion of the extent of the industry than as a complete record.

(6) *Coffee works.*—These are reported to be 24 in number, all in Madras.

Part XV—*continued.*

OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES—*continued.*

(7) *Cotton presses.*—There are great numbers of these in Madras, Bombay, Sind, Berar, the Nizam's Territory, the Central Provinces, Central India, and Rajputana, the North-Western Provinces, Punjab, and Burma.

(8) *Jute presses.*—All these are in Bengal.

(9) *Lac factories.*—There are 13 of these at Mirzapore in the North-Western Provinces. The number in Bengal is not fully stated; they are numerous, and, excepting the factory at Cossipore near Calcutta, in most cases small.

(10) *Ice factories.*—These are numerous, but the return is defective.

(11) *Cutch factories.*—Six in Burma.

(12) *Oil mills and wells.*—Incomplete. The expression of oil is largely carried on in various places, though the mills in most cases are small. The list does not include the petroleum wells in Upper Burma, the only wells as yet worked on anything like a large scale. Nor does it contain the new petroleum workings in Biluchistan.

(13) *Soap factories.*—Two, one at Meerut and the other in Bombay.

(14) *Sugar works.*—Four in Madras, one in Bombay; in Bengal, the large Cossipore factory, with a capital of one million rupees, and a number of small factories not mentioned; one—the extensive Rosa factory at Shahjehanpur—in the North-Western Provinces, with a capital of 1,600,000 rupees; one in the Punjab, and one at Bangalore.

(15) *Tobacco farms.*—The only entries under this head are the plantations belonging to Messrs. Begg, Dunlop & Co. at Poosa and Ghazipur, where tobacco is grown, cured, and manufactured after the American methods. Nine factories for the manufacture of cigars have been reported this year in Trichinopoly, and one in Malabar.

(16) *Flour mills.*—There are 58 of these, but the return is defective.

(17) *Pottery.*—This head includes only the Raniganj pottery works belonging to Messrs. Burn & Co. of Calcutta, and Messrs. Robson and Company's pottery at Lahore. The industry is very widespread, however, and is increasing. Art pottery is being produced in Bombay and other places, and native works turn out characteristic ware at Delhi, Multan, Aligarh, and elsewhere, though it cannot be said as yet that the work is done on a large scale.

(18) *Stone and lime.*—One quarry is entered, that of the Rajmehal Stone Company, with a capital of 250,000 rupees, and 21 lime quarries in Assam. There is a slate quarry at work in Kangra, which has not been entered.

(19) *Tile manufactories.*—Twelve tile manufactories, of which nine in the Madras Presidency, one in Coorg, one in the Hyderabad Territory, and one in Mysore.

(20) *Iron and brass foundries.*—These are numerous and scattered over Bombay, Sindh, Madras, Bengal, the N.-W. Provinces, the Punjab and Burma.

(21) *Rope works.*—Nine are entered, of which four in the Madras Presidency and five in Bengal; two of these being at Howrah near Calcutta, and three at Hooghly. The works at Howrah are owned and managed by Europeans, and produce rope and cordage fit for all marine and other uses. Native rope works are very common, but they are small and the rope inferior.

(22) *Tanneries.*—Sixty-four of these are returned, of which 31 are in Madras and 26 in Sindh, two at Calcutta, and two at Cawnpore. The leather works at Calcutta and Cawnpore are important and attaining increased dimensions.

(23) *Cement manufactories.*—Only one cement work is reported, located in Madras.

(24) *Saltpetre manufactories.*—There are hundreds of these, worked by natives on a small scale, in Behar and the North-Western Provinces.

(25) *Bone-crushing factories.*—One at Bombay, two in Bengal near Calcutta (not stated), two in Malabar and one at Coimbatore.

Part XV—*concluded.*

OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES—*concluded.*

The number of mills, factories, and concerns under each head in 1887, is given in the following statement:—

	Number of mills and factories.	Capital employed (*as far as known*).	Value of outturn (*as far as known*).
		₹	₹
1. Silk mills	2 large, and several small factories.	1,000,000	1,371,250
2. Silk filatures	113	795,000	4,416,024
3. Rice mills	42	—	61,875,140
4. Timber mills	36	735,000	8,211,330
5. Indigo factories	49 concerns, 2,725 factories, and 6,032 vats; a few factories unreported.	6,136,000	33,782,075
6. Coffee works	24	—	11,792,863
7. Cotton presses	219	15,101,581	106,428,852
8. Jute presses	28	5,540,000	48,688,804
9. Lac factories	43, and a few unreported	97,500	1,115,312
10. Ice factories	22	3,587,500	554,667
11. Cutch factories	6	—	1,541,337
12. Oil mills and wells	4 mineral oil wells, 33 vegetable oil mills, and several vegetable-oil and flour mills combined.	1,070,000	3,934,430
13. Soap factories	2	137,000	66,312
14. Sugar factories	10 large, and 171 small factories; and several other small factories, number not reported.	2,826,000	5,453,320
15. Tobacco farms	2	—	5,469,631
16. Flour mills	44, and 14 flour and oil mills combined.	1,550,000	7,585,550
17. Potteries	2 large, and several petty works unreported.	—	160,000
18. Quarries	1 stone quarry, and 21 lime quarries.	250,000	203,439
19. Tile manufactories	12	100,000	256,080
20. Iron and brass foundries	47 large, and several small brass and bell-metal manufactories, number not reported	460,000	5,644,157
21. Rope works	9	—	839,339
22. Tanneries	64	350,000	2,807,576
23. Cement manufactories	1	—	160,000
24. Saltpetre manufactories	125 refineries reported, and several others, number not reported.	—	387,139
25. Manure manufactories	4	—	19,700
26. Mineral and aërated water manufactories.	17	—	43,631
27. Mines (other than coal mines).	3 mica mines and 1 copper mine	—	160,841
	TOTAL	39,735,581	312,969,299

No. of Table — Page

Statistics relating to large industries in India (other than those given in preceding Tables) for the calendar year 1887 . . . . . 82—98

Part XVI.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

The total number of companies registered in India under the law amounts to 1,861. Of these, 910 were working at the end of 1887-88, the others having either wound up or otherwise discontinued business, or never commenced it, so that about every second joint stock company started has been a failure. The nominal capital of the companies at work is stated at 302⅔ million rupees, the paid-up capital being 223¼ million rupees or, say, 225 million, allowing for defective returns. This is an increase in paid-up capital of nearly 9½ million rupees in the year.

The largest part—96 million paid-up—of the aggregate capital is invested in mills and presses chiefly for working or pressing cotton, jute, wool, and silk. The greater number of these are registered in Bombay, that Presidency representing under this head a paid-up capital of 66⅓ million, or about two-thirds of the whole, most of it invested in cotton mills and presses. A sum of over 19⅓ million represents the paid-up capital invested in mills and presses registered in Bengal, their working being mainly limited to jute.

In tea, coffee, and other plantations, 36⅓ million rupees of paid-up capital are invested, of which over 34½ million are held in Bengal, most of the tea companies being registered in Calcutta.

The paid-up capital invested in banking or loan companies amounts to 34 million rupees, of which 17⅓ million are in companies registered in Bengal and 9⅓ million in Madras. A very large number of these so-called banks are small native money-lending concerns chiefly in Madras and Mysore, the shareholders ordinarily not exceeding a score in number, and the capital varying from 10,000 to 30,000 rupees.

Trading companies have a paid-up capital of 34 million, of which nearly 9 million are invested in coasting and river steamer companies, nearly 7 million in railways and tramways, and 17⅓ million are owned by "merchants and traders," a considerable proportion of this latter sum being invested in retail shops and stores to which the principle of limited liability has been somewhat extensively applied in India, especially in Bombay.

The capital of mining and quarrying companies is 10 million paid-up, of which 8 million are invested in companies registered in Bengal, about 6 million being invested in coal mining companies in that province.

The other industries individually represent much smaller sums; thus ice-making employed a little below 2 million paid-up, chiefly in Bombay and Bengal; breweries, 1⅕ million paid-up, all in the Punjab and the North-Western Provinces and Oudh.

The subjoined table gives a general view of the progress made since 1884-85. The number of companies has increased by about 30·8 per cent. and the paid-up capital by 8 per cent. in 1887-88 as compared with 1884-85, the average rate of increase of investment in joint stock enterprise being thus only about 2 per cent. annually:—

Description of Companies.	1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.		1887-88.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		₹		₹		₹		₹
Banking and Insurance	207	29,161,661	301	31,446,175	372	32,394,324	379	34,159,595
Trading . . .	124	28,792,321	121	27,836,637	128	31,624,027	140	34,118,254
Mills and Presses .	152	89,821,282	180	93,442,461	190	91,068,956	198	95,974,727
Planting . . .	138	33,921,436	142	33,673,170	143	36,200,043	141	36,478,361
Mining and Quarrying	25	10,627,887	26	10,312,806	25	9,847,314	23	10,095,513
All others . . .	50	14,034,358	35	13,064,428	30	12,669,758	29	12,435,475
Total .	696	206,358,445	805	209,775,677	888	213,804,422	910	223,261,925

No. of Table Page

List of Joint Stock Companies in each Presidency and Province in British India at work on the 31st March 1888 . . . . . 99—131

Part XVII.

SALT REVENUE.

In 1887-88, 33,117,688 maunds of salt paid duty, the duty realised amounting (exclusive of miscellaneous receipts) to ₹63,712,454, the quantity being 1·94 per cent. less and the duty 0·20 per cent. more than in the previous year. This diminution was the result of the increase of the salt tax, which was raised on the 19th January 1888 from ₹2 to ₹2½ per maund and immediately affected the quantity passing into consumption. Twenty years previously, in 1868-69, the first year for which the returns are given in their present form, the quantity of salt excised amounted to 22,733,359 maunds, and the revenue to ₹54,640,640. The quantity which entered into consumption therefore increased in this period by 45·70 per cent., being at an average rate of 2¼ per cent. yearly. The revenue has risen during the same period by only 16½ per cent. During this period the duty was gradually reduced in Bengal and Northern India from ₹3-4 and ₹3 a maund respectively to ₹2, the rate fixed in March 1882. The duty in Madras and Bombay was raised from ₹1-13 to ₹2-8 in 1877, then reduced to ₹2 in March 1882. The duty was raised for all India to ₹2-8 from 19th January 1888, and on the same date the duty in Burma was raised from three annas to one rupee (sixteen annas) a maund.

The subjoined table shows the progress in consumption in recent years. In the five years ending with 1877-78, the increase compared with the consumption in the preceding period was very small, hardly exceeding an annual average of one per cent. In the next five years (ending 1882-83), the rate of increase was nearly 3 per cent. yearly. In the last five years (ending 1887-88), consumption again increased, the average annual rate being over 3 per cent.—a rate much in excess of the rate of increase in the population. The great advance in consumption in this last period must be attributed mainly to (1) the reduction of duty in March 1882 to the moderate rate of ₹2; (2) the reduction in cost of transit effected by the substitution of railways for pack-bullocks and carts; (3) the energetic reforms in the last five years in the administration of the salt revenue in the Madras Presidency which practically stopped the illicit manufacture of salt there.

Years.	Average annual quantity.	Average annual duty.	Percentage of increase or decrease in each period compared with the preceding period.	
	Maunds.	₹	Quantity.	Duty.
1868-69 to 1872-73	22,973,432	57,519,725	...	...
1873-74 to 1877-78	24,183,707	59,797,641	+ 5·27	+ 3·96
1878-79 to 1882-83	27,790,576	65,939,847	+14·91	+10·27
1883-84 to 1887-88 *	32,523,975	61,576,554	+17·03	— 6·62

The duty realised in each of the five years from 1883-84 to 1887-88 was thus apportioned between the different provinces:—

	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.
	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
In Bengal . .	19,054,686	20,855,078	19,880,602	20,855,798	19,822,218
In Northern India .	13,427,429	14,460,670	9,950,076	14,054,444	14,156,212
In Madras . .	14,915,908	14,831,255	15,369,369	15,414,427	16,063,094
In Bombay . .	10,484,382	10,957,566	14,480,860	12,473,607	12,770,609
In Sindh . .	378,812	420,132	453,504	458,797	490,194
In British Burma .	207,089	264,415	193,856	327,555	410,127

The falling off in 1885-86 in Northern India was due to exhaustion of stocks which it was impossible to replenish, manufacture having been rendered impossible by reason of rain at the Sambhar Lake during the manufacturing season. The place of that salt was taken for the time by Bombay salt.

No. of Table — Page

1.—General comparative abstract of the Indian Salt Revenue (Miscellaneous Receipts excluded) in each official year from 1868-69 to 1887-88 132

2.—Detailed comparative statement of the Indian Salt Revenue for the official years 1885-86, 1886-87, and 1887-88. . . . . 133—135

Part XVIII.

CUSTOMS REVENUE.

These tables shew the amount of customs duty realised on each article imported and exported since 1873-74. In 1869-70, the revenue on imports was £1,749,903, with a general rate of duty of 7½ per cent. *ad valorem*. In 1887-88, the revenue was £564,261, the only duties remaining on the tariff schedule being those on liquors, arms, opium (the latter giving a nominal revenue as the duty is meant to be prohibitory), and petroleum. Salt is separately treated and is excluded from these figures.

The revenue from exports in 1869-70 was £480,191, a great many articles being then subject to taxation: cotton manufactures, indigo, rice, wheat and other grains, tanned and dressed hides and skins, lac, oils, seeds, spices, and shawls. In 1887-88 the revenue was £756,499 derived from rice alone, all other articles being free.

The tables give a general view of the duties levied under various Tariff Acts since 1859, and contain classified lists of the articles which are now dutiable and not dutiable on import and export, shewing for each how it was treated under each tariff schedule framed since 1859.

No. of Table		Page
1.	Gross amount of Customs duty collected in *British India* on imported merchandise subject to duty in each official year from 1873-74 to 1887-88	136 & 137
2.	Gross amount of Customs duty collected in *British India* on exported merchandise subject to duty in each official year from 1873-74 to 1887-88	138
3.	Rates of Customs duty imposed upon imports into *British India*, under various Acts, from 1859 to 1867	139
4.	Rates of Customs duty imposed upon exports from *British India*, under various Acts, from 1859 to 1867	140
5.	Rates of Customs duty imposed upon imports into *British India*, under various Acts and Notifications, since 1867	141—151
6.	Rates of Customs duty imposed upon exports from *British India*, under various Acts and Notifications, since 1867	152

Part XIX to Part XXI.

FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING.

The volume concludes with a series of tables shewing, for various periods extending in many cases back to 1834-35, the progress of the foreign sea-borne trade of India, for the whole country, for each province separately, and for the principal articles of trade and principal foreign countries, as well as the progress of shipping. These supplement the annual accounts of the foreign trade which exhibit the progress of the trade for only five years. As the trade of India is fully reviewed separately every year, it is not necessary to offer a summary of these tables here. It is sufficient perhaps merely to state the fact that the value of the trade has risen in the 54 years, 1834-35 to 1887-88, from £14,342,290 to £170,978,747, the increase being nearly twelve-fold, making on the average a rate of 20·2 per cent. annually. The average rate of increase in the trade during the last twenty years has been:

Years.	Average annual Trade.	Increase per cent. in each period compared with preceding five years.
	£	
1868-69 to 1872-73	100,960,376	...
1873-74 to 1877-78	108,705,553	7·67
1878-79 to 1882-83	132,710,485	22·08
1883-84 to 1887-88	160,456,823	20·91

Part XIX to Part XXI—*continued.*

FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING—*continued.*

No. of Table		Page
1.	—Total value of Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported at ports in *British India* in each official year from 1834-35 to 1887-88	153
2.	—Total value for each *presidency* and *province* of imports and exports of Merchandise and Treasure in each official year from 1834-35 to 1887-88	154 & 155
3.	—Value of Merchandise and Treasure imported from each principal foreign country and from other foreign countries at ports in *British India* in each official year from 1850-51 to 1887-88	156 & 157
4.	—Quantities (*as far as can be stated*) of principal articles and value of principal and other articles of foreign merchandise imported at ports in *British India* in each official year from 1865-66 to 1887-88	158 & 159
5.	—Value of Merchandise and Treasure imported from each principal foreign country and from other foreign countries into each *presidency* and *province* in each official year from 1875-76 to 1887-88	160 & 161
6.	—Value of principal and other articles of merchandise imported from foreign countries into each *presidency* and *province* in each official year from 1870-71 to 1887-88	162—165
7.	—Value of Merchandise and Treasure exported to each principal foreign country and to other foreign countries at ports in *British India* in each official year from 1850-51 to 1887-88	166 & 167
8.	—Quantities (*as far as can be stated*) of principal articles and value of principal and other articles of merchandise exported at ports in *British India* in each official year from 1866-67 to 1887-88	168 & 169
9.	—Value of Merchandise and Treasure exported to each principal foreign country and to other foreign countries from each *presidency* and *province* in each official year from 1875-76 to 1887-88	170 & 171
10.	—Value of principal and other articles of Merchandise exported from each *presidency* and *province* in each official year from 1873-74 to 1887-88	172 & 173
	Trade with the United Kingdom.	
11.	—Total value of imports and exports of Merchandise at the ports in each *presidency* separately and in all *British India* in each official year from 1853-54 to 1887-88	175
12.	—Value of principal and other articles of Import and Export at ports in *British India* in each official year from 1853-54 to 1887-88	176 & 177
	Abstract table of provincial and total trade.	
13.	—Value of the total import and export of Merchandise into and from *British India*, and into and from each *presidency* and *province* in each month of the official years 1881-82 to 1887-88	178 & 179
	Foreign trade of the 20 most important ports.	
14.	—Value of the total foreign trade (excluding Government transactions) during the official years 1883-84 to 1887-88 of the 20 ports in British India which had the largest trade with foreign countries during those years	180
	Statistics of import and export of Treasure.	
1.	—Total value of Gold and Silver imported and exported at ports in *British India* in each official year from 1834-35 to 1887-88	181
2.	—Value of Gold and Silver imported from each principal foreign country and from other foreign countries at ports in *British India* in each official year from 1866-67 to 1887-88	182 & 183
3.	—Value of Gold and Silver exported to each principal foreign country and to other foreign countries at ports in *British India* in each official year from 1863-64 to 1887-88	184 & 185

Part XIX to Part XXI—*concluded.*

FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING—*concluded.*

FOREIGN SHIPPING.

No. of Table		Page
1.	—Number and Tonnage of vessels (distinguishing native craft) entered and cleared at ports in each *presidency* and *province* and *British India* in each official year from 1865-66 to 1887-88	186—189
2.	—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each nation entered at ports in *British India* in each official year from 1865-66 to 1887-88	190 & 191
3.	—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each nation cleared at ports in *British India* in each official year from 1865-66 to 1887-88	192 & 193

WRECKS.

1.	—Number and Tonnage of British Indian vessels and native craft totally lost in the years 1876 to 1887	194

CALCUTTA,
The 8th March 1889.

J. E. C'CONOR.

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

RELATING TO

BRITISH INDIA.

Part I.

CENSUS.

No. 1.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of POPULATION by SEX of the several PROVINCES in INDIA according to the CENSUS of 1881 and previous CENSUS.

PROVINCES.	POPULATION ACCORDING TO CENSUS OF 1881.			POPULATION ACCORDING TO PREVIOUS CENSUS.			DIFFERENCE PER CENT. OF CENSUS OF 1881 OVER PREVIOUS CENSUS.
	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Ajmere	460,722	248,844	211,878	396,331	212,265	184,066	+16·25
Assam	4,881,426	2,503,703	2,377,723	4,124,972	2,127,153	1,997,819	+18·34
Bengal ... British Territory	66,691,456	33,174,651	33,516,805	62,705,718	31,341,366	31,364,352	+10·89
Bengal ... Feudatory States	2,845,405	1,450,940	1,394,465				
Berar	2,672,673	1,380,492	1,292,181	2,227,654	1,152,182	1,075,472	+19·98
Bombay, including Sindh. British Territory (Bombay) ...	14,040,591	7,180,888	6,859,703	14,082,459	7,297,772	6,784,687	−0·30
Bombay, including Sindh. „ (Sindh) ...	2,413,823	1,316,830	1,096,993	2,203,177	1,224,256	978,921	+9·56
Bombay, including Sindh. Feudatory States (Bombay) ...	6,812,096	3,501,609	3,310,487	6,801,440	3,553,408	3,248,032	+2·06
Bombay, including Sindh. „ (Sindh) ...	129,153	70,746	58,407				
British Burma	3,736,771	1,991,005	1,745,766	2,747,148	1,435,518	1,311,630	+36·02
Central Provinces British Territory	9,838,791	4,959,435	4,879,356	8,173,824	4,157,698	4,016,126	+20·37
Central Provinces Feudatory States	1,709,720	867,687	842,033	1,049,710	536,299	513,411	+62·88
Coorg	178,302	100,439	77,863	168,312	94,454	73,858	+5·94
Madras	31,170,631	15,421,043	15,749,588	31,597,872	15,874,235	15,723,637	−1·35

NOTE I.—Aden and the Andaman and Nicobar Islands are excluded from all the Tables, as not, geographically speaking, being in British India.
NOTE II.—For petty Native States in the Madras Presidency, detailed information is not available.

No. 1—*continued.*

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of POPULATION by SEX of the several PROVINCES in INDIA according to the CENSUS of 1881 and previous CENSUS—continued.

PROVINCES.	POPULATION ACCORDING TO CENSUS OF 1881.			POPULATION ACCORDING TO PREVIOUS CENSUS.			DIFFERENCE PER CENT. OF CENSUS OF 1881 OVER PREVIOUS CENSUS.
	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
North-Western Provinces { British Territory ...	32,720,128	17,060,901	15,659,227	30,781,947	16,414,037	14,367,910	+6·30
North-Western Provinces { Feudatory States ...	741,750	384,699	357,051	638,720	338,148	300,572	+16·13
Oudh	11,387,741	5,851,655	5,536,086	11,220,950	5,822,869	5,398,081	+1·49
Punjab ... ... { British Territory ...	18,850,437	10,210,053	8,640,384	17,609,518	9,594,308	8,015,210	+7·05
Punjab ... ... { Feudatory States ...	3,861,683	2,112,303	1,749,380	No previous Census taken.			—
Baroda	2,185,005	1,139,512	1,045,493	2,004,442	1,060,199	944,243	+9·01
Central India	9,261,907	4,882,823	4,379,084	No previous Census taken.			—
Cochin	600,278	301,815	298,463	601,114	302,373	298,741	—0·14
Hyderabad	9,845,594	5,002,137	4,843,457	No previous Census taken.			—
Mysore	4,186,188	2,085,842	2,100,346	5,055,412	2,535,924	2,519,488	—17·19
Rajputana	10,268,392	5,544,665	4,723,727	No previous Census taken.			—
Travancore	2,401,158	1,197,134	1,204,024	2,308,891	1,148,689	1,160,202	+4·00
TOTAL ... { BRITISH TERRITORY ...	199,043,492	101,399,939	97,643,553	188,039,882	96,748,113	91,291,769	+7·36
TOTAL ... { NATIVE STATES (*a*) ...	54,848,329	28,541,912	26,306,417	(*b*) 18,459,729	9,475,040	8,984,689	—
GRAND TOTAL	253,891,821	129,941,851	123,949,970	206,499,611	106,223,153	100,276,458	—

(*a*) Include all Feudatory States (except the petty States in the Madras Presidency) and the Native States of Mysore, Rajputana, Central India, Baroda, Travancore, Cochin, and Hyderabad.

(*b*) With the exception of the Feudatory States in the Punjab, and the Native States of Rajputana, Central India, and Hyderabad, of which no Census was taken previous to 1881.

No. 2.

AREA, VILLAGES, HOUSES, and POPULATION in INDIA according to the CENSUS of 1881.

PROVINCES.	Area in Square Miles.	Villages, Townships, &c.	Inhabited Houses.	Population.	Average number of				
					Persons per Square Mile.	Villages, &c., per Square Mile.	Persons per Village, &c.	Houses per Square Mile.	Persons per occupied House.
Ajmere	2,711	739	64,118	460,722	170	·27	623	32	7·19
Assam	46,341	22,408	859,388	4,881,426	105	·48	218	19	5·68
Bengal ... British Territory ...	156,564	248,706	10,548,947	66,691,456	426	1·59	268	67	6·32
Bengal ... Feudatory States ...	36,634	16,059	487,827	2,845,405	78	·44	18	13	5·83
Berar	17,711	5,585	466,027	2,672,673	151	·32	479	28	5·74
Bombay, including Sindh ... British Territory (Bombay) ...	67,108	21,181	2,389,157	14,040,591	183	·28	663	31	5·88
Bombay, including Sindh ... „ (Sindh) ...	48,014	3,417	433,584	2,413,823	50	·07	706	9	5·57
Bombay, including Sindh ... Feudatory States (Bombay) ...	67,644	13,191	1,325,647	6,812,096	101	·18	526	19	5·14
Bombay, including Sindh ... „ (Sindh) ...	6,109		25,720	129,153	21			4	5·02
British Burma	87,220	15,857	677,362	3,736,771	43	·18	236	8	5·52
Central Provinces ... British Territory ...	84,445	34,612	2,336,976	9,838,791	117	·41	284	30	4·21
Central Provinces ... Feudatory States ...	28,834	11,242	375,283	1,709,720	59	·39	152	14	4·56
Coorg	1,583	503	22,357	178,302	113	·32	354	16	7·98
Madras	141,001	52,648	5,711,325	31,170,631	221	·37	592	46	5·46
N.-W. Provinces ... British Territory ...	81,865	81,084	4,800,390	32,720,128	400	·99	404	59	6·82
N.-W. Provinces ... Feudatory States ...	5,125	3,322	125,907	741,750	145	·65	223	25	5·89
Oudh	24,246	24,337	2,066,113	11,387,741	470	1·0	468	85	5·51
Punjab ... British Territory ...	106,632	34,324	2,706,914	18,850,437	176	·32	549	25	6·96
Punjab ... Feudatory States ...	35,817	18,546	655,392	3,861,683	108	·52	208	24	5·89
Baroda	8,570	3,012	479,643	2,185,005	255	·35	725	77	4·56
Central India	75,079	31,506	1,061,434	9,261,907	123	·42	294	22	5·57
Cochin	1,361	655	125,297	600,278	441	·48	916	92	4·79
Hyderabad	71,771	20,398	1,859,600	9,845,594	137	·28	483	28	5·29
Mysore	24,723	17,655	733,200	4,186,188	169	·71	237	36	5·71
Rajputana	129,750	30,001	2,101,451	10,268,392	79	·23	342	16	4·89
Travancore	6,730	3,719	492,976	2,401,158	357	·55	646	78	4·87
TOTAL ...	1,372,588	714,707	43,532,035	253,891,821	185	·52	355	32	5·83

PROVINCES.	MALES.				FEMALES.			
	Boys under 15.	Adults from 15 and upwards.	Age unspecified.	Total.	Girls under 15.	Adults from 15 and upwards.	Age unspecified.	Total.
Ajmere	89,033	159,811	...	248,844	75,472	136,406	...	211,878
Assam	1,011,010	1,401,303	(a) 91,390	2,503,703	938,905	1,349,172	(a) 89,646	2,377,723
Bengal ... British Territory...	14,229,149	20,379,429	17,013	33,174,651	13,420,629	21,471,507	19,134	33,516,805
Bengal ... Feudatory States...				1,450,940				1,394,465
Berar	513,382	867,110	...	1,380,492	497,496	794,685	...	1,292,181
Bombay, including Sindh ... British Territory (Bombay) ...	2,825,084	4,355,804	...	7,180,888	2,624,382	4,235,321	...	6,859,703
Bombay, including Sindh ... British Territory (Sindh) ...	546,005	770,825	...	1,316,830	441,574	655,419	...	1,096,993
Bombay, including Sindh ... Feudatory States (Bombay) ...	1,420,113	2,061,826	81,416	3,501,609	1,311,613	1,990,166	67,115	3,310,487
Bombay, including Sindh ... Feudatory States (Sindh) ...				70,746				58,407
British Burma	776,890	1,224,115	...	1,991,005	734,526	1,011,240	...	1,745,766
Central Provinces British Territory...	2,053,909	2,905,326	200	4,959,435	1,949,987	2,929,182	187	4,879,356
Central Provinces Feudatory States...	374,432	493,221	34	867,687	359,008	482,952	73	842,033
Coorg	30,986	69,453	...	100,439	28,911	48,952	...	77,863
Madras	5,886,087	9,040,879	494,077	15,421,043	5,761,831	9,527,603	460,154	15,749,588
N.-W. Provinces... British Territory...	6,506,051	10,554,850	...	17,060,901	5,677,292	9,981,935	...	15,659,227
N.-W. Provinces... Feudatory States...	153,051	231,648	...	384,699	134,209	222,842	...	357,051
Oudh	2,229,232	3,622,423	...	5,851,655	1,974,472	3,561,614	...	5,536,086
Punjab ... British Territory...	3,928,578	6,274,254	(b) 7,221	10,210,053	3,314,052	5,326,176	(b) 156	8,640,384
Punjab ... Feudatory States...	761,188	1,351,115	...	2,112,303	634,775	1,114,605	...	1,749,380
Baroda	441,398	698,114	...	1,139,512	403,576	641,917	...	1,045,493
Central India	1,861,870	3,020,593	360	4,882,823	1,519,179	2,859,882	23	4,379,084
Cochin	—	—	301,815	301,815	—	—	298,463	298,463
Hyderabad	1,901,907	3,076,166	24,064	5,002,137	1,783,442	2,919,361	140,654	4,843,457
Mysore	767,991	1,317,851	...	2,085,842	770,432	1,329,914	...	2,100,346
Rajputana	—	—	5,544,665	5,544,665	—	—	4,723,727	4,723,727
Travancore	470,530	726,604	...	1,197,134	489,579	714,445	...	1,204,024
Total ...	48,786,876	74,592,720	6,562,255	129,941,851	44,845,342	73,305,296	5,799,332	123,949,970
Percentage on Total Population...	19·21	29·38	2·59	51·18	17·66	28·87	2·29	48·82

(a) Refers to Nágá and Gáro Hills.

3.

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to SEX and AGE.

BOTH SEXES.			GRAND TOTAL.	PERCENTAGES.			PROVINCES.
CHILDREN UNDER 15.	ADULTS FROM 15 AND UPWARDS.	AGE UNSPECIFIED.		NUMBER OF FEMALES TO 100 MALES.	NUMBER OF CHILDREN TO 100 ADULTS.	NUMBER OF GIRLS TO 100 BOYS.	
164,505	296,217	...	460,722	85·14	55·54	84·77	Ajmere.
1,949,915	2,750,475	(*a*) 181,036	4,881,426	94·96	70·89	92·87	Assam.
27,649,778	41,850,936	36,147	66,691,456	100·83	66·06	94·32	British Territory. Bengal.
			2,845,405				Feudatory States. Bengal.
1,010,878	1,661,795	...	2,672,673	93·60	60·83	96·90	Berar.
5,449,466	8,591,125	...	14,040,591	95·53	63·43	92·90	British Territory (Bombay). Bombay, including Sindh.
987,579	1,426,244	...	2,413,823	83·31	69·64	80·87	British Territory (Sindh). Bombay, including Sindh.
2,740,726	4,051,992	148,531	6,812,096	94·30	69·24	91·78	Feudatory States (Bombay). Bombay, including Sindh.
			129,153				Feudatory States (Sindh). Bombay, including Sindh.
1,511,416	2,225,355	...	3,736,771	87·68	67·92	94·55	British Burma.
4,003,896	5,834,508	387	9,838,791	98· 9	68·62	94·94	British Territory. Central Provinces.
733,440	976,173	107	1,709,720	97·04	75·13	95·88	Feudatory States. Central Provinces.
59,897	118,405	...	178,302	77·52	50·59	93·30	Coorg.
11,647,918	18,568,482	954,231	31,170,631	102·13	62·73	97·89	Madras.
12,183,343	20,536,785	...	32,720,128	91·78	59·32	87·26	British Territory. N.-W. Provinces.
287,260	454,490	...	741,750	92·81	63·21	87·69	Feudatory States. N.-W. Provinces.
4,203,704	7,184,037	...	11,387,741	94·61	58·51	88·57	Oudh.
7,242,630	11,600,430	(*b*) 7,377	18,850,437	84·63	62·43	84·36	British Territory. Punjab.
1,395,963	2,465,720	...	3,861,683	82·82	56·61	83·39	Feudatory States. Punjab.
844,974	1,340,031	...	2,185,005	91·74	63·06	91·43	Baroda.
3,381,049	5,880,475	383	9,261,907	89·68	57·50	81·59	Central India.
—	—	600,278	600,278	98·88	—	—	Cochin.
3,685,349	5,995,527	164,718	9,845,594	96·83	61·47	93·77	Hyderabad.
1,538,423	2,647,765	...	4,186,188	100·70	58·10	100·32	Mysore.
—	—	10,268,392	10,268,392	85·19	—	—	Rajputana.
960,109	1,441,049	...	2,401,158	100·57	66·63	104·05	Travancore.
93,632,218	147,898,016	12,361,587	253,891,821	95·39	63·39	91·92	TOTAL.
36·87	58·25	4·88	100				PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION.

(*b*) Troops and camp-followers in the Khyber Pass.

No.

POPULATION of INDIA

PROVINCES.		HINDOOS.	SIKHS.	MAHOMEDANS.	BUDDHISTS AND JAINS.	CHRISTIANS.	UNSPECIFIED AND OTHERS.	ABORIGINAL.	TOTAL.
Ajmere		376,029	182	57,809	24,308	2,225	169	...	460,722
Assam		3,062,148	14	1,317,022	6,721	7,093	177	488,251	4,881,426
Bengal ...	British Territory...	43,245,206	542	21,493,001	156,734	127,411	36,136	1,632,426	66,691,456
	Feudatory States...	2,207,600	7	211,723	684	724	1,271	423,396	2,845,405
Bezar		2,425,654	525	187,555	20,021	1,335	245	37,338	2,672,673
Bombay, including Sindh ...	British Territory (Bombay) ...	12,003,503	124	1,133,927	215,335	132,235	78,829	476,638	14,040,591
	British Territory (Sindh) ...	305,079	126,976	1,887,204	1,200	6,082	1,242	86,040	2,413,823
	Feudatory States (Bombay) ...	5,499,676	30	650,803	282,231	6,837	3,303	369,216	6,812,096
	Feudatory States (Sindh) ...	26,727	...	102,426	...	...	...	...	129,153
British Burma		88,177	...	168,881	3,251,589	84,219	143,905	...	3,736,771
Central Provinces	British Territory...	7,317,330	97	275,773	45,735	11,949	653,808	1,533,599	9,838,791
	Feudatory States...	1,385,280	2	9,914	193	24	93,989	220,318	1,709,720
Coorg		162,489	...	12,541	99	3,152	21	...	178,302
Madras		28,497,678	...	1,933,561	26,508	711,080	1,804	...	31,170,631
N.-W. Provinces	British Territory...	28,110,983	2,490	4,489,443	78,436	38,604	172	...	32,720,128
	Feudatory States...	501,727	...	240,014	...	9	...	...	741,750
Oudh		9,942,411	1,154	1,433,443	1,624	9,060	49	...	11,387,741
Punjab ...	British Territory...	7,130,528	1,121,004	10,525,150	38,699	33,420	1,645	...	18,850,437
	Feudatory States...	2,121,767	595,110	1,137,284	7,239	279	4	...	3,861,683
Baroda		1,852,868	...	174,980	46,718	771	8,146	101,522	2,185,005
Central India		7,800,396	1,455	510,718	49,824	7,065	1,025	891,424	9,261,907
Cochin		429,324	...	33,314	...	136,361	1,249	...	600,278
Hyderabad		8,893,181	3,664	925,929	8,521	13,614	685	...	9,845,594
Mysore		3,956,336	41	200,484	9	29,249	69	...	4,186,188
Rajputana		8,839,243	9	861,747	378,672	1,294	21,084	166,343	10,268,392
Travancore		1,755,610	...	146,909	...	498,542	97	...	2,401,158
	TOTAL ...	187,937,450	1,853,426	50,121,585	4,641,091	1,862,634	1,049,124	6,426,511	253,891,821

4.

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to RELIGION.

PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL POPULATION.							PROVINCES.	
HINDOOS.	SIKHS.	MAHOMEDANS.	BUDDHISTS AND JAINS.	CHRISTIANS.	UNSPECIFIED AND OTHERS.	ABORIGINAL.		
81·61	·04	12·55	5·28	·48	·04	...	Ajmere.	
62·73	...	26·98	·14	·15	...	10·0	Assam.	
64·84	...	32·23	·23	·18	·05	2·44	British Territory	Bengal.
77·58	...	7·44	·02	·03	·04	14·88	Feudatory States	Bengal.
90·76	·02	7·02	·75	·04	·01	1·40	Berar.	
85·49	...	8·08	1·53	·94	·56	3·40	British Territory (Bombay).	Bombay, including Sindh.
12·64	5·26	78·18	·05	·25	·05	3·57	British Territory (Sindh).	Bombay, including Sindh.
80·73	...	9·55	4·14	·10	·05	5·42	Feudatory States (Bombay).	Bombay, including Sindh.
20·69	...	79·31	...	...	...	...	Feudatory States (Sindh).	Bombay, including Sindh.
2·36	...	4·52	87·02	2·25	3·85	...	British Burma.	
74·38	...	2·80	·46	·12	6·65	15·59	British Territory	Central Provinces.
81·02	...	·58	·01	...	5·50	12·89	Feudatory States	Central Provinces.
91·13	...	7·03	·06	1·77	·01	...	Coorg.	
91·43	...	6·20	·08	2·28	·01	...	Madras.	
85·91	·01	13·72	·24	·12	...	...	British Territory	N.-W. Provinces.
67·64	...	32·36	...	...	...	...	Feudatory States	N.-W. Provinces.
87·31	·01	12·59	·01	·08	...	...	Oudh.	
37·83	5·95	55·83	·20	·18	·01	...	British Territory	Punjab.
54·94	15·41	29·45	·19	·01	...	...	Feudatory States	Punjab.
84·80	...	8·01	2·14	·03	·37	4·65	Baroda.	
84·22	·02	5·51	·54	·08	·01	9·62	Central India.	
71·52	...	5·55	...	22·72	·21	...	Cochin.	
90·33	·04	9·40	·08	·14	·01	...	Hyderabad.	
94·51	...	4·79	...	·70	...	...	Mysore.	
86·08	...	8·39	3·69	·01	·21	1·62	Rajputana.	
73·12	...	6·12	...	20·76	...	...	Travancore.	
74·02	·73	19·74	1·83	·74	·41	2·53	TOTAL.	

No.

MALE POPULATION of INDIA

PROVINCES.			Government Service and Professions.	Domestic Occupations.	Agriculture.	Commerce.
Ajmere			10,272	14,800	94,720	4,979
Assam			26,619	14,500	1,339,386	50,572
Bengal	British Territory		572,697	928,673	12,840,795	1,112,159
	Feudatory States		51,841	14,342	491,762	23,855
Berar			40,990	12,956	692,366	27,263
Bombay, including Sindh	British Territory	Bombay	239,311	126,506	2,923,753	162,800
		Sindh	19,242	18,926	476,573	31,239
	Feudatory States	Bombay	144,869	27,295	1,579,615	72,844
		Sindh	2,025	1,191	28,644	456
British Burma			50,831	20,203	683,746	117,282
Central Provinces ...	British Territory		107,411	47,217	2,210,021	71,926
	Feudatory States		14,978	8,474	881,165	14,483
Coorg			2,756	2,102	55,737	4,449
Madras			411,118	116,888	6,930,173	350,743
N.-W. Provinces ...	British Territory		296,316	84,607	7,760,019	307,999
	Feudatory States		6,054	2,100	189,548	2,417
Oudh			82,692	22,454	2,827,720	74,719
Punjab	British Territory		329,667	350,322	3,373,466	185,775
	Feudatory States		66,240	52,120	863,967	24,947
Baroda			65,166	8,418	442,323	21,744
Central India			138,836	160,392	1,377,272	119,172
Cochin			6,889	4,415	59,190	20,698
Hyderabad			233,012	150,570	1,669,689	182,250
Mysore			90,452	15,223	1,008,826	45,366
Rajputana			...	271,262	1,479,622	145,165
Travancore			17,674	13 560	249,000	63,432
		Total ...	3,027,958	2,489,516	52,029,098	3,238,734

5.

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to OCCUPATION.

Industrial Occupations.	Labourers.	Independent and non-productive, including unspecified.	Total.	Provinces.
32,109	8,358	83,612	248,844	Ajmere.
45,095	40,948	986,583	2,503,703	Assam.
2,526,675	2,457,919	12,735,733	33,174,651	British Territory } Bengal.
124,457	85,156	659,527	1,450,940	Feudatory States } Bengal.
141,617	30,588	434,712	1,380,492	Berar.
805,777	242,370	2,680,371	7,180,888	British Territory { Bombay } Bombay, including Sindh.
147,225	84,359	539,266	1,316,830	British Territory { Sindh } Bombay, including Sindh.
420,309	94,339	1,162,338	3,501,609	Feudatory States { Bombay } Bombay, including Sindh.
9,407	4,224	24,799	70,746	Feudatory States { Sindh } Bombay, including Sindh.
169,052	92,056	857,835	1,991,005	British Burma.
610,068	113,717	1,799,075	4,959,435	British Territory } Central Provinces.
81,657	10,247	356,683	867,687	Feudatory States } Central Provinces.
6,842	5,667	22,886	100,439	Coorg.
1,938,370	543,594	5,130,157	15,421,043	Madras.
1,949,843	770,195	5,891,922	17,060,901	British Territory } N.-W. Provinces.
36,460	13,237	134,883	384,699	Feudatory States } N.-W. Provinces.
479,945	240,608	2,123,517	5,851,655	Oudh.
1,540,342	285,765	4,144,716	10,210,053	British Territory } Punjab.
268,346	36,927	799,756	2,112,303	Feudatory States } Punjab.
126,934	40,556	434,371	1,139,512	Baroda.
266,454	520,972	2,299,725	4,882,823	Central India.
29,880	85,393	95,350	301,815	Cochin.
647,145	847,084	1,272,387	5,002,137	Hyderabad.
128,926	53,856	743,193	2,085,842	Mysore.
...	344,920	3,303,696	5,544,665	Rajputana.
126,496	195,420	531,552	1,197,134	Travancore.
12,659,425	7,248,475	49,248,645	129,941,851	Total.

No.

POPULATION of INDIA, with reference to the

PROVINCES.	Total Population.		Agricultural Population.		Area in square miles of land paying Government revenue, quit-rent, tribute, &c.								Area
					Uncultivable.		Cultivable.		Cultivated.		Total.		Uncul
	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.
Ajmere	396,889	460,722	—	154,405	—	820	—	36	—	910	—	1,766	—
Assam	62,634,916	4,881,426	—	2,019,126	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,715	—
Bengal		69,536,861		15,290,231	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Berar	2,226,496	2,672,673	1,369,576	1,176,185	—	860	—	1,773	—	10,070	—	12,703	—
Bombay, including Sindh—													
British Territory (Bombay)	16,181,741	14,040,591	(b)4,188,613	4,789,156	29,386	—	11,682	5,791	43,646	43,848	(d)98,270	(b)49,639	12,212
„ (Sindh)	*	2,413,823	*	498,850	*	—	*	6,886	*	7,167	*	14,053	*
Feudatory States (Bombay)	—	6,812,096	—	2,595,601	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ (Sindh)	—	129,153	—	28,885	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Burma ...	3,026,800	3,736,771	736,573	1,185,700	4,734	—	3,037	43	3,290	5,400	11,061	5,443	44,458
Central Provinces—													
British Territory ...	8,201,519	9,838,791	3,058,022	4,404,346	19,788	19,496	21,309	20,163	22,323	24,462	63,420	64,121	(e)20,056
Feudatory States ...	—	1,709,720	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	168,312	178,302	20,989	88,751	—	—	112	99	158	186	270	285	1,715
Madras	31,358,125	31,170,631	—	11,034,503	—	7,118	—	13,223	—	38,753	—	59,094	—
N.-W. Provinces—													
British Territory ...	30,781,204	32,720,128	17,376,967	11,013,943	(c)13,822	20,713	11,602	13,870	39,066	39,263	64,490	73,846	(c)2,126
Feudatory States ...	—	741,750	—	296,741	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oudh	11,219,675	11,387,741	6,542,870	4,120,979	...	3,946	4,667	5,396	12,455	12,792	17,122	22,134	5,269
Punjab—													
British Territory(a) ...	17,611,498	18,850,437	9,683,580	3,906,621	—	30,934	—	34,261	—	32,467	—	97,662	—
Feudatory States ...	—	3,861,683	—	987,643	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baroda	—	2,185,005	—	607,346	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central India ...	—	9,261,907	—	1,377,456	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cochin	—	600,278	—	59,190	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hyderabad	—	9,345,594	—	1,691,028	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mysore	5,055,412	4,186,188	1,034,678	1,608,635	4,650	—	680	—	7,175	—	12,505	—	10,376
Rajputana ...	—	10,268,392	—	2,001,949	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore	—	2,401,158	—	261,698	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ...	—	253,891,821	—	71,198,968	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Figures are included under Bombay.

(a) Inclusive of the Khyber Pass.
(b) Exclusive of the Island of Bombay.
(c) Exclusive of the Kumaon Division.
(d) Includes 13,556 square miles in Karachi, of which details are not available.
(e) Includes 19,400 square miles on account of State Forests.
(f) Includes 536 square miles in Karachi, of which details are not available.
(g) Includes 10,779 square miles in the Kumaon Division, of which details are not available.

6.

CULTIVATION of LAND and the LAND REVENUE.

IN SQUARE MILES OF LAND NOT PAYING GOVERNMENT REVENUE, QUIT-RENT, TRIBUTE, &c.							TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES.									
TIVABLE.	CULTIVABLE.		CULTIVATED.		TOTAL.		UNCULTIVABLE.		CULTIVABLE.		CULTIVATED.		UNSPECIFIED.		TOTAL.	
1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.
790	—	57	—	140	—	987	—	1,610	—	93	—	1,050	2,711	...	2,711	(*l*)2,711
—	—	—	—	—	—	20,951	—	—	—	—	—	—	213,146	(*j*)16,675	213,146	46,341
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				(*a*)193,198
2,870	...	1,780	...	361	...	5,011	6,456	3,730	3,252	3,553	7,349	10,431	671	...	17,728	17,711
20,942	2,561	—	4,500	2,188	(*f*)19,809	23,125	41,598	20,942	14,243	5,791	(*h*)49,314	46,031	19,041	3,344	124,196	76,108
30,914	*	—	*	26	*	30,940	*	30,914	*	6,886	*	7,193	*	3,021	*	48,014
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67,644
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,109
44,955	32,080	36,676	124	146	76,662	81,777	49,192	44,955	35,117	36,719	3,414	5,546	833	...	88,556	87,220
14,701	536	4,870	951	753	21,543	20,324	39,844	34,197	21,845	25,033	23,274	25,215	(*i*)—755	...	84,208	84,445
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28,834
1,291	10	2	5	5	1,730	1,298	1,715	1,291	122	101	163	191	—420	...	1,580	1,583
30,750	—	21,204	—	2,793	—	54,747	—	37,868	—	34,427	—	41,546	138,856	(*k*)27,160	138,856	141,001
1,982	507	4,385	3,108	1,652	5,741	8,019	(*g*)26,727	22,695	12,109	18,255	42,174	40,915	765	...	81,775	81,865
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,125
426	...	1,352	1,074	334	6,343	2,112	5,269	4,372	4,667	6,748	13,529	13,126	460	—	23,925	24,246
2,714	—	2,445	—	4,189	—	9,348	38,617	33,648	30,981	36,706	35,377	36,656	...	...	104,975	106,632
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35,817
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,570
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75,079
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,361
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71,771
—	3,260	—	936	—	14,572	—	15,026	—	3,940	—	8,111	—	2,248	—	29,325	24,723
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	129,750
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,730
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,372,588

(*h*) Includes 510 and 658 square miles in Kanara and Karachi, of which details are not available.
(*i*) Transferred to the Madras Presidency.
(*j*) These figures represent the area of the Hill Districts of the Province and of the "Garo Hills Plains."
(*k*) Includes areas of 164, 255, 1,101, and 27 square miles for Sundur, Banganapalle, and Pudukota, and for the City of Madras respectively.
(*l*) Details do not add to the total.

No.

POPULATION of INDIA, with reference to the

PROVINCES.	Amount of payments to Government for ordinary land revenue.		Amount of local rates and cesses paid on land.		Total payments for ordinary land revenue and for local rates and cesses.	
	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ajmere	39,905	38,948	...	1,986	39,905	40,934
Assam	3,881,367	353,011	64,922	30,533	3,946,289	383,544
Bengal(a)		3,754,119		691,459		4,445,578
Berar	535,631	632,362	...	44,955	535,631	677,317
Bombay, including Sindh — British Territory — Bombay	2,919,762	2,721,781	239,001	194,358	3,158,763	2,916,089
Bombay, including Sindh — British Territory — Sindh	*	650,918	*	29,104	*	680,022
Bombay, including Sindh — Feudatory States — Bombay	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, including Sindh — Feudatory States — Sindh	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Burma	422,045	662,974	26,652	40,263	448,697	703,237
Central Provinces — British Territory	603,587	603,968	38,727	43,377	642,314	647,345
Central Provinces — Feudatory States	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	26,336	32,032	2,018	4,027	28,354	36,059
Madras	4,354,480	4,539,212	576,169	590,792	4,930,649	5,130,004
North-Western Provinces — British Territory	4,176,287	4,291,225	596,733	762,243	4,773,020	5,053,468
North-Western Provinces — Feudatory States	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oudh	1,327,182	1,418,187	82,296	101,881	1,409,478	1,520,068
Punjab — British Territory	1,914,946	2,066,267	191,604	236,092	2,106,550	2,302,359
Punjab — Feudatory States	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baroda	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central India	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cochin	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hyderabad	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mysore	717,728	—	30,766	—	748,494	—
Rajputana	—	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Figures are included under Bombay.

6—*continued.*

CULTIVATION of LAND and the LAND REVENUE—continued.

AVERAGE INCIDENCE OF PAYMENTS FOR ORDINARY LAND REVENUE AND FOR LOCAL RATES AND CESSES.								PROVINCES.
PER ACRE OF GROSS AREA.		PER ACRE OF REVENUE-PAYING CULTIVABLE, INCLUDING CULTIVATED AREA.		PER ACRE OF REVENUE-PAYING CULTIVATED AREA.		PER HEAD OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	
s. *d.*	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*	
0 5·6	0 6·0	—	1 4	—	1 5	2 0·1	1 9·0	Ajmere.
0 7·0	—	—	—	—	—	1 2·7	1 6·9	Assam.
	—		—		—		1 3·3	Bengal (*x*).
0 11·6	1 2·4	—	1 9·5	—	2 1·2	4 9·6	5 0·9	Berar.
0 9·5	1 2·1	1 9·4	1 8·5	2 3·1	1 9·5	3 10·4	4 2·7	British Territory (Bombay) — Bombay, including Sindh.
*	0 5·7	*	1 6·7	*	1 10·9	*	5 7·6	„ (Sindh) — Bombay, including Sindh.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Feudatory States (Bombay) — Bombay, including Sindh.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	„ (Sindh) — Bombay, including Sindh.
0 1·9	0 2·8	2 2·6	3 9·2	4 3·1	4 0·5	3 3·2	3 8·9	British Burma.
0 2·8	0 2·8	0 5·5	0 5·5	0 10·8	—	1 6·8	1 3·7	British Territory — Central Provinces.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Feudatory States — Central Provinces.
0 5·3	0 8·5	3 3·4	3 11·4	5 7·3	6 0·7	3 4·4	4 0·5	Coorg.
1 1·4	1 1·6	—	—	—	—	3 1·3	3 3·5	Madras.
1 10·0	1 11·1	2 11·3	2 11·6	3 9·8	4 0·2	3 1·2	3 1	British Territory — North-Western Provinces.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Feudatory States — North-Western Provinces.
1 10·0	1 11·5	2 6·9	2 7·4	3 6·4	3 8·5	2 6·1	2 8	Oudh.
0 7·8	0 8·1	1 4·4	1 0·9	2 4·1	2 2·6	2 4·7	2 5·3	British Territory — Punjab.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Feudatory States — Punjab.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Baroda.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Central India.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Cochin.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hyderabad.
0 10·4	—	2 11·7	—	3 3·1	—	2 11·5	—	Mysore.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Rajputana.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Travancore.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	TOTAL.

(*a*) Inclusive of the Feudatory States.

No. 7.

TOWNS and VILLAGES in INDIA CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to POPULATION.

PROVINCES.	Less than 200.	200 to 500.	500 to 1,000.	1,000 to 2,000.	2,000 to 3,000.	3,000 to 5,000.	5,000 to 10,000.	10,000 to 15,000.	15,000 to 20,000.	20,000 to 50,000.	Above 50,000.	Unspecified.	Total.
Ajmere	271	244	125	51	16	11	4	...	1	2	...	14	739
Assam	14,469	5,285	1,290	326	35	7	4	3	...	...	...	989 (a)	22,408
Bengal {British Territory...	153,090	64,347	22,865	6,802	1,035	331	141	48	14	22	11	...	248,706
Bengal {Feudatory States...	12,173	2,960	696	192	23	9	5	1	...	...	...	...	16,059
Berar	2,225	1,883	962	356	72	53	24	6	2	2	...	...	5,585
Bombay, including Sindh—British Territory (Bombay)	6,082	7,686	4,493	2,033	448	271	110	36	8	9	5	...	21,181
„ (Sindh)	985	848	978	431	97	48	22	3	...	4	1	...	3,417
Feudatory States (Bombay and Sindh) ...	4,589	4,754	2,564	893	203	108	51	16	5	8	...	...	13,191
British Burma ...	9,963	4,886	819	142	19	8	10	2	4	2	2	...	15,857
Central Provinces—British Territory ...	19,077	11,233	3,379	693	121	61	32	7	3	3	3	...	34,612
Feudatory States ...	8,540	2,257	385	42	9	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	11,242
Coorg	234	149	99	16	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	503
Madras	21,559	14,067	9,379	5,042	1,291	813	404	48	15	21	9	...	52,648
N.-W. Provinces—British Territory ...	37,982	25,698	11,708	4,247	836	372	156	38	17	17	13	...	81,084
Feudatory States ...	2,419	585	241	63	8	3	2	...	...	...	1	...	3,322
Oudh	8,114	9,119	4,982	1,694	263	111	36	13	3	1	1	...	24,337
Punjab—British Territory ...	11,937	11,879	6,348	2,954	693	349	115	20	8	13	8	...	34,324
Feudatory States ...	13,899	2,803	1,142	512	108	45	27	5	2	2	1	...	18,546
Baroda	854	940	697	340	106	44	18	8	3	1	1	...	3,012
Central India	30,451			784	134	90	31	3	4	6	3	...	31,506
Cochin	73	202	193	123	31	29	3	1	...	...	...	...	655
Hyderabad	7,405	7,071	4,016	1,438	306	99	45	11	3	2	2	...	20,398
Mysore	11,496	4,592	1,189	277	50	30	15	3	...	...	3	...	17,655
Rajputana ...	29,913					1	59	16	4	6	2	...	30,001
Travancore	1,030	998	965	589	97	28	6	3	1	2	...	...	3,719
Total ...	348,466	184,486	79,515	30,040	6,004	2,927	1,325	291	97	123	66	1,003	714,707
	708,875												

(a) These are villages in the Gáro and Nágá Hills.

SUMMARY.

Above	50,000	inhabitants	...	...	...	...	...	...			66	
From	20,000	to 50,000	...	...	...	...	...	123				
	15,000	to 20,000	...	...	...	...	...	97			511	
	10,000	to 15,000	...	...	...	...	...	291				
From	5,000	to 10,000	...	...	...	...	...	...			1,325	
	3,000	to 5,000	...	...	...	...	...	2,927				
	2,000	to 3,000	...	...	...	...	...	6,004				
	1,000	to 2,000	...	...	...	...	...	30,040			711,802	
	500	to 1,000	...	...	...	...	...	79,515				
	200	to 500	...	...	...	...	...	184,486				
Less than	200	... ...	...	...	...	...	...	348,466				
Up to	3,000	... ...	...	...	...	...	...	29,913				
„	1,000	... ...	...	...	...	...	...	30,451				
Not specified	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...			1,003	
								Total ...			714,707	Towns and Villages.

No. 8.

TOTAL POPULATION of the 63 LARGEST TOWNS in INDIA.

No.	Towns.	Population.		No.	Towns.	Population.	
		As per Census of 1881.	As per previous Census.			As per Census of 1881.	As per previous Census.
1	Bombay, City and Island	773,196	644,405	36	Kurrachee	73,560	53,526
2	Calcutta	433,219	429,535	37	Mooltan	68,674	50,878
3	Calcutta Suburbs	251,439	257,149	38	Bhágalpur	68,238	69,678
4	Madras and Suburbs	405,848	397,552	39	Umballa	67,463	—
5	Hyderabad and Suburbs (including Secunderabad)	354,962	—	40	Moradabad	67,387	62,417
6	Lucknow	261,303	284,779	41	Bhurtpore	66,163	—
7	Benares	199,700	175,188	42	Durbhunga	65,955	—
8	Delhi	173,393	160,553†	43	Farukhabad	62,437	79,204
9	Patna	170,654	158,900	44	Koil	61,730	58,539
10	Agra	160,203	149,008	45	Sholapur	61,281	53,403
11	Bangalore	155,357	142,513	46	Saháranpur	59,194	—
12	Amritsar	151,896	142,381†	47	Gorakhpur	57,922	51,117
13	Cawnpore	151,444	122,770	48	Calicut	57,085	—
14	Lahore	149,369	128,441†	49	Mirzapur	56,378	67,274
15	Allahabad	148,547	143,693	50	Fyzabad	55,570	—
16	Jeypore	142,578	—	51	Bhopal	55,402	—
17	Rangoon	134,176	98,745‡	52	Monghyr	55,372	59,698
18	Poona	129,751	118,886	53	Tanjore	54,745	52,175
19	Ahmedabad	127,621	116,873	54	Negapatam	53,855	—
20	Bareilly	113,417	102,982	55	Patiala	53,629	—
21	Surat	109,844	107,149	56	Bellary	53,460	51,766
22	Howrah	105,206	97,784	57	Moulmein	53,107	—
23	Baroda	101,818	—	58	Ráwalpindi	52,975	—
24	Meerut	99,565	81,386	59	Jullundur	52,119	50,067
25	Nágpur	98,299	84,441	60	Chuprah	51,670	—
26	Gwalior (Lashkar)	88,066	—	61	Kamptee	50,987	—
27	Trichinopoly	84,449	76,530	62	Salem	50,667	—
28	Pesháwar	79,982	58,430†	63	Coombaconum	50,098	—
29	Dacca	79,076	69,212	(a)	Muttra	§	59,281
30	Gya	76,415	66,843		Cuttack	§	50,878
31	Jubbulpore	75,705	55,188		Mysore	—	57,815
32	Indore	75,401	—				
33	Sháhjahánpur	74,830	72,136				
34	Rampur	74,250	—				
35	Madura	73,807	51,987				
					Total Population of the 63 Largest Towns	7,522,409	5,523,155*

* Of the 44 largest towns above 50,000 population.
† According to a Census of the Punjab Municipalities taken in 1875-76.
‡ Estimated population in June 1876.
§ Muttra 47,483, and Cuttack 42,656, according to the Census of 1881.
(a) See Summary in preceding page. In the Imperial Census Report, from which these tables have been compiled, the number of towns with population above 50,000 is shown as 66; while in the detailed tables of that Report 63 towns are shown of that class.

No.

EMIGRATION from CALCUTTA during each

DESTINATION.	1878-79.			1879-80.			1880-81.			1881-82.			1882-83.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
BRITISH COLONIES—															
Demerara	4,479	2,041	6,520	3,130	1,366	4,496	3,105	1,311	4,416	2,216	952	3,168	2,081	903	2,984
Grenada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jamaica	109	56	165	526	230	756	363	150	513	...	...	...	284	114	398
Mauritius	766	454	1,220	349	190	539	149	86	235	...	...	...	661	333	994
Natal	1,151	583	1,734	...	...	...	763	217	980	796	464	1,260	611	267	878
Fiji	320	178	498	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	635	287	922
St. Lucia	133	88	221	45	21	66	228	93	321	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trinidad	1,825	807	2,632	2,190	971	3,161	2,320	1,022	3,342	1,820	771	2,591	1,374	589	1,963
St. Vincent	...	...	...	139	74	213	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FRENCH WEST INDIA COLONIES ...	1,361	805	2,166	1,168	517	1,685	980	433	1,413	707	295	1,002	698	288	986
DUTCH GUIANA (SURINAM) ...	497	212	709	225	95	320	706	259	965	312	184	496	317	134	451
TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS ...	10,641	5,224	15,865	7,772	3,464	11,236	8,614	3,571	12,185	5,851	2,666	8,517	6,661	2,915	9,576
TOTAL NUMBER RETURNED ...	2,364	900	3,264	3,292	1,295	4,587	3,111	1,348	4,459	2,211	949	3,160	2,482	1,064	3,546

No.

EMIGRATION from the PORT of MADRAS during each

DESTINATION.	1878-79.			1879-80.			1880-81.			1881-82.			1882-83.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
BRITISH COLONIES—															
Mauritius	1,660	767	2,427	1,032	566	1,598	221	125	346	...	...	...	366	214	580
Natal	1,877	841	2,718	513	230	743	974	419	1,393	662	307	969	534	235	769
Demerara	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS ...	3,537	1,608	5,145	1,545	796	2,341	1,195	544	1,739	662	307	969	900	449	1,349
TOTAL NUMBER RETURNED ...	293	93	460*	426	164	719*	422	174	725*	416	134	642*	428	138	659*

No.

EMIGRATION from KARIKAL and PONDICHERY in the MADRAS

DESTINATION.	1878-79.			1879-80.			1880-81.			1881-82.			1882-83.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	T.
FRENCH COLONIES—															
Guadeloupe	...	...	...	386	152	567	598	232	874	313	125	469	567	226	839
Martinique	313	129	460	950	377	1,389	633	251	920	624	251	929	315	125	464
Réunion	433	172	622	1,284	520	1,893	725	287	1,076	420	165	625	853	340	1,276
TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS ...	746	301	1,082	2,620	1,049	3,849	1,956	770	2,870	1,357	541	2,023	1,735	691	2,579
TOTAL NUMBER RETURNED ...	1,414	253	1,362*	1,271	358	1,879*	1,230	375	1,877*	889	273	1,391*	940	374	1,555*

NOTE.—There has been no emigration from either Karikal or Pondichery since

No.

ABSTRACT TABLE showing the number of EMIGRANTS who left INDIA, and the number

YEARS.	NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS WHO LEFT INDIA.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.
1878-79	13,181	5,802	22,092*
1879-80	10,904	4,530	17,426*
1880-81	10,873	4,278	16,794*
1881-82	7,296	3,075	11,509*
1882-83	8,628	3,528	13,504*
1883-84	11,269	4,536	17,936*
1884-85	13,667	5,521	22,384*
1885-86	4,823	2,097	7,979*
1886-87	4,963	1,982	7,978*
1887-88	3,972	1,621	6,451*
TOTAL FOR TEN YEARS ...	89,576	36,979	144,053*

* These figures include children, these being

1.

Official Year from 1878-79 to 1887-88.

1883-84.			1884-85.			1885-86.			1886-87.			1887-88.			DESTINATION.
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
1,912	819	2,731	3,963	1,864	5,827	2,430	1,258	3,688	2,694	1,222	3,916	1,923	854	2,777	BRITISH COLONIES—
...	...	...	124	53	177	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Demerara.
...	...	...	408	193	601	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Grenada.
1,760	774	2,534	1,387	629	2,016	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jamaica.
1,312	611	1,923	890	392	1,282	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mauritius.
1,050	464	1,514	1,599	717	2,316	1,077	475	1,552	...	...	...	372	165	537	Natal.
...	...	...	645	319	964	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Fiji.
1,340	821	2,661	1,451	740	2,191	1,142	514	1,656	1,505	696	2,201	1,452	678	2,130	St. Lucia
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Trinidad.
669	296	965	349	146	495	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	St. Vincent.
1,032	448	1,480	1,156	523	1,679	...	...	...	240	113	353	...	...	...	FRENCH WEST INDIA COLONIES—
															DUTCH GUIANA (SURINAM).
9,575	4,233	13,808	11,972	5,576	17,548	4,649	2,247	6,896	4,439	2,031	6,470	3,747	1,697	5,444	TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS.
2,706	1,171	3,877	3,107	1,435	4,542	4,188	2,151	6,339	3,405	1,718	5,123	4,244	2,073	6,317	TOTAL NUMBER RETURNED.

2.

Official Year from 1878-79 to 1887-88.

1883-84.			1884-85.			1885-86.			1886-87.			1887-88.			DESTINATION.
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
1,219	554	1,773	1,443	650	2,093	...	...	..	704	308	1,012	75	35	110	BRITISH COLONIES—
585	267	852	1,641	625	2,266	...	...	...	352	144	496	630	267	897	Mauritius.
...	...	...	321	156	477	752	331	1,083	...	...	...	...	...	...	Natal.
															Demerara.
1,804	821	2,625	3,405	1,431	4,836	752	331	1,083	1,056	452	1,508	705	302	1,007	TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS.
413	166	681*	410	182	733*	977	363	1,657*	475	170	759*	691	240	1,143*	TOTAL NUMBER RETURNED.

3.

PRESIDENCY during each Official Year from 1878-79 to 1887-88.

1883-84.			1884-85.			1885-86.			1886-87.			1887-88.			DESTINATION.
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
685	284	1,032	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	FRENCH COLONIES—
311	122	471	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Guadeloupe.
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Martinique.
															Réunion.
996	406	1,502	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS.
126	39	190*	880	307	1,372*	1,412	473	2,202*	1,730	653	2,937*	1,388	459	2,205*	TOTAL NUMBER RETURNED.

1883-84. No emigrants have returned to Karikal since 1883-84.

4.

who returned to INDIA, in the ten Official Years 1878-79 to 1887-88.

NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS WHO RETURNED TO INDIA.			YEARS.
Males.	Females.	Total.	
3,827	984	5,586*	1878-79.
4,598	1,490	7,185*	1879-80.
4,325	1,527	7,061*	1880-81.
3,184	1,074	5,193*	1881-82.
3,542	1,304	5,760*	1882-83.
2,900	1,050	4,748*	1883-84.
3,964	1,529	6,647*	1884-85.
5,926	2,253	10,198*	1885-86.
5,008	1,998	8,819*	1886-87.
5,641	2,097	9,665*	1887-88.
42,915	15,306	70,862*	TOTAL FOR TEN YEARS.

undistinguished as to sex in the local returns.

No.

DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were drawn who were shipped from CALCUTTA,

PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.
SHIPPED FROM CALCUTTA.						
Orissa	7	18	29	9	12	2
Western Bengal	79	132	1,018	188	144	35
Eastern „	32	23	29	5	16	2
Central „	58	145	313	72	58	16
Behar	1,390	3,381	6,821	2,964	1,932	1,262
North-Western Provinces	4,810	5,504	6,099	2,308	2,812	2,722
Oudh	2,058	2,303	2,063	1,122	1,257	1,247
Punjab	441	468	313	41	58	35
Central India	270	472	246	40	26	23
Nepal	151	160	105	94	96	72
Mixed Madras and Bombay	280	1,202	512	53	59	28
TOTAL ...	9,576	13,808	17,548	6,896	6,470	5,444
SHIPPED FROM MADRAS.						
Bellary			22	4	10	2
Chingleput			361	56	193	114
Coimbatore			318	50	61	55
Cochin			18	5	2	...
Cuddapah			23	7	11	...
Ganjam			49	1	2	15
Godavari			14	...	5	13
Kistna			10	1	7	2
Kurnool			2	...	2	1
Madras			219	15	35	23
Madura			233	35	61	31
Malabar			212	17	14	...
Nellore			33	6	11	7
Nilgiris			3	1	...	...
North Arcot			573	94	290	276
„ Canara			1	...	...	...
Pudducotta			22	...	1	...
Salem			226	29	75	43
South Arcot			259	116	100	41
„ Canara			1	...	1	...
Tanjore			1,103	394	375	108
Tinnevelly	*	*	205	15	24	15
Trichinopoly			438	126	118	45
Vizagapatam			205	70	9	169
Bangalore			40	23	40	14
Karikal			1	...	3	...
Mercara (Coorg)			1	...	...	...
Mysore			56	...	16	8
Pondichery			23	4	15	9
Travancore			57	6	7	8
Allahabad			1	...	...	...
Banda			1	...	...	...
Bengal			1	...	...	...
Benares			5	...	...	...
Bombay			3	...	2	...
Cuttack			1	...	...	...
Jubbulpore			1	...	...	...
Lahore			1	...	...	1
Nagpore			1	...	...	1
Nizam's Dominions			21	1	8	...
Poona			3	...	...	...
Sholapur			1	...	2	...
Ceylon			11	...	4	...
Other places			7	7	4	6
TOTAL ...	1,349	2,625	4,836	1,083	1,508	1,007

* Details not available.

5.

MADRAS, PONDICHERY, and KARIKAL in each Official Year from 1882-83 to 1887-88.

PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN.	1882-83.	1883-84.	PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN.	1882-83.	1883-84.
	SHIPPED FROM PONDICHERY.			SHIPPED FROM KARIKAL.	
Bangalore	...	15	Bangalore	9	...
Belgaum	...	...	Chingleput	5	7
Bellary	11	9	Coimbatore	79	23
Bombay	3	3	Karikal	19	4
Calcutta	...	...	Madras	11	5
Calicut	...	8	Madura	126	70
Carwar	...	...	Malabar	21	...
Ceylon	1	...	Mysore	6	2
Chingleput	196	121	North Arcot	27	...
Cochin	...	8	Pondichery	22	6
Coimbatore	128	63	Salem	83	13
Cuddapah	19	11	South Arcot	37	35
Ganjam	1	...	Tanjore	387	308
Godavari	5	5	Tinnevelly	21	21
Hyderabad	2	11	Trichinopoly	109	72
Kamptee	...	1	Other Districts	8	6
Kistna	6	5			
Kolar	17	...			
Kurnool	2	2			
Madras	120	60			
Madura	12	6			
Malabar	36	64			
Masulipatam	3	1			
Mysore	103	25			
Nellore	17	11			
North Arcot	365	260			
Pondichery	28	2			
Salem	125	49			
South Arcot	260	152			
Tanjore	72	27			
Tinnevelly	6	1			
Travancore	...	3			
Trichinopoly	53	12			
Vizagapatam	11	2			
Other Districts	1	3			
TOTAL ...	1,609	931	TOTAL ...	970	572

NOTE.—There has been no emigration from either Pondichery or Karikal since 1883-84.

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS

No.	NAME OF LINE.		TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	Miles.	MILES.	GAUGE.
	STATE IMPERIAL.					Ft. In.
1	East Indian Railway(*a*)	...	East Indian (including Jubbulpore Line and branches)		(*b*)1,513¾	5 6
2	RAJPUTANA-MALWA RAILWAY.	Rajputana System ...	From junction of the East Indian Railway, Agra East Bank, to the limit of Agra Cantonment	3	3	5 6
			Agra Fort to East Bank	1½	1,411¼	Metre
			Delhi to Bándikui Junction on Agra Line	135		
			Farukhnagar Salt Branch, from Garhi Harsaru Junction (25¼ miles from Delhi) to Farukhnagar	7¾		
			Agra to Ajmere	233½		
			Sámbhar Lake Salt Branch (from Phulera Junction, 183¾ miles from Agra) to Sámbhar	4½		
			Extension of Sámbhar Branch to Japog	4		
			Extension of Japog siding	2		
			Extension of Sámbhar Branch across the Lake to Gudha, and thence *viâ* Kuchámun road to Jhowra ...	17		
			Deodani siding	2		
			Kankaroola siding	1¼		
			Ajmere, east of Abu, and through Pálanpur to Ahmedabad, on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.	304¾		
		Malwa System ...	Khandwa (352¾ miles from Bombay, on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway, North-East Line) to Indore ...	87		
			Indore, *viâ* Fatehabad Junction, Rutlam, Jaora, and Mandsaur, to Neemuch	155¾		
			Branch from Fatehabad Junction (24½ miles from Indore) to Ujjain	12		
			Extension of Ujjain Branch across the Sipra river to Ujjain City	2¼		
			From Neemuch to Ajmere	150¼		
		Rewári-Ferozepore ...	Rewári (51¼ miles from Delhi *viâ* Hissar, Sirsa, Bhatinda, and Farídkot) to Ferozepore, including Fázilka Branch.	290¾		
3	Cawnpore-Achnera.	Háthras-Muttra-Achnera.	Háthras Road Station (856¾ miles from Howrah, on the East Indian Railway) to the left bank of the Jumna, opposite Muttra	29	51¾	Metre
			From left bank of Jumna, opposite Muttra, to Achnera (16 miles from Agra), on the Rajputana State Railway	22¾		
		Cawnpore-Farukhabad.	Cawnpore Station (683½ miles from Howrah, *viâ* the Chord Line, on the East Indian Railway) to Farukhabad ...	86½	201¾	Metre
			Farukhabad to Háthras Road Junction	101½		
			Branches— Kásganj to Soron	9		
			Mandhana to Brahmávart (Bithúr)	5		
4	Pátri	...	Pátri, in the Rann of Cutch, to Viramgam Junction (349¾ miles from Bombay), on the Wadhwán Extension of the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway		22½	5 6
5	Sindia	...	Agra Cantonment to Gwalior, *viâ* Dholpur		74¾	5 6
6	Dhond-Manmád	...	Dhond (166¼ miles from Bombay, on the South-East Line of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway) to Manmád (161¾ miles from Bombay, on the North-East Line of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway)		145½	5 6
7	Patna-Gya	...	Bankipore (337½ miles from Howrah, on the Main Line of the East Indian Railway) to Gya		57¼	5 6
8	Bengal-Nágpur	...	Ásansol (132 miles from Howrah on the Chord Line, E. I. Railway) to Nándgaon	481	648	5 6
			Bilaspur to Umaria	160		
			From a point at 10¾ miles from Ásansol Junction to the mines of the Equitable Coal Company	7		
			Nágpur to Dongargarh	127	149	Metre
			Dongargarh to Rájnándgaon	19		
			Tumsar Branch—Dowháli Junction (50 miles from Nágpur) to Tumsar	3		
9	Dildárnagar-Gházipur	...	Dildárnagar (433 miles from Howrah, *viâ* Chord Line, on the East Indian Railway) to Tari Ghát on the Ganges, opposite Gházipur		12	5 6
10	Mysore	... ...	Bangalore to Mysore	85¾	296¼	Metre
			" to Gubbi	54		
			Gubbi to Harihar	156¼		
			Carried over ...		4,586¾	...

(*a*) The East Indian Railway, the first section of which was opened in 1854, was a Guaranteed line up to the end of 1879, when it was purchased by the State.
(*b*) Benares branch (6 miles) was transferred to Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.

1.

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC. At end of Year.																
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.
1,503¼	1,503¼	1,503¼	1,503¼	1,503¼	1,503½	1,503¾	1,503¾	1,504¼	1,504¼	1,504½	1,506½	1,509	1,509	1,514½	1,519½	1,513¼(*b*)
...	...	91½	329	436¾	507½	507½	603¾	722	972¼	1,115¾	1,116¼	1,260¾	1,414	1,414	1,414¼	1,414¼
...	...	...	...	29	29	29	29	29	29	53	52	52	249	253¼	253½	253½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49¼	86	86	86				
...	...	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	66½	66½	74¾	74¾	74¾	74¾	74¾	74¾	74¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	145¾	145¾	145¾	145¾	145¾	145¾	145¾	145¾	145½	145½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	57	57	57	57	57	57¼	57¼	57¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	98	149	149	149	149	149	149
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	86	87	140	140	139¾	139¾
1,503¼	1,503¼	1,617¼	1,854¾	1,991½	2,062¼	2,062¼	2,338¼	2,547	2,911½	3,227	3,307¾	3,455¾	3,773	3,783	3,787¾	3,781¾

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS

No.	NAME OF LINE.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.
				Ft. In.
	STATE IMPERIAL—*contd.*	Brought forward ...	4,586¾	...
		Miles.		
11	Southern Mahratta ...	Main Line— East Deccan, Hotgi to Gadag ... ... 173½ South Deccan, Guntakal to Portuguese Frontier ... ... 234½ West Deccan, Poona to Londa ... ... 277½ Branch— Southern Extension, Hubli to Harihar 81	766¼	Metre
12	Indian Midland ...	Main Line— Cawnpore on the East Indian Railway to Jhánsi ... ... 136½ Jhánsi to Bhopal on the Bhopal-Itársi Railway ... ... 180¾ Branches— Jhánsi to Mánikpur, a Station on the Jubbulpore Line of the East Indian Railway... ... ... 180¾ Jhánsi to Gwalior on the Sindia Railway ... ... 60 Itáwa to Saugor 46½	604½	5 6
13	Bellary-Kistna ...	Guntakal Junction (275¼ miles from Madras on the North-West Line, Madras Railway) to the Kistna river, opposite Bezváda	276½	Metre
14	Cuddapah-Nellore ...	Nellore to Tirupati town *vid* Rénigunta (82¾ miles from Mádras, on the North-West Line of the Madras Railway) ...	82¾	Metre
15	Bezváda Extension ...	Hyderabad Frontier to Bezváda	21½	5 6
16	NORTH WESTERN. Punjab Section ...	Gháziabad (12½ miles East of Delhi on the E. I. Railway) to Peshawar ... ... 612¾ Branches— Golra Junction to Khusálgarh (Khusálgarh Branch) ... ... 70 Wazirabad to Siálkot (Siálkot Branch) ... ... 26½ Lahore to Khánpur ... ... 354¾ Meean Meer East to Meean Meer West (Chord Line) ... ... 2 Ráewind to Ferozepore ... ... 32½ Sind-Sagar Section— Lála Musa (82½ miles from Lahore) to Bhera ... ... 62½ Malakwál to Chenab West Bank ... ... 295 Branches— Haranpur to Khewra Salt Mines (Khewra Branch) ... ... 9 Kundián to Miánwáli (Miánwáli Branch) ... ... 9 Darya Khan to Dera Ismail Khan Ferry (Darya Khan Branch) ... ... 7¼ Mahmud Kot to Dera Gházi Ferry ... ... 14¾ Chenab East Bank to Muzafferabad ... ...(*a*) 5 Chenab bridge at Sher Shah ... ... 4¼ Total Punjab Section ... 1,505	(*c*) 2,436½	5 6
	Sind Section ...	Khánpur to Rohri Bander ... ... 134½ Rohri across the Indus to Sukkur, and along the right bank to Kotri ... ... 227 Kotri to Kurrachee Cantonment ... ... 103 Kurrachee Cantonment to Kurrachee City (double line) ... ... 2¼ Kurrachee City to Kiamarí (including Napier Mole Line) ... ... 2½ Sind-Pishin Section— Ruk Junction to Sibi ... ... 133 Sibi (133 miles from Ruk Junction to Kila Abdulla ... ... 174 Kila Abdulla to Chaman ... ... 27 Sibi to Pírchowki and Hirók ... ... 66 Hirók to Kótal (Ghát Section) ... ...(*b*)10 Hirók to Kótal (High level line) ... ... 7 Kótal to Quetta ... ... 25½ Quetta to Bostan ... ... 20¼ Total Sind Section ... 931½		
		Carried over ...	8,774¼	...

(*a*) This branch has occasionally to be extended by about 3 miles and the extension again abandoned.
(*b*) This length, which is of metre gauge, will probably be abandoned when the High level line, 7 miles in length, which is now under construction, is completed.
(*c*) Includes the Sind, Punjab and Delhi Railway (692¾ miles) which was a Guaranteed line up to the end of 1885.

1—*continued.*

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA—continued.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC.															
At end of Year.															
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.
1,503¼	1,503¼	1,617¼	1,854¾	1,991½	2,062¼	2,062¼	2,338¼	2,547	2,911½	3,227	3,307¾	3,455¾	3,773	3,783	3,787¾	3,781¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40⅓	214	315½	597⅓	764¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	136⅓
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	88¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
666¾	663⅓	663⅓	663⅓	725⅓	766¾	766¾	1,267¾	1,267¾	1,544¼	1,679½	1,732½	1,785⅓	1,785⅓	1,792	2,058⅛	2,384⅔
2,170	2,166⅔	2,280¾	2,518¼	2,717	2,829	2,829	3,606	3,814¾	4,455¾	4,906¼	5,040¼	5,281⅓	5,772⅓	5,890¼	6,485⅓	7 238⅔

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS

No.	NAME OF LINE.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.
		Brought forward ...	8,774¼	Ft. In. ...
	STATE IMPERIAL—*concld.*	Miles.		
17	Wardha Coal ...	Wardha Junction (471¼ miles from Bombay, on the Nágpur Branch of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway) to Warora	46½	5 6
18	Bengal Central ...	Dum-Dum Junction, *viá* Baraset and Bongong, to Khoolna 104½	125¼	5 6
		Ránaghat to Bongong 20¾		
19	Katni-Umaria ...	Katni (171 miles from Allahabad, on the Jubbulpore Line of the East Indian Railway) to Umaria in Rewah State	37	5 6
		Toungoo (166 miles from Rangoon, on the Sittang Line) to Mandalay 220		
20	Toungoo-Mandalay Extension, Burma ...	Branches—	223½	Metre
		Mandalay Station to the Bank of the Irrawaddy river 2		
		Extension within Mandalay City Wall 1½		
		TOTAL STATE IMPERIAL ...	9,206½	...
	STATE PROVINCIAL.			Ft. In.
21	Bareilly-Pilibhit ...	Bareilly (on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway) to Pilibhit	36	Metre
22	Lucknow-Sitapur-Sihrámau	Lucknow (on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway) to Sitapur, Kheri, and Sihrámau	124	Metre
		Eastern Section—		
		Calcutta to Goalundo 152¼		
		Branches—		
		Jagati Junction to River Ganges (Kooshtea Branch) 8¾	(*a*) 159¾	
		Kooshtea Engine Shed to old Kooshtea ... ... ¾		
		„ Loop Line 1¼		
		Canal Junction to Chitpore (Chitpore Branch) 1¾		
		Porádaha Branch—Porádaha (102¾ miles from Calcutta) to Golabnuggur (Dámukdia Ghât Station)	(*b*) 17¾	5 6
		Southern Section—		
		Original Line—Calcutta to Port Canning ... ...(*c*)28		
		Diamond Harbour Line—		
		Sonárpur to Magra Hát 15	57¼	
		Magra Hát to Diamond Harbour 12½		
		Diamond Harbour to Hara Fort 1½		
23	Eastern Bengal Railways	Junction with Eastern Section ... ... ¼		
		Kidderpore Dock line—Ballygunge to Tolly's Nullah	2¼	
		Northern Section—		
		Sára Ghât to Siliguri 196		
		Rungpore Branch, from Párbatipur Junction to Kaunia on the right bank of the Teesta 33½	243¾	Metre
		Dinagepore Branch, from Párbatipur to Dinagepore 19¼		
		Kaunia-Dharila Branch, from Teesta to Jatrapur 23¼	37	2 6
		„ „ „ Junction to Mogal Hât 13¾		
		Dacca Section—		
		Náráyanganj Ghât to Mymensing	86	Metre
		Assam-Behar Section—		
		Manihári to Dinagepore 84¼	155¼	Metre
		Katihár to Náthpur 71		
24	Nalhâti ...	Nalhâti, on the Loop Line of the East Indian Railway (144¾ miles from Howrah) to Azímganj	(*d*) 27¼	4 0
		Main Line—Semaria Ghât on the opposite bank of the Ganges, 4 miles below Mokameh, to Bettiah... ... 145¾		
25	Tirhoot ...	Branches—	273¼	Metre
		Samastipur to Pertabgunge 91		
		Mozufferpore to Hajeepore 33		
		Anwarpur to Sonepore (Gunduk Bridge) 3¼		
		Carried over ...	1,224½	...

(*a*) A portion of the Eastern Section of the Eastern Bengal Railway was opened in 1862. It was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884, when it was taken over by the State.

(*b*) This line formed a branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway up to 1st July 1884, when it was amalgamated with the Eastern Bengal Railway. The open mileage previous to this date is also included with that of the Eastern Bengal Railway.

1—*continued.*

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA—continued.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC.															
AT END OF YEAR.															
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.
2,170	2,166¾	2,280¾	2,518¼	2,717	2,829	2,829	3,606	3,814¾	4,455¾	4,906¼	5,040¼	5,281¾	5,772½	5,890¼	6,485½	7,238¾
...	...	...	18½	18½	18½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	114	125½	125½	125¼	125¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	37
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,170	2,166¾	2,280¾	2,536¾	2,735½	2,847½	2,875½	3,652½	3,861¼	4,502¼	4,952¾	5,106¾	5,442¼	5,944½	6,062	6,694¼	7,447½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	36	36	36
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55½	106
185	185	185	187	186½	187	187	199	198¾	198¾	198¾	215	233	233½	234⅓	234¾	234¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	134½	220	230½	231¾	254½	268	271¼	286	285¾	285¾	412
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10¼	85¾	86	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
27¼	27¼	27¼	27¼	27¼	27¼	27¼	27¼	27¼	27¼	27¼	27¼	27¼	27¼	27¼	27¼	27¼
...	...	...	53	45	45	79	79	85	85	85	85	193	227	225¾	245¾	259¼
212¼	212¼	212¼	267¼	258¾	259¼	427¼	525¼	541½	542¾	565½	595¼	724½	820	895¼	971	1,105¼

(*c*) The first section of this line was opened in 1862. It belonged to a Guaranteed Company, but was surrendered to the Government on 1st April 1868. Up to 30th June 1884 it was worked together with the Diamond Harbour Line, as a Provincial State line, under the name "Calcutta and South-Eastern Railway."

(*d*) This line was constructed by the Indian Branch (now the Oudh and Rohilkhand) Railway Company and was opened for traffic in 1863. It was purchased by the State on 31st March 1872.

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS

No.	NAME OF LINE.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.
	STATE PROVINCIAL—*concld.*	Brought forward ...	1,224½	Ft. In. ...
		Miles.		
26	Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	Junction about 1½ miles east of Amritsar Station, on the Punjab Section of the North-Western Railway, *viá* Batála and Gurdáspur to Pathánkot	64¾	5 6
27	Burma ...	Rangoon to Prome 161	333 *	Metre
		Rangoon to Toungoo 166		
		Suburban mileage 6		
28	Jorhát ...	Gosáigáon to Titábar 18¼	30¾	2 0
		Branch, Chenimara to Mariani 7		
		River Siding, Gosáigáon to Baraghop 5½		
29	Cherra-Companyganj ...	Companyganj to Thariághát 7⅓	15	2 6
		Thariághát to Cherra Poonjee 7⅔		
30	Rupar-Nalagarh ...	Doraha to Rupar 32	(a)	5 6
		Rupar to Nalagarh 16		
		TOTAL STATE PROVINCIAL (*b*) ...	1,668	...

(*a*) Line closed from 6th July 1884.

(*b*) The open lengths are exclusive of the Section, Calcutta to Port Canning, of the late Calcutta and South-Eastern State Railway, and the Porádaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway—*vide* foot-notes (*b*) and (*c*) on page 26.

1—*concluded.*

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA—concluded.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC.																
At end of Year.																
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.
212¼	212¼	212¼	267¼	258¾	259¼	427⅓	525¼	541⅓	542¾	565½	595¼	724½	820	895¼	971	1,105¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	65	65	65	64¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	161	161	161	161	161	161	254	254	327	327	333
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26¾	29¼	26¾	30¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7½	7½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
212¼	212¼	212¼	267¼	258¾	259¼	588⅓	686¼	702⅓	703¾	726½	756¼	1,077⅓	1,165¾	1,316⅓	1,397½	1,541¼

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS of the LINES of

No.	NAME OF LINE.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.	LENGTH OF LINE OPENED										
					1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.
	GUARANTEED COMPANIES.	Miles.	(a)	Ft. In.											
31	Madras	... ...	838¼	5 6	...	...	65	80½	95½	95½	137	296¾	447½	477½	570
32	South Indian ...	Great Southern of India ...	654½	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48¾	82	82	82
		Carnatic			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33	Great Indian Peninsula ...	... ...	1,288¾	5 6	33¼	49½	87¼	87¼	193½	244¼	297	437¾	495	552¾	585¼
34	Bombay, Baroda and Central India	... ...	438½	5 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	134	167½	185	305¾
35	Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	... ...	789½	5 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		TOTAL GUARANTEED (b) ...	3,958¾		33¼	49½	152½	167¾	289	339¾	469	917¼	1,191¾	1,297½	1,543
	ASSISTED AND OTHER COMPANIES.														
36	Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	Siliguri, on the Northern Bengal State Railway (317 miles from Calcutta), to Kurseong and Darjeeling ...	51	2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
37	Deoghur	Baidyanáth Station on the Chord Line, East Indian Railway (200¼ miles from Howrah), to Deoghur ...	4¾	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
38	Bengal and North-Western	Main Line— Sonepore, opposite Patna, *viâ* Chupra, Savan, and Gorakhpur, to Naipálganj 307¼	510¼	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Branches— Gorakhpur to Uska Bazar ... 39½ Gorakhpur to Gházipur and Benares(c) 134 Mankapur to Nawábganj and Ajodhya ... ... 20 Loop from Sonepore to Bunwárchak 9½													
39	Tárakeshwar	Seoraphuli (14 miles from Howrah, on the East Indian Railway) to Tárakeshwar in the Hooghly District ...	22¼	5 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40	Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	Bhojeepura Junction (11¾ miles from Bareilly on the Bareilly-Pilibhit Railway) to Káthgodám at the foot of the Naini Tal Hills	54½	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
41	Thatôn-Duyinzáik ...	Thatôn to Duyinzáik on the Donedamie river	8	2 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
42	Dibru-Sadiya ...	Main Line— Dibrugarh, on the banks of the Brahmaputra, *viâ* Tinsukia and Dum-Duma, to Tálap ... 54¾	77¾	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Makum Branch, Junction *viâ* Barbil to Dibing Bridge ... 23													
43	Pondichery	Gingee river (French Frontier) to Pondichery	7¾	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
44	West of India Portuguese ...	Mormugao to the Portuguese Frontier	51	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		TOTAL ASSISTED & OTHER COMPANIES ...	787	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Decrease due to the transfer of the Bellary Branch to the Southern Mahratta State Railway.

(b) The open lengths are exclusive of the mileages of the East Indian Railway which was a Guaranteed line up to the end of 1879, the Eastern Bengal Railway which was a Guaranteed Railway up to 30th June 1884, the Calcutta and South-Eastern Railway which was a Guaranteed Railway to 31st March 1868, and the Sind, Punjab and Delhi Railway which was a Guaranteed Railway up to the end of 1885—*vide* foot-notes (a) on page 22, (a) and (c) on pages 26 and 27, and (c) on page 24.

(c) In abeyance.

2.

GUARANTEED RAILWAY and ASSISTED and OTHER COMPANIES in INDIA.

FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC AT END OF YEAR.

1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1 79	1880.	1	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.
609½	643¾	643¾	675¾	735½	781⅓	830¼	830¼	858	858	858	858	858	857	857	858	858	861¼	860¾	860¾	860¾	(a) 828¾	838¼
82	126½	143½	167	167	167	167	167	167	} 185¾	281¾	474½	599½	612½	633	653¼	653½	653½	654½	654½	654½	654½	654½
18¾	18¾	18¾	18¾	18¾	18¾	18¾	18¾	18¾	}													
701½	815½	852¼	873¼	873¾	1,258¼	1,273¼	1,278⅓	1,278½	1,278⅝	1,278½	1,278⅓	1,280⅓	1,280⅛	1,287¾	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288¼	1,288¼
305¾	305¾	305¾	306¾	307½	312½	349¾	389¼	389¼	406	407¾	416¾	421½	421⅛	421⅛	421⅛	421½	438½	438⅛	438⅛	438⅛	438½	438½
...	...	42	42	42	42	42	293⅝	456⅛	540½	543¾	543¾	543¾	546¾	546¾	546¾	546⅜	546¾	548¼	595¼	679¼	686	692¼
1,717⅓	1,910¼	2,006	2,083⅓	2,144	2,580	2,681	2,977¼	3,168	3,268¾	3,369¾	3,571¼	3,703¼	3,718¼	3,746	3,767⅓	3,767¾	3,788	3,790	3,837	3,921	3,896	3,911¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	50	50	50	51	51	51	51
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5½	5½	(d) 4	4¾	4¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	303	303	376¼	376¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	22¼	22¼	22¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54½	54⅓	54⅓	54⅓
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	8	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	38⅓	77⅓	77⅓	77½	77½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7¾	7¾	7¾	7¾	7¾	7¾	7¾	7¾	7¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	51
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7¾	37¾	57¾	76¾	101¾	529½	528	643	653

(d) Rohini Branch, 1¾ miles, closed.

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS

No.	NAME OF LINE.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.
	NATIVE STATES.	Miles.		Ft. In.
45	The Nizam's (Guaranteed Company)	Wádi Junction (375¾ miles from Bombay, on the South-East Line, Great Indian Peninsula Railway) to Secunderabad ... ... 114¼ Branch from Hussain Ságar Junction (111¾ miles from Wádi Junction) to Hyderabad ... ... 3 Secunderabad *vid* Warangal to Frontier, with Branch to Singareni Coal Fields ... . 210½ Warangal to Frontier near Chanda 160	487¾	5 6
46	Berar { Khámgaon ... / Amráoti ...	Jalamb Junction (332¼ miles from Bombay, on the Nágpur Branch of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway) to Khámgaon ... ... 7½ Badnera Junction (412¼ miles from Bombay, on the Nágpur Branch, of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway) to Amráoti 5½	13	5 6
47	The Gaekwar's ...	Miyágám [228¾ miles from Bombay (Colaba), on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway] to Dabhoi ... 20 Dabhoi to Báhádarpur ... ... 9½ „ to Chándod ... ... 10¾ „ to Vishvámitri 18½	58¾	2 6
48	The Gaekwar's Mehsána-Vadnagar „ ...	Mehsána (42¾ miles from Ahmedabad, on the Rajputana Section of the Rajputana-Malwa Railway) to Vadnagar 20¾ Vadnagar to Kheralu 7	27¾	Metre
49	Bhopal-Itársi	Itársi, on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway, to Bhopal	57	5 6
50	Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar ...	Bhávnagar Bandar to Wadhwán Junction ... ... 104½ Dhola Junction (32 miles from Bhávnegar-Bandar) to Dhoráji ... ... 88¾ Jetalsar-Veráwal Section, Jetalsar to Veráwal ... ... 66½ Dhoráji-Porbandar Section, Dhoráji to Porbandar 69	328¾	Metre
51	Morví	Wadhwán (on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway, *vid* Vánkáner) to Morví	68	2 6
52	Jodhpore	Marwar Railway Junction (320 miles from Agra, on the Rajputana-Malwa Railway) to Marwar Páli ... 19 Marwar Páli to the Lúni Junction ... ... 25 Lúni Junction to Jodhpore ... ... 20 Lúni Extension— Lúni to Pachpadra 59¾	123¾	Metre
53	Rájpura-Patiála ...	Rájpura (a station on the North-Western Railway) to Patiála	15	5 6
54	Kolhápur-Miraj ...	Kolhápur to Miraj (159½ miles from Poona, on the Southern Mahratta Railway)	28¾	Metre
55	Jammu and Kashmir ...	Siálkot (436¾ miles from Delhi, on the North-Western Railway) to the left Bank of the Tawí river at Jammu ...	24⅓	5 6
		TOTAL NATIVE STATES ...	1,233	...
		TOTAL OF ALL RAILWAYS ...	16,853¼	...

3.

of RAILWAYS in NATIVE STATES in INDIA.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC. At end of Year.																
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.
...	...	...	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	204½	274
14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	13	13
...	...	20	20	20	20	20	20	40¼	56¼	60¼	60¼	58¾	58¾	58¾	58¾	58¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	20¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11⅓	11⅓	57	57	57	57
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	192⅓	192⅓	193	193	193¼	193¼	193¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	68	68
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18⅓	18⅓	64	64	123¾	123¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16	16	15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	14	34	155	155	155	155	155	175¼	296¾	387¾	417¾	416¾	523¾	548	755¼	823⅓
5,077¼	5,370¼	5,695	6,227¾	6,519	6,833	7,322¼	8,212	8,492¾	9,303	9,892½	10,145½	10,828¼	12,000¼	12,375⅓	13,385⅔	14,377

No.

APPROXIMATE DISTRIBUTION of MILEAGE

PROGRESS.		Madras.	Bombay.	Bengal.	N.-W. P. and Oudh.	Punjab.	Central Provinces.	Assam.	Burma.
		Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
State Imperial	Opened for traffic	245	933¾	920⅓	1,164¾	1,810	333	...	...
	In progress	209¼	2	224	228¾	15½	496	...	223⅓
	Total length sanctioned	454¼	935¾	1,144⅓	1,393½	1,825½	829	...	223⅓
State Provincial	Opened for traffic	...	...	963¼	142	64¾	...	38¼	333
	In progress	...	...	101¼	18	...	...	7½	...
	Total length sanctioned	...	...	1,064⅓	160	64¾	...	45¾	333
Guaranteed Companies	Opened for traffic	1,414¼	1,036¾	...	692¼	...	391	...	...
	In progress	...	...	...	(*a*) 47	...	...	...	...
	Total length sanctioned	1,414¼	1,036¾	...	739¼	...	391	...	...
Assisted Companies	Opened for traffic	...	...	170¼	338⅓	...	...	77⅓	8
	In progress	...	...	...	(*b*) 134	...	...	...	...
	Total length sanctioned	...	...	170¼	472⅓	...	...	77⅓	8
Foreign States	Opened for traffic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	In progress	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total length sanctioned	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Native States	Opened for traffic	...	79⅓	...	...	15	13	...	...
	In progress	...	35⅔	...	...	8¾	...	...	...
	Total length sanctioned	...	115¼	...	...	23¾	13	...	...
Total ...	Opened for traffic	1,659¼	2,050	2,054	2,337⅓	1,889¾	737	115¾	341
	In progress	209¼	37¾	325¼	427¾	24	496	7½	223⅓
	Total length sanctioned	1,868⅓	2,087¾	2,379¼	2,765¼	1,913¾	1,233	123¼	564⅓

(*a*) 47 miles, Ramnagar Branch, not commenced.
(*b*) Not commenced.

4.

of RAILWAYS by PROVINCES at the end of the Year 1887-88.

HYDERABAD.	MYSORE.	RAJPUTANA.	CENTRAL INDIA.	BALUCHISTAN.	SIND.	KATTYWAR.	BERARS.	KASHMIR.	PORTUGUESE TERRITORY.	FRENCH TERRITORY.	TOTAL.
Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
34	139¾	569	465½	386½	446	...	...	...	...	...	7,447⅓
...	156½	...	167½	34	2½	...	...	...	...	...	1,759
34	296¼	569	632½	420½	448½	...	...	...	...	...	9,206½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,541¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	126¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,668
139	57½	...	...	...	...	27¾	153¼	...	...	...	3,911¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
139	57½	...	...	...	...	27¾	153¼	...	...	...	3,958¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	594¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	134
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	728¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	7¾	58¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	7¾	58¾
274	...	123¾	44	...	...	261¼	13	...	...	...	823⅓
(c) 213¾	...	...	...	...	...	135⅓	...	15¾	...	...	409½
487¾	...	123¾	44	...	...	396¾	13	15¾	...	...	1,233
447	197¼	692¾	509½	386½	446	289	166¼	...	51	7¾	14,377
213¾	156½	...	167½	34	2½	135½	...	15¾	...	...	2,476¼
660¾	353¾	692¾	676½	420½	448½	424½	166¼	15¾	51	7¾	16,853¼

(c) 160 miles not commenced.

No. 5.

EARNINGS and EXPENSES of INDIAN RAILWAYS during the Year 1887.

GENERAL RESULTS.

NAMES OF RAILWAYS.	MEAN MILEAGE WORKED.	TOTAL TRAIN MILES.	EARNINGS.	EXPENSES.	NET EARNINGS.
			₹	₹	₹
STATE IMPERIAL—					
East Indian	1,517·56	8,593,201	4,60,65,662	1,46,02,513	3,14,63,149
Rajputana-Malwa (*a*)	1,664·42	5,194,792	1,65,28,203	84,02,731	81,25,472
Pátri	Included	with the Bombay,	Baroda and Central	India Railway.	
Sindia	74·88	112,195	4,57,393	2,13,220	2,44,173
Dhond-Manmád	145·50	(*b*)	2,40,097 (*c*)	12,760 (*d*)	2,27,337
Patna-Gya	57·20	132,011	5,28,873	2,46,131	2,82,742
Bengal-Nágpur	149·00	375,839	13,69,701	8,09,453	5,60,248
Dildárnagar-Gházipur	12·00	25,732	48,329	22,451	25,878
Mysore	139·75	172,164	5,13,259	3,71,115	1,42,144
Southern Mahratta (*e*)	670·94	1,253,510	30,11,190	20,01,831	10,09,359
Indian Midland	41·75	37,842	1,74,811	1,40,941	33,870
Cuddapah-Nellore	24·49	33,143	48,452	71,280	—22,828
North-Western	2,131·72 (*f*)	6,149,776 (*g*)	2,09,33,345	1,52,25,803 (*k*)	57,07,542
Wardha Coal (*i*)	45·00	87,915	2,92,972	2,36,602	56,370
Bengal Central	125·02	286,192	6,48,494	6,56,422	—7,928
Katni-Umaria	37·00	45,850	78,003	90,809	—12,806
STATE PROVINCIAL—					
Bareilly-Pilibhit	36·00	29,669	97,686	69,921	27,765
Lucknow-Sitapur-Sihrámau	77·09	129,886	1,83,048	1,43,040	40,008
Eastern Bengal (*j*)	634·82	2,190,525	94,30,399	49,25,617	45,04,782
Nalhá ti	27·25	43,377	92,146	65,021	27,125
Tirhoot	249·55	602,913	17,22,955	10,27,230	6,95,725
Amritsar-Pathánkot	64·79	(*k*)	70,042 (*l*)	—	70,042
Burma	330·00	901,222	33,24,262	17,65,960	15,58,302
Jorhát	29·64	24,888	49,198	62,971	—13,773
Cherra-Companyganj	7·50	12,004	9,706	32,108	—22,402
GUARANTEED COMPANIES—					
Madras	832·62	2,323,498	81,72,536	52,92,507	28,80,029
South Indian (*m*)	662·00	2,021,934	50,96,645	34,87,088	16,09,557
Great Indian Peninsula	1,501·17 (*n*)	8,870,468	3,99,27,468	1,87,01,348 (*o*)	2,12,26,120
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (*p*)	460·90	2,185,633	1,21,64,855	50,96,040	70,68,815
Oudh and Rohilkhand	687·77	1,918,797	66,46,213	35,10,964	31,35,249
ASSISTED COMPANIES—					
Darjeeling-Himalayan	51·00	105,823	4,77,151	2,66,528	2,10,623
Deoghur	4·79	13,130	24,532	12,424	12,108
Bengal and North-Western	376·00	697,155	19,44,002	11,06,997	8,37,005
Tárakeshwar	22·23	51,314	2,63,792	1,31,518	1,32,274
Rohilkhand-Kumaun	67·00 (*q*)	72,830	3,19,274	2,02,474	1,16,800
Thatón-Duyinzáik	8·00	8,800	20,255	23,465	—3,210
Dibru-Sadiya	78·00	102,025	4,04,927	3,02,387	1,02,540
NATIVE STATES—					
The Nizam's (Guaranteed Company)	208·43	426,409	15,48,891	9,95,986	5,52,905
Khámgaon	(*b*)	(*b*)	16,995 (*c*)	6 (*d*)	16,989
Amráoti	(*b*)	(*b*)	36,262 (*c*)	408 (*d*)	35,854
The Gaekwar's	58·85	67,579	1,56,352	1,09,013	47,339
The Gaekwar's Mehsána-Vadnagar	16·24	15,906	27,890	22,326	5,564
Bhopal-Itársi	(*b*)	(*b*)	20,671 (*c*)	2,008 (*d*)	18,663
Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar	193·09	299,053	9,80,827	5,38,724	4,42,103
Morvi	64·60	91,765	1,29,407	1,12,413	16,994
Jodhpore	110·68	93,976	3,18,703	1,27,026	1,91,677
Rájpura-Patiála	15·06	(*k*)	15,425 (*l*)	—	15,425
TOTAL ...	13,711·30	45,800,741	18,46,31,299	9,12,37,580	9,33,93,719

(*a*) Includes the figures of the Rewári-Ferozepore and Cawnpore-Achnera Railways.
(*b*) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway.
(*c*) Represents the amount paid by the Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company as rent.
(*d*) Represents the expenditure incurred direct by the State.
(*e*) Includes Bellary-Kistna State Railway.
(*f*) Includes 13 miles of the East Indian Railway worked over by the North-Western Railway.
(*g*) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot and Rájpura-Patiála Railway figures.
(*h*) Includes rent of leased lines (Rs. 85,468).
(*i*) Excludes the colliery.
(*j*) Includes Northern Bengal, Kannia-Dharlla, Dacca and Assam-Behar State Railways.
(*k*) Included with the North-Western Railway.
(*l*) Represents the amounts paid by the North-Western Railway as rent.
(*m*) Includes the Pondicherry Railway (8 miles).
(*n*) Includes the mileages of the State Branches worked by the Company.
(*o*) Includes Rs. 3,14,027 on account of rent of leased lines.
(*p*) Includes the Pátri Branch (22·50 miles).
(*q*) Includes 12 miles of the Bareilly-Pilibhit Railway worked over by the Railway Company.

No. 6.

NUMBER of PASSENGERS CONVEYED on each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the Calendar Years 1877 to 1887.

RAILWAYS.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.
STATE IMPERIAL.											
1. East Indian—Main Line ...	6,965,051	7,079,277	7,591,802	8,081,828	8,375,642	9,854,928	(a)11,539,514	11,111,114	11,246,690	12,133,045	12,871,627
,, Jubbulpore Line	353,850	334,185	338,810								
2. Rajputana-Malwa—											
Rajputana ...	1,350,319	1,319,010	1,474,853	2,044,833	2,957,308	5,068,278	(c)5,279,988	(c)	(c)	(d)	(e)
Holkar&Sindia-Neemuch	636,310	694,573	808,310	1,129,508	1,305,240			5,769,343	5,980,256	7,041,017	8,332,055
Western Rajputana ...	—	—	51,260	486,373	(b)						
3. Cawnpore-Achnera—											
Muttra-Háthras ...	253,045	255,700	314,761	322,478	326,323	398,667				(f)	
Cawnpore-Farukhabad	—	—	—	7,125	511,102	616,251	1,086,272	1,485,702	1,620,073	1,423,969	(g)
Muttra-Achnera ...	—	—	—	—	*	*					
4. Pátri (h)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Sindia	—	134,282	160,882	72,702	(i)37,421	*	(j)	242,813	276,532	275,451	289,910
6. Dhond-Manmád ...	—	62,426	173,421	311,938	(k)	(k)	(k)	(k)	(k)	(k)	(k)
7. Patna-Gya	—	—	267,119	519,696	546,569	624,239	(j)	643,965	626,020	698,332	713,622
8. Bengal Nágpur ...	—	—	—	139,986	462,736	589,766	675,300	725,397	755,342	794,548	762,668
9. Dildárnagar-Gházipur ...	—	—	—	*	*	*	(j)	125,196	120,296	141,529	151,648
10. Mysore	—	—	—	—	163,078	319,025	362,245	376,014	448,597	485,491	515,310
11. Southern Mahratta ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	137,188	502,586	886,113	(l)1,847,177
12. Indian Midland ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95,423	129,228
13. Cuddapah-Nellore ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95,068
14. North Western—											
Punjab Northern ...	907,300	888,728	1,099,319	1,849,790	1,928,179	1,917,687	1,904,688	2,012,183	2,112,480	(m)	(n)
Indus Valley&Sind-Pishin	—	241,770	831,883	1,364,425	1,559,969	1,502,817	1,517,573	1,712,841	1,868,209	9,718,567	9,293,470
Sind, Punjab and Delhi...	2,741,430	3,074,516	3,588,878	4,160,123	4,102,154	4,228,921	4,299,796	4,630,171	4,870,288		
15. Wardha Coal ...	33,105	68,121	70,467	70,423	116,788	116,442	129,642	134,590	120,265	126,060	135,901
16. Bengal Central ...	—	—	—	—	—	*	425,288	976,467	1,105,339	1,179,656	1,239,966
17. Katni-Umaria ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,436	27,970
TOTAL ...	13,240,410	14,152,589	16,771,765	20,561,228	22,392,509	25,237,021	27,220,306	30,082,984	31,652,973	35,003,637	36,405,620
STATE PROVINCIAL.											
18. Bareilly-Pilibhit ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,739	85,198	98,471	107,256
19. Lucknow-Sitapur-Sihrámau	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23,709	359,157
20. Eastern Bengal (o) ...	1,864,490	2,071,168	1,938,898	1,988,215	2,198,649	2,233,240	2,782,841	4,318,387	4,286,129	4,303,106	p 6,155,663
Calcutta and South-Eastern	555,307	598,107	613,387	595,803	655,328	723,682	1,096,792				
21. Northern Bengal ...	26,439	437,029	642,236	705,707	686,243	684,624	757,354	869,412	906,084	1,016,625	
22. Kaunia-Dharlla ...	—	—	—	—	13,445	60,482	76,140	87,931	82,190	98,569	(p1)
23. Dacca	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	261,020	524,585	
24. Nalháti	120,719	137,998	156,900	135,091	116,375	116,073	130,437	130,806	122,041	132,920	159,482
25. Tirhoot	348,594	422,534	468,501	475,377	467,544	491,661	666,799	881,889	1,462,458	1,786,283	2,047,692
26. Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	473,691	559,157	(q)	(q)
27. Burma	413,521	878,399	1,032,637	1,112,424	1,361,253	1,574,375	1,864,622	2,731,550	2,880,351	2,980,926	3,396,367
28. Jorhát	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(r)	3,097	11,295	11,999
29. Cherra-Companyganj ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,563	16,778
TOTAL ...	3,329,070	4,545,235	4,852,559	5,012,617	5,498,387	5,884,137	7,374,985	9,504,405	10,647,725	10,981,052	12,254,394
GUARANTEED COMPANIES.											
30. Madras	2,625,139	2,707,560	3,335,617	4,003,012	4,269,604	4,346,166	4,436,285	5,184,976	5,534,310	6,328,038	7,021,450
31. South Indian	4,047,615	5,030,071	5,214,803	4,477,855	4,328,322	3,826,486	5,172,436	5,722,699	6,283,958	6,480,103	6,799,238
32. Great Indian Peninsula ...	4,199,292	4,487,245	4,496,556	(s)4,848,516	(t)5,396,750	(t)6,017,806	(t)6,579,719	(t)7,453,784	(u)7,620,037	(u)8,145,073	(u)8,630,515
33. Bombay, Baroda and Central India (v) ...	4,435,101	4,821,842	5,365,884	6,237,074	7,117,494	7,320,383	7,787,881	8,220,857	8,233,386	8,878,246	9,314,080
34. Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	2,753,772	2,594,547	2,809,823	2,432,465	2,631,872	2,776,211	2,739,426	2,927,424	2,959,192	3,652,851	4,050,257
TOTAL ...	18,060,919	19,641,265	21,222,683	21,998,922	23,744,042	24,287,052	26,715,747	29,509,740	30,630,883	33,484,311	35,815,540
ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
35. Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	—	—	—	*	*	*	28,099	31,177	30,326	35,305	34,500
36. Deoghur	—	—	—	—	—	—	141,088	173,657	183,633	173,926	166,973
37. Bengal and North-Western	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	86,656	930,788	1,478,758	1,933,067
38. Tárakeshwar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	927,269	924,206	985,121
39. Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17,359	95,143	103,240	122,761
40. Thatôn-Duyinzáik ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*	*	22,690
41. Dibru-Sadiya	—	—	—	—	—	—	21,843	58,754	72,541	73,007	69,818
TOTAL ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	191,030	367,603	2,239,700	2,788,442	3,334,930
NATIVE STATES.											
42. The Nizam's (Guaranteed Company)	255,787	238,155	260,431	327,469	374,882	401,084	425,022	506,365	510,655	699,005	758,133
43. Khámgaon	29,504	39,699	36,781	(k)	(k)	(k)	(k)	(k)	(k)	(k)	(k)
44. Amráoti	84,357	104,674	90,802								
45. The Gaekwar's ...	80,324	84,155	120,246	214,423	272,015	280,012	279,580	297,629	289,655	279,637	270,735
46. The Gaekwar's Mehsána-Vadnagar ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	111,498
47. Bhopal-Itársi ...	—	—	—	—	—	37,067	57,049	68,825	(k)	(k)	(k)
48. Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar ...	—	—	—	*	652,620	693,854	691,197	768,474	791,841	817,667	840,060
49. Morvi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35,618	125,286
50. Jodhpore	—	—	—	—	—	*	66,563	99,602	189,827	210,716	269,914
51. Rájpura-Patiála ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,235	155,530	189,436	(q)
TOTAL ...	449,972	466,683	508,260	541,892	1,299,527	1,412,017	1,519,411	1,759,130	1,937,508	2,232,079	2,375,626
GRAND TOTAL ...	35,080,371	38,805,772	43,355,267	48,114,659	52,934,915	56,820,227	63,021,479	71,223,862	77,108,789	84,489,521	9 0,186,110
Number of Season Ticket-holders not included above.	23,690	24,065	22,649	25,131	31,295	31,657	38,495	46,555	60,341	74,459	86,584

* No information available.
(a) Includes the State Branches worked by the Undertaking.
(b) Included with the Rajputana Railway figures.
(c) Includes the Rewári-Ferozepore Railway.
(d) Includes the figures of the Rewári-Ferozepore Railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera Railway for the last 3 months of 1886.
(e) Includes Rewári-Ferozepore and Cawnpore-Achnera Railways.
(f) For the first 9 months only.
(g) Included with the Rajputana-Malwa Railway.
(h) Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway figures.
(i) For 1st-half only, the figures for the 2nd-half not having been furnished in the Revenue Account.
(j) Included with East Indian Railway figures.
(k) Included with Great Indian Peninsula Railway figures.
(l) Includes Bellary-Kistna State Railway.
(m) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot Railway.
(n) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot and Rájpura-Patiála Railways.
(o) This was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884.
(p) Includes Northern Bengal, Kaunia-Dharlla, Dacca and Assam-Behar State Railways.
(p1) Included with the Eastern Bengal Railways.
(q) Included with North-Western Railway.
(r) Not open for passenger traffic.
(s) Includes Khámgaon and Amráoti Railways.
(t) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti Railways.
(u) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal-Itársi Railways.
(v) Includes Pátri Branch.

No. 7.

NUMBER of TONS of GOODS and MINERALS CONVEYED on each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the Calendar Years 1877 to 1887.

RAILWAYS.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.
STATE IMPERIAL.	* Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1. East Indian—Main Line ...	2,570,151	2,446,729	2,511,813	(a)3,471,109	3,826,964	4,383,652	(b)5,046,868	4,313,066	4,638,422	4,799,074	4,813,290
,, Jubbulpore Line	438,152	299,988	352,835								
2. Rajputana-Malwa—											
Rajputana ...	204,809	257,740	284,670	298,119	586,400			(d)	(d)	(e)	(f)
Holkar & Sindia-Neemuch	* 71,867	94,152	111,518	134,024	189,382	889,310	(d)1,052,489	1,089,620	1,202,404	1,295,204	1,186,052
Western Rajputana ...	—	—	5,590	77,909	(c)						
3. Cawnpore-Achnera—											
Muttra-Háthras ...	26,725	22,274	30,677	32,246	29,607	29,998					
Cawnpore-Farukhabad ...	—	—	—	35	35,858	48,066	93,126	155,817	157,016	(g)151,495	(h)
Muttra-Achnera ...	—	—	—	—	*	*					
4. Pátri (i) ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Sindia ...	—	17,040	14,005	4,095	(j)2,582	*	(k)	107,776	158,970	164,401	191,345
6. Dhond-Manmád ...	—	13,664	54,016	71,346	(l)	(l)	(l)	(l)	(l)	(l)	(l)
7. Patna-Gya	—	—	20,809	54,561	67,698	74,151	(k)	89,166	98,998	92,688	93,396
8. Bengal-Nágpur ...	—	—	—	106,749	173,351	175,567	243,256	298,561	283,463	240,393	331,908
9. Dildárnagar-Gházipur ...	—	—	—	*	*	*	(k)	30,130	30,326	38,907	32,127
10. Mysore	—	—	—	—	13,368	22,082	27,937	41,102	55,539	58,694	91,970
11. Southern Mahratta ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48,574	174,943	302,299	(m)502,483
12. Indian Midland ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24,438	67,806
13. Cuddapah-Nellore ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54,513
14. North Western—											
Punjab Northern ...	121,438	117,679	241,287	382,279	266,735	263,795	312,307	432,798	380,956	(n)	(o)
Indus Valley & Sind-Pishin	—	30,033	235,836	505,919	566,612	816,125	879,783	726,186	934,261	2,227,481	2,672,487
Sind, Punjab & Delhi ...	776,990	666,122	877,822	931,825	1,134,483	1,128,599	1,606,416	1,625,326	2,055,326		
15. Wardha Coal	54,141	61,762	47,799	42,390	82,873	101,650	124,211	121,093	114,687	127,029	133,229
16. Bengal Central ...	—	—	—	—	—	*	41,184	23,898	37,884	51,920	80,857
17. Katni-Umaria ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,848	68,426
TOTAL ...	4,264,273	4,027,183	4,788,677	6,112,606	6,975,913	7,932,995	9,427,577	9,103,103	10,323,195	9,584,871	10,320,389
STATE PROVINCIAL.											
18. Bareilly-Pilibhit ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,994	28,696	40,705	33,348
19. Lucknow-Sitapur-Sihrámau ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,091	64,357
20. Eastern Bengal (p) ...	453,522	357,185	353,629	414,173	510,811	587,289	528,212	584,219	651,849	712,228	q1,120,583
Calcutta and South-Eastern	30,443	33,044	29,782	31,934	40,222	52,710	63,553				
21. Northern Bengal ...	3,408	55,735	87,839	118,633	152,718	190,123	238,117	238,762	205,581	315,068	
22. Kaunia-Dharlla ...	—	—	—	—	634	3,009	5,793	4,771	4,285	6,945	(r)
23. Dacca	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90,373	40,432	
24. Nalháti	17,136	18,346	14,898	2,646	10,326	11,656	13,000	11,357	11,537	14,946	20,616
25. Tirhoot	37,977	57,169	52,203	74,142	104,644	165,605	187,316	188,216	194,524	241,639	293,988
26. Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36,550	72,383	(s)	(s)
27. Burma	(t)7,866	56,307	47,903	112,307	174,758	207,647	186,709	259,675	234,658	310,660	396,232
28. Jorhát	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	263	(u)3,427	6,544	9,186
29. Cherra-Companyganj ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,678	6,653
TOTAL ...	550,352	577,786	586,254	760,835	994,113	1,218,039	1,222,700	1,326,807	1,497,313	1,700,936	1,945,013
GUARANTEED COMPANIES.											
30. Madras	990,666	542,529	647,408	610,212	693,613	710,067	708,310	989,136	891,147	902,023	996,352
31. South Indian	387,052	385,196	455,209	526,379	927,732	921,541	827,518	840,737	1,134,744	1,314,183	1,246,454
32. Great Indian Peninsula ...	1,514,727	1,202,553	1,098,953	(v)1,151,361	(w)1,913,315	(w)2,144,489	(w)2,230,264	w2,254,563	x2,365,412	x2,596,656	x2,734,260
33. Bombay, Baroda and Central India (y)	538,009	529,547	533,156	572,916	737,169	810,387	1,076,246	1,087,787	1,325,518	1,321,568	1,137,687
34. Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	634,067	669,974	523,557	601,815	811,376	824,830	807,185	790,160	968,971	1,407,972	1,163,334
TOTAL ...	4,064,521	3,329,799	3,258,283	3,462,683	5,083,205	5,411,314	5,649,523	5,962,388	6,685,792	7,542,402	7,278,087
ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
35. Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	—	—	—	*	*	*	17,321	16,730	16,954	19,647	18,694
36. Deoghur	—	—	—	—	—	—	437	1,335	2,116	6,561	6,988
37. Bengal and North-Western	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24,670	154,845	226,851	234,945
38. Tárakeshwar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25,529	10,605	12,424
39. Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	784	56,567	51,168	37,014
40. Thatón-Duyinzáik ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(j)2,850	3,987	6,379
41. Dibru-Sadiya	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,851	30,537	48,387	76,520	97,711
TOTAL ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	21,609	74,056	307,248	395,339	414,155
NATIVE STATES.											
42. The Nizam's (Guaranteed Company)	104,100	102,117	65,197	80,805	83,994	94,338	142,108	161,539	136,701	174,267	325,086
43. Khámgaon	31,695	31,620	21,155	(l)	(l)	(l)	(l)	(l)	(l)	(l)	(l)
44. Amráoti	44,265	45,067	31,119								
45. The Gaekwar's ...	19,110	17,329	23,054	29,169	35,750	32,112	34,357	31,418	32,816	37,745	40,925
46. The Gaekwar's Mehsána-Vadnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,640
47. Bhopal-Itársi	—	—	—	—	—	*	12,665	10,630	(l)	(l)	(l)
48. Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar ...	—	—	—	*	85,081	122,020	88,809	107,823	95,346	82,848	84,186
49. Morvi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,359	7,681
50. Jodhpore	—	—	—	—	—	*	10,839	23,203	24,812	31,862	38,511
51. Rájpura-Patiála ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,795	23,616	30,575	(s)
TOTAL ...	199,170	196,133	140,525	109,974	204,775	248,470	288,778	336,408	313,291	359,656	509,029
GRAND TOTAL ...	9,078,316	8,130,901	8,773,739	10,446,098	13,258,006	14,810,818	16,610,187	16,802,762	19,126,839	19,583,204	20,466,673
Number of Live Stock ...	557,342	590,465	613,080	713,755	705,437	703,108	751,246	775,528	831,253	811,918	826,816

* Information not available.
(a) Includes stores carried for Revenue.
(b) Includes the State Branches worked by the Undertaking.
(c) Included with the Rajputana Railway figures.
(d) Includes the Rewári-Ferozepore Railway.
(e) Includes the figures of the Rewári-Ferozepore Railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera Ry. for the last 3 months of 1886.
(f) Includes Rewári-Ferozepore and Cawnpore-Achnera Railways.
(g) For the first 9 months only.
(h) Included with Rajputana-Malwa Railway.
(i) Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway figures.
(j) For 1st-half only, the figures for 2nd-half not being available.
(k) Included with East Indian Railway figures.
(l) Included with Great Indian Peninsula Railway figures.
(m) Includes Bellary-Kistna State Railway.
(n) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot Railway.
(o) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot and Rájpura-Patiála Railways.
(p) This was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884.
(q) Includes Northern Bengal, Kaunia-Dharlla, Dacca and Assam-Behar State Railways.
(r) Included with the Eastern Bengal Railways.
(s) Included with North-Western Railway.
(t) For 2nd-half only, the figures for the period from 2nd May 1877, the date of opening, to 30th June 1877 not having been furnished by the Local Administration.
(u) For 2nd-half only, the figures for 1st-half not having been furnished in the Revenue Account.
(v) Includes Khámgaon and Amráoti Railways.
(w) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti Railways.
(x) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal-Itársi Railways.
(y) Includes Pátri Branch.

N.B.—The figures from 1881 to 1885 include the weight of stores carried for Revenue.

No. 8.

GROSS RECEIPTS of each RAILWAY in INDIA from COACHING TRAFFIC in each of the Calendar Years 1877 to 1887.

RAILWAYS.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.
STATE IMPERIAL.	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
1. East Indian—Main Line ...	96,73,623	96,14,694	1,01,04,149	1,16,73,269	1,18,92,133	1,31,92,309	(a)1,30,37,468	1,30,65,845	1,32,21,119	1,38,50,498	1,40,63,917
,, Jubbulpore Line	10,81,228	10,39,482	10,73,695								
2. Rajputana-Malwa—Rajputana ...	8,91,288	8,23,173	9,27,917	10,66,882	22,35,699	37,60,875	(c) 38,79,803	(c)43,79,904	(c)46,01,732	(d)52,44,152	(e) 56,56,951
Holkar & Sindia-Neemuch	2,03,655	3,31,845	3,97,998	5,79,716	7,41,821						
Western Rajputana ...	—	—	21,877	2,21,261	(b)						
3. Cawnpore-Achnera—Muttra-Háthras ...	69,846	69,290	89,148	87,719	89,781	91,557	3,28,296	4,57,691	5,19,810	(f)4,52,807	(f[1])
Cawnpore-Farukhabad...	—	—	—	2,058	1,54,170	1,85,366					
Muttra-Achnera ...	—	—	—	—	6,532	56,939					
4. Pátri (g)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Sindia	—	51,301	61,404	44,698	1,14,174	1,97,673	(h)	2,00,807	2,24,254	2,12,475	2,21,158
6. Dhond-Manmád ...	—	49,641	1,43,473	3,20,825	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)
7. Patna-Gya	—	—	1,69,452	3,38,392	3,47,194	3,64,762	(h)	3,46,412	3,38,465	3,73,093	3,70,891
8. Bengal-Nágpur ...	—	—	—	19,712	87,498	1,38,962	1,90,546	2,08,935	2,27,597	2,26,109	2,20,529
9. Dildárnagar-Gházipur ...	—	—	—	—	(j)18,319	19,964	(k)	22,315	20,597	24,226	25,535
10. Mysore	—	—	—	—	95,804	1,92,555	2,07,486	2,26,275	2,64,484	2,90,699	2,95,704
11. Southern Mahratta ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88,583	3,38,667	5,39,366	(k)11,55,268
12. Indian Midland ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41,871	58,974
13. Cuddapah-Nellore ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29,953
14. North-Western—Punjab Northern ...	3,38,551	3,94,881	6,90,372	10,79,732	13,52,146	13,96,226	13,37,120	14,45,222	19,34,099	(l)	(m)
Indus Valley & Sind-Pishin	—	2,29,084	7,93,996	18,03,906	14,98,701	11,18,467	10,77,472	13,78,376	20,78,305	83,40,511	79,68,505
Sind, Punjab and Delhi...	25,78,941	30,77,570	38,76,099	43,83,619	36,43,784	36,01,111	34,36,476	36,49,691	46,98,565		(r)
15. Wardha Coal	10,402	24,258	28,517	27,253	36,055	35,023	38,560	39,896	36,075	36,607	39,176
16. Bengal Central ...	—	—	—	—	—	*	83,389	3,64,243	4,20,747	4,46,974	4,64,593
17. Katni-Umaria ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,986	10,957
TOTAL ...	1,48,47,534	1,57,05,219	1,83,78,097	2,16,49,042	2,23,13,811	2,43,51,789	2,36,66,616	2,58,74,195	2,89,24,516	3,00,81,374	3,05,81,911
STATE PROVINCIAL.											
18. Bareilly-Pilibhit ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,593	29,955	34,168	36,705
19. Lucknow-Sitapur-Sihrámau	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,471	1,13,529
20. Eastern Bengal (n) ...	12,85,016	(o)15,29,356	(o)14,92,426	(o)14,88,015	(o)16,17,285	(p)15,48,440	(p)17,71,361	(q)19,88,524	19,93,000	19,34,753	(r)31,10,175
Calcutta and South-Eastern	79,554	78,380	83,419	76,871	83,282	98,878	2,00,810				
21. Northern Bengal ...	16,008	(s)3,18,304	4,41,998	5,32,237	5,36,915	5,70,693	6,15,744	6,72,319	6,82,143	7,61,116	
22. Kaunia-Dharlla ...	—	—	—	—	10,673	34,246	42,307	54,865	47,777	42,389	(t)
23. Dacca	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41,060	1,65,439	
24. Nalháti	55,622	55,161	61,161	49,280	46,132	46,012	51,624	51,832	49,530	52,700	58,259
25. Tirhoot	1,53,815	1,92,904	2,12,236	2,27,433	2,30,215	2,60,608	3,71,920	4,86,449	5,45,505	6,53,491	7,70,056
26. Amritsar-Pathánkót ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,42,485	1,77,409	(u)	(u)
27. Burma	2,30,860	6,73,078	6,96,980	7,45,221	8,10,899	8,16,030	8,64,552	12,52,282	12,71,725	13,93,744	17,40,082
28. Jorhát	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(v)	705	2,259	3,459
29. Cherra-Companyganj ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	637	1,410
TOTAL ...	18,70,875	28,47,183	29,88,220	31,19,057	33,35,401	33,74,907	39,18,318	46,52,349	48,38,809	50,49,167	58,33,675
GUARANTEED COMPANIES.											
30. Madras	26,99,426	27,82,517	26,21,195	25,45,839	26,42,908	29,60,202	27,33,434	30,10,922	32,19,677	33,27,012	33,51,018
31. South Indian	15,96,194	19,06,087	20,03,022	20,62,512	21,06,450	21,14,967	20,68,188	22,29,841	25,30,473	25,42,673	26,95,465
32. Great Indian Peninsula ...	58,53,868	61,72,160	60,82,221	(w)61,43,515	(x)63,68,419	(x)73,18,304	(x) 70,90,634	(x)76,73,057	(y)78,74,634	(y)78,85,564	(y)80,77,400
33. Bombay, Baroda and Central India (z)	23,96,211	23,67,422	23,20,288	27,00,522	33,30,487	33,14,842	34,81,024	37,62,704	38,17,199	38,86,050	39,41,755
34. Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	17,28,690	17,18,037	17,89,287	19,13,161	20,59,055	21,82,247	19,99,560	21,38,096	21,38,926	26,85,513	29,40,787
TOTAL ...	1,42,74,389	1,49,46,223	1,48,16,013	1,53,65,549	1,65,07,319	1,78,30,562	1,73,72,840	1,88,14,620	1,95,80,909	2,03,26,812	2,10,06,485
ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
35. Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	—	—	—	20,962	1,06,362	1,48,829	1,45,720	1,60,098	1,59,322	1,83,388	1,69,495
36. Deoghur	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,301	22,948	23,047	22,799	22,178
37. Bengal and North-Western	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43,129	4,93,344	5,63,963	7,77,283
38. Tárakeshwar ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,43,023	2,38,444	2,51,266
39. Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,387	1,07,024	1,47,936	1,56,619
40. Thatón-Duyinzáik ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13,046	10,310	10,686
41. Dibru-Sadiya	—	—	—	—	—	—	15,277	42,809	48,137	51,885	51,996
TOTAL ...	—	—	—	20,962	1,06,362	1,48,829	1,80,298	2,89,371	10,86,943	13,18,725	14,39,523
NATIVE STATES.											
42. The Nizam's (Guaranteed Company)	2,97,146	2,62,213	3,00,359	3,08,771	2,95,196	3,44,291	3,77,127	4,47,780	4,22,618	5,47,823	5,65,858
43. Khámgaon	4,273	5,185	5,625	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)
44. Amráoti	9,653	11,095	13,241								
45. The Gaekwar's ...	19,270	20,293	33,971	66,565	85,436	88,385	87,110	92,497	93,195	91,075	88,177
46. The Gaekwar's Mehsána-Vadnagar ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,947
47. Bhopal-Itársi ...	—	—	—	—	—	7,045	10,545	19,118	(i)	(i)	(i)
48. Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar ...	—	—	—	*	3,61,544	4,63,576	4,41,482	4,90,090	4,93,386	5,14,641	5,16,885
49. Morvi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17,719	87,154
50. Jodhpore	—	—	—	—	—	*	14,368	30,286	1,00,251	1,11,273	1,43,883
51. Rájpura-Patiála ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,758	31,015	38,017	(u)
TOTAL ...	3,30,342	2,98,786	3,53,196	3,75,336	7,42,176	9,03,297	9,30,632	10,83,529	11,40,465	13,20,548	14,21,904
GRAND TOTAL ...	3,13,23,140	3,37,97,411	3,65,35,526	4,05,29,946	4,30,05,069	4,66,09,384	4,60,68,704	5,07,14,064	5,55,71,642	5,80,96,626	6,02,83,498

* No information available.

(a) Includes the State Branch lines worked by the Undertaking.

(b) Included with the Rajputana Railway figures.

(c) Includes the Rewári-Ferozepore Railway.

(d) Includes the figures of the Rewári-Ferozepore Railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera Railway for the last 3 months of 1886.

(e) Includes Rewári-Ferozepore and Cawnpore-Achnera Railways.

(f) For the first 9 months only.

(f[1]) Included with Rajputana-Malwa Railway.

(g) Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway figures.

(h) Included with the East Indian Railway figures.

(i) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway figures.

(j) From 5th October 1880.

(k) Includes Bellary-Kistna State Railway.

(l) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot Railway.

(m) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot and Rájpura-Patiála Railways.

(n) This was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884.

(o) Includes share of earnings of the Poráddha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway.

(p) Includes share of earnings of the Poráddha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway and the Bengal Central Railway.

(q) Includes share of earnings of the Poráddha Branch, Northern Bengal State Railway, and the Bengal Central Railway for the 1st-half only. In the 2nd-half, the Poráddha Branch became a part of the Eastern Bengal Railway.

(r) Includes Northern Bengal, Kaunia-Dharlla, Dacca and Assam-Behar Railways.

(s) Includes the earnings of the Poráddha Branch for the 1st-half only.

(t) Included with the Eastern Bengal Railways.

(u) Included with North-Western Railway.

(v) Not open for passenger traffic.

(w) Includes Khámgaon and Amráoti Railways.

(x) Includes the Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti State Railways.

(y) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal-Itársi Railways.

(z) Includes Pátri Branch.

No. 9.

GROSS RECEIPTS of each RAILWAY in INDIA from GOODS TRAFFIC in each of the Calendar Years 1877 to 1887.

RAILWAYS.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.
	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
STATE IMPERIAL.											
1. East Indian—Main Line ...	2,83,72,567	2,52,19,516	2,76,36,285	2,98,32,892	3,22,38,495	3,27,67,476	(a) 3,62,95,331	2,99,88,895	3,22,87,255	3,19,25,862	3,12,20,728
„ Jubbulpore Line	29,61,635	23,37,413	25,83,140								
2. Rajputana-Malwa—Rajputana ...	17,31,469	20,61,368	25,08,999	25,75,546	49,09,907	70,24,583	(c) 89,39,824	(c) 91,74,230	(c) 1,16,16,237	(d) 1,20,33,740	(e) 1,05,87,867
Holkar&Sindia-Neemuch	2,60,503	5,68,818	7,08,909	7,83,979	11,95,912						
Western Rajputana ...	—	—	22,356	3,04,395	(b)						
3. Cawnpore-Achnera—Muttra-Háthras ...	28,671	28,916	36,392	44,659	42,470	32,816	2,34,269	3,74,396	3,39,533	(f) 3,34,066	(f[1])
Cawnpore-Farukhabad	—	—	—	101	1,22,109	1,68,630					
Muttra-Achnera ...	—	—	—	—	362	9,538					
4. Pátri (g)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Sindia	—	35,407	30,291	26,501	71,173	1,27,344	(h)	1,61,096	1,62,883	1,72,803	2,30,051
6. Dhond-Manmád ...	—	80,029	2,46,822	3,39,760	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)
7. Patna-Gya	—	—	50,009	1,38,952	1,60,133	1,75,540	(h)	1,66,250	1,74,354	1,59,275	1,53,920
8. Bengal-Nágpur ...	—	—	—	83,823	1,89,310	4,59,106	11,17,127	11,05,325	11,77,488	11,85,044	11,37,155
9. Dildárnagar-Gházipur ...	—	—	—	—	(j) 19,678	24,221	(h)	22,276	23,499	21,807	22,367
10. Mysore ...	—	—	—	—	33,918	92,818	90,109	1,28,751	1,59,765	1,70,951	2,10,125
11. Southern Mahratta ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,20,256	5,12,786	10,66,966	(k) 16,81,722
12. Indian Midland ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49,435	1,14,474
13. Cuddapah-Nellore ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,111
14. North-Western—Punjab Northern ...	3,38,480	4,92,804	10,99,774	18,78,514	19,89,004	16,27,565	15,37,995	15,22,881	16,66,704	(k[1])	(l)
Indus Valley&Sind-Pishin	—	3,18,543	22,01,809	40,08,327	35,41,392	34,99,326	57,25,167	57,39,156	83,90,938	1,62,80,663	1,25,18,711
Sind, Punjab and Delhi	50,94,748	46,53,186	63,83,377	67,34,266	56,94,210	57,78,038	75,63,987	70,03,461	86,02,606		
15. Wardha Coal	66,498	1,04,179	1,00,115	75,336	1,30,097	1,60,472	1,82,407	1,73,262	1,44,296	1,63,371	1,67,356
16. Bengal Central ...	—	—	—	—	—	*	15,865	53,107	69,802	92,961	1,77,802
17. Katni-Umaria ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,445	54,810
TOTAL ...	3,88,54,571	3,59,00,179	4,36,08,278	4,68,27,051	5,03,38,170	5,19,47,479	6,17,02,081	5,57,33,342	6,53,28,151	6,36,65,389	5,82,95,199
STATE PROVINCIAL.											
18. Bareilly-Pilibhit ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,336	45,549	59,219	52,499
19. Lucknow-Sitapur-Sihrámau	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,271	78,753
20. Eastern Bengal (m) ...	29,31,399	n 26,19,807	n 25,10,443	(n) 28,73,263	(n) 34,40,206	(o) 39,71,794	(o) 30,81,895	(p) 30,34,827	22,24,761	28,78,183	(q) 55,18,208
Calcutta & South-Eastern	28,320	37,672	34,433	34,155	39,404	50,943	72,632				
21. Northern Bengal ...	13,983	(r) 4,42,359	6,75,877	8,07,999	10,30,935	12,39,266	13,20,180	12,22,637	12,52,017	16,49,802	(s)
22. Kaunia-Dharlla ...	—	—	—	—	2,564	7,355	12,091	15,083	12,209	13,496	
23. Dacca	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45,956	69,729	
24. Nalháti	32,508	34,021	29,029	19,413	19,682	24,334	27,274	24,105	25,681	29,265	32,836
25. Tirhoot	96,263	1,58,087	1,48,660	2,03,339	2,40,874	2,97,688	4,17,437	5,28,229	5,80,271	6,70,967	7,73,059
26. Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50,965	88,158	(t)	(t)
27. Burma	61,737	2,79,213	2,44,123	5,58,177	7,15,555	7,36,315	6,75,297	8,24,430	8,36,932	12,10,786	15,35,286
28. Jorhát	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,161	31,293	35,607	45,333
29. Cherra-Companyganj ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,526	8,088	
TOTAL ...	31,64,210	35,71,159	36,42,565	44,96,346	54,89,229	63,27,695	56,06,806	57,96,773	54,44,827	66,29,851	80,44,062
GUARANTEED COMPANIES.											
30. Madras	70,87,341	35,69,536	37,30,522	33,41,731	34,85,445	38,41,103	37,25,755	39,62,693	42,72,976	44,57,840	46,20,847
31. South Indian	15,14,783	12,26,495	13,09,593	14,45,911	15,41,533	15,94,462	17,47,590	18,96,047	19,67,672	23,10,126	23,30,260
				(u)	(v)	(v)	(v)	(v)	(w)	(w)	(w)
32. Great Indian Peninsula ...	2,58,16,906	2,11,05,590	1,85,21,797	1,83,77,325	2,52,41,441	2,75,78,253	2,76,13,379	2,56,49,008	2,82,04,308	3,09,98,368	3,14,75,441
33. Bombay, Baroda and Central India (x) ...	47,86,326	43,48,393	46,17,278	51,81,628	61,87,158	66,53,319	82,35,279	82,35,822	91,08,381	93,81,161	79,53,618
34. Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	21,86,177	24,86,714	21,31,663	22,16,668	25,27,134	27,15,428	29,63,383	28,11,468	29,35,661	34,09,992	32,96,502
TOTAL ...	4,13,91,533	3,27,36,728	3,03,10,853	3,05,83,263	3,89,82,711	4,23,82,265	4,42,85,386	4,25,55,038	4,64,88,908	5,05,57,487	4,96,76,668
ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
35. Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	—	—	—	21,914	1,35,912	2,11,165	2,66,468	2,68,628	2,66,512	3,05,559	3,01,803
36. Deoghur	—	—	—	—	—	—	184	468	617	1,896	2,354
37. Bengal and North-Western	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30,755	5,78,156	9,82,157	8,84,445
38. Tárakeshwar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,024	10,222	12 201
39. Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,488	74,725	75,826	72,411
40. Thatôn-Duyinzáik ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,794	8,004	9,569
41. Dibru-Sadiya	—	—	—	—	—	—	32,465	1,56,686	1,93,059	2,65,971	3,19,200
TOTAL ..	—	—	—	21,914	1,35,912	2,11,165	2,99,117	4,60,025	11,39,887	16,49,635	16,01,983
NATIVE STATES.											
42. The Nizam's (Guaranteed Company) ...	5,31,700	5,27,443	3,81,623	3,79,944	4,43,951	4,95,234	4,61,577	5,12,945	6,75,706	7,95,599	9,36,326
43. Khámgaon	45,756	46,785	30,512	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)
44. Amráoti	70,344	77,917	56,300								
45. The Gaekwar's ...	27,130	24,598	31,130	47,449	53,924	55,216	59,475	55,776	58,406	61,304	66,912
46. The Gaekwar's Mehsána-Vadnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	7,940
47. Bhopal-Itársi ...	—	—	—	—	—	7,127	14,088	14,960	(i)	(i)	(i)
48. Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar ...	—	—	—	*	3,18,259	3,99,035	4,35,725	5,81,483	4,66,375	4,26,644	4,37,895
49. Morvi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17,087	41,117
50. Jodhpore	—	—	—	—	—	*	24,333	33,443	69,384	87,321	1,62,886
51. Rájpura-Patiála ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,336	17,501	26,238	(l)
TOTAL ...	6,74,930	6,76,743	4,99,565	4,27,393	8,16,134	9,56,612	9,95,258	11,99,948	12,87,372	14,14,193	16,53,076
GRAND TOTAL ...	8,40,85,244	7,28,84,809	7,80,61,261	8,23,35,967	9,57,62,147	10,18,25,510	11,28,88,643	10,56,55,126	11,93,86,285	12,39,16,555	11,92,70,988

* No information available.
(a) Includes the State Branch lines worked by the Undertaking.
(b) Included with the Rajputana Railway figures.
(c) Includes the Rewári-Ferozepore State Railway.
(d) Includes the figures of the Rewári-Ferozepore Railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera Railway for the last 3 months of 1886.
(e) Includes Rewári-Ferozepore and Cawnpore-Achnera Railways.
(f) For the first 9 months only.
(f[1]) Included with Rajputana-Malwa Railway.
(g) Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway figures.
(h) Included with the East Indian Railway figures.
(i) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway figures.
(j) From 5th October 1880.
(k) Includes Bellary-Kistna State Railway.
(k[1]) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot Railway.
(l) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot and Rájpura-Patiála Railways.
(m) This was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884.
(n) Includes share of earnings of the Porádaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway.
(o) Includes share of earnings of the Porádaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway and the Bengal Central Railway.
(p) Includes share of earnings of the Porádaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway and the Bengal Central Railway for the 1st-half only. In the 2nd-half, the Porádaha Branch became a part of the Eastern Bengal Railway.
(q) Includes Northern Bengal, Kaunia-Dharlla, Dacca and Assam-Behar State Railways.
(r) Includes the earnings of the Porádaha Branch for the 1st-half only.
(s) Included with the Eastern Bengal Railways.
(t) Included with the North-Western Railway.
(u) Includes Khámgaon and Amráoti Railways.
(v) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti State Railways.
(w) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal-Itársi Railways.
(x) Includes Pátri Branch.

No. 10.

GROSS RECEIPTS (from both COACHING and GOODS TRAFFIC) of each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the Calendar Years 1877 to 1887.

RAILWAYS.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.
STATE IMPERIAL.	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
1. East Indian—Main Line ...	3,80,46,190	3,48,34,210	3,77,40,434	4,15,06,161	4,41,30,628	4,59,59,785	(a)4,93,82,799	4,30,54,740	4,55,08,374	4,57,76,360	4,52,84,645
„ Jubbulpore Line	40,42,863	33,76,895	36,56,835								
2. Rajputana-Malwa—											
Rajputana ...	26,22,757	28,84,541	34,36,916	36,42,428	71,45,606			(c)	(c)	(d)	(e)
Holkar & Sindia-Neemuch	4,64,158	9,00,663	11,06,907	13,63,695	19,37,733	1,07,85,458	(c)1,28,19,627	1,35,54,134	1,62,17,969	1,72,77,892	1,62,44,818
Western Rajputana ...	—	—	44,233	5,25,656	(b)						
3. Cawnpore-Achnera—											
Muttra-Háthras ...	98,517	98,206	1,25,540	1,32,378	1,32,251	1,24,373					
Cawnpore-Farukhabad	—	—	—	2,159	2,76,279	3,53,996	5,62,565	8,32,087	8,59,313	(f) 7,86,873	(f1)
Muttra-Achnera ...	—	—	—	—	6,894	66,477					
4. Pátri (g)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Sindia	—	86,708	91,695	71,199	1,85,347	3,25,017	(h)	3,61,903	3,87,142	3,85,278	4,51,209
6. Dhond-Manmád ...	—	1,29,670	3,90,295	6,60,585	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)
7. Patna-Gya	—	—	2,19,461	4,77,344	5,07,327	5,40,302	(h)	5,12,662	5,12,819	5,32,368	5,24,611
8. Bengal-Nágpur ...	—	—	—	1,03,535	2,76,808	5,98,068	13,07,673	13,14,260	14,05,085	14,11,153	13,57,684
9. Dildárnagar-Gházipur ...	—	—	—	—	(j) 37,997	44,185	(h)	44,591	44,096	46,033	47,902
10. Mysore	—	—	—	—	1,29,722	2,85,373	2,97,595	3,55,026	4,24,249	4,61,650	5,05,829
11. Southern Mahratta ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,08,839	8,51,453	16,06,332	28,36,990
12. Indian Midland ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	91,306	1,73,448
13. Cuddapah-Nellore ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48,064
14. North-Western—											
Punjab Northern ...	6,77,031	8,87,685	17,90,146	29,58,246	33,41,150	30,23,791	28,75,115	29,68,103	36,00,803	(l)	(m)
Indus Valley & Sind-Pishin	—	5,47,627	29,95,805	58,12,233	50,40,093	46,17,793	68,02,639	71,17,532	1,04,69,243	2,46,21,174	2,04,87,216
Sind, Punjab & Delhi ...	76,73,689	77,30,756	1,02,59,476	1,11,17,885	93,37,994	93,79,149	1,10,00,463	1,06,53,152	1,33,01,171		
15. Wardha Coal ...	76,900	1,28,437	1,28,632	1,02,589	1,66,152	1,95,495	2,20,967	2,13,158	1,80,371	1,99,978	2,06,532
16. Bengal Central ...	—	—	—	—	—	*	99,254	4,17,350	4,90,549	5,39,935	6,42,395
17. Katni-Umaria ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,431	65,767
TOTAL ...	5,37,02,105	5,16,05,398	6,19,86,375	6,84,76,093	7,26,51,981	7,62,99,262	8,53,68,697	8,16,07,537	9,42,52,667	9,37,46,763	8,88,77,110
STATE PROVINCIAL.											
18. Bareilly-Pilibhit ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,929	75,504	93,387	89,204
19. Lucknow-Sitapur-Sihrámau	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,742	1,92,282
20. Eastern Bengal (n) ...	42,16,415	(o)41,49,163	(o) 40,02,869	(o) 43,61,278	(o) 50,57,491	(p)55,20,234	(p) 48,53,256	(q) 50,23,351	42,17,761	48,12,936	(r) 86,28,383
Calcutta and South-Eastern	1,07,874	1,16,052	1,17,852	1,11,026	1,22,686	1,49,321	2,73,442				
21. Northern Bengal ...	29,991	(s)7,60,663	11,17,875	13,40,236	15,67,850	18,09,959	19,35,924	18,94,956	19,34,160	24,10,918	
22. Kaunia-Dharlla ...	—	—	—	—	13,237	41,601	54,398	69,948	59,986	55,885	(t)
23. Dacca	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87,016	2,35,168	
24. Nalháti	88,130	89,182	90,190	68,693	65,814	70,346	78,898	75,937	75,211	81,965	91,095
25. Tirhoot	2,60,078	3,50,991	3,60,896	4,30,772	4,71,089	5,58,296	7,89,357	10,14,678	11,25,776	13,24,458	15,43,115
26. Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,93,450	2,65,567	(u)	(u)
27. Burma	3,42,597	9,52,291	9,41,103	13,03,398	15,26,454	15,52,345	15,39,849	20,76,712	21,07,657	26,04,530	32,75,368
28. Jorhát	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(v)1,161	31,998	37,866	48,792
29. Cherra-Companyganj ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,163	9,498
TOTAL ...	50,35,085	64,18,342	66,30,785	*76,15,403	88,24,621	97,02,602	95,25,124	1,03,59,122	99,80,636	1,16,79,018	1,38,77,737
GUARANTEED COMPANIES.											
30. Madras	97,86,767	63,52,053	63,51,717	58,87,570	61,28,353	67,41,305	64,59,189	69,73,615	74,92,653	77,84,852	79,71,865
31. South Indian	31,10,977	31,32,582	33,12,615	35,08,423	36,47,983	37,09,429	38,15,778	41,25,888	44,98,145	48,52,799	50,25,725
				(w)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(y)	(y)	(y)
32. Great Indian Peninsula ...	3,16,70,774	2,72,77,750	2,46,04,018	2,45,20,840	3,16,09,360	3,48,96,557	3,47,04,013	3,33,22,065	3,60,73,942	3,88,83,932	3,95,52,901
33. Bombay, Baroda and Central India (z) ...	71,82,537	67,15,815	69,37,566	78,82,150	95,17,645	99,68,161	1,17,16,303	1,19,98,526	1,29,25,580	1,32,67,211	1,18,95,373
34. Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	39,14,867	42,04,751	39,20,950	41,29,829	45,86,189	48,97,675	49,62,943	49,49,564	50,74,587	60,95,505	62,37,249
TOTAL ...	5,56,65,922	4,76,82,951	4,51,26,866	4,59,28,812	5,54,90,030	6,02,13,127	6,16,58,226	6,13,69,658	6,60,69,907	7,08,84,299	7,06,83,153
ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
35. Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	—	—	—	42,876	2,42,274	3,59,994	4,12,188	4,28,726	4,25,834	4,88,947	4,71,298
36. Deoghur	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,485	23,416	23,664	24,695	24,532
37. Bengal and North-Western	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73,884	10,71,500	16,46,120	16,61,728
38. Tárakeshwar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,62,047	2,48,666	2,63,467
39. Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23,875	1,81,749	2,23,762	2,29,030
40. Thatón-Duyinzáik ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,840	18,314	20,255
41. Dibru-Sadiya	—	—	—	—	—	—	47,742	1,99,495	2,41,196	3,17,856	3,71,196
TOTAL ...	—	—	—	42,876	2,42,274	3,59,994	4,79,415	7,49,396	22,26,830	29,68,360	30,41,506
NATIVE STATES.											
42. The Nizam's (Guaranteed Company)	8,28,846	7,89,656	6,81,982	6,88,715	7,39,147	8,39,525	8,38,704	9,60,725	10,98,324	13,43,422	15,02,184
43. Khámgaon	50,029	51,970	36,137	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)
44. Amráoti	79,997	89,012	69,541								
45. The Gaekwar's ...	46,400	44,891	65,101	1,14,014	1,39,360	1,43,601	1,46,585	1,48,273	1,51,601	1,52,379	1,55,089
46. The Gaekwar's Mehsána-Vadnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27,887
47. Bhopal-Itársi	—	—	—	—	—	14,172	24,633	34,078	(i)	(i)	(i)
48. Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh Porbandar	—	—	—	*	6,79,803	8,62,611	8,77,267	10,71,573	9,59,761	9,41,285	9,54,780
49. Morvi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34,806	1,28,271
50. Jodhpore	—	—	—	—	—	*	38,701	63,734	1,69,635	1,98,594	3,06,769
51. Rájpura-Patiála ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,094	48,516	64,255	(z)
TOTAL ...	10,05,272	9,75,529	8,52,761	8,02,729	15,58,310	18,59,909	19,25,890	22,83,477	24,27,837	27,34,741	30,74,980
GRAND TOTAL ...	11,54,08,384	10,66,82,220	11,45,96,787	12,28,65,913	13,87,67,216	14,84,34,894	15,89,57,352	15,63,69,190	17,49,57,877	18,20,13,181	17,95,54,486

* No information available.

(a) Includes the State Branch lines worked by the Undertaking.

(b) Included with the Rajputana Railway figures.

(c) Includes Rewári-Ferozepore State Railway.

(d) Includes the figures of the Rewári-Ferozepore Railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera Railway for the last 3 months of 1886.

(e) Includes Rewári-Ferozpore and Cawnpore-Achnera Railways.

(f) For the first 9 months only.

(f1) Included with Rajputana-Malwa Railway.

(g) Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway figures.

(h) Included with the East Indian Railway figures.

(i) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway figures.

(j) From 5th October 1880.

(k) Includes Bellary-Kistna State Railway.

(l) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot Railway.

(m) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot and Rájpura-Patiála Railways.

(n) This was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884.

(o) Includes share of earnings of the Porádaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway.

(p) Includes share of earnings of the Porádaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway and the Bengal Central Railway.

(q) Includes share of earnings of the Porádaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway and the Bengal Central Railway for the 1st-half only. In the 2nd-half, the Porádaha Branch became a part of the Eastern Bengal Railway.

(r) Includes Northern Bengal, Kaunia-Dharlla, Dacca and Assam-Behar State Railways.

(s) Includes the earnings of the Porádaha Branch for the 1st-half only.

(t) Included with the Eastern Bengal Railways.

(u) Included with North-Western Railway.

(v) Receipts from goods traffic only.

(w) Includes Khámgaon and Amráoti Railways.

(x) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti State Railways.

(y) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal-Itársi Railways.

(z) Includes Pátri Branch.

No. 11.

GROSS RECEIPTS (COACHING and GOODS) per MILE of each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the Calendar Years 1877 to 1887.

RAILWAYS.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.
STATE IMPERIAL.	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
1. East Indian—Main Line ...	27,999	25,419	27,524	27,593	29,313	30,502	(a)29,889	28,523	30,075	30,157	29,840
„ Jubbulpore Line											
2. Rajputana-Malwa—											
Rajputana ...	6,573	6,878	7,838	7,745	9,714	9,668	(c)10,800	(c)10,618	(c) 11,492	(d) 11,718	(e) 9,760
Holkar & Sindia-Neemuch	4,318	6,159	6,445	5,989	6,855						
Western Rajputana ...	—	—	4,213	6,362	(b)						
3. Cawnpore-Achnera—											
Muttra-Háthras ...	3,397	3,386	4,329	4,565	4,560	4,289	4,069	4,052	3,449	(f') 3,107	(f')
Cawnpore-Farukhabad ...	—	—	—	943	3,333	4,092					
Muttra-Achnera ...	—	—	—	—	2,010	2,922					
4. Pátri (g)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Sindia	—	2,615	2,052	1,071	2,584	4,367	(h)	4,833	5,170	5,145	6,026
6. Dhond-Manmád ...	—	1,200	2,678	4,532	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)
7. Patna-Gya	—	—	6,014	8,374	8,900	9,446	(h)	8,963	8,965	9,307	9,172
8. Bengal-Nágpur	—	—	—	2,641	4,464	5,870	8,776	8,820	9,430	9,471	9,112
9. Dildárnagar-Gházipur ...	—	—	—	—	2,551	3,682	(h)	3,716	3,675	3,836	3,992
10. Mysore	—	—	—	—	2,609	3,507	3,444	3,426	3,036	3,303	3,620
11. Southern Mahratta ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,541	3,208	4,705	(j) 4,228
12. Indian Midland ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,902	4,154
13. Cuddapah-Nellore ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(k) 1,963
14. North-Western—											
Punjab Northern ...	6,557	8,597	17,338	16,424	9,917	7,617	6,856	6,644	8,060		
Indus Valley & Sind-Pishin	—	2,800	5,897	9,668	7,636	7,001	10,315	10,792	15,875	(l)13,210	(m) 9,264
Sind, Punjab and Delhi	11,343	11,428	15,166	16,434	13,803	13,864	15,065	14,605	18,901		
15. Wardha Coal ...	3,245	2,762	2,766	2,206	3,573	4,344	4,910	4,737	4,008	4,444	4,590
16. Bengal Central ...	—	—	—	—	—	*	3,049	3,657	3,901	4,313	5,138
17. Katni-Umaria ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,716	1,777
STATE PROVINCIAL.											
18. Bareilly-Pilibhit ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,464	2,097	2,594	2,478
19. Lucknow-Sitapur-Sihrámau	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,681	2,494
20. Eastern Bengal (n) ...	26,686	(o)26,260	(o)25,335	(o)27,603	(o)31,908	(p)34,579	(p)30,401	(q)21,559	18,075	20,595	13,592
Calcutta and South-Eastern	3,853	4,145	4,209	3,965	4,382	4,803	5,265				
21. Northern Bengal ...	647	3,736	4,948	5,814	6,771	7,389	8,258	8,010	7,760	9,673	(r)
22. Kaunia-Dharla ...	—	—	—	—	1,563	1,289	1,685	2,024	1,620	1,509	
23. Dacca	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,101	2,737	
24. Nalháti ...	3,234	3,273	3,310	2,521	2,415	2,582	2,895	2,787	2,760	3,008	3,343
25. Tirhoot ...	3,550	4,669	4,812	5,253	6,199	7,158	5,174	5,042	4,981	5,503	6,184
26. Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,274	3,998	(s)	(s)
27. Burma	3,170	5,915	5,845	8,096	9,481	9,642	9,564	9,308	7,255	7,965	9,925
28. Jorhát	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(t) 2,073	1,306	1,447	1,646
29. Cherra-Companyganj ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	828	1,266
GUARANTEED COMPANIES.											
30. Madras ...	11,406	7,403	7,403	6,862	7,143	7,844	7,503	8,101	8,704	9,048	9,574
31. South Indian ...	5,382	5,172	5,398	5,505	5,569	5,663	5,835	6,309	6,878	7,420	7,592
32. Great Indian Peninsula ...	24,825	21,382	19,286	(u)19,012	(v)21,834	(v)24,100	(v)23,967	(v)23,012	(w) 24,033	(w)25,890	(w)26,348
33. Bombay, Baroda and Central India (x)	16,190	15,126	15,625	17,753	21,436	21,747	25,420	26,033	28,044	28,785	25,809
34. Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	7,200	7,726	7,171	7,553	8,388	8,956	9,076	8,859	8,394	8,944	9,069
ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
35. Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	—	—	—	3,735	5,306	7,200	8,244	8,574	8,950	9,587	9,241
36. Deoghur	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,102	4,257	4,507	5,156	5,122
37. Bengal and North-Western	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,437	3,642	5,372	4,419
38. Tárakeshwar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11,788	11,186	11,852
39. Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,606	2,713	3,340	3,418
40. Thatôn-Duyinzáik ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,935	2,289	2,532
41. Dibru-Sadiya	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,657	3,347	3,123	4,075	4,759
NATIVE STATES.											
42. The Nizam's (Guaranteed Company)	6,850	6,526	5,636	5,692	6,109	6,970	6,964	7,977	9,119	7,234	7,207
43. Khámgaon ...	6,254	6,496	4,517	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)
44. Amráoti ...	13,333	14,835	11,590								
45. The Gaekwar's	2,320	2,245	2,124	2,323	2,357	2,440	2,491	2,520	2,576	2,589	2,635
46. The Gaekwar's Mehsána-Vadnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,717
47. Bhopal-Itársi	—	—	—	—	—	2,103	2,142	1,989	(i)	(i)	(i)
48. Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar ...	—	—	—	*	3,999	4,469	4,540	5,546	4,967	4,875	4,945
49. Morvi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,542	1,986
50. Jodhpore	—	—	—	—	—	*	2,092	2,007	2,812	3,103	2,772
51. Rájpura-Patiála ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,930	3,071	4,067	(s)

* No information available.

(a) Includes Sindia, Patna-Gya and Dildárnagar-Gházipur Railways.
(b) Included with the Rajputana Railway figures.
(c) Includes Rewári-Ferozepore State Railway.
(d) Includes the figures of the Rewári-Ferozepore Railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera Railway for the last 3 months of 1886.
(e) Includes the figures of the Rewári-Ferozepore and Cawnpore-Achnera Railways.
(f) For the first 9 months only
(f') Included with Rajputana-Malwa Railway.
(g) Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway figures.
(h) Included with East Indian Railway figures.
(i) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway figures.
(j) Includes Bellary-Kistna State Railway.
(k) Opened for traffic from 15th September 1887 only.
(l) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot Railway.
(m) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot and Rájpura-Patiála Railways.
(n) This was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884.
(o) Includes share of earnings of the Porádaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway, calculated upon the mileage of the Eastern Bengal Railway only.
(p) Includes share of earnings of the Porádaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway and the Bengal Central Railway, calculated upon the mileage of the Eastern Bengal Railway only.
(q) Includes share of earnings of the Porádaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway and the Bengal Central Railway for 1st-half only. In the 2nd-half, the Porádaha Branch became a part of the Eastern Bengal Railway.
(r) Included with the Eastern Bengal Railway.
(s) Included with the North-Western Railway.
(t) Calculated upon the average open mileage for the whole year. The first section of this line was opened for goods traffic only on 15th December 1884.
(u) Includes Khámgaon and Amráoti Railways.
(v) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti State Railways.
(w) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Bhopal-Itársi, Khámgaon and Amráoti Railways.
(x) Includes Pátri Branch.

No. 1.

AREA, in SQUARE MILES, of DEMARCATED FOREST RESERVES, at the close of each of the fourteen Official Years 1874-75 to 1887-88.

PROVINCES.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.
BRITISH—														
1. Madras ...	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	209	279	279	1,182	2,782	(b) 3,132½	(b) 3,242	(b) 2,903	4,049	7,265
2. Bombay ...	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	8,706	9,300	9,637	9,789	9,823	9,398	9,297	9,505	9,754	10,026
3. Bengal	1,467	2,585	3,390	3,430	2,967	2,945	3,411	4,236	4,322	4,635	4,882	4,972	4,986	4,987
4. North-Western Provinces ...	2,366	2,366	2,366	(c) 2,366	(c) 2,189	(c) 2,201	(c) 2,236	(c) 2,356	(c) 3,454	(c) 3,494	(c) 3,564	(c) 3,718	3,727	3,726
5. Oudh	824	824	824	1,113	1,072	1,079	1,079	1,090						
6. Punjab... ...	(d) 3,782	(d) 3,700	(d) 3,782	(d) 3,791	(d) 791	(d) 795	(d) 943	(d) 1,160	(d) 1,228	(d) 1,398	(d) 1,391	(d) 1,417	(d) 1,551	(d) 1,535
7. Central Provinces ...	(e) 2,133	(e) 2,332	(e) 2,391	(e) 2,548	(f) 19,383	(f) 19,383	(f) 19,385	(f) 19,430	(f) 19,430	(f) 19,429	(f) 19,440	(f) 19,434	(f) 19,955	(f) 20,052
8. Lower Burma ...	563	613	640	650	1,410	1,612	2,288	3,274	3,427	3,759	3,942	4,471	4,788	5,091
9. Assam	602	1,033	1,910	1,983	1,983	2,015	2,015	2,066	2,177	2,314	2,342	2,332	2,707	3,310
10. Coorg	380	380	381	295	295	220	233	234	233	233	238	239	242	241
11. Ajmere ...	...	91	100	100	100	101	122	122	122	139	144	144	139	139
NON-BRITISH—														
12. Mysore ...	442	442	442	442	454	454	547	570	625	625	625	654	757	874
13. Berar	661	661	987	987	866	817	960	1,086	1,106	1,108	1,108	1,110	1,107	1,107
TOTAL ...	13,220	15,027	17,213	17,705	40,425	41,201	43,135	46,595	48,729	49,664½	50,215	50,899	53,762	58,353

(a) Figures not available.
(b) Includes 262½, 262½ and 185 square miles of Leased Forests in the three years ending 1885-86. The figures of 1886-87 and 1887-88 seem open to correction.
(c) Includes 20, 25, 33, 41, 43, 49, 49, 39, and 78 square miles of Leased Forests, respectively.
(d) Includes 165, 186, 257, 257, 257, 253, 350, 359, 331 376, 376, 349, 376, and 332 square miles of Leased Forests, respectively.
(e) Area of only first class Reserves, that of second class Reserves not being available.
(f) Of this area 2,501, 2,535, 2,535, 2,588, 2,593, 3435, 3,505, 3,505, 3,505, and 3,505 square miles, respectively, are first class Reserves, and the remainder second class Reserves.

No.

STATEMENT shewing the PROGRESS made in the CULTIVATION of CHINCHONA in the

SIKKIM

NUMBER OF ACRES UNDER CULTIVATION AND

SPECIES AND VARIETIES.	1884.							1885.								
	ACRES UNDER CULTIVATION.	PLANTS IN PERMANENT PLANTATION.	STOCK PLANTS FOR PROPAGATION.	SEEDLINGS OR ROOTED CUTTINGS IN NURSERY BEDS FOR PERMANENT PLANTATION.	ROOTED PLANTS IN CUTTING BEDS.	UNROOTED CUTTINGS.	TOTAL NUMBER OF PLANTS, CUTTINGS, AND SEEDLINGS.	ACRES UNDER CULTIVATION.	PLANTS IN PERMANENT PLANTATION.	STOCK PLANTS FOR PROPAGATION.	SEEDLINGS OR ROOTED CUTTINGS IN NURSERY BEDS FOR PERMANENT PLANTATION.	ROOTED PLANTS IN CUTTING BEDS.	UNROOTED CUTTINGS.	TOTAL NUMBER OF PLANTS, CUTTINGS, AND SEEDLINGS.	ACRES UNDER CULTIVATION.	PLANTS IN PERMANENT PLANTATION.
C. succirubra ...	1,760	3,532,000	...	...	...	...	3,532,000	1,760	3,232,000	...	...	...	...	3,232,000	1,596	2,932,000
C. calisaya ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C. „ ledgeriana ...	350	854,218	...	316,000	...	...	1,170,218	350	1,086,118	...	295,000	...	...	1,381,118	486	1,325,118
C. „ verde and morada ...	5	8,500	5,000	177,000	...	...	190,500	65	183,300	5,000	...	...	...	188,300	66	183,300
C. micrantha ...	...	500	...	...	...	...	500	...	500	...	...	...	...	500	...	...
C. officinalis, and varieties	7	20,000	...	...	...	...	20,000	7	20,000	...	...	...	...	20,000	7	20,000
C. pahudiana ...	2	5,092	...	...	...	...	5,092	2	5,092	...	...	...	...	5,092	2	5,092
C. hybrid	145	320,500	2,000	62,000	...	...	384,500	146	385,100	4,000	120,000	...	...	509,100	210	572,100
C. hard carthagena ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
TOTAL ...	2,269	4,740,811	7,000	555,000	...	...	5,302,811	2,330	4,912,111	9,000	415,000	...	...	5,336,111	2,367	5,037,611

THANDOUNGYEE

NUMBER OF ACRES UNDER CULTIVA

	ON THE 30TH JUNE 1884.						ON THE 31ST MARCH 1885.						ON
C. succirubra ...	*	30,809	...	5,671	...	...	36,480	*	28,039	...	3,204	...	...	31,243	*	27,239
C. calisaya ...		962	...	3,271	...	...	4,233		515	...	1405	...	...	1,920		515
C. officinalis, var. condaminia ...		45,090	...	4,184	...	...	49,274		33,390	...	2,087	...	...	35,477		33,000
TOTAL ...		76,861	...	13,126	...	...	89,987		61,944	...	6,696	...	...	68,640		60,754

* No information

1.

SEVERAL GOVERNMENT PLANTATIONS in INDIA in each of the Official Years 1883-84 to 1887-88.

PLANTATIONS.

NUMBER OF PLANTS ON THE 31st MARCH

1886.					1887.							1888.						
Stock plants for propagation.	Seedlings or rooted cuttings in nursery beds for permanent plantation.	Rooted plants in cutting beds.	Unrooted cuttings.	Total number of plants, cuttings, and seedlings.	Acres under cultivation.	Plants in permanent plantation.	Stock plants for propagation.	Seedlings or rooted cuttings in nursery beds for permanent plantation.	Rooted plants in cutting beds.	Unrooted cuttings.	Total number of plants, cuttings, and seedlings.	Acres under cultivation.	Plants in permanent plantation.	Stock plants for propagation.	Seedlings or rooted cuttings in nursery beds for permanent plantation.	Rooted plants in cutting beds.	Unrooted cuttings.	Total number of plants, cuttings, and seedlings.
...	...	...	...	2,932,000	1,362	2,502,000	...	...	...	...	2,502,000	1,230	2,182,000	...	...	...	...	2,182,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	140,000	...	...	1,465,118	520	1,416,900	...	125,000	...	...	1,541,900	537	1,464,100	...	230,000	...	...	1,694,100
2,500	...	...	...	185,800	66	183,300	2,500	...	...	...	185,800	66	183,300	...	...	...	...	183,300
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	20,000	7	20,000	...	...	...	...	20,000	7	20,000	...	...	...	...	20,000
...	...	...	...	5,092	2	5,092	...	...	...	...	5,092	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4,000	230,000	...	...	806,100	248	675,100	4,000	430,000	...	...	1,109,100	368	1,002,100	4,000	250,000	...	...	1,256,100
...	3	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	4
6,500	370,003	...	...	5,414,114	2,205	4,802,396	6,500	555,000	...	...	5,363,896	2,208	4,851,504	4,000	480,000	...	...	5,335,504

PLANTATION (BURMA).

TION AND NUMBER OF PLANTS.

THE 31st MARCH 1886.					ON THE 31st MARCH 1887.							ON THE 31st MARCH 1888.						
...	1,006	...	...	28,245	*	27,000	...	...	...	...	27,000	*	21,500†	...	...	...	...	21,500†
...	350	...	...	865		500	...	...	...	...	500		500	...	...	...	...	500
...	500	...	...	33,500		33,000	...	...	...	...	33,000		27,500†	...	...	...	...	27,500†
...	1,856	...	...	62,610		60,500	...	...	...	...	60,500		49,500	...	...	...	...	49,500

available. † Estimated.

No. 1—*concluded*.

STATEMENT shewing the PROGRESS made in the CULTIVATION of CHINCHONA in the SEVERAL GOVERNMENT PLANTATIONS in INDIA in each of the Official Years 1883-84 to 1887-88—continued.

NILGIRI PLANTATIONS.

SPECIES AND VARIETIES.	NUMBER OF ACRES UNDER CULTIVATION ON THE 31ST MARCH		NUMBER OF PLANTS RAISED DURING THE YEAR ENDING 31ST MARCH					TOTAL.	PLANTS IN PERMANENT PLANTATION ON 31ST MARCH 1888.
	1887.	1888.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.		
C. succirubra			1,835	...	...	15,000	...	16,835	74,484
C. officinalis			436,100	444,750	107,900	169,000	177,000	1,334,750	1,013,073
C. calisaya, var. ledgeriana			7,605	6,300	...	...	...	13,905	130
„ other varieties			...	27,808	...	...	...	27,808	143
C. micrantha			...	...	...	...	...	...	26
C. pubescens	847	908	556,750	394,000	44,000	...	92,500	1,087,250	245,040
C. pitayensis			...	...	...	...	...	...	43
C. lanceolata			...	...	...	...	...	...	5
C. carthagena			51	565	...	500	...	1,116	829
C. santa fé			...	...	...	...	...	...	12
C. hybrids and others			4,500	184,619	123,550	364,000	109,000	785,669	406,359
TOTAL ...	847*	908	1,006,841	1,058,042	275,450	548,500	378,500	3,267,333	1,740,144

* The area under cultivation has remained unchanged since 1884.

No. 2.

STATEMENT shewing the OUTTURN and DISPOSAL of CHINCHONA BARK at the GOVERNMENT PLANTATIONS in INDIA during each of the Official Years 1883-84 to 1887-88.

SIKKIM PLANTATIONS.

	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.
Balance in store on 1st April ... ... lbs.	163,808	149,548	209,723	255,393	249,304
Outturn of Bark collected during the year ... ... „	306,160	339,201	205,410	225,631	290,410
TOTAL ... „	469,968	488,749	415,133	481,024	539,714
Sold locally (to Medical Department) ... ... „	100	1,266	100	900	1,070
Issued to Quinologist for manufacture of Chinchona Febrifuge, Crystalline Febrifuge, and Sulphate of Quinine ... ... „	320,320	277,760	159,640	230,820	242,025
TOTAL ... „	320,420	279,026	159,740	231,720	243,095
Balance in store on 31st March ... „	149,548	209,723	255,393	249,304	296,619

THANDOUNGYEE PLANTATION (BURMA).

Outturn of Bark collected during the year ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...

NILGIRI PLANTATIONS.

Balance in store on 1st April ... ... lbs.	2,887	92,526	125,663	125,089	158,222
Outturn of Bark collected during the year ... ... „	183,765	116,017	113,366	124,333	92,746
TOTAL ... „	186,652	208,543	239,029	249,422	250,968
Exported for sale in England ... ... „	30,510	...	...	...	...
Issued to Quinologist for manufacture of Febrifuge ... ... „	...	...	...	3,000	3,800
„ Madras Medical Department ... ... „	...	...	2,800	1,200	1,400
„ Calcutta „ „ ... ... „	...	...	...	...	...
„ Bombay „ „ ... ... „	1,000	1,000	...	2,000	800
„ Private parties ... ... „	62,616*	81,880*	111,140	85,000	...
TOTAL ... „	94,126	82,880	113,940	91,200	6,000
Balance in store on 31st March ... „	92,526	125,663	125,089	158,222	244,968

* Sold at Madras by public auction.

No. 3.

STATEMENT shewing the EXPENDITURE, PRODUCE, and RECEIPTS at the GOVERNMENT CHINCHONA PLANTATIONS in INDIA for each of the Official Years 1883-84 to 1887-88.

SIKKIM PLANTATIONS.

		1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.
PLANTATIONS—						
Total expenditure on the old Plantations, *viz.*, Rungbee, Mungpoo and Sittong	₹	66,133	69,247	67,676	67,439	66,425
Total expenditure on the new Plantation at Rungjung	₹	12,527	12,480	12,053	11,464	10,282
Produce of bark from the old Plantations	lbs.	254,270	300,125	152,460	146,979	217,780
Produce of bark from the new Plantation at Sittong	lbs.	51,890	39,076	52,950	78,652	72,630
Rate per lb.	₹	0-3-5⅝	0-3-3⅛	0-5-3¼	0-4-9⅛	0-4-3
Receipts by sale of bark from the old Plantations	₹	1,390*	2,202	795	1,666*	1,284
FEBRIFUGE FACTORY AT SIKKIM—						
EXPENDITURE—						
Muriatic Acid	lbs.	16,372½	14,832	22,599	12,574	16,839
	₹	3,070	2,781	4,237	2,358	3,157
Caustic Soda	lbs.	72,051½	51,163	52,869	...	45,476
	₹	4,003	2,807	3,331	...	2,165
Packing and Carriage	₹	6,741	3,917	4,057	3,174	3,455
Sundries	₹	5,961	7,240	5,117	6,710	8,063
Fusil Oil	lbs.	...	...	...	8,799	12,321
	₹	...	...	...	1,470	2,582
Kerosine Oil	₹	...	...	...	...	813
Quinologist	₹	2,339	3,868	3,103	2,400	2,400
Travelling expenses	₹	152	...	...	...	...
Labour	₹	4,011	4,023	4,485	4,368	5,441
Bark	lbs.	320,320	277,760	159,640	230,820	242,025
	₹	64,676	57,717	36,652	73,549	67,327
TOTAL	₹	90,953	82,353	60,982	94,029	95,403
PRODUCE—						
Chinchona Febrifuge	lbs.	8,464	6,079	4,625	6,441	6,916
Rate per lb.	₹	10-4-7	12-5-11⅝	12-11-2½	13-11-2	12-13-10
Crystalline Febrifuge	lbs.	250	385	118	149	1
Rate per lb.	₹	15-6-11	18-8-11	19-0-9⅓	20-8-9	16-6-2
Sulphate of Quinine	lbs.	...	...	...	...	331½
Rate per lb.	₹	...	...	...	...	19-5-0
RECEIPTS—						
By sale of Chinchona Febrifuge	₹	1,49,121	1,10,456	87,248	95,836	1,28,549
By sale of Crystalline Febrifuge	₹	3,952	11,567	5,434	2,448	1,262
By sale of Sulphate of Quinine	₹	...	...	...	...	6,416

THANDOUNGYEE PLANTATION (BURMA).

Total expenditure	₹	1,594	775	1,062	6-9-0	...
Produce in bark	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...

NILGIRI PLANTATIONS.

Total expenditure	₹	93,242	87,903	71,791	82,498	72,001
Produce in bark	lbs.	183,765	116,017	113,366	124,333	92,746
Rate per lb. realised by sale	₹	0-14-0	1-0-0	0-14-0	0-12-0	... †
Receipts by sales in England	₹	18,143	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous local receipts	₹	62,197	84,908	96,696	69,663	3,941
TOTAL	₹	80,340	84,908	96,696	69,663	3,941

* Includes receipts from sale of plants and seed also.
† No bark was sold during the year.

No. 4.

STATEMENT shewing the PROGRESS made in the CULTIVATION of CHINCHONA in PRIVATE PLANTATIONS in INDIA.

BENGAL.

SPECIES AND VARIETIES.	31st MARCH 1884.			31st MARCH 1885.			31st MARCH 1886.			31st MARCH 1887.			31st MARCH 1888.		
	UNDER CULTIVATION.	PERMANENTLY PLANTED.	OUTTURN FOR THE YEAR 1883-84.	UNDER CULTIVATION.	PERMANENTLY PLANTED.	OUTTURN FOR THE YEAR 1884-85.	UNDER CULTIVATION.	PERMANENTLY PLANTED.	OUTTURN FOR THE YEAR 1885-86.	UNDER CULTIVATION.	PERMANENTLY PLANTED.	OUTTURN FOR THE YEAR 1886-87.	UNDER CULTIVATION.	PERMANENTLY PLANTED.	OUTTURN FOR THE YEAR 1887-88.
	Acres.	Plants.	lbs.	Acres.	Plants.	lbs.	Acres.	Plants.	lbs.	Acres.	Plants.	lbs.	Acres.	Plants.	lbs.
C. succirubra	274	422,717	4,800*	281	523,386	†	274	329,270	17,600‡	283	395,930	30,000‡	278	351,470	52,000‡
C. officinalis, var. condaminia	20	54,270		20	54,270		20	54,270		20	54,270		20	54,270	
C. calisaya	323	561,173		169	307,950		26	27,930		36	82,370		36	62,730	
C. „ var. ledgeriana ...	...	...		412	718,440		753	1,224,020		873	1,415,220		905	1,481,880	
C. „ hybrid ...	50	54,598		68	69,518		†	†		...	...		...	...	
C. hybrid	13	24,020		18	32,620		127	178,250		107	150,790		116	184,140	
TOTAL ...	680	1,116,778	4,800*	968	1,706,184	†	1,200	1,813,740	17,600‡	1,319	2,098,580	30,000‡	1,355	2,134,490	52,000‡

* These figures represent the yield from 205,547 plants only, the remaining 911,231 plants being new and yielding no outturn during the year.
† No information available.
‡ Outturn of two plantations only out of four in the District (Darjeeling).

MYSORE.

C. succirubra	23	21,733	3,472	23	21,733	3,472	326*	142,063*	11,434*	271*	144,351*	4,312*	384†	164,024†	4,218†
C. officinalis, var. condaminia	...	1,216		...	1,216			1,216			33,369			69,959†	
TOTAL ...	23	22,949	3,472	23	22,949	3,472	326	143,279	11,434	271	177,720	4,312	384	233,983	4,218

* 248 acres were newly brought under cultivation in the Kadur District. The number of plants thereon is 122,820, which being young yielded no outturn during the year.
† 113 acres were brought under cultivation in the Hassan District during 1887-88. The number of plants thereon is 49,479, which being young yielded no outturn.

COORG.

C. succirubra	(a)	855,423	*	(a)	1,490,392	*	(a)	1,194,839	7,950	(a)	1,065,578	49,744	(a)	1,330,823	87,874
C. officinalis		...			...			...			...			...	
C. calisaya		71,000			6,037			40,843			48,863			38,863	
C. „ var. ledgeriana ...		82,912			37,370			138,420			147,246			158,414	
C. micrantha, hybrids ...		...			...			...			...			...	
C. Other varieties ...		485,050			76,400			66,050			104,550			9,250	
TOTAL ...	(a)	1,494,385	*	(a)	1,610,199	*	(a)	1,440,152	7,950	(a)	1,366,237	49,744	(a)	1,537,350	87,874

* No information available.
(a) Chinchona is grown in the spaces between coffee trees in coffee estates, but does not occupy any ground which could otherwise be planted with coffee.

No. 4—*continued.*

STATEMENT shewing the PROGRESS made in the CULTIVATION of CHINCHONA in PRIVATE PLANTATIONS in INDIA—contd.

MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

SPECIES AND VARIETIES.	ON THE 31ST MARCH 1885.			ON THE 31ST MARCH 1886.			ON THE 31ST MARCH 1887.			ON THE 31ST MARCH 1888.		
	UNDER CULTIVATION.	PERMANENTLY PLANTED.	ESTIMATED OUTTURN FOR THE YEAR 1884-85.	UNDER CULTIVATION.	PERMANENTLY PLANTED.	ESTIMATED OUTTURN FOR THE YEAR 1885-86.	UNDER CULTIVATION.	PERMANENTLY PLANTED.	ESTIMATED OUTTURN FOR THE YEAR 1886-87.	UNDER CULTIVATION.	PERMANENTLY PLANTED.	ESTIMATED OUTTURN FOR THE YEAR 1887-88.
	Acres.	Plants.	lbs.	Acres.	Plants.	lbs.	Acres.	Plants.	lbs.	Acres.	Plants.	lbs.
Nilgiris.												
C. succirubra	652½	1,081,505	31 400	1,254	1,916,936	213,612	1,413	4,403,866	170,898	933	1,188,787	126,356
C. officinalis	879	2,128,499	22,700	369	738,710	2,580	550	1,168,300	36,380	464	891,700	32,500
C. „ var. condaminia	4	9,000	700	986	1,859,543	*	1,743	3,803,150	13,900	1,420	3,485,973	260,558
C. calisaya	½	1,000	*	18	36,520	*	14	24,500	*	3	3,900	*
C. „ var. ledgeriana...	168½	270,619	3,000	431	701,221	3,300	547	695,569	24,985	453	675,969	51,497
C. „ other varieties...	80	40,000	*	18	35,269	*	25	24,900	*	6	17,996	1,500
C. pubescens	100	209,238	*	22	45,920	*	44	148,640	*	39	64,680	180
C. carthagena... ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	10	20,000	*	...	...	...
C. hybrids and others ...	209	445,261	500	714	1,323,080	4,000	582	3,471,758	102,770	281	447,380	71,022
C. mixed varieties ...	1,883	4,060,600	185,000	116	214,674	300	846	2,350,829	57,388	530	1,223,359	2,000
TOTAL ...	3,976†	8,245,722†	243,300	3,878†	6,871,876†	230,792	5,774	16,111,512	406,321	4,129‡	7,999,744‡	545,613
Salem.												
C. succirubra							23	14,392	657	23	14,392§	...
C. officinalis, var. condaminia							9½	18,500	707	*	2,000§	...
C. calisaya	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	1	...	...	1	...
C. pubescens							½	870	89	½	870	*
C. hybrids and others ...							...	2	...	...	2	...
TOTAL ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	33	33,765	1,453	23½	17,265	...
Malabar.												
C. succirubra							1,147	1,584,600	151,058	1,147	1,584,600	151,058
C. officinalis							2	*	78	2	*	78
C. „ var. condaminia							*	5,000	*	*	5,000	*
C. calisaya	*	*	*	*	*	*	13	*	525	13	*	525
C. „ var. ledgeriana...							1,025	183,600	61,980	1,025	183,600	61,980
C. pubescens							3	*	*	3	*	*
C. hybrids and others ...							37	5,600	930	37	5,600	930
C. mixed varieties ...							46	*	1,750	46	*	1,750
TOTAL ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	2,273	1,778,800	216,321	2,273	1,778,800	216,321
Madura.												
C. succirubra							54	4,625	1,850	11	12,186	1,042
C. calisaya	*	*	*	*	*	*	8	500	200	8	6,912	594
C. „ ver. ledgeriana...							*	50	*	...	...	...
C. „ other varieties ...							*	500	*	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	62	5,675	2,050	19	19,098	1,636
GRAND TOTAL ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	[8,142	17,929,752	626,145	6,444½	9,814,907	763,570

* No information available.
† These totals represent only the reported figures. The Collector of the district states that the unreported area is probably quite as large.
‡ These totals represent only the figures given by the Planters. According to the village accounts they amount to 9,588 acres and 19,176,000 plants.
§ The Collector of the district reports that these plants have been abandoned, and are dying out.

No.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of TEA CULTIVATION

1	2	3			AREA IN ACRES.								
					4			5			6		
PROVINCES.	DISTRICTS.	NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS.			UNDER MATURE PLANTS.			UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS.			TOTAL AREA UNDER TEA.		
		1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
					Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
ASSAM† ...	Cachar	162	162	206	24,662	28,837	31,833	Included with mature plants.		9,078	24,662	28,837	40,911
	Sylhet	11	25	58	2,267	5,621	8,632			10,928	2,267	5,621	19,560
	Goálpára	7	8	6	79	112	66			136	79	112	202
	Kámrúp	53	72	67	4,099	5,078	3,074			1,822	4,099	5,078	4,896
	Darrang	95	95	104	9,615	10,935	9,332			3,515	9,615	10,935	12,847
	Nowgong	49	51	55	5,929	6,598	4,975			2,930	5,929	6,598	7,905
	Sibságar	151	172	169	27,433	28,690	25,099			5,322	27,433	28,690	30,421
	Lakhimpur	109	112	116	12,788	16,036	15,381			7,045	12,788	16,036	22,426
	Khasi and Jaintiá Hills ...	3	5	5	435	804	779			199	435	804	978
	TOTAL ...	640	702	786	87,307	102,711	99,171	—	—	40,975	87,307	102,711	140,146
BENGAL ...	Darjeeling	121	132	142	14,954	15,695	18,120	7,208	9,333	7,965	22,162	25,028	26,085
	Jalpáiguri	3	13	21	...	23	233	288	795	2,087	288	818	2,320
	Dacca	6	6	6	29	29	29	3	2	2	32	31	31
	Mymensingh	2	2	‖1	54	53	—	...	...	—	54	53	—
	Chittagong ‡	19	20	20	936	826	814	699	1,072	767	1,635	1,898	1,581
	Noakholly	1	1	2	15	15	155	1	1	60	16	16	215
	Chittagong Hill Tracts ...	4	1	5	439	220	112	613	230	178	1,052	450	290
	Hazáribágh	3	3	4	647	668	690	72	50	145	719	718	835
	Lohardugga	11	21	20	240	320	309	180	910	589	420	1,230	898
	TOTAL ...	170	199	221	17,314	17,849	20,462	9,064	12,393	11,793	26,378	30,242	32,255
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.	Kumaun §	13	19	*	1,456	1,457	2,055	755	765	245	2,211	2,222	2,300
	Garhwál §	1	4	*	13	13		...	...		13	13	
	Dehra Dún	13	16	*	1,687	1,874	2,140	452	600	940	2,139	2,474	3,080
	TOTAL ...	27	39	*	3,156	3,344	4,195	1,207	1,365	1,185	4,363	4,709	5,380
PUNJAB ...	Simla	1	1	1	120	120	75	...	...	25	120	120	100
	Kángra	¶850	¶910	¶1,041	2,579	2,789	4,200	1,547	1,822	2,461	4,126	4,611	6,661
	TOTAL ...	851	911	1,042	2,699	2,909	4,275	1,547	1,822	2,486	4,246	4,731	6,761
MADRAS ...	Nílgiris	38	44	53	1,514	1,514	1,907	878	1,628	1,362	2,392	3,142	3,269
LOWER BURMA ...	Akyab	1	1	1	120	120	120	30	30	30	150	50	150
	TOTAL BRITISH INDIA ...	1,727	1,896	2,103	—	—	130,130	—	—	57,831	124,836	145,685	187,961

* No informa

† For 165 plantations in 1875-76, 146 in 1876-77, and 227 in 1877-78, the figures are merely estimates, no returns having been received from the

‡ Not including some plantations existing in

§ The figures for 1876-77 are exclusive of 6 plantations in

‖ The cultivation has been

¶ Includes small plots of

NOTE.—The figures in column 11 do not in all cases correspond with those obtained by dividing column

1.

in BRITISH INDIA during the Official Years 1875-76, 1876-77, and 1877-78.

7			APPROXIMATE YIELD IN LBS.									11		
			8			9			10					
TAKEN UP FOR PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED.			BLACK.			GREEN.			TOTAL.			AVERAGE YIELD IN LBS. PER ACRE OF MATURE PLANTS.		
1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
117,207	121,074	102,048			8,410,116			...	7,233,213	7,191,309	8,410,116	295	249	264
4,669	21,533	37,134			870,270			...	173,026	673,466	870,270	76	120	101
75	1,085	797			15,320			...	8,247	7,204	15,320	599	64	232
13,717	13,040	7,224			712,983			58,507	544,699	664,675	771,490	205	221	251
41,078	40,191	56,908	*	*	3,356,626	*	*	...	2,245,344	2,800,854	3,356,626	358	412	360
11,869	14,568	15,085			1,351,664			3,000	886,094	1,105,517	1,354,664	149	168	272
92,159	85,448	87,674			7,720,175			10,616	6,428,831	7,226,663	7,730,791	234	251	308
80,341	75,457	90,866			5,639,421			...	2,497,130	3,736,083	5,639,421	193	199	367
278	453	1,079			203,600			...	12,306	87,328	203,600	28	203	261
361,393	372,849	398,815	—	—	28,280,175	—	—	72,123	20,028,890	23,493,099	28,352,298	229	228	286
79,113	81,609	9,453	4,610,758	4,181,622	5,250,910	...	...	...	4,610,758	4,181,622	5,250,910	269	218	350
1,453	3,395	4,754	5,600	29,520	33,139	...	...	...	5,600	29,520	33,139	...	240	225
...	...	...	4,660	3,722	5,311	...	...	...	4,660	3,722	5,311	161	128	161
...	...	—	5,371	3,517	—	...	...	—	5,371	3,517	—	100	66	—
24,724	13,497	12,280	*	*	239,620	*	*	164	*	*	239,784	*	*	320
8	8	245	320	520	39,800	40	80	...	360	600	39,800	20	40	245
286	2,106	236	160,760	46,571	16,000	...	...	...	160,760	46,571	16,000	366	211	395
...	...	45	93,054	47,717	89,374	1,783	...	...	94,837	47,717	89,374	144	71	164
1,234	2,276	3,374	58,880	67,610	94,000	...	...	...	58,880	67,610	94,000	245	230	242
106,818	102,891	30,387	4,939,403	4,380,799	5,768,654	1,823	80	164	4,941,226	4,380,879	5,768,818	285	245	263
1,699	1,689	2,386	94,551	64,104	226,483	183,871	196,956	107,264	278,422	261,060	333,747	183	169	162
...	...		4,648	4,891		...	...		4,648	4,891		357	376	
1,949	1,780	3,172	202,112	358,812	463,989	146,000	74,400	114,384	348,112	433,212	578,373	194	217	221
3,648	3,469	5,558	301,311	427,807	690,472	329,871	271,356	221,648	631,182	699,163	912,120	245	251	192
...	...	...	*	*	3,000	*	*	...	8,170	7,484	3,000	68	62	40
1,201	1,773	3,275	550,429	585,213	667,572	121,350	137,875	187,848	671,779	723,088	855,420	200	200	200
1,201	1,773	3,275	—	—	670,572	—	—	187,848	679,949	730,572	858,420	252	251	201
641	2,341	3,681	220,070	233,769	226,389	...	2,000	...	220,070	235,769	226,389	145	156	118
100	100	300	25,000	18,000	25,000	...	...	...	25,000	18,000	25,000	209	150	209
473,801	483,423	442,016	—	—	35,661,262	—	—	481,783	26,526,317	29,557,482	36,143,045	—	—	—

tion available.
Managers. The figures in column 11, for the years 1875-76 and 1876-77, are not trustworthy owing to want of complete figures for the area of land under mature plants.
1876-77 for which no returns were received.
the Kumaun District and three in the Garhwál District.
stopped since 1876-77.
Tea owned by natives.
4 into column 10, owing to errors in the local returns from which this table was compiled.

No.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of TEA CULTIVATION

1	2			AREA IN ACRES.								
				3			4			5		
PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS.			UNDER MATURE PLANTS.			UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS.			TOTAL AREA UNDER TEA.		
	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.
ASSAM—*a*				Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Cachar	173	169	184	34,742	36,736	39,153	7,457	6,776	5,797	42,199	43,512	44,950
Sylhet	65	75	91	8,904	10,576	11,915	5,809	7,387	6,751	14,713	17,963	18,666
Goálpára	7	8	9	98	162	217	172	192	125	270	354	342
Kámrúp	80	104	104	4,856	5,407	5,815	2,143	2,322	3,061	6,999	7,729	8,876
Darrang	113	120	124*d*	10,015	11,277	11,404	4,110	6,250	3,253	14,125	17,527	14,657
Nowgong	93	130	72*e*	6,648	6,039	6,819	3,676	3,353	1,808	10,324	9,392	8,627
Sibságar	197	211	249*f*	27,968	30,159	31,189	6,226	6,619	6,419	34,194	36,778	37,608
Lakhimpur	116	102	205	15,500	11,778	13,788	8,281	5,006	5,919	23,781	16,784	19,707
Khasi and Jaintiá Hills ...		5	7	846	551	212	389	20	12	1,235	571	224
TOTAL ...	850	924*b*	1,045*c*	109,577	112,685	120,512	38,263	37,925	33,145	147,840	150,610	153,657
BENGAL—												
Darjeeling	144	152	155*g*	19,210	21,117	21,661	7,096	7,073	6,706	26,306	28,190	28,367
Jalpáiguri	29	37	47	710	1,813	3,382	2,895	3,356	2,255	3,605	5,169	5,637
Dacca	6	6	6	30	30	30	1	1	1	31	31	31
Chittagong *m* ...	29	29*q*	31*h*	2,170	1,412	1,023	1,182	1,075	568	3,352	2,487	1,591
,, Hill Tracts ...	2	4	4	100	12	18	130	262	247	230	274	265
Hazáribágh ...	4	6	6*i*	690	734	635	201	210	356	891	944	991
Lohardugga	21	23	25*j*	358	438	592	935	1,135	1,331	1,293	1,573	1,923
TOTAL ...	235	257	274	23,268	25,556	27,341	12,440	13,112	11,464	35,708	38,668	38,805
N.-W. PROVINCES—*n*												
Kumaun ...	*	*	33	*	*	*l* { 3,342	*	*	*	*	*	*
Garhwál	*	*	21			634						
Dehra Dún	*	23	33	2,043	2,347	2,872	1,329	1,109	1,238	3,372	3,456	4,110
TOTAL ...	*	*	87	—	—	6,848	—	—	—	—	—	—
PUNJAB—												
Simla	1	1	1	75	75	75	25	25	25	100	100	100
Kángra	1,173*p*	1,188*p*	1,421	4,183	4,383	5,175	3,568	3,754	2,191	7,751	8,137	7,366
TOTAL ...	1,174	1,189	1,422	4,258	4,458	5,250	3,593	3,779	2,216	7,851	8,237	7,466
MADRAS—												
Nílgiris	69	79	79	2,543	2,543	2,564	1,648	1,628	1,654	4,191	4,171	4,218
Madura	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2
Malabar	...	...	3	...	...	8	...	...	47	...	...	55
TOTAL ...	69	79	84	2,543	2,543	2,573	1,648	1,628	1,702	4,191	4,171	4,275
LOWER BURMA—												
Akyab	2	2	2	150	150	150	20	20	20	170	170	170
Toungboo	...	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	5	...	...	9
TOTAL ...	2	2	6	150	150	154	20	20	25	170	170	179
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA ...	2,330	2,474	2,918	141,839	147,739	162,678	57,293	57,573	49,790	199,132	205,312	208,492

* No information

(*a*) For 167 plantations in 1878, 71 plantations in 1879, and 288 plantations in 1880, the

(*b*) Besides these, there are 161 gardens,

(*c*) For 24 gardens

(*d*) Two gardens have been closed

(*e*) Seven gardens have been

(*f*) Eight gardens have been partly

(*g*) Of the 155 gardens, figures for 20 have been taken from last

(*h*) Eighteen gardens furnished

(*i*) One garden furnished

(*j*) Three gardens furnished

(*k*) Of the total yield, 124,139 lbs. were from mature plants

(*l*) Acres under mature plants and those under immature

(*m*) Two gardens in Noakholly and four gardens in the Chittagong Hill Tracts

(*n*) The returns for this Province are defective, as, with one exception, the planters

(*o*) Not distinguished as black

(*p*) Of these, about 40 are large plantations, the

(*q*) For eight of these gardens no information has been

2.

in BRITISH INDIA during the Calendar Years 1878, 1879, and 1880.

6			APPROXIMATE YIELD IN LBS.									10		
			7			8			9					
TAKEN UP FOR PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED.			BLACK.			GREEN.			TOTAL.			AVERAGE YIELD IN LBS. PER ACRE OF MATURE PLANTS.		
1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.
Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.[a]	Lbs.	Lbs.
92,551	84,077	72,530	8,094,555	9,096,405	9,976,508	720	50,584	221,821	8,095,275	9,146,989	10,198,329	233	248	260
39,426	57,375	36,898	1,222,113	2,326,823	2,203,074	144,001	144,000	86,960	1,366,114	2,470,823	2,290,034	154	233	192
737	3,748	3,535	19,356	25,190	28,088	...	...	...	19,356	25,190	28,088	198	155	129
12,435	12,615	12,911	681,384	733,474	1,012,600	648	48	...	682,032	733,522	1,012,600	140	135	174
54,485	67,331	63,465	3,535,433	3,517,359	3,925,111	640	...	...	3,536,073	3,517,359	3,925,111	353	311	344
32,695	47,395	45,616	1,626,395	1,566,738	2,000,199	...	...	...	1,626,395	1,566,738	2,000,199	245	259	293
112,877	120,299	118,398	8,272,142	9,703,932	10,124,645	10,056	17,892	28,120	8,282,198	9,721,824	10,152,765	296	322	325
93,527	59,950	56,776	4,677,548	4,086,191	4,374,876	...	...	...	4,677,548	4,086,191	4,374,876	302	346	317
836	1,579	2,491	224,557	118,000	31,581	...	...	...	224,557	118,000	31,581	265	214	149
439,569	454,369	412,620	28,353,483	31,174,112	33,676,682	156,065	212,524	336,901	28,509,548	31,386,636	34,013,583	260	278	282
8,051	9,137	10,259	7,525,980	5,126,460	5,160,314	...	...	...	7,525,980	5,126,460	5,160,314	391	242	238
4,828	5,910	7,631	199,226	411,580	817,765	...	...	...	199,226	411,580	817,765	280	227	242
...	...	...	2,663	2,822	4,055	854	...	...	3,517	2,822	4,055	115	92	135
*	8,120	12,348	690,929	535,145	347,071	...	...	...	690,929	535,145	347,071	318	378	339
630	5,084	1,106	32,000	*	22,410	...	...	...	32,000	*	22,410	320	*	1,245
63	2,350	1,818	78,412	65,455	79,927	...	...	...	78,412	65,455	79,927	114	89	126
3,195	3,589	4,388	59,275	82,189	140,939	29,689	...	...	88,964	82,189	140,939[b]	248	187	209
—	34,190	37,550	8,588,485	6,223,651	6,572,481	30,543	...	...	8,619,028	6,223,651	6,572,481	370	243	239
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
3,167	3,504	4,560	554,044	109,426	449,924	174,053	576,200	388,818	728,097	685,626	838,742	356	292	292
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
...	...	...	3,000	15,000	6,000	...	...	...	3,000	15,000	6,000	40	200	80
2,600	2,747	2,162	533,694	542,761	554,358	157,894	177,996	367,469	691,588	720,757	921,827	165	164	178
2,600	2,747	2,162	536,694	557,761	560,358	157,894	177,996	367,469	694,588	735,757	927,827	163	165	177
3,011	4,831	4,846	615,406	645,126	649,162	...	...	...	615,406	645,126	649,162	242	253	253
...	...	...	...	...	50	} ...	...	...	...	...	{ 50	...	...	50
...	...	2	...	...	248						{ 248	...	...	31
3,011	4,831	4,848	615,406	645,126	649,460	...	...	...	615,406	645,126	649,460	242	253	252
80	80	80	17,000	17,000	16,000	...	...	...	17,000	17,000	16,000	113	113½	107
...	...	32	...	...	120	...	...	...	...	...	120	...	...	30
80	80	112	17,000	17,000	16,120	...	...	...	17,000	17,000	16,120	113	113⅛	105
465,194	499,721	461,852	38,665,112	38,727,076	41,925,025	518,555	966,720	1,093,188	39,183,667	39,693,796	43,018,213	—	—	—

available.
figures are merely estimates, no returns having been received from the Managers.
for which no information is available.
no information was furnished.
during the year.
closed during the year.
abandoned and amalgamated.
year's returns, figures for 1880 not having been furnished.
no returns.
no return.
no returns.
and 16,800 lbs. from immature plants.
plants are not distinguished in the local return.
have, for the year 1878, been included under Chittagong.
of Kumaun and Garhwál failed to furnish the information for which they were asked.
or green in the local return.
rest are small plots owned chiefly by natives.
furnished by the Managers.

No.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of TEA CULTIVATION

1	2			AREA IN ACRES.											
				3			4			5			6		
PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS.			UNDER MATURE PLANTS.			UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS.			TOTAL AREA UNDER TEA.			TAKEN UP FOR PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED.		
	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.
ASSAM—				Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Cachar	181	180	180	40,709	45,215	45,430	3,755	3,658	4,471	44,464	48,873	49,901	156,791	163,798	214,480
Sylhet	92	93	112	15,990	16,861	17,420	3,586	4,050	10,663	19,576	20,911	28,083	46,757	90,687	120,963
Goálpára	9	11	9	258	223	213	85	141	214	343	364	427	3,544	1,082	1,613
Kámrúp	145	101	101	4,980	5,236	5,204	1,060	1,016	1,016	6,040	6,302	6,220	7,034	8,917	18,763
Darrang	122	125	126	12,123	12,065	13,423	2,794	2,224	3,178	14,917	14,289	16,601	83,903	55,193	80,167
Nowgong	70	66	62	7,574	8,866	9,703	2,437	1,079	1,083	10,011	9,945	10,786	53,430	52,836	55,579
Sibságar	233	233	233	32,559	35,219	37,397	5,013	3,881	3,135	37,572	39,100	40,532	127,646	143,908	149,408
Lakhimpur	202	207	202	18,876	32,952	32,897	6,386	6,085	3,976	25,262	39,037	36,873	67,720	88,040	93,188
Khasi and Jaintiá Hills	4	1	1	224	20	20	18	10	10	242	30	30	1,397	50	50
TOTAL ...	1,058	1,017	1,026	133,293	156,707	161,707	25,134	22,144	27,746	158,427	178,851	189,453	548,222	604,511	734,211
BENGAL—															
Darjeeling	154	165	169	25,105	26,716	26,992	5,410	5,854	6,825	30,515	32,570	33,817	12,778	12,282	11,627
Jalpáiguri	53	60	63	3,682	4,670	6,091	3,071	3,598	3,129	6,753	8,268	9,220	5,981	6,400	8,743
Dacca	6	6	6	30½	30½	31	1	1	1	31½	31½	32	...	...	...
Chittagong	19	27	13	1,395	2,831	2,538	676	509	286	2,071	3,340	2,824	11,533	21,823	19,251
,, Hill Tracts ...	4	4	4	62	62	80	103	103	5	165	165	85	1,472	1,472	388
Hazáribágh	6	6	6	731	846	919	291	199	104	1,022	1,045	1,023	1,780	...	30
Lohardugga	29	31	30	886	924	1,407	774	1,741½	1,345	1,660	2,665½	2,752	2,775	4,116½	3,045
Manbhoom	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	7	...	...	...	...
Mymensing	...	14	...	...	16½	...	...	19½	...	...	36	...	...	14	...
TOTAL ...	271	314	297	31,891½	36,096	38,058	10,326	12,032	11,695	42,217½	48,128	49,753	36,319	46,107½	43,084
N.-W. PROVINCES—(*d*)															
Kumaun	33	43	43	3,342 } *b*	2,048	2,141	*	777½	626¼	3,342	2,825½	2,767½	*	556	270
Garhwál	21	10	10	634 }	489½	264	*	12	12	634	501½	276	*	107	128
Dehra Dún	33	33	34	2,972	3,135	3,272	1,497	1,477	1,502¾	4,469	4,612	4,775	3,197	1,754	1,915½
TOTAL ...	87	86	87	6,948	5,672½	5,677¼	1,497	2,266½	2,141¼	8,445	7,939	7,818½	—	2,417	2,313½
PUNJAB—															
Simla	1	*	...	75	*	...	25	*	...	100	*	...	...	*	...
Kángra	1,846	1,890	1,894	5,445	5,386	5,708	2,428	2,257	2,256	7,873	7,643	7,964	2,115	2,432	1,092
TOTAL ...	1,847	1,890	1,894	5,520	5,386	5,708	2,453	2,257	2,256	7,973	7,643	7,964	2,115	2,432	1,092
MADRAS—															
Nílgiris	86	77*f*	78	2,604	3,724	3,322	1,641	1,558	1,450	4,245	5,282*h*	4,772	4,831	4,273	6,992
Madura	2	4	2	2	2⅓	2	⅓	½	1	2⅓	2¾	3¼	...	...	...
Malabar	3	3	5	26	32	62	29	23	4	55	55	66	2	2	...
Travancore	9*e*	12*g*	26	42	89	137	103½	88	443½	145½	177	580½	65	430	425
Vizagapatam	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1½	...	...	1½	...	...	40
TOTAL ...	100	96	112	2,674	3,847¼	3,523¾	1,773⅚	1,669½	1,900	4,447⅚	5,516¾	5,423¼	4,898	4,705	7,457
LOWER BURMA—															
Akyab	1	1	1	150	150	150	...	...	...	150	150	150	...	...	...
Tounghoo	4	3	3	3¼	3¼	6	7⅔	6	3 1/16	10 11/12	9½	9 5/16	30¼	31¼	...
TOTAL ...	5	4	4	153¼	153¼	156	7⅔	6	3 1/16	160 1/12	159¼	159 1/16	30¼	31¼	...
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA ...	3,368	3,407	3,420	180,479¾	207,862	214,829⅛	41,191½	40,375	45,741 5/16	221,671¼	248,237	260,671 1/16	594,781¼	203¾	788,157½

* No information

(*a*) Of the total yield, 125,409 lbs.

(*b*) Acres under mature plants and those under immature

(*c*) Not distinguished as "Black"

(*d*) The returns of this Province for the year 1881 are defective, as, with one exception, the planters

(*e*) In six of the plantations the

(*f*) Some smaller plantations

(*g*) In eight of the plantations

(*h*) Increase

(*i*) None manufactured

(*j*) Of the total yield, 219,645 lbs.

2—*continued.*

in BRITISH INDIA during the Calendar Years 1881, 1882, and 1883.

APPROXIMATE YIELD IN LBS.									10			11
7			8			9			AVERAGE YIELD IN LBS. PER ACRE OF MATURE PLANTS.			PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.
BLACK.			GREEN.			TOTAL.						
1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	
Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	ASSAM—
10,266,561	12,646,545	12,868,420	189,421	74,782	46,558	10,455,982	12,721,327	12,914,978	257	281	284	Cachar.
3,354,479	4,648,368	4,257,360	158	11,841	887,506	3,354,637	4,660,209	5,144,866	210	276	295	Sylhet.
41,305	63,378	67,876	...	2,400	2,000	41,305	66,278	69,876	160	297	328	Goálpára.
955,509	951,344	932,504	...	...	...	955,509	951,344	932,504	192	180	179	Kámrúp.
4,079,067	4,356,198	4,533,153	...	...	...	4,079,067	4,356,198	4,533,153	323	361	338	Darrang.
2,494,104	3,253,289	3,661,127	...	...	42,348	2,494,104	3,253,289	3,703,475	329	367	382	Nowgong.
10,242,364	11,162,933	12,507,318	176,732	174,504	34,216	10,419,086	11,337,437	12,541,534	320	322	335	Sibságar.
5,645,715	8,125,259	12,284,321	90,240	...	46,500	5,735,955	8,125,259	12,330,821	304	247	375	Lakhimpur.
35,666	1,600	...	...	...	...	35,666	1,600	...	159	80	...	Khasi and Jaintiá Hills.
37,114,760	45,209,414	51,112,079	456,551	263,527	1,059,128	37,571,311	45,472,941	52,171,207	282	290	323	TOTAL.
												BENGAL—
6,586,845	8,080,293	7,628,825	9,600	...	...	6,596,445	8,080,293	7,628,825	262	302	282	Darjeeling.
1,027,116	1,865,801	1,983,124	...	...	...	1,027,116	1,865,801	1,983,124	278	399	325	Jalpáiguri.
4,405	3,346	2,586	...	...	...	4,405	3,346	2,586	143	110	85	Dacca.
470,050	912,083	718,320	...	1,400	...	470,050	913,483	718,320	337	323	283	Chittagong.
17,350	17,350	13,158	...	...	...	17,350	17,350	13,158	279	279	164	,, Hill Tracts.
76,665	93,510	107,762	...	...	...	76,665	93,510	107,762	105	110	117	Hazáribágh.
131,409	196,781	249,364	...	...	...	131,409*a*	196,781	249,364*j*	141	170	156	Lohardugga.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Manbhoom.
...	1,840	...	...	...	...	...	1,840	...	...	112	...	Mymensing.
8,313,840	11,171,004	10,703,139	9,600	1,400	...	8,323,440	11,172,404	10,703,139	261	309	281	TOTAL.
												N.-W. PROVINCES—(*d*)
*	371,125	357,866	*	37,510	32,106	*	408,635	389,972	*	199	182	Kumaun.
*	72,912	42,977	*	...	320	*	72,912	43,297	*	149	164	Garhwál.
370,924	676,496	742,253	488,923	113,277	26,625	859,847	789,773	768,878	289	252	235	Dehra Dún.
—	1,120,533	1,143,096	—	150,787	59,051	—	1,271,320	1,202,147	—	224	212	TOTAL.
												PUNJAB—
4,500	*	...	...	*	...	4,500	*	...	60	*	...	Simla.
542,040	832,151	984,405	420,286	386,368	315,605	962,326	1,218,519	1,300,010	177	226	209	Kángra.
546,540	832,151	984,405	420,286	386,368	315,605	966,826	1,218,519	1,300,010	175	226	209	TOTAL.
												MADRAS—
—	659,676	211,013*c*	—	193,710	44,130*c*	647,604*c*	853,386	510,280*c*	249	229	154	Nílgiris.
—	—	...	—	—	...	80*c*	165*c*	200*c*	40	73	89	Madura.
—	—	...	—	—	...	932*c*	960*c*	1,860*c*	36	30	30	Malabar.
9,300	11,150	17,150	...	..	...	9,300	11,150	17,150	232	371	160	Travancore.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Vizagapatam.
9,300	670,826	228,163	...	193,710	44,130	657,916	865,661	529,490	247	225	150	TOTAL.
												LOWER BURMA—
16,000	16,000	*i*	...	...	*i*	16,000	16,000	...	106⅔	106⅔	...	Akyab.
258½	553½	706	...	...	...	258½	553½	706	79½	170	118	Tounghoo.
16,258½	16,553½	706	...	...	...	16,258½	16,553½	706	106	108	118	TOTAL.
46,371,622½	59,020,481½	64,171,588	1,375,360	995,792	1,477,914	48,395,598½	60,017,998½	65,906,699	—	289	307	TOTAL BRITISH INDIA.

available.
were from mature plants.
plants are not distinguished in the local return.
or "Green" in the local return: in such cases the yield is included in the total.
of Kumaun and Garhwál failed to furnish the information for which they were asked.
plants are allowed to grow to seed.
merged into adjacent larger ones during recent survey.
the plants are allowed to grow to seed.
not explained yet.
in the year.
were from mature plants.

No.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of TEA CULTIVATION

1	2			AREA IN ACRES.											
				3			4			5			6		
PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS.			UNDER MATURE PLANTS.			UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS.			TOTAL AREA UNDER TEA.			TAKEN UP FOR PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED.		
	1884.	1885.	1886.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1884.	1885.	1886.
				Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
ASSAM—															
Cachar	182	180	181	46,269	46,300	48,324	6,064	6,905	7,511	52,333	53,205	55,835	171,627	206,546	202,187
Sylhet	111	115	116	18,624	22,569	24,447	12,208	13,719	10,271	30,832	36,288	34,718	102,294	106,701	117,688
Goálpára ...	8	8	6	267	283	236	228	212	158	495	495	394	1,017	978	943
Kámrúp ...	87	89	89	5,546	5,606	5,661	797	715	751	6,343	6,321	6,412	18,557	19,040	18,949
Darrang ...	126	90	86	13,269	13,936	15,197	3,410	4,189	3,298	16,679	18,125	18,495	40,831	78,251	81,851
Nowgong ...	70	67	65	9,251	8,930	9,565	1,600	2,676	1,275	10,851	11,606	10,840	60,099	51,399	49,777
Sibságar... ...	232	234	185(*k*)	39,021	37,998	40,320	4,863	5,624	6,576	43,884	43,622	46,896	145,256	151,296	155,629
Lakhimpur ...	153	157	154	25,881	24,224	26,358	2,524	3,594	4,015	28,405	27,818	30,373	100,987	104,075	103,067
Khasi and Jaintiá Hills	1	1	1	30	30	30	...	...	...	30	30	30	50	50	50
TOTAL ...	970	941	883	158,158	159,876	170,138	31,694	37,634	33,855	189,852	197,510	203,993	640,718	718,336	730,141
BENGAL—															
Darjeeling ...	170	175	174	29,127	30,771	31,303	6,395	7,728	6,379	35,522	38,499	37,682	10,916	10,735	11,798
Jalpáiguri ...	106	126	153	7,643	8,441	13,634	5,615	8,907	10,313	13,263	17,348	23,947	42,432	48,906	24,554
Dacca	6	6	7	31	30	30	1	1	7	32	31	37	...	6	...
Chittagong ...	19(*a*)	29(*a*)	26	2,585	3,033	3,377	592	604	588	3,177	3,637	3,965	18,175	15,100	20,848
„ Hill Tracts	1	1	1	90	90	100	5	10	...	95	100	100	378	373	373
Hazáribágh ...	6	6(*g*)	6	807	802	827	164	140	156	971	942	983	1,820	1,850	1,847
Lohardugga ...	29(*b*)	28(*g*)	28	1,469	1,896	1,947	1,169	1,036	1,084	2,638	2,932	3,031	3,142	3,034	3,390
Manbhoom ...	1(*c*)	1(*c*)	1(*c*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL ...	338	372	396	41,757	45,063	51,218	13,941	18,426	18,527	55,698	63,489	69,745	76,863	80,004	62,810
N.-W. PROVINCES—															
Kumaun ...	42	41	41	2,306	2,578	2,765	706	434	344	3,012	3,012	3,109	2,220	328	814
Garhwál	9	10	10(*j*)	459	499	266	10	52	46	469	551	312	58	104	38
Dehra Dún ...	34	33	33	3,729	3,710	4,275	1,217	1,220	677	4,946	4,930	4,952	1,635	1,650	342
TOTAL ...	85	84	84	6,494	6,787	7,306	1,933	1,706	1,067	8,427	8,493	8,373	3,913	2,082	1,194
PUNJAB—															
Simla	1(*c*)	1(*c*)	1	—	—	120	—	—	...	—	—	120	—	—	...
Kángra	1,925	2,065	2,128	6,430	6,627	8,164	1,442	1,273	786	7,872	7,900	8,950	1,756	2,061	1,177
TOTAL ...	1,926	2,066	2,129	6,430	6,627	8,284	1,442	1,273	786	7,872	7,900	9,070	1,756	2,061	1,177
MADRAS—															
Nílgiris	72	78	89	3,414	4,410	4,789	543	656	689	3,957	5,066	5,478	3,449	791	929
Madura	2	3	3	2	3	7	1	7	2	3	10	9	...	...	10
Malabar	9	9	10	62	62	93	40	40	430	102	102	523	...	...	640
Travancore ...	27(*b*)	19(*b*)	15(*b*)	818	414	431	669	770	573	1,487	1,184	1,004	1,670(*f*)	1,242	2,661
Vizagapatam ...	1	3	3	...	2	2	2	6½	7	2	8½	9	40	...	...
TOTAL ...	111	112	120	4,296	4,891	5,322	1,255	1,479½	1,701	5,551	6,370½	7,023	5,159	2,033	4,240
LOWER BURMA—															
Tounghoo ...	2	2	1	6 1/16	10	10	4½	3	5	10 9/16	13	15	...	...	...
Akyab	...	1	...	...	150	...	...	...	...	...	150	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	2	3	1	6 1/16	160	10	4½	3	5	10 9/16	163	15	...	...	...
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA	3,432	3,578	3,613	217,141 1/16	223,404	242,278	50,269½	60,521½	55,941	267,410 9/16	283,925½	298,219	728,409	804,516	799,562

(*a*) Besides these, 7 plantations in 1884, 9 in
(*b*) Do. 2 do. do. 4
(*c*) No cultivation was carried on
(*d*) Not distinguished as "Black" or "Green" in the
(*e*) Represents yield of 746 acres
(*f*) 304 acres are reported to
(*g*) No tea was produced in one of these
(*h*) Represents the yield of only
(*i*) Do. do.
(*j*) Four plantations were not
(*k*) The large decrease in the number of gardens as compared with the figures of previous

2—*continued.*

in BRITISH INDIA during the Calendar Years 1884, 1885, and 1886.

APPROXIMATE YIELD IN LBS.									10			11
7			8			9			AVERAGE YIELD IN LBS. PER ACRE OF MATURE PLANTS.			PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.
BLACK.			GREEN.			TOTAL.						
1884.	1885.	1886.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1884.	1885.	1886.	
Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	ASSAM—
12,569,379	13,269,563	14,777,999	7,520	92,320	184,602	12,576,899	13,361,883	14,962,601	272	289	310	Cachar.
5,350,761	7,067,630	9,041,662	209,832	567,065	256,000	5,560,593	7,634,695	9,297,662	298	338	380	Sylhet.
83,621	93,158	95,075	2,000	...	...	85,621	93,158	95,075	320	329	403	Goálpára.
960,668	961,820	929,217	...	...	...	960,668	961,820	929,217	173	172	164	Kámrúp.
4,384,141	3,996,171	5,147,074	...	306,516	180,760	4,384,141	4,302,687	5,327,834	330	309	351	Darrang.
3,055,395	2,805,940	2,866,698	18,720	...	241,040	3,074,115	2,805,940	3,107,738	332	314	325	Nowgong.
12,990,471	12,822,000	14,566,039	174,278	32,864	36,121	13,164,749	12,854,864	14,602,160	337	338	362	Sibságar.
11,317,813	11,515,698	13,383,361	...	89,052	11,930	11,317,813	11,604,750	13,395,791	437	479	508	Lakhimpur.
1,600	2,400	1,600	...	...	...	1,600	2,400	1,600	53	80	53	Khasi and Jaintiá Hills.
50,713,849	52,534,380	60,809,225	412,350	1,087,817	910,453	51,126,199	53,622,197	61,719,678	323	335	363	TOTAL.
												BENGAL—
7,955,987	9,090,298	9,416,631	...	...	...	7,955,987	9,090,298	9,416,631	273	295	301	Darjeeling.
2,673,884	3,583,999	5,571,404	...	...	...	2,673,884	3,583,999	5,571,404	350	425	409	Jalpáiguri.
3,828	4,853	2,848	...	...	...	3,828	4,853	2,848	125	158	93	Dacca.
744,361	860,037	961,219	...	...	...	744,361	860,037	961,219	288	284	285	Chittagong.
14,977	22,127	25,650	...	...	...	14,977	22,127	25,650	166	246	257	,, Hill Tracts.
104,730	128,692	147,345	...	...	...	104,730	128,692	147,345	130	160	178	Hazáribágh.
242,523	359,675	413,298	...	...	...	242,523	359,675	413,298	165	190	212	Lohardugga.
—	—	—	...	...	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	Manbhoom.
11,740,290	14,049,681	16,538,395	...	...	...	11,740,290	14,049,681	16,538,395	281	312	323	TOTAL.
												N.-W. PROVINCES—
228,350	331,965	384,237	186,023	185,775	156,355	414,373	517,680	540,592	180	200	196	Kumaun.
29,830	32,614	31,695	28,934	41,038	6,900	58,764	73,652	38,595	128	147	145	Garhwál.
686,151	852,495	1,043,010	83,062	76,282	42,099	769,213	928,777	1,085,109	206	250	254	Dehra Dún.
944,331	1,217,014	1,458,942	298,019	303,095	205,354	1,242,350	1,520,109	1,664,296	191	224	228	TOTAL.
												PUNJAB—
—	—	3,000	—	—	...	—	—	3,000	—	—	25	Simla.
891,098	1,032,329	1,060,247	442,904	344,403	460,506	1,334,002	1,376,732	1,520,753	191	192	172	Kángra.
891,098	1,032,329	1,063,247	442,904	344,403	460,506	1,334,002	1,376,732	1,523,753	191	192	184	TOTAL.
												MADRAS—
... } (d)	... } (d)	... } (d)	... } (d)	... } (d)	... } (d)	395,960(d)	880,215(d)	928,826(d)	116	200	194	Nílgiris.
...	...	...	...	...	...	225(d)	275(d)	612(d)	90	92	87	Madura.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,860(d)	1,860(d)	2,797(d)	30	30	30	Malabar.
105,740(e)	56,613(h)	44,439(i)	...	...	...	105,740(e)	56,613(h)	44,439 (i)	142	147	180	Travancore.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Vizagapatam.
105,740	56,613	44,439(i)	—	—	—	503,785	938,963	976,674	118	193	184	TOTAL.
												LOWER BURMA—
1,320	1,030	...	...	1,265	3,016	1,320	2,295	3,016	240	230	302	Toungboo.
...	...	...	...	16,000	...	...	16,000	...	...	106	...	Akyab.
1,320	1,030	...	...	17,265	3,016	1,320	18,295	3,016	240	114	302	TOTAL.
64,396,628	68,891,047	79,914,248	1,153,273	1,752,580	1,579,329	65,947,946	71,525,977	82,425,812	303	320	340	TOTAL BRITISH INDIA.

1885, and 2 in 1886 have not furnished figures.
do. and 5 in 1886 do. do.
in the plantation during the year.
local return: in such cases the yield is included in the total.
under "Mature plants."
have been abandoned.
plantations during the year.
384 acres under mature plants.
246 acres do.
in work during the year.
years is due to the amalgamation of small gardens with the estates to which they are attached.

No. 2—*concluded.*

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of TEA CULTIVATION in BRITISH INDIA during the Calendar year 1887.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	NUMBER OF GARDENS OR PLANTATIONS.	AREA IN ACRES.				APPROXIMATE YIELD IN LBS.			AVERAGE YIELD IN LBS. PER ACRE OF MATURE PLANTS.
		UNDER MATURE PLANTS.	UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS.	TOTAL AREA UNDER TEA.	TAKEN UP FOR PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED.	BLACK.	GREEN.	TOTAL.	
	1887.	1887.	1887.	1887.	1887.	1887.	1887.	1887.	1887.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
ASSAM—									
Cachar	180	47,655	7,340	54,995	179,944	16,009,067	547,231	16,556,298	347
Sylhet	116	29,583	10,499	40,082	135,056	12,107,123	608,640	12,715,763	430
Goálpára	6	281	113	394	944	94,998	...	94,998	338
Kámrúp	89	6,179	730	6,909	18,452	1,136,410	...	1,136,410	184
Darrang	88	15,760	3,610	19,370	84,510	6,886,661	...	6,886,661	437
Nowgong	65	9,797	1,506	11,303	48,399	3,336,666	10,292	3,346,958	341
Sibságar	179	41,909	5,657	47,566	174,346	14,692,175	7,018	14,699,193	351
Lakhimpur	149	26,706	3,724	30,430	97,391	12,926,461	85,488	13,011,899	487
Khasi and Jaintiá Hills ...	1	30	...	30	50	3,000	...	3,000	100
TOTAL ...	873	177,900	33,179	211,079	739,092	67,192,561	1,258,619	68,451,180	385
BENGAL—									
Darjeeling	169	32,481	6,871	39,352	14,883	9,944,356	...	9,944,356	306
Jalpáiguri	157	17,653	8,280	25,933	24,006	7,476,771	...	7,476,771	424
Dacca	6	28	...	28	...	2,074	...	2,074	75
Chittagong	26	3,695	481	4,176	14,376	1,067,353	...	1,067,353	289
,, Hill Tracts	1	100	...	100	373	22,734	...	22,734	227
Hazáribágh	6	865	104	969	1 847	152,780	...	152,780	177
Lohardugga	30	1,969	1,114	3,083	3,338	436,944	...	436,944	222
Manbhoom	... (a)	...	...	...	42	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	395	56,791	16,350	73,641	58,865	19,103,512	...	19,103,512	336
N.-W. PROVINCES—									
Kumaun	39	2,640	336	2.976	387	368 779	151,357	520,136	197
Garhwál	4(b)	322	...	322	63	44,641	3,000	47,641	148
Dehra Dún	33	4,422	560	4,982	566	963,471	38,523	1,001,994	227
TOTAL ...	76	7,384	896	8,280	1,016	1,376,891	192,880	1,569,771	213
PUNJAB—									
Simla	1	100	...	100	...	4,000	...	4,000	40
Kángra	2,207	7,509	878	8,387	1,532	852,452	802,064	1,654,516	220
TOTAL ...	2,208	7,609	878	8,487	1,532	856,452	802,064	1,658,516	218
MADRAS—									
Nílgiris	87	4,847	263	5,110	1,835	... (d)	... (d)	943,120d	234
Madura	2	6	1	7	9	... (d)	... (d)	93d	15
Malabar	7	72	340	412	640	... (d)	... (d)	32,400d	450
Travancore	67	2,267	3,461	5,728	1,964	488,916	...	488,916	216
Vizagapatam	3	8	...	8	...	... (c)	... (c)	...(c)	...
Cochin	3	32	4	36	...	2,048	...	2,048	64
TOTAL ...	169	7,232	4,069	11,301	4,448	490,964	...	1,466,577	20
LOWER BURMA—*									
Toungoo	1	14	1	15	...	2,526	...	2,526	18
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA ...	3,722	256,930	55,873	312,803	804,953	89,022,906	2,253,563	92,252,082	35

* In Upper Burma tea is reported to be grown in the Legayain Sub-Division of the Upper Chindwin District, but statistics are not available. In the Ruby Mines District the Deputy Commissioner reports that "Wild Tea" is grown in small quantities round hamlets, and is used for "Let-pet" or pickled tea.

(*a*) The only garden, which existed in Manbhoom, has been closed.
(*b*) Six plantations were not in work during the year.
(*c*) Crop not harvested.
(*d*) Not distinguished as "Black" or "Green" in the local return: in such cases the yield is included in the total.

No.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of COFFEE CULTIVATION

1	2	3			4			5		
								AREA IN		
PROVINCES.	DISTRICTS.	NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS.			UNDER MATURE PLANTS.			UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS.		
		1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
					Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
MADRAS ...	Vizagapatam	9	9	9	5	5	6½	1½	1½	...
	Madura	826	943	1,691	1,456	1,758	1,758	706	526	1,015
	Tinnevelly	42	42	44	1,862	1,964	2,053	203	185	110
	Salem	286	299	312	3,432	3,588	3,622	1,144	1,196	1,286
	Malabar	14,645	15,293	15,495	33,227	30,248	31,886	9,650	11,231	10,035½
	Coimbatore	15	18	18	601	657	657	164	138	138
	Nilgiris	126	132	213	10,163	11,184	17,567	2,430	2,434	2,041
	TOTAL ...	15,949	16,736	17,782	50,746	49,404	57,549½	14,298½	15,711½	14,625½
MYSORE ...	Kolar	1	1	1	45	45	18	...	...	5
	Hassan	15,327	15,397	15,397	31,598	30,998	43,410	14,104	15,745	13,629
	Shimogah	215	215	215	528	528	528	400	401	489
	Kadur†	8,698	8,732	8,732	*	*	*	*	*	*
	TOTAL ...	24,241	24,345	24,345	—	—	—	—	—	—
COORG ...	Coorg	4,265	4,353	4,564	28,000	35,150	36,150	15,000	9,000	9,000
	TOTAL BRITISH INDIA ...	44,455	45,434	46,691	—	—	—	—	—	—
MADRAS ...	Cochin (Feudatory State)	*	*	18	*	*	758	*	*	506
	Travancore (ditto)	*	*	93	*	*	12,410	*	*	5,029
	TOTAL FEUDATORY STATES ...	*	*	111	*	*	13,168	*	*	5,535
	GRAND TOTAL ...	—	—	46,802	—	—	—	—	—	—

* No information

† Not including figures for cultivation.

NOTE 1.—The averages for Mysore in column 9 are those struck on the figures in columns 4 and 8, but it has

NOTE 2.—No information is obtainable in regard to the Chittagong District of the Bengal Presidency,

1.

in BRITISH INDIA during the Official Years 1875-76, 1876-77, and 1877-78.

6			7			8			9			10		
ACRES.														
TAKEN UP FOR PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED.			TOTAL.			APPROXIMATE YIELD IN LBS.			AVERAGE YIELD IN LBS. PER ACRE OF MATURE PLANTS.			COST OF CULTIVATION PER ACRE.		
1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	R	R	R
...	...	...	6½	6½	6½	1,940	1,380	1,750	388	276	269	76	76	76
80	757	737	2,242	3,041	3,510	988,036	863,768	865,788	678	491	492	105	105	105
650	567	558	2,715	2,716	2,721	746,984	742,185	758,684	401	378	369	30	30	30
4,954	4,896	5,129	9,530	9,680	10,037	1,716,000	1,794,000	1,900,320	500	500	276	130 to 150	130 to 150	100
22,285	27,765	27,070	65,162	69,244	68,991½	6,683,326	6,075,864	6,397,872	201	201	201	249	248	248
1,348	1,427	1,427	2,113	2,222	2,222	202,162	191,402	197,655	336	291	301	60	63	60
6,426	6,825	8,951	19,019	20,443	28,559	3,281,824	3,560,480	3,587,876	323	318	204	100 to 130	100 to 130	100 to 130
35,743	42,237	43,872	100,787½	107,352½	116,047	13,620,272	13,229,079	12,809,945	268	268	223	—	—	—
...	...	22	45	45	45	864	66	66	19	1½	4	4	4	10
6,977	6,047	17,611	52,679	52,790	74,650	3,503,418	2,058,732	2,116,940	110	66	49	50 to 100	50 to 100	20 to 100
2,426	2,426	2,816	3,354	3,355	3,833	90,258	54,188	53,172	171	103	100	25 to 150	25 to 150	25 to 150
*	*	*	55,000	59,125	59,125	5,189,383	4,396,184	3,849,447	94	74	—	57	57	20 to 66
—	—	—	111,078	115,315	137,653	8,783,923	6,509,170	6,019,625	—	—	—	—	—	—
38,035	40,184	41,845	81,035	84,334	86,995	12,800,000	11,921,000	7,442,714	457	339	206	—	—	25 to 40
—	—	—	292,900½	307,001½	340,695	35,204,195	31,659,249	26,272,284	—	—	—	—	—	—
*	*	5,709	*	*	6,973	*	*	252,414	*	*	333	*	*	107
*	*	19,091	*	*	36,530	*	*	3,016,234	*	*	248	*	*	100
*	*	24,800	*	*	43,503	*	*	3,268,648	*	*	243	*	*	—
—	—	—	—	—	384,198	—	—	29,540,932	—	—	—	—	—	—

available.
in "Hittals" or backyards.
been ascertained through special enquiries that the produce in some plantations varies from 280 to 672 lbs. per acre.
nor in regard to the Feudatory States in the Madras Presidency for the years 1875-76 and 1876-77.

No.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of COFFEE CULTIVA

1	2			3			4			5		
PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS.			AREA IN ACRES. UNDER MATURE PLANTS.			UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS.			TAKEN UP FOR PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED.		
	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.
				Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
BENGAL—												
Lohardugga	3	1	1	5	8	5	16	2	3	9	...	...
MADRAS—												
Vizagapatam ...	9	9	9	6½	5	5	...	1½	1	...	...	...
Madura	1,691	1,768	2,779	2,111	2,386	3,059	866	623	269	376	392	1,253
Tinnevelly	42	46	58	1,999	1,788	2,005	110	353	343	507	538	496
Salem	311	314	323	3,855	3,391	3,932	1,538	1,647	1,662	4,642	4,521	5,073
Malabar (*a*)	15,238	14,858(*e*)	14,776	31,508	32,197	31,061	8,441	6,905	4,550	27,788	26,727	26,517
Coimbatore (*b*) ...	12	15	16	247	267	316	133	255	221	1,310	2,867	3,167
Nilgiris	299	341	354	19,109	22,195	22,648	3,170	3,182	3,515	15,279	20,613	21,255
TOTAL ...	17,602	17,351	18,315	58,835½	62,729	63,026	14,258	12,966½	10,561	49,902	55,658	57,761
MYSORE—												
Kolar	1	1	1	18	18	18	5	5	5	22	22	22
Hassan (*c*)	10,937	10,749(*e*)	10,797	43,570	43,600	43,725	13,592	13,688	13,586	10,096	17,657	17,699
Shimogah	214	214	214	528	528	527	489	489	925	2,816	2,868	3,394
Kadur (*d*)	13,732	13,802	13,831	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
TOTAL ...	24,884	24,766	24,843	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
COORG—												
Coorg	4,266	4,248	4,685	38,150	39,150	39,750	8,000	7,600	7,500	40,188	35,081	30,314
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA ...	46,755	46,366	47,844	141,106½	146,033	147,051	36,360	34,750½	32,590	103,033	111,286	109,190
MADRAS—												
Cochin (Feudatory State)	18	19	(*h*)15	758	1,256	1,436	506	658	487	5,709	6,578	5,872
Travancore (ditto) ...	119	121	119	15,427	15,084	14,360	3,441	2,429	2,415	20,433	20,292	20,292
TOTAL FEUDATORY STATES	137	140	134	16,185	16,340	15,796	3,947	3,087	2,902	26,142	26,870	26,164
GRAND TOTAL ...	46,892	46,506	47,978	157,291½	162,373	162,847	40,307	37,837½	35,482	129,175	138,156	135,354

* No information

(*a*) 263 plantations in Malabar have

(*b*) Some plantations shewn in 1877 in the Coimbatore

(*c*) Some portions of the Hassan District were transferred to

(*d*) Not including figures for cultivation in

(*e*) The falling-off in the number of plantations in 1879 (in Malabar) is due to some of the plantations, which were destroyed by fire, having been struck out of the accounts, and to increase in area

(*f*) The yield was so small, because the coffee plants were very much

(*g*) The decrease is owing to bad

(*h*) The decrease of 4 in the number of plantations, compared with the number of plantations in the previous year, is due to some of the estates having been

(*i*) The decrease of 738 acres in the total acreage, compared

NOTE 1.—The averages for Mysore in column 9 are those struck on the figures in columns 4 and 8, but it has been ascertained through

NOTE 2.—No information is obtainable in regard to

NOTE 3.—The figures for the Feudatory State of Travancore in 1878 are for the Official Year

2.

TION in BRITISH INDIA during the Calendar Years 1878, 1879, and 1880.

6			7			8			9			10
Total.			Approximate Yield in Lbs.			Average Yield in Lbs. per Acre of Mature Plants.			Cost of Cultivation per Acre.			Provinces and Districts.
1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	
Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	₹	₹	₹	
30	10	8	480	640	320	96	80	64	*	*	*	Bengal— Lohardugga.
6⅔	6½	6	1,761	1,600	(*f*)79	271	320	16	55	55	50	Madras— Vizagapatam.
3,353	3,401	4,581	685,017	779,472	973,110	324	326	318	105	94	85	Madura.
2,616	2,679	2,844	754,934	236,382	249,254	377	132	124	30	36	36	Tinnevelly.
10,035	10,059	10,667	1,292,825	1,302,960	983,000	335	335	(*g*)250	150	150	150	Salem.
67,737	65,829	62,128	7,062,904	7,699,407	6,114,826	224	239	197	248	237	236	Malabar (*a*).
1,690	3,389	3,704	95,101	105,140	64,070	385	394	203	56	79	79	Coimbatore (*b*).
37,558	45,990	47,418	6,688,150	10,256,125	10,128,799	350	462	447	100 to 130	100 to 130	100 to 130	Nilgiris.
122,995½	131,353⅓	131,348	16,580,692	20,381,086	18,513,138	282	325	294	—	—	—	Total.
45	45	45	66	252	144	4	14	8	10	15	15	Mysore— Kolar.
67,258	74,945	75,010	1,555,421	1,298,001	1,319,303	36	30	30	20 to 100	100	100	Hassan (*c*).
3,333	3,885	4,846	16,786	11,624	15,416	31	22	29	25 to 150	25 to 150	25 to 150	Shimogah.
78,373	79,059	79,264	2,399,187	2,366,840	2,669,793	—	—	—	20 to 66	20 to 66	20 to 66	Kadur (*d*).
149,509	157,934	159,165	3,971,460	3,676,717	4,004,656	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total.
86,338	81,831	77,564	12,528,096	15,589,500	7,603,120	328	398	191	25 to 100	25 to 100	25 to 100	Coorg— Coorg.
358,872½	371,128⅓	368,085	33,080,728	39,647,943	30,121,284	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total British India.
6,973	8,492	(*h*)7,795	252,414	378,684	463,828	333	301	323	107	102	95	Madras— Cochin (Feudatory State).
39,301	37,805	(*i*)37,067	2,941,319	2,905,810	2,515,716	190	192	175	94	86	85	Travancore (ditto).
46,274	46,297	44,862	3,193,733	3,284,494	2,979,544	197	201	189	—	—	—	Total Feudatory States.
405,146½	417,425⅓	412,947	36,274,461	42,932,437	33,100,778	—	—	—	—	—	—	Grand Total.

available.
been abandoned since 1877.
District have been transferred to the Nilgiri District.
the Kadur District in the year 1878.
"Hittals" or backyards.
abandonments. And the decrease in 1879 of 188 in the number of plantations (in Hassan) is attributed to inaccuracies in the accounts: the same reason is assigned for the in column 6.
damaged by a cyclone in a previous year, and by heavy rains in 1879.
season and to heavy rain.
amalgamated, and the decrease of 697 acres in the total acreage, to some of the estates being found to be of less extent than that mentioned in the leases.
with that of the previous year, is due to relinquishments.
special enquiries that the produce in some plantations varies from 280 to 672 lbs. per acre.
the Chittagong District of the Bengal Presidency.
1878-79, but they may be considered as applicable to the Calendar Year 1878.

No.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of COFFEE CULTIVA

1	2			3			4			5			6		
				AREA IN ACRES.											
PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS.			UNDER MATURE PLANTS.			UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS.			TAKEN UP FOR PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED.			TOTAL.		
	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.
				Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
BENGAL—															
Lohardugga ...	1	1	2	5	8	8	3	2	3	...	...	1	8	10	12
Chittagong Hill Tracts ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	5	5	...
TOTAL ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MADRAS—															
Vizagapatam	9	9	9	5	5	5	1¼	1½	1	...	...	...	6½	6½	6
Madura	2,905	3,113	3,355	3,143	3,462	3,601	543	726	788	1,373	1,063	989	5,059	5,251	5,378
Tinnevelly	61	61	51	2,016½	1,930½	1,690	332½	224	424	521	807	605	2,870	2,961¼	2,719
Salem	325	331	331	3,961	4,240	4,440	1,689	1,549	1,649	5,068	4,980	4,680	10,718	10,769	10,769
Malabar	14,335	14,124	13,568	31,419½	29,132½	23,919	3,807	3,565	2,903	27,790	26,709	26,143	63,016½	59,406½	52,965
Coimbatore ...	18	17	16	537	479	443	274½	290	295	3,077	834½	583	3,888½	1,603½	1,321
Nilgiris	375	232	459	23,470	17,142	19,786	3,037	2,709	3,111	21,526	11,619	12,231	48,033	31,470*a*	35,128
South Canara ...	...	...	10	...	...	33	...	...	38	...	...	1	...	...	72
TOTAL ...	18,028	17,887	17,799	64,552	56,391	53,917	9,684½	9,064½	9,209	59,355	46,012½	45,232	133,591½	111,468	108,358
MYSORE—															
Mysore	...	...	85	...	...	66	...	...	28	...	...	38	...	...	132
Kolar	1	1	1	18	18	18	5	5	5	22	22	22	45	45	45
Hassan	10,801	15,407	(*b*)	46,910	33,941	(*b*)	15,565	5,434	(*b*)	12,778	10,621	(*b*)	75,253	49,996	(*b*)
Shimogah	141	104	104	322	108	108	775	261	261	2,766	1,019	1,019	3,863	1,388	1,388
Kadur (*c*)	4,814	7,826	23,090	12,356	44,541	81,916	8,432	14,632	21,410	66,420	34,134	36,374	87,208	93,307	139,700
TOTAL ...	15,757	23,338	23,280	59,606	78,608	82,108	24,777	20,332	21,704	81,986	45,796	37,453	166,369	144,736	141,265
COORG—															
Coorg	4,806	4,672	4,646	40,350	40,800	41,600	7,400	7,350	7,150	29,724	27,772	25,324	77,474	75,922	74,074
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA ...	38,592	45,898	45,727	164,513	175,807	177,633	41,869½	36,753½	38,066	171,065	119,580½	108,010	377,447½	332,141	323,709
MADRAS—															
Cochin (Feudatory State)	16	17	17	1,500½	1,757½	1,938½	700	573	559	5,501½	5,920½	5,753½	7,702	8,251	8,251
Travancore (ditto) (*d*)	74	62	56	6,999	6,737	6,268	721	1,088	765	6,925	5,069	4,353	14,645	12,894	11,386
TOTAL FEUDATORY STATES	90	79	73	8,499½	8,494½	8,206½	1,421	1,661	1,324	12,426½	10,989½	10,106½	22,347	21,145	19,637
GRAND TOTAL ...	38,682	45,977	45,800	173,012½	184,301½	185,839½	43,290½	38,414½	39,390	183,491½	130,570	118,116½	399,794½	353,286	343,346

* No informa

(*a*) Figures

(*b*) The Hassan District having been abolished, the villages

(*c*) Not including figures for cultivation in

(*d*) Returns have not been

(*e*) This represents the yield of only a portion

Exports of Coffee from the Ports of Travancore and

	1876.	1877.	1878.
	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
Travancore—			
From Colachel	2,162,489	1,454,152	1,702,351
„ Other Ports	93,779	111,027	111,055
TOTAL ...	2,256,268	1,565,179	1,813,406
Cochin—			
From Narrakal	*	*	*
GRAND TOTAL ...	2,256,268	1,565,179	1,813,406

* No informa

2—*continued.*

TION in BRITISH INDIA during the Calendar Years 1881, 1882, and 1883.

7			8			9			10
Approximate Yield in Lbs.			Average Yield in Lbs. per acre of Mature Plants.			Cost of Cultivation per Acre.			Provinces and Districts.
1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	
Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	₹	₹	₹	Bengal—
2,560	2,400	656	512	300	82	*	*	*	Lohardugga.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Chittagong Hill Tracts.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total.
119	198	480	23	38	93⅓	62	53	40 4/15	Madras— Vizagapatam.
990,994	963,166	1,202,806	315	278	334	94	91	92	Madura.
445,116*a*	52,278⅓	128,158	221	40	76	27	42	31	Tinnevelly.
792,200	848,000	888,000	200	200	200	150	150	70	Salem.
6,159,310	3,041,542	3,813,958	196	104	159	237	237	113	Malabar.
145,288	133,910⅓	117,289⅓	270	279	265	78	77	76	Coimbatore.
10,015,619	6,003,778	7,085,391	426	350	358	100 to 130	66 to 82	63 to 156	Nilgiris.
...	...	3,580½	...	...	108	...	...	59	South Canara.
18,548,646	11,042,873	13,239,663	287	196	246	—	—	—	Total.
...	...	500	...	...	8	...	...	20	Mysore— Mysore.
...	78	96	...	4	5	...	15	15	Kolar.
1,209,469	1,057,720	(*b*)	26	31	*b*	100	5 to 100	*b*	Hassan.
9,136	4,704	4,825	28	44	45	18 to 150	15 to 150	15 to 150	Shimogah.
2,850,708	3,406,585	4,955,076	231	76	60	10 to 100	5 to 50	10 to 200	Kadur (*c*).
4,069,313	4,469,087	4,960,497	—	57	60	—	—	—	Total.
13,721,120	6,902,500	11,443,760	340	224	448	25 to 100	25 to 100	25 to 100	Coorg— Coorg.
36,341,639	22,416,860	29,644,576	—	128	167	—	—	—	Total British India.
465,155	706,515	662,967	310	402	342	22	23	24¼	Madras— Cochin (Feudatory State).
1,815,050	1,339,078	435,411*e*	259	169	87	38	51	45	Travancore (ditto) (*d*).
2,280,205	2,045,593	1,098,378	268	241	134	—	—	—	Total Feudatory States.
38,621,844	24,462,453	30,742,954	—	133	—	—	—	—	GRAND TOTAL.

tion available.
defective.
thereof were transferred to the Mysore and Kadur Districts.
"Hittals" or backyards.
received for some estates.
of the area under mature plants.

Cochin during the eight Calendar Years 1876 to 1883.

1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.
Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
1,282,484	951,565	1,322,944	1,031,996	371,350
413,322	1,162,971	1,129,352	1,298,563	1,136,072
1,695,806	2,114,536	2,452,296	2,330,559	1,507,422
*	85,640	28,840	903,336	236,620
1,695,806	2,200,176	2,481,136	3,233,895	1,744,042

tion available.

*

No.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of COFFEE CULTIVA

1	2			3			4			5		
PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS.			AREA IN ACRES. UNDER MATURE PLANTS.			UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS.			TAKEN UP FOR PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED.		
	1884.	1885.	1886.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1884.	1885.	1886.
BENGAL—				Acres.	Acres.		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Lohardugga	2	1	1	8	8	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong Hill Tracts	...	...	...(c)	¾	¾	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	2	1	1	8¾	8¾	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
MADRAS—												
Vizagapatam	9	10	12	5	10	11	1½	4½	36	...	6	...
Madura	3,458	3,518	3,781	3,778	4,196	4,263	814	777	766	1,164	1,121	885
Tinnevelly	51	51	50	1,861	1,892	1,892	302	278	272	551	551	548
Salem	331	335	335	4,485	4,550	4,605	1,668	1,753	1,792	4,616	4,600	4,570
Malabar	12,851	12,236	11,802	22,375	21,373	20,026	2,516	2,190	1,898	26,037	25,537	22,537
Coimbatore	16	16	16	443	443	439	295	302	281	583	575	600
Nilgiris	501	558	564	23,262	22,634	21,802	3,193	1,751	1,249	12,307	4,229	5,324
South Canara	10	11	11	38	45	56	33	30	19	1	3	2
TOTAL ...	17,227	16,735	16,571	56,247	55,143	53,094	8,822½	7,085⅓	6,313	45,259	36,622	34,466
MYSORE—												
Mysore	88	88	3	85	70	...	33	26	2	34	57	19
Kolar	2	2	2	17	17	17	...	...	...	3	3	3
Shimogah	95	88	77	125	124	118	253	171	175	807	811	580
Kadur	23,087	23,238	11,303	82,235	81,543	46,248	21,775	23,070	16,484	36,349	34,286	20,669
Hassan	(d)	(d)	15,853	(d)	(d)	28,736	(d)	(d)	10,908	(d)	(d)	10,190
TOTAL ...	23,272	23,416	27,238	82,462	81,754	75,119	22,061	23,267	27,569	37,193	35,157	31,461
COORG—												
Coorg	4,769	4,781	4,865	42,300	56,000	56,800	7,050	7,150	7,250	23,849	22,184	20,944
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA ...	45,270	44,933	48,675	181,017¾	192,905¾	185,023	37,933½	37,502½	41,132	106,301	93,963	86,871
MADRAS—												
Cochin (Feudatory State) ...	17	17	18	2,218½	2,407½	2,641	442	324	373	5,158½	5,520½	5,438
Travancore (ditto) (a) (e) ...	42	35	18	4,305	4,013	1,854	489	305	157	8,567(b)	4,861	1,252
TOTAL FEUDATORY STATES ...	59	52	36	6,523½	6,420½	4,495	931	629	530	13,725½	10,381½	6,690
GRAND TOTAL ...	45,329	44,985	48,711	187,541½	199,326¼	189,518	38,864½	38,131½	41,662	120,026½	104,344½	93,561

* No informa

(a) Plantations are reported to have been

(b) Includes about 3,100 acres

(c) A few coffee bushes produced

(d) Figures included with those

(e) The Travancore figures for 1886 are incomplete. Seven districts (in which the

Exports of Coffee from the Ports of Travancore and

	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.
Travancore—	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
From Colachel	2,162,489	1,454,152	1,702,351	1,282,484
„ Other Ports	93,779	111,027	111,055	413,322
TOTAL ...	2,256,268	1,565,179	1,813,406	1,695,806
Cochin—				
From Narrakal	*	*	*	*
GRAND TOTAL ...	2,256,268	1,565,179	1,813,406	1,695,806

* No informa

2—*continued.*

TION in BRITISH INDIA during the Calendar Years 1884, 1885, and 1886.

6			7			8			9			10
Total.			Approximate Yield in Lbs.			Average Yield in Lbs. per acre of Mature Plants.			Cost of Cultivation per Acre.			Provinces and Districts.
1884.	1885.	1886.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1884.	1885.	1886.	
Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs	Lbs.	₹	₹	₹	Bengal—
8	8	10	410	246	820	51	31	82	*	*	*	Lohardugga.
¾	¾	... (c)	160	330	240(c)	120	330	—	*	*	*	Chittagong Hill Tracts.
8¾	8¾	10	570	576	1,060	65	31	82	—	—	—	Total.
6½	20⅔	47	113	...	...	22	...	...	129	...	...	Madras— Vizagapatam.
5,756	6,094	5,914	1,311,293	1,432,619	958,916	347	341	225	94	93½	84	Madura.
2,714	2,721	2,712	262,444	21,762	38,989	141	11	21	38	24	19	Tinnevelly.
10,769	10,903	10 973	897,000	299,000	1,013,100	200	66	220	70	70	70	Salem.
50,928	49,100	44,455	4,962,387	4,698,234	2,591,168	222	220	129	144	144	144	Malabar.
1,321	1,320	1,320	151,072	159,819	113,352	341	361	258	77	77½	77	Coimbatore.
38,762	28,614	28,375	4,652,400	7,400,030	7,447,619	200	326	335	63 to 156	65	65	Nilgiris.
72	78	77	4,835	5,053	4,656	127	111	84	26	39	39	South Canara.
110,328½	98,850½	93,873	12,241,544	14,016,517	12,167,800	218	254	229	—	—	—	Total.
152	153	21	600	560	...	7	8	...	20	20	...	Mysore— Mysore.
20	20	20	86	99	100	5	6	6	15	15	15	Kolar.
1,185	1,106	873	4,525	5,092	4,538	36	41	39	15 to 150	50 to 150	50 to 150	Shimogah.
140,359	138,899	83,401	4,887,776	11,547,680	4,162,516	59	142	90	5 to 200	10 to 200	20 to 60	Kadur.
(d)	(d)	49,834	(d)	(d)	5,986,327	—	—	208	—	—	10 to 50	Hassan.
141,716	140,178	134,149	4,892,987	11,553,431	10,153,481	59	141	135	—	—	—	Total.
73,199	85,334	84,994	3,975,680	7,564,700	8,133,440	212	135	143	25 to 100	25 to 100	25 to 100	Coorg— Coorg.
325,252½	324,371½	313,026	26,110,781	33,135,224	30,455,781	144	184	177	—	—	—	Total British India.
7,819	8,252	8,452	919,568	913,245	665,658	414	379	252	28	71	77	Madras— Cochin (Feudatory State).
13,361	9,179	3,263	1,129,480	910,826	234,048	262	255	126	43	48	43	Travancore (ditto) (a).
21,180	17,431	11,715	2,049,048	1,824,071	899,706	314	284	200	—	—	—	Total Feudatory States.
346,432¼	341,802¼	324,741	28,159,829	34,959,295	31,355,487	—	—	—	—	—	—	GRAND TOTAL.

tion available.
abandoned, in 1884 and 1885, in four districts.
abandoned after cultivation.
240 lbs. of coffee during the year.
of the Kadur and Mysore districts.
plantations are supposed to have been abandoned) have not furnished any returns.

Cochin during the eleven Calendar Years 1876 to 1886.

1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
951,565	1,322,944	1,031,996	371,350	269,741	...	96
1,162,971	1,129,352	1,298,563	1,136,072	705,964	1,689,098	954,805
2,114,536	2,452,296	2,330,559	1,507,422	975,705	1,689,098	954,901
85,640	28,840	903,336	236,620	...	62,314	596,288
2,200,176	2,481,136	3,233,895	1,744,042	975,705	1,751,412	1,551,189

tion available.

No. 2—*concluded.*

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of COFFEE CULTIVATION in BRITISH INDIA during the Calendar year 1887.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS.	AREA IN ACRES. UNDER MATURE PLANTS.	AREA IN ACRES. UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS.	AREA IN ACRES. TAKEN UP FOR PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED.	AREA IN ACRES. TOTAL.	APPROXIMATE YIELD IN LBS.	AVERAGE YIELD IN LBS. PER ACRE OF MATURE PLANTS.	COST OF CULTIVATION PER ACRE.
	1887.	1887.	1887.	1887.	1887.	1887.	1887.	1887.
BENGAL—		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Lbs.	Lbs.	R
Lohardugga...	1	10	...	...	10	640	64	—
Chittagong Hill Tracts	... (*c*)	...	...	...	...	100*c*	...	—
TOTAL ...	1	10	...	...	10	740	64	—
MADRAS—								
Vizagapatam	3*a*	35	75	600	710	*	*	*
Madura	4,009	4,371	782	850	6,003	965,100	221	93
Tinnevelly	50	1,892	271	548	2,711	126,710	67	26
Salem	335	4,615	1,796	4,173	10,584	923,000	200	70
Malabar	11,562	18,578	1,745	19,207	39,530	2,368,0855	127	145
Coimbatore	16	500	149	575	1,224	108,035	216	77
Nilgiris	558	23,255	1,500	5,172	29,927	6,533,421	310	65
South Canara	8	48	...	2	50	18,510	386	38
TOTAL ...	16,541	53,294	6,318	31,127	90,739	11,042,861	207	—
MYSORE—								
Mysore	3	...	2	19	21	...	...	...
Kolar	2	17	...	3	20	80	5	15
Shimogah	70	98	120	580	798	2,706	27	50 to 150
Kadur	11,531	49,162	18,717	19,029	86,908	5,695,368	116	20 to 60
Hassan	15,873	34,746	10,254	5,305	50,305	9,806,000	282	20 to 50
TOTAL ...	27,479	84,023	29,093	24,936	138,052	15,504,154	185	—
COORG—								
Coorg	5,682	56,043	7,350	21,265	84,658	10,442,880	186	25 to 100
MADRAS—								
Cochin (Feudatory State) ...	18	2,747	461	5,244	8,452	569,899	207	63
Travancore ditto ...	87	5,543	...	5,529	11,072	612,454*d*	110	34
TOTAL ...	105	8,290	461	10,773	19,524	1,182,353	143	48
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA ...	49,808	201,660	43,222	88,101	332,983	38,172,988	—	—

* No information available.

(*a*) The twelve plantations reported in 1886 have been amalgamated into three in 1887.
(*b*) The Collector reports that the planters in the Wynaad object to state the amount of their crop. These figures are supposed to be much below the mark.
(*c*) A few coffee bushes produced 100 lbs. of coffee during the year.
(*d*) These figures are incomplete, the particulars for average yield of 18 estates not being available.

Exports of Coffee from the Ports of Travancore and Cochin during the twelve Calendar Years 1876 to 1887.

	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.
Travancore—	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
From Colachel ...	2,162 489	1,454,152	1,702,351	1,282,484	951,565	1,322,944	1,031,996	371,350	269,741	...	96	...
„ Other Ports ...	93,779	111,027	111,055	413,322	1,162,971	1,129,352	1,298,563	1,136,072	705,964	1,689,098	954,805	393,780
TOTAL ...	2,256,268	1,565,179	1,813,406	1,695,806	2,114,536	2,452,296	2,330,559	1,507,422	975,705	1,689,098	954,901	393,780
Cochin—												
From Narrakal ...	*	*	*	*	85,640	28,840	903,336	236,620	...	62,314	596 288	...
GRAND TOTAL ...	2,256,268	1,565,179	1 813,406	1,695,806	2,200,176	2,481,136	3,233,895	1,744,042	975,705	1,751,412	1,551,189	393,780

* No information available.

No. 1.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT showing the progress of COTTON CULTIVATION in the SEVERAL PROVINCES of BRITISH INDIA, and in the NATIVE STATES, during the Years ending 30th June 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, and 1887.

PROVINCES.	NUMBER OF ACRES UNDER CULTIVATION.						AVERAGE YIELD OF CLEANED COTTON PER ACRE.					
	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
Madras	1,655,660	1,708,582	1,770,290	1,567,148	1,607,028	1,733,752	45	40	35	41	37	34
Bombay and Sindh	2,495,556	3,140,768	2,968,306	2,375,000	2,225,000	2,912,162	60	62	45½*b* / *a*	45¾*b*	62*b*	56*b* / 72*b*
Do. Native States ...	2,315,986	2,558,094	2,163,538	2,475,000	2,700,000	2,646,594						
Bengal	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*
N.-W. Provinces	1,594,468	1,641,856	1,635,497	1,573,695	1,587,346	1,789,735	74	74	66	49⅘	54	54
Oudh	42,896	50,059	74,947	94,115	72,030	95,752	46	57	59	48⅘	50	45
Punjab	918,265	898,818	802,534	792,996	*e* 1,035,614	644,500	96	103	86	95	85	76
Central Provinces	666,031	612,687	680,390	579,604	595,962	657,021	29	40	57⅓	31	54	65
Hyderabad Assigned Districts ...	2,189,688	2,142,444	2,026,923	1,959,402	1,846,470	2,068,045	51	44	24	22	22*f*	35
Nizam's Dominions	1,009,766	1,059,552	1,149,730	910,610	*f* 910,610	953,170	48	37	28¾	25¾	27*b*	*a*
Mysore	20,747	24,554	31,227	21,323	29,123	42,844	15	27	33⅔	46⅔	85	28
Lower Burma	15,130	13,760	10,454	9,346	9,142	8,254	49	72	119*b*	117*b*	123*b*	104*b*
Assam	*a*	*a*	38,699	38,815	42,131	39,669	*a*	*a*	150	150	150	150
Coorg *d*	3	5	1½	1½	5	2½	64	56	28	28	28	28
Central India	...	...	...	...	306,272	286,242	...	...	...	...	50	66
Rajputana	...	...	...	...	536,444	654,771	...	...	...	...	132*e*	143*e*
TOTAL ...	12,924,196	13,851,179	13,352,536¼	12,397,055½	13,503,177	14,532,513¾	57	57	61	58	—	—

(*a*) Information not available.
(*b*) Estimated by dividing the total outturn by the number of acres under cultivation.
(*c*) "This figure is not accurate," but probably represents uncleaned cotton.
(*d*) The cultivation of cotton in Coorg is confined to a few small plots of land in the corners of fields in the Nanjarajapatna taluq, and is grown solely for private use.
(*e*) Figures for the Agricultural year ending August.
(*f*) Figures of 1884-85 repeated in 1885-86.

No. 1—*continued.*

PROVINCES.	TOTAL OUTTURN OF CLEANED COTTON.						ESTIMATED LOCAL CONSUMPTION IN EACH PROVINCE.					
	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.
Madras	493,467	634,971	509,336	568,819	528,990	524,079	*a*	*a*	*a*	160,575	170,634	160,236
Bombay and Sindh	1,171,853	1,635,092	1,199,248*f*	975,000*g*	1,225,000*g*	1,467,406*g*	1,102,255	1,232,812	1,494,276*b*	1,800,000*b*	1,675,000*b*	1,898,596*b*
Do. Native States ...	1,407,185	1,506,329	*a*	1,000,000*g*	1,675,000*g*	1,709,771*g*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*
Bengal	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*
N.-W. Provinces	1,059,424	1,082,206	965,494	702,222	768,000	862,908	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*
Oudh	17,609	25,797	39,381	40,882	32,000	38,472	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*
Punjab	787,581	804,917	616,231	672,630	834,140	437,197	694,762	695,940	501,704	486,837*e*	611,164*e*	101,937*e*
Central Provinces	173,328	217,416	348,498	159,029	287,208	316,778	69,364*e*	109,059*e*	*a*	135,645*e*	*a*	161,098*e*
Hyderabad Assigned Districts ...	1,006,723	887,914	426,145	392,604	576,696	662,151	62,000	52,898	52,898	50,000	50,000	50,000
Nizam's Dominions	438,891	358,513	295,940	210,657	*h* 210,657	231,010	175,231	156,841	154,747	85,433	85,433*h*	74,286
Mysore	2,330	5,958	9,386	8,872	22,179	10,902	*c*	*c*	*c*	*c*	*c*	*c*
Lower Burma	6,563	8,378	11,063	9,804	10,070	7,655	*d*	*d*	*d*	*d*	*d*	*d*
Assam	*a*	60,000	51,828	51,984	56,425	53,129	*a*	*a*	43,357	21,624	34,076	33,582
Coorg	2	1	¾	⅘	1⅓	⅘	*c*	*c*	*c*	*c*	*c*	*c*
Central India	...	...	...	...	138,085	162,922	...	...	...	...	62,405	76,766
Rajputana	...	...	...	...	633,541	825,074	...	...	...	...	255,020	225,316
TOTAL ...	6,565,456	7,227,992	4,472,550 3/15	4,792,503⅜	6,997,992⅓	7,399,454⅘	—	—	—	—	—	—

(*a*) Information not available.
(*b*) These are only the estimated quantities of cotton consumed by the mills in the whole presidency.
(*c*) The total outturn of the Province is insufficient for local consumption, and cotton is imported to meet local demands.
(*d*) Nearly all the cotton grown in the Province is consumed locally.
(*e*) The estimated local consumption has been obtained by deducting the amount exported from the total outturn.
(*f*) "Estimated by multiplying the number of acres under cultivation by the number of lbs. yielded by an acre."
(*g*) Calculated with the help of formulæ on the anna valuation for districts of the Bombay Presidency proper. For Sindh and Native States calculation made on the basis of the acre yield of the British districts.
(*h*) Figures of 1884-85 repeated in 1885-86.

No. 1—*concluded.*

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT showing the progress of COTTON CULTIVATION in the SEVERAL PROVINCES of BRITISH INDIA and in the NATIVE STATES, during the Years ending 30th June 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886 and 1887—continued.

PROVINCES.	TOTAL EXPORTS OF COTTON FROM EACH PROVINCE.						AVERAGE PRICES PER CWT. OF COTTON EXPORTED FROM EACH PROVINCE.					
	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.
Madras	459,351	598,534	687,297	516,030	446,299	657,601	24 5	25 0	23 1	24 8	25 5	24 14
Bombay and Sindh	5,462,856*a*	4,822,337*a*	4,631,338*a*	4,100,000*a*	3,387,500*a*	4,067,360*a*	26 11*g*	25 1	24 5*g*	25 6*g*	25 15*g*	25 8*g*
Do. Native States ...												
Bengal	702,657*b*	512,303*b*	636,629*b*	288,971*b*	416,759*b*	770,940*b*	26 5*g*	25 1*g*	23 14	23 13*g*	23 15*g*	22 0*g*
N.-W. Provinces	1,097,354*c*	1,143,771*c*	1,217,573*c*	635,109*c*	822,477*c*	1,294,989*c*	20 7	18 8	18 13½	20 10¾	21 12	19 10
Oudh	2,255*c*	1,634*c*	2,642*c*	16,828*c*	1,898*c*	5,853*c*	21 9	19 3	19 6½	21 11⅓	22 15	21 5
Punjab	92,819*d*	108,977*d*	114,527*d*	185,793*d*	222,976*d*	335,260*d*	18 3*h*	16 13	16 12¾	18 3	19 9½	16 12¾
Central Provinces	103,964	108,357	80,618	23,384	166,714	155,680	22 15	21 12	21 0	18 8	23 0	23 4
Hyderabad Assigned Districts ...	1,082,291	1,021,074	731,150	576,855	1,137,399	1,163,869	23 12	21 13	21 13	23 0	22 0*i*	24 9
Nizam's Dominions	263,365	201,671	143,104	125,223	(*j*)125,223	156,724	10 5	10 7	11 10	15 11	(*j*)15 11	18 6
Mysore	1,533*e*	2,488*e*	7,345*e*	2,888	6,442	15,071	23 5	20 9	20 4	22 9	22 7	22 12
Lower Burma	20,553*f*	61,848	105,739*f*	91,366*f*	48,264*f*	38,529*f*	18 5	18 13	21 5	22 7	23 0	21 0
Assam	13,565	11,000	8,471	30,360	22,349	19,547	8 6*h*	6 2*h*	25 15	25 14	26 13	23 5
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central India	...	...	...	...	75,640	86,225	...	...	...	...	17 6	18 6
Rajputana	...	...	...	...	387,933	590,363	...	...	...	...	16 10	16 1
	—	—	—	—	7,267,873	9,358,011	—	—	—	—	—	—

(*a*) Actual exports by sea to foreign countries, the figures include therefore the imports into Bombay from Native States and from other provinces.
(*b*) These figures, are for the official year ending 31st March, and represent exports by sea only.
(*c*) These figures are for the official year ending 31st March and represent exports by rail only.
(*d*) These figures represent exports, both internal and external, of cleaned cotton.
(*e*) These figures include in some cases exports from one district to another within Mysore, which are not separately distinguished in the local statements.
(*f*) These figures represent imported cotton exported by sea only.
(*g*) Estimated by dividing the total value of exports by the total quantity exported.
(*h*) These are the prices of uncleaned cotton.
(*i*) This is the average of the rates obtaining in the Amráoti and Khamgaon markets.
(*j*) Figures of 1884-85 repeated in 1885-86.

STATEMENT showing the COTTON MILLS worked by STEAM which existed in the LOWER PROVINCES of BENGAL, the PRESI TERRITORY, CENTRAL INDIA

	No. of Mills.	Place of Working.	Date of Establishment.	Proprietor. Limited Company or Private.	Nominal Capital.	Nominal Horse-power of Engines.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.	Amount of Cotton worked up during the year.
					₹				Cwt.
Bombay.	1	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) (*a*) ...	— 1858	Joint Stock Company ...	35,75,000	338	927	49,500	58,695
	2	Colába (Island of Bombay) (*a*) ...	— 1858	Ditto ...		215	341	22,476	29,407
	3	Shápur, Ahmedabad City	— 1859	Ditto ...	9,81,000	740	409	28,524	26,558
	4	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) (*b*) ...	— 1861	Ditto ...	40,50,000	500	1,177	59,128	(*c*)63,000
	5	Begum Wádi, Surat	March10, 1862	Ditto ...	6,70,750	80	150	16,446	14,914
	6	Girgaum (Island of Bombay) ...	— 1862	Ditto ...	9,00,000	100	450	22,136	27,636
	7	Parel (Island of Bombay) (*b*) ...	— 1863	Ditt ...	See No. 4	200	785	37,316	(*c*)56,000
	8	Parel (Island of Bombay)	July 10, 1871	Ditto ...	12,00,000	200	517	38,100	43,533
	9	Raikhad, Ahmedabad City ...	Sept. 15, 1871	Private ...	7,50,000	500	304	20,216	9,109
	10	Parel (Island of Bombay)	March 18, 1872	Ditto ...	6,65,000	90	150	17,400	12,005
	11	Byculla Flats (Island of Bombay) ...	— 1872	Joint Stock Company ...	6,50,000	70	201	16,680	27,300
	12	Byculla Flats, Haines Road (Island of Bombay).	Aug. 31, 1873	Ditto ...	12,00,000	265	701	34,028	(*c*)31,500
	13	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay)... ...	Sept. —, 1873	Ditto ...	13,00,000	140	521	36,956	30,856
	14	Opposite the Delhi Gate Station, Surat .	Dec. 13, 1873	Ditto ...	7,50,000	60	...	12,528	43,035
	15	Jalgaon, Khandesh Collectorate ...	Dec. 23, 1873	Ditto ...	7,50,000	70	224	19,280	18,514
	16	Mázagon (Island of Bombay) ...	March 5, 1874	Ditto ...	15,00,000	192	849	51,956	66,801
	17	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	April 11, 1874	Ditto ...	15,00,000	240	709	33,192	34,720
	18	Byculla (Island of Bombay) ...	Nov. 2, 1874	Ditto ...	10,00,000	154	340	25,360	25,067
	19	Gaondevi (Island of Bombay) ...	Dec. 4, 1874	Ditto ...	6,00,000	72	...	15,360	(*c*)21,938
	20	Broach	— 1875	Ditto ...	5,00,000	50	150	19,278	18,524
	21	New Foras Road (Island of Bombay) ...	March—, 1875	Ditto(*d*) ...	10,00,000	132	...	28,490	23,520
	22	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Aug. —, 1875	Ditto ...	10,00,000	150	400	30,080	28,000
	23	Coorla (Island of Bombay) ...	June 15, 1876	Ditto ...	13,00,000	245	551	38,604	32,550
	24	Parel (Island of Bombay)	Sept. 23, 1876	Ditto ...	6,00,000	120	...	19,000	21,070
	25	Outside Kolapore Gate, Ahmedabad ...	— 1877	Ditto ...	8,00,000	60	368	16,728	24,584
	26	Sholapur, near Police Lines ...	March 7, 1877	Ditto ...	8,00,000	180	200	24,184	19,509
	27	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	June —, 1877	Ditto ...	30,00,000	190	...	33,432	33,162
	28	Outside the Sarungpur Gate, Saraspore Road, Ahmedabad.	Dec. 6, 1877	Ditto ...	5,25,000	60	...	19,000	18,458
	29	Mázagon (Island of Bombay) ...	Aug. 14, 1878	Ditto ...	15,00,000	120	420	30,096	(*c*)37,611
	30	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	March 15, 1879	Ditto ...	10,65,000	100	...	35,752	42,197
	31	Nariád, Kaira Collectorate ...	— 1879	Private ...	2,02,600	50	...	12,784	*
	32	Amjád Bág, Broach	Oct. 1, 1879	Ditto ...	5,00,000	80	200	15,976	(*e*)3,175
	33	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Oct. 10, 1879	Ditto ...	7,00,000	132	470	25,336	38,500
	34	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Nov. —, 1879	Ditto ...	10,00,000	185	389	27,224	32,976
	35	Victoria Bandár, Colába (Island of Bombay).	July 1, 1880	Joint Stock Company ...	28,00,000	166	371	22,532	26,075
	36	Elphinstone Bandar (Island of Bombay)	Aug. 2, 1880	Ditto ...	7,50,000	150	...	26,246	30,282
	37	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Sept. 18, 1880	Ditto ...	12,00,000	156	502	31,880	33,600
	38	Lower Colába (Island of Bombay) ...	Dec. —, 1880	Private ...	...	140	...	19,832	23,100
	39	Mázagon (Island of Bombay) ...	Jan. 27, 1881	Joint Stock Company ...	14,00,000	200	...	35,352	51,352
	40	Parel (Island of Bombay)	July 2, 1881	Private ...	...	90	...	25,352	25,543
	41	Hubli Taluka (Dhárwár)	Sept. 8, 1881	Joint Stock Company ...	6,00,000	66	...	16,528	13,642
	42	Rasula Bág, Surat	Oct. 13, 1881	Ditto ...	5,00,000	60	...	10,416	(*f*)
	43	Mahalakshmi (Island of Bombay) ...	Oct. 18, 1881	Ditto ...	14,55,000	250	...	50,312	73,850
	44	Outside the Jámalpur Gate, Ahmedabad	Nov. 20, 1881	Ditto ...	7,50,000	250	170	9,856	(*c*)8,119
	45	Byculla Flats, Haines Road (Island of Bombay).	Dec. 19, 1881	Ditto ...	12,00,000	210	400	20,580	22,120
	46	Mahalakshmi (Island of Bombay) ...	Dec. —, 1881	Ditto ...	7,00,000	100	...	37,937	27,180
	47	Outside the Prem Darwáza, Ahmedabad City.	— 1881	Ditto ...	5,25,000	70	...	20,794	25,271
	48	Broach	— 1881	Ditto ...	5,00,000	60	...	21,282	23,831
	49	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	March—, 1882	Joint Stock Company ...	2,50,000	53	...	6,868	16,170
	50	Baroda City	May 15, 1882	Baroda State ...	6,35,800	55	200	13,740	14,252
	51	Outside the Sarungpur Gate, Ahmedabad	Sept. 22, 1882	Joint Stock Company ...	4,50,000	225	125	14,640	26,088
	52	Mahalakshmi (Island of Bombay) ...	Jan. 1, 1883	Ditto ...	3,50,000	138	...	10,728	26,336
	53	Parel (Island of Bombay)	July 18, 1883	Ditto ...	10,00,000	80	...	17,808	20,853
	54	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Aug. 27, 1883	Ditto ...	7,00,000	120	...	29,640	30,467
	55	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	Aug. 29, 1883	Ditto ...	8,00,000	150	...	31,740	42,077
	56	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay)... ...	Aug. 18, 1883	Ditto ...	18,00,000	100	...	36,288	38,927
	57	Byculla (Island of Bombay) ...	Aug. 27, 1883	Ditto ...	10,00,000	180	...	34,596	28,000
	58	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	April —, 1884	Ditto ...	10,00,000	170	...	33,364	37,800
	59	Mahalakshmi (Island of Bombay) ...	Sept. 1, 1884	Ditto ...	6,60,000	130	...	38,124	43,438
	60	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Dec. —, 1884	Private ...	...	236	512	47,208	62,383
	61	Parel, Ferguson Road (Island of Bombay)	Jan. 3, 1885	Joint Stock Company ...	10,00,000	50	...	8,576	18,200
	62	Viramgam	Jan. 20, 1885	Ditto ...	4,00,000	53	140	15,084	13,769
	63	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Sept. 8, 1885	Ditto ...	4,20,000	100	...	22,080	35,066
	64	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Sept. —, 1885	Ditto ...	3,00,000	50	...	6,716	29,981
	65	Parel, Carrol Road (Island of Bombay)	Aug. 2, 1886	Ditto ...	8,00,000	650	...	20,088	*(*g*)
	66	Coorla (Island of Bombay) ...	Sept. 13, 1886	Ditto ...	20,00,000	460	515	41,600	*(*g*)
	67	Gorupdeo (Island of Bombay) ...	Jan. 8. 1887	Private ...	1,50,000	30	...	5,400	10,500
	68	Ambicca Wádi, Surat	May 12, 1887	Ditto ...	35,000	23	...	1,550	*(*g*)
	69	Bhávnagar (Dhárwár)	Oct. 1, 1887	Joint Stock Company ...	4,50,000	40	175	10,576	6,069
	70	Gokak Falls (Belgaum)	Oct. 5, 1887	Ditto ...	10,00,000	750	...	8,064	*(*g*)
	71	Parel (Island of Bombay)	Jan. 1, 1888	Ditto ...	10,00,000	1,000 (indicated)	360	16,376	8,400
	72	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Jan. 15, 1888	Ditto ...	5,00,000	150	...	30,376	18,129
	72	TOTAL FOR BOMBAY ... 1887-88 ...	...	... ...	6,56,14,550	...	15,373	1,783,175	1,925,294
	68	TOTAL FOR BOMBAY ... 1886-87 ...	...	... ...	5,95,44,550	...	14,012	1,644,659	1,812,090
	67	TOTAL FOR BOMBAY ... 1885-86 ...	...	... ...	...	...	14,329	1,674,795	1,596,404

* No information available.

(*a*) These two mills are the property of one Joint Stock Company. The business was wound up in 1874, and the liabilities, assets, &c., transferred to the present Company.

(*b*) These two mills are the property of one Joint Stock Company.

(*c*) Figures for 1886-87, those for 1887-88 not being available.

(*d*) This mill was private property up to 17th January 1888, when it was taken over by a Joint Stock Company.

(*e*) Mill purchased by present proprietors in December 1887. This figure, therefore, represents only three months consumption of cotton.

(*f*) Mill closed, the Company having gone into liquidation.

(*g*) Mill started only recently.

DENCIES of MADRAS and BOMBAY, the NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES, the CENTRAL PROVINCES, HYDERABAD and MYSORE, on the 31st March 1888.

Description of Goods.	Average Daily Numbers of Hands employed in each Mill.					Place of Working.	No. of Mills.	
	Men.	Women.	Young persons.	Children.	Total.			
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.			
Yarn and cloth	1,516	268	155	...	1,939	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) (*a*) ...	1	BOMBAY.
Yarn and cloth	632	120	78	...	830	Colába (Island of Bombay) (*a*) ...	2	
Yarn and cloth	784	202	202	61	1,249	Sháhpur, Ahmedabad City ...	3	
Yarn and cloth	2,886	585	...	...	3,471	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) (*b*) ...	4	
Yarn, 6 to 30*s* and cloth ...	349	150	...	1	500	Begum Wádi, Surat	5	
Yarn and grey piece goods ...	460	124	134	75	793	Girgaum (Island of Bombay) ...		
Yarn and cloth	1,700	400	...	...	2,100	Parel (Island of Bombay) (*b*) ...	7	
Yarn, cloth, and hosiery ...	880	216	215	...	1,311	Parel (Island of Bombay)	3	
Cloths, dhoties, &c.	381	128	20	6	535	Raikhad, Ahmedabad City ...	9	
Yarn and cloth	335	110	105	...	550	Parel (Island of Bombay)	10	
Yarn and cloth	375	200	175	...	750	Byculla Flats (Island of Bombay) ...	11	
Yarn and cloth	986	283	192	...	1,461	Byculla Flats, Haines Road (Island of Bombay)	12	
Yarn and cloth	833	195	167	...	1,195	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) ...	13	
Yarn	127	165	150	10	452	Opposite the Delhi Gate Station, Surat	14	
Yarn and cloth	376	141	120	158	795	Jalgaon, Khandesh Collectorate ...	15	
Yarn and cloth	1,249	401	92	194	1,936	Mázagon (Island of Bombay) ...	16	
Yarn and cloth	717	169	390	...	1,276	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	17	
Yarn and cloth	550	150	100	...	800	Byculla (Island of Bombay) ...	18	
Yarn	304	190	131	...	625	Gnondevi (Island of Bombay) ...	19	
Yarn and cloth * ...	251	155	219	...	625	Broach	20	
Yarn	435	200	...	90	725	Foras Road (Island of Bombay) ...	21	
Yarn and cloth	716	197	155	...	1,068	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	22	
Yarn and cloth	768	127	220	25	1,140	Coorla (Island of Bombay) ...	23	
Mule and throstle yarn... ...	144	118	136	142	540	Parel (Island of Bombay)	24	
Yarn and cloth	523	45	219	11	798	Outside Kolapore Gate, Ahmedabad ...	25	
Yarn and cloth	219	227	293	19	758	Sholapur, near Police Lines ...	26	
Yarn	370	250	80	30	730	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	27	
Yarn	497	125	90	37	749	Outside the Sarungpur Gate, Saraspore Road, Ahmedabad	28	
Yarn and cloth	948	209	118	...	1,275	Mázagon (Island of Bombay) ...	29	
Yarn, 10*s*, 16*s* and 20*s*	375	264	106	...	745	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	30	
Yarn, Nos. 11 to 22	267	42	85	21	415	Nariád, Kaira Collectorate ...	31	
Yarn and grey goods	245	90	229	...	564	Amjád Bág, Broach	32	
Yarn and cloth	*	*	*	*	1,100	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	33	
Yarn, 10*s* to 30*s*, T and L cloth and coloured dhoties.	682	175	165	...	1,022	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	34	
Yarn and cloth	500	125	218	...	843	Victoria Bandár, Colába (Island of Bombay)	35	
Twist and yarn	335	234	221	...	790	Elphinstone Bandár (Island of Bombay)	36	
Yarn and cloth	766	175	325	...	1,266	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	37	
Yarn	260	120	100	...	480	Lower Colába (Island of Bombay) ...	38	
Yarn	500	350	250	...	1,100	Mázagon (Island of Bombay) ...	39	
Twist	385	145	70	...	600	Parel (Island of Bombay)	40	
Yarn	212	186	175	20	593	Hubli Taluka (Dhárwár)	41	
Yarn	(*f*)	(*f*)	(*f*)	(*f*)	(*f*)	Rasula Bág, Surat	42	
Yarn	827	524	140	...	1,491	Mahalakshmi (Island of Bombay) ...	43	
Yarn and cloth	300	72	49	9	430	Outside the Jamálpur Gate, Ahmedabad	44	
Yarn and cloth	480	170	50	...	700	Byculla Flats, Haines Road (Island of Bombay) ...	45	
Yarn	340	220	165	...	725	Mahalakshmi (Island of Bombay) ...	46	
Yarn	417	76	112	16	621	Outside the Prem Darwáza, Ahmedabad City	47	
Yarn	126	80	219	...	425	Broach	48	
Twist, 10*s* and 12*s*	145	69	16	...	230	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	49	
Yarn and cloth	224	95	204	84	607	Baroda City	50	
Yarn and cloth	368	75	70	12	525	Outside the Sarungpur Gate, Ahmedabad	51	
Yarn, 6*s*, 8*s* and 10*s*	185	85	140	...	410	Mahalakshmi (Island of Bombay) ...	52	
Yarn	254	146	44	...	444	Parel (Island of Bombay)	53	
Yarn	251	278	252	...	781	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	54	
Twist and yarn	400	220	55	...	675	Parel (Island of Bombay)	55	
Yarn and hosiery	411	227	256	51	945	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) ...	56	
Yarn	270	255	150	...	675	Byculla (Island of Bombay) ...	57	
Yarn	415	230	...	80	725	Parel (Island of Bombay)	58	
Yarn, 10*s*, 16*s* and 20*s*... ...	315	260	195	...	770	Mahalakshmi (Island of Bombay) ...	59	
Yarn, 10*s* to 40*s* and cloth ...	993	399	208	...	1,600	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	60	
Yarn	138	96	61	...	295	Parel, Ferguson Road (Island of Bombay)	61	
Yarn and cloth	337	29	87	...	453	Viramgam	62	
Yarn, 10*s*, 16*s* and 20*s*... ...	206	314	355	...	875	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	63	
Twist, Nos. 6, 8, 10 and 12*s* ...	161	100	...	42	303	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	64	
Yarn, No. 20*s*	193	224	222	...	639	Parel, Carrol Road (Island of Bombay)	65	
Yarn and cloth	*	*	*	*	1,700	Coorla (Island of Bombay) ...	66	
Yarn	150	50	...	...	200	Gorupdeo (Island of Bombay) ...	67	
Yarn	56	37	20	...	113	Ambicea Wádi, Surat	68	
Yarn and cloth	282	90	139	...	511	Bhavnagar (Dhárwár)	69	
Yarn	72	58	68	92	290	Gokak Falls (Belgaum)	70	
Yarn and cloth	174	105	160	211	650	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	71	
Yarn, 10*s*, 20*s* and 30*s* ...	268	236	316	...	820	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	72	
	33,596	12,576	9,653	1,497	60,122†	Total for Bombay... 1887-88 ...	72	
	31,844	11,808	7,996	1,257	54,580†	Total for Bombay... 1886-87 ...	68	
	32,106	11,480	9,207	1,534	54,327	Total for Bombay... 1885-86 ...	67	

* No information available. † Figures defective in the details.

STATEMENT showing the COTTON MILLS worked by STEAM which existed in the LOWER PROVINCES of BENGAL, the PRESI TERRITORY, CENTRAL INDIA

	No. of Mills.	Place of Working.	Date of Establishment.	Proprietor. Limited Company or Private.	Nominal Capital.	Nominal Horse-power of Engines.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.	Amount of Cotton worked up during the year.
					₹				Cwt.
Bengal.	1	Ghoosery, Howrah	Oct. —, 1864	Joint Stock Company ...	15,00,000	100	...	40,866	45,476
	2	Bowreah, Fort Glo'ster	Sept. 1, 1872	Ditto ...	18,00,000	160	...	45,012	53,192
	3	Garden Reach, No. 42	Jan. 1, 1875	Ditto ...	8,00,000	128	...	30,236	47,020
	4	Shámnagar ... ... { Old Mill / New Mill	Nov. 1875 / March 1883	Ditto ...	20,00,000	140	...	47,984	59,265
	5	Shampore	May 7, 1878	Ditto ...	8,75,000	100	...	32,556	33,759
	6	No. 22, Garden Reach (24-Pergunnahs)	Oct. 9, 1877	Ditto ...	25,00,000	120	...	32,400	37,800
	6	Total for Bengal ... 1887-88 ...	...	... ...	94,75,000	...	...	229,054	276,512
	6	1886-87 ...	...	... ...	94,75,000	...	...	231,128	261,572
	6	1885-86 ...	...	... ...	...	...	...	228,758	254,301
Madras.	1	Rayapuram (Town of Madras) ...	——, 1874	Joint Stock Company ...	5,00,000	80	...	15,420	16,720
	2	Choolay (Town of Madras) ...	Mar. —, 1875	Ditto ...	5,00,500	70	...	23,344	24,799
	3	Perambore (Town of Madras) ...	April 1, 1878	Ditto ...	7,00,000	90	...	32,936	28,846
	4	Gonahal, Bellary	June 6, 1883	Ditto ...	6,00,000	73	70	15,640	14,830
	5	Perambore (Town of Madras) ...	June 7, 1883	Ditto ...	10,00,000	100	270	16,256	21,231
	6	Papanasam, Tinnevelly	Sept. 1, 1885	Ditto ...	4,00,000	2 turbines, each 250 h. p.†	...	15,888	17,000
	6	Total for Madras ... 1887-88 ...	...	... ...	37,00,500	...	340	119,484	123,426
	6	1886-87 ...	...	... ...	37,00,500	...	245	102,968	115,899
	6	1885-86 ...	...	... ...	...	...	235	95,132	99,697
N.-W. Provinces.	1	Cawnpore	June —, 1871	Private	20,00,000	110	410	32,000	23,036
	2	Ditto	Oct. —, 1875	Joint Stock Company ...	15,00,000	221	700	45,000	36,508
	3	Ditto	Nov. —, 1882	Ditto	10,00,000	40	193	11,352	11,333
	4	Ditto	Nov. —, 1886	Ditto	5,00,000	16	127	...	*
	5	Ditto	Jan. —, 1888	Private	...	*	100	...	...
	5	Total for N.-W. P. ... 1887-88 ...	...	... ...	50,00,000	...	1,530	88,352	70,877‡
	3	1886-87 ...	...	... ...	40,00,000	...	1,264	89,163	53,354‡
	3	1885-86 ...	...	... ...	...	...	820	80,352	46,514‡
Central India.	1	Indore ... ... 1887-88 ...	Mar. —, 1872	Private	...	150	464	26,036	10,818
	1	1886-87 ...	„ —, 1872	Ditto	...	150	464	26,036	about 11,267
	1	1885-86 ...	„ —, 1872	Ditto	...	150	464	26,036	about 5,606
Central Provinces.	1	Nágpur	Jan. 1, 1877	Joint Stock Company ...	18,75,000	160	500	37,128	55,422
	2	Hinganghat	Feb. 1, 1881	Ditto ...	3,50,000	60	...	17,546	17,750
	3	Jubbulpore	——, 1885	Ditto ...	8,00,000	85	100	10,800	9,337
	3	Total for C. Provinces 1887-88 ...	...	... ...	30,25,000	...	600	65,474	82,509
	3	1886-87 ...	...	... ...	30,25,000	...	533	63,216	75,512
	3	1885-86 ...	...	... ...	...	...	500	57,840	59,335
Hyderabad.	1	Hyderabad	June —, 1877	Joint Stock Company ...	7,00,000	80	200	15,732	13,654
	2	Gulburga	Jan. 10, 1884	Ditto ...	12,00,000	400	208	20,000	18,750
	3	Aurangabad City	June —, 1887	Private	8,00,000	500	125	18,000	...‖
	3	Total for Hyderabad 1887-88 ...	...	... ...	27,00,000	...	533	53,732	32,404
	2	1886-87 ...	...	... ...	19,00,000	...	408	35,000	33,347
	2	1885-86 ...	...	... ...	...	...	200	25,200	15,521
Mysore.	1	Juksundra Village (Bangalore Town) ... 1887-88 ...	Aug. 1, 1883	Joint Stock Company ...	4,50,000	200	...	10,432	4,494
	1	1886-87 ...	Aug. 1, 1883	Ditto ...	4,50,000	200	...	10,432	5,979
	1	1885-86 ...	Aug. —, 1883	Ditto ...	4,50,000	200	...	10,432	404§
Total.	97	GRAND TOTAL ... 1887-88 ...	...	... ...	8,99,65,050	...	18,840	2,375,739	2,526,334
	90	1886-87 ...	...	... ...	8,20,95,050	...	16,926	2,202,602	2,371,224
	89	1885-86 ...	...	... ...	...	...	16,548	2,198,545	2,077,782

* No information available.

† This Mill is worked by water-power.

§ Mill commenced work in January 1886.

‡ Figures incomplete.

‖ Mill in course of completion.

DENCIES of MADRAS and BOMBAY, the NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES, the CENTRAL PROVINCES, HYDERABAD and MYSORE, on the 31st March 1888—continued.

Description of Goods.	Average Daily Number of Hands employed in each Mill.					Place of Working.	No. of Mills.	
	Men.	Women.	Young Persons.	Children.	Total.			
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.			
Mule twist	787	380	65	25	1,257	Ghoosery, Howrah	1	Bengal.
Yarn	1,080	65	47	43	1,235	Bowreah, Fort Glo'ster	2	
Yarn	490	120	250	55	915	Garden Reach, No. 42	3	
Mule twist	950	120	...	200	1,270	Shámnagar	4	
Mule twist	*	*	*	*	900	Shampore	5	
Mule twist	815	109	67	...	991	22, Garden Reach (24-Pergunnahs) ...	6	
	4,122	794	429	323	6,563‖	Total for Bengal ... 1887-88 ...	6	
	3,339	877	831	355	6,302‖	1886-87 ...	6	
	3,775	1,030	571	421	6,697‖	1885-86 ...	6	
Yarn	354	11	118	...	483	Rayapuram (Town of Madras) ...	1	Madras.
Twist	492	12	...	...	504	Choolay (Town of Madras) ...	2	
Yarn	710	90	...	53	853	Perambore (Town of Madras) ...	3	
Twist and cloth	283	88	152	...	523	Gonahal, Bellary	4	
Twist and cloth	575	44	253	18	890	Perambore (Town of Madras) ...	5	
Yarn	320	80	...	...	400	Papanasam, Tinnevelly	6	
	2,734	325	523	71	3,653	Total for Madras ... 1887-88 ...	6	
	1,631	195	1,149	31	3,006	1886-87 ...	6	
	1,709	187	867	70	2,833	1885-86 ...	6	
Yarn and cloth	920	85	...	125	1,130	Cawnpore	1	N.-W. Provinces.
Yarn and cloth	1,191	108	...	277	1,576	Ditto	2	
Yarn and cloth	490	56	23	69	638	Ditto	3	
Yarn and cloth	110	6	16	...	132	Ditto	4	
Dhoties, sheets, shirtings, &c. ...	100	4	...	...	104	Ditto	5	
	2,811	259	39	471	3,580	Total for N.-W. P. ... 1887-88 ...	5	
	2,492	240	...	418	3,150	1886-87 ...	3	
	2,202	321	96	384	3,003	1885-86 ...	3	
T cloth, dhoties, &c.	350	92	155	224	821	Indore ... ... 1887-88 ...	1	Central India.
T cloth, dhoties, &c.	350	92	155	224	821	1886-87 ...	1	
T cloth, dhoties, &c.	305	76	115	220	716	1885-86 ...	1	
Twist and cloth	1,351	410	712	...	2,473	Nágpur	1	Central Provinces.
Yarn	168	61	398	180	807	Hinganghat	2	
Yarn and cloth	295	104	30	12	441	Jubbulpore	3	
	1,814	575	1,140	192	3,721	Total for C. Provinces 1887-88 ...	3	
	1,579	620	943	107	3,249	1886-87 ...	3	
	1,414	435	921	105	2,875	1885-86 ...	2	
Yarn and cloth	229	93	150	111	583	Hyderabad	1	Hyderabad.
Yarn and cloth	360	150	170	30	710	Gulburga	2	
Yarn and cloth ...	250	143	64	...	457**	Aurangabad City	3	
Yarn and cloth	839	386	384	141	1,750	Total for Hyderabad 1887-88 ...	3	
Yarn and cloth	612	242	258	130	1,242	1886-87 ...	2	
Yarn and cloth	432	142	178	94	846	1885-86 ...	1	
Yarn	140	50	80	30	300	Juksundra Village (Bangalore Town) 1887-88 ...	1	Mysore.
Yarn	120	20	100	...	240	1886-87 ...	1	
Yarn	140	20	100	20	280	1885-86 ...	1	
	46,406	15,057	12,403	2,949	80,515‖	GRAND TOTAL ... 1887-88 ...	97	Total
	41,967	14,094	11,432	2,522	72,590‖	1886-87 ...	90	
	42,083	13,691	12,055	2,848	71,577‖	1885-86 ...	89	

‖ Figures defective in the details.

** This is the number of men employed in the construction and fitting up of machinery.

STATEMENT showing the JUTE MILLS worked by STEAM which existed in the LOWER PROVINCES of

	No of Mills.	Place of Working.	Date of Establishment.	Proprietor. Limited Company or Private.	Nominal Capital.	Nominal Horse-power of Engines.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.	Amount of Jute worked up during the year.
					R				Cwt.
Bengal.	1	Barnagore (North)	1857	Joint Stock Company ...	40,00,000	220	382	7,828	389,950
	2	Barnagore (South)				200	252	4,708	
	3	Barnagore Branch (Baliaghata)† ...	April —, 1881			60	135	3,536	
						480	769	16,072	
	4	Garriffa (24-Pergunnahs)	——, 1862	Ditto ...	12,00,000	150	286	5,676	137,340
	5	Serajgunge (Pubna)	——, 1864	Ditto ...	*	200	300	5,550	176,327
	6	Serampore	——, 1866	Ditto ...	(a)11,00,000	352	300	6,000	110,000
	7	Bowreah §	June —, 1873	Ditto ...	14,00,000	100	253	4,972	98,994
	8	Champdany, near Bydabatty ...	——, 1873	Ditto ...	(a)20,00,000	210	358	6,352	129,620
	9	Ramkistopore, Howrah	Jan. 1, 1874	Ditto ...	17,50,000	200	500	9,964	218,360
	10	Budge-Budge (24-Pergunnahs) ...	June —, 1874	Ditto ...	18,00,000	240	460	8,672	220,000
	11	43, Garden Reach (24-Pergunnahs) ...	Sept. —, 1874	Private ...	...	400	150	3,534	73,181
	12	Seebpore, Howrah	May —, 1875	Joint Stock Company ...	15,00,000	160	300	5,738	120,378
	13	Garulia, near Shamnugger ...	Sept. —, 1875	Ditto ...	20,00,000	260	458	9,000	240,000
	14	Seebpore, Howrah	May —, 1876	Ditto ...	30,00,000	300	402	7,780	174,264
	15	Rishra, near Serampore	——, 1876	Private ...	...	Indicated 1,700	515	10,492	215,220
	16	Kamarhatty	Dec. 9, 1878	Joint Stock Company ...	8,00,000	160	320	6,276	152,820
	17	Rishra, near Serampore	Jan. —, 1881	Ditto ...	(a)19,70,000	160	260	5,400	128,360
	18	Sealdah (24-Pergunnahs)	Jan. —, 1881	Ditto ...	9,00,000	220	350	6,568	146,868
	19	9, Garden Reach	Jan. —, 1884	Ditto ...	13,50,000	200	300	5,916	180,000
	20	Kanknarah	July 1, 1884	Ditto ...	14,00,000	250	296	5,888	138,256
	21	Titaghur	Aug. —, 1884	Ditto ...	15,00,000	240	260	5,000	148,000
	22	Ghoosery	Mar. 8, 1886	Private ...	5,00,000	135	250	6,000	134,882
	23	Telinipara	——, 1887	Joint Stock Company ...	20,00,000	750	168	2,716	80,000
	23	Total for Bengal ... 1887-88	...	... ...	3,01,70,000	...	7,255	143,566	3,412,820
	22	1886-87	...	... ...	2,81,70,000	...	6,787	132,907	2,804,885‡
	23	1885-86	...	... ...	...	...	6,612	125,578	3,000,344‡
Madras.	1	Chittavalsa, Vizagapatam 1887-88	July —, 1867	Private	...	77	71	1,386	34,630
	1	1886-87	July —, 1867	Ditto	...	77	71	1,386	34,477
	1	1885-86	July —, 1867	Ditto	...	77	71	1,386	34,851
N.W.P. & Oudh.	1	Cawnpore 1887-88	March 13, 1883	Joint Stock Company ...	2,75,000	200	63	1,350	28,228
	1	1886-87	March —, 1883	Ditto ...	3,00,000	160	53	1,300	29,726
Total.	25	GRAND TOTAL .. 1887-88	...	... ...	3,04,45,000	...	7,389	146,302	3,475,678
	24	1886-87	...	... ...	2,84,70,000	...	6,911	135,593	2,869,088‡
	24	1885-86	...	... ...	...	...	6,683	126,964	3,035,195‡

* No information available.
† The Barnagore Jute Company, Ld., took over the Baliaghata Jute Mills in April 1881.
‡ Figures incomplete.
§ Closed since 10th March 1885, on account of break down of Engine. Re-opened 16th March 1887.

(a) These Mills were registered in England and the capitals were shown in £. For the sake of uniformity in this column the capitals have been converted to R at the conventional rate of 10 R=1£.

BENGAL, the N.-W. PROVINCES and OUDH, and in the PRESIDENCY of MADRAS, on the 31st March 1888.

Description of Goods.	Average Daily Number of Hands employed in each Mill.					Place of Working.		No. of Mills.	
	Men.	Women.	Young Persons.	Children.	Total.				
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.				
Jute yarn, gunny cloth and bags ...	3,185	1,670	340	245	5,440	Barnagore (North)		1	Bengal.
						Barnagore (South)		2	
						Barnagore Branch (Baliaghata)† ...		3	
Gunny bags	1,185	310	288	304	2,087	Garriffa (24-Pergunnahs)		4	
Gunny cloth	3,427	682	491	...	4,600	Serajgunge (Pubna)		5	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,147	300	124	400	1,971	Serampore		6	
Gunny bags	1,207	254	14	166	1,641	Bowreah§		7	
Gunnies	1,700	900	150	50	2,800	Champdany, near Bydabatty ...		8	
Gunny bags and cloth	2,029	677	...	458	3,164	Ramkistopore, Howrah		9	
Gunnies	2,308	249	729	117	3,403	Budge-Budge (24-Pergunnahs) ...		10	
Gunny bags and cloth	635	237	...	235	1,107	43, Garden Reach (24-Pergunnahs) ...		11	
Gunnies	1,290	580	95	30	1,995	Seebpore, Howrah		12	
Jute yarn, Gunny bags, and cloth ...	1,500	900	500	400	3,300	Garulia, near Shamnugger ...		13	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,415	724	751	148	3,038	Seebpore, Howrah		14	
Gunny bags and cloth	2,562	732	538	45	3,877	Rishra, near Serampore		15	
Gunny bags and cloth	2,020	400	...	190	2,610	Kamarhatty		16	
Gunnies	1,328	374	320	30	2,052	Rishra, near Serampore		17	
Gunnies	1,800	720	52	...	2,572	Sealdah (24-Pergunnahs)		18	
Gunny bags	1,033	376	215	192	1,816	9, Garden Reach		19	
Gunny bags and hessian cloth ...	1,452	444	550	510	2,956	Kanknarah		20	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,309	369	...	226	1,904	Titaghur		21	
Gunny bags	1,035	288	...	111	1,434	Ghoosery		22	
Gunny bags	550	350	...	180	1,080	Telinipara		23	
	34,117	11,536	5,157	4,037	54,847	Total for Bengal...	1887-88	23	
	28,395	11,063	4,835	2,992	47,785		1886-87	22	
	28,958	10,291	4,168	3,500	46,917		1885-86	23	
Gunny bags and cloth	342	100	282	...	724	Chittavalsa, Vizagapatam	1887-88	1	Madras.
Gunny bags and cloth	334	102	278	...	714		1886-87	1	
Gunny bags and cloth	378	96	249	...	723		1885-86	1	
Gunny bags, cloth and twine ...	359	24	...	53	436	Cawnpore	1887-88	1	N.-W. P. & Oudh.
Gunny bags, floor cloth, and twine ...	431.	33	...	52	516		1886-87	1	
	34,818	11,660	5,439	4,090	56,007	GRAND TOTAL ...	1887-88	25	Total.
	29,660	11,198	5,113	3,044	49,015		1886-87	24	
	29,336	10,387	4,417	3,500	47,640		1885-86	24	

STATEMENT showing the WOOLLEN MILLS which existed in the N.-W. PROVINCES and OUDH, the PUNJAB and in MYSORE, on the 31st December 1887.

Provinces.	Districts or Towns.	Names of Mills.	Date of Establishment.	Nominal Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Number of		Average daily Number of Hands employed.	Yearly Outturn.		Description of Goods.
					Looms.	Spindles.		Quantity.	Value.	
				₹				Lbs.	₹	
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Cawnpore ...	Cawnpore Woollen Mill	— 1876	5,00,000	223	5,888	600	539,930	4,65,139	Blankets, great coat cloths, serges, broad cloths, travelling rugs, door-mats, knitting yarn, Berlin wool, &c.
	"	Elgin Mill (*b*) ...	— 1882	Private.	27	720	108	270,000	1,35,000	Woollen fabrics.
Punjab ...	Gurdaspur ...	Egerton Woollen Mill	26 Jan. 1880	9,00,000	(*a*)	(*a*)	575	269,554	(*a*)	(*a*)
Mysore ...	Civil and Military Station of Bangalore ...	The Bangalore Woollen, Cotton and Silk Mill	10 June 1884	4,00,000	13	260	70	58,396	18,248	Jhools and Blankets.
		Total for India 1887	—	18,00,000	263	6,868	1,353	1,137,880	6,18,387	—
		Total for India 1886	—	18,00,000	242	5,420	1,372	798,062	5,27,420	—
		Total for India 1885	—	—	(*a*)	(*a*)	1,209	1,002,512	7,23,250	—

(*a*) No information. (*b*) The figures against this Mill are those of 1886.

Note.—The mills entered in the Table above with the exception of the Elgin Mill, which also makes cotton goods, are purely "Woollen Mills;" but some of the "Cotton Mills" in the Bombay Presidency, which are shown in Part IX (page 72), also manufacture woollen goods.

PAPER MILLS. [Part XII

STATEMENT showing the PAPER MILLS which existed in the PRESIDENCIES of BOMBAY and BENGAL, the N.-W. PROVINCES and OUDH and in CENTRAL INDIA, on the 31st December 1887.

Provinces.	Districts or Towns.	Names of Mills.	Date of Establishment.	Nominal Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average daily Number of Hands employed.	Yearly Outturn.		Description	
						Quantity.	Value.	of papers made.	of raw material from which made.
				₹		Lbs.	₹		
Bombay ...	Island of Bombay	Girgaum Paper Mill...	— 1862	Private.	55	635,194	71,494	Blotting and brown papers, and white cartridge.	Rags, straw and hemp.
	Ahmedabad ...	Ahmedabad " ...	— 1881	Private.	*	*	*	*	*
	Surat ...	Mahamadbhai Jamaludin Paper Mill ...	Jan. 1878	Private.	40	56,000	9,800	White country paper.	Rags.
	Poona ...	The Reay Paper Mill .	5 Jan. 1885	5,00,000	180	72,940	54,600	Writing, printing, blotting and brown papers, &c.	Wheat and rice straw, rags, old gunnies and various kinds of grass.
	Poona ...	Indian " ...	6 July 1885	4,00,000	†	†	†	†	†
Bengal ...	Howrah ...	Bally " ...	July 1867	9,68,000	575	7,974,400	11,70,000	Printing and cartridge papers of sorts; badami, cream laid, blotting and brown papers.	Rags, grasses, jute and hemp cuttings, gunny, &c.
	Titagarh ...	Titagarh " ...	27 July 1882	6,00,000	269	3,659,377	6,09,204	Printing, blotting, white cartridge, yellow wove, brown and wrappers.	Ditto ditto.
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Lucknow ...	Upper India Couper Mill	1 Nov. 1879	8,00,000	336	3,128,353	3,91,348	Printing, badami, superior and inferior, coloured papers, blotting, cream laid, cartridge, &c.	Rags, grasses, jute and hemp rope or bagging, straw, wood-pulp and waste-paper.
Central India ...	Gwalior ...	Sindia Paper Mill ...	— 1883	6,00,000	200	1,568,000	2,80,000	Printing and foolscap papers.	Moonj, old gunny and rags.
		Total for India. 1887	—	38,68,000	1,655	17,094,264	25,86,446	—	—
		Total for India. 1886	—	38,68,000	1,437	16,160,788	23,27,942	—	—
		Total for India. 1885	—	—	1,118	12,303,327	17,79,954	—	—

* The mill has ceased working owing to some defect in the machinery.
† The mill was closed after working for a short time during the year.

BREWERIES in OPERATION in BRITISH INDIA during the Calendar Years 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886 and 1887.

Serial Numbers.	Provinces.	Name of Town or Station at which located.	Year in which established.	Estimated Outturn in Gallons of Ale, Beer, and Porter during the Year.							Remarks.
				1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	
				Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	
1	Madras ...	Aravenghaut (3 miles from Coonoor).	1851	1,764*	...	...	7,025	1,606	...†	...	* Not in operation throughout the year. † Brewing ceased in 1886.
2		Marlimund (2 miles from Ootacamund).	1872	10,152	13,743	14,553	...	...	...	...	Closed since October 1883.
3		Nilgiri (in Ootacamund)	1879	20,800	30,666	118,294	190,925	310,302	635,985	598,374	Increase since 1883 due to contract for the supply of beer to troops.
		Total ...	...	32,716	44,409	132,847	197,950	311,908	635,985	598,374	
4	Bombay ...	Moody Bay ...	1881	855	...	...	...	...	...	...	Closed.
5		Poona (Dapuri) ...	1885	...	...	...	...	...	513,000	554,164	
		Total ...	...	855	...	...	...	...	513,000	554,164	
6	Bengal ...	Sonada (Darjeeling) ...	1885	...	...	...	...	21,816	42,000	42,450	
7	N.-W. Provinces and Oudh...	Mussooree ...	1850	216,576	224,640	251,000	262,520	298,296	368,820	399,816	
8		Mussooree ...	1876	255,096	285,930	359,397	271,352	382,698	205,398	279,612	
9		Naini Tal ...	1876	134,622	142,020	142,000	153,252	156,600	159,084	162,972	
10		Naini Tal (Seoni) ...	1878	54,864	...	...	...	...	...	...	Closed.
11		Ranikhet	1878	68,850	66,420	64,800	39,096	70,000	77,500	77,500	
12		Chakrata Cantonment...	1880	56,484	44,550	28,566	26,784	37,884	86,724	55,276	
13		Sahjika-bágh (Lucknow)	1882	...	...	...	358,938	346,113	415,368	437,886	This Brewery was not in operation in 1883.
		Total .	...	786,492	763,560	845,763	1,111,942	1,291,591	1,312,894	1,413,062	
14	Punjab ...	Kasauli	1850	353,056	483,570	356,292	336,000	316,000	526,303	500,000	
15		Murree	1860	821,657	724,986	743,602	575,838	644,058	733,644	890,784	
16		Simla	1860	142,816	124,605	50,868	31,212	28,944	23,000	30,000	
17		Simla	1876	...	...	27,216	25,000	22,000	33,061	27,041	Not in operation from 1879 to 1882.
18		Solon	1877	183,978	303,372	258,444	304,776	279,828	258,471	251,505	
19		Dalhousie ...	1881	12,500	29,808	26,832	28,600	28,600	38,000	50,000	
		Total ...	...	1,514,007	1,666,341	1,468,254	1,301,426	1,319,430	1,612,479	1,749,330	
20	Burma ...	Rangoon	1873	16,091	12,535	10,304	8,602	3,205	...	...	Closed.
21		Mandalay ...	1886	...	...	...	...	...	...	296,946	
		Total .		16,091	12,535	10,304	8,602	3,205	...	296,946	
22	Mysore ...	Bangalore... ...	1869	48,060	53,563	68,904	74,196	108,702	107,028	107,784	
23		Bangalore... ...	1874	16,362	27,378	47,412	60,264	79,326	81,216	85,914	
24		Bangalore... ...	1880	34,128	23,652	23,814	24,300	14,364	13,122	12,258	
25		Palhalli (Mysore) ...	1881	...	3,224	...	...	...	...	...	Closed since 1883.
		Total ...	...	98,550	107,822	140,130	158,760	202,392	201,366	205,956	
25		TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA ...	...	2,448,711	2,594,667	2,597,298	2,778,680	3,150,342	4,317,724	4,860,282	

	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.
	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.
Quantity of Indian-brewed beer purchased by the Bengal Commissariat Department	537,333	954,933	869,270	872,296	1,298,773	1,764,927	1,699,914	1,936,221	1,835,759	1,982,777	2,218,969	2,637,534

STATEMENT of COLLIERIES in the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, the PUNJAB, the CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM and CENTRAL INDIA for the Calendar Year 1887.

Provinces and Districts.	Serial Numbers.	Name of Mine.	When opened.	By whom worked, viz., by Government, by a Railway Company, by a Joint Stock Company, or by Private Individuals.	Output of Coal in 1887. Quantity.	Output of Coal in 1887. Value (at local wholesale selling price.)	Average Annual Output of Coal in the 3 years previous to 1887.	Daily Average Number of Miners and Work-people employed. Men.	Women.	Children	Total.
BENGAL—					Tons.		Tons.	No.	No.	No.	No.
	1	Raneegunge	1820		34,496		35,717	330	126	...	456
	2	Mangalpur	1840	Joint Stock Company	7,654		1,275	100	29	10	139
	3	Chaukidanga (*a*) ...	1840		...		...	...	...	...	...
	4	Raghunáthchak (*a*) ...	1840		...		...	...	...	...	...
	5	Siársol	1845	Private	31,379		35,954	246	122	40	408
	6	Nimchá	1854	Joint Stock Company	17,422		13,084	140	70	35	245
	7	Jemeri	1854	Private	17,763		16,669	127	42	6	175
	8	Hátinál (*a*)	1857		...		...	...	...	...	...
	9	Borria	1857		78,551		39,896	500	250	75	825
	10	Nijá (*a*)	1859		...		...	...	...	...	...
	11	Dhadkiá	1859	Joint Stock Company	35,919		31,429	300	55	30	35
	12	Banáli (*a*)	1860		...		...	...	...	...	...
	13	Madhubpur	1860		30,894		15,829	306	229	...	535
	14	Sanktoriá	1861		30,193		19,624	704	196	35	935
	15	Satgong	1862	Private	7,526		8,357	73	32	14	119
	16	Haripur (*a*)	1865		...		...	...	...	...	...
	17	Belrui	1868	Joint Stock Company	51,820		37,014	400	100	40	540
	18	Dhosál (*a*)	1870		...		...	...	...	...	...
	19	Seebpore	1872	Private	34,181		33,605	300	225	85	610
	20	Satpukuriyá (*a*) ...	1872		...		...	...	...	...	...
	21	Lachipur	1874		14,181		10,521	153	50	...	203
	22	Jotjánaki	1874	Joint Stock Company	33,906		28,121	496	150	45	691
	23	Kumardi (*a*)	1874		...		...	...	...	...	...
	24	Chhoto Dhemo (*a*) ...	1874		...		...	...	...	...	...
	25	Niamatpur	1874		28,942		26,245	400	150	...	550
	26	Bamandhea	1874		10,020		7,284	100	71	19	190
	27	Bamandhea	1875		... (*b*)		4,735	37	22	24	83
BUDBWAN ...	28	Charanpur	1875	Private	18,638		14,281	76	...(*e*)	... (*e*)	76
	29	Sundar Chak	1876		1,585		19,377	23	38	3	64
	30	Bamandhea (*a*) ...	1876		...		...	...	...	...	...
	31	Dezirágarh	1876	Joint Stock Company	27,517		25,916	520	100	...	620
	32	Mangalpur	1876		4,968 (*c*)		13,603	126	67	22	215
	33	Bonbahal	1876	Private	5,212		6,881	32	20	...	52
	34	Pura (*a*)	1877		...		...	...	...	...	...
	35	Sodepore	1877	Joint Stock Company	22,217		18,001	215	170	30	415
	36	Keshubgunge	1878		1,519		... (*d*)	50	60	20	130
	37	Bamandhea (*a*) ...	1878		...		...	...	...	...	...
	38	Bamandhea	1879	Private	1,803		2,240	25	15	10	50
	39	Lakhipur	1879		9,121		19,207	28	...(*e*)	...(*e*)	28
	40	Bamandhea	1880		1,524		2,309	48	25	27	100
	41	Lakhipur	1880		5,175		4,575	118	58	35	211
	42	Mangalpur (*a*)	1880	Joint Stock Company	...		...	...	...	...	...
	43	Kalipahari (*a*)	1880		...		2,915	...	...	...	...
	44	Kalipahari (*a*)	1880		...		...	...	...	...	...
	45	Bara Chak	1881	Private	5,990		5,380	23	... (*e*)	... (*e*)	23
	46	Kalipahari (*a*)	1881		...		...	...	...	...	...
	47	Samdihi (*a*)	1881		...		...	...	...	...	...
	48	Misle Kalpahari ...	1881		2,437		2,454	30	16	12	58
	49	Khairabad	1882	Joint Stock Company	46,292		27,441	452	403	109	964
	50	Keshubgunge (*a*) ...	1882		...		4,086	...	...	...	...
	51	Misle Kalpahari ...	1882		1,772		3,350	35	12	22	69
	52	Misle Kalpahari (*a*) ...	1882	Private	...		...	...	...	...	...
	53	Bamandhea (*a*) ...	1882		...		2,812	...	...	...	...
	54	Kanhyapur (*a*)	1882		...		...	...	...	...	...
	55	Lomrana (*a*)	1883		...		...	...	...	...	...

(*a*) Closed. (*b*) No coal raised in 1887.. (*c*) One quarry only was worked from January to June 1887. (*d*) Closed in previous years. (*e*) No information available.

STATEMENT of COLLIERIES in the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, the PUNJAB, the CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM and CENTRAL INDIA for the Calendar Year 1887—continued.

Provinces and Districts.	Serial Numbers.	Name of Mine.	When opened.	By whom worked, viz., by Government, by a Railway Company, by a Joint Stock Company, or by Private Individuals.	Output of Coal in 1887. Quantity.	Output of Coal in 1887. Value (at Local Wholesale selling price.)	Average Annual Output of Coal in the 3 years previous to 1887.	Daily Average Number of Miners and Work-people employed. Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.
BENGAL—*contd.*					Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	No.	No.	No.	No.
	56	Domrana	1883		4,9 0		3,691	42	22	...	64
	57	Domrana (*a*)	1883		...		...	...	...	...	...
	58	Ninga Nuneapul ...	1883		6,185		4,003	95	87	25	207
	59	Barabani	1883		4,408		2,902	90	30	25	145
	60	Chhoto Dhemo ...	1883		10,439		4,680	95	30	30	155
	61	Bonbahal	1884		1,849		1,027	30	12	2	44
	62	Misle Kalpahari (*a*) ...	1884		...		...	...	...	...	...
	63	Mahutdi	1884		6,010		2,386	25	20	25	70
	64	Chhoto Dhemo ...	1884		5,237		1,493	65	35	30	130
	65	Sudihi (*a*)	1884		...		...	...	...	...	...
	66	Chhoto Dhemo (*a*) ...	1884	Private	...		...	...	...	...	...
	67	Mahutdi	1885		35,713		2,694	100	50	30	180
BURDWAN—*contd.*	68	Mahutdi	1885		1,500		192	40	35	12	87
	69	Mahutdi	1885		1,367		944	6	5	4	15
	70	Misle Kalpahari ..	1885		...		...	...	...	...	...
	71	Chhoto Dhemo... ...	1885		5,211		772	100	60	25	185
	72	Gusik	1885		3,242		1,196	80	40	5	125
	73	Keshubgunge (*a*) ...	1886		...		1,340	...	...	...	...
	74	Misle Kalpahari (*a*) ...	1886		2,500		3,000	60	35	10	105
	75	Domrana	1886		3,529		272	21	7	2	30
	76	Chhoto Dhemo... ...	1887		6,432		...	117	25	...	142
	77	Kuarpur	1887	Private	354		...	15	15	25	55
	78	Gusik	1887		1,152		...	15	28	...	43
	79	Mahutdi	1887		251		...	25	14	6	45
	80	Chhoto Dhemo... ...	1887	Joint Stock Company ...	6,432		...	117	25	...	142
	81	Kuldihá	1869	Joint Stock Company ...	105,621		79,568	1,790	730	...	2,520
	82	Kurhurbali	1871	East Indian Railway Company ...	169,592		178,703	1,510	600	322	2,432
HAZÁRIBÁGH ...	83	Serampore	1873		110,628		117,735	832	519	248	1,599
	84	Chunjka	1876	Joint Stock Company ...	65,951		83,762	350	300	100	1,250
	85	Khamardobie	1873		43,269		51,201	403	351	87	841
MANBHOOM ...	86	Dhankurah (*a*)... ...	1880	Joint Stock Company	...		...	...	...	...	...
	87	Laikdee	1881		75,458		69,550	1,200	1,100	200	2,500
	88	Barmuri (*b*)	1886		2,858		43	50	20	10	80
LOHARDUGGA ...	89	Singra	1881	Private	2,873		2,500	135	25	42	202
	90	Burgo (*a*)	1857	—	...		...	...	...	...	...
	91	Gopikandar (*a*)... ...	1857	—	...		...	...	...	...	...
	92	Bhora (*a*)	1858	—	...		...	...	...	...	...
	93	Tesafulli (*a*)	1859	—	...		...	...	...	...	...
	94	Domanpur	1859	Private	110		136	88	28	...	116
	95	Ghat Chora	1859		100		102	72	7	...	79
	96	Lalmatiyá (*a*).... ...	1859	—	...		...	...	...	...	...
SONTHAL PERGUNNAHS ...	97	Chotkuni (*a*)	1859	—	...		...	...	...	...	...
	98	Bankjjura (*a*)	1859	—	...		...	...	...	...	...
	99	Dougapura (*a*)... ...	1859	—	...		...	...	...	...	...
	100	Hurrat (*a*)	1859	—	...		...	...	...	...	...
	101	Lohandia (*a*)	1859	—	...		...	...	...	...	...
	102	Mowataur (*a*)	1859	—	...		...	...	...	...	...
	103	Shabajore (*a*)	1866	—	...		...	...	...	...	...
	104	Saharagpur (*a*)... ...	1867	Private	...		...	...	...	...	...
	105	Madankata	1886	Joint Stock Company ...	17,270		...	871	272	62	1,205
	105	1887				(*c*)					
	99	1886 Total for Bengal	...	... ... 1887 ...	1,319,090	33,04,308	1,151,579	15,322	7,405	2,033	24,760
	90	1885		1886 ...	1,186,802	*	1,134,295	14,571	6,241	1,607	22,419
				1885 ...	1,123,700	*	1,147,315	13,066	5,760	1,394	20,220
PUNJAB—											
JHELUM ...	106	Damdot	1886	N.-W. State Railway ...	7,523		...	1,000	...	40	1,040
	1	Total for Punjab	...	... ... 1887 ...	7,523	92,177	...	1,000	...	40	1,040
CENTRAL PROVINCES—											
NARSINGHPUR ...	107	Mohpani	1861	Joint Stock Company ...	18,265		18,933	342	60	79	481
CHÁNDA ...	108	Warora	1871	Government ...	110,716		100,479	652	3	37	692
	2	1887									
	2	1886 Total for the Central Provinces	...	... ... 1887 ...	128,981	6,19,431	119,412	994	63	116	1,173
	2	1885		1886 ...	117,287	*	118,656	956	40	93	1,089
				1885 ...	119,116	*	109,407	923	51	100	1,074
ASSAM—											
LAKHIMPUR ...	109	Telak	1882	Joint Stock Company ...	89,302		43,656	696	348	59	1,103
SIBSAGAR ...	110	Ledo Valley									
	111	Dikhu Valley	1854	Ditto ditto ...	...		37	...	...	...	...
	3	1887									
	3	1886 Total for Assam	...	... ... 1887 ...	89,302	6,25,116	43,693	696	348	59	1,103
	2	1885		1886 ...	70,859	*	21,589	659	362	49	1,070
				1885 ...	43,707	*	...	800	400	45	1,245
CENTRAL INDIA—											
REWAH ...	112	Umeria	1884	Government ...	15,497		10,618	355	2	5	362
	1	1887									
	1	1886 Total for Central India.	...	... ... 1887 ...	15,497	67,528	10,618	355	2	5	362
	1	1885		1886 ...	13,539	*	7,779	90	108	18	216
				1885 ...	7,698	*	...	144	33	29	206
	112	1887									
	105	1886 GRAND TOTAL	...	... ... 1887 ...	1,560,393	47,08,560	1,325,302	18,367	7,818	2,253	28,438
	95	1885		1886 ...	1,383,487	*	1,282,319	16,276	6,751	1,767	24,794
				1885 ...	1,294,221	*	1,256,722	14,933	6,244	1,568	22,745

(*a*) Closed. (*b*) Closed in May 1887.
(*c*) Figures defective. * Figures not available.

STATISTICS RELATING TO LARGE INDUSTRIES IN INDIA.

(OTHER THAN THOSE GIVEN IN PRECEDING TABLES.)

For the Calendar year 1887.

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
		SILK MILLS.	₹			₹
Bombay ...	Island of Bombay...	(1) The Sassoon and Alliance Silk Mills Company, Limited	10,00,000	767	(a)	2,52,517
					Yards.	
Bengal ...	Hooghly ...	(2) Silk and Cotton Cloth Manufactories	...	6,515	804,445	10,36,010
	24-Pergunnahs ...	(3) Silk Factory in Ultadanga ...	...	245	72,680	70,623
	Manbhoom ...	(4) Tasar Cloth Factory	...	100	7,200	9,000
	Beerbhoom ...	(5) Tasar Manufactories	...	2,000 (b) 2,500	4,420	3,100
		SILK FILATURES.			Lbs.	
Madras ...	Madras / Coimbatore	(6) Mylitta Silk Mills Company, Limited	95,000	(b) 200 (b) 40	3,000 1,000	21,500 7,200
Bengal ...	Beerbhoom ...	(7) 3 Silk Filatures	3,50,000	428 (b) 829	22,190	2,11,689
	Midnapore ...	(8) 8 Ditto	...	1,250	76,376	5,33,662
	Hooghly ...	(9) 2 Ditto	...	60 (b) 500	15,200	70,000
	Rajshahye ...	(10) 17 Ditto	...	801	99,440	8,38,120
	Maldah ...	(11) 2 Ditto	...	533 (b) 1,045	29,320	2,84,444
	Moorshedabad ...	(12) Bengal Silk Company, Limited ...	3,50,000	828 (b) 1,440	51,433	5,46,122
		(13) 76 Silk Filatures	...	4,416 (b) 8,189	277,705	18,36,987
	Lohardugga ...	(14) Tasar Cocoon breeding establishment	...	(b) 200	1,200,000 cocoons	60,000
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Dehra Dún ...	(15) Lister & Co.'s Silk Filature ...	...	158	Lbs. 5,184 of green cocoons.	6,300
		RICE MILLS.			Cwt.	
Lower Burma ...	Akyab ...	(16) 5 Rice Mills	...	662 (b) 5,331	3,330,440	87,25,174
	Rangoon ...	(17) 18 Ditto	...	5,139 (b) 12,590	12,339,720	4,28,53,563
	Bassein ...	(18) 8 Ditto	...	505 (b) 5,425	2,393,860	53,71,689
	Moulmein ...	(19) 6 Ditto	...	176 (b) 784	1,081,440	29,14,573
	Hanthawaddy ...	(20) 2 Ditto	...	33 (b) 68	207,580	9,30,000
Bengal ...	24-Pergunnahs ...	(21) Rice Mill at Chitla	...	(b) 25	140,401	4,05,141
	Chittagong ...	(22) Bulloch Brothers' Rice Mill ...	...	217 (b) 500	220,410	6,75,000
		(23) Determes & Co.'s do.	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
		TIMBER MILLS.				
Bombay ...	Island of Bombay...	(24) The Bombay Saw Mills Company, Limited.	6,00,000	268	(a)	2,72,770
Madras ...	Nilgiris ...	(25) Groves & Co.'s Timber Mills ...	...	90	(a)	1,15,000
	Malabar ...	(26) Arbuthnot & Co.'s Saw Mills ...	...	20	(a)	12,000
Punjab ...	Lahore ...	(27) Robson and Co.'s Saw Mills ...	...	20	(a)	(a)

(a) No information available. (b) Employed during the working season. (c) Not worked during the year.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
		TIMBER MILLS—*contd.*	₹		Tons.	₹
Lower Burma	Thayetmyo	(28) 2 Saw Mills	...	30	1,200	48,000
	Amherst	(29) 1 Saw Mill (*c*)	...	220 / (*b*) 80	24,000	15,00,000
	Rangoon	(30) 3 Saw Mills (*d*)	...	1,240	33,000	15,30,000
	Moulmein	(31) 19 Ditto (*e*)	...	2,261 / (*b*) 2,543	74,247	(*f*)45,42,135
	Hanthawaddy	(32) 1 Saw Mill	...	65 / (*b*) 30	2,400	12,000
	Tharawaddy	(33) 1 Ditto ...	...	20	330	6,588
	Bassein	(34) 1 Ditto ...	...	(*b*) 10 / 15	470	21,150
	Shwegyin	(35) 1 Ditto ...	...	20 / (*b*) 10	700	35,000
					Tea boxes.	
Assam	Sibságar	(36) Dehing Saw Mills	...	97	39,000	31,687
	Lakhimpur	(37) Planter's Stores and Agency Co.'s Saw Mills	75,000	94	70,000	65,000
		(38) Margherita Saw Mills	60,000	110	20,000	20,000
		INDIGO FACTORIES.			Maunds.	
Madras	Ganjam	(39) 6 factories	...	27 / (*b*) 580	26	6,276
		(40) 3 vats	...	6 / (*b*) 70	6	1,117
	Vizagapatam	(41) 1 factory	...	26 / (*b*) 79	23	(*a*)
		(42) 77 vats	...	172 / (*b*) 2,434	715	82,187
	Nellore	(43) 1,404 „	...	368 / (*b*) 18,931	7,568	10,36,248
	Cuddapah	(44) 985 „	...	(*b*) 7,618	11,841	15,21,807
	Chingleput	(45) 210 „	...	(*b*) 1,470	696	1,00,623
	South Arcot	(46) 374 „	...	186 / (*b*) 3,869	3,843	3,43,076
	Salem	(47) 52 „	...	52 / (*b*) 675	373	53,150
	Godavari	(48) 37 „	...	(*b*) 714	418	43,803
	Kistna	(49) 1,401 „	...	(*b*) 22,213	11,560	14,85,494
	Anantapur	(50) 183 „	...	26 / (*b*) 954	1,295	1,43,470
	Kurnool	(51) 617 „	...	(*b*) 4,446	4,361	5,98,724
	North Arcot	(52) 641 „	...	(*b*) 4,487	2,370	4,09,993
	Trichinopoly	(53) 29 „	...	(*b*) 122	74	7,494
	Tinnevelly	(54) 1 „	...	17 / (*b*) 18	9	750
	Bellary	(55) 18 „	...	(*b*) 94	143	12,880
Bengal	Burdwan	(56) 22 factories	...	417 / (*b*) 2,210	475	83,633
	Bankoora	(57) 16 „	...	262 / (*b*) 948	286	57,518
	Beerbhoom	(58) 2 „	...	26 / (*b*) 123	11	2,252
	Midnapore	(59) 35 „	...	1,080 / (*b*) 3,444	686	1,93,488
	Nuddea	(60) 6 concerns and 73 factories	...	5,244 / (*b*) 19,984	4,993	10,77,120
	Jessore	(61) 24 concerns and factories	...	1,854 / (*b*) 7,921	2,760	5,60,543
	Moorshedabad	(62) 27 factories	...	2,841 / (*b*) 7,062	3,498	8,07,830
	Dinagepore	(63) 8 „	...	(*b*) 199	108	21,429

(*a*) No information available.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) This is a branch of the Bombay Burma Trading Corporation, which has a capital of ₹25,00,000.
(*d*) Two of these mills are owned by a Joint-stock Company.
(*e*) One mill was not at work.
(*f*) The value of 6,769 tons cannot be stated.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
		INDIGO FACTORIES—*contd.*	₹		Maunds.	₹
Bengal—*contd.*	Furreedpore ...	(64) 6 factories	...	(a) 153	123	24,608
	Rajshahye ...	(65) 9 „	...	857	1,165	2,70,897
	Rungpore ...	(66) 81 „	...	1,091	414	71,533
	Shahabad ...	(67) 8 concerns and factories ...	...	792 (a) 2,381	802	1,68,116
	Durbhunga ...	(68) 30 factories	61,36,000	3,666 (a) 12,745	13,492	26,22,699
	Mozufferpore ...	(69) 28 „	...	5,107 (a) 20,711	19,696	41,11,057
	Sarun ...	(70) 23 „	...	3,758 (a) 15,244	16,008	32,76,345
	Chumparun ...	(71) 56 „	...	27,744 (a) 35,003	18,125	37,31,874
	Monghyr ...	(72) 12 „	...	6,213 (a) 9,623	3,978	7,95,916
	Bhágalpur ...	(73) 3 concerns and 20 factories ...	...	2,007 (a) 7,004	1,789	3,53,928
	Purneah ...	(74) 8 „ and 3 „ ...	...	1,877 (a) 2,719	2,466	5,08,015
	Maldah ...	(75) 2 „ and 1 „ ...	...	154 (a) 2,275	731	1,58,317
	Manbhoom ...	(76) 9 „	...	107 (a) 1,329	115	22,806
	Sonthal Pergunnahs	(77) 16 „	...	201 (a) 1,368	341	69,828
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Saháranpur ...	(78) 4 factories	...	100	273	50,505
	Muzaffernagar ...	(79) 14 „	...	500	650	1,20,250
	Meerut ...	(80) 81 „	...	4,900	2,753	5,09,305
	Bulandshahr ...	(81) 190 „	...	7,300	4,268	7,89,580
	Aligarh ...	(82) 212 „	...	8,900	5,456	10,09,360
	Budaun ...	(83) 73 „	...	1,400	843	1,55,955
	Shahjahanpur ...	(84) 32 „	...	1,475	300	55,500
	Bareilly ...	(85) 22 „	...	500	323	59,755
	Pilibhít ...	(86) 8 „	...	75	154	28,490
	Moradabad ...	(87) 6 „	...	200	20	3,700
	Muttra ...	(88) 56 „	...	1,500	2,192	4,05,520
	Agra ...	(89) 53 „	...	1,600	1,277	2,36,245
	Mainpuri ...	(90) 182 „	...	3,650	1,380	3,38,550
	Farukhabad ...	(91) 112 „	...	3,870	1,200	2,22,000
	Etáwah ...	(92) 221 „	...	(a) 5,960	4,293	7,94,205
	Etah ...	(93) 163 „	...	4,120	1,835	3,39,475
	Cawnpore ...	(94) 119 „	...	4,640	6,460	11,95,100
	Allahabad ...	(95) 23 „	...	900	1,340	2,47,900
	Jaunpur ...	(96) 117 „	...	3,860	940	1,73,900
	Benares ...	(97) 19 „	...	780	980	1,81,300
	Mirzapur ...	(98) 7 „	...	260	170	31,450
	Ghazipur ...	(99) 68 „	...	1,540	904	1,67,240
	Ballia ...	(100) 9 „	...	470	95	17,575
	Azamgarh ...	(101) 303 „	...	4,250	3,963	7,33,155
	Gorakhpur ...	(102) 25 „	...	1,930	3,128	5,78,680
	Fyzabad ...	(103) 38 „	...	950	664	1,22,840
	Gonda ...	(104) 4 „	...	70	26	4,810
	Hardoi ...	(105) 6 „	...	200	70	12,950
	Sultanpur ...	(106) 13 „	...	230	286	52,910
	Partabgarh ...	(107) 30 „	...	400	976	1,80,560
	Bahraich ...	(108) 1 „	...	(b)	(b)	(b)
	Sitapur ...	(109) 1 „	...	(b)	(b)	(b)
Punjab ...	Gurgaon ...	(110) 26 „	...	(a) 2,620	691	1,23,364
Rajputana ...	Ulwar ...	(111) Govind Ram & Co.'s Factory ...	...	(a) 125	18	3,102

(a) Employed during the working season.

(b) No information available.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
		COFFEE WORKS.	R		Lbs.	R
Madras ...	Coimbatore ...	(112) Stanes & Co.'s Coffee Works at Coimbatore	...	450	3,764,980	20,38,650
	South Canara ...	(113) Jeppu Coffee Works	...	(a) 500	1,500,000	9,37,500
		(114) Bolar ditto	...	(a) 465	1,299,048	8,11,905
		(115) Alston Low & Co.'s Coffee Works at Mangalore	...	(a) 250	746,348	4,66,467
		(116) Nowrojee Jamsetjee's Coffee Works	...	(a) 125	297 360	1,32,750
		(117) Hajee Abbu Bakar's Coffee Works...	...	(a) 70	189,560	82,961
	Malabar ...	(118) Hinde & Co.'s Coffee Curing Establishment at Kottayam ...	...	(a) 400	1,120,000	5,50,000
		(119) Pierce, Leslie & Co.'s Coffee Curing Establishment at Kottayam ...	...	(a) 675	2,016,000	5,04,000
		(120) Alston's Coffee Curing Establishment at Kottayam	...	100 (a) 700	1,792,000 448,000*	9,60,000 1,80,000
		(121) Volkart Brothers' Coffee Curing Establishment at Kottayam ...	...	(a) 500	5,600,000 1,680,000* 22,400†	25,00,000
		(122) Volkart Brothers' Coffee Works at Calicut	...	(a) 700	1,500,000‡	1,50,000
		(123) Ouchterlony & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut	...	135 (a) 420	922,880	4,53,200
		(124) Henke & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut...	...	(a) 900	992,000‡	1,50,500
		(125) Stanes & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut	...	(b)	(b)	(b)
		(126) Pierce, Leslie & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut	...	50 (a) 1,000	(c)	10,29,980
		(127) Hinde & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut	...	(a) 850	2,912,000	8,00,000
		(128) Andrew & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut	...	(b)	(b)	(b)
		(129) Pierce, Leslie & Co.'s Coffee Works at Cochin	...	(a) 40	10,080	3,400
		(130) G. Vans Agnew's Coffee Works ...	...	242 (a) 145	52,640	21,000
	Madura ...	(131) Eugene de Fonde Clair's Coffee Works at Periyur	...	55	10,000	6,000
		(132) Arunachella Nadan's Coffee Works	...	32	9,600	4,800
		(133) Young's Coffee Works ...	...	34 (a) 9	3,808	2,250
		(134) Anderson's Coffee Works ...	...	(b)	(b)	(b)
		(135) B. McBurdun's Works ...	...	78	15,000	7,500
		COTTON PRESSES AND COTTON WEAVING ESTABLISHMENTS (OTHER THAN MILLS).			Lbs.	
Bombay ...	Island of Bombay	(136) Scott Cotton Press	...	21	(c)	(c)
		(137) Chunda Ramjee Press (Colaba) ...	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
	Dharwar (Hubli) ...	(138) Framjee and Company's Press ...	...	56	5,824,000	13,44,000
	Dharwar (Gadag)...	(139) West's Patent Press Company ...	£100,000	40	7,056,000	17,64,000
					Maunds.	
	Viramgaum Town	(140) The Indian Cotton Company, Limited	7,50,000	50	93,204	8,82,990
		(141) The Union Press Company, Limited	60,000	20	45,000	3,60,000
		(142) Whittle and Anderson's Cotton Press	...	100	60,125	4,80,000
	Dhollera Town ...	(143) Dhollera Press and Ginning Company, Limited	1,50,000	200	32,478	2,92,302
	Patdi Town ...	(144) Patdi Vyapar Uttejan Company, Limited	70,000	50	25,000	2,10,000
		(145) Vohora Jibhai Tayabalis' Press ...	...	30	15,000	1,22,000
					Bales.	
	Ranpur ...	(146) Messrs. Whittle and Company's Press	80,000	50	643	48,000
	Broach City ...	(147) Greaves Cotton and Company's Presses	...	50	13,843	15,91,945
		(148) Mofussil Company, Limited ...	12,50,000	11	6,545	7,06,536
		(149) Mahamadpura Ginning and Pressing Company, Limited ...	2,00,000	30	13,187	12,00,017

(*a*) Employed during the working season. (*b*) Not worked during the year. (*c*) No information available.
* Pepper. † Cardamoms. ‡ Ginger.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
		COTTON PRESSES, &c.—*contd.*	₹		Bales.	₹
Bombay—*contd.*	Broach City—*contd.*	(150) Broach Press	...	25	4,961	4,69,100
		(151) Anglo-Indian Cotton and Ginning and Oil Press Company ..	1,11,485	60	5,973	6,23,447
	Palej Town ...	(152) Mofussil Company, Limited ...	(see No. 148)	(*b*) 42	3,078	(*d*) 9,234
		(153) Palej Cotton Press	...	25	7,078	7,07,800
		(154) Masson's Press	12,50,000	42	4,405	4,84,660
	Rander Town ...	(155) Messrs. Almond, Golabdass, and Company	...	80	10,035	3,15,000
		(156) Mofussil Company, Limited ...	(see No. 148)	151	10,513	3,30,000
	Ahmednagar Town	(157) The Indian Cotton Company, Limited	7,50,000	13	4,581	(*d*) 8,904
		(158) Akbar Manufacturing and Press Company, Limited	2,50,000	60	9,939	8,94,500
		(159) Ahmednagar Press	...	6	(*a*)	(*c*)
		(160) Harvey and Sabapathi Company, Limited	2,21,000	50	7,653	(*d*) 14,349
	Ahmedabad ...	(161) Gujrat Ginning Company's Factory	...	111	948	(*a*)
		(162) Chotalal Kassinath Ginning Company	75,000	110	1,004	(*a*)
		(163) The Ahmedabad Ginning Company, Limited	...	97	615	(*a*)
		(164) Mahalakshmi Ginning and Manufacturing Company's Factory, ..	1,00,000	100	758	(*a*)
		(165) Becherdass Ginning Factory ...	...	90	788	(*a*)
	Dhulia Town ...	(166) The New Indian Press Company, Limited	6,25,000	50	Lbs. 7,124,096	15,82,480
		(167) Volkart's United Press Company, Limited	4,50,000	50	3,018,400	7,00,000
		(168) The Manmad Manufacturing Company, Limited	3,50,000	220	8,064,000	23,52,000
	Pachora Town ...	(169) The Kothara Pressing and Ginning Company	...	65	2,400,000	2,70,000
		(170) The Pachora Ginning and Pressing Company, Limited ...	1,25,000	80	5,668,320	(*d*) 50,606
		(171) The New Indian Press Company, Limited	(see No. 166)	50	3,849,200	7,21,725
		(172) The New Pachora Manufacturing Company, Limited... ...	1,50,000	77	8,764,336	(*d*) 87,251
	Bhadgaon Taluka...	(173) Ahmedbhoy Habibhoy's Press ...	...	7	126,464	(*d*) 1,564
	Chalisgaon ...	(174) The Manmad Manufacturing Company	(see No. 168)	75	48,000	90,000
		(175) The New East India Press Company, Limited	3,52,000	24	24,485,888	51,01,200
		(176) The Mofussil Company, Limited ...	(see No. 148)	10	9,462,544	20,10,900
		(177) The New Berar Company, Limited	6,25,000	20	17,663,912	(*d*) 1,23,918
		(178) 1 Ginning Factory at Sarang Kheda	...	70	1,081,248	(*d*) 22,125
		(179) Badrudin, Ahmed Ally, and Company	40,000	70	1,841,728	1,03,275
		(180) Salumiya Walad Takumiya and Company	...	22	152,000	31,665
		(181) Akbarali Dandbhai, Esaji Abdulla and Company	...	50	840,000	(*d*) 15,859
		(182) The New Indian Press Company, Limited	(see No. 166)	75	5,904,000	6,15,000
		(183) The Indian Cotton Company, Ld.	(see No. 157)	40	2,156,000	(*d*) 16,500
		(184) Manmad Manufacturing Company, Limited	(see No. 168)	90	235,800	(*d*) 8,000
		(185) G. M. Purvis Ginning Factory ...	...	25	129,360	(*d*) 4,200
	Khandesh ...	(186) Ahmedbhai Habibhai Press ...	...	25	294,000	(*d*) 2,200
		(187) Sarafali Mahmad Ali's Ginning Factory	...	50	223,440	(*d*) 1,000
		(188) Premjee Tikandas's Ginning Factories	...	240	576,000	1,20,000
		(189) Shaik Adam Isabhay's Factory ...	...	90	3,312,000	2,16,000
		(190) 3 Ginning Factories at Bhusawal, Warangaon, and Bodwad ...	...	210	687,360	(*d*) 12,462

(*a*) No information available.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) Not worked during the year.
(*d*) Pressing and ginning charges apparently, not value of outturn.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn.	
					Quantity.	Value.
		COTTON PRESSES, &c.—*contd.*	₹		Lbs.	₹
		(191) Sovda Ginning Factory ...	...	51	408,000	1,02,000
		(192) Faizpur Ginning Factory ...	44,000	75	504,000	1,26,000
		(193) Khanji Megjis Ginning Factory ...	...	120	900,800	(*a*) 49,264
		(194) Jamner Ginning Factory ...	40,000	92	553,600	(*a*) 4,152
		(195) Mulji Jetha and Company's Factory	...	100	7,253,556	(*a*) 38,460
		(196) Akbarali Khanji Bhoy's Factory ...	...	50	1,036,800	1,89,000
		(197) Doyal Bhimfee's Ginning Factory...	...	60	194,030	37,728
		(198) Dhulia Manufacturing Company's Factory	60,000	100	2,040,416	3,82,500
	Khandesh—*contd.*	(199) Moro Shivram and Company's Factory	...	32	661,808	1,15,752
		(200) Kassinath Narayen Company's Factory	...	80	1,025,248	1,79,634
		(201) Deoji Tezpal's Ginning Factory ...	...	65	3,930,000	(*a*) 45,000
		(202) The Manufacturing Company, Limited	2,00,000	75	8,960,000	(*a*)2,06,000
		(203) Ahmed Sanghi and Company's Factory	30,000	40	2,744,000	(*a*) 31,500
		(204) Rustomji Cursetji Ginning Factory	32,000	50	974,400	1,42,540
		(205) Pitambur Parbbhulal's Factory ...	...	74	560,000	(*a*) 10,000
		(206) Ramchandra Gopalji's Factory ...	...	75	240,016	45,000
		(207) Hibtulla, Shaik Adam's Gin and Press	...	85	255,360	68,410
		(208) Gopal Valan's Gin	16,000	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
		(209) Motibhai Ambaidas's Gin and Press	40,000	175	640,000	1,70,000
		(210) Hunai Bapubhai Factory and Press	...	80	366,240	1,00,000
		(211) Javirchand Raichand's Gin and Press	...	80	960,000	2,40,030
Bombay—*concld.*...		(212) Motilal Nathubhai Factory and Press	...	60	509,040	60,600
		(213) Dayabhai Khandubhai Ginning Factory and Press	...	50	640,000	60,000
		(214) Messrs. Almond, Golabdass, & Co.'s Ginning Factory	...	60	1,732,640	1,19,000
		(215) Pranjivandas Bhukandas's Factory and Press	...	48	320,000	90,000
		(216) Mofussil Company's Ginning Factory	(see No. 148)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
	Surat ...	(217) Narandas Rajaram's Ginning Factory and Press	...	45	2,810,640	2,10,070
		(218) A. G. Almond Co.'s Press ...	...	40	10,302,400	11,00,000
		(219) Rastamji Edalji and Co.'s Gin and Press	...	75	312,000	83,580
		(220) Karsetjee Eduljee's Gin and Press...	...	150	240,000	65,000
		(221) Rangildas Kasandas's Gin and Press	...	150	256,000	70,000
		(222) Dawlutram Utmaram's Gin and Press	...	75	224,000	55,860
		(223) Bhagubhai Permanandas's Gin and Press	...	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
		(224) Delhi Gate Ginning Factory and Press	...	50	1,685,840	1,18,000
		(225) Moti Raghowji's Ginning Factory...	...	50	352,000	80,000
		(226) Maganlal and Golabdass's Ginning Factory and Press	...	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
		(227) Govardhandas Ambaidas's Ginning Factory	...	60	1,956,080	1,28,000
	Surat, City ...	(228) Surat Cotton Press	40,000	37	2,268,000 Bales.	6,00,000
		(229) The Sindh Press Company, Limited	3,40,000	26	17,548*	21,63,800
		(230) The Albert Press Company, Limited	2,42,000	20	21,693*	26,27,060
Sindh ...	Karachi ...	(231) Sindh and Punjab Cotton Press Company, Limited	1,00,000	30	23,974*	23,97,400
		(232) Karachi Press Company, Limited ...	1,05,000	10	5,700*	4,26,000
		(233) Edalji Dinshaw Press	...	25	25,000*	25,00,000

(*a*) Pressing and ginning charges apparently, not value of outturn. (*b*) Not worked during the year. (*c*) No information available.
* Cotton and wool.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			₹			₹
		COTTON PRESSES, &c.—*contd.*			Lbs.	
	Kistna ...	(234) Simpson Brothers' Cotton Press at Guntúr	...	(a) 60	645,000	1,18,000
		(235) R. P. Gill & Co.'s Press at Guntúr	...	29	6,331,500	11,83,990
		(236) West and Co.'s Cotton Press at Guntúr	...	29	3,902,600	7,29,736
	Cuddapah ...	(237) Dymes and Co.'s Press ...	...	14 (a) 82	3,124,400	5,93,636
		(238) Jammalamadugu Press Company, Limited	70,000	8 (a) 50	2,380,000	4,52,200
	Bellary ...	(239) Dymes & Co.'s Press at Ádóni ...	...	52 (a) 71	4,721,200	9,23,189
		(240) Framjee and Co.'s Press at Ádóni ...	...	12 (a) 61	759,995	1,54,021
		(241) Sabapathi Mudaliar and Co.'s Press at Adóni	...	13 (a) 66	2,851,600	5,34,675
		(242) Sabapathi Mudaliar and Co.'s Press at Bellary	80,000	45 (a) 138	4,187,600	7,85,175
		(243) Dymes & Co.'s Press at Bellary ...	...	57 (a) 82	3,425,427	6,77,941
		(244) Bellary Press Company, Limited (late Arbuthnot & Co.'s Press) ...	2,10,000	44 (a) 44	420,000	78,750
	Anantapur ...	(245) Western Press at Bellary ...	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
		(246) R. C. Walker's Press at Tadpatri ..	...	6 (a) 48	2,583,950	5,03,480
		(247) Sabapathi Mudaliar and Co.'s Press at Tadpatri	...	12 (a) 65	1,716,587	3,27,956
	Trichinopoly ...	(248) Arbuthnot & Co.'s Press at Guntakal	...	15 (a) 60	1,860,000	3,48,000
	Tinnevelly ...	(249) Framjee & Co.'s Press... ...	...	4 (a) 90	124,500	23,655
Madras ...		(250) Tuticorin Cotton Press Company, Limited	£25,000	39 (a) 107	6,850,300	16,16,670
		(251) Volkart's United Press Company, Ld.	(see No. 167)	(c)	(c)	(c)
		(252) Tuticorin Cotton Press Company, Limited (late Milligan & Co.'s Press)	(see No. 250)	40 (a) 54	2,074,137	5,11,305
		(253) Fort Press at Tuticorin ...	...	26 (a) 102	7,359,200	16,92,616
		(254) The New Berar Company, Limited...	(see No. 177)	25 (a) 76	6,680,000	16,70,000
		(255) Harvey & Co.'s Press at Virudupati	...	43 (a) 85	5,423,786	13,01,710
		(256) Do. do. do. at Satur ...	...	19 (a) 67	2,401,462	5,76,351
		(257) Southern India Press Company, Limited	60,000	45 (a) 87	4,784,800	11,96,200
		(258) Dymes & Co.'s Press at Virudupati	60,000	5 (a) 74	2,825,854	6,88,656
	Coimbatore ...	(259) Fisher & Co.'s Press at Erode ...	...	(a) 35	125,328	22,559
		(260) Stanes & Co.'s Cotton Press ...	...	(a) 36	697,200	1,50,600
		(261) Cotton Press at Palladam ...	...	(a) 76	357,000	77,350
		(262) Tirupur Cotton Press at Palladam...	...	(a) 57	2,004,500	4,20,945
		(263) Karanjee Sait and Co.'s Press at Coimbatore	...	(a) 81	763,200	1,43,100
		(264) Madras Cotton-Cleaning Company...	...	(a) 37	1,181,400	2,59,908
		(265) Stanes and Co.'s Presses ...	...	14	19,240*	2,620
				14	11,480†	2,870
				14	18,400‡	276
	Malabar ...	(266) Basel Mission Weaving Establishments at Chirakal, Kottayam, and Kurumbranad	...	252	Yards. 127,535	91,513
		(267) Basel Mission Weaving Establishment at Calicut	...	8 (a) 120	(b)	50,000

(*a*) Employed during the working season.
(*b*) No information available.
(*c*) Not worked during the year.
* Chinchona bark. † Fibre. ‡ Straw.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
		COTTON PRESSES, &c.—*contd.*	₹			₹
Madras—*contd.*	South Canara ...	(268) Basel Mission Weaving Establishment at Balmatta	...	120	Lbs. 55,000	27,500
		(269) Harman Muttus' Weaving Establishment at Balmatta	...	20	10,800	(*d*) 4,500
		(270) J. Lobo and Son's Weaving Establishment at Bolar	...	12	6,912	1,788
		(271) K. Náráyana Row's Weaving Establishment, Bolar	...	4	2,280	(*d*) 1,260
Punjab ...	Delhi ...	(272) West's Patent Cotton Press ...	...	(*b*) 24	Mds. 35,000	4,54,000
		(273) A. John and Tika Ram's Cotton Press	...	21	(*a*)	(*a*)
		(274) Mofussil Company's Press ...	(See No. 148)	25	12,500	1,50,000
	Ambala ...	(275) West's Patent Cotton Press ...	50,000	57	108,658	11,95,238
		(276) Nabi Buksh & Co.'s Dari-manufactory	...	60	Sq. Yards. 70,000	35,000
		(277) Chuni Lal's do. do. ...	...	60	80,000	40,000
	Amritsar ...	(278) Davisahai and Chamba Mal's do. ...	..	160	No. 150*	20,000
		(279) Cotton Ginning Mills... ...	...	50	(*a*)	(*a*)
	Mooltan ...	(280) O'Brien Steam Ginning Factory ...	...	36	Mds. 10,000	5,00,000
		(281) Sri Maharaj do. do. ..	...	37	13,000	65,000
		(282) Hutchinson's Ginning Factory ...	1,00,000	20	6,000	30,000
		(283) Bhamba Ram Ranga Ginning Company	40,000	64	15,000	75,000
		(284) Choit Raim Ginning Company ...	40,000	69	4,000	20,000
	Lahore ...	(285) Cotton Press at Chunian ...	34,096	31	6,260	31,736
	Gurgaon ...	(286) Cotton Press at Rewari ...	...	(*a*)	Bales. 2,100	(*c*) 6,825
Lower Burma ...	Rangoon ...	(287) 1 Cotton Press	...	30	,, 4,500	2,70,000
	Karinja ...	(288) New East India Press Company ...	(See No. 175)	(*b*) 25 / 90	,, 16,649	13,92,811
		(289) Mofussil Company's Press ...	(See No. 148)	50	,, 3,454	3,59,050
		(290) Karinja Ginning Factory ...	...	(*b*) 72	Cwt. 10,875	2,77,200
	Murtizapur ...	(291) New East India Press Company ...	(See No. 175)	12	Bales. 6,808	6,80,800
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	Amráoti ...	(292) Volkart's United Press Company, Limited	(See No. 167)	(*b*) 13 / 55	10,594	10,06,430
		(293) Mofussil Company's Presses (*e*) ...	(See No. 148)	(*b*) 30 / 80	10,702	8,02,650
		(294) New Berar Company's Press ...	(See No. 177)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
		(295) Harvey and Sabapathi's Press ...	2,25,000	(*b*) 15 / 65	3,843	3,45,870
		(296) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 139)	(*b*) 15 / 55	14,291	14,29,100
		(297) Ralli Brothers' Press	...	(*b*) 19 / 29	8,636	6,98,880
		(298) Shaik Rahimon and Sons' Ginning Factory	(See "Flour mills" No. 483)		Bojas. 225	16,000
		(299) Breul and Company's Press ...	42,000	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
	Akola ...	(300) Harvey and Sabapathi's Press ...	(See No. 295)	(*b*) 10 / 65	6,935	5,89,475
		(301) Hingoli Press Company ...	75,000	(*b*) 8 / 70	11,241	9,55,485
		(302) Akola Native Manufacturing and Ginning Company	60,000	6 / (*b*) 75	950 / Bojas. 3,400	80,750 / 2,21,000
		(303) The New Akola Press ...	40,000	(*b*) 10 / 60	9,078	7,71,630
		(304) Bapu Kulal Ginning Factory ...	...	(*b*) 5 / 30	Bojas. 1,000	70,000

(*a*) No information available.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) Pressing charges apparently, not value of outturn.
(*d*) Newly started.
(*e*) See also under "Oil Mills," No. 431.
* Carpets.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
		COTTON PRESSES, &c.—*continued.*	₹		Bales.	₹
Hyderabad Assigned Districts—*contd.*	Khámgaon ...	(305) French Press	1,50,000	11 (b) 60	20,351	16,00,000
		(306) Mofussil Company's Press ...	(See No. 148)	20 (b) 60	12,499	9,00,000
		(307) New Berar Company's Press ...	(See No. 177)	14 (b) 60	15,549	15,50,000
		(308) Khamgaon Company's Press ...	1,08,000	8 (b) 57	7,000	6,30,000
		(309) English Press	1,00,000	7 (b) 32	5,000	4,50,000
		(310) Thakurjee Mulji and Company ...	...	(a)	622	50,000
	Sheogaon ...	(311) Hodgert's Hydraulic Press ...	12,50,000	18 (b) 75	9,201	7,63,683
		(312) Ralli Brothers' Press	...	23 (b) 90	24,148	19,31,840
	Akote ...	(313) New Berar Company's Press ...	(See No. 177)	11 (b) 40	8,878	8,87,800
		(314) Goddam, Bythell and Co.'s Press ...	(This firm carries on no business of its own but conducts that of the New Berar Company.)			
	Budneira ...	(315) Berar Manufacturing Company's Press	5,50,000	600 (b) 660	Cwt. 14,585	6,12,562
	Damergaon ...	(316) Moojeeram Buldeo's Cotton Press ...	...	7 (b) 34	8,903	7,67,794
		(317) Jetha Poonji Ginning Factory ...	...	3 (b) 25	Cwt. 10,500	(d) 5,250
		(318) Sriram Saligram and Co.'s Press and Ginning Factory	1,85,000	15 (b) 71	11,294 Cwt. 7,875	12,42,340 55,000
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Aligarh ...	(319) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 139)	40	8,761	5,25,660
		(320) Phoolchand Lachminarain's Press ...	64,000	115	21,194	13,77,636
		(321) Hanooman Pershad and Keshub Dass Press	72,000	71	21,744	15,22,080
	Cawnpore ...	(322) Hydraulic Press Association ...	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		(323) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 139)	210	12,000	7,20,000
		(324) Breul's Cotton Pressing Company, Limited	1,00,000	40	5,797	5,00,000
		(325) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Ld.	1,00,000	10	5,634	(d) 18,310
	Agra ...	(326) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 139)	60	46,603	30,00,000
		(327) Agra Pressing Company, Limited ...	1,55,000	82	5,232	(a)
		(328) A. John and Tica Ram's Press ...	64,000	18	22,169	(a)
		(329) Mofussil Company, Limited ...	(See No. 148)	280	10,414	6,76,910
		(330) Hydraulic Cotton Press Company ...	50,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
	Etawah ...	(331) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 139)	40	12,306	8,61,420
Central Provinces	Wardha ...	(332) Mofussil Company's Press ...	(See No. 148)	(c) 20	2,522	2,14,370
		(333) Jadhoji and Company's Press ...	95,000			
	Hinguughat ...	(334) Warwick and Company's Press ...	...	(b) 25	474	40,290
Central India ...	Indore ...	(335) Indore Cotton Press	...	80	9,000	6,30,000
	Agar City ...	(336) Agar Steam Cotton Ginning Machine	...	(e)	(e)	(e)
	Ujjain City ...	(337) Cotton Full Press Company ...	80,000	150	15,193	9,11,580
					Mds.	
Rajputana ...	Ajmere-Merwara	(338) Ram Deo Rajaram's Press, Kekri ...	...	50	* 1,450 † 4,140	21,750 58,500
		(339) Deepchand's Press, Kekri ...	...	50	* 2,900 † 2,350	43,500 33,000
		(340) West's Patent Press Company, Kekri	(See No. 139)	18	37,725	(d) 53,200
		(341) Ramchunder's Press, Tilornia ...	...	70	2,880	42,800
		(342) 2 Presses at Nasirabad ...	...	140	8,427	1,11,408
		(343) Mansingh Tikaram's Hydraulic Press	64,000	40	57,000	7,16,000
		(344) West's Patent Press Company, Beawur	(See No. 139)	52	134,694	18,93,418
		(345) Hydraulic Press Company, Beawur	80,000	38	155,881	21,82,734
		(346) Mofussil Company, Limited, Kekri	(See No. 148)	45	100,000	14,00,000
	Ulwar ...	(347) Hurmuk Rai Gobind Ram's Press ...	...	80	60,000	9,00,000
	Jeypore ...	(348) Jeypore State Cotton Press ...	...	600	155,568	20,22,358
	Kishengurh ...	(349) Kishengurh Cotton Press Company	...	65	34,930	4,54,090

(a) No information available.
(b) Employed during the working season.
(c) These two presses work jointly.
(d) Pressing and ginning charges apparently, not value of outturn.
(e) Not worked during the year.
* Wool. † Cotton.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
		COTTON PRESSES, &c.—*concluded.*	₹		Mds.	₹
Hyderabad Territory(*i*)	Purli ...	(350) Purli Cotton Ginning Factory ...	...	40	10,000	(*d*) 3,000
	Hingoli ...	(351) Hingoli Cotton Press Company ...	75,000	5	Bales. 259	20,720
	Raichore ...	(352) Sabapathy Press Company, Limited	(see No. 295)	78	8,752	7,00,160
		(353) Ripon Press and Sugar Mill Company, Limited	50,000	80	6,157	4,30,000
		JUTE PRESSES.			Bales.	
Bengal ...	Calcutta ...	(354) India Pressing Company, Limited...	1,50,000	(*b*) 200	51,000	(*d*) 71,000
		(355) Riverside Jute Pressing Company, Limited	3,00,000	25 (*b*) 28	128,043	22,40,752
		(356) Jheel Jute Pressing Company, Ld.	1,50,000	83 (*b*) 125	70,000	11,20,000
		(357) Strand Bank Press Company, Ld....	2,50,000	25 (*b*) 100	36,857	7,00,000
		(358) Chitpore Hydraulic Pressing Company, Limited	4,00,000	100 (*b*) 150	75,078	12,76,326
		(359) Golabaree Jute Pressing Company, Limited	5,00,000	300 (*b*) 500	59,000	14,80,000
		(360) Ghoosery Jute Pressing Company, Limited	1,50,000	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
		(361) Watson's Patent Press Company, Limited	3,00,000	(*a*)	144,963	30,00,000
		(362) Calcutta Hydraulic Jute Pressing Company, Limited	1,70,000	100 150	145,000	33,00,000
	Howrah ...	(363) Nasmyth's Patent Press Company, Limited	4,00,000	60 (*b*) 2,000	137,921	31,72,183
		(364) Ramkistopore Jute Press Company, Limited	1,30,000	106 (*b*) 159	25,993	5,19,860
		(365) Canal Jute Pressing Company, Ld.	2,40,000	500	171,811	11,50,0 0
		(366) Bengal Hydraulic Press ...	...	400 (*b*) 1,000	124,035	24,80,700
		(367) Camperdown Jute Pressing Company, Limitted	5,00,000	(*b*) 1,000	221,333	44,26,660
	24-Pergunnahs ...	(368) Ralli Brothers' Jute Presses at Cossipore	...	2,000 (*b*) 3,000	525,000	74,76,305
		(369) Ashcroft Press	...	260 (*b*) 420	100,000	(*d*) 1,00,000
		(370) Victoria Hydraulic Press ...	...	144 (*b*) 360	51,594	(*a*)
		(371) Hughli Press	10,00,000	1,830	40,000	14,37,400
	Dacca ...	(372) 6 Jute Presses	(*c*) 9,00,000	700 (*b*) 1,325	889,200	1,46,53,756
	Pubna ...	(373) 2 Jute (Hand) Presses ...	...	(*b*) 20	639	8,300
	Julpiguri ...	(374) 2 Jute (Hand) Presses ...	...	(*b*) 60	6,150	75,562
		LAC FACTORIES.				
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Mirzapur ...	(375) 9 Lac Factories (Native) ...	97,500	978	16,045	3,20,900
		(376) 4 Ditto (European) ...	...	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Bengal ...	Calcutta ...	(377) 1 Shell-lac Factory	...	25 (*b*) 80	2,500	42,500
	24-Pergunnahs ...	(378) 1 Shell-lac & Lacdye Factory at Cossipore.	...	200 (*b*) 275	25,000	5,00,000
	Manbhoom ...	(379) 21 Shell-lac Factories ...	...	268 (*b*) 640	8,000	1,72,000
	Beerbhoom ...	(380) Ditto ditto	...	65 (*b*) 125	600	11,000
	Lohardugga ...	(381) Dorunda Stick-lac Factory ...	...	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
		(382) 1 Shell-lac Factory at Palamow ...	...	(*b*) 4	300	3,200
		(383) 5 Shell-lac Factories at Bundu ...	...	21 (*b*) 21	2,928	66,212

(*a*) No information available.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) This represents the capital of the Union Jute Company, Limited, the only joint stock company at Naraingunge.
(*d*) Pressing charges apparently, not value of outturn.
(*e*) The figures are for 1886; those for 1887 not yet received.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
		ICE FACTORIES.	₹		Tons.	₹
Madras ...	Madras ...	(384) Madras Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited	£ 14,500	27	654	68,691
Bombay ...	Bombay ...	(385) Bombay Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited	6,62,500	45	3,799	1,09,928
	Ahmedabad ...					
	Poona ...	(386) Deccan Ice Company, Limited ...	2,00,000	12	301	28,270
	Island of Bombay...	(387) Maharani Ice Company, Limited ...	3,50,000	33	(*a*)	59,605
	,, ,, ...	(388) Imperial Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited	1,50,000	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
Sindh ...	Karachi ...	(389) Karachi Ice Company, Limited ...	1,40,000	9	385	38,500
Bengal ...	Calcutta ...	(390) Calcutta Ice Association ...	2,50,000	84	2,050	95,000
				(*b*) 101		
	24-Pergunnahs ...	(391) Imperial Ice Company, Limited ...	3,00,000	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
	Monghyr ...	(392) Jamalpore Ice Factory ...	10,000	7	105	5,708
				(*b*) 10		
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Allahabad ...	(393) The North-Western Provinces and Oudh Ice Company's Factories	£ 48,000	46	443	19,831
	Agra ...				440	24,838
	Lucknow ...				586	31,097
	Lucknow ...	(394) Ice, Flour and Oil Mills Company, Limited	1,50,000	32	254	7,874
	Cawnpore ...	(395) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	(See Cotton Presses, No. 325)		105	5,740
Punjab ...	Delhi ...	(396) Hindu Ice Company, Limited ...	1,00,000	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
	Delhi ...	(397) Punjab Ice Company's Factories ...	£ 65,000	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
	Mooltan ...			(*b*) 11	120	6,810
	Lahore ...			(*b*) 18	459	27,228
Hyderabad Territory.(*d*)	Hyderabad ...	(398) Deccan Ice Company, Limited ...	(See No. 386)	16	295	25,547
	Chudderghaut ...	(399) Chudderghaut Ice and Aërated Water Factory	...	5	(*a*)	(*a*)
Central India ...	Mhow ...	(400) Ice Factory	...	16*	(*a*)	(*a*)
				6†		
		CUTCH FACTORIES.			Cwt.	
Lower Burma ...	Rangoon ...	(401) 2 Factories	...	54	104,260	10,64,000
	Thayetmyo ...	(402) 1 Factory	...	4	14,438	1,68,997
				(*b*) 30		
	Prome ...	(403) 3 Factories	...	31	32,820	3,08,340
				(*b*) 158		
		OIL MILLS AND WELLS.				
		(1) Mineral Oils.			Mds.	
Lower Burma ...	Akyab ...	(404) Boronga Oil Refinery	...	12	2,679	10,562
		(405) Savage Oil Works	...	40	6,781	26,693
	Kyouk Phyoo ...	(406) Boronga Oil Works	...	30	4,900	17,205
		(407) Arrakan Petroleum Oil Company, Limited	4,00,000	35	8,300	29,650
		(2) Other Oils.				
Bengal ...	Calcutta ...	(408) 8 Mustard-oil Mills	...	141	72,310‡	7,05,373
					128,784§	1,01,344
		(409) G. C. Goray's Mustard-oil Mill ...	...	50	29,200‡	2,84,700
					58,400§	43,800
		(410) R. D. Sadkhan's ditto ditto ...	...	50	25,550‡	2,49,113
					43,800§	32,850
		(411) M. C. Barik's Mustard Oil Mill ...	...	44	24,000‡	2,40,000
					48,000§	46,000
		(412) 9 Castor-oil Mills	...	329	34,908‡	2,97,413
					18,475§	19,775
		(413) T. C. Sadkhan's Oil and Flour Mill	...	21	10,950‡	1,06,763
					21,900§	16,425
					9,490‖	25,405
		(414) D. N. Sadkhan's ditto ditto ...	...	35	20,075‡	1,95,731
					36,500§	27,375

(*a*) No information available. (*b*) Employed during the working season. (*c*) Not worked during year. (*d*) The figures are for 1886; those for 1887 not yet received.
* In summer. † In winter. ‡ Oil. § Oil-cake. ‖ Flour.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			₹		Mds.	₹
		OIL MILLS AND WELLS—*contd.*				
		(2) Other Oils—*contd.*				
Bengal—*contd.*	Calcutta—*contd.*	(415) B. D. Sadkhan's Oil and Flour Mill	...	10	13,830* 25,550†	1,34,843 19,163
		(416) Banerjee and Bysack's ditto ditto	...	18	7,300* 14,600† 18,250‡	71,175 10,950 71,175
		(417) M. C. Barik's ditto ditto ...	...	41	11,500* 24,000† 16,000‡	1,15,000 23,000 55,000
		(418) 2 Oil and Flour Mills	...	69	15,670* 20,219‡	1,69,030 72,657
		(419) 1 Oil Mill and Iron Foundry ...	...	16	4,600* 9,200† Iron 276	38,300 6,100 1,104
		(420) Green and Company's Oil and Soap Press	...	23	2,218* Soap 700	28,834 4,800
		See under "Flour Mills" and "Iron Foundries."				
	Backergunge ...	(421) 1 Steam Oil Mill	...	40	14,500* 28,000†	1,55,000 20,000
		(422) Indian Oil Mills and Manufacturing Company, Limited	1,25,000	80	(*d*)	(*d*)
	Island of Bombay	(423) Barsee Oil Mills Company, Limited	60,000	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
		(424) Berar Oil Mills Company, Limited	1,25,000	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Bombay ...		(425) Oriental Oil and Flour Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	2,00,000	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
	Ahmedabad ...	(426) Gujrat Oil Mills Company, Limited	1,00,000	70	(*a*)	(*a*)
	South Arcot ...	(427) Parry and Co.'s Oil Mills at Bandipolliam	...	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
Madras ...	Comibatore ...	(428) Stanes and Company's Mills ...		7	Lbs. 262,080†	4,630
	Malabar ...	(429) Alston's Mills	(See "Coffee works," No. 120)		„ 448,000†	8,000
Lower Burma ...	Rangoon ...	(430) Finlay Fleming and Company's Oil Mill	...	207	Gallons. 1,310,500	3,29,500
	Amráoti ...	(431) Mofussil Company's Mills ...	(See "Cotton presses," No. 293)		Cwt. 5,370* „ 12,326†	65,782 6,160
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	Akola ...	(432) The Oil Mills Company, Limited ...	60,000	15 (*b*) 25	„ 3,857*	48,000
		SOAP FACTORIES.				
Bombay ...	Island of Bombay...	(433) The Bombay Steam Soap and Candle-works Company, Limited ...	50,000	(*c*)	Cwt. (*c*)	(*c*)
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Meerut ...	(434) The North-West Soap Company, Limited	87,000	29	3,861	66,312
		SUGAR FACTORIES.				
Bombay ...	Poona ...	(435) Sugar Refinery	2,26,000	60	Cwt. 12,000	1,50,000
	Ganjam ...	(436) Aska Factory	...	490 (*b*) 550	21,608	3,02,516
Madras ...		(437) Parry and Co.'s Sugar Factory at Nellikuppam	...	450	(*a*)	(*a*)
	South Arcot ...	(438) Parry and Co.'s Sugar Factory at Tiruvenanallúr	...	136	(*a*)	(*a*)
		(439) Sugar Factory at Iruvelipet ...	...	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)

(*a*) No information available.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) Not worked during the year.
(*d*) Commenced work only in October 1887

* Oil. † Oil-cake. ‡ Flour.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			₹			₹
		SUGAR FACTORIES—*continued.*			Cwt.	
Bengal ...	Gya ...	(440) Sugar Factories	...	121 (b) 207	8,268	90,253
	Furreedpore ...	(441) 20 Ditto	...	110	9,691	52,062
	Shahabad ...	(442) 108 Ditto	...	138 (b) 648	49,969	2,87,326
	Chumparun ...	(443) 43 Ditto	...	70 (b) 80	2,204	30,000
	24-Pergunnahs ...	(444) Cossipore Sugar Company, Limited	10,00,000	287 (b) 323	62,944	7,71,066
	Khoolna ...	(445) 1 Sugar Factory	...	(b) 316	11,755	1,05,000
	Jessore ...	(446) Sugar Factories	...	1,328 (b) 4,056	271,883	19,36,125
	Beerbhoom ...	(447) Ditto	...	70	1,469	14,000
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Sháhjehánpur ...	(448) Rosa Sugar Factory	16,00,000	873	(a)	16,00,000
Punjab ...	Gurdáspur ...	(449) SujanpurSugar Factory and Distillery	...	402	Gals. 6,463* Mds. 3,476† „ 2,376‡	(c) 6,463 32,658 3,861
Mysore ...	Civil and Mily. Station of Bangalore.	(450) Mir Lubbay Ibrahim Saib's Sugar Factory	...	12	Cwt. 5,145	72,000
		TOBACCO FARMS and FACTORIES.				
Madras ...	Malabar ...	(451) Henke and Co.'s Cigar Factory at Calicut	...	30	No. 450,000	4,500
	Trichinopoly ...	(452) 9 Cigar Factories	...	290	„ 18,539,976	1,92,800
Bengal ...	Durbhanga ...	(453) Poosah Farm	...	73	81,710 Lbs. of tobacco & 134,225 cigars & cigarettes.	58,451
	Gya ...	(454) Tobacco Factories	...	6,366	Cwt. 547,233	52,13,880
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Ghazipur ...	(455) Begg, Dunlop and Co.'s Farm ...	...	24	Lbs. 60,233	(a)
		FLOUR MILLS.				
Bombay ...	Island of Bombay	(456) Royal Flour Mills Co., Limited ...	2,50,000	60	Bags. 86,400§ 40,400‖	8,64,000 92,800
		(457) Perseverance Flour Mill and Iron Foundry	75,000	(d)	(d)	(d)
		(458) Imperial Flour Mills Co., Ld. ...	2,50,000	30	lbs. 9,248,400	5,19,035
		(459) Bombay Flour Mills Co., Ld. ...	3,75,000	87	Bags. 204,000§ 63,000‖	20,40,000 1,41,750
		(460) Western India Flour Mills Co., Ld.	2,50,000	32	(a)	(a)
	Poona ...	(461) Steam Flour Mill, Sholapur Road...	...	20	lbs. 1,276,800	51,100
	Surat City ...	(462) Dulputram Ambaram Steam Flour Mill, Nawapura ...	...	3	„ 500,000	25,000
		(463) Moti Raghaoji and Dayabhai Tribhowan Steam Flour Mill, Laldurwaja	...	5 to 7	„ 520,000	22,725
		(464) Ishwardass Jajiwandass Storewallah's Flour Mill, Wadi Falia ...	...	3	„ 453,280	16,998
Sindh ...	Karachi ...	(465) Karachi Steam Flour Mills ...	...	12	„ 892,306§ „ 134,112‖	40,651 2,547
Madras ...	Nilgiris ...	(466) Groves and Co.'s Wheat Mills ...	(see "Timber Mills," No. 25)		„ 200,000	30,000
Bengal ...	Calcutta ...	(467) A. C. Ghose's Flour Mill ...	...	14	Mds. 51,100§ 18,250‖	1,78,350 18,250
		(468) K. G. Moll and Co.'s Flour Mill ...	...	18	36,500§ 9,125‖	1,27,750 9,125

(*a*) No information available.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) This represents apparently cost of production, not value of the outturn.
(*d*) Under liquidation.
* Rum. † Sugar. ‡ Molasses. § Flour. ‖ Bran.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			₹		Mds.	₹
		FLOUR MILLS—*continued.*				
Bengal—*contd.*	Calcutta—*contd.*	(469) M. N. Das's Flour Mill ...	...	35	54,750*	1,91,625
					21,900†	21,900
		(470) 16 Flour Mills	...	223	143,569*	4,60,041
					15,335†	15,335
					29,200*	1,02,200
		(471) P. N. Mookerjee's Flour and Oil Mill	...	40	7,300†	7,300
					9,625‡	93,844
					12,775§	9,581
					34,444*	1,29,440
		(472) B. C. Nawn's Flour and Oil Mill ...	...	20	11,945‡	1,30,744
					18,000§	13,665
					36,500*	1,27,750
		(473) B. B. Cowar's Flour and Oil Mill ...	...	22	14,600†	14,600
					3,650‡	41,062
		(474) 1 Flour and Oil Mill	...	26	36,000*	1,25,000
					652‡	6,460
					72,800*	2,61,200
		(475) 4 Flour and Oil Mills	...	64	12,140‡	1,15,800
					51,100*	1,78,850
					20,075†	20,075
		(476) 3 Flour and Oil Mills ...	...	48	17,490‡	1,63,703
					33,945§	27,459
					17,000*	55,000
		(477) 1 Flour Mill and Iron Foundry ... (See under "Oil Mills.")	...	50	Iron 1,200	9,500
					55,527*	4,79,867
	Howrah ...	(478) 2 Flour and Oil Mills ...	...	107	10,212†	
					22,881‡	
					41,625§	
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Cawnpore ...	(479) Flour Mills	...	50	8,460	23,265
	Lucknow ...	(480) Ice, Flour and Oil Mills Co., Ld. ...	(See "Ice Factories," No. 394.)		Cwt. 213	5,561
Punjab ...	Delhi ...	(481) Delhi & N. India Flour Mills Co., Ld.	3,50,000	52	67,922	1,89,633
	Ferozepore ...	(482) 9 Govt. Mills, on Sirhind Canal (*c*)	...	65	1,26,000	3,72,094
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	Amraoti ...	(483) Shaik Rahiman & Sons' Steam Flour Mills and Gins	...	139	Cwt. 1,283	1,415
Mysore ...	Civil and Mily. Station of Bangalore.	(484) Weightman & Co.'s Steam Flour Mill	...	50	lbs. 50,000	11,500
		POTTERIES.				
Bengal ...	Burdwan ...	(485) Raniganj Pottery Works ...	...	600	(*a*)	1,60,000
Punjab ...	Lahore ...	(486) Robson and Company's Pottery ...	...	20	(*a*)	(*a*)
		QUARRIES.				
Bengal ...	Sonthal Pergunnahs	(487) Rajmehal Stone Company, Limited	2,50,000	(*b*) 2,900	C. Ft. 406,600	88,531
Assam ...	Khasi and Jaintea Hills ...	(488) 21 Lime Quarries (*d*) ...	...	(*e*) 365	Mds. 1,155,763 of Lime stone.	1,14,908
		TILE MANUFACTORIES.			Cwt.	
		(489) Basel Mission Manufactory at Kadrole	...	150 (*b*) 300	88,000	48,000
		(490) Basel Mission Manufactory at Jeppu	...	100 (*b*) 200	55,000	30,000
		(491) Basel Mission Manufactory at Udipi	...	103 (*b*) 150	6,964	5,100
		(492) Morgan & Son's Manufactory at Jeppu.	...	70 (*b*) 125	25,714	22,690
Madras ...	South Canara ...	(493) Lobo & Son's Manufactory at Bolar	...	50 (*b*) 90	17,857	16,000
		(494) Alex Pais' Manufactory at Bolar ...	...	50 (*b*) 100	18,571	15,700
		(495) P. Albuquerque & Sons' Manufactory at Bolar.	...	40 (*b*) 80	13,393	11,400
		(496) P. G. Abrevo's Manufactory at Jeppu	...	(*b*) 15	1,399	1,140

(*a*) No information available. (*b*) Employed during the working season. (*c*) Leased out to private individuals.
(*d*) Six quarries were not worked during the year. (*e*) Number of persons employed in 7 quarries only.
* Flour. † Bran. ‡ Oil. § Oil-cake.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			₹		No.	₹
		TILE MANUFACTORIES—*continued.*				
Madras—*contd.*	Malabar ...	(497) Basel Mission Manufactory at Calicut	...	150 (*b*) 250	(*a*)	55,000
Coorg ...	Mercara ...	(498) Mercara Tile Manufactory and Saw Mill (*c*)	40,000	50 to 60	200,000	8,000
Hyderabad Territory(*d*) ...	Hyderabad ...	(499) Deccan Tile Manufactory ...	60,000	75	123,000	10,650
Mysore ...	Civil and Military station of Bangalore. ...	(500) Bangalore Tile Manufactory ...	...	55	Tiles 360,000 Bricks 1,080,000	21,600 10,800
		IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRIES.				
Bombay ...	Byculla ...	(501) Byculla Iron Works, Parel Road ...	...	1,400	(*a*)	(*a*)
		(502) Byculla Iron Works, Nesbit Road...				
	Carnac Bandar ...	(503) Carnac Iron Works	...	300	(*a*)	1,80,000
	Island of Bombay	(504) Bombay Foundry and Iron Works	...	315	(*a*)	(*a*)
		(505) Napier Foundry, Limited ...	1,50,000	50	(*a*)	36,166
		(506) Ripon Iron Works	...	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
		(507) George Gahagan & Co.'s Iron Works	...	250	(*a*)	(*a*)
Sindh ...	Karachi ...	(508) T. Casser and Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	214	Cwt. 5,156	44,276
		(509) Mackenzie & Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	200	„ 4,440	18,200
		(510) Markwick and Lloyd's Iron Works	...	16	„ 449	4,150
Madras ...	Nilgiris ...	(511) Groves and Co.'s Iron Works at Coonoor	1,50,000	See "Timber Mills," No. 25.	(*a*)	(*a*)
	Madras ...	(512) Massey and Co.'s Napier Works ...	...	271	Cwt. 7,419	56,266
		(513) Gopala Naickar's Iron-basin Foundry	...	39	1,100	7,615
	South Canara ...	(514) Basel Mission Mechanical Establishment	...	54	620	11,000
Bengal ...	Calcutta ...	(515) 6 Iron Foundries	...	105	1,871	29,479
		(516) Jessop and Co.'s Foundry ...	...	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
		(517) 1 Iron Foundry and Oil Mill ...	...	(See "Oil Mills" No. 419.)		
		(518) 2 Iron Foundries and Soorkee Mills	...	35	2,865	24,100
		(519) 1 „ Foundry and Flour Mill ...	...	(See "Flour Mills" No. 477.)		
	Howrah ...	(520) Burn and Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	1,000	(*a*)	9,00,000
		(521) Marillier & Edward's Iron and Brass Works	...	435	(*a*)	(*a*)
		(522) Albion Foundry	...	150	(*a*)	1,00,000
		(523) Howrah Foundry	...	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
		(524) John King and Co.'s Iron Works...	...	800	1,400	(*a*)
		(525) Kelso, Stewart & Co.'s Iron Works	...	30	(*a*)	12,000
	Hooghly ...	(526) Kansa and Brass Ware Manufactories at Bally, Kolagacha, Koerganj, Shambazar, and other places	...	450	Cwt. 5,510	1,80,000
		(527) Bell-metal Manufactories at Boinchee, Khamerpara, Merarhat, and Gholsara	...	73	1,059	69,310
		(528) Barrakur Iron Works ...	...	1,170	214,000	6,66,000
	Burdwan ...	(529) Kansa (bell-metal) and Brass-ware Manufactories at Daiahat ...	...	325	11,755	4,48,000
		(530 Kansa (bell-metal) and Brass-ware Manufactories at Burdwan, Ausgram, Sahibganj, Bood-Bood, Satgachia, Raouna, and Khundghose	...	378	2,590	99,525
		(531) Kansa (bell-metal) and Brass-ware Manufactories at Dewanganj, Begoonkolah, Poorbasthali and Culna	...	619	12,937	4,96,243
	Beerbhoom ...	(532) Brass and Bell-metal Manufactories	...	130 (*b*) 190	371	6,902
Lower Burma ...	Rangoon ...	(533) 1 Iron Foundry and Ship Building Yard	...	1,853 (*b*) 150	(*a*)	16,78,600

(*a*) No information available. (*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) The tile factory and saw mill are in the same building and form one concern. The saw mill was closed during the year.
(*d*) The figures are for 1886; those for 1887 not yet received.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			₹			₹
		IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRIES —*contd.*			Cwt.	
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Allahabad ...	(534) Crowley and Company's Foundry ...	...	138	(*a*)	(*a*)
		(535) Frizzoni and Company's Engineering Works	1,60,000	250	(*a*)	90,000
		(536) Steam Iron Foundry, owned by Bhana Mal and Goolzari Mal ...	...	50	5,000	20,000
		(537) Iron Foundry, owned by Madho Ram and Hardeo Das ...	...	40	5,000	20,000
		(538) Jwala Nath and Bhugwan Das's Iron Foundry	...	25	1,000	5,000
		(539) Mana Mal and Janki Das's Iron Foundry	...	35	4,000	16,000
	Delhi ...	(540) Piari Lal and Chandu Lal's Iron Foundry	...	45	5,000	20,000
		(541) Tippur Chand and Lahori Mal's Iron Foundry	...	20	5,000	20,000
Punjab ...		(542) Jowaharlall and Gunga Sahai's Iron Foundry	...	25	1,500	5,500
		(543) Manohar Lall's Iron Foundry ...	...	25	2,000	8,000
		(544) A. John and Tikaram's Iron Foundry				
	Gurdaspur, Batala...	(545) Gunda Mal's Iron Foundry ...	...	20	23,000	2,99,000
	Lahore ...	(546) Iron and Brass Foundry of Robson	...	52	(*a*)	20,973
	Rawal Pindi ...	& Co.	...	200	(*a*)	(*a*)
		(547) Ditto ditto ...	...	59	3,608	51,852
		ROPE-WORKS.			Cwt.	
	Howrah ...	(548) Shalimar Rope-works	...	170	13,040*	2,60,800
Bengal ...		(549) Ghoosery Rope-works... ...	...	351	cwt. 20,195* / yds. 3,087†	3,42,788 / 2,315
	Hooghly ...	(550) Rope-works at Chatra, Sunkerpore and Nobogram	...	174 / (*b*) 250	Cwt. 912	5,936
					Bales.	
		(551) Brunton's Hydraulic Press at Cochin	...	25 / (*b*) 50 to 1,000	12,000 to 16,000*	(*a*)
	Malabar ...	(552) Volkart Brothers' Factory at Cochin	...	38 / (*b*) 50	Rolls. 1,900†	47,000
Madras ...		(553) „ „ Hydraulic Press at Cochin	...	13 / (*b*) 16	Cwt. 33,924*	1,79,000
	South Canara ...	(554) Morgan and Sons' Factory at Cochin	...	(*b*) 4	Lbs. 4,480†	1,500
		TANNERIES.			Cwt.	
	Bellary ...	(555) 4 Tanneries (*d*)	...	40 / (*b*) 40	609	28,755
Madras ...	Madras ...	(556) 4 Ditto	...	70	4,566	5,11,400
	Madura ...	(557) 21 Ditto (*c*)	...	221	6,919	6,73,500
	Coimbatore ...	(558) 2 Ditto	...	61	1,494	1,15,972
		(559) Haji Malik Mahomed's Tannery ...	...	7	Skins 8,000	5,000
		(560) Anwarkuli Tannery	...	5	„ 2,000	1,100
		(561) 2 Tanneries	...	3	„ 1,000	550
Sindh ...	Karáchi ...	(562) Ralli Brothers' and Volkart Brothers' 9 Tanneries	...	15	Hides 60,000	2,25,000
		(563) Mr. Denso's Tannery	...	5	Skins 10,000	7,000
		(564) 12 Hide Curing Establishments ...	...	15	Hides 70,000	2,10,000
Bengal ...	24-Pergunnahs ...	(565) Tannery at Kidderpore ...	1,50,000	40	Hides 15,383	92,299
	Calcutta ...	(566) Gobra Tannery Company, Limited	1,50,000	150	20,000 to 30,000 Hides and Skins.	60,000
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Cawnpore	(567) Cooper, Allen and Co.'s Boot Factory	...	1,188	(*a*)	6,00,000
		(568) Foy Brothers' Leather Factory ...	...	160	(*a*)	55,000

(*a*) No information available.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) Fifteen of these Tanneries were opened during the year.
(*d*) One of these tanneries was not worked during the year.
* Rope.
† Coir-matting.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INIDA—concluded.

(*Other than those given in precediag Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			R		Cwt.	R
		TANNERIES—*contd.*				
Mysore ...	Civil and Military Station of Bangalore ...	(569) Kundasawmy Moodelliar's Tannery	...	35	1,607	1,35,000
		(570) Moonisawmy Moodelliar's Tannery	...	20	268	15,000
					Hides.	
Hyderabad Territory. (*f*)	Kurshed Bagh, near Lingampalli.	(571) H. Karthan Mahomed, Cassim Sabeb and Co.'s Tannery	50,000	120	130,000	72,000
		CEMENT MANUFACTORIES.				
					Cwt.	
Madras ...	Madras ...	(572) Arbuthnot and Co.'s Cement Works	...	341	80,000	1,60,000
		SALTPETRE REFINERIES.				
					Maunds.	
Bengal ...	Mozufferpore ...	(573) 125 Saltpetre Refineries ...	...	800 (*e*) 1,000	74,316	2,22,948
	Chumparun ...	(574) Saltpetre Refineries	...	400 (*e*) 658	86,487	1,64,191
		MANURE MANUFACTORIES.				
					Tons.	
Bombay ...	Island of Bombay...	(575) Bate's Bone-crushing Factory ...	...	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
Madras ...	Malabar ...	(576) Pierce Leslie & Co.'s Bone-crushing Mill at Cochin	...	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
		(577) Alston's Bone-crushing Mill ...	(See "Coffee works" No. 120.)		200	10,000
	Coimbatore ...	(578) Stanes & Co.'s Bone-crushing Mill (*b*)	...	7	194	9,700
		MINERAL AND ÆRATED WATER MANUFACTORIES.				
					Dozens of bottles.	
	Madras ...	(579) 1 Ærated Water Manufactory ...	...	4	221	139
	Kistna ...	(580) 1 Soda Water ditto ...	...	5	2,400	2,500
	Tinnevelly ...	(581) 2 Ditto Manufactories ...	...	9	(*a*)	(*a*)
Madras ...	South Canara ...	(582) 2 Ærated Water ditto ...	...	8 (*e*) 8	3,486	2,955
	Malabar ...	(583) 3 Ditto ditto ...	...	(*e*) 44	4,200	2,500
	Trichinopoly ...	(584) 2 Ditto ditto ..	...	8 (*e*) 5	2,580	1,143
	Nilgiris ...	(585) 4 Soda Water ditto ...	...	(*e*) 14	7,500	5,512
Bengal ...	Calcutta ...	(586) 1 Ærated Water Mill... ...	...	6	36,500	18,250
Mysore ...	Civil and Military Station of Bangalore ...	(587) Chandos Mineral Waters Company	...	9	16,440	10,632
		MINES (OTHER THAN COAL MINES).				
					Maunds.	
Bengal ...	Hazaribagh ...	(588) Mica Mines at Koderma, Gawan and Goonizi	...	1,402 (*e*) 470	1,380	51,431
		(589) Baragunda Copper Mine Company	...	865	Tons 3,500	1,09,410

(*a*) No information available.
(*b*) Newly established.
(*c*) Not working.
(*d*) Not worked. Mill removed to Coimbatore during the year.
(*e*) Employed during the working season.
(*f*) The figures are for 1886, those for 1887 not yet received.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA at WORK on the 31st March 1888.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			R	R	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES.				
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.				
	BOMBAY.				
1	Oriental Loan Association, Limited ...	6th Nov. 1876	1,00,000	1,00,000	Lending money.
2	Eurasian and Anglo-Indian Deposit and Loan Society, Limited.	30th Sept. 1884	50,000	22,380	Receiving money deposits for the purpose of granting loans on immoveable and moveable property.
3	Money-lending and Land-investment Company, Limited.	20th Oct. 1886	2,00,000	32,000	Lending money on immoveable and moveable property, &c.
4	Western India Land Building and Mortgage Company, Limited.	20th Feb. 1888	5,00,000	—	Dealing in immoveable and moveable property, &c.
			8,50,000	1,54,380	
	MADRAS.				
5	Madras Deposit and Benefit Society, Limited ...	14th Aug. 1869	50,000	50,000	Banking business.
6	Madras Hindu Mutual Benefit Fund, Limited ...	11th May 1872	7,50,000	24,372	Granting loans to members and others.
7	Mylapore Hindu Permanent Fund, Limited ...	14th Nov. 1872	9,99,936	6,65,117	Collecting savings for investment in landed or other property, and granting loans to the members.
8	Pursewaulkum Hindu Jananoocoola Permanent Society, Limited.	4th Feb. 1873	2,07,000	1,65,973	Granting loans to members and others.
9	Pursewaulkum Hindu Sunthatha Sunga Nidhi, Limited.	18th Apl. 1873	3,00,000	34,462	
10	Triplicane Hindu Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	25th Apl. 1873	*	*	Mutual Loan Company.
11	Coimbatore Swadesa Dravaya Sekara Nidhi, Limited.	10th Apl. 1875	2,46,925	2,32,000	Granting loans to members and others.
12	Mount Hindu Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	2nd Oct. 1876	1,50,000	32,160	Mutual Loan Company.
13	Cowl Bazaar Hindu Permanent Fund, Limited...	7th Oct. 1876	99,990	63,393	Granting loans to members and others.
14	Madras Perpetual Building Society, Limited ...	13th Apl. 1877	4,62,000	2,08,500	Granting loans to members to enable them to acquire lands, houses, &c.
15	Madras Building Association, Limited ...	22nd June 1877	6,50,000	2,39,694	
16	Madras Native Permanent Fund, Limited ...	3rd June 1878	2,10,000†	30,498	
17	Madras Hindu Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited.	5th Aug. 1878	1,50,000‡	43,535	
18	Nilgiri Mortgage Building and Provident Society, Limited.	24th Mar. 1879	5,00,000	62,756	
19	Pursewaulkum Hindu Sunthatha Sunga Nidhi, First Branch, Limited.	6th June 1879	2,10,000§	1,40,153	Saving money and granting loans to members.
20	Madras Aroonachelleeswara Hindu Savings Permanent Fund, Limited.	23rd Aug. 1880	1,00,000	8,261	Granting loans to members and others.
21	The City of Madras Hindu Association, Limited	26th Aug. 1880	1,50,000	64,703	
22	National Deposit and Benefit Society, Limited ...	11th Oct. 1880	50,000	47,168	
23	Native Deposit and Loan Fund, Limited ...	7th Feb. 1881	2,20,000	1,17,629	
24	Muthialpettah Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited.	4th May 1881	1,50,000	46,950	
25	Choolay Savings Fund, First Branch, Limited...	13th May 1881	60,000	14,937	Mutual Loan Company.
26	Sennamanagaram Panchamakothbavargal Paropakara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	11th June 1881	50,000	15,660	" "
27	Chennai Akamrapuram Masanthara Arjana Sekara Nidhi or the Monthly Savings Fund, Third Branch, Limited.	20th July 1881	1,20,000	1,03,186	" "
28	Madras Pudupettah Hindu Soogasekara Nidhi, Second Branch, Limited.	12th Oct. 1881	1,00,000	91,204	" "
29	Sreeman Madwa Sidhanta Onnabini Nidhi, Limited.	5th Dec. 1881	1,00,000	47,986	Lending money to subscribers and strangers on the security of jewels, &c.
30	Saidapet Parasparopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	14th Dec. 1881	1,00,000	56,044	Mutual Loan Company.
31	Adumbankum Dhanasekara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	11th Jan. 1882	2,02,500	1,41,680	" "
32	Allandur Hindu Artharakshaka Nidhi, Limited ...	24th Jan. 1882	80,000	51,672	Granting loans to members and others.
33	Bringimanagar Dravya Upakara Upa Nidhi, Limited.	1st Feb. 1882	81,000	69,671	Mutual Loan Company.

* Has no Capital divided into shares.
† Increased from R2,00,000 to R2,10,000 on the 5th December 1887.
‡ " " R70,000 to R1,50,000 on the 16th January 1888.
§ " " R1,50,000 to R2,10,000 on the 21st January 1888.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	MADRAS—*continued.*				
34	North Black Town Deposit and Loan Society, Limited.	13th Feb. 1882	25,000	14,681	Mutual Loan Company.
35	Sennai Hindu Saswatha Dhanarakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	2nd Mar. 1882	2,00,000	72,997	Investing savings in landed property and jewels, &c., and making advances on them.
36	Comaleswarenpettah Mutual Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited.	8th Mar. 1882	60,000	26,176	Mutual Loan Company.
37	Madras Building Society, Fifth Branch, Limited	16th Mar. 1882	7,50,000	2,19,986	„ „
38	Madras Hindu Loan Accommodation Fund, First Branch, Limited.	28th Mar. 1882	80,000	20,245	„ „
39	Hindu Monthly Savings Fund, Second Branch, Limited.	3rd Apl. 1882	1,25,000	69,702	„ „
40	Madras Permanent Saving and Benefit Society, Limited.	28th Apl. 1882	58,000	19,832	„ „
41	Madras Kamala Vinayagar Perpetual Benefit Fund, Limited.	22nd June 1882	60,000	3,771	„ „
42	Madras Pursewaulkum Hindu Janopakara Saswatha Nidhi, or Permanent General Benefit Fund, Limited.	27th July 1882	8,00,000	3,97,188	„ „
43	Nilgiri Permanent Building Society, Limited ...	31st Aug. 1882	5,00,000	94,759	„ „
44	Madras Building Company, Limited ...	7th Sept. 1882	2,10,000	98,946	„ „
45	Bellary Bruce Pettah Hindu Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	27th Sept. 1882	1,99,980	1,77,478	„ „
46	Vellore Janashaya Nidhi, Limited	7th Oct. 1882	1,25,000	66,631	„ „
47	East Indian and Anglo-Indian Deposit and Loan Society, Limited.	27th Nov. 1882	20,000	11,901	Receiving deposits and granting loans to members and others.
48	First Branch of the Nilgiri Mortgage Building and Provident Society, Limited.	9th Jan. 1883	5,00,000	22,479	Mutual Loan Company.
49	Aryan Bank, Vizagapatam, Unlimited ...	9th Jan. 1883	1,00,000	50,000	Loan business, and trading in gold and silver and precious stones.
50	Nungambaukam Saswatha Dhanarakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	10th Jan. 1883	2,02,500	1,02,067	Mutual Loan Company.
51	Hindu National Bank, Limited	5th Feb. 1883	1,00,000	40,002	„ „
52	Conjeeveram Hindu Parasparapakara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	13th Feb. 1883	2,00,000	67,521	„ „
53	Conjeeveram Audisonpettah Dhanarakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	14th Mar. 1883	4,00,000	1,99,091	„ „
54	Muthialpettah Mutual Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited.	6th Apl. 1883	1,05,000	43,520	„ „
55	Bellary Cowl Bazaar Public Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	15th May 1883	1,49,984*	69,591	Granting loans to subscribers and others.
56	Wallajabad Janasagaya Nidhi, Limited ...	25th May 1883	1,50,000	45,245	Mutual Loan Company.
57	Coimbatore Janopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	22nd June 1883	1,50,000	1,23,014	Banking business.
58	First Branch, Chintadrepettah Loan Society, Limited.	3rd July 1883	3,00,000	1,29,407	Mutual Loan Company.
59	Conjeveram Audisonpettah Jananooooola Nidhi, Limited.	10th Aug. 1883	1,05,000	49,661	„ „
60	Permanent Investment Saving and Lending Society, Limited.	7th Sept. 1883	50,000	35,842	Banking business.
61	Vepery Deposit and Loan Society, Limited ...	8th Sept. 1883	50,000	15,464	„ „
62	Conjeeveram Pillaipallium Hindu Dravia Boshana Sungam, Limited.	13th Sept. 1883	2,00,000	24,136	Mutual Loan Company.
63	Chingleput Dhanasekara Nidhi, Limited ...	20th Sept. 1883	2,50,000	34,240	„ „
64	Madras Hindu Perpetual Fund, Limited ...	20th Oct. 1883	3,00,000	13,858	„ „
65	Madras Peddu Naik's Petta Hindu Mutual Benefit Fund, Second Branch, Limited.	3rd Nov. 1883	1,00,000	50,428	„ „
66	Panappakam Sakala Janapakara Nidhi, Limited	15th Nov. 1883	1,50,000	23,845	„ „
67	Native Bank, Vizianagram, Unlimited ...	19th Nov. 1883	80,000	24,000	Banking business.
68	Bringimamalai Hindu Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	18th Dec. 1883	60,000	19,798	„ „
69	Madras Reciprocal and Benefit Permanent Society, Limited.	22nd Jan. 1884	1,00,000	57,707	„ „

* Increased from ₹99,984 to ₹1,49,984 on the 8th August 1887.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*		₹	₹	
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	MADRAS—*continued.*				
70	Madras Hindu Union Bank, Limited ...	11th Feb. 1884	1,00,000	54,705	Banking business.
71	Triplicane Hindu Permanent Nidhi, Limited ...	25th Feb. 1884	1,99,920	21,949	Mutual Loan Company.
72	Sree Alavanthar Nidhi, Limited	25th Mar. 1884	45,000	19,126	,, ,,
73	Sreeniketana Bank, Vizianagram, Limited ...	9th Apl. 1884	60,000	26,000	Banking business.
74	Triplicane Hindu Permanent Savings Fund, Limited.	28th Apl. 1884	99,990	27,278	Mutual Loan Company.
75	Madras General Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited.	3rd May 1884	40,000	13,722	,, ,,
76	Cauveripaukum Hindu Dravya Paripalana Nidhi, Limited.	15th May 1884	1,26,000	59,189	,, ,,
77	Cauveripaukum Janopakara Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	24th June 1884	2,50,000	48,746	,, ,,
78	Tiruvallur Paraspara Upakarartha Nidhi, Limited	13th Aug. 1884	1,00,000	26,196	,, ,,
79	Sreematha Ramanuja Nidhi, Limited ...	22nd Aug. 1884	40,000	23,581	,, ,,
80	Bringimanagar Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	10th Oct. 1884	60,000	14,337	,, ,,
81	Pursewaulkam Hindu Jananoocoola Permanent Society, First Branch, Limited.	13th Oct. 1884	4,00,000	2,34,390	,, ,,
82	Madras Mutual Helping Fund, Limited ...	1st Nov. 1884	20,000	3,348	,, ,,
83	Madras Chintadri Sudesa Basha Hindu Paraspa-ropakara Permanent Fund, Limited.	27th Nov. 1884	50,000	18,190	,, ,,
84	Triplicane Arasadi Karpaga Vinayagar Hindu Union Fund, Limited.	19th Dec. 1884	20,000	12,300	,, ,,
85	Madras Mutual Aid Fund, Limited ...	16th Jan. 1885	1,00,000	5,799	,, ,,
86	Sriparipurna Vinayagar Hindu Porul Sohaya Nidhi, Limited.	21st Jan. 1885	20,000	17,164	,, ,,
87	The Oriental Benefit and Deposit Society, Limited.	27th Feb. 1885	50,000	12,016	Banking business.
88	Triplicane Lakhsmivilasa Nidhi, Limited ...	11th Mar. 1885	2,10,000	95,008	,, ,,
89	Madras Mutialpettah Prasanna Vinayagar Nidhi, Limited.	14th Mar. 1885	85,000	66,191	,, ,,
90	Thiruvetterswarar Pettah Hindu Vara Dravya Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	16th Mar. 1885	80,000*	42,200	,, ,,
91	Triplicane Hindu Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited	18th Mar. 1885	30,000	22,100	,, ,,
92	The Triplicane Arasymundy Sree Gnan Sumpundur Hindu Tharunopakara Nidhi, Limited.	9th Apl. 1885	42,500	37,306	,, ,,
93	The Bringimamalai Porul Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	18th Apl. 1885	44,400	10,615	,, ,,
94	The Wandiwash Janopakara Dhanarakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	20th Apl. 1885	1,50,000	2,757	Granting loans to members and others.
95	The Sri Paripoorna Vinayagar Hindu Porul Sahaya Nidhi, First Branch, Limited.	27th Apl. 1885	20,000	17,239	Mutual Loan Company.
96	The Triplicane Arasady Karpaga Vinayagar Hindu Union Fund, First Branch, Limited.	15th May 1885	20,000	15,141	,, ,,
97	The Polur Saswathartha Jana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	19th May 1885	1,49,940	10,228	,, ,,
98	The Kangayanellore Sakala Janopakara Maha Nidhi, Limited.	22nd May 1885	1,50,000	25,942	,, ,,
99	The Madras Loan Fund, Second Branch, Limited	6th June 1885	20,000	6,145	,, ,,
100	The Sree Siva Subramania Swamiar Nidhi, Limited.	8th June 1885	30,000	21,923	,, ,,
101	The Triplicane Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited ...	9th June 1885	50,000	28,213	,, ,,
102	The Sri Siva Subramania Swamy Hindu Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	17th June 1885	35,000†	19,900	,, ,,
103	The Chennaimanagaram Panchana Woothbava Hindu Bagoo Jana Porul Sri Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	19th June 1885	46,250	10,831	,, ,,
104	The Mylai Jaya Lakshmi Nivasa Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	26th June 1885	80,000	62,967	,, ,,
105	The Krishnampettah Sri Sundara Vinayagar Hindu Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	29th June 1885	20,000‡	6,709	,, ,,

* Increased from ₹70,000 to ₹80,000 on the 7th October 1887.
† ,, ,, ₹30,000 ,, ₹35,000 ,, 17th August 1887.
‡ ,, ,, ₹10,000 ,, ₹20,000 ,, 5th May 1887.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*		R	R	
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	MADRAS—*contd.*				
106	The Adambaukam Hindu Dhana Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	8th July 1885	20,000	9,918	Mutual Loan Company.
107	The Muthialpetta Mahomedan Mutual Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited.	11th July 1885	12,500	4,119	Granting loans to subscribers and others.
108	The Chennai Hindu Dravia Sagaya Nidhi, Limited	23rd July 1885	84,207*	37,947	Mutual Loan Company.
109	The Thiruvetteeswaranpettah Sree Sundaramoorthy Swamygal Hindu Parasparopakara Nidhi, Limited.	24th July 1885	50,000	29,200	,, ,,
110	The Gudiyatam Hindu Wara Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	28th July 1885	80,000	37,200	,, ,,
111	The Triplicane Sorna Vinayagar Sagaya Sanga Nidhi, Limited.	29th July 1885	31,250	17,000	,, ,,
112	The Chennai Jana Apath Upakara Nidhi, Limited	30th July 1885	10,000	9,069	,, ,,
113	The Sree Bhanuvara Dravya Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	1st Aug. 1885	1,51,686	81,611	,, ,,
114	The Arkonam Hindu Dravia Sagaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	15th Aug. 1885	1,50,000	17,684	,, ,,
115	The Chintadripettah Deposit and Loan Fund, Limited.	3rd Sept. 1885	5,000	1,036	Banking business.
116	The Sree Krishna Sahaya Bhanuvara Arthanookula Saswata Nidhi, Limited.	15th Sept. 1885	39,326	36,717	Mutual Loan Company.
117	The Alandur Murugakadavul Saswatha Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	19th Sept. 1885	59,700	23,325	,, ,,
118	The Madras Hindu Vara Prajanookula Nidhi, Limited.	6th Oct. 1885	19,121	11,601	,, ,,
119	The Nanthambankam Sree Kothundarama Swamiar Dhanarakshaka Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	9th Oct. 1885	30,000	28,900	,, ,,
120	The Vellore Vara Vara Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited.	10th Oct. 1885	75,000	73,015	,, ,,
121	The Commercial and Land Mortgage Bank, Limited.	12th Oct. 1885	10,00,000	6,30,000	Banking business.
122	The Peddunaick's Pettah Sree Manavala Mamooney Swamigal Hindu Janopakara Nidhi, Class A, Limited.	13th Oct. 1885	70,000	38,072	Mutual Loan Company.
123	The Madras Hindu Benefit Fund, Limited ...	21st Oct. 1885	1,00,000	8,888	,, ,,
124	The Chennai Palayanur Thiruvalangadoo Saiva Siddanta Samaya Chariargalagia Nalvar Vara-Porul Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	28th Oct. 1885	20,000	8,093	,, ,,
125	The Gudiatam Sunthapet Ayanopakara Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	6th Nov. 1885	1,00,000	41,300	,, ,,
126	The Gudiatam Kasbah Kadai Bazaar Hindu Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited.	6th Nov. 1885	80,000	33,581	,, ,,
127	The Chennai Puduppakkam Selva Vinayagar Hindu Jana Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	13th Nov. 1885	40,000	10,500	,, ,,
128	The Pursewalkam Hindu Parasparopakara Saswata Padma Nidhi, Limited.	27th Nov. 1885	2,00,000	25,540	Banking business.
129	The Poonamallee Cantonment Kannampulli Sreemath Ramanuja Hindu Vara Nidhi, Limited.	1st Dec. 1885	88,400	88,926	Mutual Loan Company.
130	The Madras Poodu Pettah Hindu Sooga Sagara Nidhi, Third Branch, Limited.	2nd Dec. 1885	50,000	14,075	,, ,,
131	The Triplicane Hindu Paropakara Nidhi, Limited	6th Jan. 1886	20,000	7,868	,, ,,
132	The Trivallur Weekly Benefit and Loan Fund, Limited.	16th Jan. 1886	20,000	6,249	,, ,,
133	The Chennai Poorasai Dravya Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	18th Jan. 1886	20,000	3,600	,, ,,
134	The Mylapore Permanent Benefit Fund, Limited	19th Jan. 1886	99,972	9,839	,, ,,
135	The Egmore Benefit Society, Third Branch, Limited.	20th Jan. 1886	7,00,000	1,16,550	,, ,,
136	The Ayirala Sakala Jana Dhanopakara Maha Nidhi, Limited.	22nd Jan. 1886	1,50,000	22,512	,, ,,

* Increased from R64,607 to R84,207 on the 28th March 1888.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	MADRAS—*contd.*				
137	The Choolay Varantara Sahaya Nidhi, Limited...	23rd Jan. 1886	40,000	24,979	Mutual Loan Company.
138	The Chennai Hindu Gold and Iron Merchant Paropakara Nidhi, Limited.	5th Feb. 1886	70,000	37,240	„ „
139	The Vellore Sri Sarva Janopakara Nidhi, Limited.	19th Feb. 1886	1,50,000	34,670	Granting loans to members and others.
140	The Mambalam Kasi Visvanada Swamy Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	20th Feb. 1886	20,000	7,815	Mutual Loan Company.
141	The Chennai Vepery Choolay Sreenivasa Perumal Warantara Porulupakara Nidhi, Limited.	20th Feb. 1886	17,500	10,236	„ „
142	The Sathvachary Jana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited...	24th Feb. 1886	1,50,000	4,252	„ „
143	The Sri Prasanna Vigneswara Swamiar Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	9th Mar. 1886	18,750	13,884	„ „
144	The Sydapet Pakshantara Nidhi, Limited ...	12th Mar. 1886	17,500	7,000	„ „
145	The Sri Vannimanagaram Sakala Jana Manoranjitha Dravia Sahaya Paksha Ela Nidhi, Limited.	23rd Mar. 1886	1,10,000*	15,303	„ „
146	The Koyampedu Kurungaleswarar Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	26th Mar. 1886	84,270	48,981	„ „
147	The Chennai Muthu Kumara Swamiar Audi vara Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	29th Mar. 1886	39,326	11,679	„ „
148	The Egmore Sree Lukshmee Narayana Perumal Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	29th Mar. 1886	12,500	8,577	„ „
149	Komaleswaranpettah Sarva Jana Thana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	1st Apl. 1886	30,000	16,228	„ „
150	Trichinopoly Tennore Hindu Permanent Fund, Limited.	7th Apl. 1886	45,000	15,218	Banking business.
151	Madras Yogakshamanukula Nidhi, Limited ...	14th Apl. 1886	20,000	1,800	„ „
152	Jayalakshmi Bhandara, Limited	16th Apl. 1886	99,990	31,150	Mutual Loan Company.
153	Thiruvarul Vinayaka Mada Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	10th May 1886	63,600	38,308	„ „
154	Chennai Peddu Naicken Pettai Hindu Jana Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	12th May 1886	12,100	7,560	„ „
155	Chennai Sunjeevarayen Pettai Hindu Mukkundammal Varanthira Ela Nidhi, Limited.	12th May 1886	15,000	12,700	„ „
156	Saidapet Karanaswarar Hindu Anniyonia Vara Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	15th May 1886	28,025	18,385	„ „
157	Yedapaliam Sreema Chennai Poori Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	27th May 1886	18,816	4,961	„ „
158	Sreemath Gudiatam Chathurvarma Samayanukoola Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	4th June 1886	1,25,000	7,327	Banking business.
159	Choolay Panchanana Janopakara Nidhi, Limited	9th June 1886	54,000	24,850	Mutual Loan Company.
160	Nilgiri Mortgage Building and Provident Society, Second Branch, Limited.	10th June 1886	1,00,000	4,589	Banking business.
161	Sree Chennai Chengayaneer Selva Vinayaka Baktha Hindu Rakshaka Vara Nidhi, Limited.	24th June 1886	28,090	21,191	Mutual Loan Company.
162	Vellore Pettai Vara Vara Janopakara Nidhi, Limited.	25th June 1886	60,000	23,983	„ „
163	Madras Hindu Deposit and Benefit Society, Limited.	1st July 1886	20,000	3,365	Banking business.
164	Arcot Sakala Jana Dravia Sahaya Paksha Ela Nidhi, Limited.	2nd July 1886	67,500†	18,587	Mutual Loan Company.
165	Chennai Theruvengadamudayan Weekly Benefit Fund, Limited.	5th July 1886	12,544	1,508	„ „
166	Vaniembody Hindu Vara Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	15th July 1886	40,000	9,746	„ „
167	Tinnanore Kothandarama Swamy Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	17th July 1886	50,000	3,303	Banking business.
168	Irungunram Kampinipettai Vinaitheertha Vinayakar Varaporul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	23rd July 1886	15,000	6,984	Mutual Loan Company.
169	Sri Parthasaradhi Swamigalin Hindu Parasparopakara Nidhi, Limited.	26th July 1886	20,000	14,449	„ „

* Increased from ₹70,000 to ₹1,10,000 on the 7th October 1887.
† „ „ ₹40,000 „ ₹67,500 „ 9th February 1888.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	MADRAS—*continued.*				
170	Chennai Tirumagal Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	29th July 1886	16,854	11,661	Mutual Loan Company.
171	Peddu Naick's Pettai Waranthira Thana Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	3rd Aug. 1886	12,500	4,553	„ „
172	Saidapet Hindu Prathypaksha Prathymasa Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	4th Aug. 1886	29,725	13,691	„ „
173	Punrotty Sree Maha Lakshmee Sukra Vara Hindu Janopakara Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	9th Aug. 1886	35,000	19,535	„ „
174	Hindu Kolampedu Kodungali Eswara Baktha Jana Paropakara Nidhi, Limited.	12th Aug. 1886	42,000	19,356	„ „
175	Cowl Bazaar Sree Kothundarama Swami Baktha Jana Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	31st Aug. 1886	49,968	19,806	Banking business.
176	Chennai Prajanukoola Dravia Sekara Nidhi, Limited.	7th Sept. 1886	60,000	29,200	Mutual Loan Company.
177	Terunagesuram Sree Nageswarar Swamiar Matha Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	30th Sept. 1886	33,600	23,924	„ „
178	Pooviruuthavalli Thirukachinamby Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	1st Oct. 1886	50,000	25,472	„ „
179	Sriyahpaty Sevaka Samaja Vara Nidhi, Limited	15th Oct. 1886	17,056	4,151	„ „
180	Aminjikarai Hindu Janopakara Vara Nidhi, Limited.	16th Oct. 1886	18,044	5,462	„ „
181	Chennapuri Sree Samaja Vara Nidhi, Limited ..	21st Oct. 1886	6,909	4,335	„ „
182	Madras Pudupettah Hindu Aikkya Paropakara Nidhi, Limited.	25th Oct. 1886	20,000	11,408	„ „
183	Sri Conjeeveram Audi Sonpettai Sarva Jana Vara Dravia Sagaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	5th Nov. 1886	20,000	9,979	„ „
184	Sennai Komala Vinayagar Somavara Porul Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	6th Nov. 1886	18,150	15,125	„ „
185	Chettur Sarva Jana Dravia Sagaya Sangam, Limited.	8th Nov. 1886	30,000	5,251	„ „
186	Washermanpettah Hindu Deposit and Benefit Society, Limited.	8th Nov. 1886	40,000*	3,342	Banking business.
187	Sree Prasanna Venkateswara Swamy Nidhi, Limited.	15th Nov. 1886	9,800	—	Mutual Loan Company.
188	Chennai Arunachelleswarar Andivara Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	20th Nov. 1886	30,250	4,380	„ „
189	Main Bazaar Fund, Limited	26th Nov. 1886	99,990	24,490	Banking business.
190	Sri Anjanaya Swamy Hindu Janopakara Nidhi, Limited.	29th Nov. 1886	29,916	10,903	Mutual Loan Company.
191	Salem Thanopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	7th Dec. 1886	30,000	25,147	Banking business.
192	Chennai Ikkattoo Theertha Vinayagar Authivara Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	7th Dec. 1886	33,275	27,225	Mutual Loan Company.
193	Sri Wallajanagar Hindu Jana Sahaya Paksha Ela Nidhi, Limited	8th Dec. 1886	70,000†	12,699	„ „
194	Chennai Rayapuram Sri Bala Subramania Kadavul Varanukula Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	10th Dec. 1886	20,000	13,836	„ „
195	Sri Conjeeveram Kamakshiamman Sarva Jana Vara Dravia Sahaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	20th Dec. 1886	22,500	20,927	„ „
196	Madras Hindu Permanent Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited.	22nd Dec. 1886	50,000	1,351	„ „
197	Sri Dropadaiamman Soma Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	21st Jan. 1887	25,000	10,145	„ „
198	Sri Conjeeveram Sri Subramania Swamiar Vara Ela Dravia Sahaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	26th Jan. 1887	22,500	18,094	„ „
199	Vellore Sri Lakshmi Vilasa Nidhi, Limited ...	26th Jan. 1887	84,375	29,141	„ „
200	Sree Thirucachee Nambigal Thana Sagaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	27th Jan. 1887	40,000	4,702	„ „

* Increased from ₹20,000 to ₹40,000 on the 10th August 1887.
† „ „ ₹50,000 „ ₹70,000 „ 12th October 1887.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*		₹	₹	
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	MADRAS—*continued.*				
201	Sreemath Conjeeveram Ekambara Swamigal Sunnadhi Veedhi Janopakara Nidhi, Limited.	2nd Feb. 1887	35,000	—	Mutual Loan Company.
202	Tiruvothiyur Sri Siva Subramania Swamiar Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	4th Feb. 1887	61,750	12,523	„ „
203	Madras Palany Audava Baktha Jana Subai Matha Vara Nidhi, Limited.	7th Feb. 1887	42,500	16,194	Banking business.
204	Pettah Ambur Patcha Vara Thanopakara Nidhi, Limited.	15th Feb. 1887	30,000	5,057	Mutual Loan Company.
205	Karpaga Vinayakar Hindu Janopakara Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	24th Feb. 1887	29,976	3,709	„ „
206	Tiruvallar Pakshanthara Dhana Sekara Nidhi, Limited.	28th Feb. 1887	22,500	3,334	„ „
207	Chennai Hindu Jana Apath Upakara Nidhi, Limited.	14th Mar. 1887	20,000	6,751	„ „
208	Triplicane Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	16th Mar. 1887	30,000	11,254	„ „
209	Hindu Sarva Jana Manobheesta Mada Varanukoola Nidhi, Limited.	17th Mar. 1887	49,000	19,694	„ „
210	Tharapadavedu Sri Rama Nithia Mangala Mathanthira Ela Nidhi, Limited.	28th Mar. 1887	25,000	8,091	„ „
211	Keelveeranam Sri Vanugopala Swamy Mathavari Paropakara Ela Nidhi, Limited.	31st Mar. 1887	12,500	—	„ „
212	The Triplicane Hindu Sreenithe Society, Second Branch, Limited.	19th Apl. 1887	2,00,000	15,723	Banking Company.
213	The Che Mu Sri Runganada Swamy Hindu Janopakara Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	20th Apl. 1887	20,000	7,250	Mutual Loan Company.
214	The Thooloo Kanathamman Kovil Porul Sagaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	28th Apl. 1887	30,000	3,249	„ „
215	The Alandus Sri Anjanaya Swamy Jananukoola Nidhi, Limited.	29th Apl. 1887	82,000	4,152	Banking Company.
216	The Mutual Saving and Loan Society, Limited...	9th May 1887	37,500	4,500	„ „
217	The Peria Conjeeveram Sri Akilandokoti Brahmanda Nayakiyagia Kalambal Vara Dravia Janopakara Nidhi, Limited.	18th May 1887	20,000	5,929	Mutual Loan Company.
218	The Chennai Hindu Sri Kalika Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	23rd May 1887	23,750	—	„ „
219	The Wandiwash Koottu Cheettu Company Nidhi, Limited.	25th May 1887	15,000	4,056	To award a fixed sum of money to those subscribers whose names turn up in the ballot to be held each month.
220	The Bellary Bruce Pettah General Fund, Limited	16th June 1887	99,990	15,200	Banking Company.
221	The Chingleput Sarva Jana Porul Sahaya Vara Nidhi, Limited.	11th July 1887	12,187	5,062	Mutual Loan Company.
222	The Chennai Periametto Sri Srinivasa Perumal Hindu Union Fund, 1st Branch, Limited.	14th July 1887	30,000	3,870	„ „
223	The Karkanai Tijarathai Ahlai Islam Madras, Limited.	4th Aug. 1887	1,00,000	73,300	„ „
224	The Karani Hindu Mathanthira Dravya Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	8th Aug. 1887	24,200	9,240	„ „
225	The Sri Kannabiran Hindu Jana Vara Dravya Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	6th Sept. 1887	12,100	8,725	„ „
226	The Averimedu Selva Vuiayakar Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	10th Sept. 1887	6,050	62	„ „
227	The Chennai Athirshta Cheettu Nidhi, Limited .	13th Sept. 1887	8,810	2,486	To award a fixed sum of money to those subscribers whose names turn up in the ballot to be held each month.
228	The Wandiwash Koottucheettoo Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	21st Sept. 1887	7,500	1,483	Mutual Loan Company.
229	The Chennai Ishta Siddhi Vinayakar Mathanthira Cheettu Nidhi, Limited.	22nd Sept. 1887	40,200	2,800	„ „
230	The Senkagiri Vara Dravia Sekara Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	23rd Sept. 1887	10,000	3,550	„ „

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.* (a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.* MADRAS—*contd.*		₹	₹	
231	The Senkagiri Durgam Janopakara Vara Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	23rd Sept. 1887	20,000	4,350	Mutual Loan Company.
232	The Senkagiri Durgam Chanda Sahaya Vara Dhana Sekara Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	29th Sept. 1887	20,000	2,975	„ „
233	The Saidapet Karani Bazaar Pakshanthira Dravyes Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	4th Oct. 1887	18,150	6,621	„ „
234	The Hindu National Bank Permanent Savings Branch, Limited.	7th Oct. 1887	2,00,000	—	„ „
235	The Adambankam Hindu Dhana Rakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	8th Oct. 1887	81,000	2,910	Banking Company.
236	The Hindu Deposit and Benefit Fund, Limited...	10th Oct. 1887	20,000	1,113	„ „
237	The Edapadi Janopakara Vara Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	11th Oct. 1887	20,000	5,350	Mutual Loan Company.
238	The Conjeeveram Hindu Dhana Sekara Bank, Limited.	13th Oct. 1887	20,000	1,627	Banking Company.
239	The Tiruporur Siva Subra Mania Swamiar Dhana Sahaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	17th Oct. 1887	24,000	1,900	„ „
240	The Mettupalaiyam Sri Venkatesa Perumal Pak Shanthera Nidhi, Limited.	18th Oct. 1887	24,200	14,800	Mutual Loan Company.
241	The Sri Janopakara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	27th Oct. 1887	94,080	4,870	„ „
242	The Chintadripettah Benefit Fund, Limited ...	1st Nov. 1887	50,000	—	„ „
243	The Ootacamund Deposit and Loan Society, Limited.	7th Nov. 1887	50,000	3,000	Banking Company.
244	The Madura Paksha Dravya Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	10th Nov. 1887	31,050	14,502	Mutual Loan Company.
245	The Bhavani Vara Dravia Sekara Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	11th Nov. 1887	20,000	3,200	„ „
246	The Mylam Sri Bala Subra Niania Swamiar Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	16th Nov. 1887	78,000	6,000	Banking Company.
247	The Salem Janopakara Saswatha Vara Porul Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	17th Nov. 1887	20,000	4,400	Mutual Loan Company.
248	The Sri Wallajanaggar Yekambareswara Venugopala Baktha Jana Paksanthira Ela Nidhi, Limited.	21st Nov. 1887	40,000	3,200	„ „
249	The Salem Meenakshi Sundaresa Swamy Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	22nd Nov. 1887	15,000	1,476	„ „
250	The Madura Dhananukoola Nidhi, Limited ...	23rd Novr. 1887	80,000	36,830	„ „
251	The Sri Conjeeveram Sri Anjaneya Swamiar Sarva Jana Vara Ela Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	29th Novr. 1887	20,000	6,840	„ „
252	The Sreemath Vaniambadi Sakala Jana Dravianu Koola Ela Labha Vara Nidhi, Limited.	3rd Dec. 1887	19,646	2,415	„ „
253	The Pravalavarna Swamy Nidhi, Limited ...	5th Dec. 1887	29,500	6,637	„ „
254	The Katharvalyar Mathavari Nidhi, Limited ...	9th Dec. 1887	40,000	3,200	„ „
255	The Madura Meenakshiambal Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	14th Dec. 1887	19,475	6,650	„ „
256	The Edapadi Nanjundeswara Swamiar Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	20th Dec. 1887	20,000	1,150	„ „
257	The Meenakshi Sundare's wara Swamy Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	21st Dec. 1887	80,000	900	„ „
258	The Karkanai Thijarat Harraj Madras Company, Limited.	7th Jan. 1888	1,50,000	20,000	„ „
259	The Anantapur Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	16th Jan. 1888	99,990	1,150	„ „
260	The Bellary Brucepettah Janopakara Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	4th Feb. 1888	19,992	900	Banking Company.
261	The Bellary Brucepettah Teru Bazaar Permanent Public Fund, Limited.	9th Feb. 1888	19,992	500	Mutual Loan Company.
262	The Madras Hindu Vara Parajanukoola Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	10th Feb. 1888	23,328	—	„ „

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*		₹	₹	
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	MADRAS—*concld.*				
263	The Salem Dravia Sekara Vara Porul Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	13th Feb. 1888	20,000	2,850	Mutual Loan Company.
264	The Sreemath Kangundi Kuppam Sarva Jana Dhanopakara Ela Labha Vara Nidhi, Limited	10th Mar. 1888	19,646	—	" "
265	The Muthialpettai Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	24th Mar. 1888	2,52,000	—	" "
266	The Chennai Dhana Sekara Vara Nidhi, Limited.	28th Mar. 1888	38,450	—	" "
			2,58,41,912	93,47,608	
	MYSORE STATE.				
267	Kolar Bank, Limited	16th Sept. 1869	50,000	6,860	Banking business.
268	Chitaldrug Savings Bank, Limited ...	1st July 1870	50,000	28,975	" "
269	Túmkúr Savings Bank, Limited	14th Nov. 1870	80,000	3,249	" "
270	Sreenevaspur Savings Bank, Limited ...	12th Oct. 1871	20,000	2,139	" "
271	Sreenevaspur Munsiff's Bank, Limited ...	19th Feb. 1872	20,000	8,430	" "
272	Bangalore Pettah Merchants' Bank, Limited ...	7th June 1872	3,00,000	55,850	" "
273	Kolar Victoria Bank, Limited	17th Sept. 1872	20,000	1,425	" "
274	Mysore Rajadhani Bank, Limited	9th Feb. 1874	1,00,000	49,155	" "
275	Chikballapur Adalat Bank, Limited ...	10th Feb. 1874	60,000	39,280	" "
276	Mysore Town Bank, Limited	27th July 1874	2,00,000	46,077	" "
277	Malur Sri Ganesa Bank, Limited	31st July 1874	20,000	6,580	Banking and trading.
278	Túmkúr Taluk Kyathsundra Davaraya Bank, Limited.	15th Sept. 1874	20,000	15,620	" "
279	Chikballapur Subramanneswaraswami Bank, Limited.	2nd Mar. 1875	50,000	29,025	Banking business.
280	Chikballapur Kasaba Dravyabhivridhi Bank, Limited.	4th May 1875	30,000	24,140	Banking and trading.
281	Chikballapur Kothanda Ramaswami Bank, Limited.	1st Oct. 1875	30,000	12,505	" "
282	Sreenevaspur Hindu Bank, Limited ...	6th Oct. 1875	20,000	376	Banking business.
283	Bangalore Doddapetta Rajadhani Bank, Limited	10th Nov. 1875	1,00,000	14,070	" "
284	Nelamangala Mangalapuri Bank, Limited ...	17th May 1876	20,000	8,808	" "
285	Túmkúr Srikantarajendra Bank, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1876	20,000	9,570	Banking and trading.
286	Túmkúr Sri Shajisunder Bank, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1876	20,000	1,671	" "
287	Gubbi Sri Mallikarjunaswami Bank, Limited ...	14th Aug. 1876	50,000	5,500	" "
288	Mysore Jaganmohun Bank, Limited ...	5th Jan. 1877	30,000	26,547	Banking business.
289	Hassan Karnatic Bank, Limited	28th May 1877	75,000	55,400	" "
290	Mysore Dhanabhivridhi Bank, Limited ...	10th May 1878	30,000	26,155	" "
291	Chikballapur Lakshmi Sahaya Bank, Limited ...	23rd Dec. 1879	30,000	23,280	Banking and trading.
292	Mysore General Bank, Limited	21st June 1880	1,00,000	12,102	Banking business.
293	Mysore Central Association, Limited ...	26th July 1883	1,00,000	6,271	Banking and trading.
294	Sosalay Bank, Limited	19th Nov. 1883	20,000	17,920	" "
295	Mysore Yethiraj Sumputh Kumar Bank, Limited	7th May 1884	40,000	30,000	" "
296	Mysore Bank, Limited	4th July 1884	30,000	29,653	" "
297	Hassan Samsara Sahaya Dhanabhivriddhi Bank, Limited.	24th Oct. 1884	20,000	842	" "
298	Grama Sada Satsamayopakarini, Limited ...	2nd Sept. 1885	20,000	—	Mutual Loan Company.
299	Mysore Sarvajana Vardhani Company, Limited	2nd Sept. 1885	50,000	47,075	Banking and trading.
300	Gorur Native Paraspara Sahaya Nidhi, Limited	7th Sept. 1885	18,000	157	Providing funds for the maintenance of the family.
301	Manjarabad Taluq Abbana Grama Native Dharma Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	30th Nov. 1885	16,000	650	Banking and providing funds for marriages, &c.
302	Bangalore Kallyana Sahaya Sangah, Limited ...	3rd Dec. 1885	19,600	2,202	" " "
303	Nanjangud Sreecunteswara Bank, Limited ...	19th Dec. 1885	50,000	46,688	Banking and trading.
304	Sreenivaspur Balodaya and Kallyana Sahaya Company, Limited.	13th Mar. 1886	10,000	—	" "
305	Ranoor Balodaya and Vivaha Sahaya Company, Limited.	23rd Mar. 1886	10,000	321	" "

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	MYSORE STATE—*contd.*				
306	Mysore Sree Lakhsmi Narasinha Bank, Limited	20th Aug. 1886	30,000	29,630	Banking and trading.
307	Sidlaghat Rajdhani Bank, Limited... ...	13th Nov. 1886	20,000	—	,, ,,
308	Bangalore Sreenivasa Nidhi, Limited ...	15th Nov. 1886	20,000	8,125	Banking business.
309	Mysore Sree Ramachandra Bank, Limited ...	25th Jan. 1887	40,000	34,938	Banking and trading.
310	Bangalore Dodapetta Sri Sundaramanakshiamana Nidhi, Limited.	15th Apl. 1887	80,000	7,451	Banking business.
311	Srirangapatna Sriranganatha Bank, Limited ...	23rd July 1887	20,000	—	Banking and trading.
312	Mysore Retiring Fund, Limited	16th Sept. 1887	30,000	—	Providing funds for Government servants after retirement.
313	Srirangapuri Viapara Vardhani Company, Limited	13th Oct. 1887	30,000	—	Banking and trading.
314	Kolar Prajopakar Company, Limited ...	5th Nov. 1887	13,675	—	Banking and providing funds for children.
			22,32,275	7,74,762	
	MYSORE—CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION OF BANGALORE.				
315	Bangalore Bank, Limited	18th Dec. 1868	4,55,000	4,34,070	Banking business.
316	Bangalore Hindu Sakara Nidhi, Limited ...	13th Feb. 1869	3,00,000	1,96,325	,, ,,
317	Bangalore Cantonment Cavalry Road Savings Bank, Limited.	8th Sept. 1875	1,50,000	1,37,500	,, ,,
318	Bangalore Cantonment General Bank, Limited ...	17th Nov. 1875	1,00,000	64,535	,, ,,
319	Bangalore Cantonment Commercial Company, Limited.	18th Jan. 1881	20,000	4,785	Banking and trading.
320	Bangalore Cantonment Building Society, Limited	21st Nov. 1882	2,10,000	45,561	Banking business.
321	Bangalore Sree Sundra Meenakshi Amman Nidhi, Limited.	11th Mar. 1886	1,00,000*	23,887	,, ,,
322	Ulsoor Weekly Bank, Limited	2nd Oct. 1886	20,000	15,181	,, ,,
323	Jagan Mohini Nidhi, Limited	20th July 1887	19,500	1,981	,, ,,
324	Sri Sampanghy Ramaswamy Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	29th Aug. 1887	20,000	3,766	,, ,,
325	Sri Ganavadur Nidhi, Limited	5th Sep. 1887	70,000	5,778	,, ,,
326	Sri Vasavamba Company, Limited... ...	30th Dec. 1887	1,10,000	—	,, ,,
			15,74,500	9,33,369	
	BENGAL.				
327	Hong-Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation	7th Apl. 1869	1,68,75,000	1,68,75,000	Banking business.
328	Furreedpore Loan Office, Limited	13th June 1870	20,000	18,500	,, ,,
329	Tipperah Loan Office, Limited	25th Mar. 1871	1,00,000	84,650	,, ,,
330	Mymensingh Loan Office, Limited ...	23rd Sept. 1873	1,00,000	66,360	,, ,,
331	Burrisal Loan Office, Limited	17th Nov. 1873	20,000	18,000	,, ,,
332	Bogra Loan Office, Limited	5th Nov. 1874	20,000	20,000	,, ,,
333	Nasirabad Loan Office, Limited	26th Sept. 1875	50,000	22,470	,, ,,
334	Jessore Loan Company, Limited	12th Apl. 1876	1,20,000	1,00,000	Lending money.
335	Shahar Sherpur Loan Office, Limited ...	26th June 1876	20,000	15,170	,, ,,
336	Moonsheegunge Loan Office, Limited ...	29th July 1876	20,000	12,010	,, ,,
337	Hindu Union Bank, Limited	26th Feb. 1880	20,000	1,530	Banking business.
338	Dacca Loan Office, Limited	29th Mar. 1880	2,00,000	1,47,030	Lending money.
339	Sylhet Loan Company, Limited	13th Aug. 1881	20,000	6,240	,, ,,
340	Chota Nagpur Banking Association, Limited ...	21st Feb. 1883	20,000	9,320	Banking business.
341	Pubna Bank, Limited	8th Aug. 1883	20,000	7,940	Lending money.
342	Kishoregunge Loan Office, Limited ...	19th Sept. 1883	50,000	24,750	,, ,,
343	Noakhali Loan Office, Limited	2nd Mar. 1885	20,000	—	,, ,,
344	Tangail Loan Office, Limited	12th Feb. 1887	50,000	2,750	,, ,,
345	Ghatai Saumiloni Dhan Bandan Company, Limited	27th July 1887	20,000	—	,, ,,
346	Kurigram Loan Office, Limited	4th Aug. 1887	10,000	—	,, ,,
347	Khulna Loan Company, Limited	15th Sep. 1887	15,000	5,959	,, ,,
			1,77,90,000	1,74,37,679	

* Increased from ₹50,000 to ₹1,00,000 during 1887-88.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1. No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*concld.*				
	North-Western Provinces.				
348	Uncovenanted Service Bank, Limited ...	31st Jan. 1861	6,00,000	6,00,000	Banking business.
349	Agra Savings Bank, Limited	8th Mar. 1862	3,60,000	1,80,000	„ „
350	Bank of Upper India, Limited	27th Jan. 1863	10,00,000	10,00,000	„ „
351	Mussooree Bank, Limited (formerly "Mussooree Savings Bank;" designation changed in 1874).	31st May 1864	3,00,000	3,00,000	„ „
352	Allahabad Bank, Limited	17th Apl. 1865	3,00,000	3,00,000	„ „
353	Himalaya Bank, Limited	27th Apl. 1874 (Under Act XLIII of 1850.)	2,00,000	2,00,000	„ „
354	Rohilkhand and Kumaon Bank, Limited ...	15th Feb. 1879	3,00,000	3,00,000	„ „
355	Clerks' Provident Fund Association, Limited ...	5th May 1879	3,000	2,025	Lending money in small sums, at a small and fair interest.
356	Instalment Company, Limited	7th Feb. 1880	50,000	27,760	Money-dealing on execution of bond, &c.
357	Oudh Commercial Bank, Limited	3rd May 1881	2,00,000*	1,00,000	Banking and mercantile business.
358	Meerut Bank, Limited	10th June 1884	25,000	14,425	Lending money on hypothecated landed property, &c.
			33,38,000	30,24,210	
	Punjab.				
359	Alliance Bank of Simla, Limited	14th May 1874	5,00,000	5,00,000	Banking business.
360	Kayasth Mercantile Banking Company, Limited	1st Feb. 1881	1,00,000	18,160	Banking and mercantile business.
361	Provincial Bank of India, Limited	10th June 1884	5,00,000	2,53,460	Banking business.
			11,00,000	7,71,620	
	Burma.				
362	British Burma Building Association, Limited ..	1st June 1882	50,000	19,740	Investing in landed property and lending money to buyers of houses, &c.
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Assam—*None.*				
	(b.)—INSURANCE COMPANIES.				
	Bombay.				
363	Bombay Fire Insurance Company, Limited ...	26th May 1870	15,00,000	6,00,000	Insurance of goods, &c., against fire, &c.
364	Bombay Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	21st Mar. 1871	†	1,74,180	Insurance of the lives of members.
365	Indian Guarantee and Suretyship Association, Limited.	7th Feb. 1872	5,00,000	50,000	Business of guarantee.
366	Oriental Government Security Life Assurance Company, Limited.	5th May 1874	10,00,000	1,50,000	Insurance of lives.
367	Prince of Wales Fire Insurance Company, Limited.	22nd July 1876	20,00,000	2,50,000	Insurance of goods, &c., against fire.
368	Indian Fire Insurance Company, Limited ...	15th Oct. 1884	10,00,000	1,10,000	Insurance of houses and buildings, &c., against loss by fire.
369	Empire Fire Insurance Company, Limited ...	19th May 1885	10,00,000	1,57,000	Insurance of goods against fire, &c.
370	Mutual Provident Society, Limited ...	24th Mar 1886	†	1,427	Mutual insurance of lives of members.
371	Kaiser-i-hind Fire Insurance Company, Limited	12th Mar. 1887	12,50,000	1,03,750	Insurance of goods, &c., against fire.
			82,50,000	15,96,357	
	Madras—*None.*				
	Mysore State.				
372	Mysore Life Insurance Company, Limited ...	25th Sept. 1883	30,000	19,641	Insuring lives, banking, and trading.
373	Mysore Hindu Life Insurance Company, Limited	21st Dec. 1883	25,000	25,000	„ „
374	Hassan Native Life Insurance Company, Limited	7th Mar. 1884	‡	7,064	Insuring lives, &c.
375	Chikballapur Life Insurance Company, Limited	3rd Mar. 1885	30,000	27,745	„ „
			85,000	79,450	

* Increased from ₹1,00,000 to ₹2,00,000 during 1887-88.
† Has no capital divided into shares. ‡ Limited by 2,500 members.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*concld.*		R	R	
	(b.)—INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	BENGAL.				
376	Amicable Insurance Office, Limited ...	26th May 1886	10,00,000	18,920	Marine and Fire insurance.
377	Triton Insurance Company, Limited .	5th Sept. 1887	22,50,000	—	Insurance business.
378	Reliance Marine Insurance Office, Limited ...	9th Nov. 1887	20,00,000	—	„ „
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—*None.*		52,50,000	18,920	
	PUNJAB.				
379	Delhi Steam Navigation Insurance Company, Limited	17th May 1887	50,000	1,500	Insurance of goods conveyed in steamers.
	BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	ASSAM—*None.*				
(379)	TOTAL BANKING AND INSURANCE ...	—	6,64,11,687	3,41,59,595	
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES.				
	(a.)—RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS.				
	BOMBAY.				
380	Bombay Tramway Company, Limited ...	14th Nov. 1884	30,00,000	30,00,000	Constructing and working a tramway.
381	Indian Railway Feeder Lines Company, Limited	26th Jan. 1887	1,00,000	—	Working of a tramway between Nassick Road Station, G. I. P. Railway, and Nassick City.
	MADRAS.		31,00,000	30,00,000	
382	Nilgiri-Rigi Railway Company, Limited ...	24th June 1880	15,000	15,000	Constructing a railway on the Rigi system from Mettapolliem through Kullur and Coonoor to Ootacamund.
383	Nilgiri Railway Company, Limited ...	26th Feb. 1886	25,00,000	—	Constructing and maintaining a railway from Mettapolliem to Coonoor and Ootacamund.
	MYSORE—*None.*		25,15,000	15,000	
	BENGAL.				
384	Darjeeling-Himalayan Railway Company, Limited.	10th Apl. 1879	17,50,000	17,50,000	Constructing and working a steam-tramway.
385	Deoghur Railway Company, Limited ...	30th Jan. 1882	2,75,000	2,75,000	Constructing a railway from Boidynath to Deoghur.
386	Tarkessur Railway Company, Limited ...	18th Feb. 1884	16,50,000	16,50,000	Constructing a railway from Seoraphuli to Tarkessur.
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.		36,75,000	36,75,000	
387	Paneayan Steam Tramway Company, Limited ...	22nd Apl. 1887	4,00,000	—	Constructing and maintaining a steam-tramway between Shahjehanpore and Khotar, passing through Paneayan.
388	Dehra Dun Railway Company, Limited ...	1st Dec. 1887	20,000	—	To promote the formation of a company to construct and work a line of railway from Hardwar to Jakhau.
	PUNJAB.		4,20,000	—	
389	Amritsar Tramway Company, Limited ...	17th July 1883	70,000	13,120	Working a tramway.
390	Lahore Tramway Company, Limited ...	3rd June 1886	2,00,000	1,86,600	„ „
	BURMA—*None.*		2,70,000	1,99,720	
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	ASSAM—*None.*				

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*contd.*		R	R	
	(b.)—CO-OPERATIVE TRADING SOCIETIES.				
	Bombay.				
391	North-Western Railway (Sindh Division) Co-operative Society, Limited.	17th Jan. 1881	20,000	18,085	Economically supplying railway employés with stores, &c.
392	Bhosawal Co-operative Society, Limited ...	15th Mar. 1882	20,000	15,060	Purchasing and selling fancy goods, &c.
393	Co-operative Stores, Limited	28th Apl. 1886	1,00,000	45,200	Carrying on business as chemists and druggists.
394	Lanoli Co-operative Society, Limited ...	14th Nov. 1887	20,000	—	Carrying on the business of a co-operative store, &c.
			1,60,000	78,345	
	Madras.				
395	Madras Railway Co-operative Society, Limited...	14th Oct. 1878	20,000	17,912	Retailing the necessaries of life to the employés of the Madras Railway Company.
396	Madras Co-operative Association, Limited ...	28th Jan. 1887	1,00,000	18,310	Trading in general merchandise.
			1,20,000	36,222	
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal.				
397	Assensole East Indian Railway Co-operative Society, Limited.	13th Feb. 1873	10,000	10,000	Providing wines, spirits, &c., for the railway employés.
398	Buxar Co-operative Society, Limited ...	25th May 1873	4,000	4,000	Selling wines, beer, and oilman's stores.
399	Northern Bengal Railway Co-operative Supply Association, Limited.	30th May 1882	8,000	8,000	To supply stores for the employés of the railway.
400	Assensole Railway Co-operative Ice and Ærated Water Supply, Limited.	30th Nov. 1887	16,000	—	To sell ice and ærated water.
			38,000	22,000	
	North-Western Provinces.				
401	Allahabad Railway Co-operative Society, Limited	2nd June 1866	30,000	30,000	Selling wines, beer, and oilman's stores.
402	Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Co-operative Store Association, Limited.	8th July 1878	20,000	15,400	Selling liquors and other goods to the employés of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.
403	N. W. Co-operative Stores, Limited.	21st May 1887	1,00,000	—	Carrying on the business of general merchants, store-keepers, commission agents, and auctioneers.
404	Tundla Co-operative Stores Company, Limited.	26th Aug. 1887	20,000	15,219	Trading in general merchandise, &c.
			1,70,000	60,619	
	Punjab.				
405	Simla Co-operative Association, Limited ...	5th Apl. 1881	25,000*	23,190	General trade.
406	Punjab Northern State Railway Co-operative Stores Society, Limited.	8th Nov. 1882	20,000	12,040	Purchase and sale of wines, spirits, and miscellaneous stores.
407	Uncovenanted Co-operative Society, Limited ...	8th Apl. 1884	4,500	905	To obtain goods and supply them to members only at cost price.
408	North-Western Railway Co-operative Association, Limited.	8th May 1886	1,25,000	75,857	General trade.
			1,74,500	1,11,992	
	Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Assam—*None.*				
	(c.)—STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANIES.				
	Bombay.				
409	Bombay and Persia Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	2nd Aug. 1877	6,25,000	6,25,000	Carrying on business as shipowners and common carriers by sea.
410	Kutch Mandvy Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	11th Feb. 1887	2,00,000	24,450	Carrying on business as shipowners and common carriers by sea.
			8,25,000	6,49,450	

* Reduced from R50,000 to R25,000.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(c.)—STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	MADRAS—*None.*				
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
411	India General Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	25th Sept. 1858	80,00,000	70,74,400	Conveying goods and passengers.
412	Burma Steam Tug Company, Limited ...	12th July 1866	3,00,000	1,89,000	Towing vessels.
413	Orissa Coasting Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	24th Aug. 1882	4,00,000	2,84,350	Navigating from port to port with cargo.
414	Calcutta Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	8th Nov. 1882	8,40,000*	7,00,000	Navigating in Bengal.
			95,40,000	82,47,750	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—*None.*				
	PUNJAB.				
415	Punjab and North-Western Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	14th Jan. 1886	2,00,000	48,518	Conveying passengers and goods.
	BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	ASSAM—*None.*				
	(d.)—SHIPPING, LANDING, AND WAREHOUSING COMPANIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
416	Kurrachee Lighterage Company, Limited ...	19th Dec. 1882	81,600	81,600	Landing, shipping, and warehousing goods.
417	Victoria Landing and Shipping Agency, Limited	18th June 1884	50,000	19,850	Facilitating the import and export of goods.
418	Sindh Steam Lighterage Company, Limited ...	10th Oct. 1885	1,25,000	1,22,500	Landing and shipping and transhipping goods.
			2,56,600	2,23,950	
	MADRAS.				
419	Calicut Pier and Warehouse Company, Limited	10th July 1883	5,000	5,000	Carrying on warehousing business.
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
420	Calcutta Landing and Shipping Company, Limited.	7th Aug. 1863	5,00,000	4,20,000	Landing and shipping cargo.
421	Goyana Boat Company, Limited	1st July 1885	20,000	—	Supplying passengers and traders with boat and steamers from Dacca, Naraingunge, Goalando and Sandip.
			5,20,000	4,20,000	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—*None.*				
	PUNJAB—*None.*				
	BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	ASSAM—*None.*				

* Increased from ₹7,00,000 to ₹8,40,000 on the 21st January 1888.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(e.)—COMPANIES FOR FORMING BAZAARS—				
	Bombay.				
422	New Piece Goods Bazaar Company, Limited ...	20th July 1871	9,60,000	9,60,000	Erection of a bazaar.
	Madras—*None.*				
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal—*None.*				
	North-Western Provinces—*None.*				
	Punjab—*None.*				
	Burma.				
423	Rangoon Iron Bazaar Company, Limited ...	Under Act XIX of 1857, 10th Dec. 1860. Under Act X of 1866, 28th Feb. 1871.	1,00,000	1,00,000	Forming a general market or bazaar.
424	Yandoon Burra Bazaar Suratee and Chinese Company, Limited.	6th Sept. 1867	99,750	99,750	Completing, letting, and carrying on the bazaar in Yandoon Kyoondeik.
425	* { Rangoon Bazaar Company, Limited ...	10th Nov. 1868	2,00,000	2,00,000	Building and carrying on a bazaar.
	{ Suratee Burra Bazaar Company, Limited ...	30th Nov. 1868	1,67,650	1,67,650	Letting and carrying on the Burra Bazaar in Rangoon.
426	Rangoon Botatoung Company, Limited ...	3rd Sept. 1870	1,00,650	1,00,650	Letting the land in Botatoung; and providing accommodation for dealers in timber.
427	Boglay Bazaar Company, Limited ...	22nd Oct. 1873	36,000	36,000	Letting and carrying on the Boglay Bazaar.
428	Kemendine Burra Bazaar Company, Limited ...	18th Sept. 1877	75,000	75,000	Letting and carrying on the Burra Bazaar in Kemendine, Rangoon; and providing accommodation for dealers.
429	Puzundoung Bazaar Company, Limited ...	12th Aug. 1881	3,00,000	3,00,000	Purchasing Puzundoung Bazaar, &c., and letting the same.
430	Dinewunkwin Suratee Bazaar Company, Limited	11th Dec. 1883	72,500	68,125	Letting and carrying on the Dinewun Bazaar (in Moulmein).
	Central Provinces—*None.*		11,51,550	11,47,175	
	Assam—*None.*				
	(f.)—OTHER COMPANIES.				
	Bombay.				
431	Bombay-Burma Trading Corporation, Limited	4th Sept. 1863	37,50,000	22,47,975	Trading in timber with Burma.
432	Treacher and Company, Limited	3rd Oct. 1863	10,00,000	10,00,000	Carrying on business as general merchants.
433	Bombay Gas Company, Limited	12th Dec. 1863	25,00,000	24,00,000	Manufacturing gas.
434	"Swadeshi Malachia Waipar Karnari Mandali," Limited (a Company for trading in Native [or Indian] goods).	30th Sept. 1873	20,000	9,610	Trading in Indian manufactured cloths, &c.
435	Dharwar Wyapar Ottijak Company, Limited ...	3rd Apl. 1876	50,000	32,550	Trading in grain and in cloth of both native and foreign manufacture.
436	Hubli Company, Limited	15th Jan. 1878	40,000	22,400	Trading in goods of both native and foreign manufacture.
437	Thacker and Company, Limited	16th Apl. 1878	1,50,000	1,50,000	Carrying on business as booksellers, stationers, publishers, and general merchants.
438	Aden Water Company, Limited	30th May 1878	1,20,000	90,000	Carrying on business as dealers in water, provisions, and ship stores.
439	Sowdatti Waipar Wardhak Company, Limited	25th Mar. 1879	20,000	4,400	Encouraging and carrying on the manufacture of articles of trade.
440	Soundy and Company, Limited	16th July 1881	1,00,000	1,00,000	Importing musical instruments, &c.
441	Kemp and Company, Limited	27th June 1882	4,00,000	3,50,000	Carrying on the business of chemists and druggists.
442	Veecharwati Committee, Limited	14th Oct. 1882	10,000	8,550	Carrying on the business of brokers and dealers.
443	Badham Pile and Company, Limited ...	5th Apl. 1883	4,00,000	4,00,000	Carrying on the trade of tailors and bootmakers.
444	Cooper Madon and Company, Limited ...	10th Oct. 1883	4,50,000	3,50,340	Carrying on the business of booksellers, chemists, &c.

* Amalgamated during the year 1881-82.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*contd.*		₹	₹	
	(f.)—OTHER COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	Bombay—*contd.*				
445	Bapty Brothers, Limited	3rd Dec. 1883	5,25,000	4,84,945	Carrying on the business of bakers and confectioners.
446	Napier Foundry and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	18th Jan. 1884	1,50,000	1,12,300	Carrying on the business of iron and brass foundries.
447	Pearse and Company, Limited	31st Jan. 1884	1,00,000	1,00,000	Carrying on the business of bakers and confectioners.
448	Alcock Ashdown and Company, Limited ...	17th Mar. 1884	4,00,000	3,12,500	Acquisition by purchase of engineering stock-in-trade, plant, &c.
449	United Merchants Company, Limited ...	20th Mar. 1884	5,00,000	99,000	Carrying on business as general merchants and commission agents.
450	Napier Hotel Company, Limited	18th Apl. 1884	2,50,000	2,11,583	Acquiring the business of hotel, &c.
451	Rachappa Nilli and Company, Limited ...	10th Nov. 1884	20,000	11,250	Carrying on business as brokers and grain dealers.
452	Chikode Desh Hittachio Wyapare Company, Limited.	2nd Dec. 1884	20,000	5,828	Trading in grain, cloth, &c.
453	M. M. Mody and Company, Limited ...	11th Feb. 1885	5,00,000	2,68,500	Carrying on business as ship chandlers, store suppliers, &c.
454	Marcks and Company, Limited	5th Mar. 1885	4,00,000	3,98,340	Carrying on and extending the business of jewellers, watch-makers, &c.
455	Phillips and Company, Limited	16th Apl. 1885	4,00,000	3,99,640	Acquiring by purchase stock-in-trade, good will, and carrying on the business of chemists and druggists.
456	Dharwar Contractors Company, Limited ...	24th July 1885	30,000*	14,500	Carrying on business as railway contractors.
457	Prince of Wales Trading Company, Limited ...	29th Dec. 1885	20,000	20,000	„ „ as chemists and druggists.
458	Siam Forest Company, Limited	5th Jan. 1886	10,00,000	1,00,000	Trading in timber in Siam, Burma, India, and elsewhere.
459	Bombay Company, Limited	28th July 1886	10,00,000	6,00,000	Carrying on business as general merchants and commission agents.
460	Geyer and Company, Limited	6th Apl. 1887	50,000	41,615	Carrying on trade and business of importers of sewing machines, bicycles and tricycles, perambulators, &c.
461	Southwell and Austin, Limited	9th Mar. 1888	1,00,000	—	Carrying on the business of dress-makers, milliners, &c.
			1,44,75,000	1,03,45,826	
	Madras.				
462	Coringa Company, Limited	12th July 1872	2,00,000	1,17,500	Manufacturing castor oil and indigo, preparing rice, and ginning cotton.
463	Coimbatore Varthaka Virthi Thanarjaka Sangam, Limited.	11th Dec. 1878	2,00,000	1,92,055	Enabling members to carry on trading operations.
464	Madras Stable Company, Limited	9th Mar. 1881	1,50,000	1,38,375	Keeping a livery stable.
465	Great Southern of India Hotel Company, Limited	30th Apl. 1883	5,00,000	20,000	Providing hotels and conveyances.
466	Ennore House Company, Limited	1st Apl. 1885	20,000	3,899	Acquiring houses and landed property for renting, planting, and selling them.
467	Tuticorin Salt Company, Limited	5th May 1885	20,000	15,700	Trading in salt.
468	Madras Salt Trading Company, Limited ...	7th May 1885	1,00,000	95,000	„ „
469	Madras Swedish Iron Company, Limited ...	2nd July 1885	60,000†	50,400	Carrying on the business of importing, buying and selling Swedish iron, sheet iron, &c.
470	Southern India Merchants Company, Limited ...	13th Nov. 1885	1,00,000	61,000	Trading in salt, indigo, and other Indian commodities.
471	Koyalpatnam Salt Company, Limited ..	2nd Apl. 1886	10,000	3,600	Trading in salt.
472	Madras Metal Trading Company, Limited ...	9th May 1887	2,00,000	1,97,000	Importing, buying and selling all kinds of metals.
473	Madras Forwarding Agency, Limited ...	16th Aug. 1887	20,000	140	Receiving and despatching merchandise, parcels, &c.
474	The Madras Tanning Company, Limited ...	21st Dec. 1887	20,000	5,500	Trading in hides and skins.
475	The Merchants Company, Limited... ...	2nd Feb. 1888	2,00,000	5,000	Importing, buying and selling metals, and general trade.
476	The Veeravanallur Lokambikai Viapara Company, Limited.	7th Feb. 1888	25,000	1,500	Trading in cloth.
477	The Southern India Cigar Manufacturing Company, Limited.	28th Mar. 1886	20,000	—	Manufacturing and selling superior cigars.
			18,45,000	9,06,669	

* Increased from ₹20,000 to ₹30,000 on the 2nd September 1887.

† Increased from ₹50,000 to ₹60,000 on the 13th April 1887.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*contd.*		₹	₹	
	(f.)—OTHER COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	Mysore State.				
478	Bangalore Mercantile Company, Limited ...	16th Nov. 1874	20,000	20,000	Dealing in piece-goods.
479	Bangalore Vyparabhivridhi Company, Limited ...	14th Oct. 1875	20,000	12,250	,, ,,
480	Hassan Mercantile Company, Limited ...	29th Aug. 1884	50,000	3,350	Trading in merchandise.
481	Hassan Coffee Association, Limited ...	30th Aug. 1886	1,00,000	3,776	,, coffee.
			1,90,000	39,376	
	Bengal.				
482	Bengal Uncovenanted Service Medical Hall Association, Limited.	8th Dec. 1858	50,000	25,940	Carrying on the business of chemists and druggists.
483	R. Scott Thomson and Company, Limited ...	1st Apl. 1863	5,00,000	4,67,000	Carrying on the business of chemists and druggists.
484	Howrah Docking Company, Limited ...	15th Sept. 1863	8,00,000	8,00,000	Improvement of existing docks and building and working others.
485	Agricultural Phosphates Company, Limited ...	18th Dec. 1873	1,00,000	85,000	Preparation and manufacture of phosphates, &c.
486	Narail Trading Company, Limited ...	20th Mar. 1879	20,000	6,668	Carrying on a general trade and lending money.
487	Pingnah Trading Company, Limited ...	7th Feb. 1881	1,00,000	30,000	,, ,, ,,
488	W. Newman and Company, Limited ...	11th Feb. 1882	3,50,000	3,37,200	Booksellers and publishers.
489	Bengal Purveying Company, Limited ...	27th Apl. 1882	50,000	20,380	Business of purveyors.
490	Co-operative Pharmacy Company, Limited ...	31st May 1882	50,000	19,815	Business of chemists and druggists.
491	Gobra Tannery Company, Limited ...	9th Sept. 1882	1,50,000	1,50,000	Trading in hides.
492	Darjeeling and Kurseong Hotel and Trading Company, Limited.	2nd Feb. 1883	2,00,000	2,50,000	Carrying on an hotel and the business of general dealers.
493	Kerosine Oil Company, Limited	9th Dec. 1884	10,000	6,000	Trading in kerosine and other oils.
494	Great Eastern Hotel, Wine and General Purveying Company, Limited.	4th Feb. 1886	12,00,000	12,00,000	Carrying on an hotel and the business of general dealers.
495	Green and Company, Limited	5th Feb. 1887	8,000	—	Manufacturing oil and trading in oil and oil seeds.
496	Raneegunge Cement and Lime Works, Limited...	30th June 1887	3,00,000	—	To manufacture Portland and other cements and lime.
497	Mofussil Supply Company, Limited ...	4th Aug. 1887	10,000	—	To import goods for supplying the wants of the mofussil.
498	India Tea Supply Company, Limited ...	8th Dec. 1887	3,00,000	—	Dealing in Indian teas.
			41,98,000	33,98,003	
	North-Western Provinces.				
499	Cashmiri Trading Company, Limited ...	27th Apl. 1882	1,00,000	47,528	Lending money on mortgage and acting as agents to dealers in grain, cloths, &c.
500	Kayasta Trading Company, Limited ...	16th Sept. 1882	30,000	13,510	Trading in general merchandise.
501	E. Morrison and Company, Limited ...	27th Oct. 1882	1,50,000	1,28,300	Carrying on business as chemists and druggists, &c.
502	Lyell and Company, Limited	23rd Dec. 1882	2,25,000	2,25,000	General trading.
503	Allahabad Trading and Banking Corporation, Limited.	7th Apl. 1883	20,000	12,355	Mercantile and banking business.
504	Gonda Trading Company, Limited ...	1st May 1884	30,000	12,590	Trading in general merchandise.
505	Islam Company, Limited	6th June 1884	50,000	—	,, ,, ,,
506	Dasi Tajarat Company, Limited	4th Aug. 1885	50,000	27,816	,, ,, ,,
507	Cawnpore Tannery Company, Limited ...	4th Mar. 1887	5,00,000	—	Trading in general merchandise and carrying on business as leather manufacturers.
508	Jhansi Joint Stock Company, Limited ...	16th Mar. 1887	25,000	—	Trading in general merchandise.
509	Sandila Trading Company, Limited ...	31st May 1887	20,000	—	,, ,, ,,
510	Allahabad Sewing Company, Limited ...	19th Oct. 1887	3,000	—	Making and selling clothes, &c.
511	Naini Tal Wire Ropeway Company, Limited ...	22nd Feb. 1888	2,00,000	—	Business of carriers between Naini Tal and Katgodam.
512	Kayastha Commercial Company, Limited ...	24th Feb. 1888	30,000	—	Purchasing and selling goods.
513	Chitragupta Sansi Company, Limited ...	6th Mar. 1888	20,000	—	Trading in general merchandise.
			14,53,000	4,67,599	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*concld.*				
	(f.)—OTHER COMPANIES—*concld.*				
	PUNJAB.				
514	Punjab Electric Match Company, Limited ...	7th Aug. 1886	50,000	—	Manufacture and sale of lucifer-matches.
515	E. Gillon and Company, Limited	6th Sept. 1887	2,50,000	—	General trade
516	Phœnix Carrying Company, Limited ...	3rd Dec. 1887	50,000	—	Conveyance of passengers and goods.
			3,50,000	—	
	BURMA.				
517	Rangoon Burmese Company, Limited ...	21st Nov. 1882	1,00,000	60,040	General trading.
518	Carriage Building Company, Limited ..	6th Jan. 1888	40,000	—	To carry on the business of carriage builders and repairers, and hackney and livery stable keepers.
			1,40,000	60,040	
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	ASSAM.				
519	Upper Assam Trading Company, Limited ...	24th Oct. 1887	25,000	—	Cultivating tea, working saw-mills and general trade.
(140)	TOTAL OF TRADING COMPANIES ...	—	4,67,76,650	3,41,18,254	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES.				
	(a.)—COTTON MILLS.				
	BOMBAY.				
520	Jafer Alee Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	10th Mar. 1862	6,70,750	6,70,750	Spinning and weaving cotton.
521	Bombay United Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	4th Sept. 1866	9,00,000	9,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
522	Ahmedabad Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	25th Aug. 1869	9,81,000	9,31,950	Spinning and weaving cotton.
523	Morarjee Gokaldass Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	10th Aug. 1871	12,00,000	11,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
524	Soonderdass Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	12th Feb. 1872	6,50,000	6,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
525	Hindoostan Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	1st Sept. 1873	12,00,000	12,00,000	„ „
526	Khandesh Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	18th Nov. 1873	7,50,000	7,49,750	„ „
527	Madras United Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	23rd Dec. 1873	5,00,500	5,00,500	„ „
528	National Spinning and Weaving Company of India, Limited.	5th Feb. 1874	6,00,000	6,00,000	„ „
529	Sassoon Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	5th Mar. 1874	15,00,000	15,00,000	„ „
530	New Berar Company, Limited	22nd July 1874	6,25,000	6,25,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and expressing oil, &c.
531	Khatao Makanjee Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	19th Oct. 1874	10,00,000	9,96,750	Spinning and weaving cotton.
532	Hyderabad (Deccan) Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	25th Feb. 1875	8,00,000	7,00,000	„ „
533	Manockjee Petit Manufacturing Company, Limited.	18th May 1876	40,50,000	40,50,000	„ „
534	Ahmedabad Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	26th Jan. 1877	10,50,000	5,40,750	„ „
535	Akbar Manufacturing and Press Company, Limited.	9th Feb. 1878	2,50,000	2,50,000	Spinning and weaving, ginning and pressing cotton.
536	Mazagon Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	14th Aug. 1878	15,00,000	12,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
537	Alfred Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	2nd Nov. 1878	5,00,000	5,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
538	Bombay Dyeing and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	23rd Aug. 1879	8,00,000	4,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and working and dyeing yarn, cloth, &c.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*				
	(a.)—COTTON MILLS—*contd.*				
	BOMBAY—*contd.*				
539	Colaba Land and Mill Company, Limited ...	1st July 1880	28,00,000	28,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and constructing wharfs, docks, &c.
540	Ahmedabad Manufacturing and Calico Printing Company, Limited.	20th Nov. 1880	6,00,000	5,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and dyeing and printing calico, silks, &c.
541	Imperial Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	15th Dec. 1881	7,00,000	6,80,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
542	People of India Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	10th May 1882	2,50,000	2,50,000	Spinning and weaving.
543	Dhun Mills, Limited	18th July 1883	10,00,000	3,18,000	Manufacturing cotton cloth.
544	Queen Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited	13th Aug. 1883	8,00,000	7,99,300	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton.
545	Ripon Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	27th Aug. 1883	10,00,000	6,36,000	" " " "
546	City of Bombay Manufacturing Company, Limited.	27th Aug. 1883	8,00,000	7,00,000	Manufacturing of yarn, cloth, &c.
547	Veeramgaum Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	13th Sept. 1883	4,00,000	4,00,000	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton.
548	Mahalaxmi Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	15th Oct. 1883	1,00,000	50,000	Ginning, spinning and manufacturing cotton.
549	Lakhmidas Khimjee Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	14th Nov. 1883	10,00,000	7,81,600	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton.
550	Dholka Mahalaxmi Cotton Ginning, Cleaning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	17th Jan. 1884	45,580	45,580	Ginning, cleaning and manufacturing cotton.
551	Bombay Cotton Manufacturing Company, Limited.	24th Mar. 1884	3,00,000	2,98,500	Manufacturing cotton cloth.
552	Prince of Wales Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	9th Feb. 1886	10,00,000	2,73,625	Spinning and weaving cotton.
553	David Mills Company, Limited	2nd Aug. 1886	8,00,000	7,07,750	Manufacturing, bleaching, dyeing and selling cotton yarn and cloth.
554	Swadeshi Mills Company, Limited	13th Sept. 1886	20,00,000*	3,89,300	" " " "
555	Bombay Mill Accessory and General Manufacturing Company, Limited.	16th Sept. 1886	1,00,000	14,500	Manufacturing card clothing of all descriptions and sizes, &c.
556	Agra Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	25th Oct. 1886	5,00,000	2,91,089	Spinning and weaving cotton.
557	Star of India Mills, Limited	25th Nov. 1886	10,00,000	4,72,250	Manufacturing and selling cotton yarn.
558	Lord Reay Manufacturing Company, Limited ..	27th Sept. 1887	8,00,000	—	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton.
559	Jadowji Raghowji Manufacturing Company, Limited.	17th Jan. 1888	10,00,000	—	Manufacturing cotton cloth.
560	Britannia Mills, Limited	28th Feb. 1888	10,00,000	—	Manufacturing and selling cotton, yarn and cloth.
561	Union Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	14th Mar. 1888	9,00,000	—	" " " "
562	Union Mills, Limited	15th Mar. 1888	10,00,000	—	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton.
			3,94,22,880	2,85,72,944	
	MADRAS—*None.*				
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
563	Ghoosery Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	9th Oct. 1863	15,00,000	15,00,000	Manufacturing cotton twist and cloth, &c.
564	Bowreah Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	7th Aug. 1872	18,00,000	18,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
565	Dunbar Cotton Mills, Limited	18th Dec. 1874	20,00,000	13,28,500	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
566	Empress of India Cotton Mills Company, Limited	19th Apl. 1877	8,75,000	8,75,000	Manufacturing cotton cloth, &c.
			61,75,000	55,03,500	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
567	Muir Mills Company, Limited	21st May 1874	15,00,000	15,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
568	Cawnpore Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	8th Nov. 1882	5,00,000	5,00,000	Manufacturing cotton cloths, &c.

* Increased from ₹10,00,000 to ₹20,00,000 on the 18th April 1887.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*		₹	₹	
	(a).—COTTON MILLS—*concld.*				
	North-Western Provinces—*contd.*				
569	Victoria Mills Company, Limited	10th Aug. 1887	5,00,000	—	To purchase and acquire the business and property of the "Victoria Spinning, Weaving and Manufacturing Company," Cawnpore.
570	Oriental Mill Company, Limited	19th Oct. 1887	2,00,000	—	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton.
			27,00,000	20,00,000	
	Punjab—*None.*				
	Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Assam—*None.*				
	(b.)—JUTE MILLS.				
	Bombay—*None.*				
	Madras—*None.*				
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal.				
571	Budge-Budge Jute Mills Company, Limited ...	21st Apl. 1873	18,00,000	14,40,000	Manufacturing jute, hemp, &c.
572	Fort Gloster Jute Manufacturing Company, Limited.	6th May 1873	14,00,000	14,00,000	Spinning and weaving jute and similar materials.
573	Seebpore Jute Manufacturing Company, Limited	1st Dec. 1873	15,00,000	15,00,000	Spinning and weaving jute or other materials.
574	Howrah Mills Company, Limited	14th July 1874	17,50,000	17,50,000	" " "
575	Gauripur Company, Limited	12th Apl. 1876	12,00,000	12,00,000	Manufacture of gunny bags.
576	Kamarhatty Company, Limited	28th Sept. 1877	8,00,000	4,00,000	Weaving and manufacturing jute, cotton, &c.
577	Union Jute Company, Limited	5th Oct. 1880	9,00,000	6,75,000	" " "
578	Hooghly Mills Company, Limited ...	21st Sept. 1882	13,50,000	10,50,000	" " "
579	Kanknara Company, Limited	30th Dec. 1882	14,00,000	7,83,400	" " "
			1,21,00,000	1,01,98,400	
	North-Western Provinces.				
580	North-Western Provinces Jute Mill Company, Limited.	13th Mar. 1883	2,75,000	2,45,400	Manufacture and sale of gunny bags and cloths, &c.
	Punjab—*None.*				
	Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Assam—*None.*				
	(c).—MILLS FOR SPINNING AND WEAVING COTTON, JUTE, WOOL, SILK, FLAX, HEMP, &c., &c.				
	Bombay.				
581	Jivraj Baloo Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	3rd Jan. 1873	13,00,000	11,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, wool, &c.
582	New Great Eastern Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	15th Dec. 1873	15,00,000	15,00,000	" " "
583	Goolam Baba Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	18th May 1874	7,50,000	7,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, &c., and pressing cotton.
584	Coorla Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	14th July 1874	13,00,000	13,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, jute, &c.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*		₹	₹	
	(c).—MILLS FOR SPINNING AND WEAVING COTTON, JUTE, WOOL, SILK, FLAX, HEMP, &c., &c.—*contd.*				
	BOMBAY—*contd.*				
585	Oriental Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	20th Aug. 1874	35,75,000	35,75,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, wool, &c.
586	Central India Spinning, Weaving and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	5th Sept. 1874	18,75,000	18,75,000	" " " "
587	Victoria Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	12th Nov. 1874	6,00,000	6,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, &c.
588	Sholapur Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	10th Dec. 1874	8,00,000	6,78,500	" " "
589	Gujrat Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	16th Jan. 1877	8,00,000	4,20,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, jute, &c.
590	Empress Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	27th July 1877	11,00,000*	7,07,750	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, jute, silk, &c.
591	Southern India Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	9th July 1880	5,00,000	5,00,000	Purchasing Madras Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited, and conducting its business.
592	Máhálaxmi Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	2nd Aug. 1880	7,50,000	6,50,000	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cloth, &c.
593	Western India Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	23rd Sept. 1880	12,00,000	12,00,000	Carrying on the business of another mill in Bombay.
594	Naigám Cotton Cleaning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	8th Dec. 1880	1,30,000	1,01,600	Cleaning and carding raw cotton, jute, &c.
595	Framji Petit Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	27th Jan. 1881	14,00,000	12,50,000	Manufacturing jute, hemp, silk, wool, &c.
596	Leopold Spinning, Bleaching and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	11th July 1881	3,50,000	3,50,000	Spinning, weaving, bleaching and printing cotton, &c.
597	Albert Edward Mills Company, Limited ...	15th Aug. 1881	5,00,000	5,00,000	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cloth, &c.
598	Gujrat Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	26th Aug. 1881	5,25,000	4,62,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
599	Southern Maratha Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	8th Sept. 1881	6,00,000	5,96,750	Ginning, spinning and manufacturing cotton, &c.
600	Indian Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	11th Jan. 1882	12,00,000	6,00,000	Manufacturing raw cotton, silk, wool, &c.
601	Ambicca Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	22nd Sept. 1882	4,50,000	4,39,625	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, &c.
602	James Greaves Mills Company, Limited ...	17th May 1883	6,60,000	6,60,000	Manufacturing raw cotton, silk, wool, &c.
603	Alliance Cotton Manufacturing Company, Limited.	17th Aug. 1883	18,00,000	17,91,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, &c.
604	Sassoon and Alliance Silk Mill Company, Limited.	27th Aug. 1883	10,00,000	8,58,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, &c.
605	Connaught Mills Company, Limited ...	6th Mar. 1884	4,20,000	4,20,000	Manufacturing cotton, silk, wool, &c.
606	Jamshed Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	3rd Jan. 1885	10,00,000†	5,31,000	" " "
607	Berar Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	28th May 1885	5,50,000	4,52,800	Manufacturing raw cotton, jute, hemp, wool, &c.
608	Howard and Bullough Mills Company, Limited	19th Jan. 1886	5,00,000	4,96,400	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, wool, jute, hemp, &c.
609	Presidency Mills Company, Limited ...	27th Mar. 1886	10,00,000	7,27,750	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, wool, jute, hemp, &c.
610	Clydesdale Dyeing and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	7th May 1886	5,00,000	2,86,800	Dyeing, printing and bleaching cotton yarn, silk, wool, &c.
611	Gordon Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	26th Aug. 1886	14,55,000	6,60,000	Manufacturing cotton and other materials.
612	Jubilee Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	26th Mar. 1887	7,00,000	1,15,500	Manufacturing cotton, silk, wool, jute, &c.
613	English Press and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	7th July 1887	1,00,000	—	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, wool, &c.
614	Bombay National Manufacturing Company, Limited.	1st Oct. 1887	7,00,000	—	Spinning, weaving, dyeing and bleaching cotton, silk, wool, jute, &c.
615	Venishanker Lukhsmishanker Cotton Mills Company, Limited.	19th Oct. 1887	4,50,000	—	Spinning, weaving, dyeing and bleaching cotton, silk, wool, jute, &c.
			3,20,40,000	2,61,55,475	

* Increased from ₹9,00,000 to ₹11,00,000 on the 12th March 1888.
† " " ₹4,00,000 , ₹10,00,000 " 8th December 1887.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*		₹	₹	
	(c).—MILLS FOR SPINNING AND WEAVING COTTON, JUTE, WOOL, SILK, FLAX, HEMP, &c., &c.—*contd.*				
	Madras.				
616	Buckingham Mill Company, Limited ...	17th Aug. 1876	7,00,000	7,00,000	Spinning, weaving and working cotton, wool, jute, silk, and other fibres.
617	Bellary Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited	4th Apl. 1881	6,00,000	4,35,500	Manufacturing cotton-twist and cloth.
618	Carnatic Mill Company, Limited	30th June 1881	10,00,000	10,00,000	Buying apparatus for the working of a spinning and weaving mill, &c.
619	Gulburga Mills Company, Limited ...	19th July 1883	12,00,000	5,79,150	Manufacturing cotton-twist, cloth and other articles.
620	Malabar Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	15th Nov. 1883	6,00,000	1,25,000	Manufacturing cotton-twist, cloth and other articles.
621	Tinnevelly Mills Company, Limited ...	19th May 1884	4,00,000	3,82,500	Spinning and weaving cotton and other goods.
622	Mylitta Silk Mills Company, Limited ...	16th Feb. 1886	95,000	95,000	Reeling, spinning, and carding cocoons of silk worms.
623	Coral Mills Company, Limited	17th May 1887	8,00,000	1,78,878	Spinning, weaving, dyeing and manufacturing cotton and other materials.
			53,95,000	34,96,028	
	Mysore State.				
624	Maharajah of Mysore Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	1st Aug. 1883	4,50,000	4,16,600	Spinning and manufacturing cotton, wool, &c.
	Mysore—Civil and Military Station of Bangalore.				
625	The Bangalore Woollen, Cotton and Silk Mills Company, Limited.	11th June 1884	4,00,000	3,78,510	Manufacturing wool, cotton and silk.
	Bengal.				
626	Bengal Silk Company, Limited	20th June 1881	3,50,000	3,50,000	Spinning and weaving silk.
	North-Western Provinces.				
627	Cawnpore Woollen Mill and Army Cloth Manufacturing Company, Limited.	3rd Aug. 1882	4,00,000	4,00,000	Manufacture and sale of woollen cloths.
	Punjab.				
628	Egerton Woollen Mills Company, Limited ...	26th Jan. 1880	9,00,000	8,95,234	Manufacture and sale of woollen fabrics.
	Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces.				
629	The Hinghanghat Mill Company, Limited ...	2nd Feb. 1881	3,50,000	3,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, jute, wool, &c.
630	Goculdass Bullubdas Manufacturing Company, Limited.	11th Feb. 1884	8,00,000	5,19,200	Buying raw cotton, jute, silk, and other fibres, and spinning and selling the same.
	Assam—*None.*		11,50,000	8,69,200	
	(d).—COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES.				
	Bombay.				
631	Fort Press Company, Limited	14th Mar. 1863	12,75,000	12,75,000	Pressing cotton.
632	Victoria Cotton Gin and Press Company, Limited.	22nd June 1864	1,50,000	1,27,500	Ginning and pressing cotton.
633	Gujrat Cotton Cleaning Company, Limited ...	2nd Nov. 1864	2,50,000	1,25,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton.
634	Mofussil Company, Limited	13th Apl. 1870	12,50,000	12,50,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
635	Albert Ginning Company, Limited ...	7th July 1870	50,000	50,000	Ginning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
636	Sindh and Punjab Cotton Press Company, Limited	7th Aug. 1871	1,00,000	1,00,000	Pressing cotton.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.* (d).—COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES—*contd.* BOMBAY—*contd.*		₹	₹	
637	Sindh Press Company, Limited	31st Jan. 1872	3,40,000	3,00,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton, &c.
638	Bellary Press Company, Limited	2nd May 1872	2,10,000	1,67,000	" " "
639	Volkart's United Press Company, Limited ...	4th Jan. 1873	4,50,000	4,50,000	Pressing cotton.
640	French Press Company, Limited (New) ...	11th June 1874	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
641	New East India Press Company, Limited ...	20th Nov. 1874	3,52,000	3,48,000	Pressing and ginning cotton.
642	Kurrachee Press Company, Limited ...	17th Sept. 1878	1,31,250	1,30,975	Pressing cotton, wool, &c.
643	Sassoon Pressing Company, Limited ...	13th Dec. 1879	3,00,000	3,00,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton.
644	Albert Press Company, Limited ...	19th Feb. 1880	2,42,000	2,42,000	" " " "
645	New Apollo Press Company, Limited ...	22nd Feb. 1881	3,00,000	3,00,000	Pressing and packing cotton, wool, &c.
646	Khamgaon Cotton Pressing Company, Limited ..	18th July 1882	1,08,000	1,08,000	Pressing cotton and other produce.
647	Viramgam Vepar Ootejak Ginning Company, Limited.	6th Oct. 1882	80,000	80,000	Ginning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
648	Mercantile Press Company, Limited ...	22nd Nov. 1882	2,00,000	2,00,000	" " "
649	Chotalal Cassinath Ginning Company, Limited...	4th Dec. 1882	75,000	75,000	" " "
650	Manmad Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	3rd Jan. 1883	3,50,000*	2,86,300	Pressing and packing cotton, wool, &c.
651	Bombay Cotton Press Company, Limited ...	29th Jan. 1883	1,50,000	1,23,875	Ginning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
652	Dhulia Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	17th Mar. 1883	60,000	60,000	" " " "
653	Harvey and Savapathy Company, Limited ...	13th Aug. 1883	2,25,000	2,21,000	Cleaning, pressing, and packing cotton, &c.
654	Dhanduka Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	15th Oct. 1883	32,500	32,500	Ginning and pressing cotton, &c.
655	Patdee Vepar Ootejak Ginning Company, Limited.	5th Nov. 1883	78,750†	66,000	Pressing cotton, &c.
656	Damodardas Moholal Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	11th Dec. 1883	60,000	60,000	Ginning and pressing cotton, &c.
657	Pachora Ginning and Pressing Company, Limited	21st Dec. 1883	1,25,000	1,25,000	" " "
658	Colaba Press Company, Limited‡	22nd Dec. 1883	5,00,000	5,00,000	Pressing cotton.
659	Hingoli Press Company, Limited	8th Dec. 1884	2,00,000	75,000	Pressing and packing cotton, jute, wool, &c.
660	Breul's Cawnpore Cotton Pressing Company, Limited.	19th Aug. 1884	1,00,000	1,00,000	Pressing cotton, &c.
661	Dhollera Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	23rd July 1884	75,000	52,250	Cleaning and ginning cotton.
662	Mahamadpura Cotton Gin and Press Company, Limited.	4th Oct. 1884	2,00,000	1,50,000	Ginning and pressing cotton.
663	Chalisgaum Cotton Ginning Factory Company, Limited.	9th Oct. 1885	45,000	42,750	Ginning, cleaning, pressing cotton, &c.
664	Bhownaggur City Press and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	4th Nov. 1885	1,37,500	1,37,500	" " cotton, jute, wool, hemp, &c.
665	Indian Cotton Company, Limited ...	7th May 1886	7,50,000	6,25,000	Pressing, packing and cleaning cotton, wool, &c.
666	New Pachora Manufacturing Company, Limited	3rd July 1886	1,50,000	1,25,000	Ginning, pressing, cleaning and packing cotton, wool and expressing oil from seeds.
667	New Prince of Wales Press Company, Limited...	29th Aug. 1887	3,00,000	—	Pressing and cleaning cotton, wool, hemp, jute, &c.
668	Ishwar Company, Limited ...	25th Jan. 1888	20,000	—	Ginning cotton, and purchasing and selling the local produce.
			95,72,000	85,60,350	
	MADRAS.				
669	Southern India Press Company, Limited ...	27th Sept. 1881	1,00,000	61,278	Erecting factories for pressing cotton.
670	Jammalamadugu Press Company, Limited ...	7th June 1882	70,000	70,000	Pressing, cleaning and selling cotton and buying and selling cotton goods.
671	Tirupur Press Company, Limited ...	9th June 1882	70,000	70,000	Erecting cotton presses and factories and buying and selling cotton goods.
672	Ripon Press and Sugar Mill Company, Limited .	13th Oct. 1882	1,25,000	69,728	Pressing cotton and crushing sugarcane.
673	Western Press Company, Limited	19th Oct. 1882	60,000	55,500	Pressing cotton and other fibrous materials.
674	Sabapathy Press Company, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1883	2,50,000	2,50,000	Purchasing Kuppas cotton or other produce and trading in the same.
675	Tinnevelly Cotton Press Company, Limited ...	4th June 1885	1,00,000	60,000	Purchasing pressing mills and trading in the pressing of cotton, jute, &c.
676	Tinnevelly Press Company, Limited ...	14th Aug. 1885	1,00,000	—	Ginning, cleaning and pressing cotton and trading in other merchandise.
			8,75,000	6,36,506	
	MYSORE—*None.*				

* Increased from ₹2,50,000 to ₹3,50,000 on the 15th August 1887.
† " ₹67,500 " ₹78,750 " 18th November 1887.
‡ This Company was first established on the 1st of June 1866; went into liquidation on the 27th February 1875; and was revived on the 22nd December 1883.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			R	R	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*				
	(d).—COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES—*concld.*				
	BENGAL.				
677	Nasmyth's Patent Press Company, Limited ...	16th Sept. 1867	4,00,000	4,00,000	Pressing cotton, jute, &c.
678	Calcutta Hydraulic Press Company, Limited ...	10th Apl. 1873	1,70,000	1,70,000	Pressing and screwing cotton, jute, and jute cuttings.
679	Watson's Patent Press Company, Limited ...	25th Feb. 1874	3,00,000	3,00,000	Pressing and selling jute, jute cuttings, &c.
680	Ramkistopore Press Company, Limited ...	23rd Apl. 1874	1,30,000	1,30,000	Pressing and screwing cotton, jute, &c.
681	Riverside Press Company (Watson's Patent), Limited.	13th July 1874	3,00,000	2,70,000	,, ,, ,,
682	Strand Bank Press Company (Watson's Patent), Limited.	24th July 1874	2,50,000	2,50,000	Pressing jute, hides, &c.
683	Chitpore Hydraulic Pressing Company, Limited	17th Mar. 1879	4,00,000	4,00,000	Pressing cotton, jute, and other materials.
684	Canal Press Company, Limited	20th Sept. 1881	2,40,000	2,00,000	,, ,, ,,
685	Camperdown Pressing Company, Limited ...	25th July 1882	5,00,000	4,30,000	,, ,, ,,
686	Agra Pressing Company, Limited	30th June 1883	1,55,000	1,45,750	,, ,, ,,
687	India Pressing Company, Limited	13th Aug. 1883	1,50,000	1,50,000	,, ,, ,,
688	Goosery Pressing Company, Limited ...	31st Dec. 1884	1,50,000	—	,, ,, ,,
			31,45,000	28,45,750	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
689	Cawnpore Cotton Press Company, Limited ...	27th Mar. 1884	1,00,000	76,900	Pressing cotton, gunny bags, &c.
	PUNJAB.				
690	Bhiwani Press Company, Limited	8th Sept. 1887	61,000	31,000	Pressing cotton.
	BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	ASSAM—*None.*				
	(e).—MILLS AND PRESSES—OTHERS.				
	BOMBAY.				
691	Ahmedabad United Printing and General Agency Company, Limited.	19th Jan. 1866	5,00,000	38,500	Establishment of a printing press and commission business.
692	Bombay Saw Mills Company, Limited ...	4th Nov. 1873	6,00,000	6,00,000	Carrying on business as carpenters, joiners, engineers, &c.
693	Western India Flour Mills, Limited ...	22nd Jan. 1884	2,50,000	2,50,000	Carrying on business as bakers, confectioners, &c.
694	Bombay Flour Mills Company, Limited ...	31st Jan. 1884	3,75,000	3,60,000	Carrying on the business of millers and grain dealers, &c.
695	Perseverance Flour Mill and Iron Foundry, Limited.	22nd Sept. 1884	75,000	58,900	Carrying on the business of flour mills, &c.
696	Deccan Paper Mills Company, Limited ...	5th Jan. 1885	5,00,000	4,88,650	Manufacturing paper.
697	Duke of Connaught Printing Press Company, Limited.	13th June 1885	25,000	12,300	Carrying on the business of printers and publishers, &c.
698	Indian Paper Mills, Limited	4th July 1885	4,00,000	1,76,600	Manufacturing and selling paper, &c.
699	Royal Flour Mills Company, Limited ...	16th Oct. 1885	3,00,000*	2,65,000	Carrying on the business of flour mills and grain merchants, &c.
700	Indian Flour Mill and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	4th Nov. 1885	5,00,000	25,000	Carrying on the business of millers and grain dealers.
701	Berar's Oil Mills Company, Limited ...	31st Mar. 1886	1,25,000	60,075	Expressing oil.
702	Indian Oil Mills and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	31st Mar. 1886	1,25,000	70,250	Expressing oil from cocoanut and seeds, and manufacturing soap and candles.
703	Gujrat Oil Mills Company, Limited ...	28th Apl. 1886	1,00,000	69,125	Extracting oil from nuts, seeds, &c.
704	Delhi and Northern India Flour Mills Company, Limited.	8th May 1886	3,50,000	2,98,150	Carrying on business as millers, bakers, &c.
705	Oriental Oil and Flour Manufacturing Company, Limited.	24th June 1886	2,00,000	1,44,110	Manufacturing oil and oil-cake, flour, &c.

* Increased from R2,50,000 to R3,00,000 on the 28th July 1887.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*concld.*				
	(e).—MILLS AND PRESSES—OTHERS—*concld.*				
	Bombay—*contd.*				
706	Imperial Flour Mills Company, Limited ...	3rd Aug. 1886	2,50,000	1,45,025	Carrying on the business of millers and grain merchants.
707	Collet Flour and Oil Mills Company, Limited ...	28th Aug. 1886	1,00,000	2,350	Carrying on business as grain, flour and oil merchants.
			47,75,000	30,64,035	
	Madras.				
708	The Bellary Printing Company, Limited ...	27th Mar. 1888	5,000	—	Printing newspapers, books, pamphlets, &c.
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Mysore—Civil and Military Station of Bangalore—*None.*				
	Bengal.				
709	Calcutta Central Press Company, Limited ..	21st Apl. 1865	75,000	70,700	Printing, &c.
710	Titaghar Paper Mills Company, Limited ...	28th July 1882	6,00,000	6,00,000	Manufacturing paper.
			6,75,000	6,70,700	
	North-Western Provinces.				
711	Upper India Couper Mill Company, Limited ...	28th Oct. 1879	8,00,000	6,00,800	Manufacturing and selling paper.
712	Prayag Press Company, Limited ...	16th July 1883	4,000	4,000	Working a printing press.
713	Trade Circular Press Company, Limited ...	22nd Aug. 1885	6,000	—	Working a printing press, and carrying on other business.
714	Church Mission Congregation Press Association, Limited.	5th Feb. 1886	10,000	—	Printing, engraving, type-foundering, &c.
715	Anglo-Oriental Press Company, Limited ...	5th June 1886	20,000	—	Printing and publishing books, pamphlets, newspapers, &c.
716	Railway Service Press, Limited	28th Oct. 1887	2,00,000	—	Purchasing the property known as the "Railway Service Press, Allahabad," and carrying on the business.
	Punjab—*None.*		10,40,000	8,04,800	
	Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces.				
717	The Jubbulpore Union Press Company, Limited	17th July 1886	10,000	8,395	Printing and publishing English and Vernacular books and papers.
	Assam—*None.*				
(198)	Total of Mills and Presses ...	...	12,20,15,830	9,59,74,727	
	IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES.				
	(a).—TEA.				
	Bombay—*None.*				
	Madras—*None.*				
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal.				
718	Bengal Tea Company, Limited	23rd Nov. 1859	10,00,000	9,48,520	Cultivation of tea.
719	Bálásan Tea Company, Limited	21st Feb. 1860	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
720	East India Tea Company, Limited ...	7th Aug. 1861	10,00,000	10,00,000	" "
721	Kánchanpur Tea Company, Limited ...	13th Nov. 1861	5,00,000	4,56,000	" "
722	Sylhet Tea Company, Limited	18th Dec. 1861	1,50,000	1,49,633	" "
723	Rámgarh Company, Limited	13th May 1862	10,00,000	4,25,000	" "
724	Soom Tea Company, Limited	20th Nov. 1862	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES—*contd.*		₹	₹	
	(a).—TEA—*contd.*				
	BENGAL—*contd.*				
725	Punkabaree Tea Company, Limited ...	9th Mar. 1863	2,50,000	2,18,342	Cultivation of tea.
726	Dehra Dún Tea Company, Limited ...	31st Mar. 1863	20,00,000	8,78,000	" "
727	Central Cachar Tea Company, Limited ...	2nd May 1863	10,00,000	10,00,000	" "
728	Bishnáth Tea Company, Limited	6th May 1863	11,00,000	8,25,000	" "
729	Eastern Cachar Tea Company, Limited ...	15th July 1863	7,00,000	7,00,000	" "
730	Kurseong and Darjeeling Tea Company, Limited	12th Dec. 1863	8,00,000	6,54,300	" "
731	Darrang Tea Company, Limited	4th Jan. 1864	5,00,000	4,65,000	" "
732	Monacherra Tea Company, Limited ...	30th Jan. 1864	8,00,000	7,29,150	" "
733	Tukvar Company, Limited	20th Feb. 1864	12,00,000	7,34,300	" "
734	Moran Tea Company, Limited	20th July 1864	6,00,000	4,80,000	" "
735	Durrabhur Company, Limited	23rd Apl. 1866	60,000	60,000	Cultivation of tea, coffee, and country produce.
736	Kuttal Tea Company, Limited	24th Jan. 1867	1,00,000	1,00,000	Cultivation of tea.
737	Chandypore Tea Company, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1867	2,50,000	2,50,000	" "
738	New Mutual Tea Company, Limited ...	15th Aug. 1868	1,20,000	1,17,750	Cultivation of tea, digging wells for oil, and refining oil.
739	Arcutipore Tea Company, Limited ...	19th Jan. 1869	3,00,000	3,00,000	Manufacturing tea.
740	Cutleecherra Company, Limited	30th May 1871	2,70,000	2,50,000	" "
741	Adulpore Terai Tea Company, Limited ...	5th June 1871	1,10,000	1,10,000	" "
742	Singell Tea Company, Limited	15th Nov. 1871	6,25,000	6,25,000	" "
743	Indian Terai Tea Company, Limited ...	4th Dec. 1871	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
744	Majagram Tea Company, Limited	27th Jan. 1872	2,00,000	1,75,000	" "
745	Hoolungooree Tea Company, Limited ...	23rd Mar. 1872	4,00,000	4,00,000	" "
746	Central Terai Tea Company, Limited ...	4th Apl. 1872	4,00,000	4,00,000	" "
747	Dessai and Parbuttiah Tea Company, Limited ...	15th July 1872	1,80,000	1,80,000	" "
748	Cocheela Tea Company, Limited	17th Jan. 1873	3,00,000	2,68,675	Cultivation of tea.
749	Holta Tea Company, Limited	27th Feb. 1873	3,50,000	3,50,000	Manufacturing tea.
750	Kalachera Tea Company, Limited	23rd July 1873	2,75,000	2,75,000	" "
751	Singbulli and Murmah Tea Company, Limited ...	26th Nov. 1873	4,00,000	3,00,000	" "
752	Puttáreah Tea Company, Limited	31st Dec. 1873	2,00,000	2,00,000	Cultivation of tea.
753	Springside Tea Company, Limited ...	10th Jan. 1874	1,68,000	1,68,000	" "
754	Mathola Company, Limited	5th Mar. 1874	1,50,000	1,38,000	" "
755	Teendareah Company, Limited	28th July 1874	1,35,000	1,35,000	Cultivation of tea, and digging for coal, &c.
756	Joonktollee Tea Company, Limited ...	7th Aug. 1874	80,000	80,000	Cultivation of tea.
757	Burkola Tea Company, Limited	1st Sept. 1874	2,70,000	2,70,000	" "
758	Tingling Tea Company, Limited	15th Sept. 1874	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
759	Phœnix Tea Company of Cachar, Limited ...	9th Oct. 1874	6,25,000	5,35,000	" "
760	Chota Nagpore Tea Company, Limited ...	27th Nov. 1874	2,50,000	2,50,000	" "
761	Luckatoorah Tea Company, Limited ...	5th Dec. 1874	2,25,000	2,25,000	" "
762	Second Mutual Tea Company, Limited ...	26th Feb. 1875	2,35,500	2,03,000	" "
763	Mim Tea Company, Limited	6th Mar. 1875	1,60,000	1,59,000	" "
764	Gielle Tea Company, Limited	20th Mar. 1875	5,00,000	4,00,000	" "
765	Hoolmaree Tea Company, Limited	25th Mar. 1875	1,20,000	1,20,000	" "
766	Sapakati Tea Company, Limited	1st May 1875	88,000	88,000	Manufacturing tea.
767	Rajabaree Tea Company, Limited	5th May 1875	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
768	Grob Tea Company, Limited	21st June 1875	6,00,000	5,00,000	" "
769	North-Western Cachar Tea Company, Limited ...	25th Jan. 1876	2,76,000	2,76,000	Cultivation of tea.
770	Runglee Rungliot Tea Company, Limited ...	21st Feb. 1876	1,40,000	1,40,000	" "
771	Amluckie Tea Company, Limited	25th July 1876	4,46,500	4,45,700	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
772	Cachar Native Joint-Stock Company, Limited ...	31st Aug. 1876	1,00,000	53,675	Cultivation of tea.
773	Teesta Valley Tea Company, Limited ...	20th Nov. 1876	3,50,000	3,20,000	" "
774	Dehing Company, Limited	5th Jan. 1877	10,00,000	9,00,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
775	Dhunsiri Tea Company, Limited	23rd Mar. 1877	1,60,000	1,60,000	Cultivation of tea.
776	Good Hope Tea Company, Limited ...	2nd May 1877	1,15,000	1,00,000	" "
777	Hotewar Tea Company, Limited	16th July 1877	56,000	56,000	" "
778	Seemah Tea Company, Limited	2nd Jan. 1878	1,00,000	64,100	Cultivation of tea and indigo.
779	Singtom Tea Company, Limited	10th Jan. 1878	1,60,000	1,60,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
780	Bahadurpore Tea Company, Limited ...	19th Mar. 1878	20,000	17,639	" "
781	Hindu Tea Company, Limited	12th July 1878	35,000	24,500	Cultivation of tea.
782	Loobah Tea Company, Limited	27th Sept. 1878	5,00,000	5,00,000	" "
783	Longview Tea Company, Limited	16th Jan. 1879	3,44,000	3,44,000	" "
784	Darjeeling Tea and Chinchona Association, Limited.	16th Jan. 1879	2,00,000	2,00,000	Cultivation of tea and chinchona.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a).—TEA—*contd.*				
	BENGAL—*contd.*				
785	Kettela Tea Company, Limited	25th Mar. 1879	1,50,000	1,50,000	Cultivation of tea.
786	Munjah Tea Company, Limited	10th Apl. 1879	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
787	Julpaiguri Tea Company, Limited	29th May 1879	50,000	50,000	" "
788	Whashabari Tea Company, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1879	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
789	Karnafuli Association, Limited	5th Feb. 1880	3,60,000	2,43,600	" "
790	Nahartoli Tea Company, Limited	14th Feb. 1880	1,60,000	1,40,500	" "
791	Hapjan Tea Association, Limited ...	5th Mar. 1880	70,000	70,000	" "
792	Ring Tong Tea Company, Limited ...	7th Feb. 1881	3,00,000	2,00,000	" "
793	Goomtee Tea Company, Limited	8th Mar. 1881	80,000	80,000	" "
794	Sungma Tea Company, Limited	30th Mar. 1881	1,30,000	1,17,000	" "
795	Khobong Tea Company, Limited	12th Apl. 1881	3,25,000	3,25,000	" "
796	Chenga Tea Company, Limited	27th July 1881	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
797	Rungamattee Tea Company, Limited ...	15th Feb. 1882	3,50,000	3,50,000	" "
798	Lower Darjeeling Tea Company, Limited ...	24th Feb. 1882	1,10,000	1,10,000	" "
799	Baintbaree Tea Company, Limited ...	14th Mar. 1882	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
800	Tingri Tea Company, Limited	21st Mar. 1882	5,00,000	5,00,000	" "
801	Jinglam Tea Company, Limited	22nd Mar. 1882	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
802	Elleubaree Tea Company, Limited ...	25th Apl. 1882	1,50,000*	1,50,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
803	Messai Tea Company, Limited	5th July 1882	2,50,000	2,50,000	" "
804	Kamptie Gwallié Tea Company, Limited ...	5th Sept. 1882	2,20,000	2,20,000	" "
805	Pashock Tea Company, Limited	5th Sept. 1882	2,50,000	2,20,000	" "
806	Northern Bengal Tea Corporation, Limited ...	28th Sept. 1882	1,00,000	85,400	" "
807	Gurjang Jhora Tea Company, Limited ...	2nd Dec. 1882	50,000	50,000	" "
808	Phoolbari Tea Company, Limited	29th Dec. 1882	5,12,000	5,12,000	" "
809	Bagracote Tea Company, Limited	17th Feb. 1883	4,00,000	4,00,000	" "
810	Baintgoorie Dooars Tea Company, Limited ...	19th Feb. 1883	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
811	Needeem Tea Company, Limited	1st Mar. 1883	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
812	Bor Pakhuri Tea Company, Limited ...	11th July 1883	1,50,000	1,50,000	Cultivation of tea.
813	Gyabaree Tea Company, Limited	12th July 1883	2,00,000	1,26,230	" "
814	Second Fallodhi Tea Company, Limited ...	12th July 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
815	Mohurgong Tea Company, Limited ...	9th Aug. 1883	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
816	Chumta Tea Company, Limited	2nd Nov. 1883	1,50,000	1,48,100	" "
817	Bargong Tea Company, Limited	28th Nov. 1883	1,50,000	1,45,500	" "
818	Matelli Tea Company, Limited	27th Mar. 1884	2,00,000	1,48,000	" "
819	Kaliti Tea Company, Limited	28th May 1884	80,000	80,000	" "
820	Selim Tea Company, Limited	18th July 1884	15,00,000	9,50,500	" "
821	Tezpore and Gogra Tea Company, Limited ...	19th July 1884	6,50,000	5,98,800	" "
822	Iringmara Tea Company, Limited ...	14th Aug. 1884	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
823	Manabarie Tea Company, Limited ...	3rd Jan. 1885	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
824	Naga Dhoolie Tea Company, Limited ...	10th Feb. 1885	1,76,000	1,76,000	" "
825	Hope Town Tea Company, Limited ...	23rd Feb. 1885	1,00,000	1,00,000	" "
826	Hope Tea Company, Limited	21st Mar. 1885	3,60,000†	2,73,600	" "
827	Arya Tea Company, Limited	16th May 1885	36,575	24,056	" "
828	New Chinnatolliah Tea Company, Limited ...	26th May 1885	10,000	10,000	" "
829	Mandakatta Tea Company, Limited ...	22nd Dec. 1885	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
830	Chincoorie Tea Company, Limited	22nd Dec. 1885	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
831	Killcott Tea Company, Limited	29th Dec. 1885	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
832	Chulsa Tea Dooars Company, Limited ...	5th Jan. 1886	3,50,000	3,50,000	" "
833	Zurantee Dooars Tea Company, Limited ...	5th Jan. 1886	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
834	Kallinugger and Khoreel Tea Company, Limited	16th Jan. 1886	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
835	Bannockburn Tea Company, Limited ...	20th Feb. 1886	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
836	Jaipur Tea Estates, Limited	18th Mar. 1886	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
837	Shakomato Tea Company, Limited ...	26th June 1886	2,50,000	2,50,000	" "
838	Singlo Tea Company, Limited	8th July 1886	12,00,000	12,00,000	" "
839	Chapaguri Tea Company, Limited	12th July 1886	1,50,000	1,32,000	" "
840	Chalouni Tea Company, Limited	29th July 1886	1,20,000	72,000	" "
841	Jetinga Valley Tea Company, Limited ...	25th Feb. 1888	3,00,000	—	" "
			3,97,48,575	3,45,65,570	

* Increased from ₹1,20,000 to ₹1,50,000 on the 11th October 1887.
† " ₹2,40,000 " " 3,60,000 " 10th January 1888.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES—*contd.*		₹	₹	
	(a).—TEA—*concld.*				
	North-Western Provinces.				
842	Konsaine Tea Company, Limited	4th Jan. 1861	3,45,000	3,45,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
843	East Hope Town Estate Company, Limited ...	31st Mar. 1881	2,88,000	2,88,000	,, ,,
			6,33,000	6,33,000	
	Punjab.				
844	Kángra Valley Tea Company, Limited ...	21st Mar. 1862	2,37,500	2,37,500	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
	Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Assam—*None.*				
	(b).—COFFEE.				
	Bombay.				
845	Ripon Planting Company, Limited ...	11th Aug. 1884	80,000	64,780	Cultivation of coffee and other plants.
	Madras.				
846	Byghany Planting Company, Limited ...	28th Feb. 1882	90,000	84,694	Cultivation of coffee, chinchona and other plants.
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal—*None.*				
	North-Western Provinces—*None.*				
	Punjab—*None.*				
	Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Assam—*None.*				
	(c).—CHINCHONA.				
	Bombay—*None.*				
	Madras.				
847	Taliar Valley Planting Company, Limited ...	10th Aug. 1881	1,25,000	93,400	Cultivating chinchona and other like products.
848	Kartairy Coffee and Chinchona Company, Limited	12th Dec. 1881	85,000	70,125	Growing chinchona and other plants.
849	Ootacamund Chinchona Planting Association, Limited.	7th June 1882	50,000	33,930	Cultivating chinchona.
850	Aneemudi Planting Company, Limited ...	1st Nov. 1882	1,25,000	1,08,964	Cultivating chinchona and other plants.
851	Chittavarrai Planting Company, Limited ...	3rd June 1884	45,000	25,916	,, ,, ,,
			4,30,000	3,32,335	
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal—*None.*				
	North-Western Provinces—*None.*				
	Punjab—*None.*				
	Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Assam—*None.*				

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES—*concld.*				
	(d).—OTHERS.				
	Bombay.				
852	Agri-Horticultural Association of Western India, Limited.	21st April 1887	10,000	—	Carrying on business of farmers, &c.
	Madras.				
853	North Travancore Land Planting and Agricultural Society, Limited.	17th Nov. 1879	5,00,000	4,30,826	Purchasing and cultivating lands in Travancore.
854	Industrial Development Association's Malabar Plantation Company, Limited.	12th Mar. 1883	2,00,000	42,781	Cultivating lands, and trading in timber and other produce.
			7,00,000	4,73,607	
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal.				
855	Sylhet Cultivating Company, Limited ...	29th June 1875	20,000	17,275	Agriculture.
856	Kheri Indigo Association, Limited ...	18th Mar. 1886	60,000	20,000	Cultivating indigo, &c.
			80,000	37,275	
	North-Western Provinces—*None.*				
	Punjab.				
857	Hurbanspore Indigo Company, Limited ...	5th Jan. 1887	85,000	49,600	Manufacture and sale of indigo.
	Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Assam.				
858	Srihatta Farming and Commercial Company, Limited.	4th April 1887	20,000	—	Cultivating lands and trading.
(141)	Total of Planting Companies ...	—	4,21,14,075	3,64,78,361	
	V.—MINING AND QUARRYING ASSOCIATIONS.				
	(a).—COAL COMPANIES.				
	Bombay—*None.*				
	Madras—*None.*				
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal.				
859	Bengal Coal Company, Limited	24th July 1858	24,00,000	24,00,000	Mining for coal.
860	Equitable Coal Company, Limited	1st Aug. 1863	8,00,000	8,00,000	Mining for coal and other minerals.
861	Raneegunge Coal Association, Limited ...	8th Apl. 1873	9,00,000	8,25,000	Mining for coal.
862	New Beerbhoom Coal Company, Limited ...	16th May 1873	7,20,000	7,20,000	Mining for coal and other minerals.
863	Barákar Coal Company, Limited	19th June 1875	1,50,000	1,50,000	" " " "
864	Alipore Coal Company, Limited	3rd Mar. 1882	3,00,000	3,00,000	" " " "
865	Sherghur Company, Limited	14th Dec. 1886	10,000	—	" " " "
			52,80,000	51,95,000	
	North-Western Provinces—*None.*				
	Punjab.—*None.*				
	Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Assam—*None.*				

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	V.—MINING AND QUARRYING ASSOCIATIONS—*concld.*		₹	₹	
	(b).—OTHERS.				
	BOMBAY.				
866	Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Mining Company, Limited	14th Feb. 1881	8,82,000	8,82,000	Gold mining.
867	Gold Prospecting Syndicate, Limited ...	31st Mar. 1886	1,00,000	11,000	Exploring and working mineral ores, &c.
			9,82,000	8,93,000	
	MADRAS.				
868	Southern India Alpha Gold Mining Company, Limited.	1st May 1874	6,00,000	3,41,981	Gold mining.
869	Wynaad Prospecting Company, Limited ...	8th Feb. 1876	43,100	36,600	Acquiring and prospecting auriferous quartz reefs in Wynaad.
870	Wynaad Consols Gold Mining Syndicate, Limited.	10th May 1881	24,000	21,250	Searching for gold in the District of Manantoddy.
871	Kotagiri District Estates Gold Mining Company, Limited.	14th Oct. 1881	3,30,000	54,964	Gold mining.
872	Kurnool Diamond Company, Limited ...	4th May 1882	4,000	4,000	Searching for diamonds and other precious stones.
873	Nagamangalam Prospecting Company, Limited	10th Aug. 1882	8,000	8,000	Searching for gold, precious stones, &c.
874	Honnali Gold Mining Company, Limited ...	10th Oct. 1882	4,00,000	3,78,958	Searching for gold and other minerals.
875	Palvanhalli Gold Mining Company, Limited ...	17th July 1883	3,00,000	2,10,222	Gold mining.
876	Mysore Concession Company, Limited ...	12th Feb. 1886	60,000	10,000	Exploring, surveying and testing the mineral and other resources of properties.
			17,69,100	10,65,975	
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
877	Rajmehal Stone Company, Limited ...	30th June 1876	2,50,000	2,50,000	Quarrying stone.
878	Bengal Stone Company, Limited	15th Feb. 1879	80,000	80,000	„ „
879	Arrakan Petroleum Oil Company, Limited ...	14th July 1883	4,00,000	3,66,830	Refining and manufacturing petroleum.
880	Deoghur Mining Company, Limited ...	18th Jan. 1884	24,00,000	21,24,708	Working copper and other mines.
			31,30,000	28,21,538	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—*None.*				
	PUNJAB.				
881	Kángra Valley Slate Company, Limited ...	11th Mar. 1868	1,20,000	1,20,000	Quarrying and selling slate.
	BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	ASSAM—*None.*				
(23)	TOTAL OF MINING AND QUARRYING ...	—	1,12,81,100	1,00,95,513	
	VI.—ICE MANUFACTURING COMPANIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
882	Bombay Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited	26th June 1878	6,62,500	5,78,075	Manufacturing and selling ice.
883	Kurrachee Ice Company, Limited	10th May 1880	1,40,000	1,40,000	„ „ „
884	Deccan Ice Company, Limited	1st Oct. 1883	2,00,000	1,47,000	„ „ „
885	Maharanee Ice Company, Limited	22nd Sept. 1884	3,50,000	1,39,200	„ „ „
886	Imperial Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited .	23rd Dec. 1886	1,50,000	—	„ „ „
			15,02,500	10,04,275	
	MADRAS—*None.*				
	MYSORE—*None.*				

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	VI.—ICE MANUFACTURING COMPANIES—*contd.*		₹	₹	
	Bengal.				
887	Bengal Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	9th July 1878	5,00,000	4,95,000	Manufacturing ice.
888	Jamalpur Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited	28th May 1879	10,000	7,120	Manufacturing ice by machinery.
889	Crystal Ice Supply Company, Limited ...	14th Aug. 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	Manufacturing ice.
890	Cuttack Ice Company, Limited	21st Apl. 1884	10,000	—	,, ,,
			7,20,000	7,02,120	
	N.-W. Provinces.				
891	Lucknow (Machine) Ice, Flour and Oil Mills Company, Limited.	8th Oct. 1884	1,50,000	1,08,400	Manufacture and sale of ice, and of castor, linseed and other oils.
	Punjab.				
892	Hindu Ice and General Mills Company, Limited	25th Oct. 1882	1,00,000	56,230	Manufacture and sale of ice, &c.
	British Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Assam.				
893	Gauhâti Ice Company, Limited	4th May 1887	10,000	—	Manufacture and sale of ice.
(12)	Total of Ice Manufacturing Companies ...	—	24,82,500	18,71,025	
	VII.—SUGAR MANUFACTURING COMPANIES.				
	Bombay—*None.*				
	Madras—*None.*				
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal.				
894	Carew and Company, Limited	11th June 1875	16,00,000	16,00,000	Manufacture and preparation of sugar, rum, and other articles; and construction of a tramway.
	N.-W. Provinces—*None.*				
	Punjab—*None.*				
	British Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Assam—*None.*				
(1)	Total of Sugar Manufacturing Companies	—	16,00,000	16,00,000	
	VIII.—BREWERIES.				
	Bombay—*None.*				
	Madras—*None.*				
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal—*None.*				
	North-Western Provinces.				
895	Naini Tal Brewery Company, Limited ...	12th July 1878	3,00,000	3,00,000	Brewing and manufacturing malt liquors.
896	Crown Brewery Company, Limited ...	26th Jan. 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	,, ,, ,,
			5,00,000	5,00,000	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	VIII.—BREWERIES—*contd.*				
	Punjab.				
897	Murree Brewery Company, Limited ...	19th Feb. 1861	7,00,000	7,00,000	Manufacture and sale of malt liquors.
	British Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Assam—*None.*				
(3)	Total of Breweries ...	—	12,00,000	12,00,000	
	IX.—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES.				
	Bombay.				
898	Port Canning and Land Improvement Company, Limited.	13th Jan. 1873	60,00,000	60,00,000	Reclamation of land, erection of factories for spinning and weaving cotton, and improvement of land near Calcutta.
899	Seaforde Land Improvement Company, Limited	9th Jan. 1877	1,40,000	1,20,230	Reclamation of land, &c.
900	Bombay Steam Soap and Candle Works Company, Limited.	30th Apl. 1878	50,000	46,460	Manufacturing and selling soap and candles.
901	Bombay Telephone Company, Limited ...	8th Sept. 1882	9,60,000	4,79,500	Constructing and maintaining telephonic exchanges.
902	Bombay Land and Building Company, Limited	22nd Dec. 1883	2,00,000	88,600	Reclamation of land, &c.
903	Back Bay Baths Company, Limited ...	20th Jan. 1885	25,000	24,960	Carrying on business as bath proprietors at Back Bay, Bombay.
			73,75,000	67,59,750	
	Madras—*None.*				
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal.				
904	Kacknara Lime Factory Company, Limited ...	6th June 1879	10,000	9,120	Manufacturing lime.
905	Bengal Telephone Company, Limited ...	14th Mar. 1883	10,00,000	8,79,580	Constructing telephonic lines.
906	Bengal Science and Art Union, Limited ...	5th Aug. 1887	1,50,000	—	Manufacturing scientific and other instruments.
			11,60,000	8,88,700	
	North-Western Provinces.				
907	Fatehgarh Orphan Asylum Tent Manufacturing Company, Limited.	20th Mar. 1866	16,000	16,000	Manufacturing tents.
908	North-West Soap Company, Limited ...	29th Jan. 1880	75,000	75,000	Manufacture and sale of soap.
			91,000	91,000	
	Punjab.				
909	Kasauli Reading and Assembly Rooms Association, Limited.	6th Apl. 1883	20,000	10,000	Maintenance of reading and assembly rooms and recreation grounds.
	British Burma.				
910	Town Hall Company, Limited (Moulmein) ...	13th June 1881	15,000	15,000	Constructing and maintaining a building to be available to the public, &c.
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Assam—*None.*				
(13)	Total of Miscellaneous Companies ...	—	86,61,000	77,64,450	

ABSTRACT.

	Bombay.	Madras.	Mysore.		Bengal.	N.-W. P. and Oudh.	Punjab.	Burma.	Central Provinces.	Assam.	TOTAL.	Nominal Capital.	Paid-up Capital.
			Bangalore.*	State.									
												₹	₹
JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN BRITISH INDIA UP TO THE END OF MARCH 1888.													
COMPANIES WORKING—													
I.—Banking and Insurance Companies ...	13	262	12	52	24	11	4	1	...	...	379	6,64,11,687	3,41,59,595
II.—Trading Companies...	43	21	...	4	30	21	10	10	...	1	140	4,67,76,650	3,41,18,254
III.—Mills and Presses ...	133	17	1	1	28	13	2	...	3	...	198	12,20,15,330	9,59,74,727
IV.—Planting Companies	2	8	...	...	126	2	2	...	...	1	141	4,21,14,075	3,64,78,361
V.—Mining and Quarrying Associations...	2	9	...	...	11	...	1	...	...	...	23	1,12,81,100	1,00,95,513
VI.—Ice Manufacturing Companies ...	5	...	...	...	4	1	1	...	...	1	12	24,82,500	18,71,025
VII.—Sugar Manufacturing Companies ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	16,00,000	16,00,000
VIII.—Breweries ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	3	12,00,000	12,00,000
IX.—Miscellaneous Companies ...	6	...	...	...	3	2	1	1	...	...	13	86,61,000	77,64,450
TOTAL NUMBER OF COMPANIES WORKING	204	317	13	57	227	52	22	12	3	3	910	30,25,42,842	22,32,61,925
TOTAL NUMBER OF COMPANIES BEING WOUND UP, OR HAVING OTHERWISE DISCONTINUED BUSINESS	111	154	9	31	97	8	4	6	...	...	420	†	†
TOTAL NUMBER OF COMPANIES THAT HAVE BEEN WOUND UP OR DISSOLVED, OR HAVE NEVER COMMENCED BUSINESS ..	200	92	1	22	166	18	26	5	1	...	531	†	†
GRAND TOTAL ...	515	563	23	110	490	78	52	23	4	3	1,861	†	†

* Civil and Military Station of Bangalore.
† No information available.

No. 1.

GENERAL COMPARATIVE ABSTRACT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE (MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS EXCLUDED) in each Official Year from 1868-69 to 1887-88.

YEAR.	FROM 1st APRIL TO 31st MARCH.													
	BENGAL.		NORTHERN INDIA.		MADRAS.		BOMBAY.		SINDH.		LOWER BURMA.*		TOTAL.	
	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.*	Duty.*	Quantity.	Duty.
	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹
1868-69 ...	7,289,621	2,37,35,200	5,036,356	1,43,12,760	6,693,427	1,10,11,410	3,713,955	55,81,270					22,733,359	5,46,40,640
1869-70 ...	7,735,548	2,51,87,200	5,319,249	1,50,10,430	6,373,049	1,15,35,800	3,218,538	54,16,600			†		22,646,384	5,71,50,030
1870-71 ...	8,033,741	2,61,58,070	5,100,247	1,39,91,700	6,271,564	1,25,65,540	3,625,238	65,82,970					23,030,790	5,92,98,280
1871-72 ...	7,853,584	2,55,24,160	4,251,759	1,25,45,912	6,502,137	1,17,91,350	3,501,892	72,81,718	170,819	88,430	503,094	1,18,580	22,783,285	5,73,50,150
1872-73 ...	8,132,530	2,64,30,501	4,511,435	1,32,86,035	6,330,907	1,15,91,955	3,681,964	76,52,330	116,429	64,611	840,078	1,34,094	23,673,343	5,91,59,526
1873-74 ...	7,912,871	2,57,16,831	4,489,386	1,30,65,740	6,436,609	1,16,76,314	3,927,449	82,21,882	151,921	81,973	646,467	1,24,887	23,564,703	5,88,87,627
1874-75 ...	8,198,096	2,63,78,651	4,431,672	1,30,20,947	6,539,522	1,19,17,108	3,870,158	76,64,547	143,050	75,366	790,122	1,40,075	23,972,620	5,91,96,694
1875-76 ...	7,914,887	2,55,23,345	4,449,361	1,31,42,371	6,554,397	1,19,71,301	4,111,136	80,10,388	185,117	92,974	1,021,903	1,58,703	24,236,801	5,88,99,582
1876-77 ...	8,112,193	2,61,89,375	4,582,496	1,35,37,649	6,402,364	1,17,06,494	4,268,883	83,30,851	163,128	83,648	900,130	1,46,033	24,429,199	5,99,94,050
1877-78 ...	8,512,150	2,72,00,668	4,563,937	1,31,17,630	6,321,405	1,24,11,311	4,283,546	90,54,577	214,030	1,08,402	820,146	1,17,665	24,715,214	6,20,10,253
1878-79 ...	8,461,602	2,48,77,488	5,448,247	1,37,97,564	5,975,699	1,49,52,593	4,559,345	1,13,73,969	74,209	1,12,786	905,712	1,21,468	25,424,814	6,52,35,868
1879-80 ...	9,057,411	2,58,81,826	6,307,375	1,56,02,176	6,215,093	1,55,40,616	4,764,756	1,18,26,637	98,173	2,45,628	1,430,208	2,03,988	27,873,016	6,93,00,871
1880-81 ...	8,697,333	2,48,70,178	5,999,852	1,47,24,465	6,362,873	1,59,11,407	4,674,903	1,16,37,258	126,169	3,15,424	1,536,258	2,34,735	27,397,388	6,77,43,467
1881-82 ...	9,221,513	2,57,17,154	6,836,484	1,66,73,613	6,207,581	1,53,53,386	4,730,537	1,16,19,725	161,997	3,99,777	1,251,275	1,96,980	28,409,387	6,99,60,635
1882-83 ...	9,498,509	1,89,97,018	6,768,440	1,33,79,919	7,068,270	1,41,47,227	5,202,544	1,04,06,036	181,992	3,63,984	1,128,518	1,64,212	29,848,273	5,74,58,396
1883-84 ...	9,527,343	1,90,54,686	7,165,329	1,34,27,429	7,456,524	1,49,15,908	5,242,065	1,04,84,382	189,406	3,78,812	1,386,093	2,07,089	30,966,760	5,84,68,306
1884-85 ...	0,427,539	2,08,55,078	7,815,795	1,44,60,67[illegible]	7,414,876	1,48 31,255	5,478,780	1,09 57,566	210,066	4,20,132	1,687,025	2,64,415	33,034,081	6,17,89,116
1885-86 ...	9,940,301	1,98,80,602	5,514,631	99,50,076	7,684,155	1,53,69,369	7,240,430	1,44,80,860	226,908	4,53,504	1,122,888	1,93,856	31,729,313	6,03,28,267
1886-87 ...	10,427,899	2,08,55,798	7,597,104	1,40,54,444	7,706,839	1,54,14,427	6,236,803	1,24,73,607	229,702	4,58,797	1,573,686	3,27,555	33,772,033	6,35,84,628
1887-88 ...	9,806,474	1,98,22,218	7,381,187	1,41,56,212	7,704,389	1,60,63,094	6,059,913	1,27,70,609	234,503	4,90,194	1,931,222	4,10,127	33,117,688	6,37,12,454

* The sums shewn under Duty include the duty on excised as well as on imported salt. The quantity of the former is not shewn in the figures under Quantity, only estimates of a rough kind being available.

† The figures for Sindh and Lower Burma for the years previous to 1871-72 are not available.

NOTE.—This Table shows the amount of Duty only collected at the rates per maund current in each Province.

No. 2.

DETAILED COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE for the Official Years 1885-86, 1886-87, and 1887-88.

PROVINCES.	RATES OF DUTY.	1885-86.		1886-87.		1887-88.	
		Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.
	₹ a. p.	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹
BENGAL—							
Salt imported (except from Bombay) ...	2 0 0	8,027,553	1,78,55,066	9,639,846	1,92,79,692	8,685,177	1,73,70,354
	2 8 0	—	—	—	—	383,472	9,58,680
Salt imported from Bombay ...	2 0 0 Paid in Bombay	534,019	10,68,038	552,396	11,04,792	554,165	11,08,330
	2 8 0 „	—	—	—	—	800	2,000
Excised salt	2 0 0	478.749	9,57,498	235,657	4,71,314	148.591	2,97,182
	2 8 0	—	—	—	—	34,269	85,672
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	9,940,301	1,98,80,602	10,427,899	2,08,55,798	9,806,474	1,98,22,218
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	1,01,475	—	1,02,120	—	78,207
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	1,99,82,077	—	2,09,57,918	—	1,99,00,425
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	56,794*	—	31,222*	—	32,368*
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	1,99,25,283	—	2,09,26,696	—	1,98,68,057
MADRAS—							
Manufactured salt sold by Government ...	2 0 0	3,109,802	62,19,605	2,076,618	41,53,235	754,453	15,08,906
	2 8 0	—	—	—	—	128,830	3,24,285
TOTAL ...	—	3,109,802	62,19.605	2,076,618	41,53,235	883,283	18,33,191
Excised salt	2 0 0	3,644,203	72,88,405	4,519,984	90,39,968	4,722,880	94,45.760
	2 8 0	—	—	—	—	983,615	24,59,735
TOTAL ...	—	3,644,203	72,88,405	4,519,984	90,39,968	5,706,495	1,19,05,495
Spontaneous salt sold by Government—							
Chicacole Division	2 3 0	166	363	5	11	—	—
Chatrapur	2 3 0	—	—	89	195	87	190
Chingleput	2 9 0	—	—	40	103	—	—
Masulipatam Division—							
Kistna	2 1 2	13,987	28,994	9,717	20,142	4,917	10,193
	2 9 2	—	—	—	—	17,109	44,020
TOTAL ...	—	14,153	29,357	9,851	20,451	22,113	54,403
Salt imported by private traders, and which paid duty in Madras ...	2 0 0	1,155	2,318	1,205	2,411	1,682	3,376
	2 8 0	—	—	—	—	202	506
Salt imported by private traders, and which paid duty in Calcutta, Bombay, and Goa	2 0 0 Paid in Calcutta	6	12	20	40	10	20
	2 0 0 Paid in Bombay	874,511	17,49,022	1,060,957	21,21,914	876.322	17,52,644
	2 8 0 „	—	—	—	—	162.973	4,07,432†
	2 0 0 Paid in Goa	40,325	80,650	38,204	76,408	44,491	88,982
	2 8 0 „	—	—	—	—	6,818	17,045†
TOTAL ...	—	915,997	18,32,002	1,100,386	22,00,773	1,092,498	22,70,005
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	7,684,155	1,53,69,369	7,706,839	1,54,14,427	7,704,389	1,60,63,094
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	9,22,571	—	5,07,753	—	4.63,869
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	1,62,91,940	—	1,59,22,180	—	1,65.26,963
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	(*a*) 16,30,806	—	(*b*) 15,39,144	—	(*c*) 15,17,812
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	1,46,61,134	—	1,43,83,036	—	1,50,09,151

* Includes ₹20,000 paid during each of the years 1885-86, 1886-87, and 1887-88, as compensation to the French Government of Chaudernagore.
† Includes ₹17,657 differential duty collectd in Madras.
(*a*) Includes ₹3,53,210 debitable to Abkari.
(*b*) „ ₹2,40,164 „ „
(*c*) „ ₹2,43,289 „ „

No. 2—*continued.*

DETAILED COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE for the Official Years 1885-86, 1886-87, and 1887-88—contd.

PROVINCES.	RATES OF DUTY.	1885-86.		1886-87.		1887-88.	
		Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.
	₹ a. p.	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹
BOMBAY—							
Salt removed for exportation to all places [except Calcutta and Madras (including Foreign Malabar),] and salt imported by land and by sea ...	2 0 0	7,022,731	1,40,45,462	6,061,011	1,21,22,022	4,611,076	92,22,152
	2 8 0	—	—	—	—	1,237,652	30,94,130
Excise duty on Goa, Damaun and Diu salt	2 0 0	217,699	4,35,398	175,792	3,51,585	147,272	2,94,545
	2 8 0	—	—	—	—	63,913	1,59,782
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	7,240,430	1,44,80,860	6,236,803	1,24,73,607	6,059,913	1,27,70,609
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	9,38,566	—	8,99,226	—	6,34,906
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	1,54,19,426	—	1,33,72,833	—	1,34,05,515
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	13,40,483	—	13,96,982	—	14,60,646
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	1,40,78,943	—	1,14,75,851	—	1,19,44,869
NORTHERN INDIA—							
All salt except that taken from the Mandi and the Kohat Mines ...	2 0 0	4,845,907	96,91,813	6,895,321	1,37,90,641	5,585,781	1,11,71,562
	2 8 0	—	—	—	—	1,086,861	27,17,161
	1 0 0	22,067	22,067*	10,640	10,640*	10,814	10,814*
Share of the revenue at the Mandi Mines	0 4 0	122,370	30,593	125,735	31,434	107,681	26,920
	0 5 0	—	—	—	—	20,562	6,426
Kohat Mines	0 8 0 per Lahori md.	524,287	2,05,603	565,408	2,21,729	569,488	2,23,329
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	5,514,631	99,50,076	7,597,104	1,40,54,444	7,381,187	1,41,56,212
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	9,14,455	—	16,59,964	—	12,61,680
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	1,08,64,531	—	1,57,14,408	—	1,54,17,892
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	10,99,219	—	12,50,516	—	11,80,040
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	97,65,312	—	1,44,63,892	—	1,42,37,852
SINDH—							
Salt imported by sea	2 0 0	395	790	511	1,022	523	1,046
	2 8 0	—	—	—	—	46	115
Excised salt	2 0 0	226,305	4,52,610	228,786	4,57,572	187,108	3,74,216
	2 8 0	—	—	—	—	45,702	1,14,255
	0 8 0†	208	104	405	203	1,124	562
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	226,908	4,53,504	229,702	4,58,797	234,503	4,90,194
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	19,478	—	19,873	—	21,058
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	4,72,982	—	4,78,670	—	5,11,252
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	1,00,293	—	92,233	—	96,485
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	3,72,689	—	3,86,437	—	4,14,767

* Half duty deliveries to Native States under agreement.
† Salt supplied for curing fish—Bombay Government's Resolution No. 8895, dated 11th November 1884.

No. 2—*concluded.*

DETAILED COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE for the Official Years 1885-86, 1886-87, and 1887-88—concld.

PROVINCES.	RATES OF DUTY.	1885-86.		1886-87.		1887-88.	
		Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.
	R a. p.	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R
LOWER BURMA—							
Salt imported by sea	0 3 0	838,459†	1,57,292†	1,573,686	2,95,065	1,931,222‡	3,83,564‡
Do. passed into Upper Burma ...	1 per cent. *ad valorem.*	284,429§	1,846§	—	—	—	—
Excised salt	*	*	34,718	*	32,490	*	26,563
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	1,122,888	1,93,856	1,573,686	3,27,555	1,931,222	4,10,127
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	...	—	...	—	...
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	1,93,856	—	3,27,555	—	4,10,127
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	9,010	—	7,488	—	15,032
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	1,84,846	—	3,20,067	—	3,95,095
GRAND TOTAL—INDIA—							
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	31,729,313	6,03,28,267	33,772,033	6,35,84,628	33,117,688	6,37,12,454
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	28,96,545	—	31,88,936	—	24,59,720
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	6,32,24,812	—	6,67,73,564	—	6,61,72,174
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	42,36,605	—	48,17,585	—	43,02,383
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	5,89,88,207	—	6,19,55,979	—	6,18,69,791

* No information available.
† Includes quantity of salt which at first paid duty at 1 per cent., *ad valorem*, but afterwards cleared for home consumption.
‡ Quantity of salt cleared and duty paid at 3 annas per maund up to 19th January 1888, and = at 1 rupee per maund from that date.
§ Quantity of salt cleared and duty paid at 1 per cent., *ad valorem*, up to 26th November 1885, and at 3 annas per maund after that date.

No. 1.

GROSS AMOUNT of CUSTOMS DUTY COLLECTED in BRITISH INDIA, *on IMPORTED MERCHANDISE SUBJECT to DUTY, in each Official Year from 1873-74 to 1887-88.*

ARTICLES.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel (including haberdashery, millinery, &c., but excluding boots, shoes, and hosiery) (*a*) ...	42,861	46,237	34,640	25,768	27,471	25,268	26,129	32,206	29,622	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arms, ammunition, &c. (excluding military accoutrements) ...	5,695	6,277	6,689	6,186	7,223	5,617	7,469	8,247	9,900	10,874	14,700	14,994	16,874	21,711	22,370
Building & Engineering Materials—															
Asphalt	200	605	233	344	376	(*f*) 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cement	...	...	625	1,081	1,541	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Earthen-ware piping ...	*	*	139	337	341	(*f*) 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	...	...	17	3	...	(*f*) 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cabinet-ware and Furniture ...	1,275	1,497	2,675	2,279	1,682	(*f*) 16	(*f*) 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candles of all sorts	3,570	3,362	3,765	3,723	3,478	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canes and Rattans	2,077	1,739	1,271	1,034	943	(*f*) 19	(*f*) 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Caoutchouc, Raw (*b*), & Manufactures of	318	481	595	607	727	502	217	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carriages, Carts, &c. (excluding railway carriages), and parts thereof	1,046	814	917	663	787	(*f*) 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chemical products & preparations (*c*)	*	*	3,458	3,404	4,143	(*f*) 161	(*f*) 108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese and Japanese-ware (including Lacquered-ware, but exclusive of earthen-ware and porcelain) ...	170	138	859	816	937	968	1,035	1,528	1,834	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clocks and Watches	1,899	2,516	2,487	1,745	2,061	2,398	2,675	4,089	3,832	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coffee	877	233	97	2	9	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coir, Unmanufactured and Manufactured (excluding rope) ...	†	†	479	439	385	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corals, Real	5,149	5,071	4,537	3,621	3,508	4,040	6,192	6,882	8,571	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cordage and Rope of vegetable fibre (excluding jute) ...	†	†	937	1,089	924	(*f*) 54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corks	1,012	1,370	1,273	1,160	883	1,003	1,173	1,605	1,321	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton—															
Raw (other than Asiatic) ...	...	...	...	15	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Twist and Yarn	88,315	104,910	92,110	88,945	99,699	90,205	84,602	103,512	95,511	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—															
Piece goods	750,505	797,407	770,327	735,223	831,460	672,157	587,731	610,796	469,577	...	...	...	...	...	...
Thread, Sewing	3,513	3,164	4,882	3,061	4,033	4,045	3,799	5,599	3,772	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	177	155	4,827	4,765	6,480	4,873	5,636	7,357	5,533	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drugs and Medicines (excluding chemicals) (*c*)	20,268	22,212	12,278	9,573	12,321	13,276	13,233	16,632	17,019	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and Colouring Materials ...	10,708	12,023	8,615	5,175	5,885	4,712	7,027	11,653	8,836	...	...	...	...	...	...
Earthen-ware and Porcelain ...	7,042	7,998	5,582	5,824	5,685	6,064	5,844	6,476	7,201	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fireworks	2,462	3,540	2,402	1,817	1,871	2,137	2,195	1,562	2,320	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flax, Raw	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flax, Twist and Yarn, and Manufactures of	4,663	5,571	4,307	4,479	5,200	(*f*) 156	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fruits and Vegetables (*d*) ...	27,846	22,930	6,710	6,151	4,560	(*f*) 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Glass—															
Beads and False Pearls ...	8,263	6,245	5,633	3,321	3,681	4,392	4,342	5,857	5,516	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sheet, Plate, and other ware (except common bottles, which are free)	15,874	16,160	13,993	10,078	10,815	11,771	11,815	12,668	15,802	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gums and Resins	10,624	9,894	5,165	4,209	4,228	3,930	4,293	4,674	2,077	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hardware and Cutlery (including plated-ware) (*e*)	*	*	25,463	21,164	22,477	21,161	21,381	27,416	28,523	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hemp, Raw	...	...	47	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hemp, Manufactures of (excluding cordage)	†	†	21	15	118	(*f*) 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and Skins—Raw, and dressed or tanned	2,933	2,116	2,023	1,620	1,601	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments and Apparatus—															
Musical	2,096	2,301	1,951	1,374	1,512	1,543	1,582	2,181	2,962	...	...	...	...	...	...
Photographic	461	524	261	191	168	(*f*) 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drawing, Measuring, Optical, Surveying, and Surgical ...	...	...	609	775	1,012	(*f*) 38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ivory, Unmanufactured and Manufactured	13,957	9,386	8,931	8,563	6,781	6,171	7,483	9,303	9,695	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery and Plate, except precious stones and pearls, unset, which are free	2,456	2,339	2,106	1,605	1,476	1,725	1,872	2,651	2,983	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lac	67	1,300	2,231	290	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leather, and Manufactures of— ...	6,388	6,032	5,730	4,095	4,280	(*f*) 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* No information available. † See head "Naval Stores."

(*a*) Including Hosiery for the years previous to 1875-76.

(*b*) Raw Caoutchouc, dutiable as a Gum, was exempted from duty by Notification No. 2908, dated the 25th September 1880.

(*c*) The figures for Chemicals for the years previous to 1875-76 are included under Drugs.

(*d*) Fruits and Vegetables, dried, salted, or preserved, are classed under the head "Fruits and Vegetables" up to 1874-75, and under "Provisions" from 1875-76.

(*e*) The figures for "Hardware and Cutlery" for the years previous to 1875-76 are included under "Metals."

(*f*) These articles were freed from duty from the 20th March 1878. The sums noted were either charged on importations prior to that date, or levied erroneously.

NOTE.—ALL IMPORTS INTO BRITISH INDIA WERE FREED FROM THE 10TH MARCH 1882, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION, LIQUORS, OPIUM, AND SALT. FROM THE 10TH FEBRUARY 1888 PETROLEUM HAS BEEN SUBJECTED TO DUTY.

No. 1 —*continued.*

GROSS AMOUNT of CUSTOMS DUTY COLLECTED in BRITISH INDIA, *on IMPORTED MERCHANDISE SUBJECT to DUTY, in each Official Year from 1873-74 to 1887-88* —continued.

ARTICLES.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Liquors—															
Ale, Beer, and Porter ...	8,851	9,218	7,039	7,329	8,166	6,790	6,636	7,113	7,408	7,293	7,858	6,609	8,128	10,713	13,179
Spirits—															
Imported from Foreign Ports	193,261	215,240	225,667	255,128	275,983	286,226	320,665	305,568	336,699	346,737	350,594	340,349	360,177	426,568	461,924
Imported from Indian Ports						621	1,181	2,337	798	6,887	4,616	4,644	2,898	3,140	1,010
Wines and Liqueurs ...	64,204	62,711	78,484	70,985	73,687	68,104	57,500	62,432	59,481	56,543	56,884	49,390	46,672	47,658	51,545
Cider, and other fermented liquors	71	72	218	116	191	209	182	131	110	148	207	268	289	118	134
Matches, Lucifer and other ...	2,907	4,291	3,853	3,702	4,915	4,225	4,741	4,965	6,430	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mats—Floor-matting (China) ...	378	366	453	292	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts (except coir matting)	...	...	119	203	151	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metals	92,931	133,209	109,528	114,620	130,066	119,455	124,484	134,833	112,618	...	...	...	...	...	...
Military and other uniforms and accoutrements (except those imported by a public servant for his personal use, which are free) ...	*	*	102	138	299	(*f*)18	(*f*) 24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Naval Stores—															
Coir, Unmanufactured and Manufactured (including rope) ...	895	717	See these heads entered separately.												
Hemp, Manufactures of (including bags, sacks and cordage)	1,376	1,505													
Pitch, Tar, and Dammer ...	842	1,149													
Other sorts	†	†	†	†	†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oils	5,134	8,348	4,679	3,383	11,590	(*f*)407	(*f*) 171	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(*j*)13,709
Oil and Floor Cloth	251	373	425	351	358	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Opium	...	...	...	5	18	4	7	7	31	280	209	286	280	428	255
Paints, Colours, and Painters' Materials	8,918	10,466	11,164	8,260	10,963	10,467	9,893	9,132	9,807	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paper and Pasteboard—															
Wall paper	...	...	465	245	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pasteboard, Millboard, &c. (*a*) ...	*	*	57	104	246	112	148	503	191	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perfumery	2,545	2,768	2,350	2,226	2,687	2,620	2,823	2,784	2,740	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pitch, Tar, and Dammer ...	‡	‡	1,199	1,187	1,069	(*f*) 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Provisions (*b*)	24,406	23,266	37,702	33,869	42,613	27,447	26,370	25,307	23,901	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railway Plant and Rolling-stock ...	12,658	8,383	10,506	15,218	10,975	(*f*) 941	(*f*) 64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Salt (*c*)—															
Imported from Foreign Ports ...	2,211,216	2,278,794	2,255,668	2,313,576	2,442,802	2,198,553	2,323,227	2,266,361	2,355,333	1,755,373	1,739,461	1,926,553	1,803,320	1,974,371	1,890,243
Imported from Indian Ports ...	276,029	291,996	220,675	203,697	158,501	114,108	60,400	45,802	37,145	9,481	11,186	15,960	17,429	4,757	4,244
TOTAL ...	2,487,245	2,570,790	2,476,343	2,517,273	2,601,303	2,312,661	2,383,627	2,312,163	2,392,478	1,764,854	1,750,647	1,942,513	1,820,749	1,979,128	1,894,487
Seeds (except seeds imported by public societies for gratuitous distribution, which are free) ...	1,386	1,692	1,227	1,160	2,160	(*f*)327	(*f*) 124	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shells and Cowries	2,109	2,763	2,239	1,609	1,330	1,697	1,478	1,715	899	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk, Raw	81,855	92,271	40,396	19,321	32,179	25,989	29,904	47,517	30,581	...	...	...	...	...	...
„ Manufactures			33,368	25,651	35,975	37,460	37,545	58,258	50,068	...	...	...	...	...	...
Soap (of all kinds)	975	1,629	1,423	1,617	1,357	(*f*)3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spices	12,109	4,650	17,188	18,724	21,460	20,613	24,366	28,304	24,306	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stationery (excluding paper) ...	4,323	4,193	4,258	3,644	4,176	3,948	4,508	5,725	6,290	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar, refined and unrefined ...	41,475	38,498	44,790	18,506	33,190	62,803	49,099	81,290	60,616	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tea	13,368	12,274	14,813	7,753	10,603	7,906	11,238	14,320	10,969	...	...	...	...	...	...
Telegraph, Materials for construction of	67	49	166	85	2	16	2	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco, Unmanufactured and Manufactured (*d*)	7,728	7,403	4,998	4,471	4,225	4,075	3,503	3,707	2,802	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toys and Requisites for Games ...	3,758	3,672	3,242	2,969	3,274	3,008	3,312	4,343	4,888	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umbrellas	6,813	8,660	10,846	6,385	9,000	11,898	9,856	13,305	8,892	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood & Timber & Manufactures of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool, Manufactures of ...	33,210	28,978	43,286	38,298	39,412	42,165	45,213	59,989	51,978	...	...	...	...	...	...
Articles (not specified) imported by post	893	3,045	4,014	3,934	4,639	4,328	5,384	6,056	6,456	53	47	47	131	164	135
All other Articles, including penalty duty, duty levied on passengers' baggage, and the British Government's share of the Customs realisations at Cambay (*i*) ...	3,510	5,662	4,734	5,547	5,662	4,333	4,028	(*g*) 3,805	(*g*) 3,871	(*h*) 2,290	(*h*)1,645	(*h*) 9	(*h*) 1	...	...
TOTAL, INCLUDING SALT ...	4,165,219	4,384,858	4,253,239	4,170,947	4,477,206	3,959,326	3,975,914	4,083,521	3,947,715	2,195,959	2,187,407	2,359,109	2,256,199	2,439,628	2,458,748
TOTAL, EXCLUDING SALT ...	1,677,974	1,814,068	1,776,896	1,653,674	1,875,903	1,646,665	1,592,287	1,771,358	1,555,237	431,105	436,760	416,596	435,450	510,500	564,261

* No information available. † Included with All Other Articles. ‡ See head "Naval Stores."

(*a*) Duty included under "Stationery" for the years previous to 1875-76.
(*b*) Fruits and Vegetables, dried, salted, or preserved, are classed under the head "Fruits and Vegetables" up to 1874-75, and under "Provisions" from 1875-76.
(*c*) In the Financial Accounts the duty collected on Salt is entered under "Salt," not under Customs. This duty is included in the General Table of the Indian Salt Revenue, Part XVII of this Volume.
(*d*) The figures for the years previous to 1875-76 include articles used in the consumption of Tobacco, which cannot be separately distinguished.
(*f*) These articles were freed from duty from 20th March 1878. These sums were either charged on importations prior to that date, or levied erroneously.
(*g*) Includes Customs realisations £20 in 1880-81 and £30 in 1881-82, at Bilimora and Nausári ports in the Gáekwár's Territory.
(*h*) Includes Customs realisations on articles imported prior to the 10th March 1882.
(*i*) Articles comprised under "Passengers' Baggage" have since 1884-85 been distributed against the respective articles.
(*j*) The figures represent duty collected on Kerosine which has been made dutiable by Act II of 1888.

NOTE 1.—ALL IMPORTS INTO BRITISH INDIA WERE FREED FROM THE 10TH MARCH 1882, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION, LIQUORS, OPIUM, AND SALT. FROM THE 10TH FEBRUARY 1888 PETROLEUM HAS BEEN SUBJECT TO DUTY.

„ 2.—FOR INFORMATION REGARDING THE RATES OF DUTY LEVIED ON EACH ARTICLE, AND THE ARTICLES COMING UNDER CERTAIN HEADS WHICH HAVE AT DIFFERENT PERIODS BEEN FREE OF DUTY, AND FOR OTHER INFORMATION REGARDING THE TARIFFS, SEE TABLES 3 AND 5 IN THIS PART.

No. 2.

GROSS AMOUNT of CUSTOMS DUTY COLLECTED in BRITISH INDIA, *on EXPORTED MERCHANDISE SUBJECT to DUTY, in each Official Year from 1873-74 to 1887-88.*

ARTICLES.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cotton—															
Twist and Yarn ...	15,797	16,383	3,014	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Piece goods ...			3,142	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ...			68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and Colouring Materials—															
Indigo ...	47,290	33,351	45,385	41,132	49,935	43,677	40,426	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grain and Pulse—															
Rice in the husk ...	13,420	13,213	11,669	11,292	7,848	18,793	9,230	13,891	11,516	7,166	8,153	9,310	11,264	11,558	11,164
„ not in the husk	516,266	440,941	537,910	518,443	489,266	551,553	581,013	704,524	750,752	824,828	710,723	579,084	732,585	696,854	745,835
Gram ...	6,515	6,819	3,158	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wheat ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ...	7,237	10,308	2,605	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and Skins, Dressed or Tanned ...	18,899	15,110	7,561	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lac of all kinds ...	10,334	9,496	23,202	33,952	18,514	12,498	6,902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oils	8,557	11,964	6,647	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seeds	72,601	98,473	65,217	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spices	7,103	5,950	3,011	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool, Manufactures of—															
Shawls ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other Articles, including penalty duty, duty levied on passengers' baggage, and the British Government's share of the Customs realisations at Cambay†	395	425	412	257	81	122	90	246*	287*	318*	192*	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	724,414	662,433	713,001	605,080	565,644	626,643	637,661	718,661	762,555	832,312	719,068	588,394	743,849	708,412	756,499

* Include Customs realisations, £81 in 1880-81, £153 in 1881-82, £106 in 1882-83, and £56 in 1883-84 at Bilimora, a port in the Gáekwár's Territory.

† Articles comprised under passengers' baggage have since 1884-85 been distributed against their respective heads.

NOTE.—FOR INFORMATION REGARDING THE RATES OF DUTY LEVIED ON EACH ARTICLE, AND THE ARTICLES COMING UNDER CERTAIN HEADS WHICH HAVE AT DIFFERENT PERIODS BEEN FREE OF DUTY, AND FOR OTHER INFORMATION REGARDING THE TARIFFS, SEE TABLES 4 AND 6 IN THIS PART.

No. 3.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS from 1859 to 1867.

ARTICLES.	Act VII of 1859, dated 14th March.	Act X of 1860, dated 12th March.	Act XI of 1862, dated 23rd April, and Act XXIII of 1862, dated 12th December.	Act XXVI of 1863, dated 16th May.	Act XXIII of 1864, dated 7th April.	Act XVII of 1865, dated 12th April, and Act XXV of 1865, dated 14th July.	Remarks.
Not enumerated, *i.e.* (general rate) ...	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	Act XVII of 1867 agrees in rates with Act XXV of 1865 with the following exceptions:—Champagnes, Sparkling Wines and Liqueurs pay R1-8 per gallon or six quart bottles, and other Wines, R1 per gallon or six quart bottles; the duty on Hops, and on a great number of unenumerated articles, was remitted, the remainder have been specified, but the general rate of duty on them, *i.e.*, 7½ per cent., was not altered.
Bullion and Coin	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
Precious Stones and Pearls							
Grain and Pulse							
Horses and other living animals ...							
Ice							
Coal, Coke, Bricks, Chalk, and Stones (except marbles and wrought stones) ...							
Books							
Marbles and Wrought Stones	10 per cent.						
A.—Machinery for the improvement of the communications and for development of the resources of the country ...	Free.						
B.—Machinery used exclusively for purposes of Agriculture, Navigation, Mining, or Manufactures, or for Railway purposes, and materials forming necessary components of such machinery							
Machinery other than A or B ...	10 per cent.		10 per cent. under Act XXIII of 1862.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	
Cotton wool	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
Wool							
Flax							
Hemp							
Jute							
Hides and Skins, raw							
Paper		10 per cent.					
Maps, Prints, and Works of Art ...		Free.					
Music		10 per cent.					
Seeds when imported by any Public Society for gratuitous distribution	10 per cent.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
Agricultural Implements		Free.					
Firewood		10 per cent.					
Military and other Regulation Uniforms and Accoutrements when imported for private use by persons in the public service		Free.					
Guano and Manures of all kinds ...		Free.					
Bottles		10 per cent.					
Conveyances and Carriages of every description		Free.					
Tea		10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	
Coffee							
Tobacco, unmanufactured or manufactured	20 per cent.	Unmanufactured, 8 annas per seer. Manufactured, 1 Rupee per seer.	20 per cent.	20 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	
Spices, including Cassia, Cinnamon, Pepper, Cloves, Nutmegs, and Mace ...		10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	
Haberdashery, Millinery, and Hosiery ...							
Grocery, Confectionery, and Oilman's Stores							
Provisions, Hams, and Cheese ...							
Perfumery							
Jewellery, Plate, and Plated-ware ...							
Porter, Ale, Beer, Cider, and other similar fermented liquors per Impl. gallon	4 annas.	4 annas.	2 annas.	1 anna.	1 anna.	1 anna.	
Light Wines of value not exceeding R12 per dozen ... per Impl. gallon	2 rupees.	2 rupees.	1 rupee.	1 rupee.	1 rupee.	1 rupee.	
Other Wines and Liqueurs per Impl. gallon			2 rupees.				
Spirits ... per Impl. gallon*	3 rupees.	3 rupees.	3 rupees.(*a*)	3 rupees.(*a*)	3 rupees.(*a*)	3 rupees.(*a*)	
Cotton Twist and Yarn	5 per cent.	10 per cent.†	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	
Cotton Thread	5 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	
Other Twist and Yarn	10 per cent.		3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	
Other Thread			10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	
Cotton Piece Goods			5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	
Other Piece Goods			5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	
Iron (which shall not be taken to include Ironmongery, Cutlery, or Hardware) ...			10 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	
Hops			10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	1 per cent.	

* Duty rateably increased as the strength exceeded London Proof. † Reduced to 5 per cent. by Notification, dated 29th April 1861 (Financial Department).

(*a*) In Act XXIII of 1862 and in each of the later Acts, it was provided that 10 per cent. *ad valorem* should be charged on all spirits used exclusively in Arts and Manufactures, or in Chemistry.

No. 4.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS from 1859 to 1867.

ARTICLES.	Act VII of 1859, dated 14th March.	Act X of 1860, dated 12th March.	Act XI of 1863, dated 23rd April.	Act XVII of 1865, dated 12th April.	Act XXV of 1865, dated 14th July, and Act XVIII of 1866, dated 24th March.	Act XVII of 1867, dated 6th March.
Bullion and Coin	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.
Precious Stones and Pearls						
Horses and other living animals						
Cotton wool						
Rum						
Spirits						
Tobacco, and all preparations thereof ...						
Sugar				2 per cent.		
Books, maps, and drawings printed in India...				Free.		
Other books	3 per cent.					
Other maps, prints, and works of art ...						
Flax						
Hemp						
Teak timber exported from Aracan, Pegu, Martaban, and Tenasserim Provinces ...						
Other teak timber		3 per cent.				
Raw silk...	Free.	Free.		2 per cent.		
Silk chussum	3 per cent.					
Tea		Free.		3 per cent.		
Coffee						
Wool						
Jute						
Hides and Skins (raw)				2 per cent.		
Coal		3 per cent.		Free.		
Iron				Free.		
Lac, dye, and shell	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.
Lac, other kinds	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	
Saltpetre	3 per cent.	2 rupees per maund.	2 rupees per maund.	1 rupee per maund.	1 rupee per * maund.	Free.
Grain and Pulse ... ... per maund	2 annas.	2 annas.	2 annas.	3 annas.	2 annas.	3 annas.
Indigo ... ... ,,	3 rupees.	3 rupees.	3 rupees.	3 rupees.	3 rupees.	3 rupees.
Oils	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.
Seeds						
Shawls						
Cotton goods						
Spices						
Hides and skins (tanned)						
All other country articles						Free.

N.B.—Act XXV of 1865 was passed with retrospective effect from the date on which Act XVII of 1865 came into force so as to make Act XVII a dead letter.

* Reduced to 3 per cent. by Act XVIII of 1866.

No. 5.

RATES of CUSOTMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.						
Agricultural Implements and Machinery ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.	
Animals, living	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	
Apparel, including Haberdashery and Millinery, but excluding Boots, Shoes, and Hosiery	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Art, Works of	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Blacking—Quarts, Small and in tins ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.			5 per cent.	
Books and printed matter (including Maps and Charts)	Free	Free			Free	
Boxes. *See* Trunks.						
Brushes, all sorts (*a*)	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Building and Engineering Materials—						
Asphalt	Free (*b*)	Free (*b*)	Free (*b*)	,,	,,	
Cements	,,	,,	,,	Free	,,	
Earthenware piping	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	,,	
All other kinds	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Cabinet-ware and Furniture					5 per cent. (*c*)	
Candles—Wax, Paraffine, Spermaceti and Composition and other sorts					,,	
Canes and Rattans—(*d*)						
Common bamboos	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	Free	Free.
Malacca canes					5 per cent. (*c*)	
Rattans					,, (*c*)	
All other sorts					,, (*k*)	
Caoutchouc, raw					,,	
Carpets and Carpeting	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	,,	
Carriages and their components, *except* Railway Carriages and Trucks	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	,, (*e*)	
Chemical Products and Preparations—(*g*) ...					,, (*e*)	
China Clay imported solely for use in the manufacture of paper	Free	Free	Free	Free	,, (*f*)	
Chinese and Japanese-ware (excluding Earthenware, China, and Porcelain)	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	,,	
Lacquered-ware	Free	Free				
Clocks, Watches, and other Time-keepers ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.				
Coach-builders' Materials (*h*)	,,	,,	Partly free & partly dutiable	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.	
Coffee	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	,, (*i*)	
Coir, Raw	Free	Free	Free	Free	,, (*j*) (*c*)	

(*a*) Up to the 5th August 1875, only brushes imported as Painters' Materials were liable to duty, but under the Act passed on that date all brushes were taxed.
(*b*) Resolution No. 3423, dated 13th September 1870 (Financial Department).
(*c*) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (Finance and Commerce Department).
(*d*) Under Act XVI of 1875, this head also includes articles made of cane or rattan and basket work.
(*e*) Chemical products solely for use in the manufacture of paper and not otherwise specified freed by Notification No. 190, dated the 13th January 1876. Others freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (Finance and Commerce Department).
(*f*) Freed by Notification No. 190, dated the 13th January 1876.
(*g*) Chemical products and preparations containing 20 per cent. or more of proof spirit are taxed at ₹4 per gallon. Orders No. 78, dated 6th April 1877, and No. 96, dated 18th June 1877 (R., A. & C. Department). Dynamite (*a*) and Tonite (*b*) are to be classed under "Chemical Products and Preparations" (Circulars of the Department of Finance and Commerce, (*a*) No. 97C, dated 25th March 1880, and (*b*) No. 39C, dated 25th January 1881.
(*h*) Coach-builders' materials are not separately mentioned in the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, but are charged with duty or passed free according as the articles of which they are composed are dutiable or free.
(*i*) When imported in small quantities, duty is levied under the head "Provisions." Order No. 772, dated 7th June 1876 (Financial Department).
(*j*) By Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department).
(*k*) Raw Caoutchouc, dutiable as a gum, was exempted from duty by Notification No. 2908, dated 25th September 1880.

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now charged—*contd.*						
Coir, Manufactures of—						
Matting	Free	Free	Free	Free	5 per cent. } (c)	
Yarn	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	,, }	
Cables and Rope. *See* Cordage.						
Other articles	Free	Free	Free	Free	,,	
Corals, Real	,,	,,	}		,,	
Cordage and Rope made of any vegetable fibre except cotton and jute	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	,, (c)	
Corks—(a)	,,	,,	}		,,	
Cotton—						
Raw, the produce of Ceylon or Continental Asia	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
,, not ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	5 per cent. (c)	
Twist—						
Mule, Grey, Nos. 15 and under, 16 to 24 and 25 to 32						
Twist (b)—						
Mule, other than Grey, Nos. 15 and under, 16 to 24 and 25 to 32						
Mule, Grey and other, Nos. 33 to 42, 43 to 52 53 to 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, 110 to 150, 160 to 200	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ percent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent. (d)	Free.
Water, other than Grey, No. 20 and under ...						
,, Grey, No. 20 and under... ...						
,, Grey and other, Nos. 30, 40, 50, and above 50						
Turkey red, of all kinds; Orange, red, and other colours (e)						
Hosiery	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Rope	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	
Canvas, country	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	,,	
Sewing thread	7½ per cent. (f)	7½ per cent. (f)	7½ per cent. (f)	7½ per cent. (f)	,, (f) (g)	
Piece goods—						
Grey— Jaconets, Mulls, Printers, Madapollams, Shirtings, Longcloths, T-cloths, 18 reed and upwards					5 per cent.	
T-cloths exceeding 12×10 and not above 4lbs.					,,	
T-cloths under 18 reed, jeans, domestics, sheetings, and drills, containing no yarn of a higher number than 30s.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	,, (c)	
T-cloths under 18 reed, jeans, domestics, sheetings, and drills, containing yarn of a higher number than 30s.					,,	
T-cloths, other sorts, jeans, domestics, sheetings, and drills					,,	

(a) Under Act XVI of 1875, articles made of cork are also dutiable under this head.
(b) Turkey Red, Grey, and White Doubled Twist to be assessed under the head of Twist, not under "Cotton Manufactures, other sorts." Order Nos. 111—114, dated 6th September 1878 (R., A. and C. Department).
(c) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).
(d) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Notification No. 56, dated 24th April 1878.
(e) Duty is charged on the Grey weight of the coloured yarn: when this is not ascertainable, the actual wharf weight or invoice weight is taken.
(f) And *pro rata* above or below 100 yards, in the case of thread on reels or cards by Order No. 1231 of 26th February 1868 (Financial Department).
(g) Duty to be charged either on the mark or on the actual length.

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now CHARGED—*contd.*						
Cotton—*continued.*						
Piece goods—*continued.*						
All other kinds containing no yarn of a higher number than 30s.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent. (*c*)	
Other sorts					,,	
Other sorts not enumerated					,,	
Drugs and Medicines—(*a*)						
Imported solely for use in the manufacture of paper and not otherwise specified ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	,, (*b*)	
Quinine					Free.	
Bed-mushk	Free	Free	Free	Free	,,	
All other sorts of drugs and medicines ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.		
Dyeing and Colouring Materials						
Earthenware (except earthenware piping), China, and Porcelain						
China Clay (except when imported for paper manufacture)	Free	Free	Free	Free	5 per cent.	
Felt—Sheathing, 40 × 32 inches, in rolls or in lengths and other sorts	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.		
Flax, Raw	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free (*f*) (*g*)	
,, Manufactures of—						Free.
Piece goods	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent. (*g*)	
Canvas, European, sail, not exceeding 40 yards						
Linen thread and other sorts ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.		
Fireworks	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	
Fruits and Vegetables—						
Bazarbattu nuts	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Fresh, not separately enumerated ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	,,	
Other sorts					5 per cent. (*g*)	
Glass, Glassware, Beads, False Pearls, and False Corals—						
Bottles for bottling beer, wine, spirits, and aërated waters	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Other kinds of bottles					5 per cent.	
Other sorts	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	,,	
Grain and Pulse	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Grass and other Cloth of Chinese Manufacture	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	
Grease. *See* Tallow.						
Gums and Resins—(*d*) (*e*)	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.		

(*a*) Drugs and medicines which contain less than 20 per cent. of proof spirit are taxed at 5 per cent. *ad valorem*; those which contain 20 per cent. and upwards are taxed at R4 per gallon. Orders No. 78, dated 6th April 1877, and No. 96, dated 18th June 1877 (R., A. and C. Dept.)

(*b*) Freed by Notification No. 190, dated 13th January 1876.

(*c*) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879. By Notification No. 90, dated 21st June 1879, this exemption was extended to the class of grey cotton piece goods known as dhoties and dhotie-bordered piece goods which contain no yarn of a higher number than 30s, except in the border, such border, whether coloured, white, or grey, being not more than an inch and a half in width. And by Notification No. 54C, dated 5th February 1881, this exemption was further extended to the same class of goods, with a border not more than four and a half inches in width.

(*d*) Under Act XVI of 1875, articles made of Gum or Gum Resin are also dutiable under this head.

(*e*) Raw caoutchouc, dutiable as a Gum, was exempted from duty by Notification No. 2908, dated 25th September 1880.

(*f*) Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department).

(*g*) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department.)

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now charged—*contd.*						
Hardware and Cutlery, including ironmongery and plated-ware, but not machinery and agricultural implements	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (*a*)	
Machinery and the component parts thereof and Agricultural implements... ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Hemp, Raw	„	„	„	„	„ (*b*)	
„ Manufactures of—						
Piece goods	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	(*c*)
Other sorts, except cordage and rope ...	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	„	
Hides and Skins—						
Untanned, raw, or salted				„ (*d*)	Free.	
Dressed or Tanned				„	5 per cent. (*c*)	
Hops	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Horns, and Manufactures of	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.				
Ice	Free	Free				
Instruments and Apparatus—						
Musical, for regimental bands ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (*e*)	
Drawing, measuring, optical, surveying, and surgical (including surgical appliances) ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	„	(*c*)
Photographic (including materials for photography)	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	„	
Other kinds not specially enumerated ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.
Musical (except instruments for regimental bands)	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Ivory and Ivory-ware						
Jewellery and Plate—						
Precious stones and pearls, unset ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Silverware	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Jute, Raw	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
„ Manufactures—						
Cordage, rope, and twine			7½ per cent. (*f*)	7½ per cent. (*f*)	„	(*g*)
Gunny bags and gunny cloth ...			5 „ (*h*)	5 „ (*h*)	„	(*i*)
Piece goods			„	„	5 per cent.	(*c*)
Mixed fabrics, fit for apparel ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.			„	
Lac—(*k*)			7½ „	7½ „	„	(*k*)
Leather, and manufactures of—						
Belting for driving machinery					Free	
Other sorts					5 per cent.	(*c*)
Liquors—						
Ginger Ale ... Impl. gallon	1 anna.	1 anna.	1 anna.	1 anna.	1 anna	(*j*)
Machinery and the component parts thereof ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Maps and Charts. *See* Books.						

(*a*) See also "Arms and Military Stores."
(*b*) Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department).
(*c*) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).
(*d*) Freed by Notification, 25th February 1874.
(*e*) Musical Instruments for regimental bands were always in practice passed free of duty, but were formally exempted by Notification No. 132, dated 21st September 1877.
(*f*) Considered to be included under "Naval Stores: other sorts."
(*g*) Formally declared free of duty by Order No. 7174, dated 21st March 1877 (R., A. and C. Department).
(*h*) Considered to be included under "Piece Goods not otherwise described."
(*i*) Formally declared free of duty by Notification No. 70, dated 21st March 1877.
(*j*) Freed by Order No. 1740, dated 16th July 1879 (F. and C. Department).
(*k*) In the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, Lac was not mentioned in the list of dutiable imports, but was held to be dutiable under Dyes. Order No 2435 of 15th November 1871 (Financial Department). It was freed from duty by Notification No. 110, dated 14th 1877.

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*continued.*						
Matches	Free	Free	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Mats—						
Floor matting, Chinese	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	„	„	„	
„ Singapore	Free	Free	Free	Free	„ (a)	
Coir (*see* Coir, Manufactures of)					„	
Other sorts						
Metals, unwrought, wrought, and manufactures, excepting those below...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	„	
Iron—Anchors and cables	Free	Free	Free	Free	1 per cent.	
Kentledge					Free	
Angle and T-iron	7½ per cent. (b)					
Beams	1 „					
Pillars, girders, and bridge-work ...	7½ „ (c)					
Other descriptions of Iron imported exclusively for building purposes ...	„ (c)					
Flat, square and bolt, including Scotch ...	1 „					
Galvanised	„ (d)					
„ sheets and ridging ...	„ (d)					Free.
Hoop, plate, and sheet	„	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.		
Nails, rose, clasp, and flat-headed ...	„					
„ washers	„					
„ rivets	7½ „					
„ other, including galvanised ...	1 „				1 per cent.	
Nail, rod	„					
Old	„					
Pig	„					
Pipes and tubes	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „		
Rice bowls						
Rod, round, British, not exceeding ½ inch diameter	1 „					
Rod, round, British, exceeding ½ inch diameter	7½ „	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.		
Swedish, flat and square, Bolt, Nail rod, and Round rod, not exceeding ½ inch diameter (e)	1 „					
Tinned plates(f)	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	„ (g)	
Lead—						
Sheets, tea	Free	Free	Free	Free	5 per cent.	

(a) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F.-and C. Department).
(b) Reduced to 1 per cent. by Order No. 3443 of 30th October 1867 (Financial Department).
(c) Reduced to 1 per cent. by Notification, 30th December 1868.
(d) Order No. 157, dated 30th May 1868 (Financial Department).
(e) Swedish round iron of all sizes and Swedish iron sheets and plates were exempted from four-fifths of the duties to which they were hitherto liable by Notification No. 70C, dated 6th March 1880.
(f) In the Tariffs of 1867, 1869, 1870, and 1871 Tinned plates were classed under Tin.
(g) Order No. 25, dated 26th January 1877 (R., A. and C. Dept.)

No. 5 —*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now charged—*contd.*						
Military and other Uniforms and Accoutrements—						
Imported by a public servant for his personal use	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Others	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (a)	
Naval Stores not otherwise described (*except* Oakum)	,,	,,	,,	,,	,, (a)	
Naval Store Oakum	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Oils, excepting Cocum and slush fat	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (a)	
Cocum and slush fat	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Oil and Floor Cloth	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent. (a)	
Paints, Colours, and Painters' Materials (b)	7½ ,,	7½ ,,	7½ ,,	7½ ,,	,, (c)	
Paper—						
Wall	Free	Free	Free	Free	,, (a)	
All other kinds, except pasteboard and millboard (d)					Free.	
Paper-manufacturing Materials—						
Ochre, Rosin, Chemicals and Drugs (when imported for paper manufacture)	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (c)	
China clay (when imported for paper manufacture)	Free	Free	Free	Free		
Perfumery	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	,,	Free
Piece Goods not otherwise described	5 ,,	5 ,,	5 ,,	5 ,,	,,	
Pipes, &c., for consumption of tobacco	7½ ,,	7½ ,,	7½ ,,	7½ ,,	,, (a)	
Pitch, Tar, and Dammer					,,	
Porcelain. (*See* Earthenware.)						
Printing and Lithographing Materials, *other than* paper	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Provisions, Oilman's Stores, and Groceries—						
Biche-de-mer						
Fish maws, fish sozille and singally and shark fins	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	12 As. per cwt.	
,, salted (e)	Free	Free	Free	Free	5 per cent.	
Butter					,,	
All other sorts	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.		
Railway Materials—(f)						
Of iron	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent. (a)	
Steel rails	,, (g)	,,	,,			
Other articles made of steel, intended for the permanent-way of Railways	7½ ,,	7½ ,,	7½ ,, (h)			

(a) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).
(b) Under Act XVI of 1875, all compositions for application to leather or metals are dutiable under this head.
(c) Exempted by Notification of the Financial Department, No. 190, dated 13th January 1876.
(d) Pasteboard and Millboard are charged with duty under the head "Stationery." Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department).
(e) Under the Act duty was leviable only on imports into the Bombay Presidency, excluding Sindh. The duty was extended to imports into Sindh by Notification No. 174, dated 28th December 1877 (Department of Revenue, Agriculture and Commerce). Under Notification No. 2346, dated 5th August 1875, as amended by Notification No. 15, dated 25th January 1878, duty was levied on imports from British Indian ports in the following cases only:—
(1) When the import was unprotected by a certificate to the effect that duty has been paid on the salt used in curing the fish.
(2) When the import was from Burma.
By Notification No. 3659, dated 13th November 1880, salted fish imported into any port in the Bombay Presidency or Sindh was exempted from duty.
(f) Materials used in the construction of Tramways were exempted from duty by Notification No. 822, dated the 28th May 1881 (F. and C. Department).
(g) Order No. 3460, dated 30th October 1867 (Financial Department).
(h) The rate of duty on steel clips for rails was reduced to 1 per cent. by Notification No. 3803, dated 14th December 1870 (Financial Department).

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now charged—*continued.*						
Railway Materials—*contd.*						
Locomotive Engines and Tenders, and other Machinery...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Wooden Sleepers	7½ per cent. (under Wood) *a*	7½ per cent. (under Wood) *a*	7½ per cent. (under Wood) *b*	,,	,, (*c*)	
Carriages and trucks	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (*g*)	
Other sorts not specially enumerated ...						
Seeds—						
Imported by public Societies for gratuitous distribution	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
All others	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (*d*&*g*)	
Shells and Cowries	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	
Ships, parts of (*e*)	Partly free & partly dutiable	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable	Partly free & partly dutiable.	
Silk—						
Floss	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Piece-goods	5 ,,	5 ,,	5 ,,	5 ,,	,,	
Raw Silk (*f*), Sewing thread (Chinese) and other sorts(*f*)	7½ ,,	7½ ,,	7½ ,,	7½ ,,	,,	
Soap					,, (*g*)	
Spices—					,,	
Stationery, *other than* Paper, but including pasteboard and millboard (*h*)					,,	Free.
Statuary (*see* Works of Art).						
Stone and Marble—						
Unwrought	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.	
Wrought marble, *other than* statuary ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	,,	,,	,,	
Sugar and Other sorts of saccharine produce ...			7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Tallow and Grease			Free	Free	Free	
Tea	-		7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Telegraph Materials—(*i*)						
Of iron	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	
Other sorts	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.				
Tobacco—						
Manufactured	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	5 per cent.	
Unmanufactured						
Toilet Requisites *not otherwise described* (*j*) ...	Partly free, partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	Partly free, partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	Partly free, partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	Partly free and partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	5 per cent. (*j*)	
Toys and Requisites for all Games	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	,,	

(*a*) Freed by Act XI of 1868, and by Order No. 1048, dated 15th July 1868 (Financial Department), *vide* Order No. 955, dated 12th February 1869 (Financial Department).
(*b*) Freed by Order No. 2062 of 15th July 1870 (Financial Department).
(*c*) Notification No. 138, dated 12th October 1877.
(*d*) Exempted by Notification, 31st May 1876.
(*e*) Parts of ships were not separately mentioned in any of the above Tariffs, but were charged with duty or passed free accordingly as the materials of which they are composed were dutiable or free.
(*f*) Including Cocoons, by Order No. 1837, dated 23rd July 1879 (F. and C. Department).
(*g*) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).
(*h*) By Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department).
(*i*) Telegraph materials were not separately mentioned in the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, but were charged with duty or passed free accordingly as the materials of which they are composed were dutiable or free.
(*j*) This head is not mentioned in any of the Tariffs before that of 1875, but some articles coming under it were free and others subject to duty under other heads. Toilet requisites were exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July1879 (F. and C. Department.)

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now charged—*concluded.*						
Trunks and Boxes (*a*)	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable (*a*)	Free.
Umbrellas	„	„	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Wood	(*b*) „					
Ebony, Lignum Vitæ, Tuggur wood, and Palmyra wood	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Wool, Raw						
Woollen Goods—						
Piece goods	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	
Hosiery, Braid and Other sorts... ..	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	„	
All articles not included in one of the enumerated classes	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	

(*a*) Trunks and Boxes were not separately mentioned in the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, but were charged with duty or passed free accordingly as they were made of leather or wood. All were freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878.

(*b*) Freed by Act XI of 1868, and by Order No. 1048, dated 15th July 1868 (Financial Department).

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.						
ARMS, AMMUNITION, AND MILITARY STORES—(*a*)					Rs. A.	Rs. A.
Fire-arms and parts thereof—						
1. Fire-arms other than pistols ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	Each 50 0	Each 50 0
2. Barrels for the same, whether single or double					„ 30 0	„ 30 0
3. Pistols					„ 15 0	„ 15 0
4. Barrels for the same, whether single or double					„ 10 0	„ 10 0
5. Springs used for fire-arms					„ 8 0	„ 8 0
6. Gun-stocks, sights, blocks, and rollers ...					„ 5 0	„ 5 0
7. Revolver-breeches					„ 2 8 (*b*)	„ 2 8
8. Extractors, nippers, heel-plates, pins, screws, tangs, bolts, thumb-pieces, triggers, trigger-guards, hammers, pistons, plates, and all other parts of a fire-arm not herein otherwise provided for, and all tools used for cleaning or putting together or loading the same					„ 1 8	„ 1 8
9. Machines for making or loading or closing cartridges					„ 10 0	„ 10 0
10. Machines for capping cartridges ...					„ 2 8	„ 2 8
Exception I.—Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, or 10th head of the above list, when they appertain to a fire-arm falling under the 1st or 3rd head, and are fitted into the same case with such fire-arm, are free.						
Exception II.—Arms forming part of the regular equipment of an officer entitled to wear diplomatic, military or police uniform, and a revolver or a pair of pistols accompanying a military officer, are free.						
Proviso 1.—No duty in excess of ten per cent. *ad valorem* shall be levied upon any of the articles mentioned in the above list when they are imported in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, by any person lawfully entitled to possess the same.						
Proviso 2.—When any articles which have been otherwise imported, and upon which duty has been levied or is leviable under this number, are purchased retail from the importer by a person lawfully entitled as aforesaid, in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, the importer may apply to the Customs Collector for a refund or remission (as the case may be) of so much of the duty thereon as is in excess of 10 per cent. *ad valorem*; and if such Collector is satisfied as to the identity of the articles, and that such importer is in other respects entitled to such refund or remission, he shall grant the same accordingly.						

(*a*) None of the Orders issued by the Home Department under the Arms Act are embodied in this table. Arms, which have paid duty at Aden on import into that Settlement, and are subsequently imported into any Customs Port of British India, are exempted from duty. (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 1504, dated 13th June 1884.)

(*b*) These rates were fixed by Section 8 and the second Schedule of the Indian Arms Act, XI of 1878, which came into force on the 1st October 1878.

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.	Act II of 14th January 1887.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*continued.*							
ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES†—*contd.*							
Firearms and parts thereof—*contd.*							
Gunpowder, common	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	
„ sporting						„	
Other sorts of arms, &c., not specifically enumerated						„ (*b*)	
LIQUORS—							
Ale, beer, porter, cider, and other fermented liquors, except when condensed or concentrated ... Impl. Gal.	Rs. A. 0 1	Rs. A. 0 1	Rs. A. 0 1	Rs. A. 0 1	Rs. A. 0 1 (*a*)	Rs. A. 0 1	
Liqueurs ... ... Impl. Gal., or 6 qt. bottles.	1 8	1 8	1 8	1 8	4 0	4 0	Rs. 5-0-0.
Spirit for use exclusively in arts or manufactures, or in chemistry, and which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	5 per cent.	
Spirit, when used in drugs, medicines or chemicals, in a proportion less than 20 per cent. of spirit of the strength of London proof	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	„ (*c*)	
Spirit when so used in a proportion of 20 per cent. and upwards of spirit of the strength of London proof					Rs. A. 4 0 (*d*)	Rs. A. 4 0*	Rs. A. 5 0 (*e*)
Perfumed spirit in wood, or in bottles containing more than 4 ounces					4 0 (*d*)	4 0*	7 8 (*f*)
Spirit, other sorts:—Per Impl. Gal. ...	Rs. A. 3 0*	Rs. A. 3 0*	Rs. A. 3 0*	Rs. A. 3 0*	4 0*	4 0*	5 0 (*e*)
Wines—							
Champagne and all other sparkling wines ... ... Per Impl. Gal.	1 8	1 8	1 8	1 8	2 8	2 8	
All other sorts—							
Red: Claret and Burgundy ... „	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0 (*g*)	1 0	
White: of Bordeaux and Burgundy ... ... „							

(*a*) Ginger Ale is free of duty by Order No. 1740, dated 16th July 1879, (Finance and Commerce Department). Condensed or concentrated beer is exempt from Customs duty. (Circular, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 3004, dated 30th September 1880.)

(*b*) Swords when imported for presentation as prizes and not intended for use are exempt from duty. (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 1423, dated 31st May 1882.)

Arms of an obsolete description imported as articles of curiosity, which are practically useless for offensive or defensive purposes, are exempted from duty. (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 40 S., dated 3rd March 1884.)

Air guns, other than toys, are liable to payment of duty at the rate of 10 per cent. *ad valorem* on importation into India. (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 3841, dated 7th October 1884.)

Morris' tubes and patent ammunition, when imported by Officers Commanding British and Native Regiments for the instruction of their men, are exempted from duty. (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 3958, dated 14th October 1884.) They are also exempted when imported by Officers Commanding Volunteer Corps for the instruction of their men. (Notification, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 17 S., dated 21st January 1886.)

A sword, and a revolver or a pair of pistols when they either accompany a commissioned officer of, a Volunteer Corps or are certified by the Commandant of the Corps to be imported by the officer for the purposes of his equipment, are exempted from duty. (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 296 S., dated 20th November 1885.) They are also exempted from duty when they either accompany a Military Officer or are certified by the Commandant of his Corps to be imported by the officer for his equipment. (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 30 S., dated 26th January 1887.)

Bird-shot is exempted from duty (Order No. 1814, dated 19th December 1883).

Gun wads, wire-cartridges and bullets are exempted from duty. (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 66 S., dated 6th March 1886.)

* Increased in proportion as strength exceeds London proof. † See Note (*a*) in the preceding page.

(*c*) Methylated ether containing less than 20 per cent. of rectified spirit, freed by Notification No. 3945, dated 26th October 1883 (F. and C. Department).

(*d*) Per Imperial gallon:—Orders No. 78, dated 6th April, and No. 96, dated 18th June 1877 (R., A. and C. Department.).

(*e*) Per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the stength of London proof, and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.

(*f*) Per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles without any limitation to the size of bottles.

(*g*) Duty decided by Notification, 24th September 1875.

No. 5—*concluded.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—concluded.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.	Act II of 10th February 1888.
	Rate of duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*concluded.*							
LIQUORS—*continued.*(*a*)							
Wines—*continued.*							
All other sorts—*continued.*							
Of Greece, Austria, and Hungary ... Per Impl. Gal.	Rs. A. 1 0	Rs. A. 1 0	Rs. A. 1 0	Rs. A. 1 0	Rs. A. 1 8(*b*)	Rs. A. 1 0	
Other kinds ... ... ,,					1 8(*c*)		
OPIUM (*a*) (*not* covered by a Government pass) (per ser of 80 tolas)	...	...	...	24 0	24 0	24 0	
PETROLEUM, including also the liquids commonly known by the names of rock-oil, Rangoon oil, mineral oil, petroline, gasoline, benzol, benzoline, benzine, and any inflammable liquid which is made from petroleum, coal, schist, shale, peat or any other bituminous substance or from any products of petroleum, per impl. gal. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rs. A. P. 0 0 6
EXCEPTION—Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is proved to the satisfaction of the Customs-Collector to be intended to be used exclusively for the batching of jute or other fibre, or for lubricating purpose.							
SALT—(*a*)							Rs. A. P.
Imported into Burma ... Per maund of 82⅔ lb avoirdupois weight (*d*)	The rates of import duty on salt previous to the passing of Act XIII of 1871 were regulated from time to time by special laws and executive orders. Salt was not, until the passing of the Act of 1871, rated for duty by or mentioned in the Tariffs.			0 8(*e*)	0 3 (*e*)	0 3 (*e*)	1 0 0(*i*)
,, Bengal ... ,,				3 4	3 4(*f*)	2 0 (*h*)	2 8 0(*i*)
,, Madras ... ,,				1 13	1 13 (*g*)		
,, Bombay and Sindh ,,							

(*a*) Opium, Salt, and Spirit imported from any port in British India and protected by the certificate of an officer empowered in that behalf, are chargeable with only the amount, if any, by which the duty leviable thereon exceeds the duty shown by such certificate to have been already paid. The amount, if any, paid to Government as the price of such Opium, Salt, or Spirit is not duty within the meaning of this order.—Notification No. 2346, dated 5th August 1875. This order, so far as regards Spirit, applies to ports in the Portuguese possessions in India (Notification No. 9, dated the 3rd January 1880). The import of Opium until the year 1871 was prohibited.

(*b*) Duty reduced to Re. 1 by Notification, 12th May 1876.

(*c*) Duty reduced to Re. 1 by Notification No. 116, dated 12th September 1878.

(*d*) See the Salt Act, XVIII of 1877, Section 4.

(*e*) Reduced to 3 annas from the 17th May 1871 by Notification No. 2766, dated 11th August 1871.

(*f*) Duty reduced to Rs. 3-2 by Notification No. 172, dated 28th December 1877 (Department of R., A. & C.), and again to Rs. 2-14 by Notification No. 100, dated 31st July 1878 (Department of R., A. & C.). Salt imported into Calcutta, and issued for the manufacture of glazed stone-ware, was exempted from duty by Notification No. 150, dated 12th July 1877.

(*g*) Duty raised to Rs. 2-8-0 by the Salt Act, XVIII of 1877, Section 4.

(*h*) Under Notification No. 1449, dated the 10th March 1882.

(*i*) Under Notification No. 343, dated the 19th January 1888.

NOTE (1).—THE RATES OF DUTY EXHIBITED IN THIS STATEMENT APPLY TO IMPORTS INTO BRITISH INDIA FROM FOREIGN PORTS ONLY, EXCEPT IN REGARD TO SALT, OPIUM, AND SPIRIT, ON WHICH DUTY IS ALSO LEVIED ON IMPORT FROM ONE PORT IN BRITISH INDIA TO ANOTHER.

(2).—IN THIS TABLE ARE EMBODIED ALL ORDERS AFFECTING THE TARIFF THAT HAVE BEEN ISSUED UP TO 31ST MARCH 1888.

No. 6.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867.

EXPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now charged.						
Cotton Goods— Piece Goods, Twist and Other kinds ...	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	Free.	
Dyeing and Colouring Materials— Indigo— Leaves, green or dry	Free	Free	Free	Free	Rs. A. Per Ton. 3 0 (*f*)	
Manufactured ... ... Per Maund	Rs. A. 3 0	Rs. A. 3 0	Rs. A. 3 0	Rs. A. 3 0	3 0 (*f*)	
Grain other than Rice ... ... Per Maund	3 annas	3 annas	3 annas	3 annas (*a*)	Free.	
Hides and Skins, Tanned	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	,,	
Lac— Button	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 p. ct. (*d*) (*f*)	Free.
Dye				,, (*b*)	Free.	
Seed				,,	4 per cent. (*c*)	
Shell				,,	,, (*e*) (*f*)	
Stick				,,	,, (*e*)	
Other sorts				,,	,, (*e*)	
Oils	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	Free.	
Seeds			,,	,,		
Shawls			Free	Free		
Spices			3 per cent.	3 per cent.		
ARTICLES on which DUTY is now charged.						
Grain— Rice in the husk (paddy) per Maund of 82⅔ lbs.	Rs. A. 0 3	Rs. A. 0 3	Rs. A. 0 3	Rs. A. 0 3	Rs. A. 0 3	Rs. A. 0 3
,, not in the husk ,, ,, ...						

(*a*) Freed by Notification, 4th January 1873.
(*b*) Freed by Notification, 27th November 1874.
(*c*) Freed by Notification. 14th July 1877.
(*d*) Rate of duty altered to Re. 1-4 per cwt. by Notification No. 111, dated 14th July 1877.
(*e*) Ditto Re. 1-8 ditto ditto ditto.
(*f*) Freed by Notification No. 66C, dated 24th February 1880.

NOTE (1).—For the purposes of the Export Tariffs of 1875 and 1882, one maund is equal to 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois, and 27⅗ maunds are equal to one ton.
(2).—In this Table are embodied all Orders affecting the Tariff that have been issued down to 31st March 1888.

Part XIX.

FOREIGN TRADE.

NOTE.—Up to 1865-66 the Official year commenced on the 1st May and ended on the 30th April. From 1866-67 the period embraced is that commencing on the 1st April and ending on the 31st March. Rupees have been converted into Pounds at the rate of 10 Rupees =1£.

No. 1.

TOTAL VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1834-35 to 1887-88.*

YEARS.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.			YEARS.
	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	TOTAL.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	TOTAL.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1834-35	4,261,106	1,893,023	6,154,129	7,993,420	194,741	8,188,161	1834-35.
1835-36	4,781,848	2,146,465	6,928,313	11,106,495	108,109	11,214,604	1835-36.
1836-37	5,536,990	2,036,167	7,573,157	13,240,183	263,934	13,504,117	1836-37.
1837-38	5,032,471	2,640,101	7,672,572	11,242,780	340,656	11,583,436	1837-38.
1838-39	5,240,677	3,010,919	8,251,596	11,774,769	347,906	12,122,675	1838-39.
Annual average	**4,970,618**	**2,345,335**	**7,315,953**	**11,071,529**	**251,069**	**11,322,599**	**Annual average.**
1839-40	5,831,237	1,945,264	7,776,501	10,862,746	470,523	11,333,269	1839-40.
1840-41	8,415,940	1,786,253	10,202,193	13,455,584	366,486	13,822,070	1840-41.
1841-42	7,788,565	1,841,335	9,629,900	13,325,218	515,076	14,340,294	1841-42.
1842-43	7,603,603	3,443,292	11,046,895	13,551,825	215,797	13,767,622	1842-43.
1843-44	8,817,797	4,794,678	13,612,475	17,253,477	746,076	17,999,553	1843-44.
Annual average	**7,691,428**	**2,762,164**	**10,453,593**	**13,789,770**	**462,792**	**14,252,562**	**Annual average.**
1844-45	10,754,066	3,752,472	14,506,538	16,590,212	1,106,840	17,697,052	1844-45.
1845-46	9,087,479	2,495,959	11,583,438	17,028,674	816,028	17,844,702	1845-46.
1846-47	8,896,664	2,939,922	11,836,586	15,355,437	713,870	16,069,307	1846-47.
1847-48	8,597,617	1,973,391	10,571,008	13,312,897	1,426,038	14,738,435	1847-48.
1848-49	8,344,804	4,204,503	12,549,307	16,088,502	2,539,742	18,628,244	1848-49.
Annual average	**9,136,126**	**3,073,249**	**12,209,375**	**15,675,044**	**1,320,504**	**16,995,548**	**Annual average.**
1849-50	10,299,889	3,396,807	13,696,696	17,312,299	971,244	18,283,543	1849-50.
1850-51	11,558,789	3,811,809	15,370,598	18,164,150	541,289	18,705,439	1850-51.
1851-52	12,240,490	5,052,059	17,292,549	19,879,254	919,089	20,798,343	1851-52.
1852-53	10,070,862	6,831,378	16,902,240	20,464,633	1,055,230	21,519,863	1852-53.
1853-54	11,122,659	4,871,956	15,994,615	19,295,141	1,483,296	20,778,437	1853-54.
Annual average	**11,058,538**	**4,792,802**	**15,851,340**	**19,023,095**	**994,030**	**20,017,125**	**Annual average.**
1854-55	12,742,670	2,028,258	14,770,928	18,927,223	1,267,035	20,194,258	1854-55.
1855-56	13,943,494	11,301,288	25,244,782	23,039,268	601,177	23,640,445	1855-56.
1856-57	14,194,587	14,413,699	28,608,286	25,338,453	1,253,428	26,591,881	1856-57.
1857-58	15,277,629	15,815,436	31,093,065	27,456,036	822,438	28,278,474	1857-58.
1858-59	21,728,579	12,817,071	34,545,650	29,862,871	669,427	30,532,298	1858-59.
Annual average	**15,577,392**	**11,275,150**	**26,852,542**	**24,924,770**	**922,701**	**25,847,471**	**Annual average.**
1859-60	24,265,140	16,356,963	40,622,105	27,960,203	929,007	28,889,210	1859-60.
1860-61	23,493,716	10,677,077	34,170,793	32,970,605	1,119,549	34,090,154	1860-61.
1861-62	22,320,432	14,951,985	37,272,417	36,317,042	683,355	37,000,397	1861-62.
1862-63	22,632,384	20,508,967	43,141,351	47,859,645	1,111,140	48,970,785	1862-63.
1863-64	27,145,590	22,962,581	50,108,171	65,625,449	1,270,435	66,895,884	1863-64.
Annual average	**23,971,452**	**17,091,515**	**41,062,967**	**42,146,589**	**1,022,697**	**43,169,286**	**Annual average.**
1864-65	28,150,923	21,363,352	49,514,275	68,027,016	1,444,590	69,471,606	1864 65.
1865-66	29,599,228	26,557,301	56,156,529	65,491,123	2,164,152	67,655,275	1865-66.
1866-67 (11 months)	29,038,715	13,236,905	42,275,620	41,859,994	2,431,503	44,291,497	1866-67 (11 months).
1867-68	35,705,783	11,775,374	47,481,157	50,874,056	1,571,946	52,446,002	1867-68.
1868-69	35,990,142	15,155,954	51,146,096	53,062,165	1,395,580	54,457,745	1868-69.
Annual average	**31,696,958**	**17,617,777**	**49,314,735**	**55,862,871**	**1,801,554**	**57,664,425**	**Annual average.**
1869-70	32,927,520	13,954,807	46,882,327	52,471,376	1,042,353	53,513,729	1869-70.
1870-71	34,469,119	5,444,823	39,913,942	55,336,186	2,220,765	57,556,951	1870-71.
1871-72	32,091,849	11,573,813	43,665,662	63,209,282	1,476,093	64,685,375	1871-72.
1872-73	31,874,625	4,556,585	36,431,210	55,250,763	1,298,079	56,548,842	1872-73.
1873-74	33,819,828	5,792,533	39,612,361	54,996,010	1,914,071	56,910,081	1873-74.
Annual average	**33,036,588**	**8,264,512**	**41,301,100**	**56,252,723**	**1,590,272**	**57,842,995**	**Annual average.**
1874-75	36,222,113	8,141,046	44,363,159	56,359,240	1,625,309	57,984,549	1874-75.
1875-76	38,891,655	5,300,722	44,192,377	58,091,495	2,200,236	60,291,731	1875-76.
1876-77	37,440,630	11,436,120	48,876,750	61,013,891	4,029,898	65,043,789	1876-77.
1877-78	41,464,185	17,355,460	58,819,645	65,222,328	2,210,996	67,433,324	1877-78.
1878-79	37,800,594	7,056,749	44,857,343	60,937,513	3,982,228	64,919,741	1878-79.
Annual average	**38,363,836**	**9,858,019**	**48,221,855**	**60,324,893**	**2,809,733**	**63,134,626**	**Annual average.**
1879-80	41,166,003	11,655,395	52,821,398	67,212,363	2,035,148	69,247,511	1879-80.
1880-81	53,116,770	8,988,214	62,104,984	74,580,602	1,440,441	76,021,043	1880-81.
1881-82	49,113,374	11,322,781	60,436,155	81,968,451	1,099,747	83,068,198	1881-82.
1882-83	52,095,711	13,453,157	65,548,868	83,485,123	1,042,059	84,527,182	1882-83.
1883-84	55,279,348	12,877,963	68,157,311	88,176,090	1,010,307	89,186,397	1883-84.
Annual average	**50,154,241**	**11,659,502**	**61,813,743**	**79,084,526**	**1,325,540**	**80,410,066**	**Annual average.**
1884-85	55,703,072	13,888,198	69,591,270	83,255,292	1,970,630	85,225,922	1884-85.
1885-86	55,655,865	15,477,801	71,133,666	83,881,264	1,108,237	84,989,501	1885-86.
1886-87	61,777,351	11,053,319	72,830,670	88,470,117	1,720,516	90,190,633	1886-87.
1887-88	65,004,612	13,825,856	78,830,468	90,543,655	1,604,624	92,148,279	1887-88.

NOTE (1).—Throughout this series, with the exception of Table 14, the figures for Merchandise and Treasure include the Imports and Exports on account of Government.

(2).—For the years 1870-71 to 1873-74, revised figures have been included in all the tables in this series for Government treasure, and in Tables Nos. 1 and 2 for Government stores only. As corrected details in regard to articles and countries for Government stores are not available, the revisions could not becarried out in the remaining tables, in which the totals of Merchandise for these years will consequently not be found to agree with those in Tables Nos. 1 and 2.

(3).—The amounts for Bengal and Bombay up to 1852-53 are those for Calcutta and Bombay only, the subordinate Bengal and Bombay ports not being included.

(4).—Up to 1865-66, the figures in this series were taken from the returns presented to Parliament. But from 1866-67 a consolidated volume of Trade Statistics for the whole of British India has been compiled from returns furnished monthly by Local Governments; and from this year the figures in Tables 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, and 12 have been taken from this consolidated account; while those for Merchandise in Tables 5, 9, 11, showing the trade of each province with certain foreign countries named, have been taken from the volumes published by Local Governments.

No.

TOTAL VALUE for each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *of IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE*

YEARS.	BENGAL.				BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.			
	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.		IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.	
	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1834-35	1,999,131	646,225	4,092,044	66,555	1,758,686	1,093,683	3,015,269	21,808
1835-36	2,170,361	687,169	5,537,297	56,599	2,139,158	1,346,536	4,447,759	19,981
1836-37	2,782,896	612,527	6,688,211	161,316	2,157,066	1,347,682	5,273,171	30,002
1837-38	2,463,905	1,048,883	6,765,376	140,434	1,964,642	1,462,675	3,511,196	93,791
1838-39	2,632,152	1,219,031	6,791,621	162,760	1,961,122	1,660,754	3,962,665	93,909
Annual average ...	**2,409,689**	**842,767**	**5,974,910**	**117,533**	**1,996,135**	**1,382,266**	**4,042,012**	**51,898**
1839-40	3,341,591	1,226,787	6,800,926	200,017	1,806,337	606,071	2,833,352	143,059
1840-41	4,590,755	918,808	8,060,560	146,206	3,056,252	799,299	4,350,853	130,979
1841-42	4,262,910	989,618	8,066,384	159,155	2,847,328	784,157	4,516,251	175,438
1842-43	3,915,186	1,648,712	7,363,436	72,934	3,107,287	1,715,167	4,886,397	117,545
1843-44	4,474,473	1,752,376	9,891,110	185,795	3,691,061	2,927,061	6,153,712	538,682
Annual average ...	**4,116,983**	**1,307,260**	**8,036,484**	**152,821**	**2,501,643**	**1,366,351**	**4,548,113**	**221,141**
1844-45	5,933,990	1,581,365	9,822,197	396,543	3,773,182	1,982,545	5,126,553	645,243
1845-46	5,232,617	991,006	9,815,676	287,079	3,004,949	1,332,655	5,801,780	463,185
1846-47	5,313,443	1,336,229	9,234,393	285,404	2,701,417	1,456,494	4,604,897	360,295
1847-48	4,671,361	747,223	7,961,857	905,071	2,949,591	1,094,015	4,073,244	306,704
1848-49	4,356,014	1,414,609	9,038,864	780,878	3,040,718	2,672,695	5,837,175	1,025,016
Annual average ...	**5,101,485**	**1,214,086**	**9,174,597**	**530,995**	**3,093,971**	**1,707,681**	**5,088,730**	**560,089**
1849-50	5,283,170	1,214 865	10,148,039	354,206	4,110,714	2,060,505	5,891,376	544,400
1850-51	6,115,201	1,189,484	9,997,528	276,329	4,545,764	2,362,215	6,599,645	160,819
1851-52	7,087,407	2,306,470	10,423,971	258,588	4,246,648	2,448,190	7,796,475	452,732
1852-53	4,993,675	3,393,987	10,738,555	476,375	4,236,656	2,860,536	7,604,464	542,473
1853-54	5,673,366	2,085,986	10,133,304	437,913	4,492,915	2,208,480	7,198,817	929,726
Annual average ...	**5,830,564**	**2,038,158**	**10,288,279**	**359,082**	**4,326,539**	**2,387,985**	**7,018,155**	**526,030**
1854-55	6,599,483	645,124	10,655,851	391,566	5,058,852	1,188,913	6,724,525	353,654
1855-56	7,858,696	5,479,854	12,936,800	112,536	4,735,412	4,968,947	8,136,959	417,910
1856-57	7,743,912	6,428,573	12,914,542	529,425	5,047,423	6,847,637	10,094,480	645,525
1857-58	7,774,291	7,186,211	13,374,182	205,249	6,147,506	7,464,961	11,525,684	507,439
1858-59	10,596,106	5,560,321	14,430,046	85,892	9,339,942	6,410,881	13,372,007	419,689
Annual average ...	**8,114,498**	**5,060,017**	**12,862,284**	**264,934**	**6,065,227**	**5,375,668**	**9,970,731**	**468,843**
1859-60	12,947,119	7,770,479	12,508,490	395,280	9,379,339	7,524,320	13,138,978	354,306
1860-61	12,020,634	3,529,643	13,198,759	457,747	9,448,210	5,967,209	17,150,543	414,338
1861-62	10,230.394	4,076,964	12,955,001	155,858	9,468,965	9,487,785	18,622,462	427,571
1862-63	10,241,961	4,737,495	15,169,023	458,364	10,197,044	13,983,255	26,341,868	534,601
1863-64	10,243,680	4,836,539	18,640,221	688,544	14,270,950	16,136,459	38,083,759	484,965
Annual average ...	**11,136,758**	**4,990,224**	**14,494,299**	**431,159**	**10,552,902**	**10,619,806**	**22,667,522**	**443,156**
1864-65	10,757,919	7,022,284	17,759,475	255,321	14,462,860	12,196,508	40,522,077	1,080,824
1865-66	12,377,477	8,322,847	19,321,388	873,893	13,969,752	16,116,390	35,743,176	1,122,281
1866-67 (11 months)	13,408,715	6,180,653	16,866,679	834,277	12,465,295	6,237,886	20,758,817	1,225,158
1867-68	17,507,803	4,313,622	19,873,661	332,803	14,189,895	6,687,698	25,190,379	1,142,187
1868-69	16,934,772	4,390,829	20,826,949	439,375	14,704,521	9,627,872	23,788,906	830,097
Annual average ...	**14,197,337**	**6,046,047**	**18,929,631**	**547,134**	**13,958,465**	**10,173,271**	**29,200,671**	**1,080,109**
1869-70	14,833,429	4,662,653	20,814,448	156,673	14,027,937	8,204,439	24,105,083	585,738
1870-71	17,525,698	1,533,448	22,936,480	518,565	12,185,322	3,316,387	25.095,572	1,402,949
1871-72	16,253,940	4,001,605	27,647,281	221,598	11,300,080	6,361,115	25,765,022	947,014
1872-73	15,948,163	1,096,552	24,629,038	75,981	10,948,752	2,789,456	20,591,277	987,520
1873-74	15,622,901	1,943,506	22,793,178	423,091	12,939,389	3,395,739	22,118,840	836,418
Annual average ...	**16,036,826**	**2,647,553**	**23,764,085**	**279,181**	**12,280,296**	**4,913,427**	**23,535,159**	**951,928**
1874-75	18,012,772	2,887,728	22,053,900	758,170	12,390,258	4,697,108	24,731,145	603,512
1875-76	18,518,652	1,080,545	23,763,838	745,989	14,591,968	3,601,651	23,386,604	1,177,128
1876-77	17,335,890	2,625,467	26,616,458	103,831	14,010,022	8,299,021	24,074,862	3,356,789
1877-78	19,832,525	4,963,399	31,243,487	44,710	15,699,638	11,960,692	23,755,287	1,854,327
1878-79	16,853,648	1,820,344	29,318,677	536,597	14,734,478	4,860,574	19,989,456	3,198,029
Annual average ...	**18,070,697**	**2,675,496**	**26,599,272**	**437,859**	**14,285,273**	**6,683,809**	**23,187,471**	**2,037,957**
1879-80	18,773,952	3,104,089	30,386,608	327,691	15,889,870	8,056,264	23,935,960	1,406,333
1880-81	23,148,688	1,835,549	33,288,909	220,102	21,975,719	6,720,132	27,656,953	935,086
1881-82	21,403,584	1,922,139	34,071,655	215,583	20,213,402	9,020,293	33,684,649	624,363
1882-83	22,062,996	2,298,288	34,146,602	287,674	21,330,294	10,759,436	34,055,919	604,610
1883-84	23,524,680	2,035,506	36,114,500	111,147	23,168,993	10,414,668	36,332,960	785,397
Annual average ...	**21,782,780**	**2,239,114**	**33,601,655**	**232.439**	**20,515,655**	**8,994,159**	**31,133,288**	**871,158**
1884-85	22,539,928	2,707,282	32,838,492	301,144	24,212,403	10,820,436	36,695,657	1,395,032
1885-86	21,211,580	2,637,778	33,124,349	99,456	26,269,587	2,521,585	35,708,523	966,175
1886-87	24,306,571	1,074,246	35,608,583	135,938	28,202,543	9,583,784	37,142,980	1,355,340
1887-88	24,090,318	1,283,717	37,144,519	87,812	29,122,076	12,311,560	37,034,206	1,280,615

2.

and TREASURE from and to FOREIGN COUNTRIES in each official year from 1834-35 to 1887-88.

MADRAS.				BURMA.				YEARS.
IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.		IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.		
MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
503,290	153,115	886,108	106,378					1834-35.
472,328	112,760	1,121,439	31,529					1835-36.
597,028	75,958	1,278,801	72,616					1836-37.
603,924	128,543	966,208	106,432					1837-38.
647,402	131,134	1,020,483	91,237					1838-39.
564,794	**120,302**	**1,054,608**	**81,638**					**Annual average.**
683,308	112,406	1,228,468	127,446					1839-40.
768,933	68,146	1,044,166	89,300					1840-41.
678,327	67,561	1,242,582	180,482					1841-42.
581,180	79,413	1,301,992	25,317					1842-43.
652,264	115,241	1,208,655	21,600					1843-44.
672,802	**88,553**	**1,205,173**	**88,829**					**Annual average.**
1,046,894	188,561	1,641,463	65,053					1844-45.
849,913	172,298	1,411,217	65,764					1845-46.
881,804	147,199	1,516,147	68,170					1846-47.
976,664	132,153	1,277,296	214,263	Included in Bengal.				1847-48.
948,072	117,199	1,212,463	733,848					1848-49.
940,669	**151,482**	**1,411,717**	**229,420**					**Annual average.**
906,005	121,437	1,272,884	72,638					1849-50.
897,823	260,110	1,566,976	104,141					1850-51.
906,436	297,398	1,658,808	215,768					1851-52.
840,531	576,855	2,121,614	36,382					1852-53.
956,378	577,490	1,963,020	115,657					1853-54.
901,435	**366,658**	**1,716,660**	**108,917**					**Annual average.**
1,087,335	194,221	1,546,848	521,814					1854-55
1,349,386	852,487	1,965,509	70,730					1855-56.
1,403,251	1,137,488	2,329,430	78,477					1856-57.
1,355,832	1,167,264	2,556,170	109,750					1857-58.
1,792,531	845,869	2,060,818	163,846					1858-59.
1,397,667	**839,466**	**2,091,755**	**188,923**					**Annual average.**
1,938,682	1,062,164	2,312,735	179,421					1859-60.
2,024,872	1,180,225	2,621,308	247,464					1860-61.
2,120,928	1,353,591	3,317,304	96,330	500,145	33,645	1,422,275	3,596	1861-62.
1,653,700	1,754,940	4,974,277	115,449	539,679	33,277	1,374,477	2,726	1862-63.
2,133,181	1,921,843	7,273,105	94,557	497,779	67,740	1,628,364	2,369	1863-64.
1,974,273	**1,454,553**	**4,099,745**	**146,644**	**512,534**	**44,887**	**1,475,039**	**2,897**	**Annual average.**
2,230,156	2,032,533	6,815,942	104,060	699,988	112,027	2,929,522	4,385	1864-65.
2,513,089	1,981,176	7,607,332	161,683	738,910	136,888	2,819,227	6,295	1865-66.
2,450,601	765,522	3,903,156	340,793	714,105	52,844	1,231,342	31,275	1866-67 (11 months).
2,978,670	709,578	4,237,560	74,050	1,029,415	64,476	1,572,456	22,906	1867-68.
3,005,890	1,098,744	5,996,141	117,900	1,344,959	38,509	2,460,169	8,208	1868-69.
2,635,681	**1,317,510**	**5,532,026**	**159,707**	**905,475**	**80,949**	**2,200,543**	**14,614**	**Annual average.**
3,032,419	1,054,059	5,781,769	290,606	1,033,735	33,656	1,770,076	9,336	1869-70.
3,675,051	546,955	4,867,527	283,199	1,083,048	48,033	2,436,008	16,052	1870-71.
3,145,944	662,654	7,006,227	291,097	1,391,885	48,439	2,790,752	16,384	1871-72.
3,296,401	597,657	6,244,668	215,978	1,681,309	72,920	3,785,780	18,600	1872-73.
3,463,810	397,247	6,618,393	639,754	1,793,728	56,041	3,465,599	14,808	1873-74.
3,322,725	**651,715**	**6,103,717**	**344,127**	**1,396,741**	**51,817**	**2,849,763**	**15,036**	**Annual average.**
3,650,910	501,304	6,536,655	258,300	2,168,173	54,906	3,037,540	5,327	1874-75.
4,231,219	562,351	7,206,900	272,512	1,749,816	56,175	3,734,153	4,607	1875-76.
3,782,951	443,360	6,463,877	553,597	2,311,767	68,272	3,858,694	15,681	1876-77.
3,694,711	366,411	5,565,549	299,507	2,237,311	64,958	4,658,005	12,452	1877-78.
3,221,189	339,123	6,291,816	239,109	2,991,279	36,708	5,337,564	8,493	1878-79.
3,716,196	**442,510**	**6,412,959**	**324,605**	**2,291,669**	**56,204**	**4,125,191**	**9,312**	**Annual average.**
3,505,364	440,760	7,186,178	291,727	2,996,817	54,282	5,703,617	9,397	1879-80.
4,167,733	381,880	7,073,645	280,976	3,824,630	50,653	6,561,095	4,277	1880-81.
4,114,658	328,697	7,637,395	254,791	3,381,730	51,652	6,574,752	5,010	1881-82.
4,798,798	345,589	8,249,943	142,864	3,903,623	49,844	7,032,659	6,911	1882-83.
4,660,915	393,345	9,155,160	111,065	3,924,760	34,444	6,573,470	2,698	1883-84.
4,249,494	**378,054**	**7,860,464**	**216,285**	**3,606,312**	**48,175**	**6,489,118**	**5,659**	**Annual verage.**
5,190,188	322,468	8,433,936	273,984	3,760,553	38,012	5,287,207	470	1884-85.
4,714,605	301,752	8,266,543	42,156	3,460,093	16,686	6,781,849	450	1885-86.
5,530,274	342,429	9,131,871	229,193	3,737,963	52,860	6,586,683	45	1886-87.
5,619,681	200,119	9,733,153	234,397	6,172,537	30,460	6,631,777	1,800	1887-88.

No.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE IMPORTED from each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and

YEARS.	MERCHANDISE.												
	United Kingdom.*	France.	Italy.	Mauritius and Réunion.	America.				Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani.	Ceylon.	China.	Straits Settlements.	Australia.
					Canada.	South America.	United States.	West Indies.					
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1850-51 ...	8,337,670	210,025							630,692	127,266	989,369	450,234	114,183
1851-52 ...	9,239,219	148,794							585,552	135,609	930,159	381,205	175,392
1852-53 ...	7,256,433	156,668							621,544	157,368	866,942	356,833	74,551
1853-54 ...	8,477,319	171,773							531,605	185,272	810,337	371,806	40,866
1854-55 ...	9,820,347	212,260							517,652	169,800	915,049	405,357	59,898
Annual average	**8,626,198**	**179,904**							**577,409**	**155,063**	**902,371**	**393,087**	**92,978**
1855-56 ...	11,046,168	294,820							534,063	194,142	787,718	472,841	46,398
1856-57 ...	11,487,409	261,996							559,301	198,433	599,673	429,503	56,342
1857-58 ...	12,010,201	254,918							548,624	203,877	915,858	600,498	116,225
1858-59 ...	17,257,862	410,174							712,409	289,628	1,248,633	838,835	222,600
1859-60 ...	20,834,620	326,118							591,062	229,620	987,100	460,560	212,901
Annual average	**14,527,252**	**309,605**							**589,092**	**223,140**	**907,796**	**560,447**	**130,893**
1860-61 ...	19,915,085	295,711							507,977	207,633	1,119,401	647,234	149,119
1861-62 ...	18,632,916	292,423							565,426	266,602	995,869	712,277	156,353
1862-63 ...	17,886,234	480,874	Included under "Other Foreign Countries"						819,745	304,437	1,397,358	721,639	190,112
1863-64 ...	21,606,061	526,743							1,288,283	304,754	1,334,103	693,137	421,807
1864-65 ...	22,686,244	469,121							1,477,584	337,274	1,098,605	1,019,222	306,330
Annual average	**20,145,308**	**412,974**							**931,803**	**284,140**	**1,189,067**	**758,702**	**244,744**
1865-66 ...	23,880,969	411,849							1,764,923	352,445	1,158,243	653,024	368,843
1866-67 (11 months)	24,370,603	429,457							835,916	380,948	996,483	749,263	358,685
1867-68 ...	30,345,399	484,863							805,033	514,926	1,378,028	806,223	349,717
1868-69 ...	30,637,321	586,593							673,337	475,345	1,475,530	758,982	202,308
1869-70 ...	26,712,209	554,634							1,159,756	384,225	1,618,498	849,920	352,836
Annual average	**27,189,300**	**493,479**							**1,047,793**	**421,578**	**1,325,356**	**763,482**	**326,478**
1870-71 ...	28,199,040	335,577							838,228	503,723	1,537,129	757,903	258,008
1871-72 ...	25,877,515	341,497							739,424	472,978	1,358,613	751,795	265,453
1872-73 ...	26,439,150	359,443							808,943	482,454	1,355,172	662,815	89,137
1873-74 ...	27,270,057	322,123							702,117	504,586	1,415,030	731,721	171,018
1874-75 ...	30,679,424	304,561							694,375	511,493	1,519,811	800,288	183,234
Annual average	**27,693,037**	**332,640**							**756,618**	**495,047**	**1,437,151**	**740,904**	**193,370**
1875-76 ...	32,276,122	529,354	410,649	753,580	4,041	1,496	201,469	400	628,490	540,271	1,518,104	959,870	315,721
1876-77 ...	31,768,957	463,503	334,026	263,276	5,688	3,971	172,370	458	736,367	592,327	1,110,070	940,606	280,487
1877-78 ...	34,278,708	451,129	349,489	643,274	...	628	279,717	81	860,824	599,759	1,423,672	1,079,702	298,309
1878-79 ...	30,095,883	391,110	383,087	1,303,928	...	63	348,823	5	948,891	611,118	1,394,370	1,166,258	126,043
1879-80 ...	33,421,233	428,308	449,690	833,355	...	695	526,262	499	990,524	525,000	1,579,074	1,278,654	244,375
Annual average	**32,368,181**	**452,681**	**385,388**	**759,483**	**4,864**	**1,371**	**305,728**	**289**	**833,019**	**573,695**	**1,405,058**	**1,083,218**	**252,987**
1880-81 ...	44,026,217	705,584	576,339	1,206,853	266	4,181	490,884	535	891,096	555,121	1,989,853	1,476,708	112,056
1881-82 ...	40,661,043	677,595	525,302	965,378	...	76	466,064	2	889,766	441,505	1,541,011	1,542,337	226,443
1882-83 ...	42,423,462	484,739	445,153	883,171	...	3,564	934,342	536	918,127	603,527	2,073,360	1,596,942	477,408
1883-84 ...	45,426,600	666,984	518,732	770,699	...	1,450	542,146	775	896,754	608,159	2,145,656	1,613,572	557,254
1884-85 ...	44,687,748	604,253	418,891	1,672,022	9,051	1,501	1,138,068	486	1,017,669	464,269	1,865,768	1,709,753	465,421
Annual average	**43,445,014**	**627,831**	**496,883**	**1,099,625**	**4,658**	**2,155**	**714,301**	**467**	**922,682**	**534,516**	**1,923,130**	**1,587,862**	**367,716**
1885-86 ...	45,417,562	624,105	414,650	1,107,976	16,080	1,040	835,288	448	1,026,757	570,837	1,851,992	1,612,636	422,603
1886-87 ...	49,854,670	803,515	425,578	1,656,843	...	1,359	1,170,332	...	972,654	538,845	2,188,142	1,590,787	392,208
1887-88 ...	51,650,627	849,091	371,073	1,550,578	...	1,835	1,030,279	710	1,080,255	633,663	2,415,321	2,119,772	484,885

NOTE.—The figures for Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76

* Includes the trade of Suez and Alexandria (being

3.

from OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1850-51 to 1887-88.*

		TREASURE.										
OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	TOTAL.	UNITED KINGDOM.*	FRANCE.	ITALY.	MAURITIUS AND REUNION.	ARABIA AND PERSIA, INCLUDING MEKRAN AND SONMIANI.	CEYLON.	CHINA.	STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.	AUSTRALIA.	OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	TOTAL.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
699,350	11,558,789	608,196	18,378			472,093	371,367	1,845,284	149,216	...	347,272	3,811,806
644,560	12,240,490	1,051,707	58,633			495,690	235,130	2,301,792	188,700	3,395	717,010	5,052,057
580,524	10,070,863	2,411,191	80,397			380,340	420,811	2,430,807	169,314	220,366	718,149	6,831,375
533,682	11,122,660	2,115,160	150,886			316,937	942,861	651,764	86,140	350,478	257,727	4,871,953
642,308	12,742,671	281,031	29,984			527,036	246,598	372,629	138,329	142,250	290,399	2,025,256
620,085	**11,547,095**	**1,293,457**	**67,656**			**438,419**	**443,353**	**1,520,455**	**146,340**	**179,122**	**466,111**	**4,519,089**
567,344	13,943,494	6,055,892	506,036			485,629	120,059	1,740,348	442,884	335,728	1,614,712	11,301,288
601,930	14,194,587	9,873,213	797,511			348,410	222,856	1,472,221	459,857	481,678	757,951	14,413,697
627,428	15,277,629	10,098,525	655,338			679,576	450,948	2,501,790	288,275	172,654	968,330	15,815,436
748,438	21,728,579	5,320,607	238,072			516,095	637,221	4,969,032	489,310	83,431	563,303	12,817,071
623,159	24,265,140	11,167,884	297,355			563,981	537,776	2,158,168	413,367	595,730	622,702	16,356,963
633,660	**17,881,886**	**8,503,223**	**498,862**			**518,738**	**393,772**	**2,568,312**	**418,739**	**333,844**	**905,400**	**14,140,891**
651,556	23,493,716	5,502,958	640,926			453,192	806,986	1,470,964	308,795	932,016	561,240	10,677,077
698,566	22,320,432	7,121,081	269,618			359,52C	1,323,590	3,400,199	756,148	1,137,055	584,774	14,951,985
831,985	22,632,384	10,209,905	1,649,056	Included under "Other Foreign Countries."		279,787	1,312,544	3,170,445	744,112	2,111,032	1,032,086	20,508,967
970,702	27,145,590	11,711,852	1,916,075			248,571	1,364,762	2,485,858	787,763	4,099,383	348,317	22,962,581
756,543	28,150,923	7,553,757	2,788,812			253,616	2,628,077	3,180,280	1,233,142	3,492,993	232,675	21,363,352
781,870	**24,748,629**	**8,419,911**	**1,452,897**			**318,937**	**1,487,192**	**2,741,549**	**765,992**	**2,354,496**	**551,818**	**18,092,792**
1,008,932	29,599,228	9,649,710	2,681,369			725,591	1,623,460	7,686,995	2,502,342	1,420,899	266,935	26,557,301
917,360	29,038,715	1,113,904	715,814			555,623	1,117,936	7,641,221	1,087,841	769,234	235,332	13,236,905
1,021,594	35,705,783	1,283,916	148,811			591,520	1,464,434	6,884,069	907,231	326,202	169,191	11,775,374
1,180,726	35,990,142	4,761,757	959,957			777,752	2,441,742	4,455,045	526,142	260,285	973,274	15,155,954
1,295,442	32,927,520	3,650,708	376,132			511,367	2,556,021	5,250,351	500,868	419,079	690,281	13,954,807
1,084,811	**32,652,277**	**4,091,999**	**976,417**			**632,371**	**1,840,718**	**6,383,536**	**1,104,885**	**639,140**	**467,002**	**16,136,068**
984,298	33,413,906	699,004	87,871			687,461	530,924	2,753,206	198,925	213,220	274,212	5,444,823
1,276,472	31,083,747	6,901,511	213,704			550,734	614,683	2,655,887	132,316	308,125	196,853	11,573,813
1,063,447	31,260,561	1,859,146	18,857			520,127	420,142	1,022,241	103,895	366,473	245,704	4,556,585
1,479,221	32,595,873	2,422,777	40,265			590,693	404,184	1,725,618	268,645	174,520	165,831	5,792,533
1,528,927	36,222,113	4,831,502	108,319			653,294	429,369	1,436,886	272,819	50,590	358,268	8,141,047
1,266,473	**32,915,240**	**3,342,788**	**93,803**			**600,462**	**479,860**	**1,918,768**	**195,320**	**222,586**	**248,173**	**7,101,760**
761,088	38,891,655	2,246,794	148,345	116,186	11,397	446,360	425,520	1,382,488	120,582	28,166	374,884	5,300,722
768,524	37,440,630	7,785,944	128,034	1,031,770	610	432,983	395,144	1,016,501	107,356	28,353	509,425	11,436,120
1,198,893	41,464,185	12,919,423	120,393	85,620	14,000	416,925	197,446	2,606,940	390,505	85,822	518,386	17,355,460
1,031,015	37,800,594	3,044,263	62,329	10,000	1,000	408,307	295,323	2,644,852	152,576	28,937	409,162	7,056,749
888,334	41,166,003	5,016,079	159,571	335,734	116,311	432,079	564,854	4,007,883	145,007	8,041	869,836	11,655,395
929,571	**39,352,614**	**6,202,501**	**123,734**	**315,862**	**28,664**	**427,331**	**375,657**	**2,331,733**	**183,205**	**35,864**	**536,338**	**10,560,889**
1,081,077	53,116,770	3,912,444	94,479	998,720	104,871	699,947	245,739	1,709,284	75,446	294,912	852,372	8,988,214
1,176,852	49,113,374	4,866,177	81,907	392,238	1,187	565,866	294,233	2,889,508	86,337	1,333,161	811,667	11,322,781
1,251,380	52,095,711	5,783,706	51,582	1,581,864	2,900	642,568	303,637	2,433,694	76,439	1,425,683	1,151,084	13,453,157
1,530,567	55,279,348	6,786,377	191,975	282,040	550	538,173	110,309	1,913,468	96,977	1,920,635	1,037,459	12,877,963
1,648,172	55,703,072	8,180,744	83,920	118,630	20,812	507,717	82,689	2,052,288	67,650	1,279,329	1,494,419	13,888,198
1,337,610	**53,061,655**	**5,905,890**	**100,773**	**674,698**	**26,064**	**590,854**	**207,321**	**2,199,648**	**80,670**	**1,250,744**	**1,069,400**	**12,106,062**
1,753,891	55,655,865	8,277,479	32,488	475,652	800	504,430	221,805	3,870,177	84,206	557,469	1,453,295	15,477,801
2,182,418	61,777,351	5,902,018	35,626	161,890	37,498	623,307	204,887	2,081,859	78,362	234,405	1,643,467	11,053,319
2,816,528	65,004,612	7,833,246	79,355	471,309	40,996	485,224	62,317	2,602,555	102,682	540,347	1,607,825	13,825,856

represent the trade with the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.
transit trade) for years previous to 1875-76.

No.

QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of FOREIGN

ARTICLES.	1865-66.	1866-67 (Eleven Months).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.
Quantities—											
Coal ... Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	404,060
Cotton twist & yarn ... Lbs.	16,892,073	30,855,040	26,321,437	28,677,602	31,697,198	39,993,582	28,379,619	31,689,441	30,578,815	37,097,260	31,927,340
„ thread* ... Lbs. & Gross	...	...	397,843	364,450	351,840	393,477	474,271	503,402	368,819	448,669	825,338
„ thread* ... reels	...	...	67,961	19,046	16,593	64,347	62,944	89,657	88,844	55,008	...
Ivory, unmanufactured ... Lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	568,588
Liquors ... Gals.	4,214,117	3,783,330	3,400,850	3,306,378	3,387,660	2,752,451	2,746,522	4,813,715	3,942,313	6,616,562	4,713,535
Oils ... Gals.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	751,440
Provisions ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	815,239
Salt ... Tons	186,232	162,085	245,286	266,565	272,817	227,610	306,839	276,747	279,246	277,085	365,254
Silk, raw ... Lbs.	1,451,822	1,491,687	1,627,996	1,959,961	2,019,974	2,328,854	1,799,591	1,930,910	2,282,758	2,469,255	2,466,244
Spices ... Lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28,534,053
Umbrellas ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,440,155
Value—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel§	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	634,257
Chemicals											78,909
Coal											681,504
Cotton twist and yarn ...	1,961,144	2,529,813	2,644,837	2,744,937	2,683,975	3,357,393	2,424,522	2,628,296	2,628,959	3,157,779	2,794,769
„ piece goods ...	11,849,214	12,524,106	14,999,917	16,077,865	13,555,846	15,644,867	15,009,981	14,545,772	15,104,897	16,217,760	16,268,993
„ thread‡ ...	...	42,887	53,513	34,997	31,395	42,609	48,831	55,685	47,485	43,141	100,617
„ other sorts‡ ...	...	...	...	313	...	...	...	4,496	3,284	2,659	94,265
Total of Cotton goods ...	13,810,358	15,096,806	17,698,267	18,858,112	16,271,216	19,044,869	17,483,334	17,234,249	17,784,625	19,421,339	19,258,644
Drugs, medicines and narcotics ...											352,777
Dyeing and tanning materials ...											159,486
Glass and glassware											355,177
Hardware and cutlery (including Plated-ware)	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	526,965
Ivory, unmanufactured ...											229,247
„ manufactured ...											1,842
Jewellery, &c.											178,114
Liquors	1,419,421	1,376,400	1,367,350	1,549,634	1,557,850	1,185,818	1,381,961	1,547,512	1,392,690	1,636,569	1,702,197
Machinery and millwork ...	586,182	601,740	1,077,529	794,569	556,097	447,570	405,835	517,316	1,002,347	1,185,943	1,439,921
Metals, raw	2,396,029	1,914,371	2,765,221	2,700,365	2,656,284	1,863,272	1,464,936	939,294	924,297	1,548,617	818,737
„ manufactured ...	647,205	673,056	1,173,935	1,139,286	913,844	850,319	926,839	863,327	814,210	1,058,505	2,491,716
Oils											71,655
Paper and pasteboard ...	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	345,888
Provisions											717,234
Railway materials and stores ...	1,435,929	2,091,417	2,464,966	1,591,813	1,217,334	1,466,068	516,996	441,260	889,639	780,867	1,079,105
Salt	265,289	356,114	677,473	729,270	750,095	715,892	913,915	828,703	835,354	755,771	601,146
Silk, raw	511,239	423,866	566,583	730,934	902,725	895,563	651,595	659,480	786,914	872,927	694,889
„ goods	357,380	415,070	423,598	486,518	466,593	425,527	430,948	560,646	608,374	710,478	709,347
Spices	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	395,988
Sugar, refined and unrefined ...	563,305	541,817	536,885	653,612	715,553	555,801	709,779	440,146	558,978	516,564	895,930
Umbrellas	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	196,409
Woollen goods	583,132	576,481	598,540	759,629	594,142	582,339	513,492	719,530	668,911	557,585	1,119,274
Other articles	7,023,759	4,971,577	6,355,436	5,996,400	6,325,787	5,380,868	5,635,117	6,509,098	6,329,534	7,176,948	3,155,297
Total ...	29,599,228	29,038,715	35,705,783	35,990,142	32,927,520	33,413,906	31,083,747	31,260,561	32,595,873	36,222,113	38,891,655

* The quantity of Cotton thread for 1865-66 and 1866-67 is not available.
† Included under "Other articles."

4.

MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1865-66 to 1887-88.*

1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	ARTICLES.
												Quantities—
540,332	609,833	479,799	608,760	729,058	648,201	652,347	712,900	757,673	805,700	781,959	886,680	Tons Coal.
33,270,208	36,196,661	33,145,651	33,212,952	45,877,379	40,763,209	44,859,383	45,379,516	45,801,397	45,916,126	49,014,194	51,543,277	Lbs. Cotton twist & yarn.
551,190	767,950	801,906	670,488	935,467	613,003	854,471	689,883	941,125	882,148	964,801	907,873	Lbs. & Gross reels ,, thread.*
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
546,797	456,662	405,988	431,740	471,689	505,724	448,397	463,403	386,852	635,390	567,306	514,272	Lbs. Ivory, unmanufactured.
6,085,376	5,842,358	4,352,902	4,581,989	4,300,567	4,268,540	4,124,265	4,570,985	3,923,847	3,092,968	3,295,971	4,007,877	Gals. Liquors.
622,890	2,825,358	4,337,215	8,268,404	10,286,671	10,234,041	21,867,521	14,481,635	27,786,053	22,070,013	32,982,876	32,994,789	Gals. Oils.
669,022	981,081	879,960	1,056,169	904,107	977,268	1,038,643	924,890	992,778	1,016,598	922,377	1,243,877	Cwt. Provisions.
298,776	254,231	274,182	352,238	373,376	357,224	338,065	383,080	412,839	363,088	416,592	423,897	Tons Salt.
1,461,069	2,102,980	1,813,993	2,005,020	2,511,802	1,760,595	2,386,150	2,210,893	1,831,702	1,732,559	1,737,891	2,598,597	Lbs. Silk, raw.
29,368,540	35,123,137	36,815,063	33,444,205	37,906,762	34,776,134	33,463,969	37,405,271	39,749,713	52,727,670	38,587,464	43,011,198	Lbs. Spices.
1,798,334	2,439,855	3,214,429	2,845,011	3,675,998	2,941,124	3,353,055	3,862,510	4,512,992	2,499,117	3,567,958	4,683,185	No. Umbrellas.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	*Value*—
542,915	579,106	546,089	561,294	688,403	672,087	796,633	1,095,102	1,067,119	1,142,960	1,205,831	1,389,996	Apparel.§
98,659	106,253	110,091	99,663	139,710	134,627	129,097	148,494	194,838	218,245	200,073	213,173	Chemicals.
956,563	1,019,055	897,648	1,174,072	1,320,915	1,032,662	1,043,333	1,172,750	1,291,336	1,329,146	1,346,049	1,742,719	Coal.
2,733,535	2,850,616	2,779,774	2,745,306	3,699,273	3,222,252	3,378,220	3,465,968	3,360,540	3,172,178	3,318,404	3,582,033	Cotton twist and yarn.
15,845,733	17,111,140	13,941,669	16,724,946	22,640,765	20,575,159	21,189,198	21,402,735	20,916,642	20,846,957	25,559,115	23,549,165	,, piece goods.
66,719	91,462	92,540	79,760	124,285	84,678	108,839	94,071	116,334	111,491	133,495	132,711	,, thread.‡
100,480	130,037	103,485	119,041	149,264	118,148	144,335	154,586	180,130	166,400	161,217	248,365	,, other sorts.‡
18,746,467	20,183,255	16,917,468	19,669,053	26,613,587	24,000,237	24,820,592	25,117,360	24,567,646	24,297,026	29,172,231	27,512,274	Total of Cotton goods.
355,839	409,284	376,790	436,955	440,241	474,128	482,518	450,122	458,015	435,714	504,526	456,591	Drugs, medicines, and narcotics.
126,594	147,507	117,585	161,833	245,290	195,323	235,829	292,505	241,303	225,718	261,321	381,455	Dyeing and tanning materials.
294,509	294,230	324,795	334,442	384,581	460,934	497,778	573,479	508,796	511,995	508,818	590,803	Glass and glassware.
553,280	505,445	466,865	474,813	589,132	696,575	860,847	899,975	901,711	880,924	928,450	1,147,695	Hardware and cutlery (including Plated-ware).
241,551	193,955	167,374	179,261	205,433	218,967	205,948	223,721	190,126	312,486	288,119	259,918	Ivory, unmanufactured.
4,012	4,342	3,198	5,466	5,427	7,028	6,159	11,475	8,375	12,368	14,677	11,460	,, manufactured.
205,881	223,803	166,213	193,231	421,277	308,924	307,189	228,071	311,752	285,412	251,446	253,304	Jewellery, &c.
1,585,344	1,683,655	1,372,486	1,496,109	1,537,812	1,490,526	1,473,742	1,554,819	1,360,279	1,387,143	1,474,643	1,506,667	Liquors.
963,505	873,960	893,375	644,192	835,503	1,265,672	1,391,660	1,339,816	1,570,824	1,057,833	1,429,764	1,860,583	Machinery and millwork.
911,322	1,024,333	847,006	942,424	832,920	813,313	1,061,716	1,190,426	1,032,598	1,003,072	1,011,279	885,574	Metals, raw.
2,810,842	2,712,624	2,534,569	2,501,771	3,014,076	2,772,178	3,769,776	4,189,755	3,945,979	3,983,235	3,834,457	4,689,818	,, manufactured.
83,606	296,928	369,865	545,932	529,175	560,585	1,050,897	654,228	1,229,497	961,130	1,408,430	1,436,791	Oils.
401,864	406,660	368,140	380,315	564,807	538,989	445,085	541,727	489,212	433,800	392,621	526,306	Paper and pasteboard.
664,938	861,116	975,835	1,048,832	920,182	1,053,083	1,087,186	1,033,932	1,103,321	1,191,881	1,179,474	1,504,436	Provisions.
1,194,145	1,727,560	1,483,222	1,528,497	2,742,689	2,241,695	2,028,349	2,870,942	2,830,082	4,317,565	3,327,832	3,826,264	Railway materials and stores.
430,895	401,365	593,621	762,533	665,517	569,067	515,184	623,011	649,233	596,048	768,987	795,521	Salt.
451,895	678,140	567,236	683,235	1,067,018	749,211	1,074,156	969,575	747,563	721,917	793,376	1,174,321	Silk, raw.
586,062	807,410	929,250	837,890	1,350,384	1,211,706	977,767	1,201,348	1,273,354	1,109,043	1,383,735	1,743,818	,, goods.
432,991	488,884	509,043	526,328	542,861	507,138	510,854	557,109	602,165	718,678	663,845	931,518	Spices.
403,607	798,035	1,480,880	1,068,788	1,611,157	1,243,758	1,086,961	1,148,370	2,140,838	1,458,097	2,080,540	2,113,617	Sugar, refined & unrefined.
136,670	188,508	237,958	203,951	272,934	209,572	232,829	275,990	335,285	184,388	274,461	371,300	Umbrellas.
911,890	955,141	961,666	1,028,450	1,466,122	1,276,263	1,076,388	1,372,403	1,326,669	1,463,023	1,660,905	1,823,358	Woollen goods.
3,344,784	3,393,631	3,581,826	3,676,673	4,109,617	4,409,126	4,927,238	5,042,843	5,325,156	5,417,018	5,417,461	5,805,332	Other articles.
37,440,630	41,464,185	37,800,594	41,166,003	53,116,770	49,113,374	52,095,711	55,279,348	55,703,072	55,655,865	61,777,351	65,004,612	TOTAL.

‡ The value of Cotton, "Thread" and "Other sorts" for 1865-66, is included in Cotton piece-goods.
§ From 1883-84 includes Boots and shoes and Military and other uniforms and accoutrements.

No.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE IMPORTED from each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and from

COUNTRIES.	MERCHANDISE.												
	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.
BENGAL—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom ...	16,819,371	15,959,138	18,194,371	15,236,426	16,970,159	21,330,476	19,445,702	19,462,384	21,095,343	19,857,774	18,804,988	21,380,221	21,035,278
France ...	205,601	145,177	173,883	128,351	135,666	285,754	238,583	156,744	246,447	186,498	192,629	269,264	224,427
Italy ...	177,070	146,070	163,126	157,616	217,719	252,698	273,793	262,938	329,378	266,549	246,032	268,873	205,994
America ...	120,530	83,744	140,588	132,950	258,085	182,284	248,341	510,171	241,677	708,385	425,688	618,925	701,423
Arabia and Persia ...	59,426	53,494	39,975	65,086	80,281	98,050	61,573	56,297	44,584	53,694	44,813	63,885	94,986
Ceylon ...	17,116	19,223	48,421	150,283	140,510	95,784	51,591	154,895	214,168	93,264	167,077	144,793	129,436
China ...	226,193	257,918	289,124	372,907	340,832	197,897	243,542	340,777	241,290	230,566	240,075	263,725	265,863
Straits Settlements ...	358,079	376,734	449,313	415,632	427,464	492,924	494,530	522,696	431,727	442,264	496,376	477,243	481,493
Australia ...	262,407	222,589	266,331	89,880	128,333	76,970	178,844	385,474	415,201	343,806	277,652	253,325	351,034
Other Countries ...	72,859	71,803	67,393	104,517	74,903	135,851	172,085	210,620	264,865	357,128	316,250	586,317	600,384
TOTAL ...	18,318,652	17,335,890	19,832,525	16,853,648	18,773,952	23,148,688	21,403,584	22,062,996	23,524,680	22,539,928	21,211,580	24,306,571	24,090,318
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—													
United Kingdom ...	10,660,779	10,991,102	11,386,597	10,022,811	11,419,480	16,247,746	15,216,737	15,916,545	17,520,382	17,792,443	20,058,842	21,015,076	21,187,104
Austria ...	87,689	79,691	102,681	95,857	90,157	169,364	178,914	160,649	248,378	290,014	328,521	396,285	455,291
France ...	210,694	206,573	165,536	144,934	197,234	330,264	367,043	238,747	341,420	310,032	323,018	414,679	501,658
Italy ...	200,451	173,531	158,253	202,600	212,288	283,328	220,427	167,490	160,662	124,950	117,389	132,276	143,955
Eastern Coast of Africa...	232,378	250,809	217,512	213,745	292,484	307,114	299,852	311,431	283,572	263,179	384,643	448,406	643,539
Mauritius ...	745,073	248,476	639,742	1,297,348	826,632	1,198,681	956,710	880,537	855,400	1,656,348	1,042,693	1,502,444	1,415,688
America ...	58,194	60,947	119,229	191,265	189,119	230,729	146,667	301,187	197,652	258,622	336,771	335,714	206,394
Aden ...	115,272	113,567	160,327	100,768	81,250	86,300	72,183	68,519	78,710	79,824	75,784	84,794	98,856
Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani.	564,299	672,176	814,262	856,961	893,147	781,694	815,980	848,115	837,529	951,846	970,722	898,453	972,500
Ceylon ...	21,516	24,098	48,085	53,346	44,701	67,186	44,271	61,915	36,564	41,408	106,699	87,723	154,430
China ...	1,309,293	857,552	1,131,563	1,016,919	1,234,837	1,789,901	1,293,076	1,729,211	1,812,261	1,632,544	1,609,164	1,921,581	2,142,984
Straits Settlements ...	165,538	133,520	189,900	127,845	111,556	178,831	217,882	247,488	250,249	285,943	255,619	259,487	259,456
Turkey in Asia ...	158,723	126,547	500,151	370,016	195,358	177,706	246,940	225,926	214,565	201,286	211,810	236,801	267,091
Australia ...	17,680	10,331	12,055	6,964	66,272	12,399	25,231	34,570	68,762	36,685	55,763	50,263	30,552
Other Countries ...	44,390	61,102	53,745	33,099	36,355	114,476	111,489	137,964	262,887	287,274	392,149	418,561	642,578
TOTAL ...	14,591,968	14,010,022	15,699,638	14,734,478	15,889,870	21,975,719	20,213,402	21,330,294	23,168,993	24,212,403	26,269,587	28,202,543	29,122,076
MADRAS PRESIDENCY—													
United Kingdom ...	3,435,188	2,871,836	2,904,049	2,524,249	2,880,585	3,528,213	3,512,671	4,084,421	3,863,560	4,399,889	3,997,267	4,712,596	4,766,647
France ...	112,912	111,645	111,542	118,522	95,343	89,006	73,845	85,221	71,082	98,930	102,354	124,756	126,513
Ceylon ...	501,514	546,975	500,468	401,899	338,268	390,864	345,556	393,078	349,257	326,196	291,779	288,666	326,535
China ...	3,490	3,040	2,950	3,205	3,403	3,770	2,643	3,499	3,406	2,339	2,871	2,156	3,096
Straits Settlements ...	75,287	92,067	46,100	50,029	65,283	78,464	74,992	99,714	158,008	160,436	159,773	180,029	222,451
Australia ...	32,376	46,561	19,044	27,609	32,066	19,141	22,292	50,559	53,017	62,842	66,668	76,030	66,483
Other Countries ...	70,452	110,827	110,559	95,676	90,416	58,775	82,659	82,306	162,585	139,556	93,893	146,041	107,956
TOTAL ...	4,231,219	3,782,951	3,694,712	3,221,189	3,505,364	4,167,783	4,114,658	4,798,798	4,660,915	5,190,188	4,714,605	5,530,274	5,619,681
BURMA—													
United Kingdom ...	1,346,161	1,944,912	1,793,839	2,308,402	2,150,270	2,918,161	2,480,914	2,941,915	2,947,597	2,637,660	2,556,146	2,747,187	4,661,862
America ...	351	87	117	9,000	58,894	82,853	60,101	113,613	57,745	161,434	63,021	138,012	107,546
Straits Settlements ...	348,539	338,373	394,848	571,147	672,831	726,424	754,912	728,271	773,766	821,497	700,947	693,941	1,156,372
Other Countries ...	54,765	28,395	48,507	102,730	114,822	97,192	85,803	119,824	145,652	139,962	139,979	158,823	246,757
TOTAL ...	1,749,816	2,311,767	2,237,311	2,991,279	2,996,817	3,824,630	3,381,730	3,903,623	3,924,760	3,760,553	3,460,093	3,737,963	6,172,537

5.

OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES into each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each official year from 1875-76 to 1887-88.*

TREASURE.

1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
													BENGAL—
135,306	1,911,068	3,338,894	757,807	516,703	524,332	539,054	665,134	900,691	1,440,751	1,104,673	619,982	574,501	United Kingdom
131,188	82,326	106,392	...	72,500	7,450	25,917	23,286	...	...	625	...	...	France.
2,440	17,610	35,000	...	49,934	246,020	17	40,000	...	12,500	...	...	...	Italy.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69,800	7,000	83,000	...	America.
3,420	419	...	1,800	520	2,390	5,060	2,150	3,200	9,988	10,458	9,579	3,001	Arabia and Persia.
79,165	30,669	40,676	69,250	363,950	78,781	116,920	139,343	25,000	6	36,312	1,550	...	Ceylon.
610,776	535,075	1,173,873	875,908	1,923,909	800,289	1,002,513	1,230,543	805,093	1,011,064	1,365,521	270,773	632,036	China.
71,975	10,763	120,359	80,876	66,856	31,136	29,148	22,920	58,191	25,026	63,082	22,699	35,841	Straits Settlements.
22,885	27,731	85,767	28,655	7,515	68,700	196,557	168,723	234,200	108,635	37,060	16,699	28,645	Australia.
23,390	9,806	62,488	6,048	102,202	76,451	6,953	6,189	9,131	29,512	13,047	49,964	9,693	Other Countries.
1,080,545	2,625,467	4,963,399	1,820,344	3,104,089	1,835,549	1,922,139	2,298,288	2,035,506	2,707,282	2,637,778	1,074,246	1,283,717	TOTAL.
													BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—
1,895,661	5,837,937	9,559,964	2,273,494	4,454,741	3,341,826	4,307,654	5,046,922	5,845,728	6,636,604	7,170,307	5,279,332	7,253,891	United Kingdom.
23,000	31,945	6,879	710	39,673	197,736	61,397	344,153	252,238	311,610	201,200	80,615	80,718	Austria.
9,483	39,350	1,785	61,285	86,100	86,581	55,140	26,852	191,960	83,725	31,833	35,626	79,336	France.
113,746	1,014,160	50,620	10,000	285,800	752,700	392,221	1,541,864	282,040	106,130	475,652	161,890	471,309	Italy.
21,112	52,459	38,944	43,609	69,019	32,233	64,146	64,360	70,218	97,007	84,431	85,340	65,820	Eastern Coast of Africa.
200	160	...	...	16,811	40,350	122	900	...	15,750	...	74,698	38,130	Mauritius.
...	...	...	...	...	...	32,221	...	...	...	595,308	634,064	917,110	America.
70,215	61,752	61,627	30,029	40,662	88,567	131,312	74,071	106,634	182,423	192,506	146,687	150,615	Aden.
442,941	432,459	415,499	406,507	430,659	697,557	560,806	639,418	533,573	497,729	493,972	613,729	482,222	Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani.
15,179	94,900	25,300	22,804	5,625	11,980	77,405	72,777	...	767	70	868	997	Ceylon.
771,712	481,426	1,433,067	1,768,944	2,083,975	908,995	1,885,789	1,201,539	1,108,374	1,041,223	2,504,656	1,811,086	1,970,518	China.
2,861	40,320	215,411	42,028	29,372	3,870	11,037	8,553	1,493	5,494	5,708	5,022	35,505	Straits Settlements.
132,956	122,446	81,133	94,459	209,496	203,264	214,305	399,400	267,545	302,928	118,592	162,900	140,598	Turkey in Asia.
281	622	55	...	...	226,050	1,123,978	1,250,709	1,642,438	1,170,348	520,128	217,633	511,702	Australia.
102,304	89,085	70,408	106,705	304,331	127,924	102,260	87,918	112,427	318,698	127,222	274,294	113,094	Other Countries.
3,601,651	8,299,021	11,960,692	4,860,574	8,056,264	6,720,133	9,020,293	10,759,436	10,414,668	10,820,436	12,521,585	9,583,784	12,311,560	TOTAL.
													MADRAS PRESIDENCY—
215,826	36,939	20,565	12,962	44,636	46,286	19,470	71,650	39,958	53,389	2,499	2,704	4,824	United Kingdom.
7,673	6,358	12,216	1,044	971	148	850	1,444	15	194	30	...	19	France.
331,176	269,575	131,470	203,269	195,279	154,168	99,908	91,517	85,309	81,915	185,423	201,718	61,319	Ceylon.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,206	1,612	...	...	...	...	...	China.
665	782	247	260	891	629	217	79	3,858	2,132	979	416	4,005	Straits Settlements.
5,000	...	...	282	526	162	12,625	6,251	43,998	345	281	73	...	Australia.
2,011	129,706	201,913	121,306	198,457	180,486	194,421	173,036	215,207	184,493	112,540	137,518	129,952	Other Countries.
562,351	443,360	366,411	339,123	440,760	381,879	328,697	345,589	393,345	322,468	301,752	342,429	200,119	TOTAL.
													BURMA—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	United Kingdom.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	America.
45,081	55,491	54,488	29,412	47,887	39,811	46,435	44,888	28,436	34,998	14,438	50,225	27,331	Straits Settlements.
11,094	12,781	10,470	7,296	6,395	10,842	5,217	4,956	6,008	3,014	2,248	2,635	3,099	Other Countries.
56,175	68,272	64,958	36,708	54,282	50,653	51,652	49,844	34,444	38,012	16,686	52,860	30,460	TOTAL.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from FOREIGN

ARTICLES.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
BENGAL—									
Apparel*	178,173	184,049	236,762	234,292	248,805	216,292	182,352	201,883	177,647
Books and stationery, including paper	192,952	179,940	209,263	195,545	221,156	200,701	285,784	252,359	231,051
Chemicals	...	...	...	...	...	18,898	41,271	47,981	55,616
Coal	114,346	121,744	77,110	178,390	158,692	122,458	144,101	131,263	61,409
Cotton twist and yarn	1,415,252	951,068	1,015,615	874,856	1,193,070	1,044,369	1,055,585	1,176,763	1,057,184
„ piece goods	10,005,357	9,325,828	8,923,950	8,612,393	10,359,404	10,238,701	9,273,323	11,325,335	8,483,042
„ thread	22,461	26,699	24,116	17,649	21,740	46,009	25,735	39,486	39,424
„ other sorts	...	...	1	9	...	62,452	48,307	65,736	34,518
Drugs, medicines and narcotics						163,635	176,791	193,814	173,202
Dyeing and tanning materials						32,767	31,734	40,659	30,498
Glass and glassware	†	†	†	†	†	160,162	133,963	134,599	131,410
Hardware & cutlery (including plated-ware)						235,806	236,303	221,400	205,463
Ivory						73	148	58	231
Jewellery, &c.						27,156	23,684	19,968	21,217
Liquors	494,321	598,581	637,612	579,846	780,569	731,056	636,694	769,671	600,264
Machinery and millwork	194,199	144,816	162,607	516,251	501,339	523,715	313,111	312,055	355,269
Metals, raw	911,175	828,197	474,326	500,915	779,547	578,360	697,693	796,960	683,048
„ manufactured	373,095	446,930	446,567	391,999	497,690	893,933	1,190,115	1,121,391	1,099,173
Oils	†	†	†	†	†	23,684	31,260	127,052	117,749
Provisions						163,966	129,523	178,285	251,070
Railway materials and stores	708,976	210,968	253,848	210,396	138,830	167,472	417,290	258,595	528,267
Salt	688,265	870,379	768,415	784,178	686,426	527,842	370,019	320,799	524,236
Silk goods	101,898	102,970	141,255	108,042	96,380	130,033	103,700	143,349	94,068
Spices	†	†	†	†	†	146,345	159,065	203,948	252,249
Umbrellas						134,975	77,538	128,679	156,870
Woollen goods	330,037	269,751	447,217	337,668	266,063	666,866	495,299	548,247	473,935
Other articles	1,324,751	1,477,895	1,577,526	1,685,639	2,063,061	1,120,876	1,055,502	1,072,189	1,015,538
GRAND TOTAL	17,055,258	15,739,815	15,396,190	15,228,068	18,012,772	18,318,652	17,335,890	19,832,524	16,853,648
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—									
Apparel*	150,097	174,968	207,860	182,491	222,853	233,115	184,417	203,581	194,970
Books and stationery, including paper	158,048	176,328	166,293	222,243	200,223	251,208	223,836	261,350	228,996
Chemicals	...	...	...	...	...	52,860	51,206	50,545	49,502
Coal	302,655	321,169	336,997	458,686	459,163	455,033	704,291	688,737	669,846
Cotton twist and yarn	849,081	507,338	554,588	691,210	761,160	612,517	646,271	729,962	571,568
„ piece goods	4,230,334	4,210,709	4,141,975	4,861,199	4,319,532	4,672,657	4,898,886	4,524,116	4,099,481
„ thread	18,728	18,999	24,937	24,437	14,005	47,961	28,969	36,393	29,991
„ other sorts	...	...	3,621	2,446	1,805	27,850	47,759	60,016	65,187
Drugs, medicines and narcotics	†	†	†	†	†	126,264	134,464	143,339	152,442
Dyeing and tanning materials						123,454	91,233	102,127	80,213
Fruits and vegetables‡	253,753	190,846	198,286	228,584	187,064	5,235	2,746	2,408	8,878
Glass and glassware						165,515	128,522	135,819	164,072
Hardware & cutlery (including plated-ware)	†	†	†	†	†	219,055	232,772	212,641	183,968
Ivory						230,895	245,343	198,223	170,292
Jewellery, &c.						144,890	174,818	197,147	136,261
Liquors	326,527	476,008	487,332	412,402	471,311	566,210	529,471	436,197	348,766
Machinery and millwork	159,390	184,297	255,611	363,189	527,196	772,131	559,111	407,355	412,945
Metals, raw	782,406	512,894	373,648	313,114	627,041	197,325	177,355	201,653	136,064
„ manufactured	347,176	359,213	301,516	289,070	380,420	1,246,083	1,262,544	1,252,549	1,184,868
Oils	†	†	†	†	†	39,711	40,570	133,079	192,363
Provisions						444,622	433,230	551,722	539,566
Railway materials and stores	558,561	245,796	151,384	550,676	314,663	377,455	445,411	1,268,208	764,159
Silk, raw	855,489	596,882	592,496	698,190	769,637	597,733	372,470	555,502	426,369
„ goods	216,003	247,517	249,302	270,760	315,089	318,066	218,188	266,149	322,706
Spices	†	†	†	†	†	128,562	122,298	135,770	117,781
Sugar	533,758	685,404	411,595	521,385	483,502	862,303	376,084	774,330	1,421,174
Tea	†	†	†	†	†	200,007	79,644	153,373	96,497
Woollen goods	186,661	175,476	210,127	235,372	205,813	325,052	260,372	242,021	276,753
Other articles	1,863,884	1,739,293	2,219,977	1,782,123	2,129,781	1,148,199	1,337,741	1,775,326	1,688,800
GRAND TOTAL	11,792,551	10,823,137	10,887,545	12,107,577	12,390,258	14,591,968	14,010,022	15,699,638	14,734,478

* From 1883-84 includes Boots

† Included under

‡ Since 1875-76, exclusive of Fruits and Vegetables, dried, salted

6.

COUNTRIES into each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each official year from 1870-71 to 1887-88.*

1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	ARTICLES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
									BENGAL—
180,683	237,951	229,833	272,549	399,631	376,664	394,846	406,174	449,544	Apparel*.
46,622	363,479	387,720	369,582	413,878	342,449	324,572	334,491	422,597	Books and stationery, including paper.
41,802	44,259	50,743	47,522	45 850	66,664	61,811	83.207	81,239	Chemicals.
107,177	103,395	134,278	113,195	117,871	114,552	160,973	77,456	88,914	Coal.
975,564	1,392,101	1,164,682	1,035,772	1,182,178	1,143,164	996,141	1,036,814	1,113,517	Cotton twist and yarn.
10,241,241	13,120,840	11,335,178	11,237,960	11,281,606	10,950,462	10,765,580	13,330,283	12,499,477	„ piece goods.
39,490	61,508	43,358	50,665	30,167	50,900	43,560	48,541	41,684	„ thread.
60,064	80,511	54,037	68,645	77,790	81.552	67,980	55.362	89.957	„ other sorts.
202,219	188,107	220,804	204,639	210,319	188.896	132,017	187,155	178,347	Drugs, medicines and narcotics.
38,665	55.441	50,840	54,949	65,770	60,236	41,499	54,630	63,163	Dyeing and tanning materials.
138 370	135,747	166,751	186.244	229,609	168,756	173,126	172,032	186,730	Glass and glassware.
186,036	225,774	257,521	307,534	301,176	292,350	279,573	269,991	309,578	Hardware & cutlery (including plated-ware).
59	12	83	65	280	341	138	71	175	Ivory.
27,904	253,331	138,123	96,146	48,201	96.363	80,931	63,026	38,885	Jewellery, &c.
594,535	571,046	585,956	564,777	634,126	466,424	504,825	501,365	504,037	Liquors.
312,835	405,491	518,746	645,763	855,886	701,890	424,387	485,942	588,591	Machinery and millwork.
812,681	680,461	652,067	842,857	908,926	751,213	680,549	646,078	647,106	Metals, raw.
1,166,900	1,188,908	1,116,302	1,546,106	1,642,132	1,430,104	1,363 644	1,345,792	1,416,756	„ manufactured.
252,988	207,874	297,227	577,814	297,287	758,599	474,210	688,599	833,361	Oils.
274,795	198,188	214,274	232,136	217,743	197.192	222,980	224,250	268,785	Provisions.
325,782	592,904	852,518	829,555	1,325,602	1,026,877	890,187	758,014	597,872	Railway materials and stores.
633,191	504,456	483,582	422,855	513,802	511,036	487,041	658,202	633,072	Salt.
109,901	216,328	190,496	97,079	173,460	163.248	154,817	231,750	198,665	Silk goods.
243,237	229,578	221,259	163,306	107,197	192,409	259,728	151,974	177,543	Spices.
123.760	166.651	103,299	121,767	128,475	192,082	79,061	133,460	181,863	Umbrellas.
496,027	697,886	619,231	462,483	638,914	590,265	608,096	829,942	748,064	Woollen goods.
1,141,424	1,226,461	1,314,876	1,511,031	1,676,804	1,625,240	1,489,308	1,531,970	1,730,796	Other articles.
18,773,952	23,143,688	21,403,584	22,062,996	23,524,680	22,539,928	21,211,580	24,306,571	24,090,318	GRAND TOTAL.
									BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—
199,467	253,560	260,445	296,783	421,440	385,405	450,808	469,162	524,881	Apparel.*
242,872	346.427	308,673	270,800	325,512	360,503	388,022	359,862	417,840	Books and stationery, including paper.
47,352	73.909	64,298	60,601	85,134	101,560	129.514	91,500	94,539	Chemicals.
839,313	1,026,445	669,181	723,283	863,814	928.035	942,105	1,004,717	1,310,094	Coal.
703,691	933,761	980,185	929,959	1,170,687	1,036,864	1,091,590	1,108,046	1,134,458	Cotton twist and yarn.
4,904,514	7,391,910	7,238,369	7,400,400	7,685,635	7,453,251	7,853,359	9,380,410	8,023,135	„ piece goods.
32,382	42,546	25,974	38,593	41,415	34,671	47.249	56,146	53,318	„ thread.
55,423	64,026	154,784	69,216	69,841	86,510	81,742	85.185	114,160	„ other sorts.
159,288	188,640	189,044	212,423	180,994	195,258	195,809	235,466	197,292	Drugs, medicines and narcotics.
112,189	179,161	138,505	169,120	212,936	166,507	175,312	190,885	303,497	Dyeing and tanning materials.
11,134	15,122	15,815	16,074	27,336	17.049	18,838	49,074	85,771	Fruits and vegetables.‡
154,043	206,839	247,322	261,989	284,685	283,069	288,999	298,770	336,243	Glass and glassware.
202,864	265,485	305,732	398,923	420,060	423,009	458,245	485,810	571,285	Hardware & cutlery (including plated-ware).
184,636	210,846	225,878	212,025	234,911	198.157	324,716	302,722	271,203	Ivory.
152,256	150,574	146,354	202,096	170,849	198,870	192,319	176,504	203,711	Jewellery, &c.
426,018	530,385	483,814	459,288	494,628	483,239	491,779	513,905	561,107	Liquors.
230,962	266,862	582,738	532,149	796,331	726,226	502,700	795,673	1,042,616	Machinery and millwork.
108,307	132,708	135,798	184,083	228,665	236,578	292,540	334,272	203,875	Metals, raw.
991,573	1,397,445	1,255,651	1,752,176	1,951,227	2,027,509	2,172,676	2,054,567	2,553,688	„ manufactured.
196,719	219,919	152,437	322,542	212,556	261,896	358,226	457,140	377,867	Oils.
508,628	512,685	573,884	582,353	538,079	618,564	684,940	647,623	799,060	Provisions.
1,147,972	2,002,295	1,227,104	1,015,934	1,379.110	1,582,343	3,000,765	2,309,720	2,493,900	Railway materials and stores.
523,564	876,164	578,526	919,371	786,010	545,972	590,702	692,275	918,713	Silk, raw.
323,552	583,892	505,175	431,106	576,026	506,796	521,065	653,454	772,467	„ goods.
150,418	167.364	146,797	152,113	154,637	161,387	237,724	255,198	459,466	Spices.
984,813	1,457,819	1,161,600	1,024,781	1,103,611	2,001,996	1,293,901	1,814,742	1,737,194	Sugar.
173,506	242.927	158,512	163,855	216,650	308,485	285,227	304,100	244,511	Tea.
333,432	449,699	410,094	372,772	505,868	541,074	627,922	651,933	721,235	Woollen goods.
1,788,982	1,786,304	1,870,713	2,155,486	2,030,346	2,341,620	2,570,793	2,423,742	2,594,950	Other articles.
15,889,870	21,975,719	20,213,402	21,330,294	23,168,993	24,212,403	26,269,587	28,202,543	29,122,076	GRAND TOTAL.

and shoes and Military and other uniforms and accoutrements.
" Other articles."
or preserved, which are included under Provisions.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from FOREIGN

ARTICLES.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
MADRAS PRESIDENCY—									
Apparel*	96,559	124,708	138,359	140,026	122,125	162,907	147,051	139,537	142,058
Books and stationery, including paper ...	64,020	48,168	41,087	45,577	36,895	86,559	99,883	84,486	97,936
Chemicals	†	†	†	†	†	6,844	5,067	5,768	3,277
Coal	16,354	16,784	35,390	54,787	27,608	51,372	50,896	101,075	102,354
Cotton twist and yarn	867,877	717,063	773,389	806,687	885,869	947,235	746,664	682,583	666,250
„ piece goods	1,103,262	1,084,594	1,041,666	1,189,982	1,021,963	1,072,010	1,068,966	844,012	822,285
„ thread	559	1,263	2,727	822	2,218	3,843	3,717	3,516	4,408
„ other sorts	...	...	874	827	822	3,491	3,475	3,506	3,250
Dyeing and tanning materials ...	†	†	†	†	†	2,318	1,662	1,398	4,136
Liquors	270,502	211,449	316,938	267,267	251,831	296,591	284,958	341,726	290,084
Machinery and millwork	73,317	16,422	23,429	21,397	66,074	42,191	24,420	59,714	45,644
Metals, raw	157,642	100,638	73,105	86,665	100,356	32,842	28,135	22,589	18,652
„ manufactured	106,708	83,873	67,372	78,472	94,350	301,868	240,009	251,881	155,945
Railway materials and stores ...	198,531	60,232	36,028	128,567	326,486	485,261	207,516	197,949	165,584
Silk goods	9,121	9,093	8,002	7,922	8,124	8,778	7,161	5,138	8,040
Woollen goods	37,162	23,773	21,837	27,809	22,781	62,233	54,143	87,054	52,708
Other articles	483,772	631,518	716,198	607,003	633,408	664,876	809,228	862,780	638,578
GRAND TOTAL ...	3,485,386	3,129,578	3,296,401	3,463,810	3,650,910	4,231,219	3,782,951	3,694,712	3,221,189
BURMA—									
Chemicals	†	†	†	†	†	307	1,115	1,959	1,697
Coal	33,741	55,098	48,446	50,233	58,827	52,640	57,275	97,979	64,039
Cotton twist and yarn	225,183	249,053	284,704	256,206	317,680	190,648	285,015	261,307	484,772
„ piece goods	305,914	388,851	438,181	441,324	516,861	285,625	604,558	417,676	536,860
„ thread	861	1,869	3,905	4,577	5,178	2,804	8,298	12,067	18,717
„ other sorts	...	...	...	2	32	472	939	777	529
Dyeing and tanning materials ...	†	†	†	†	†	947	1,965	3,324	2,739
Liquors	94,469	95,923	105,631	133,176	132,856	108,339	134,221	136,059	133,371
Machinery and millwork	20,664	60,300	75,669	101,510	91,334	101,884	66,862	94,836	80,017
Metals, raw	12,048	23,206	18,215	23,604	41,674	10,210	8,151	3,130	9,165
„ manufactured	23,340	35,824	47,871	54,669	86,045	49,830	118,162	86,802	94,579
Oils	†	†	†	†	†	3,710	2,484	17,193	50,168
Provisions						52,240	57,281	70,688	121,497
Salt						71,788	55,352	79,651	68,244
Silk, raw						77,747	61,278	90,440	116,906
„ goods	98,505	121,368	162,087	221,650	290,885	252,470	257,013	392,773	504,426
Woollen goods	28,480	45,193	40,349	68,061	62,929	65,123	102,076	77,818	158,269
Other articles	237,506	314,532	455,367	441,406	563,872	423,032	489,722	392,332	545,284
GRAND TOTAL ...	1,080,711	1,391,217	1,680,425	1,796,418	2,168,173	1,749,816	2,311,767	2,237,311	2,991,279

* From 1883-84 includes Boots and shoes and
† Included under

6—*continued.*

COUNTRIES into each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each official year from 1870-71 to 1887-88*—continued.

1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	ARTICLES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
									MADRAS PRESIDENCY—
136,166	136,257	128,630	154,581	164,249	194,479	209,398	226,623	253,316	Apparel.*
112,710	108,982	104,652	77,852	114,587	103,220	119,178	106,662	130,833	Books and stationery, including paper.
6,456	15,340	10,439	10,406	7,263	14,393	15,241	12,229	23,315	Chemicals.
81,381	34,171	95,866	56,231	61,590	74,621	83,832	83,835	63,965	Coal.
806,689	1,003,735	759,791	1,042,696	845,030	915,176	785,919	927,447	962,891	Cotton twist and yarn.
1,032,025	1,327,532	1,456,584	1,766,121	1,645,247	1,963,380	1,471,543	2,210,683	1,799,123	„ piece goods.
3,912	6,616	4,809	5,394	5,735	6,073	6,765	6,017	4,763	„ thread.
2,621	3,943	12,702	3,394	3,756	3,837	4,351	2,991	2,836	„ other sorts.
1,398	2,958	1,895	3,035	2,892	4,294	3,138	10,876	4,049	Dyeing and tanning materials.
310,838	282,804	249,200	269,807	275,089	254,601	244,013	220,654	196,824	Liquors.
33,901	55,721	115,489	125,694	66,944	89,260	70,234	83,170	164,881	Machinery and millwork.
13,117	13,469	14,746	27,448	38,244	35,316	22,707	25,845	26,130	Metals, raw.
221,637	291,556	227,266	239,875	337,876	317,802	331,239	302,425	358,202	„ manufactured.
54,230	147,319	140,643	127,599	99,904	182,035	398,456	240,108	455,589	Railway materials and stores.
4,181	4,515	5,664	5,893	4,720	3,912	7,249	8,674	6,503	Silk goods.
61,199	63,564	78,336	54,175	51,468	48,496	61,048	60,209	78,664	Woollen goods.
622,903	669,251	707,946	828,597	936,321	959,293	880,294	1,001,826	1,087,797	Other articles.
3,505,364	4,167,733	4,114,658	4,798,798	4,660,915	5,190,188	4,714,605	5,530,274	5,619,681	GRAND TOTAL.
									BURMA—
4,054	6,201	9,148	10,568	10,247	12,221	11,679	13,138	14,079	Chemicals.
146,200	156,904	133,337	150,623	129,475	174,128	142,235	174,041	279,746	Coal.
259,363	369,676	317,594	369,792	268,073	265,337	298,528	246,097	371,167	Cotton twist and yarn.
547,166	800,483	545,028	784,718	790,246	529,549	756,475	637,739	1,227,429	„ piece goods.
3,976	13,615	10,537	14,187	16,753	18,690	13,916	22,792	32,946	„ thread.
863	783	901	3,080	3,199	8,230	12,327	17,679	41,412	„ other sorts.
9,581	7,730	4,282	8,724	10,907	10,266	5,769	4,930	10,746	Dyeing and tanning materials.
164,719	153,576	171,556	179,871	150,975	156,015	146,526	238,719	244,698	Liquors.
66,495	107,430	43,699	88,054	120,655	53,447	60,512	64,979	64,494	Machinery and millwork.
8,319	6,282	10,702	7,328	14,592	9,492	7,277	5,085	8,462	Metals, raw.
121,588	136,167	172,959	231,619	258,519	170,564	115,675	131,731	361,172	„ manufactured.
84,629	97,466	91,940	137,537	101,500	180,419	95,462	167,666	233,760	Oils.
148,299	150,798	204,119	206,178	209,055	207,225	213,427	245,126	329,775	Provisions.
128,071	160,348	84,096	90,291	107,389	136,129	106,381	108,261	158,995	Salt.
136,553	167,253	159,447	140,195	163,748	167,989	111,383	89,575	245,337	Silk, raw.
400,257	545,649	510,371	443,690	447,143	599,398	425,911	489,856	766,182	„ goods.
137,792	254,972	163,602	186,957	176,154	146,835	165,957	118,821	275,395	Woollen goods.
628,892	689,297	738,412	850,211	946,130	914,619	770,653	961,728	1,506,742	Other articles.
2,996,817	3,824,630	3,381,730	3,903,623	3,924,760	3,760,553	3,460,093	3,737,963	6,172,537	GRAND TOTAL.

Military and other uniforms and accoutrements.
" Other articles."

No.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, and TREASURE EXPORTED to each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN

YEARS.	MERCHANDISE.													
	United Kingdom. ‡	Austria.	Belgium.	France.	Italy.	Egypt.	Mauritius and Reunion.	America.†				Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani.	Ceylon.
								Canada.	South America.	United States.	West Indies.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£				£	£
1850-51 ...	8,104,016			571,411			241,781	549,666				818,705	380,017
1851-52 ...	7,138,888			550,164			337,661	784,884				884,321	409,887
1852-53 ...	8,428,298			714,370			282,636	643,555				930,932	401,807
1853-54 ...	7,724,173			754,651			414,957	752,898				933,059	434,725
1854-55 ...	7,472,061			627,655			350,436	879,996				1,073,497	470,398
Annual average	7,773,487			643,650			325,494	722,200				928,103	419,366
1855-56 ...	10,305,497			1,400,818			386,132	1,061,667				1,020,828	492,949
1856-57 ...	10,631,077			1,436,511			529,509	1,380,103				1,088,364	524,893
1857-58 ...	10,667,824			1,513,286			732,928	939,066				1,134,763	528,316
1858-59 ...	11,009,270			1,212,924			850,490	1,332,808				1,320,131	660,463
1859-60 ...	11,261,369			864,918			840,648	1,035,193				1,011,105	578,923
Annual average	10,775,007			1,285,691			667,941	1,149,767				1,115,038	557,109
1860-61 ...	14,209,907			1,210,530			961,008	1,211,246				1,140,044	740,190
1861-62 ...	18,566,783			1,334,246			944,957	847,523				1,095,032	816,667
1862-63 ...	27,544,155			1,841,763			829,473	946,672				963,231	1,020,871
1863-64 ...	44,957,196			2,970,843	*	*	925,796	991,041				1,232,809	1,142,605
1864-65 ...	46,854,208	*	*	2,902,596			867,753	648,239				1,527,206	1,292,208
Annual average	30,426,450			2,051,996			905,797	928,944				1,191,664	1,002,508
1865-66 ...	43,000,911			2,250,652			1,067,422	1,022,315				1,895,546	1,257,155
1866-67 (Eleven months).	22,134,832			1,813,917			944,774	987,348				1,282,321	1,451,734
1867-68 ...	26,900,692			2,473,586			571,574	1,172,486				1,448,150	1,217,873
1868-69 ...	28,945,371			4,103,097			782,952	1,502,211				1,600,327	1,297,087
1869-70 ...	27,573,838			4,227,273			539,400	1,506,932				1,582,416	1,278,683
Annual average	29,711,129			2,973,705			781,224	1,238,258				1,561,752	1,300,506
1870-71 ...	30,194,306			2,004,818			815,878	2,479,240				1,596,020	1,316,868
1871-72 ...	32,785,279			4,174,591			634,648	2,310,492				1,516,547	1,327,563
1872-73 ...	28,227,931			2,672,080			995,657	2,045,928				1,434,399	1,514,206
1873-74 ...	28,216,956			3,123,217			717,844	1,825,222				1,404,439	1,988,567
1874-75 ...	27,575,598			4,428,222			1,016,496	2,096,947				1,514,233	1,563,937
Annual average	29,400,014			3,280,586			836,105	2,151,566				1,493,127	1,542,232
1875-76 ...	28,092,127	1,410,295	137,271	4,515,185	1,223,138	203,848	867,018	...	185,971	1,778,409	95,109	1,373,457	1,659,782
1876-77 ...	28,039,783	1,427,983	366,365	5,358,053	1,410,065	452,800	1,004,666	...	174,174	1,895,610	79,534	1,277,232	2,316,410
1877-78 ...	29,614,849	1,465,892	218,706	5,967,608	1,870,007	577,955	1,198,609	...	192,902	1,932,727	146,264	1,602,428	2,545,694
1878-79 ...	25,915,504	1,394,910	1,228	3,941,582	1,673,195	346,502	1,367,053	...	276,782	2,038,690	151,346	1,858,927	2,950,973
1879-80 ...	27,415,174	1,859,015	119,040	4,853,885	2,214,906	971,785	1,146,879	...	265,421	3,286,650	128,570	1,950,094	2,010,387
Annual average	27,815,488	1,511,619	168,522	4,927,263	1,678,262	510,578	1,116,845	...	219,050	2,186,417	120,165	1,612,428	2,296,649
1880-81 ...	31,038,229	2,226,014	335,032	6,496,016	2,781,204	1,423,396	1,000,407	13	238,433	2,618,229	83,083	2,093,282	1,779,217
1881-82 ...	34,965,363	2,436,228	1,970,579	8,014,029	3,107,422	1,715,136	900,034	...	209,397	2,695,434	141,407	2,140,107	1,620,845
1882-83 ...	35,441,133	2,602,556	2,151,728	7,207,980	3,383,507	2,155,787	806,438	13,493	276,530	3,343,219	128,844	2,058,629	1,392,957
1883-84 ...	37,050,349	2,252,379	3,403,331	8,342,992	3,520,741	3,602,900	998,308	140	437,826	3,102,689	119,963	2,144,332	1,535,600
1884-85 ...	33,614,188	2,350,300	3,121,979	8,186,304	3,501,002	2,308,348	947,548	...	304,907	3,468,947	136,280	2,019,763	1,854,996
Annual average	34,421,852	2,373,495	2,196,530	7,649,464	3,258,775	2,341,113	930,547	4,549	293,418	3,045,704	121,915	2,091,223	1,636,723
1885-86 ...	34,301,905	2,014,173	3,730,011	6,695,529	3,658,520	3,264,721	1,099,091	1	439,139	3,047,437	155,950	2,241,731	1,919,376
1886-87 ...	34,306,704	2,639,453	3,608,645	7,723,015	5,279,210	2,550,594	1,078,490	4,648	355,128	3,243,113	115,601	2,502,155	1,895,392
1887-88 ...	35,058,574	2,734,509	3,171,350	7,209,826	4,527,546	3,238,839	1,233,170	60	418,143	3,782,737	170,858	2,477,201	2,081,663

NOTE.—The figures for Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76

* Included under

† Exclusive of the West

‡ Includes the trade of Suez and Alexandria

7.

COUNTRY and to OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1850-51 to 1887-88.*

				TREASURE.										
China.	Straits Settlements.	Other Foreign Countries.	TOTAL.	United Kingdom.‡	France.	Egypt.	Mauritius and Reunion.	Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani.	Ceylon.	China.	Straits Settlements.	Other Foreign Countries.	TOTAL.	YEARS.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
6,352,534	667,910	478,099	18,164,139	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1850-51.
8,523,017	707,826	542,599	19,879,247	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1851-52.
7,620,319	758,414	684,301	20,464,632	128,919	...		57,744	59,684	483,688	31,526	10,740	282,927	1,055,228	1852-53.
6,704,733	839,773	736,170	19,295,139	7,151	...		55,260	56,673	531,359	720,045	89,218	23,590	1,483,296	1853-54.
6,445,135	871,515	736,529	18,927,222	164,880	...		88,000	39,559	682,636	188,824	88,410	14,724	1,267,033	1854-55.
7,129,148	**769,088**	**635,540**	**19,346,076**	**100,317**	...		**67,001**	**51,972**	**565,894**	**313,465**	**62,789**	**107,080**	**1,268,519**	**Annual average.**
6,592,953	912,259	865,156	23,038,259	42	10,000		31,250	35,313	371,118	70,051	72,869	10,533	601,176	1855-56.
7,568,985	820,848	1,358,161	25,338,451	4,530	5,225		107,050	67,437	544,427	447,699	61,773	15,285	1,253,426	1856-57.
9,366,836	1,416,866	1,156,151	27,456,036	2,024	...		13,510	75,745	527,047	133,972	55,360	14,780	822,438	1857-58.
11,811,230	677,488	988,067	29,862,871	5,546	2,500		89,624	71,223	422,532	1,730	65,561	10,711	669,427	1858-59.
9,983,364	1,147,010	1,237,673	27,960,203	6	1,300		2,900	73,176	608,796	145,082	85,984	11,763	929,007	1859-60.
9,064,674	**994,894**	**1,121,042**	**26,731,163**	**2,430**	**4,756**		**48,867**	**64,579**	**494,784**	**159,707**	**68,309**	**12,614**	**855,095**	**Annual average.**
11,358,404	1,205,262	934,014	32,970,605	165	...		100,400	52,911	766,325	131,562	61,356	6,830	1,119,549	1860-61.
10,451,871	1,206,400	1,053,563	36,317,042	120	3,700		...	86,379	539,778	15,358	32,706	5,314	683,355	1861-62.
12,112,030	1,542,616	1,058,834	47,859,645	129	...		3,500	509	886,830	15,497	107,533	97,142	1,111,140	1862-63.
10,576,230	1,857,624	971,305	65,625,449	14,067	...	*	500	216,782	956,833	19,095	44,504	18,654	1,270,435	1863-64.
10,832,462	1,936,188	1,166,156	68,027,016	19,000	...		...	343,908	975,609	42,152	51,959	11,962	1,444,590	1864-65.
11,066,199	**1,549,618**	**1,036,774**	**50,159,950**	**6,696**	**3,700**		**34,800**	**140,098**	**825,075**	**44,733**	**59,612**	**27,980**	**1,125,814**	**Annual average.**
11,678,215	2,060,861	1,258,049	65,491,123	396,729	114,250		...	121,387	1,452,485	52,350	20,571	6,380	2,164,152	1865-66.
11,186,427	1,016,517	1,042,124	41,859,994	1,434,910	35,060		...	158,772	749,550	3,216	41,231	8,764	2,431,503	1866-67 (Eleven months)
14,246,658	1,475,447	1,367,590	50,874,056	135,519	...		47,436	177,540	650,937	7	42,713	517,794	1,571,946	1867-68.
11,784,235	1,318,145	1,728,740	53,062,165	595,501	...		...	103,476	632,950	17,160	24,963	21,530	1,395,580	1868-69.
12,423,768	1,294,155	2,044,911	52,471,376	66	6		27,900	240,936	651,406	77,658	27,747	16,634	1,042,353	1869-70.
12,263,861	**1,433,025**	**1,488,283**	**52,751,743**	**512,545**	**49,772**		**37,668**	**160,422**	**827,466**	**30,078**	**31,445**	**114,220**	**1,721,106**	**Annual average.**
12,327,210	1,554,417	3,043,068	55,331,825	1,706,673	8,000		...	137,424	303,740	5,542	48,484	10,902	2,220,765	1870-71.
13,809,888	2,072,741	4,554,079	63,185,848	156,397	643		103,300	160,398	760,224	134,335	81,888	78,908	1,476,093	1871-72.
12,137,396	1,900,979	4,307,719	55,236,295	1,900	920		10,000	204,848	799,700	121,739	147,092	11,880	1,298,079	1872-73.
11,494,172	1,951,657	4,238,712	54,960,786	474,595	10,861		281,000	148,449	834,227	12,460	52,049	100,430	1,914,071	1873-74.
11,648,190	2,204,192	4,311,425	56,359,240	230,530	21,095		95,000	132,007	937,350	102,613	45,642	61,072	1,625,309	1874-75.
12,283,371	**1,936,797**	**4,091,000**	**57,014,798**	**514,019**	**8,304**		**122,325**	**156,625**	**727,048**	**75,338**	**75,031**	**52,638**	**1,706,868**	**Annual average.**
11,505,879	2,602,157	2,441,849	58,091,495	291,790	88,174	840	407,987	110,801	1,034,704	14,535	50,810	200,595	2,200,236	1875-76.
12,688,047	2,391,827	2,131,342	61,013,891	1,284,214	79,382	51,600	382,153	116,122	1,079,342	753,935	96,274	186,876	4,029,898	1876-77.
12,743,153	2,601,691	2,543,843	65,222,328	1,189,210	58,730	...	154,932	295,122	294,570	48,208	32,426	197,798	2,210,996	1877-78.
13,673,290	2,735,359	2,612,172	60,937,513	2,484,070	5,205	63,202	222,300	208,849	835,912	3,443	34,153	125,094	3,982,223	1878-79.
15,523,677	2,723,323	2,743,557	67,212,363	366,002	15,995	66,596	160,837	303,992	685,276	208,010	25,475	202,965	2,035,148	1879-80.
13,226,809	**2,610,871**	**2,494,552**	**62,495,518**	**1,123,057**	**49,497**	**45,559**	**265,642**	**194,977**	**785,961**	**205,626**	**47,828**	**182,666**	**2,891,701**	**Annual average.**
14,943,650	3,161,945	4,362,452	74,580,602	152,102	2,795	18,674	39,940	287,298	583,946	37,950	21,522	296,214	1,440,441	1880-81.
13,625,082	3,524,210	4,903,178	81,968,451	20,172	3,020	530	284,300	188,212	444,348	7,514	16,821	134,830	1,099,747	1881-82.
13,160,106	3,639,063	5,723,153	83,485,123	190,612	13,907	345	...	131,007	469,119	19,137	18,605	199,327	1,042,059	1882-83.
13,175,805	3,076,648	5,412,287	88,176,090	15,542	25,545	...	104,000	160,214	430,661	26,260	23,024	225,061	1,010,307	1883-84.
12,564,666	3,425,616	4,950,448	83,255,292	129,685	14,984	60	313,973	165,760	909,806	115,500	7,245	313,617	1,970,630	1884-85.
13,493,822	**3,365,496**	**5,070,304**	**82,293,111**	**101,623**	**12,050**	**4,902**	**185,553**	**186,498**	**567,576**	**41,272**	**17,443**	**233,810**	**1,312,637**	**Annual average.**
12,657,563	3,691,614	4,964,503	83,881,264	410,293	55,959	21,360	46,580	148,512	257,360	23,750	9,968	134,455	1,108,237	1885-86.
13,433,898	4,154,682	5,574,389	88,470,117	738,708	32,542	66,388	...	197,435	463,150	5,008	16,140	201,145	1,720,516	1886-87.
13,092,100	4,199,595	7,147,484	90,543,655	262,784	29,276	...	900	194,089	502,677	36,258	33,445	545,195	1,604,624	1887-88.

represent the trade with the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.
" Other Foreign Countries."
Indies up to 1874-75.
for years previous to 1875-76.

No.

QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of year from 1866-67

ARTICLES.	1866-67 (ELEVEN MONTHS).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.
Quantities—											
Coffee ... ... Cwt.	157,468	296,332	433,288	325,831	301,935	507,296	375,887	367,132	312,874	373,499	304,158
Cotton, raw ... ... Cwt.	3,799,722	5,482,643	6,228,846	4,953,880	5,157,150	7,225,411	4,412,629	4,499,698	5,600,086	5,010,785	4,557,914
Drugs, medicines and narcotics—											
Opium ... { ... Chests	74,855	87,139	74,955	88,683	85,518	93,364	82,908	88,727	94,746	88,350	96,872
Opium ... { weighing ... Cwt.‡	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	=120,781	=130,777
Dyeing and tanning materials—											
Indigo ... ... Cwt.	84,504	86,163	99,206	98,085	103,184	115,414	115,312	115,980	81,466	110,392	100,384
Myrabolams ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	286,350	361,217
Grain and pulse—											
Rice (not in the husk) ... Cwt.	12,054,160	12,257,224	15,051,211	10,282,195	15,792,022	16,990,890	22,973,797	19,805,184	16,940,642	20,090,397	19,548,741
Wheat ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,073,655	2,510,801	5,586,604
Gums and resins§ ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	211,753	287,602
Jute, raw ... ... Cwt.	1,761,321	2,057,442	3,363,648	3,361,852	3,754,083	4,133,813	7,080,912	6,127,279	5,493,957	5,206,570	4,533,255
„ manufactures (gunny bags) ... No.	...	7,093,518	5,630,219	6,441,863	6,382,554	5,112,421	6,105,275	6,594,694	8,010,824	9,263,513	32,859,545
Lac¶ ... ... Cwt.										103,583	128,716
Oils ... ... { Gals.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,484,986	3,052,234
Oils ... ... { Cwt.										106,082	194,518
Saltpetre ... ... Cwt.	...	329,986	397,019	490,116	482,940	432,210	518,982	451,197	553,330	415,091	466,218
Seeds ... ... Cwt.	4,251,665	...	4,168,937	4,450,330	7,120,642	5,125,778	2,779,243	4,433,270	6,074,756	10,507,404	9,583,170
Silk, raw ... ... Lbs.	2,145,354	2,226,201	2,463,937	2,594,701	2,280,159	1,987,867	2,373,939	2,392,230	1,730,769	1,417,313	1,568,490
Spices ... ... Lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,266,851	18,247,955
Sugar ... ... Cwt.	221,006	93,187	450,051	385,638	345,300	419,282	671,659	337,465	559,267	507,403	1,144,491
Tea ... ... Lbs.	7,209,091	8,250,910	11,796,950	13,179,114	13,425,798	17,460,138	17,920,439	19,442,279	21,392,760	24,561,826	27,925,800
Wool, raw ... ... Lbs.	19,996,173	16,580,575	20,392,634	13,327,836	19,432,838	24,250,904	20,821,652	20,981,198	21,443,135	24,138,636	24,588,131
Value—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Coffee	414,107	761,342	1,121,032	870,189	809,701	1,380,410	1,146,219	1,499,496	1,307,918	1,633,395	1,353,588
Cotton, raw	16,458,277	20,092,570	20,149,825	19,079,138	19,460,899	21,272,430	14,022,858	13,212,241	15,257,342	13,280,958	11,746,184
Cotton goods, including twist and yarn	1,157,863	1,435,458	1,339,999	1,298,757	1,410,013	1,191,683	1,417,562	1,595,370	1,630,350	1,704,998	1,935,208
Drugs, medicines and narcotics—											
Opium	10,481,707	12,330,800	10,695,654	11,693,330	10,783,863	13,365,228	11,426 280	11,341,857	11,956,972	11,148,426	176,411
Other sorts	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	247,316	12,495,008
Dyeing and tanning materials—											
Indigo	1,815,806	1,823,226	2,893,823	3,178,045	3,192,503	3,705,475	3,426,824	3,555,300	2,576,302	2,875,065	2,982,785
Myrabolams ... Cwt.	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	106,401	135,823
Grain and pulse—											
Rice (not in the husk) ...	3,295,094	3,647,008	4,210,925	3,020,276	4,146,638	4,446,588	5,701,439	5,465,470	4,672,805	5,241,419	5,742,840
Wheat	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	491,451	906,345	1,957,640
Other kinds	358,697	314,218	368,783	201,178	322,356	419,160	372,196	1,082,876	324,112	273,426	288,609
Gums and resins§ ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	194,010	289,460
Hides and skins	659,342	988,282	1,252,898	1,691,336	2,020,857	2,525,925	2,921,910	2,618,358	2,677,767	2,944,934	3,000,563
Jute, raw	974,122	1,309,536	1,891,899	1,984,495	2,577,552	4,117,308	4,142,548	3,436,015	3,246,882	2,805,340	2,636,647
„ manufactures	366,755	292,252	187,542	205,923	344,752	188,859	189,541	201,669	238,640	439,228	719,478
Lac¶										755,747	1536,979
Oils	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	426,290	379,160
Provisions	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	250,535	268,230
Saltpetre	297,713	256,301	319,758	394,870	440,554	397,251	536,314	464,974	501,468	348,956	381,706
Seeds	1,787,996	2,160,572	1,994,888	2,308,877	3,522,305	2,728,788	1,508,339	2,361,451	3,236,950	5,462,389	5,319,454
Silk, raw	811,798	1,552,229	1,362,381	1,561,512	1,351,346	1,130,709	1,305,487	1,225,599	796,676	452,370	835,748
„ manufactures										260,811	238,394
Spices	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	880,553	807,280
Sugar	152,773	128,703	410,974	327,325	295,076	347,635	542,395	281,743	394,384	377,387	999,541
Tea	378,126	729,714	983,757	1,080,515	1,139,703	1,482,186	1,590,926	1,754,618	1,963,550	2,183,881	2,620,170
Wood	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	471,027	373,878
Wool, raw	742,716	611,590	641,803	472,615	670,647	906,698	861,626	966,832	965,919	1,109,740	1,102,913
Other articles	2,057,102	2,439,255	3,250,224	3,102,995	2,843,060	3,579,515	4,123,831	3,896,917	4,120,952	1,752,847	2,301,094
TOTAL ...	41,859,994	50,874,056	53,062,165	52,471,976	55,331,825	63,185,848	55,236,295	54,960,786	56,359,240	58,091,495	61,013,891

* Included under †

† The figures for "Wheat" for the years previous to 1874-75

‡ The weight of opium in "Cwt." cannot

§ Exclude "Cutch and gam

¶ Exclude "Lac-dye" from

8.

MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, EXPORTED to FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official to 1887-88.*

1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	ARTICLES.
											Quantities—
298,587	342,268	361,037	370,714	351,981	364,008	351,910	342,682	376,702	374,951	275,583	Cwt. ... Coffee.
3,460,568	2,966,569	3,948,476	4,541,548	5,629,544	6,171,066	5,987,278	5,069,713	4,191,604	5,435,862	5,374,856	Cwt. ... Cotton, raw.
											Drugs, medicines & narcotics—
92,822	91,202	105,512	92,190	89,338	91,798	91,963	86,578	87,956	95,839	90,096	Chests. ...
=126,791	=125,767	=144,644	=127,484	=123,913	=126,789	=126,585	=118,599	=120,995	=131,630	=125,871	weighing Cwt.‡ } Opium.
											Dyeing & tanning materials—
120,605	105,051	100,935	116,870	150,369	141,041	168,590	154,629	132,495	138,396	139,644	Cwt. ... Indigo.
537,055	541,446	355,239	315,660	391,619	471,232	447,766	553,767	706,156	596,828	680,242	Cwt. Myrabolams.
											Grain and pulse—
18,211,627	20,633,672	21,908,750	26,769,355	28,519,437	31,029,721	26,831,715	21,702,430	27,813,847	26,460,500	28,148,706	Cwt. ... Rice (not in the husk).
6,373,168	1,056,720	2,201,515	7,444,375	19,901,005	14,193,763	21,001,412	15,849,881	21,068,924	22,263,624	13,538,169	Cwt. ... Wheat.
214,063	235,198	247,716	349,789	240,303	282,416	30,271	43,213	85,946	44,378	64,784	Cwt. ... Gums and resins.§
5,450,276	6,021,382	6,680,670	5,809,815	7,510,314	10,348,909	7,017,985	8,368,686	7,782,435	8,306,708	9,643,484	Cwt. ... Jute, raw.
26,406,539	45,354,133	55,908,731	52,386,227	42,072,819	60,737,651	63,645,984	82,779,207	63,760,546	64,570,157	74,367,620	No. ... „ { manufactures (gunny bags).
104,717	91,983	71,125	88,394	117,653	138,844	111,821	142,770	152,316	148,522	150,083	Cwt. ... Lac.¶
2,119,757	3,397,268	4,454,800	5,323,282	4,790,060	4,190,684	4,888,988	5,828,109	3,985,615	4,322,649	4,532,314	Gals. } Oils.
181,950	62,685	85,526	51,612	49,380	47,270	70,115	52,813	51,289	51,817	41,196	Cwt. }
389,002	382,426	509,372	353,005	354,860	399,565	491,668	451,917	402,174	398,113	386,396	Cwt. ... Saltpetre.
12,187,618	7,211,826	7,246,182	10,303,776	10,482,512	13,147,982	17,357,884	18,259,931	17,319,898	15,906,515	16,081,801	Cwt. ... Seeds.
1,658,005	1,534,715	1,673,203	1,509,606	1,274,511	1,523,345	1,733,187	1,709,285	1,523,224	1,708,529	1,734,386	Lbs. ... Silk, raw.
14,306,269	23,382,834	18,651,317	17,671,838	15,144,303	20,947,105	18,514,377	22,767,190	25,422,848	33,321,707	28,703,565	Lbs. ... Spices.
908,250	368,593	373,275	644,531	988,341	1,428,360	1,777,157	1,251,059	1,331,103	1,144,718	1,195,805	Cwt. ... Sugar.
33,656,961	34,800,421	38,406,149	46,918,539	49,255,342	58,233,345	50,473,113	65,147,897	69,666,116	80,557,329	88,982,346	Lbs. ... Tea.
23,612,983	27,791,856	28,666,852	25,748,121	26,757,352	26,380,327	25,235,180	25,530,173	31,328,347	33,749,121	35,084,143	Lbs. ... Wool, raw.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	*Value—*
1,344,638	1,548,481	1,633,032	1,602,594	1,460,729	1,419,431	1,470,301	1,287,977	1,364,743	1,514,777	1,539,725	Coffee.
9,387,359	7,914,091	11,145,453	13,241,744	14,941,423	16,055,758	14,401,902	13,295,124	10,782,021	13,475,963	14,413,541	Cotton, raw.
2,205,234	2,582,390	2,738,100	3,108,113	3,335,328	3,969,362	4,339,051	4,586,701	5,070,573	5,854,378	6,945,734	Cotton goods, including twist and yarn.
											Drugs, medicines and narcotics—
12,374,505	12,994,362	14,324,146	13,600,148	12,432,142	11,481,379	11,294,460	10,882,606	10,735,518	11,077,671	10,067,764	Opium.
247,462	227,920	275,854	323,028	279,988	286,339	303,184	351,699	367,001	368,379	382,386	Other sorts.
3,494,334	2,960,463	2,947,434	3,671,585	4,509,189	3,913,001	4,640,991	4,068,900	3,783,160	3,691,677	3,890,649	Dyeing and tanning materials— Indigo.
230,527	234,024	158,188	123,719	144,514	184,747	184,125	239,022	299,445	225,975	260,629	Myrabolams.
											Grain and pulse—
6,889,472	8,815,078	8,342,109	8,971,667	8,240,585	8,440,091	8,328,879	7,122,915	9,167,190	8,764,809	9,225,109	Rice (not in the husk).
2,873,765	620,138	1,124,267	3,277,942	6,620,062	6,088,814	3,895,811	6,316,018	8,005,331	8,625,986	5,562,373	Wheat.†
382,690	467,163	400,705	457,642	391,538	355,908	398,418	456,519	433,840	636,819	753,001	Other kinds.
213,060	217,158	328,171	480,389	322,318	356,932	42,436	76,133	239,837	133,001	236,084	Gums and resins.§
3,757,481	3,097,565	3,738,457	3,735,646	3,950,052	4,444,946	4,666,788	4,936,509	5,336,229	5,149,358	4,860,380	Hides and skins.
3,518,114	3,800,426	4,870,032	3,934,030	5,030,302	5,846,926	4,592,635	4,661,368	4,355,363	4,869,815	6,040,379	Jute, raw.
771,129	1,098,626	1,196,495	1,190,722	1,097,043	1,487,861	1,334,231	1,543,893	1,180,832	1,151,865	1,746,407	„ manufactures.
862,244	300,072	371,715	578,333	719,698	699,113	655,360	599,982	630,610	519,056	501,278	Lac.¶
374,573	544,164	588,613	598,342	494,083	443,764	520,473	564,746	413,193	472,719	490,101	Oils.
305,408	300,048	307,447	366,095	370,709	369,107	402,273	406,701	480,449	550,050	670,019	Provisions.
379,902	361,783	469,797	351,795	359,497	388,796	494,416	425,900	370,209	376,477	364,016	Saltpetre.
360,684	4,682,535	4,781,465	6,302,185	6,064,732	7,205,124	10,086,089	10,752,854	9,975,128	9,222,869	9,309,190	Seeds.
750,439	623,871	604,287	618,287	443,127	596,838	671,555	509,552	365,617	520,363	522,804	Silk, raw.
168,738	195,897	243,825	250,256	250,535	306,929	315,575	359,465	366,102	354,693	425,824	„ manufactures.
247,894	307,365	326,694	308,771	285,898	417,391	400,930	514,580	528,567	706,661	743,563	Spices.
850,613	350,481	289,193	507,055	723,640	939,009	1,179,720	791,362	730,525	702,020	648,869	Sugar.
3,061,881	9,170,155	8,073,295	9,099,887	8,665,059	8,798,842	4,134,222	4,137,351	4,397,177	4,883,143	5,302,446	Tea.
458,792	521,663	340,144	545,853	566,717	672,477	582,686	582,712	614,891	302,507	474,005	Wood.
966,845	1,109,509	1,187,799	1,170,624	10,42,240	1,002,933	993,002	993,860	1,206,113	1,342,807	1,494,837	Wool, raw.
2,178,819	3,701,684	1,907,699	2,774,261	2,227,402	2,322,605	2,986,782	2,791,734	2,830,304	2,975,285	3,592,549	Other articles.
65,222,328	60,237,513	67,212,363	74,580,502	81,968,451	83,485,123	88,176,090	83,255,292	83,881,264	83,470,117	90,544,655	TOTAL.

"Other articles."
are included under "Other kinds" of Grain and pulse.
be given for the years previous to 1875-76.
bier" from the year 1883-84.
the year 1883-84.

No.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, and TREASURE EXPORTED to each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN

COUNTRIES.	MERCHANDISE.												
	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.
BENGAL—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom ...	10,981,037	12,465,983	15,314,818	13,041,894	13,774,053	15,820,896	16,064,745	16,959,491	18,787,157	16,372,851	16,957,807	18,450,469	18,370,348
France ...	1,133,006	1,427,666	2,030,286	1,289,235	1,338,324	1,712,111	1,764,963	1,416,643	1,555,238	1,218,610	1,158,254	1,443,935	1,175,748
Italy ...	427,557	498,657	540,652	410,539	502,985	625,814	646,561	668,570	796,984	674,299	711,940	868,301	935,075
Mauritius & Réunion	736,773	927,105	1,112,272	1,269,667	991,600	801,910	749,821	676,554	798,037	789,433	863,836	839,777	1,028,081
America* ...	1,854,617	2,050,384	2,089,942	2,394,181	3,299,377	2,609,783	2,596,857	3,117,273	3,167,313	3,415,283	3,155,167	3,181,892	3,752,533
Ceylon ...	368,362	1,054,026	1,457,624	1,469,860	666,373	548,917	713,493	513,258	423,777	707,613	759,957	595,771	786,231
China ...	5,290,442	5,398,730	5,469,962	6,307,019	6,723,945	7,444,680	6,894,056	6,370,256	6,403,578	5,228,153	5,307,632	5,154,566	5,186,667
Straits Settlements	1,700,162	1,523,678	1,595,549	1,433,998	1,564,596	1,609,212	1,651,351	1,620,232	1,298,102	1,762,359	1,633,993	1,592,832	1,811,383
Australia ...	294,513	289,732	433,252	490,573	453,355	504,642	790,850	1,046,938	577,967	725,024	552,444	511,711	1,090,187
Other Countries ...	977,369	980,497	1,199,130	1,211,711	1,072,000	1,610,944	2,198,958	1,757,387	2,306,347	1,944,867	2,023,319	2,969,329	3,003,266
TOTAL ...	23,763,838	26,616,458	31,243,487	29,318,677	30,386,608	33,288,909	34,071,655	34,146,602	36,114,500	32,838,492	33,124,349	35,608,583	37,144,519
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—													
United Kingdom ...	10,138,362	8,775,509	7,209,357	5,321,494	6,122,219	7,860,212	10,975,098	10,237,141	10,198,420	10,056,406	9,900,268	8,601,915	8,869,771
Austria ...	850,422	1,017,638	1,141,732	905,384	1,256,758	1,476,689	1,579,986	1,872,514	1,433,305	1,587,008	1,329,430	1,871,256	1,847,605
Belgium ...	127,821	332,956	218,706	...	118,040	337,697	1,633,503	2,089,405	3,071,453	3,080,873	3,647,499	3,082,715	2,913,781
France ...	2,293,528	3,062,568	3,187,015	1,892,029	2,341,888	3,579,114	5,379,355	4,787,694	5,693,507	5,841,453	4,480,572	4,968,048	4,872,082
Italy ...	652,350	855,960	1,284,897	1,191,385	1,565,893	2,031,869	2,319,063	2,572,280	2,478,771	2,599,881	2,710,215	4,097,408	3,417,058
America* ,,	102,431	11,120	1,343	2,158	87,371	8,609	22,515	100,400	94,485	167,495	105,896	79,735	72,700
Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Soumiáni.	1,108,680	1,069,885	1,232,632	1,526,521	1,622,872	1,781,107	1,896,787	1,830,184	1,909,468	1,773,210	1,938,106	2,161,068	2,164,912
Ceylon ...	45,118	61,199	83,255	95,831	74,576	88,332	77,619	83,600	90,724	89,428	105,723	120,294	139,957
China ...	6,109,108	7,222,861	7,209,326	7,305,538	8,783,951	7,483,278	6,678,911	6,719,905	6,663,964	7,275,731	7,256,783	8,135,116	7,830,719
Straits Settlements	168,020	228,970	238,597	234,872	239,482	271,653	217,075	230,915	241,334	278,936	287,736	284,313	374,130
Other Countries ...	1,790,764	1,436,196	1,948,427	1,514,244	1,722,910	2,738,393	2,904,737	3,531,881	4,457,529	3,945,236	3,946,295	3,741,112	4,532,391
TOTAL ...	23,386,604	24,074,862	23,755,287	19,989,456	23,935,960	27,656,953	33,684,649	34,055,919	36,332,960	36,695,657	35,718,523	37,142,980	37,034,206
MADRAS PRESIDENCY—													
United Kingdom ...	4,028,400	3,786,505	3,309,906	3,668,684	3,773,028	3,602,044	4,715,121	4,765,309	5,523,778	4,708,253	4,581,107	4,871,361	5,802,854
France ...	1,079,838	844,837	744,955	750,015	1,149,136	1,174,879	868,894	992,475	1,092,315	1,111,750	1,056,486	1,293,230	1,134,331
Egypt ...	4,543	159,923	241,876	190,901	218,402	364,638	269,052	436,204	377,112	402,175	340,542	436,604	349,197
America* ...	9,475	8,278	10,392	15,497	222,323	222,203	313,095	382,251	197,557	212,043	240,592	253,838	322,171
Arabia and Persia...	46,377	46,974	28,559	43,381	23,326	24,301	22,987	26,978	42,381	35,388	39,855	36,732	26,310
Ceylon ...	1,227,071	1,130,770	923,528	1,187,475	1,180,801	1,041,145	766,935	713,807	901,087	918,517	909,061	1,058,747	1,009,017
Straits Settlements	112,506	113,800	101,469	101,077	78,134	158,453	155,545	188,307	268,770	300,768	293,555	320,090	417,419
Other Countries ...	698,690	372,790	204,864	334,786	541,028	485,982	525,766	744,612	752,160	745,042	805,345	861,219	671,854
TOTAL ...	7,206,900	6,463,877	5,565,549	6,291,816	7,186,178	7,073,645	7,637,395	8,249,943	9,155,160	8,433,936	8,266,543	9,131,871	9,733,153
BURMA—													
United Kingdom ...	2,944,204	3,011,400	3,778,946	3,884,672	3,745,820	3,760,612	3,210,163	3,479,149	2,540,675	2,476,070	2,864,490	2,388,265	2,010,990
France ...	8,802	6,136	7,029	10,413	24,537	29,912	...	11,212	2,222	14,688	...	12,683	27,657
Malta ...	29,460	73,862	...	32,403	142,626	457,539	647,220	677,455	968,383	393,288	505,165	312,607	261,723
Egypt ...	9,425	83,788	16	45,210	582,856	857,659	857,935	793,396	1,248,139	990,380	1,517,879	1,359,498	2,184,966
Mauritius & Réunion	8,279	1,380	10,645	13,350	12,059	7,504	3,735	8,700	4,447	4,086	5,238	7,491	1,932
Ceylon ...	15,083	70,339	80,906	197,972	88,643	101,437	62,794	82,259	119,967	139,670	144,609	120,580	147,326
China ...	14,973	...	32,984	23,783	2,050	3	861	14,360	34,086	25,397	45,645	112,954	34,144
Straits Settlements	621,410	525,428	666,076	964,345	841,113	1,121,955	1,500,105	1,600,127	1,268,506	1,083,323	1,475,414	1,957,484	1,596,783
Other Countries ...	82,517	86,361	81,403	165,416	263,913	224,474	291,939	366,001	387,045	160,405	223,409	315,121	366,256
TOTAL ...	3,734,153	3,858,694	4,658,005	5,337,564	5,703,617	6,561,095	6,574,752	7,032,659	6,573,470	5,287,207	6,781,849	6,586,683	6,631,777

* Exclusive of the West

9.

COUNTRY and to OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES from each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each official year from 1875-76 to 1887-88.*

TREASURE.													COUNTRIES.
1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
65,787	600	12	59,676	...	...	1,016	...	...	240	72,706	61,898	19,758	BENGAL— United Kingdom.
...	2	...	415	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Italy.
20,987	26,153	10,555	...	...	...	34,300	...	...	...	6,500	...	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	America.*
655,000	50,000	...	475,606	260,000	220,000	180,000	287,500	111,101	300,000	20,000	74,000	31,417	Ceylon.
25	23,200	34,137	...	64,500	...	...	174	...	...	...	...	36,250	China.
4,000	3,561	6	20	445	62	267	...	16	679	...	...	297	Straits Settlements.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	200	...	...	...	Australia.
190	315	...	880	2,746	40	...	...	...	...	250	40	...	Other Countries.
745,989	103,831	44,710	536,597	327,691	220,102	215,583	287,674	111,147	301,144	99,456	135,938	87,812	TOTAL.
													BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—
209,574	1,257,459	1,149,361	2,402,191	366,002	152,102	18,746	144,517	11,822	118,273	297,439	578,318	135,194	United Kingdom.
...	...	...	...	...	...	290	...	27	550	841	721	2,727	Austria.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Belgium.
88,174	79,380	58,730	4,790	15,995	2,795	3,020	13,907	25,545	14,959	55,959	32,542	29,276	France.
676	340	90	...	...	...	200	...	...	500	...	...	4,387	Italy.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	America. *
110,801	116,122	235,122	208,149	303,992	287,258	188,212	131,007	160,214	165,760	148,511	197,435	194,089	Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani.
125,000	552,400	35,010	145,000	135,030	84,700	10,000	85,000	213,025	347,200	236,660	259,000	345,000	Ceylon.
14,510	688,235	14,071	3,443	143,510	37,950	7,514	18,963	26,260	115,500	23,750	5,008	8	China.
40,825	77,202	19,858	25,640	14,152	15,453	11,591	11,544	19,500	6,043	8,210	15,744	31,043	Straits Settlements.
587,568	585,651	342,085	408,816	427,652	354,828	384,790	199,672	329,004	626,247	194,505	266,572	538,891	Other Countries.
1,177,128	3,356,789	1,854,327	3,198,029	1,406,333	935,086	624,363	604,610	785,397	1,395,032	966,175	1,355,340	1,280,615	TOTAL.
													MADRAS PRESIDENCY—
16,430	26,155	39,837	22,203	...	...	409	46,095	3,720	11,172	40,148	98,492	107,832	United Kingdom.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Egypt.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	America.*
...	...	...	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Arabia and Persia.
254,704	476,942	259,560	215,306	290,246	279,246	254,348	96,619	106,535	262,607	700	130,150	126,260	Ceylon.
1,378	...	110	...	1,481	1,730	34	150	810	53	1,308	351	305	Straits Settlements.
...	50,500	...	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	152	...	200	...	Other Countries.
272,512	553,597	299,507	239,109	291,727	280,976	254,791	142,864	111,065	273,984	42,156	229,193	234,397	TOTAL.
													BURMA—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	United Kingdom.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	Malta.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Egypt.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	China.
4,607	15,511	12,452	8,493	9,397	4,277	4,930	6,911	2,698	470	450	45	1,800	Straits Settlements.
...	170	...	...	...	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
4,607	15,681	12,452	8,493	9,397	4,277	5,010	6,911	2,698	470	450	45	1,800	TOTAL.

Indies up to 1879-80.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, EXPORTED to

ARTICLES.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.
BENGAL.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cotton, raw	776,779	523,699	816,979	800,886	255,263	859,614	2,029,383
Drugs, medicines and narcotics—							
Opium	5,505,426	5,534,201	5,852,349	5,976,058	6,277,036	6,742,452	6,875,589
Other sorts	†	†	153,152	94,644	95,729	84,051	74,653
Dyeing and tanning materials—							
Indigo	2,628,010	1,981,611	2,352,577	2,356,602	3,043,707	2,308,881	1,880,450
Myrabolams	†	†	4,091	7,542	37,503	10,198	8,386
Grain and pulse—							
Rice (not in the husk)	1,651,858	1,330,835	1,521,023	2,134,032	2,688,842	3,343,874	2,358,497
Other sorts	319,144	226,347	498,631	1,387,051	2,188,386	669,662	977,947
Hides and skins	1,786,648	2,048,313	1,603,190	1,432,057	1,721,505	1,666,835	2,300,517
Jute, raw	3,435,516	3,244,994	2,805,293	2,636,088	3,517,991	3,799,473	4,369,867
„ manufactures...	195,387	227,916	476,582	712,119	736,011	1,064,832	1,170,970
Lac*	257,354	253,311	750,068	536,277	359,512	297,264	369,602
Saltpetre	459,995	491,315	337,355	378,922	378,862	361,443	468,812
Seeds	1,404,487	1,947,481	2,716,158	2,762,336	4,492,424	3,115,993	2,644,537
Silk, raw	1,134,296	762,143	411,087	774,884	702,033	556,799	512,674
Sugar	132,806	101,437	81,134	685,605	457,085	57,096	58,837
Tea	1,730,274	1,923,534	2,150,521	2,580,712	3,017,670	3,112,413	3,019,176
Other articles	1,360,757	1,456,763	1,233,648	1,360,643	1,274,128	1,267,797	1,266,711
TOTAL ...	22,778,737	22,053,900	23,763,838	26,616,458	31,243,487	29,318,677	30,386,608
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.							
Cotton, raw	11,137,314	13,084,960	10,675,757	9,776,862	8,605,763	6,044,004	7,869,616
„ twist and yarn	176,249	199,282	310,874	418,010	738 303	930,093	1,133,943
„ goods	1,125,303	1,119,223	1,100,560	1,198,087	1,284,883	1,397,313	1,377,521
Drugs, medicines and narcotics—							
Opium	5,836,431	6,422,771	5,296,077	6,428,949	6,097,470	6,251,887	7,448,557
Other sorts	†	†	56,865	35,874	49,785	82,683	103,114
Dyeing and tanning materials—							
Myrabolams	†	†	65,766	69.789	90,476	88.395	129,939
Wheat	632,730	366,061	500,769	719,976	950,912	96,895	357,605
Hides and skins	197,247	125,533	256,305	313,949	510,844	377,553	312,364
Seeds	563,303	868,232	2,322,474	2,196,056	2,553,720	1,357,590	1,561,295
Wool, raw	966,605	965,450	1,109,271	1,102,426	964,176	1,099,117	1,187,767
Woollen shawls	79,705	106.416	125,269	163,950	139,382	114,824	84,280
Other articles	1,383,170	1,473,217	1,566,617	1,650,934	1,769,573	2,149,102	2,364,959
TOTAL ...	22,098,057	24,731,145	23,386,604	24,074,862	23,755,287	19,989,456	23,935,960
MADRAS PRESIDENCY.							
Coffee	1,468,551	1,268,222	1,572,062	1,255,117	1,235,106	1,430,032	1,432,288
Cotton, raw	1,242,480	1,569,781	1,577,622	1,026,514	328,039	886,585	1,098,082
„ goods	251,296	278,338	252,936	276,795	244,917	226,736	195,308
Drugs, medicines and narcotics	†	†	34,571	40,642	67,068	54,893	92,983
Dyeing and tanning materials—							
Indigo	874,976	565,692	468,766	560,039	390,343	591,947	943,353
Myrabolams	†	†	36.544	58.492	102,548	136,031	19,863
Rice (not in the husk)	997,916	912,018	841,658	559,384	319,458	646,706	825,409
Hides and skins	527,750	444,584	1,009,466	1,190,334	1,466,326	997,136	1,068,687
Oils	72,255	102,573	178,305	178,368	134,519	107,120	184,739
Seeds	393,527	420,167	423,668	360,644	314.888	208,223	573,686
Sugar	71,437	194,144	142,093	210,018	255,785	125,516	129,526
Other articles	718,205	781,136	669,209	747,530	706,552	880,891	622,254
TOTAL ...	6,618,393	6,536,655	7,206,900	6,463,877	5,565,549	6,291,816	7,186,178
BURMA.							
Cotton, raw	59,611	71,901	210,601	141,921	198,289	123,888	148,372
Drugs, medicines and narcotics	†	†	2,728	5,251	4,880	5,693	5,104
Dyeing and tanning materials—							
Cutch and gambier	75,106	112,251	93,983	153,424	101,832	131,797	190,414
Rice (not in the husk)	2,697,217	2,278,466	2,756,382	2,942,988	3,705,068	4,493,867	4,785,918
Teak timber	377,608	325,121	432,389	334,122	399,546	258,543	273,967
Other articles	256,057	242,801	238,070	280,988	248,390	323,776	299,842
TOTAL ...	3,465,599	3,037,540	3,734,153	3,858,694	4,658,005	5,337,564	5,703,617

* Excluding "Lac-dye"
† Included under

10.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES from each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each official year from 1873-74 to 1887-88.*

1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	ARTICLES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	BENGAL.
2,305,358	1,849,754	1,284,438	1,513,473	688,206	997,740	1,695,480	1,389,570	Cotton, raw.
								Drugs, medicines and narcotics—
7,697,034	7,473,857	6,834,083	6,704,458	6,204,472	6,303,975	6,129,840	5,980,600	Opium.
97,280	72,531	77,576	119,536	63,920	42,294	51,589	40,524	Other sorts.
								Dyeing and tanning materials—
2,884,575	3,151,260	3,023,540	3,373,181	3,023,396	2,559,691	2,624,317	2,745,689	Indigo.
3,557	1,978	3,702	11,474	4,284	4,993	5,437	3,090	Myrabolams.
								Grain and pulse—
2,301,358	2,142,816	2,213,683	2,354,182	2,348,996	2,899,752	2,302,687	2,895,564	Rice (not in the husk).
1,629,701	2,641,900	1,901,984	3,176,180	1,183,040	1,648,678	2,842,670	2,104,764	Other sorts.
1,941,404	1,830,675	1,972,448	2,266,300	2,531,538	2,684,172	2,529,397	2,076,857	Hides and skins.
3,931,635	5,030,175	5,342,562	4,592,528	4,661,346	4,355,300	4,869,471	6,040,114	Jute, raw.
1,119,149	1,096,562	1,453,284	1,304,390	1,521,323	1,103,094	1,139,321	1,714,404	„ manufactures.
575,550	716,101	695,913	551,725	597,180	582,848	514,964	498,013	Lac.*
350,517	358,532	387,994	463,803	423,867	366,147	370,823	359,094	Saltpetre.
3,519,800	2,528,418	2,817,141	3,270,586	3,509,966	3,521,392	3,881,087	3,743,019	Seeds.
542,604	378,904	539,085	620,239	454,503	324,199	474,129	346,732	Silk, raw.
27,133	99,538	167,736	230,202	37,723	6,449	1,722	15,609	Sugar.
2,996,816	3,528,864	3,620,772	4,023,547	3,982,143	4,237,922	4,622,514	5,081,585	Tea.
1,365,438	1,169,790	1,310,661	1,538,696	1,602,589	1,485,703	1,553,135	2,109,291	Other articles.
33,288,909	34,071,655	34,146,602	36,114,500	32,838,492	33,124,349	35,608,583	37,144,519	TOTAL.
								BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.
10,064,836	12,223,850	13,140,465	11,270,747	11,068,569	8,794,692	10,337,159	11,224,811	Cotton, raw.
1,302,924	1,373,534	1,759,972	1,908,456	2,396,615	2,742,998	3,315,575	3,958,785	„ twist and yarn.
1,631,374	1,653,255	1,802,145	1,953,180	1,622,596	1,845,152	1,986,670	2,323,370	„ goods.
								Drugs, medicines and narcotics—
5,903,114	4,958,285	4,647,295	4,590,002	4,678,134	4,431,543	4,947,831	4,087,164	Opium.
106,930	94,366	96,344	90,885	134,793	113,905	120,211	126,737	Other sorts.
								Dyeing and tanning materials—
86,487	101,319	144,282	143,961	175,516	234,531	174,117	220,347	Myrabolams.
1,763,105	6,094,582	4,290,709	5,852,397	5,315,111	6,469,166	5,994,968	3,882,186	Wheat.
445,171	520,710	461,378	504,427	632,294	658,818	562,079	566,801	Hides and skins.
2,372,771	3,063,075	3,981,911	6,141,080	6,745,818	5,874,780	4,692,051	5,048,630	Seeds.
1,169,733	1,041,744	1,002,219	980,883	992,762	1,205,365	1,340,798	1,489,443	Wool, raw.
145,838	120,792	76,505	55,558	66,179	28,127	33,725	39,393	Woollen shawls.
2,764,670	2,439,137	2,652,694	2,841,384	2,867,270	3,309,450	3,637,796	4,066,539	Other articles.
27,656,953	33,684,649	34,055,919	36,332,960	36,695,657	35,708,523	37,142,980	37,034,206	TOTAL.
								MADRAS PRESIDENCY.
1,431,287	1,278,822	1,252,327	1,385,790	1,178,228	1,254,176	1,421,118	1,398,487	Coffee.
813,358	857,343	1,553,188	1,450,086	1,347,281	857,531	1,375,828	1,715,746	Cotton, raw.
239,813	280,831	334,007	406,958	488,462	413,245	446,424	483,061	„ goods.
112,752	109,007	108,061	87,381	146,463	143,548	187,847	206,909	Drugs, medicines and narcotics.
								Dyeing and tanning materials—
623,527	1,227,836	763,097	1,153,513	943,521	1,036,141	864,018	973,962	Indigo.
33,675	41,217	36,733	28,690	59,222	59,920	46,421	27,193	Myrabolams.
338,889	493,996	377,732	503,301	471,104	475,530	580,038	518,589	Rice (not in the husk).
1,287,788	1,513,172	1,848,933	1,747,348	1,594,340	1,840,218	1,836,682	2,072,664	Hides and skins.
205,442	139,126	121,858	162,546	205,964	145,843	171,441	205,660	Oils.
498,974	473,119	406,557	674,411	497,054	578,815	649,572	606,718	Seeds.
273,334	479,370	617,531	685,742	495,047	506,062	482,878	432,180	Sugar.
714,806	743,556	829,919	869,394	1,007,250	955,514	1,069,604	1,091,984	Other articles.
7,073,645	7,637,395	8,249,943	9,155,160	8,433,936	8,266,543	9,131,871	9,733,153	TOTAL.
								BURMA.
58,192	10,475	77,667	167,595	191,067	132,058	67,496	83,416	Cotton, raw.
6,066	4,079	4,358	5,382	6,524	7,254	8,732	8,166	Drugs, medicines and narcotics—
								Dyeing and tanning materials—
278,464	167,982	255,270	258,010	178,499	169,139	229,998	268,946	Cutch and gambier.
5,395,830	5,370,752	5,619,885	5,225,469	3,953,172	5,499,525	5,540,047	5,435,250	Rice (not in the husk).
490,841	500,830	603,875	503,434	507,293	518,684	209,287	330,193	Teak timber.
331,702	520,634	471,604	413,580	450,652	455,189	531,123	505,806	Other articles.
6,561,095	6,574,752	7,032,659	6,573,470	5,287,207	6,781,849	6,586,683	6,631,777	TOTAL.

from the year 1883-84.
"Other articles."

No. 11.*

TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE, from and to the UNITED KINGDOM *at the PORTS in each* PRESIDENCY *separately and in all BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1853-54 to 1887-88.*

YEARS.	IMPORTS.				TOTAL.	EXPORTS, including RE-EXPORTS.				TOTAL.	YEARS.
	Bengal.	Bombay Presidency, including Sindh.	Madras Presidency.	Burma.		Bengal.	Bombay Presidency, including Sindh.	Madras Presidency.	Burma.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1853-54 ...	5,703,207	3,318,494	1,035,334	Included in Bengal.	10,057,035	4,016,926	2,655,483	1,058,915	Included in Bengal.	7,731,324	1853-54.
1854-55 ...	5,496,080	3,489,505	868,061		9,853,646	4,434,466	2,395,424	807,051		7,636,941	1854-55.
1855-56 ...	9,480,498	3,493,022	1,694,792		14,668,312	5,904,839	3,417,294	983,406		10,305,539	1855-56.
1856-57 ...	10,658,066	4,219,371	1,862,460		16,739,897	4,906,566	4,430,635	1,298,406		10,635,607	1856-57.
1857-58 ...	11,162,507	4,868,685	1,790,357		17,821,549	4,986,557	4,436,000	1,247,291		10,669,848	1857-58.
1858-59 ...	11,225,182	6,729,720	1,804,287		19,759,189	5,071,953	4,929,514	1,013,349		11,014,816	1858-59.
1859-60 ...	16,480,705	7,779,220	2,243,974		26,503,899	4,787,426	5,220,532	1,253,417		11,261,375	1859-60.
1860-61 ...	11,779,989	7,593,514	2,305,529		21,679,032	5,801,258	7,218,747	1,190,067		14,210,072	1860-61.
1861-62 ...	9,735,751	7,646,885	2,312,220	388,957	20,083,813	5,064,715	10,390,234	1,933,317	1,178,637	18,566,903	1861-62.
1862-63 ...	9,612,843	7,653,850	1,883,033	426,471	19,576,197	7,017,428	16,023,744	3,585,431	917,681	27,544,284	1862-63.
1863-64 ...	9,260,032	11,506,941	2,080,107	366,609	23,213,689	9,454,728	29,080,150	5,513,054	923,331	44,971,263	1863-64.
1864-65 ...	9,706,242	11,328,944	2,271,425	441,569	23,748,180	8,542,613	31,695,023	5,173,485	1,462,087	46,873,208	1864-65.
1865-66 ...	11,423,919	10,507,739	2,448,114	532,845	24,912,617	8,734,762	27,069,827	5,860,333	1,732,718	43,397,640	1865-66.
1866-67 (Eleven months) ...	12,301,569	7,710,555	2,031,797	555,366	22,599,287	6,996,647	13,432,348	1,806,527	912,056	23,147,578	1866-67 (Eleven months).
1867-68 ...	16,240,652	6,828,859	2,209,914	778,101	26,057,526	7,774,943	15,306,178	2,576,893	1,279,113	26,937,127	1867-68.
1868-69 ...	15,640,526	8,757,502	2,284,151	1,023,947	27,706,126	8,932,022	13,986,478	4,001,788	2,147,681	29,067,969	1868-69.
1869-70 ...	13,518,376	6,862,258	2,365,980	731,330	23,477,944	9,077,466	13,418,826	3,693,751	1,455,167	27,645,210	1869-70.
1870-71 ...	15,883,697	5,820,163	2,980,697	841,461	25,526,008	10,737,513	14,613,757	2,939,388	1,914,452	30,205,110	1870-71.
1871-72 ...	14,425,878	6,384,852	2,510,011	1,175,863	24,496,604	13,435,287	12,624,211	4,668,829	2,048,920	32,777,247	1871-72.
1872-73 ...	14,882,676	6,492,908	2,646,681	1,351,728	25,373,993	11,461,016	9,730,819	4,120,529	2,955,583	28,267,947	1872-73.
1873-74 ...	14,334,522	8,267,353	2,700,358	1,410,053	26,712,286	10,784,038	10,714,427	3,821,396	2,896,952	28,216,813	1873-74.
1874-75 ...	16,459,257	8,960,996	3,013,127	1,763,696	30,197,076	10,260,149	11,060,722	3,785,695	2,474,750	27,581,316	1874-75.
1875-76 ...	16,819,371	10,660,779	3,435,188	1,346,161	32,261,499	10,981,037	10,138,362	4,028,400	2,944,204	28,092,003	1875-76.
1876-77 ...	15,959,138	10,991,102	2,871,836	1,944,912	31,766,988	12,465,983	8,775,509	3,786,505	3,011,400	28,039,397	1876-77.
1877-78 ...	18,194,371	11,386,597	2,904,049	1,793,839	34,278,856	15,314,818	7,209,357	3,309,906	3,778,946	29,613,027	1877-78.
1878-79 ...	15,236,426	10,022,811	2,524,249	2,308,402	30,091,888	13,041,894	5,321,494	3,668,684	3,884,672	25,916,744	1878-79.
1879-80 ...	16,970,159	11,419,480	2,880,585	2,150,270	33,420,494	13,774,053	6,122,219	3,773,028	3,745,820	27,415,120	1879-80.
1880-81 ...	21,330,476	16,247,746	3,528,213	2,918,161	44,024,596	15,820,896	7,860,212	3,602,044	3,760,612	31,043,764	1880-81.
1881-82 ...	19,445,702	15,216,737	3,512,671	2,480,914	40,656,024	16,061,745	10,975,098	4,715,121	3,210,163	34,965,127	1881-82.
1882-83 ...	19,462,384	15,916,545	4,084,421	2,941,915	42,405,265	16,959,491	10,237,141	4,765,309	3,479,149	35,441,090	1882-83.
1883-84 ...	21,095,343	17,520,382	3,863,560	2,947,597	45,426,882	18,787,157	10,198,420	5,523,778	2,540,675	37,050,030	1883-84.
1884-85 ...	19,857,774	17,792,443	4,399,889	2,637,660	44,687,766	16,372,351	10,056,406	4,708,253	2,476,070	33,613,580	1884-85.
1885-86 ...	18,804,988	20,058,842	3,997,267	2,556,146	45,417,243	16,957,807	9,900,263	4,581,107	2,864,490	34,303,672	1885-86.
1886-87 ...	21,380,221	21,015,076	4,712,596	2,747,187	49,855,080	18,450,469	8,601,915	4,871,361	2,388,265	34,312,010	1886-87.
1887-88 ...	21,035,278	21,187,104	4,766,647	4,661,862	51,650,891	18,370,348	8,869,771	5,802,854	2,010,990	35,053,963	1887-88.

* In the years previous to 1875-76 the figures given in this and in Table No. 12 include the trade with Suez and Alexandria.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of IMPORT from and EXPORT to the

IM

YEARS.	Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn.	(a) Apparel, and Silk and Woollen Goods.	Liquors.	Coal and Machinery of all kinds.	Metals.	Railway Materials and Stores.	Hardware and Cutlery (including Plated-ware).
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54 ...	5,596,118	431,987	376,335	130,925	589,174	33,975	
1854-55 ...	6,537,564	459,919	486,774	182,808	715,696	20,832	
1855-56 ...	6,246,561	416,456	557,756	530,045	1,182,064	347,233	
1856-57 ...	5,990,497	448,014	423,110	306,644	1,583,323	617,852	
1857-58 ...	5,573,212	618,713	467,314	593,773	1,159,327	...	
1858-59 ...	9,412,461	784,892	1,048,545	718,661	1,850,278	...	
1859-60 ...	11,462,223	794,772	1,017,678	991,435	2,344,958	...	
1860-61 ...	10,861,654	584,790	783,744	1,112,112	1,988,593	1,897,281	
1861-62 ...	9,994,891	658,273	754,151	870,987	1,941,267	1,503,835	
1862-63 ...	9,268,163	760,753	1,091,353	752,059	2,359,257	1,165,510	
1863-64 ...	11,471,356	1,121,126	1,255,120	872,266	2,659,453	1,266,804	Included under
1864-65 ...	12,537,237	1,423,553	940,755	866,409	3,042,085	682,464	
1865-66 ...	12,702,956	1,097,297	1,129,534	1,024,234	2,526,578	1,415,438	
1866-67 (Eleven months)	12,399,054	923,519	1,109,347	1,062,951	1,989,075	2,031,697	
1867-68 ...	13,555,347	947,286	1,073,826	1,885,374	3,354,689	2,416,981	
1868-69 ...	16,397,913	1,079,788	1,096,997	1,459,145	3,395,523	1,555,369	
1869-70 ...	13,532,561	904,604	1,105,003	1,034,858	3,014,691	1,168,607	
1870-71 ...	16,292,594	938,731	905,823	879,361	2,256,965	1,447,628	
1871-72 ...	15,633,232	906,565	1,038,333	875,657	1,916,250	514,628	
1872-73 ...	15,661,484	1,288,990	1,129,708	969,566	1,572,067	327,012	
1873-74 ...	16,502,975	1,343,186	1,006,338	1,681,921	1,422,671	437,249	
1874-75 ...	18,735,341	1,387,597	1,100,130	1,837,376	2,214,827	538,284	
1875-76 ...	18,702,698	1,633,141	1,076,170	2,036,813	2,715,781	594,478	463,995
1876-77 ...	18,287,390	1,477,936	1,037,630	1,793,376	3,026,441	686,853	429,674
1877-78 ...	19,845,972	1,614,393	1,194,228	1,820,192	3,000,721	897,105	436,597
1878-79 ...	16,569,447	1,755,415	991,003	1,709,841	2,863,135	1,035,979	411,002
1879-80 ...	19,339,589	1,672,062	1,095,058	1,624,968	2,974,736	1,021,096	416,912
1880-81 ...	26,222,114	2,262,551	1,199,909	1,976,037	3,429,565	1,111,995	534,276
1881-82 ...	23,703,307	2,070,309	1,135,490	2,191,827	3,055,614	1,063,032	602,966
1882-83 ...	24,521,085	1,951,368	1,159,469	2,299,342	3,657,227	1,082,530	759,688
1883-84 ...	24,779,945	2,336,348	1,221,639	2,884,013	4,278,929	1,589,855	766,048
1884-85 ...	24,213,764	2,452,173	1,061,591	2,697,508	4,022,528	1,565,008	800,233
1885-86 ...	23,976,758	2,490,444	1,155,444	2,211,022	4,076,016	1,977,967	724,945
1886-87 ...	28,805,303	2,647,389	1,288,895	2,616,802	3,850,647	1,412,758	801,644
1887-88 ...	27,040,672	3,198,316	1,283,489	3,366,586	4,514,677	2,672,892	1,014,486

EXPORTS, INCLUD

YEARS.	Copper.	Cotton, Raw.	Dyes: Indigo.	Grain and Pulse.	Hides and Skins.	Jute, Raw.	Jute Manufactures.	Saltpetre.	Seeds.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54 ...	47,598	1,947,777	1,390,756	416,875	240,253	170,982		303,824	238,359
1854-55 ...	38,265	1,684,143	1,204,360	569,261	37,980	184,588		211,001	538,490
1855-56 ...	68,410	2,386,624	1,479,557	1,363,731	271,591	285,777		303,616	819,087
1856-57 ...	69,913	3,492,200	1,220,179	811,270	321,253	201,122		261,641	414,588
1857-58 ...	40,162	3,296,698	1,267,460	1,300,417	391,160	251,275		226,703	591,712
1858-59 ...	57,126	3,080,727	1,377,954	488,036	355,877	491,588		341,384	1,313,215
1859-60 ...	48,604	3,889,159	1,506,260	570,717	328,750	260,544	*	328,837	1,062,215
1860-61 ...	119,647	5,547,090	1,365,494	1,010,932	447,731	346,364		360,761	1,217,554
1861-62 ...	242,710	9,563,595	1,199,068	1,599,117	608,275	439,761		515,106	734,647
1862-63 ...	262,332	17,729,536	1,627,083	1,015,567	729,415	721,736		605,580	1,293,090
1863-64 ...	384,391	33,826,646	1,346,646	983,242	691,775	1,448,836		487,748	1,506,267
1864-65 ...	473,627	35,646,564	1,295,635	1,032,420	602,725	1,261,713		311,846	1,512,034
1865-66 ...	360,948	33,522,104	1,226,536	1,512,434	440,382	729,353		360,663	1,251,854
1866-67 (Eleven months)	220,549	14,653,509	Cannot be distinguished.	903,260	485,475	634,190	22,817	207,367	1,104,566
1867-68 ...	458,447	16,362,904	1,276,340	1,813,123	757,094	1,244,019	37,263	162,470	1,248,124
1868-69 ...	706,611	16,017,001	1,782,475	2,080,449	966,768	1,724,075	486	208,549	844,740
1869-70 ...	434,381	15,143,802	2,039,939	1,291,846	1,235,904	1,791,609	2,594	233,754	957,347
1870-71 ...	494,498	15,156,939	2,371,524	1,913,709	1,391,321	2,294,138	394	300,171	1,779,577
1871-72 ...	1,009,990	15,079,491	2,392,387	1,895,692	1,739,380	3,524,033	5,756	274,574	1,294,002
1872-73 ...	739,853	10,264,893	2,196,240	2,679,202	1,908,806	3,492,483	952	301,520	608,559
1873-74 ...	806,192	9,625,626	2,509,715	3,429,251	1,951,810	3,149,024	2,394	259,873	985,474
1874-75 ...	781,994	10,576,416	1,740,594	2,365,586	1,916,041	2,891,392	3,089	308,069	1,368,282
1875-76 ...	828,832	7,852,744	1,823,265	3,320,209	2,223,913	2,287,381	41,857	194,541	3,353,854
1876-77 ...	771,931	6,586,248	1,769,224	4,078,276	2,355,521	2,211,681	56,667	152,578	2,898,041
1877-78 ...	745,878	3,827,519	1494,369	5,936,836	2,866,007	3,030,499	14,837	212,113	4,426,772
1878-79 ...	994,650	3,740,292	1,491,902	4,262,437	2,278,486	3,095,861	204,596	171,726	2,739,685
1879-80 ...	1,045,071	5,200,870	1,490,085	4,503,942	2,402,191	3,400,547	110,766	240,738	2,166,360
1880-81 ...	933,141	5,744,674	1,886,864	5,776,633	2,594,259	3,212,497	95,839	104,621	3,316,270
1881-82 ...	939,419	7,244,942	2,415,222	6,981,902	2,778,823	4,030,997	2,984	150,446	2,462,744
1882-83 ...	980,808	7,449,766	1,681,689	5,994,241	2,999,867	4,709,299	27,273	122,338	3,294,555
1883-84 ...	1,062,138	6,442,709	2,490,839	6,943,302	3,232,871	3,853,311	71,796	193,598	3,835,889
1884-85 ...	760,248	5,590,448	1,867,851	5,258,749	3,491,538	3,605,644	155,505	148,691	3,943,953
1885-86 ...	835,215	3,616,052	1,799,727	7,325,340	3,577,713	3,295,591	164,697	174,462	4,251,811
1886-87 ...	903,313	4,989,425	1,392,317	6,182,818	3,385,829	3,709,406	159,044	152,190	3,838,814
1887-88 ...	998,189	5,782,421	1,543,498	4,699,287	3,369,248	4,204,577	64,753	163,620	3,554,713

* Included with

† Includes the trade of Suez and Alexandria

(a) From 1883-84 includes Boots and shoes and Military

12.

UNITED KINGDOM *at PORTS in* BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1853-54 to 1887-88.*

PORTS.

Provisions.	Salt.	Books and Stationery, including Paper.	Other Articles.	Total Imports, exclusive of Government Stores.	Imports of Government Stores.	YEARS.
£	£	£	£	£	£	
	35,803	145,301	696,184	8,035,802	375,597	1853-54.
	54,873	155,195	743,020	9,356,681	409,068	1854-55.
	133,700	138,881	898,581	10,501,277	470,081	1855-56.
	217,581	148,746	948,552	10,684,319	716,776	1856-57.
	215,903	139,355	2,092,524	10,860,121	1,072,262	1857-58.
	161,889	179,424	2,151,137	16,307,287	831,114	1858-59.
	122,411	205,267	2,500,207	19,438,951	1,281,796	1859-60.
	261,230	216,155	1,168,946	18,874,505	896,812	1860-61.
	246,703	214,169	1,097,254	17,281,530	1,232,527	1861-62.
	322,197	278,476	1,205,729	17,203,497	523,235	1862-63.
"Other articles."	270,056	328,024	1,609,070	20,853,275	413,006	1863-64.
	303,428	289,944	1,617,556	21,703,431	470,588	1864-65.
	229,245	313,772	1,640,480	22,079,534	687,194	1865-66.
	317,954	229,598	1,400,449	21,463,644	23,974	1866-67 (Eleven months).
	621,730	335,952	1,754,586	25,945,771	41,418	1867-68.
	660,925	354,079	1,719,779	27,719,518	42,192	1868-69.
	683,217	332,249	1,688,592	23,464,382	32,124	1869-70.
	626,053	350,190	1,523,759	25,221,104	46,179	1870-71.
	790,225	339,845	1,595,527	23,610,262	269,679	1871-72.
	711,533	359,438	1,966,255	23,986,053	779,610	1872-73.
	737,079	409,778	1,813,252	25,354,449	758,475	1873-74.
	683,188	421,486	2,062,260	28,980,489	1,246,726	1874-75.
310,627	497,178	391,401	2,095,841	30,518,123	1,757,999	1875-76.
265,329	368,099	396,517	1,983,198	29,752,443	2,016,514	1876-77.
318,933	358,005	430,410	2,244,747	32,211,303	2,067,405	1877-78.
347,724	513,911	433,468	2,281,211	28,912,136	1,183,747	1878-79.
354,251	665,846	453,267	2,425,063	32,042,848	1,378,385	1879-80.
372,627	538,869	610,857	3,033,835	41,292,635	2,733,582	1880-81.
395,910	495,269	644,784	3,223,163	38,581,671	2,079,372	1881-82.
440,891	453,568	548,574	3,492,173	40,365,915	2,057,547	1882-83.
429,114	506,260	594,704	3,538,677	42,925,532	2,501,068	1883-84.
447,699	576,389	553,356	3,807,621	42,197,870	2,489,878	1884-85.
471,939	498,818	556,385	3,519,224	41,658 962	3,758,600	1885-86.
505,426	587.485	552,441	3,700,229	46,769,519	3,085,151	1886-87.
569,400	669,016	646,968	4,165,985	49,042,487	2,608,139	1887-88.

ING RE-EXPORTS.

Shawls.	Silk, Raw.	Silk Goods.	Sugar, refined and unrefined.	Tea.	Wool, Raw.	Other Articles.	TOTAL EXPORTS.	YEARS.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
127,964	578,238	281,334	784,658		204,812	990,743	7,724,173	1853-54.
149,645	460,607	230,284	842,319		206,817	1,114,301	7,472,061	1854-55.
152,187	649,909	317,554	1,092,413		271,487	843,554	10,305,497	1855-56.
227,908	621,059	241,369	1,389,464		306,917	1,052,194	10,631,077	1856-57.
171,529	667,708	92,692	896,182		353,137	1,120,989	10,667,824	1857-58.
228,812	650,697	158,438	1,145,643		339,373	980,400	11,009,270	1858-59.
201,098	718,393	146,338	780,400		417,151	1,002,903	11,261,369	1859-60.
290,764	914,698	96,757	825,711		470,878	1,195,526	14,209,907	1860-61.
411,341	542,787	130,104	601,100		387,937	1,541,235	18,566,783	1861-62.
263,307	688,679	118,718	144,811		816,298	1,528,003	27,544,155	1862-63.
196,099	802,896	70,981	524,630		928,293	1,759,746	44,957,196	1863-64.
142,916	922,091	64,166	642,767		1,104,176	1,841,528	46,854,208	1864-65.
195,149	571,586	37,363	233,034	Included under "Other articles."	830,172	1,729,333	43,000,911	1865-66.
Cannot be distinguished.	626,434	42,837	65,498	354,687	740,635	2,073,008	22,134,832	1866-67 (Eleven months).
	1,084,403	46,458	23,163	684,565	608,842	1,093,477	26,900,692	1867-68.
61,534	892,499	82,606	304,652	951,326	641,208	1,685,392	28,945,371	1868-69.
60,782	1,113,779	76,005	241,404	1,047,813	395,400	1,506,979	27,573,838	1869-70.
42,676	1,074,135	83,765	194,967	1,121,056	664,763	1,310,673	30,194,306	1870-71.
43,126	898,964	88,549	235,138	1,450,757	899,453	1,953,987	32,785,279	1871-72.
79,613	813,834	121,745	426,653	1,560,027	855,638	2,177,913	28,227,931	1872-73.
47,964	572,260	130,027	167,503	1,734,270	963,282	1,882,291	28,216,956	1873-74.
49,551	314,905	135,449	261,802	1,932,783	957,310	1,971,635	27,574,898	1874-75.
81,328	117,607	126,002	177,141	2,162,953	1,108,024	2,392,476	28,092,127	1875-76.
96,255	161,604	94,236	714,794	2,601,806	1,102,835	2,388,086	28,039,783	1876-77.
92,022	199,718	54,824	488,014	3,037,287	965,995	2,222,159	29,614,849	1877-78.
70,860	162,745	82,111	147,150	3,126,296	1,104,589	2,242,118	25,915,504	1878-79.
63,135	137,268	107,301	159,318	3,035,103	1,179,362	2,173,117	27,415,174	1879-80.
100,999	88,396	80,464	268,403	2,994,306	1,158,642	2,682,221	31,038,229	1880-81.
74,172	52,596	69,798	519,673	3,520,960	1,034,621	2,686,064	34,965,363	1881-82.
50,100	49,718	153,215	680,540	3,457,453	991,613	2,798,678	35,441,133	1882-83.
26,390	143,140	133,526	773,110	4,038,480	978,333	2,830,917	37,050,349	1883-84.
40,788	133,983	184,049	378,145	3,950,258	990,937	3,113,441	33,614,188	1884-85.
7,928	71,596	194.997	341,072	4,183,945	1,201,401	3,260,358	34,301.905	1885-86.
10,151	103,086	205,116	280,495	4,614,705	1,322,020	3,057,974	34,306,704	1886-87.
18,550	148,794	278,039	357,683	4,990,756	1,478,117	3,401,329	35,058,574	1887-88.

Jute, raw.
for years previous to 1875-76.
and other uniforms and accoutrements.

No.

VALUE of the TOTAL IMPORT and EXPORT of MERCHANDISE into and from BRITISH INDIA, *and into and from each*

MONTHS.	IMPORTS.							EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.						
	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.
BRITISH INDIA.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	4,026,029	3,586,134	4,580,579	5,131,002	4,483,645	5,125,923	5,386,193	7,107,754	7,832,636	8,674,861	9,193,243	8,790,931	8,721,231	9,067,211
May ...	4,089,118	4,456,225	4,115,819	4,529,948	3,732,132	4,700,286	5,261,453	6,793,313	8,171,513	9,448,359	8,532,493	7,455,047	9,228,827	9,266,200
June ...	3,986,225	4,088,309	4,384,200	3,966,856	4,066,935	4,990,421	4,483,464	5,647,129	7,259,975	7,850,888	6,595,541	6,255,696	6,818,324	6,993,116
July ...	3,256,805	3,887,399	4,035,903	4,326,955	4,031,936	4,896,353	4,327,626	5,978,538	5,280,596	6,372,387	5,475,987	5,547,521	6,025,588	6,398,470
August ...	4,620,270	3,914,222	4,693,255	4,541,212	4,705,393	4,961,787	5,045,009	5,218,673	4,606,832	5,954,250	5,761,993	5,424,877	5,949,404	5,904,883
September	3,976,83	4,501,905	3,810,588	4,003,736	4,827,995	5,100,599	4,556,485	5,637,658	5,705,849	5,590,402	5,215,717	5,305,107	6,293,457	5,577,166
October...	4,106,688	4,369,812	5,170,302	5,362,475	5,011,168	5,297,175	5,586,706	5,301,375	6,062,314	5,185,394	5,434,990	5,613,910	6,071,910	6,270,471
November	4,613 376	5,184,214	5,618,027	5,069,543	4,871,589	5,759,995	5,940,069	6,441,592	6,008,335	5,888,009	5,831,954	6,208,823	6,159,334	6,130,619
December	3,681,270	4,464,276	4,742,190	5,135,329	4,839,264	5,343,081	5,528,662	7,273,238	6,644,698	7,668,806	6,876,976	7,764,432	7,073,794	8,262,753
January...	4,619,421	5,237,8 9	5,228,696	4,651,108	5,303,623	4,716,633	6,732,087	9,101,356	8,270,388	9,218,960	7,876,787	8,162,407	8,329,344	8,791,966
February	3,739,198	4,028,512	4,344,067	4,134,142	4,536,992	5,138,4 9	5,735,954	8,338,416	8,305,611	7,632,002	7,639,278	7,872,179	8,486,189	8,703,251
March ...	4,398,140	4,376,864	4,555,722	4,850,726	5,251,193	5,747,684	6,460,419	9,129,409	9,336,376	8,691,772	8,797,333	9,500,334	9,312,715	9,177,549
TOTAL...	49,113,374	52,095,711	55,279,348	55,703,072	55,655,865	61,777,351	65,004,612	81,968,451	83,485,123	88,176,090	83,255,292	83,881,264	88,470,117	90,543,655
BENGAL PRESIDENCY.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	1,807,389	1,539,054	1,842,024	2,158,145	1,863,936	2,134,327	2,084,020	1,859,818	1,707,409	2,390,891	2,181,977	2,370,333	2,159,848	2,154,797
May ...	1,864,702	1,624,377	1,649,301	1,615,594	1,326,123	1,830,364	1,933,584	1,848,536	1,960,678	2,567,451	2,117,418	2,048,903	2,537,739	2,442,078
June ...	1,695,417	1,398,351	1,849,087	1,726,033	1,828,692	2,095,766	1,631,166	1,959,035	2,347,384	2,635,509	2,117,799	2,125,208	2,719,040	2,463,193
July ...	1,514,365	1,902,598	1,924,447	2,162,765	1,595,237	2,165,015	1,818,124	2,162,595	2,432,449	2,815,966	2,168,173	2,223,702	2,353,124	2,773,712
August...	2,385,044	2,009,611	2,42 ,307	2,059,825	2,322,590	2,116,148	2,333,685	2,461,256	2,333,051	2,874,200	2,473,686	2,346,904	2,435,989	2,759,716
September	1,780,520	2,188,043	1,765,964	1,576,014	2,147,575	2,213,851	1,689,045	3,483,224	3,031,878	2,958,188	2,558,684	2,323,700	3,122,817	2,886,951
October...	1,798,506	1,973,276	2,234,896	2,387,581	1,715,115	2,102,546	2,339,070	2,768,283	3,143,750	2,739,774	2,680,238	2,518,735	2,795,961	3,174,298
November	1,904,288	1,955,990	2,412,599	1,786,091	1,632,316	2,171,055	2,240,399	2,827,632	3,180,575	2,879,955	2,960,369	3,482,698	3,166,191	3,371,879
December	1,411,919	1,870,391	1,779,011	2,052,819	1,566,553	2,078,395	1,953,434	4,254,973	3,637,986	4,120,745	3,795,897	4,048,626	3,775,536	5,089,317
January...	2,066,531	2,120,811	2,088,759	1,514,508	1,614,000	1,646,206	2,069,284	4,235,227	4,449,586	5,071,689	4,176,842	4,203,971	4,261,396	4,185,187
February	1,402,959	1,279,402	1,823,484	1,576,350	1,665,559	1,851,190	2,015,764	3,549,724	3,212,587	2,613,462	3,147,024	2,979,599	3,558,957	3,183,095
March ...	1,771,944	1,701,092	1,725,801	1,925,203	1,933,884	1,901,708	1,952,783	2,661,352	2,709,269	2,446,670	2,460,385	2,451,970	2,721,985	2,660,296
TOTAL...	21,403,584	22,062,996	23,524,680	22,539,928	21,211,580	24,306,571	24,090,318	34,071,655	34,146,602	36,114,500	32,838,492	33,124,349	35,608,583	37,144,519
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY (EXCLUDING SINDH).														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	1,411,425	1,359,908	1,817,329	2,072,620	1,771,733	2,196,025	2,187,393	3,540,491	4,241,255	4,020,001	4,800,923	4,340,889	4,617,460	4,980,635
May ...	1,485,562	1,880,740	1,724,711	1,978,409	1,516,749	1,734,296	2,027,923	3,279,162	4,527,370	4,886,147	4,636,379	3,784,191	4,835,913	5,084,791
June ...	1,417,792	1,375,381	1,648,713	1,527,578	1,318,186	1,688,931	1,703,758	2,699,171	3,347,117	3,560,297	3,300,877	2,849,654	2,495,462	3,093,552
July ...	990,006	1,296,903	1,299,999	1,443,031	1,609,202	1,608,786	1,366,753	2,681,374	1,504,706	2,130,510	2,001,780	1,654,968	2,281,894	2,096,745
August...	1,266,037	1,102,518	1,358,859	1,555,535	1,388,390	1,681,014	1,582,516	1,642,655	1,239,880	1,741,804	1,941,329	1,497,317	2,286,266	1,786,059
September	1,524,190	1,453,220	1,324,768	1,535,525	1,872,647	1,802,152	1,887,585	1,326,146	1,562,718	1,685,512	1,614,704	1,816 567	2,073,931	1,721,163
October...	1,730,617	1,660,656	2,005,323	2,032,542	2,166,657	2,105,989	1,932,618	1,737,511	1,748,442	1,450,019	1,781,041	1,792,786	2,080,647	2,024,156
November	1,938,194	2,260,665	2,295,427	2,158,685	2,258,567	2,357,932	2,427,601	2,585,856	1,836,600	2,067,088	1,913,742	1,839,295	1,985,734	1,882,875
December	1,588,123	1,751,994	2,180,114	2,139,662	2,392,851	2,285,320	2,347,376	2,143,479	1,962,870	2,572,300	2,266,821	2,426,461	2,474,726	2,176,579
January...	1,776,866	2,114,493	2,230,785	2,073,954	2,429,391	1,783,152	3,154,791	3,391,877	2,791,395	2,559,408	2,462,315	2,619.354	2,728,121	2,774,270
February	1.572.508	1,898,954	1,830,922	1,653,474	1,892,358	2,127,719	2, 45 452	2,891,376	2,806,642	2,717,125	2,568,683	2,815.782	2,664,924	2,917,553
March ...	1,883,008	1,867,113	1,974,524	2,016,820	1,986,539	2,520,929	2,916,660	3,771,065	3,863,737	3,239,145	3,487,149	3,890,349	3,721,276	3,884,686
TOTAL...	18,584,023	20,022,545	21,691,474	22,187,835	22,603,270	23,952,145	25,880,418	31,690,163	31,432,732	32,629,356	32,775,743	31,327,613	34,246,354	34,423,064

13.

PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE, *in each MONTH of the official years ending 31st March 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887 and 1888.*

MONTHS.	IMPORTS.							EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.						
	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.
SINDH.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	118,236	123,043	178,014	159,649	199,141	203,226	156,896	91,696	125,722	403,704	273,642	392,870	274,583	149,511
May ...	84,725	93,779	119,689	143,230	298,444	343,738	308,948	120,446	244,114	221,865	295,092	208,479	306,532	220,472
June ...	196,976	103,347	120,912	143,834	235,296	497,153	270,942	65,873	188,949	461,384	222,782	311,457	355,946	268,678
July ...	118,502	77,870	72,845	112,187	272,014	389,767	220,778	97,195	135,699	517,590	327,929	479,165	350,006	352,161
August ...	230,829	58,269	126,879	231,888	275,016	415,172	227,921	93,746	169,722	424,140	381,280	432,928	142,390	215,017
September	87,296	146,614	79,238	130,618	166,585	399,192	211,931	145,654	176,557	209,885	259,690	318,968	281,783	103,293
October...	121,657	103,723	112,260	104,319	396,534	351,738	228,055	161,921	206,961	177,950	313,017	425,281	288,984	190,543
November	170,677	128,787	170,196	291,486	291,290	398,751	303,116	254,906	336,808	227,369	376,081	314,844	152,676	178,816
December	137,642	120,644	106,484	134,947	247,228	271,914	209,374	257,581	260,121	194,977	294,773	470,047	147,726	189,642
January...	112,204	115,426	153,845	142,354	409,532	381,463	392,710	3 4,120	157,65-	196,037	295,888	397,878	198,330	252,058
February	126,280	153,700	111,002	257,673	352,302	338,562	303,058	205,179	308,555	282,007	411,616	311,516	188,722	296,481
March ...	124,350	82,547	126,155	172,383	522,935	259,722	407,929	186,169	312,320	385,796	468,124	317,477	188,948	194,470
TOTAL...	1,629,374	1,307,749	1,477,519	2,024,568	3,666,317	4,250,398	3,241,658	1,994,486	2,623,187	3,703,604	3,919,914	4,380,910	2,896,626	2,611,142
MADRAS PRESIDENCY.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	324,839	388,416	391,210	444,783	403,490	336,449	517,215	815,387	884,827	835,221	918,704	772,572	766,412	853,086
May ...	352,965	476,798	373,617	489,421	342,121	524,928	426,658	788,990	744,005	1,050,387	1,051,440	962,101	977,560	9 8,267
June ...	400,509	415,304	381,342	302,224	391,526	443,998	415,838	520,895	731,152	833,701	667,164	473,099	769,853	808,336
July ...	431,517	313,426	405,789	418,598	299,388	427,744	472,129	565,731	717,089	639,066	740,222	670,799	764,538	882,407
August ...	409,348	351,678	487,094	384,783	370,550	421,294	436,470	536,368	514,379	658,157	802,300	669,789	813,335	778,701
September	305,495	329,248	377,878	415,528	446,901	357,018	391,476	399,726	685,652	500,946	536,110	543,304	569,333	592,490
October...	284,969	317,903	404,026	462,350	374,011	436,118	414,511	377,085	593,280	575,218	486,490	659,210	656,209	616,458
November	309,924	418,806	415,080	468,816	397,968	534,721	510,552	444,788	458,403	524,486	445,554	412,927	572,052	496,012
December	222,419	440,279	342,337	471,644	354,510	423,618	460,014	416,785	558,284	570,173	367,161	604,732	471,287	631,040
January...	380,921	509,656	443,111	547,241	490,713	592,169	538,16.	953,222	689,416	1,001,165	669,717	723,847	836,083	1,202,506
February	352,840	372,147	320,250	387,802	327,870	428,540	476,956	835,156	816,223	853,809	710,173	760,483	791,076	989.173
March ...	338,912	465,137	319,181	367,028	515,557	603,677	559,701	983,262	866,233	1,112,831	1,038,901	1,013,680	1,144,133	964,677
TOTAL...	4,114,658	4,798,798	4,660,915	5,190,188	4,714,605	5,530,274	5,619,681	7,637,395	8,249,943	9,155,160	8,433,936	8,266,543	9,131,871	9,733,153
BURMA.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	364,141	175,713	352,002	295,805	245,345	255,896	440,669	800,362	873,423	1,025,044	1,017,997	914,267	902,928	929,182
May ...	301,164	380,531	248,501	303,334	218,695	266,960	564,340	756,179	695,346	722,509	432,164	451,373	571,033	600,592
June ...	275,531	295,926	384,146	267,187	287,235	264,575	462,268	472,155	615,373	359,997	286,919	476,278	478,023	359,357
July ...	202,416	296,602	332,823	190,374	256,095	305,041	419,845	471,643	490,653	269,255	237,883	518,887	276,026	293,445
August ...	329,012	392,146	291,116	309,211	348,847	327,159	424,408	484,642	349,80	255,949	153,398	477,939	271,424	365,390
September	279,332	384,780	262,740	316,051	194,287	268,386	376,488	282,908	249,044	235,871	276,529	302,568	245,593	273,269
October...	171,538	314,254	413,797	375,683	358,851	300,784	672,152	256 575	369,881	242,433	174,204	217,898	250,109	265,016
November	289,994	419,966	324,725	364,465	291,448	297,536	458,392	328,410	195,949	189,111	139,208	159,059	232,681	201,037
December	321,166	280,968	334,244	336,257	278,122	283,834	558,464	240,420	225,437	210,611	152,.24	214,566	184,519	176,175
January...	282,899	377,453	312,196	373,051	359,987	313,646	577,141	206,910	191,332	389,761	272,025	217,357	305,414	377,945
February	284,612	324,309	258,409	259,843	298,903	392,398	591,724	856,981	1,161,604	1,165,599	801,782	1,001,799	1,282,510	1,316,949
March ...	279,925	260,975	410,061	369,292	292,278	461,748	623,346	1,527,561	1,584,817	1,507,330	1,342,774	1,826,858	1,536,373	1,473,420
TOTAL...	3,381,730	3,903,623	3,924,760	3,760,553	3,460,093	3,737,963	6,172,537	6,574,752	7,032,679	6,573,470	5,987,207	6,781,849	6,586,683	6,631,777

No. 14.

VALUE of the TOTAL FOREIGN TRADE in MERCHANDISE only (excluding Government transactions) during the official years 1883-84 to 1887-88 of the 20 PORTS in BRITISH INDIA which had the largest trade with FOREIGN COUNTRIES during those years.

PORTS.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	PERCENTAGE IN 1887-88 ON THE TOTAL TRADE OF BRITISH INDIA IN THAT YEAR.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
BOMBAY	53,34,54,310	54,22,96,881	53,26,43,616	57,65,28,243	59,65,45,861	39·03
CALCUTTA	57,33,55,226	53,22,38,711	52,00,41,497	57,77,20,901	58,95,58,520	38·57
RANGOON	7,81,03,624	7,07,65,222	7,49,97,041	7,96,31,447	9,89,77,159	6·47
MADRAS	7,82,36,198	7,81,17,747	7,36,74,267	8,52,08,686	8,80,01,226	5·76
KARACHI	5,04,82,732	5,59,75,666	6,51,40,570	5,70,54,681	5,18,67,845	3·39
TÚTICORIN	1,35,90,874	1,21,67,983	1,09,50,866	1,42,66,502	1,61,38,970	1·06
CHITTAGONG	1,00,61,967	83,10,652	82,94,672	96,95,506	1,25,69,987	0·82
AKYAB	82,47,049	57,19,037	70,38,090	73,90,730	93,90,651	0·61
NEGAPATÁM	69,56,856	72,64,766	74,61,197	78,41,739	86,35,403	0·56
MÓULMEIN	81,97,458	69,59,121	88,34,527	68,24,067	78,76,293	0·52
TÉLLICHERRY	54,99,607	58,59,915	57,79,551	67,45,507	73,75,571	0·48
COCONÁDA	83,37,099	76,58,954	71,50,869	55,97,119	70,37,858	0·46
BASSEIN	87,34,787	58,14,427	1,05,16,229	84,95,524	63,15,332	0·41
CÁLICUT	29,92,949	28,24,311	34,43,706	47,97,831	43,92,776	0·29
COCHIN	28,80,978	44,26,164	33,81,339	42,77,907	37,90,523	0·25
MÁNGALORE	28,07,371	26,65,461	28,49,680	35,18,822	31,91,710	0·21
BEYPOOR	30,60,292	20,39,897	22,98,195	22,46,023	25,82,509	0·17
BIMLIPATÁM	18,87,670	15,76,140	19,45,364	19,26,404	16,76,769	0·11
CUTTACK	11,03,080	16,01,028	21,58,285	15,92,343	12,37,895	0·08
VIZÁGAPATÁM	18,39,038	14,72,968	15,71,151	11,99,351	10,03,221	0·07
TOTAL ...	1,39,98,29,165	1,35,57,55,051	1,35,01,70,712	1,46,25,59,333	1,51,81,66,079	99·32
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	1,40,82,51,870	1,36,34,98,393	1,35,63,93,766	1,47,09,01,222	1,52,85,62,751	100

No. 1.

TOTAL VALUE of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED from, and EXPORTED to, FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1834-35 to 1887-88.*

YEARS.	IMPORTS.		TOTAL.	EXPORTS.		TOTAL.	NET IMPORTS OF GOLD AND SILVER.	YEARS.
	GOLD.	SILVER.		GOLD.	SILVER.			
	£		£	£		£	£	
1834-35	1,976,570		1,976,570	200,960		200,960	1,775,610	1834-35.
1835-36	2,209,589		2,209,589	113,873		113,873	2,095,716	1835-36.
1836-37	2,036,057		2,036,057	263,933		263,933	1,772,124	1836-37.
1837-38	2,640,031		2,640,031	340,228		340,228	2,299,803	1837-38.
1838-39	3,010,890		3,010,890	347,856		347,856	2,663,034	1838-39.
Annual average ...	**2,374,627**		**2,374,627**	**253,370**		**253,370**	**2,121,257**	**Annual average.**
1839-40	1,945,263		1,945,263	470,273		470,273	1,474,990	1839-40.
1840-41	1,786,253		1,786,253	366,485		366,485	1,419,768	1840-41.
1841-42	2,189,312		2,189,312	515,064		515,064	1,674,248	1841-42.
1842-43	3,662,468		3,662,468	415,796		415,796	3,246,672	1842-43.
1843-44	4,870,403		4,870,403	1,045,814		1,045,814	3,824,589	1843-44.
Annual average ...	**2,890,739**		**2,890,739**	**562,686**		**562,686**	**2,328,053**	**Annual average.**
1844-45	4,212,441		4,212,441	1,106,839		1,106,839	3,105,602	1844-45.
1845-46	2,694,174		2,694,174	815,986		815,986	1,878,188	1845-46.
	£	£		£	£			
1846-47	852,839	2,087,082	2,939,921	5,890	708,833	714,723	2,225,198	1846-47.
1847-48	1,048,778	922,185	1,970,963	9,662	1,416,376	1,426,038	544,925	1847-48.
1848-49	1,401,748	2,798,628	4,200,376	52,830	2,484,724	2,537,554	1,662,822	1848-49.
Annual average ...	...	...	**3,203,575**	...	...	**1,320,228**	**1,883,347**	**Annual average.**
1849-50	1,159,548	2,235,792	3,395,340	42,555	962,185	1,004,740	2,390,600	1849-50.
1850-51	1,155,310	2,656,498	3,811,808	2,016	539,273	541,289	3,270,519	1850-51.
1851-52	1,338,778	3,713,280	5,052,058	71,165	847,923	919,088	4,132,970	1851-52.
1852-53	1,341,106	5,490,227	6,831,333	168,805	885,203	1,054,008	5,777,325	1852-53.
1853-54	1,078,708	3,770,643	4,849,351	17,265	1,464,899	1,482,164	3,367,187	1853-54.
Annual average ...	**1,214,690**	**3,573,288**	**4,787,978**	**60,361**	**939,897**	**1,000,258**	**3,787,720**	**Annual average.**
1854-55	882,721	1,145,137	2,027,858	151,431	1,115,537	1,266,968	760,890	1854-55.
1855-56	2,508,353	8,792,793	11,301,146	2,108	598,418	600,526	10,700,620	1855-56.
1856-57	2,176,002	12,237,695	14,413,697	84,788	1,164,448	1,249,236	13,164,461	1856-57.
1857-58	2,830,084	12,985,332	15,815,416	47,011	766,384	813,395	15,002,021	1857-58.
1858-59	4,437,339	8,379,692	12,817,031	10,886	651,350	662,236	12,154,795	1858-59.
Annual average ...	**2,566,900**	**8,708,129**	**11,275,029**	**59,245**	**859,227**	**918,472**	**10,356,557**	**Annual average.**
1859-60	4,288,037	12,068,926	16,356,963	3,803	921,363	925,166	15,431,797	1859-60.
1860-61	4,242,441	6,434,636	10,677,077	9,872	1,106,627	1,116,499	9,560,578	1860-61.
1861-62	5,190,432	9,761,545	14,951,977	6,007	675,089	681,096	14,270,881	1861-62.
1862-63	6,881,566	13,627,401	20,508,967	33,410	1,077,244	1,110,654	19,398,313	1862-63.
1863-64	8,925,412	14,037,169	22,962,581	27,106	1,240,450	1,267,556	21,695,025	1863-64.
Annual average ...	**5,905,578**	**11,185,935**	**17,091,513**	**16,040**	**1,004,154**	**1,020,194**	**16,071,319**	**Annual average.**
1864-65	9,875,032	11,488,320	21,363,352	35,068	1,409,522	1,444,590	19,918,762	1864-65.
1865-66	6,372,894	20,184,407	26,557,301	648,418	1,515,734	2,164,152	24,393,149	1865-66.
1866-67 (11 months) ...	4,581,472	8,655,433	13,236,905	739,144	1,692,359	2,431,503	10,805,402	1866-67 (11 months)
1867-68	4,775,924	6,999,450	11,775,374	166,458	1,405,488	1,571,946	10,203,428	1867-68.
1868-69	5,176,976	9,978,978	15,155,954	17,624	1,377,956	1,395,580	13,760,374	1868-69.
Annual average ...	**6,156,460**	**11,461,317**	**17,617,777**	**321,342**	**1,480,212**	**1,801,554**	**15,816,223**	**Annual average.**
1869-70	5,690,400	8,264,407	13,954,807	98,283	944,070	1,042,353	12,912,454	1869-70.
1870-71	2,782,574	2,662,249	5,444,823	500,453	1,720,312	2,220,765	3,224,058	1870-71.
1871-72	3,573,778	8,000,035	11,573,813	8,434	1,467,659	1,476,093	10,097,720	1871-72.
1872-73	2,622,371	1,934,214	4,556,585	79,009	1,219,070	1,298,079	3,258,506	1872-73.
1873-74	1,648,807	4,143,726	5,792,533	266,169	1,647,902	1,914,071	3,878,462	1873-74.
Annual average ...	**3,263,586**	**5,000,926**	**8,264,512**	**190,469**	**1,399,803**	**1,590,272**	**6,674,240**	**Annual average.**
1874-75	2,089,236	6,051,810	8,141,046	215,701	1,409,608	1,625,309	6,515,737	1874-75.
1875-76	1,836,381	3,464,341	5,300,722	291,250	1,908,986	2,200,236	3,100,486	1875-76.
1876-77	1,443,712	9,992,408	11,436,120	1,236,362	2,793,536	4,029,898	7,406,222	1876-77.
1877-78	1,578,928	15,776,532	17,355,460	1,110,798	1,100,197	2,210,995	15,144,465	1877-78.
1878-79	1,463,050	5,593,699	7,056,749	2,359,223	1,623,005	3,982,228	3,074,521	1878-79.
Annual average ...	**1,682,261**	**8,175,758**	**9,858,019**	**1,042,667**	**1,767,066**	**2,809,733**	**7,048,286**	**Annual average.**
1879-80	2,050,393	9,605,002	11,655,395	299,889	1,735,259	2,035,148	9,620,247	1879-80.
1880-81	3,672,058	5,316,156	8,988,214	16,859	1,423,582	1,440,441	7,547,773	1880-81.
1881-82	4,856,392	6,466,389	11,322,781	12,408	1,087,339	1,099,747	10,223,034	1881-82.
1882-83	5,095,135	8,358,022	13,453,157	164,264	877,795	1,042,059	12,411,098	1882-83.
1883-84	5,469,457	7,408,506	12,877,963	6,951	1,003,356	1,010,307	11,867,656	1883-84.
Annual average ...	**4,228,687**	**7,430,815**	**11,659,502**	**100,074**	**1,225,466**	**1,325,540**	**10,333,962**	**Annual average.**
1884-85	4,778,173	9,110,025	13,888,198	106,236	1,864,394	1,970,630	11,917,568	1884-85.
1885-86	3,091,541	12,386,260	15,477,801	328,606	779,631	1,108,237	14,369,564	1885-86.
1886-87	2,833,558	8,219,761	11,053,319	656,493	1,064,023	1,720,516	9,332,803	1886-87.
1887-88	3,236,053	10,589,803	13,825,856	243,572	1,361,052	1,604,624	12,221,232	1887-88.

NOTE.—1. Throughout this series the figures include the value of Gold and Silver imported and exported on account of Government.
The amounts for Bengal and Bombay up to 1852-53 are those for Calcutta and Bombay only, the subordinate Bengal and Bombay ports not being included.

No.

VALUE of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED from each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and from

COUNTRIES.	1866-67 (Eleven Months).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
GOLD—											
United Kingdom ...	347,590	477,792	1,595,893	1,609,484	498,208	1,340,696	751,817	273,472	454,621	267,228	480,666
Suez† ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	—	—
Austria ...	55,742	28,577	53,759	38,349	12,961	13,333	7,706	2,137	20,855	...	2,640
France ...										4,465	11,242
Italy ...										865	300
Eastern Coast of Africa { Mozambique ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	9,890	29,225
Eastern Coast of Africa { Zanzibar ...										59,081	186,400
Egypt ...	37,988	38,431	35,882	13,765	5,224	53,496	81,358	2,357	12,828	6,000	110
Mauritius and Réunion ...	31,541	20,726	10,588	23,793	25,864	26,874	29,537	31,829	27,680	27,719	23,070
Aden ...	193,853	143,232	112,503	118,221	153,171	120,342	191,130	231,162	286,238	178,421	140,117
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	696,451	1,181,528	1,549,007	1,889,710	350,217	349,191	235,665	86,282	106,683	132,572	52,926
Ceylon ...	2,343,944	2,478,819	1,501,209	1,542,785	1,505,352	1,331,746	860,968	812,651	1,083,583	1,032,982	406,029
China ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	...
Japan ...	89,189	75,596	41,190	24,776	16,280	22,326	44,029	17,023	23,087	36,587	28,047
Straits Settlements ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	50,211	52,312
Turkey in Asia ...	769,234	321,202	260,286	417,999	213,220	308,107	366,473	174,520	50,376	28,166	28,028
Australia ...	15,940	10,021	16,659	11,518	2,077	7,667	53,688	17,374	23,285	2,194	2,600
Other Countries ...											
TOTAL ...	4,581,472	4,775,924	5,176,976	5,690,400	2,782,574	3,573,778	2,622,371	1,648,807	2,089,236	1,836,381	1,443,712
SILVER—											
United Kingdom ...	766,314	806,124	3,165,863	2,041,224	200,796	5,560,815	1,107,329	2,149,305	4,376,880	1,979,566	7,305,278
Suez† ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	—	—
Austria ...	660,072	120,234	906,198	337,783	74,910	200,371	11,151	38,128	87,463	23,000	29,305
France ...										143,880	116,792
Italy ...										115,321	1,031,470
Eastern Coast of Africa { Mozambique ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	11,222	23,235
Eastern Coast of Africa { Zanzibar ...										47,339	31,711
Egypt ...	10,722	450	8,349	85,281	34,542	6,315	...	1,840	193,536	5,397	500
Mauritius and Réunion ...	102,793	63,994	91,501	83,831	89,216	61,868	46,325	30,856	34,518	43,682	39,813
Aden ...	361,540	448,088	644,623	392,566	531,405	423,234	327,317	355,848	366,836	267,769	292,836
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	421,485	282,905	892,735	666,310	180,707	265,492	184,477	317,902	322,686	292,948	342,218
Ceylon ...	5,297,276	4,405,251	2,953,835	3,707,567	1,247,854	1,324,141	161,273	912,967	353,303	349,506	610,472
China ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	...
Japan ...	998,652	831,634	484,952	476,091	182,645	109,990	59,867	251,623	249,732	83,995	79,309
Straits Settlements ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	85,865	69,828
Turkey in Asia ...	...	5,000	...	1,080	...	18	...	...	214	...	325
Australia ...	36,579	35,770	830,922	472,674	120,174	42,791	36,475	85,257	66,542	14,851	19,316
Other Countries ...											
TOTAL ...	8,655,433	6,999,450	9,978,978	8,264,407	2,662,249	8,000,035	1,934,214	4,143,726	6,051,810	3,464,341	9,992,408
GOLD AND SILVER—											
United Kingdom ...	1,113,904	1,283,916	4,761,756	3,650,708	699,004	6,901,511	1,859,146	2,422,777	4,831,501	2,246,794	7,785,944
Suez† ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	—	—
Austria ...	715,814	148,811	959,957	376,132	87,871	213,704	18,857	40,265	108,318	23,000	31,945
France ...										148,345	128,034
Italy ...										116,186	1,031,770
Eastern Coast of Africa { Mozambique ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	21,112	52,460
Eastern Coast of Africa { Zanzibar ...										106,420	218,111
Egypt ...	48,710	38,881	44,231	99,046	39,766	59,811	81,358	4,197	206,364	11,397	610
Mauritius and Réunion ...	134,334	84,720	102,089	107,624	115,080	83,742	75,862	62,685	62,198	71,401	62,883
Aden ...	555,393	591,320	757,126	510,787	684,576	548,576	518,447	587,010	653,074	446,190	432,953
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	1,117,936	1,464,433	2,441,742	2,556,020	530,924	614,683	420,142	404,184	429,369	425,520	395,144
Ceylon ...	7,641,220	6,884,070	4,455,044	5,250,352	2,753,206	2,655,887	1,022,241	1,725,618	1,436,886	1,382,488	1,016,501
China ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	...
Japan ...	1,087,841	907,230	526,142	500,867	198,925	132,316	103,896	268,646	272,819	120,582	107,356
Straits Settlements ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	136,076	122,140
Turkey in Asia ...	769,234	326,202	260,286	419,079	213,220	308,125	366,473	174,520	50,590	28,166	28,353
Australia ...	52,519	46,791	847,581	484,192	122,251	50,458	90,163	102,631	89,927	17,045	21,916
Other Countries ...											
GRAND TOTAL ...	13,236,905	11,775,374	15,155,954	13,954,807	5,444,823	11,573,813	4,556,585	5,792,533	8,141,046	5,300,722	11,436,120

* Included under

† The figures for Suez up to the year 1874-75 represent transit trade. The figures recorded under

‡ The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76 represent

2.

OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1866-67 to 1887-88.*

1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
											GOLD—
203,093	205,582	302,103	1,047,849	1,098,202	1,393,173	1,328,461	1,497,331	657,407	811,333	955,996	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
5,878	710	39,628	29,340	61,897	105,978	55 538	143,510	26,497	59,135	15,361	Austria.
3,681	2,209	24,071	21,372	28,700	28,296	59,635	67,459	22,851	2 ,626	47,687	France.
...	10,000	3	20	17	...	...	12,500	...	...	...	Italy.
21,074	{ 15.957	27.085	26,985	38,803	40,368	44.578	37,634	33,033	27.504	42,587	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
	{ 1.320	2,883	382	2,746	2,567	4 343	5,009	3,480	3,0 0	2.025	Zanzibar } Africa.
230,201	175,814	262,056	284,923	290,339	234,475	253,994	347,797	227,816	246,250	204,186	Egypt.
...	...	10	330	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
22,714	20,095	16,182	30,657	59,635	55,009	73,641	133,934	143,574	99,662	137,1 7	Aden.
85,823	105,932	116.296	209,173	215,504	193,959	167,730	180,374	241,531	277,037	199,012	Arabia and Persia. ‡
36,898	37,917	28,641	36,938	191,710	211,527	535	146	2.904	2,727	997	Ceylon.
845,213	832,979	1,184,169	1,548,685	1,376,977	1,167,916	1,360,530	925,833	1,116,148	9 5,159	974,713	China.
...	...	...	19,088	2,437	...	...	24.402	...	..	...	Japan.
31,385	13,714	29,153	21,123	33,961	18,085	10,912	25,961	5,868	5,888	38,498	Straits Settlements.
10.891	11,671	9.572	93,226	95,819	205,918	182,356	91,156	45.674	87,114	54,477	Turkey in Asia.
21,422	28,937	8,041	291,212	1,321.861	1,425,681	1,920,635	1,278,689	547,569	230,996	540.347	Australia.
655	213	500	10,755	37,672	11,683	6,579	6,438	17,189	37,087	23,460	Other Countries.
1,578,928	1,463,050	2,050,393	3,672,058	4,856,392	5,095,135	5,469,457	4,778,173	3,091,541	2,833,558	3,236,05	TOTAL.
											SILVER—
12,716,330	2,838,681	4,713,976	2,864,595	3,767,975	4,390,533	5,457,916	6,683,413	7,620,072	5,090,685	6,877,250	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
1,000	...	45	168,396	...	238,175	196,700	168,100	174,724	21,480	65,352	Austria.
116,712	60,120	135,500	73,107	53,207	23,286	132,340	16,460	9,637	15,000	31,668	France.
85,620	...	335,731	998,700	392,221	1,581,864	282,040	106,130	475,652	161,890	471,309	Italy.
17,870	{ 3,660	3,454	2,242	1.911	4,898	1,077	1,514	3,112	1,318	1.629	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
	{ 22,673	35.598	2,623	20.685	16,027	19,981	53,320	45,231	53.773	19.580	Zanzibar } Africa.
8,684	8,961	2,384	9,104	3,223	13,439	71,399	9,193	3,474	96.729	18,658	Egypt.
14,000	1,000	116.301	104,541	1,075	2,900	550	20,812	800	87.498	40,996	Mauritius and Réunion.
38,962	11,984	25,805	58,000	71.853	19,092	32,993	48,990	48,932	57.025	13,508	Aden.
330,932	300,357	312,581	486,147	349,839	443,154	365,603	326,234	262,062	345.396	285,557	Arabia and Persia.‡
160,549	257,406	536,213	208,801	102,523	92,110	109,774	82,543	218,901	202.160	61,320	Ceylon.
1,761,727	1,811,873	2,823,714	160,599	1,512,531	1,265,778	552,938	1,126,455	2,754,029	1,156.700	1,627,842	China.
9,000	39,000	228,100	...	...	23	2,280	137,000	...	33,000	...	Japan.
359,120	138,862	115.854	54,323	52,876	58,354	86,065	41,689	78,338	72,474	64,184	Straits Settlements.
72,827	85,226	203,304	110,222	119,410	195,974	85,639	213,229	74,694	80,149	88,865	Turkey in Asia.
64,400	...	...	3,700	11,300	2	...	640	9,900	3,409	...	Australia.
18,799	13,896	16,442	11,056	5,760	7,413	11,211	74,273	606,702	741,075	922,085	Other Countries.
15,776,532	5,593,699	9,605,002	5,316,156	6,466,389	8,338,022	7,408,506	9,110,025	12,386,260	8,219,761	10,589,803	TOTAL.
											GOLD AND SILVER—
12,919,423	3,044,268	5,016,079	3,912,444	4,866,177	5,783,706	6,786,377	8,180,744	8,277,479	5,962,018	7,833,246	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
6,878	710	39,673	197,736	61,897	344,153	252,238	311,610	201,221	80.615	80.713	Austria.
120,393	62,329	159,571	94,479	81,907	51,532	191,975	83,919	32,488	35.626	79,355	France.
85,620	10,000	335,734	998,720	392,238	1,581,864	282,040	118,630	475,652	161,890	471,309	Italy.
38,944	{ 19,617	30,539	29,227	40,714	45,766	45,645	39,178	36.145	28.822	44,216	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
	{ 23,993	38,481	3,005	23,431	18,594	24,324	58,329	48,711	56.813	21.605	Zanzibar } Africa.
298,885	184,775	264.440	294,027	293,562	247,914	325,393	356,990	231,290	342,978	222,844	Egypt.
14,000	1,000	116,311	104,871	1,187	2,900	550	20,812	800	87,498	40,996	Mauritius and Réunion.
61,676	32,079	41,987	88,657	131,488	74,101	106,634	182,924	192,506	156,687	150,615	Aden.
416,755	406,289	428,877	695,320	565,343	642,113	533,333	50 .608	504,598	622,433	48 ,569	Arabia and Persia.‡
197,447	295,323	564,854	245,739	294,233	303,637	110.309	82,689	221,805	204,887	62,317	Ceylon.
2,606,940	2,644,852	4,007,883	1,709,284	2,889,508	2,433,694	1,913,468	2,052,288	3,870,177	2,081,859	2,602,555	China.
9,000	39,000	228,100	19,088	2,437	23	2,280	161,402	...	33,000	...	Japan.
390,505	152,576	145,007	75,446	86,837	76,439	96.977	67.650	84,206	78,362	102.682	Straits Settlements.
83,718	96,897	212,876	203,448	215,229	401,892	267,995	304,385	120,368	167,263	142.942	Turkey in Asia.
85,822	28,937	8,041	294,912	1,333,161	1,425,683	1,920.635	1,279,329	557,469	234,415	540,347	Australia.
19,454	14,109	16,942	21,811	43,432	19,096	17,790	80,711	623,891	778,162	945,545	Other Countries.
17,355,460	7,056,749	11,655,395	8,988,214	11,322,781	13,453,157	12,877,963	13,888,198	15,477,801	11,053,319	13,825,856	GRAND TOTAL.

"Other countries."
that head from the year 1875-76, being for the local trade only of Suez, are included under Egypt.
the imports and exports from and to the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.

No.

VALUE of GOLD and SILVER EXPORTED to each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and to

COUNTRIES.	1863-64.	1864-65.	1865-66.	1866-67 (ELEVEN MONTHS).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
GOLD—													
United Kingdom ...	13,905	7,500	396,729	682,478	111,330	...	62	481,914	34	122	255,943	207,230	244,878
Suez†	175	...	3,263										—
France													41,630
Eastern Coast of Africa ... {Mozambique ... Zanzibar	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...
Egypt													150
Mauritius and Réunion													...
Aden													170
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	7,469	4,290	6,470	...	7,315	8,644	24,750	6,087	7,325	10,467	9,210	1,590	230
Ceylon	...	...	125,415	16,400	...	...	1,806	771	600	50,200	...	48	1,669
China	5,017	20,316	500	1,016	7	75	66,000	45	...	2,007	90	77	...
Straits Settlements ...	140	2,063	1,474	4,190	5,506	7,675	4,418	415	100	10,445	841	317	2,000
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...
Other Countries ...	400	899	114,567	35,060	42,300	1,230	1,247	11,221	375	5,768	85	6,439	523
TOTAL ...	27,106	35,068	648,418	739,144	166,458	17,624	98,283	500,453	8,434	79,009	266,169	215,701	291,250
SILVER—													
United Kingdom ...	162	11,500	...	752,433	24,189	595,501	5	1,224,759	156,363	1,778	272,134	23,301	46,912
Suez†	585	...	2,500										—
France													46,544
Eastern Coast of Africa ... {Mozambique ... Zanzibar	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	10,300
Egypt													690
Mauritius and Réunion													407,987
Aden													139,021
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	205,934	338,818	114,917	157,457	170,069	93,959	212,577	130,123	152,108	193,488	138,639	129,368	103,725
Ceylon	956,833	974,760	1,327,070	733,150	650,937	632,950	649,600	302,969	759,624	749,500	834,227	937,302	1,033,035
China	14,078	21,836	51,850	2,200	...	17,085	11,658	5,497	134,335	119,732	12,370	102,537	14,535
Straits Settlements ...	44,364	49,896	19,097	37,041	37,207	17,288	23,328	48,069	81,788	136,647	51,208	45,324	48,810
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	23,038
Other Countries ...	18,494	12,712	300	10,078	523,086	21,173	46,902	8,895	183,441	17,925	339,324	171,776	34,389
TOTAL ...	1,240,450	1,409,522	1,515,734	1,692,359	1,405,488	1,377,956	944,070	1,720,312	1,467,659	1,219,070	1,647,902	1,409,603	1,908,986
GOLD AND SILVER—													
United Kingdom ...	14,067	19,000	396,729	1,434,911	135,519	595,501	67	1,706,673	156,397	1,900	528,077	230,531	291,790
Suez†	760	...	5,763										—
France													88,174
Eastern Coast of Africa ... {Mozambique ... Zanzibar	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	10,300
Egypt													840
Mauritius and Réunion													407,987
Aden													139,191
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	213,403	343,108	121,387	157,457	177,384	102,603	237,327	136,210	159,433	203,955	147,849	130,958	103,955
Ceylon	956,833	974,760	1,452,485	749,550	650,937	632,950	651,406	303,740	760,224	799,700	834,227	937,350	1,034,704
China	19,095	42,152	52,350	3,216	7	17,160	77,658	5,542	134,335	121,739	12,460	102,614	14,535
Straits Settlements ...	44,504	51,959	20,571	41,231	42,713	24,963	27,746	48,484	81,888	147,092	52,049	45,641	50,810
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	23,038
Other Countries ...	18,894	13,611	114,867	45,138	565,386	22,403	48,149	20,116	183,816	23,693	339,409	178,215	34,912
GRAND TOTAL ...	1,267,556	1,444,590	2,164,152	2,431,503	1,571,946	1,395,580	1,042,353	2,220,765	1,476,093	1,298,079	1,914,071	1,625,309	2,200,236

* Included under

† The figures for Suez up to the year 1874-75 represent transit trade. The figures recorded under

‡ The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76

3.

OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1863-64 to 1887-88.*

1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
												GOLD—
1,200,399	1,083,532	2,351,496	287,040	163	2,277	147,362	4,281	102,525	315,661	651,321	233,746	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
28,630	...	365	2,000	...	122	7,215	...	...	7,711	3,455	3,371	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
		...	1,720	...	39	...	75	...	160	...	...	Zanzibar ... } Africa.
...	...	450	96	...	505	345	...	...	1,420	...	...	Egypt.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	153	...	...	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
300	220	1,836	130	1,400	...	220	435	184	155	50	95	Aden.
...	825	...	144	1,275	1,762	1,600	1,305	...	110	206	700	Arabia and Persia.‡
4,723	60	606	7,316	11,316	6,183	4,099	125	1,256	660	...	1,417	Ceylon.
200	37	...	...	...	...	174	...	...	...	4	8	China.
1,770	...	3,020	943	605	250	120	...	383	380	...	1,523	Straits Settlements.
...	25,420	1,265	500	2,100	50	1,290	...	...	785	152	...	Turkey in Asia.
340	704	185	...	...	1,220	1,839	730	1,735	1,564	1,305	2,712	Other Countries.
1,236,362	1,110,798	2,359,223	299,889	16,859	12,408	164,264	6,951	106,236	328,606	656,493	243,572	TOTAL.
												SILVER—
83,815	105,678	132,575	78,962	151,939	17,895	43,250	11,261	27,160	94,632	87,387	29,038	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
50,752	58,730	4,840	13,995	2,795	2,898	6,692	25,545	14,984	48,248	29,087	25,905	France.
60,085	16,027	...	1,100	26,842	7,255	3,615	725	2,700	425	8,990	14,940	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
		11,502	91,082	55,343	10,072	55,136	96,957	300	64,100	122,575	387,180	Zanzibar ... } Africa.
51,601	...	62,752	66,500	18,674	25	...	...	60	19,940	66,388	...	Egypt.
382,153	154,932	222,300	160,837	39,940	284,300	...	104,000	313,820	46,580	...	900	Mauritius and Réunion.
77,460	23,501	53,838	83,203	170,730	30,210	55,580	22,303	212,706	48,849	49,353	115,132	Aden.
111,214	228,636	174,570	299,048	281,360	183,749	122,919	156,601	162,150	144,214	188,124	186,581	Arabia and Persia.‡
1,074,619	294,510	835,306	677,960	572,630	438,165	465,020	430,536	908,550	256,700	463,150	501,260	Ceylon.
753,735	48,171	3,442	208,010	37,950	7,514	18,963	26,260	115,500	23,750	5,004	36,250	China.
94,504	32,426	31,133	24,532	20,917	16,571	18,485	23,024	6,862	9,588	16,140	31,922	Straits Settlements.
36,820	110,066	55,453	14,230	33,450	13,158	14,130	34,855	26,382	15,140	18,309	16,041	Turkey in Asia.
16,778	27,520	35,294	15,800	11,012	75,527	74,005	71,289	73,220	7,465	9,516	15,904	Other Countries.
2,793,536	1,100,197	1,623,005	1,735,259	1,423,582	1,087,339	877,795	1,003,356	1,864,394	779,631	1,064,023	1,361,052	TOTAL.
												GOLD AND SILVER—
1,284,214	1,189,210	2,484,071	366,002	152,102	20,172	190,612	15,542	129,685	410,293	738,708	262,784	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
79,382	58,730	5,205	15,995	2,795	3,020	13,907	25,545	14,984	55,959	32,542	29,276	France.
60,085	16,027	...	1,100	26,842	7,255	3,615	725	2,700	425	8,990	14,940	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
		11,502	92,802	55,343	10,111	55,136	97,032	300	64,260	122,575	387,180	Zanzibar ... } Africa.
51,601	...	63,202	66,596	18,674	530	345	...	60	21,360	66,388	...	Egypt.
382,153	154,932	222,300	160,837	39,940	284,300	...	104,000	313,973	46,580	...	900	Mauritius and Réunion.
77,760	23,721	55,674	83,333	172,130	30,210	55,800	22,738	212,890	49,004	49,403	115,227	Aden.
111,214	229,461	174,570	299,192	282,635	185,511	124,519	157,906	162,150	144,324	188,330	187,281	Arabia and Persia.‡
1,079,342	294,570	835,912	685,276	583,946	444,348	469,119	430,661	909,806	257,360	463,150	502,677	Ceylon.
753,935	48,208	3,442	208,010	37,950	7,514	19,137	26,260	115,500	23,750	5,008	36,258	China.
96,274	32,426	34,153	25,475	21,522	16,821	18,605	23,024	7,245	9,968	16,140	33,445	Straits Settlements.
36,820	135,486	56,718	14,730	35,550	13,208	15,420	34,855	26,382	15,925	18,461	16,040	Turkey in Asia.
17,118	28,224	35,479	15,800	11,012	76,747	75,844	72,019	74,955	9,029	10,821	18,616	Other Countries.
4,029,398	2,210,995	3,982,228	2,035,148	1,440,441	1,099,747	1,042,059	1,010,307	1,970,630	1,108,237	1,720,516	1,604,624	GRAND TOTAL.

"Other countries."
that head from the year 1875-76, being for the local trade only of Suez, are included under Egypt.
represent the exports to the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED and CLEARED for the

VESSELS.		1865-66.	1866-67 (ELEVEN MONTHS).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.
ENTERED—												
BENGAL—												
European and others, not native ...	Vessels	702	589	748	727	666	738	790	808	704	665	713
	Tons	589,630	530,468	708,291	665,492	616,349	685,367	798,130	804,999	748,542	723,930	809,712
Native craft ...	Vessels	24	21	16	22	23	25	31	25	22	28	39
	Tons	3,171	2,527	2,009	2,519	2,969	3,036	3,893	3,376	2,821	2,681	4,331
TOTAL ...	Vessels	726	610	764	749	689	763	821	833	726	693	752
	Tons	592,801	532,995	710,300	668,011	619,318	688,403	802,023	808,375	751,363	726,611	814,043
CLEARED—												
BENGAL—												
European and others, not native ...	Vessels	801	621	767	725	674	806	844	844	712	679	770
	Tons	690,146	546,718	703,555	669,599	627,997	768,811	838,752	828,671	729,200	734,438	868,945
Native craft ...	Vessels	25	19	16	20	24	9	26	20	20	37	41
	Tons	2,642	2,622	2,001	2,141	2,589	1,446	2,779	2,467	2,284	3,979	4,163
TOTAL ...	Vessels	826	640	783	745	698	815	870	864	732	716	811
	Tons	692,788	549,340	705,556	671,740	630,586	770,257	841,531	831,138	731,484	738,417	873,108
ENTERED—												
BOMBAY—												
European and others, not native ...	Vessels	562	633	719	947	744	593	592	550	541	625	911
	Tons	472,574	508,590	584,753	788,959	674,453	530,853	578,796	549,019	541,892	629,690	693,965
Native craft ...	Vessels	632	438	561	444	734	624	566	536	593	593	309
	Tons	62,918	43,079	56,479	41,626	69,567	60,843	53,304	52,709	58,274	57,409	27,116
TOTAL ...	Vessels	1,194	1,071	1,280	1,391	1,478	1,217	1,158	1,086	1,134	1,218	1,220
	Tons	535,492	551,669	641,232	830,585	744,020	591,696	632,100	601,728	600,166	687,099	721,081
CLEARED—												
BOMBAY—												
European and others, not native ...	Vessels	598	385	688	786	607	520	510	399	478	530	813
	Tons	508,301	335,430	582,060	637,134	550,382	481,512	495,354	400,278	460,335	529,441	661,680
Native craft ...	Vessels	550	451	536	352	604	595	552	500	552	540	320
	Tons	51,048	99,672	48,880	37,006	55,027	57,983	49,765	48,389	52,685	51,129	27,316
TOTAL ...	Vessels	1,148	836	1,224	1,138	1,211	1,115	1,062	899	1,030	1,070	1,133
	Tons	559,349	435,102	630,940	674,140	605,409	539,495	545,119	448,667	513,020	580,570	688,996
ENTERED—												
SINDH—												
European and others, not native ...	Vessels	Included in Bombay.										
	Tons											
Native craft ...	Vessels											
	Tons											
TOTAL ...	Vessels											
	Tons											
CLEARED—												
SINDH—												
European and others, not native ...	Vessels	Included in Bombay.										
	Tons											
Native craft ...	Vessels											
	Tons											
TOTAL ...	Vessels											
	Tons											
ENTERED—												
MADRAS—												
European and others, not native ...	Vessels	1,526	1,300	3,147	3,098	3,026	3,321	3,443	3,269	3,517	3,484	2,161
	Tons	393,947	320,210	453,703	404,364	403,533	446,300	491,227	493,949	520,518	584,421	507,188
Native craft ...	Vessels	1,657	1,433					54	109	187	284	1,334
	Tons	77,321	65,860					2,145	4,726	7,406	7,255	75,037
TOTAL ...	Vessels	3,183	2,733	3,147	3,098	3,026	3,321	3,497	3,378	3,704	3,768	3,495
	Tons	471,268	386,070	453,703	404,364	403,533	446,300	493,372	498,675	527,924	591,676	582,225

1.

FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE, *and in* BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1865-66 to 1887-88.*

1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	VESSELS.
												ENTERED—
												BENGAL—
822	828	697	687	744	903	758	742	587	674	601	567	European and others, not native ... Vessels.
954,959	1,006,600	823,606	853,363	920,935	1,138,139	956,776	1,002,467	795,563	930,030	887,276	850,951	... Tons.
42	33	32	26	32	34	24	31	23	26	29	37	Native craft ... Vessels.
4,334	3,469	3,308	2,829	3,502	3,879	2,857	3,461	2,913	3,062	3,467	5,088	... Tons.
864	861	729	713	776	937	782	773	610	700	630	604	TOTAL ... Vessels.
959,293	1,010,069	826,914	856,192	924,437	1,142,018	959,633	1,005,928	798,481	933,092	890,743	856,039	... Tons.
												CLEARED—
												BENGAL—
818	905	844	831	888	969	849	787	665	667	688	683	European and others, not native ... Vessels.
957,120	1,077,386	978,361	1,010,742	1,107,333	1,209,144	1,068,601	1,038,380	901,958	903,126	1,017,705	1,044,752	... Tons.
46	33	41	30	48	40	39	54	44	46	39	45	Native craft ... Vessels.
5,203	3,757	4,565	3,102	5,570	4,749	4,900	6,974	5,602	5,253	5,553	6,053	... Tons.
864	938	885	861	936	1,009	888	841	709	713	727	728	TOTAL ... Vessels.
962,323	1,081,143	982,926	1,013,844	1,112,903	1,213,893	1,073,501	1,045,354	907,560	908,379	1,023,258	1,050,805	... Tons.
												ENTERED—
												BOMBAY—
744	884	781	755	930	995	920	967	948	898	891	911	European and others, not native ... Vessels.
655,411	776,017	693,702	700,113	901,359	1,028,665	1,039,901	1,135,568	1,129,476	1,122,950	1,130,257	1,173,112	... Tons.
181	212	206	227	208	223	243	187	143	178	201	185	Native craft ... Vessels.
22,659	25,563	24,096	25,877	23,026	24,659	27,120	21,089	15,244	17,418	19,198	18,338	... Tons.
925	1,096	987	982	1,138	1,218	1,163	1,154	1,091	1,076	1,092	1,096	TOTAL ... ... Vessels.
678,070	801,580	718,398	725,990	924,385	1,053,324	1,067,021	1,156,657	1,144,720	1,140,368	1,149,455	1,191,950	... Tons.
												CLEARED—
												BOMBAY—
594	691	636	564	719	938	783	839	825	841	842	832	European and others, not native ... Vessels.
536,241	585,336	577,457	519,036	701,862	981,573	895,158	1,018,643	1,007,307	1,046,096	1,091,476	1,069,579	... Tons.
167	164	148	174	202	200	185	148	133	155	188	191	Native craft ... Vessels.
20,264	20,561	17,538	21,325	22,816	22,276	22,123	18,986	15,635	16,467	19,550	19,580	... Tons.
761	855	784	738	921	1,138	968	987	958	996	1,030	1,023	TOTAL ... ... Vessels.
556,505	605,897	594,995	540,361	724,678	1,003,849	917,281	1,037,629	1,022,942	1,062,563	1,111,026	1,089,159	... Tons.
												ENTERED—
												SINDH—
183	217	162	221	264	246	255	297	303	330	291	317	European and others, not native ... Vessels.
112,022	98,567	93,691	128,834	175,528	119,103	131,616	189,359	190,225	259,753	236,665	219,674	... Tons.
125	147	190	262	143	131	152	112	100	116	114	138	Native craft ... Vessels.
7,148	7,187	11,058	12,734	8,494	7,635	8,345	5,992	6,032	7,669	7,025	9,808	... Tons.
308	364	352	483	407	377	407	409	403	446	405	455	TOTAL ... ... Vessels.
119,170	105,754	104,749	141,568	184,022	126,738	139,961	195,351	196,257	267,422	243,690	229,482	... Tons.
												CLEARED—
												SINDH—
149	211	156	203	207	218	270	317	303	317	228	242	European and others, not native ... Vessels.
98,766	109,391	101,043	120,389	118,382	116,031	169,760	242,918	243,426	279,019	192,372	147,835	... Tons.
119	155	195	269	166	138	166	113	109	139	129	160	Native craft ... Vessels.
6,601	6,869	10,414	13,768	9,861	8,335	9,569	5,949	7,312	8,413	8,092	10,280	... Tons.
268	366	351	472	373	356	436	430	412	456	357	402	TOTAL ... ... Vessels.
105,367	116,263	111,457	134,157	128,243	124,366	179,329	248,867	250,738	287,432	200,464	158,115	... Tons.
												ENTERED—
												MADRAS—
2,068	1,738	1,764	1,811	1,691	1,695	1,594	1,648	1,498	1,436	1,331	1,376	European and others, not native ... Vessels.
519,400	470,928	463,539	468,940	498,195	542,331	560,613	613,194	588,214	631,662	614,837	625,399	... Tons.
1,496	1,654	1,365	1,459	1,392	1,370	1,035	1,161	992	928	1,051	1,231	Native craft ... Vessels.
64,074	63,105	62,231	59,791	57,025	51,372	44,099	49,500	41,233	40,082	42,122	46,555	... Tons.
3,564	3,392	3,129	3,270	3,083	3,065	2,629	2,809	2,490	2,364	2,382	2,607	TOTAL ... ... Vessels.
583,474	534,033	525,770	528,731	555,220	593,703	604,712	662,694	629,447	671,744	656,959	671,954	... Tons.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED and CLEARED for the

VESSELS.		1865-66.	1866-67 (ELEVEN MONTHS).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.
CLEARED—												
MADRAS—												
European and others, not native ...	Vessels	1,646	1,277	3,400	3,472	3,512	3,553	3,675	3,644	3,616	3,446	2,080
	Tons	481,146	335,361	525,270	554,063	523,322	510,192	569,843	540,468	582,489	618,941	549,634
Native craft	Vessels	1,903	1,892					63	93	305	182	1,291
	Tons	86,603	97,431					1,885	3,931	9,236	6,900	76,886
TOTAL	Vessels	3,549	3,169	3,400	3,472	3,512	3,553	3,738	3,737	3,921	3,628	3,371
	Tons	567,749	432,792	525,270	554,063	523,322	510,192	571,728	544,399	591,725	625,841	626,520
ENTERED—												
BURMA—												
European and others, not native ...	Vessels	656	231	275	396	332	356	528	806	622	572	790
	Tons	348,602	118,600	157,930	250,395	205,965	225,080	336,716	461,735	411,397	425,733	512,061
Native craft	Vessels	106	117	118	89	69	103	157	125	99	107	2
	Tons	10,005	13,052	13,284	10,235	9,430	12,872	23,037	12,060	12,103	9,673	513
TOTAL	Vessels	762	348	393	485	401	459	685	931	721	679	792
	Tons	358,607	131,652	171,214	260,630	215,395	237,952	359,753	473,795	423,500	435,406	512,574
CLEARED—												
BURMA—												
European and others, not native ...	Vessels	718	306	360	505	398	517	585	867	706	585	884
	Tons	372,844	183,434	246,271	351,334	272,046	356,234	384,273	562,839	501,874	443,696	610,302
Native craft	Vessels	112	98	101	79	76	117	154	109	102	94	2
	Tons	9,458	10,206	11,083	7,344	7,712	11,981	20,612	9,691	9,700	8,455	137
TOTAL	Vessels	830	404	461	584	474	634	739	976	808	679	886
	Tons	382,302	193,640	257,354	358,678	279,758	368,215	404,885	572,530	511,574	452,151	610,439
ENTERED—												
TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—												
European and others, not native ...	Vessels	3,446	2,753	5,584	5,723	5,594	5,760	5,353	5,433	5,384	5,346	4,575
	Tons	1,804,753	1,477,868	1,976,449	2,163,590	1,982,266	1,964,351	2,204,869	2,309,702	2,222,349	2,363,774	2,522,926
Native craft	Vessels	2,419	2,009					808	795	901	1,012	1,684
	Tons	153,415	124,518					82,379	72,871	80,604	77,018	106,997
TOTAL	Vessels	5,865	4,762	5,584	5,723	5,594	5,760	6,161	6,228	6,285	6,358	6,259
	Tons	1,958,168	1,602,386	1,976,449	2,163,590	1,982,266	1,964,351	2,287,248	2,382,573	2,302,953	2,440,792	2,629,923
CLEARED—												
TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—												
European and others, not native ...	Vessels	3,763	2,589	5,868	5,939	5,895	6,117	5,614	5,754	5,512	5,240	4,547
	Tons	2,052,437	1,400,943	2,119,120	2,258,621	2,039,075	2,188,159	2,288,222	2,332,256	2,273,898	2,326,516	2,690,561
Native craft	Vessels	2,590	2,460					795	722	979	853	1,654
	Tons	149,751	209,931					75,041	64,478	73,905	70,463	108,502
TOTAL	Vessels	6,353	5,049	5,868	5,939	5,895	6,117	6,409	6,476	6,491	6,093	6,201
	Tons	2,202,188	1,610,874	2,119,120	2,258,621	2,039,075	2,188,159	2,363,263	2,396,734	2,347,803	2,396,979	2,799,063

NOTE.—The figures in all these Shipping Tables (Nos. 1 to 3) for the year 1865-66 were taken from the returns presented to Parliament. But from 1866-67 a consolidated the figures in Tables Nos. 2 and 3, giving the total shipping for all India, have been taken from this consolidated account; while the figures in Table No. 1,

1—*continued.*

FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE, *and in* BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1865-66 to 1887-88*—contd.

1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	VESSELS.
												CLEARED—
												MADRAS—
2,111	1,725	1,788	1,717	1,721	1,694	1,507	1,639	1,489	1,460	1,348	1,426	European and others, not native — Vessels.
596,462	514,003	531,339	520,223	562,531	569,476	510,160	613,003	579,148	656,023	636,836	656,515	European and others, not native — Tons.
1,569	1,593	1,439	1,542	1,443	1,180	1,136	1,275	1,027	975	1,311	1,375	Native craft ... — Vessels.
69,029	65,465	63,420	64,088	59,586	48,935	46,456	53,330	45,252	42,256	51,328	48,867	Native craft ... — Tons.
3,680	3,318	3,227	3,259	3,164	2,874	2,643	2,914	2,516	2,435	2,659	2,801	TOTAL ... ... — Vessels.
665,491	579,468	594,759	584,311	622,117	618,411	556,616	666,333	624,400	698,279	688,164	705,382	TOTAL ... ... — Tons.
												ENTERED—
												BURMA—
620	563	508	585	656	818	823	624	517	615	580	510	European and others, not native — Vessels.
442,117	418,742	373,261	507,809	577,420	712,521	762,341	608,029	518,846	624,021	569,853	561,767	European and others, not native — Tons.
95	77	75	39	40	45	60	43	39	52	51	36	Native craft ... — Vessels.
9,760	7,471	7,869	3,331	3,489	3,944	5,210	3,646	3,258	4,040	3,972	3,022	Native craft ... — Tons.
715	640	583	624	696	863	883	667	556	667	631	546	TOTAL ... — Vessels.
451,877	426,213	381,130	511,140	580,909	716,465	767,551	611,675	522,104	628,061	573,825	564,789	TOTAL ... — Tons.
												CLEARED—
												BURMA—
718	625	628	715	769	852	857	638	552	661	629	597	European and others, not native — Vessels.
543,005	486,175	518,831	662,934	708,644	771,604	801,326	616,986	549,803	693,576	631,304	669,363	European and others, not native — Tons.
97	82	71	43	42	53	59	40	41	48	42	34	Native craft ... — Vessels.
9,467	7,784	6,805	3,859	3,478	4,515	4,953	3,129	3,318	3,673	3,305	2,427	Native craft ... — Tons.
815	707	699	758	811	905	916	678	593	709	671	631	TOTAL ... — Vessels.
552,472	493,959	525,636	666,793	712,122	776,119	806,279	620,115	553,121	697,249	634,609	671,790	TOTAL ... — Tons.
												ENTERED—
												TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—
4,437	4,230	3,912	4,059	4,285	4,657	4,350	4,278	3,853	3,953	3,694	3,681	European and others, not native — Vessels.
2,683,909	2,770,854	2,447,799	2,659,059	3,073,437	3,540,759	3,451,247	3,548,617	3,222,324	3,568,416	3,438,888	3,430,903	European and others, not native — Tons.
1,939	2,123	1,868	2,013	1,815	1,803	1,514	1,534	1,297	1,300	1,446	1,627	Native craft ... — Vessels.
107,975	106,795	109,162	104,562	95,536	91,489	87,631	83,688	68,685	72,271	75,784	83,311	Native craft ... — Tons.
6,376	6,353	5,780	6,072	6,100	6,460	5,864	5,812	5,150	5,253	5,140	5,308	TOTAL ... — Vessels.
2,791,884	2,877,649	2,556,961	2,763,621	3,168,973	3,632,248	3,538,878	3,632,305	3,291,009	3,640,687	3,514,672	3,514,214	TOTAL ... — Tons.
												CLEARED—
												TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—
4,390	4,157	4,063	4,030	4,304	4,671	4,266	4,220	3,834	3,946	3,735	3,780	European and others, not native — Vessels.
2,731,594	2,772,294	2,708,632	2,833,324	3,198,752	3,647,828	3,445,005	3,529,930	3,281,642	3,577,840	3,569,693	3,588,044	European and others, not native — Tons.
1,998	2,027	1,883	2,058	1,901	1,611	1,585	1,630	1,354	1,363	1,709	1,805	Native craft ... — Vessel.
110,564	104,436	101,141	106,142	101,311	88,810	88,001	88,368	77,119	76,062	87,828	87,207	Native craft ... — Tonns.
6,388	6,184	5,946	6,088	6,205	6,282	5,851	5,850	5,188	5,309	5,444	5,585	TOTAL ... — Vessels.
2,842,158	2,876,730	2,809,773	2,939,466	3,300,063	3,736,638	3,533,006	3,618,298	3,358,761	3,653,902	3,657,521	3,675,251	TOTAL ... — Tons.

Volume of Trade Statistics for the whole of British India has been compiled from the returns furnished monthly by Local Governments: and from this year up to 1874-75 showing the shipping for each Province separately, have been taken from the Volumes published by Local Governments.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS of each NATION that ENTERED

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.		1865-66.	1866-67 (ELEVEN MONTHS).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.
British and British Indian (other than Native craft)	Vessels	3,024	4,353	5,159	4,991	4,867	5,019	5,013	4,791	4,899	3,982	3,758
	Tons	1,578,772	1,517,760	1,862,814	1,855,131	1,735,088	1,680,884	1,927,223	1,932,727	1,885,464	1,923,199	2,071,431
Austrian	Vessels	2	3	...	2	4	7	12	27	26	31	22
	Tons	696	1,467	...	1,325	3,324	5,132	10,082	23,818	22,606	29,288	23,505
Belgian	Vessels	6	3	3	3	1	3	3	1	2	1	2
	Tons	3,997	977	2,259	2,254	1,047	2,898	2,709	1,047	1,632	1,050	1,692
Danish	Vessels	14	1	3	5	...	2	2	3	1	8	1
	Tons	5,739	245	1,034	2,005	...	1,231	853	2,485	201	5,497	247
Dutch	Vessels	35	10	3	15	13	4	13	11	7	2	6
	Tons	18,457	5,133	1,770	7,527	7,565	2,501	5,586	7,008	5,960	2,504	4,191
French	Vessels	123	142	138	109	104	138	107	150	123	130	135
	Tons	62,900	73,320	72,752	63,130	58,476	72,817	59,132	83,472	68,072	72,040	85,845
German	Vessels	121	39	47	44	48	54	68	62	44	40	53
	Tons	50,872	18,361	30,932	29,210	32,495	30,899	43,342	35,218	34,614	33,296	44,839
Italian	Vessels	3	2	1	11	10	12	57	136	140	135	122
	Tons	1,106	947	530	6,553	4,989	8,362	38,337	85,479	87,600	94,406	94,716
Norwegian	Vessels	5	2	14	29	30	20	28	41	25	61	55
	Tons	3,213	741	7,977	17,480	17,356	10,956	18,178	27,823	16,908	46,782	44,242
Portuguese	Vessels	8	13	9	8	6	10	13	14	9	12	12
	Tons	2,044	2,892	1,881	1,477	757	1,916	1,481	2,997	2,054	1,679	1,986
Russian	Vessels	8	5	10	9	15	12	16	16	11	16	14
	Tons	3,263	3,469	5,978	5,790	10,069	9,826	12,413	12,365	6,986	13,115	13,740
Spanish	Vessels	1	1	...	...	2	3	1	7	9	2	2
	Tons	485	1,176	...	...	617	2,182	482	3,899	4,715	942	1,159
Swedish	Vessels	10	5	11	17	18	13	15	16	17	28	23
	Tons	4,920	3,616	4,813	7,539	8,338	5,694	8,404	8,214	9,880	16,495	14,853
Malagasy	Vessels	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
American	Vessels	67	117	63	99	53	69	72	64	66	72	73
	Tons	58,677	118,247	61,643	94,910	51,240	70,791	77,552	70,180	66,052	76,864	78,515
Arab	Vessels	10	277	312	266	382	320	286	279	306	250	265
	Tons	6,152	37,466	40,175	34,663	44,556	42,914	38,955	36,103	43,858	32,457	33,217
Chinese	Vessels	No information available.										
	Tons											
Hawaiian	Vessels											
	Tons											
Johore	Vessels	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mekran and Sonmiáni.	Vessels	No information available.										
	Tons											
Persian	Vessels	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak	Vessels	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siamese	Vessels	4	3	2	14	15	10	13	13	5	6	5
	Tons	1,540	635	540	1,633	2,040	957	2,826	1,912	905	1,180	886
Turkish	Vessels	No information available.										
	Tons											
Native craft (British Indian)	Vessels	...	*	*	*	*	*	400	449	559	1,562	1,684
	Tons	...						32,330	33,890	40,012	79,916	106,997
Native craft (Foreign Indian)	Vessels	...						...	...	...	...	...
	Tons	...						...	...	...	...	...
Other nationalities	Vessels	5	12	32	17	12	21	19	15	16	17	27
	Tons	1,920	3,532	3,786	5,334	2,243	3,952	2,468	2,892	3,746	4,219	7,862
TOTAL	Vessels	3,446	4,988	5,807	5,639	5,580	5,717	6,138	6,095	6,265	6,355	6,259
	Tons	1,804,753	1,789,984	2,098,893	2,135,961	1,980,200	1,953,912	2,282,853	2,371,529	2,301,265	2,434,929	2,629,923

NOTE 1.—The figures for the year 1865-66 exclude Native craft,

* Included under the heads British and

2.

from FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1865-66 to 1887-88.*

1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87	1887-88.	NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	
3,705	3,453	3,285	3,442	3,605	3,845	3,428	3,430	3,066	3,157	2,914	2,941	British and British Indian (other than Native craft)	Vessels.
2,262,060	2,376,941	2,126,904	2,325,817	2,701,539	3,069,979	2,875,720	2,983,134	2,728,040	3,030,936	2,879,027	2,960,680		Tons.
12	19	15	25	34	44	47	45	39	40	55	58	Austrian	Vessels.
15,558	23,332	19,491	35,752	46,287	57,979	69,366	65,706	69,319	71,302	89,502	101,492		Tons.
1	...	1	1	3	11	1	5	1	...	...	...	Belgian	Vessels.
1,113	...	1,618	584	2,261	13,975	1,114	6,680	1,323	...	...	...		Tons.
7	4	5	4	2	3	4	4	...	2	6	...	Danish	Vessels.
6,278	3,029	3,357	3,263	1,697	1,791	2,139	1,777	...	415	1,362	...		Tons.
1	4	5	18	2	5	3	19	46	66	49	14	Dutch	Vessels.
459	2,398	5,282	17,336	2,126	4,056	4,415	20,533	47,923	78,217	57,566	12,271		Tons.
123	91	104	90	91	93	89	98	79	71	52	44	French	Vessels.
71,068	55,351	63,077	54,038	54,731	62,578	84,732	135,062	97,003	82,339	53,802	39,557		Tons.
60	51	47	56	57	63	125	87	77	103	132	80	German	Vessels.
51,460	41,452	37,611	47,409	53,624	58,609	110,882	79,852	79,584	104,453	131,168	86,527		Tons.
96	104	59	51	70	125	138	103	51	60	58	67	Italian	Vessels.
80,332	84,887	50,766	58,868	71,915	116,394	139,352	120,292	69,336	79,533	93,055	98,104		Tons.
38	36	17	12	31	44	61	39	32	41	45	30	Norwegian	Vessels.
31,359	32,547	15,488	12,113	27,865	40,842	50,193	36,259	26,217	33,369	37,198	28,212		Tons.
8	10	14	11	11	13	12	16	21	17	11	8	Portuguese	Vessels.
1,308	1,243	2,018	1,454	783	737	830	995	855	927	632	791		Tons.
14	3	1	5	2	6	9	5	2	1	1	...	Russian	Vessels.
11,780	1,977	1,366	4,622	1,568	6,251	7,266	4,627	1,660	399	1,148	...		Tons.
2	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	Spanish	Vessels.
952	618	...	1,302	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	333		Tons.
24	19	8	7	7	10	20	15	4	11	5	7	Swedish	Vessels.
14,973	10,460	4,537	3,641	3,218	4,845	11,723	7,832	1,695	6,122	2,545	2,559		Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	Malagasy	Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	530	...	...	...	...	...		Tons.
85	71	57	42	42	38	37	18	29	23	31	31	American	Vessels.
91,961	86,261	67,735	49,864	54,743	45,574	43,266	20,737	36,270	28,592	40,225	44,044		Tons.
236	345	273	261	293	314	331	349	364	318	270	338	Arab	Vessels.
32,165	41,069	38,721	32,231	42,692	47,078	40,526	55,414	54,222	47,361	41,073	47,612		Tons.
5	1	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	Chinese	Vessels.
2,127	161	161	42	67	...	45	1,193	...	...	...	226		Tons.
1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hawaiian	Vessels.
782	782	782	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	Johore	Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	993	...	...	...		Tons.
6	6	6	20	22	30	32	31	24	37	28	22	Mekran and Sonmiani.	Vessels.
300	312	271	867	690	1,287	1,382	1,203	843	1,365	1,193	742		Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	6	3	Persian	Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	132	383	...	1,145	205		Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	Sarawak	Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	255	...	...	...	...		Tons.
3	1	3	1	1	3	5	6	4	1	3	2	Siamese	Vessels.
586	304	809	540	160	1,437	2,491	2,711	1,069	243	964	796		Tons.
10	10	10	10	11	10	6	5	12	5	28	33	Turkish	Vessels.
7,289	7,730	7,805	8,816	7,471	7,347	5,275	4,223	5,589	2,843	7,233	6,752		Tons.
1,824	1,989	1,764	1,903	1,716	1,685	1,404	1,427	1,212	1,171	1,294	1,497	Native craft (British Indian).	Vessels.
96,759	94,362	98,662	94,867	87,055	80,366	76,978	73,959	61,358	61,575	62,667	70,235		Tons.
115	134	104	110	99	118	110	107	85	129	152	130	Native craft (Foreign Indian)	Vessels.
11,216	12,433	10,500	9,695	8,481	11,123	10,653	9,729	7,327	10,696	13,117	13,076		Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other nationalities	Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		Tons.
6,376	6,353	5,780	6,072	[illegible],100	6,460	5,864	5,812	5,150	5,253	5,[illegible]9	5,308	TOTAL	Vessels.
2,791,884	2,877,649	2,556,961	2,763,621	3,[illegible]8,973	3,632,248	3,538,878	3,632,305	3,291,009	3,640,687	3,514,672	3,514,214		Tons.

but from 1866-67 Native craft are included.
British Indian and Other nationalities.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS of each NATION that CLEARED

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.		1865-66.	1866-67 (ELEVEN MONTHS).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.
British and British Indian (other than native craft)	Vessels ...	3,192	4,634	5,329	5,130	5,025	5,271	5,188	5,023	4,897	3,879	3,660
	Tons ...	1,744,812	1,523,763	1,962,519	1,924,740	1,741,353	1,846,669	1,997,407	1,921,817	1,884,327	1,886,805	2,188,590
Austrian ...	Vessels ...	4	3	...	3	4	11	13	24	28	27	25
	Tons ...	1,675	2,023	...	1,731	3,954	8,582	9,866	21,785	23,883	26,260	25,253
Belgian ...	Vessels ...	7	4	2	3	1	3	4	1	2	...	2
	Tons ...	4,859	2,301	1,262	2,254	1,047	3,518	3,207	1,047	1,633	...	2,097
Danish ...	Vessels ...	12	3	3	3	1	1	1	2	2	9	6
	Tons ...	4,598	1,036	1,250	1,054	243	733	498	1,390	1,296	5,524	4,580
Dutch ...	Vessels ...	32	11	6	20	8	7	10	12	7	3	6
	Tons ...	17,732	5,480	3,101	9,926	5,470	3,893	4,883	8,268	5,013	3,540	4,214
French ...	Vessels ...	239	190	197	199	181	201	195	228	221	240	187
	Tons ...	116,957	95,204	100,206	101,802	89,058	98,304	94,048	119,750	107,071	117,629	99,709
German ...	Vessels ...	130	54	43	47	48	68	62	61	44	37	65
	Tons ...	54,720	22,587	25,166	31,669	32,028	40,169	38,466	35,522	32,290	32,300	54,617
Italian ...	Vessels ...	6	2	1	5	16	12	48	129	150	118	123
	Tons ...	2,523	947	539	2,877	8,654	8,382	32,378	80,633	93,622	82,315	93,481
Norwegian ...	Vessels ...	3	4	6	24	30	37	25	33	30	45	63
	Tons ...	945	2,507	3,605	14,568	17,030	20,935	15,829	19,634	20,699	33,611	50,104
Portuguese ...	Vessels ...	7	12	10	9	8	10	11	13	12	9	14
	Tons ...	1,079	1,487	2,236	1,405	759	1,577	1,827	2,704	2,255	1,295	1,976
Russian ...	Vessels ...	6	4	7	18	9	16	13	18	11	12	13
	Tons ...	2,968	2,787	4,285	11,379	5,162	11,231	10,772	14,419	7,391	9,101	12,912
Spanish ...	Vessels ...	1	...	...	2	2	3	2	7	8	3	1
	Tons ...	485	...	...	272	704	2,176	950	3,910	4,138	1,438	612
Swedish ...	Vessels ...	17	3	5	15	21	16	11	13	24	16	31
	Tons ...	8,139	2,191	2,009	6,860	8,946	7,574	6,200	7,707	14,426	9,275	19,019
American ...	Vessels ...	88	58	76	98	61	77	61	65	66	65	91
	Tons ...	81,998	54,097	72,741	94,003	57,731	79,347	65,690	71,851	66,897	65,546	94,490
Arab ...	Vessels ...	15	290	366	294	398	355	301	289	259	244	217
	Tons ...	7,451	41,933	50,221	40,049	50,727	51,158	44,874	43,124	32,940	32,016	27,531
Chinese ...	Vessels ...											
	Tons ...											
Hawaiian ...	Vessels ...				No information		available.					
	Tons ...											
Johore ...	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mekran and Sonmiáni ...	Vessels ...				No information		available.					
	Tons ...											
Persian ...	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak ...	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siamese ...	Vessels ...	3	14	1	6	6	13	9	14	6	5	14
	Tons ...	1,270	1,331	270	1,337	1,608	1,024	1,678	1,956	1,085	1,082	1,783
Turkish ...	Vessels ...				No information		available.					
	Tons ...											
Native craft (British Indian) ...	Vessels ...	...						420	420	687	1,349	1,654
	Tons ...	...	*	*	*	*	*	30,494	28,825	41,525	76,386	108,502
Native craft (Foreign Indian)	Vessels ...	...						...	...	...	...	...
	Tons ...	...						...	...	...	...	...
Other nationalities ...	Vessels ...	1	15	24	28	31	20	27	19	20	21	29
	Tons ...	226	3,611	3,993	5,384	4,477	2,984	4,177	4,109	5,654	6,490	9,593
TOTAL ...	Vessels ...	3,763	5,301	6,076	5,904	5,850	6,121	6,401	6,371	6,474	6,082	6,201
	Tons ...	2,052,437	1,763,285	2,233,403	2,251,310	2,028,951	2,188,256	2,363,244	2,388,451	2,346,145	2,390,613	2,799,063

NOTE 1.—The figures for the year 1865-66 exclude Native craft.

* Included under the heads British and

3.

to FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1865-66 to 1887-88.*

1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.
3,657	3,417	3,418	3,414	3,629	3,884	3,354	3,367	3,070	3,177	2,999	3,049	British & British Indian (other than native craft.) Vessels.
2,288,511	2,394,213	2,350,540	2,478,704	2,826,908	3,198,098	2,852,239	2,933,391	2,768,252	3,043,777	3,026,829	3,089,264	Tons.
13	18	14	21	33	42	50	44	39	38	56	59	Austrian ... Vessels.
16,787	22,651	18,185	30,893	44,132	54,256	68,849	64,365	67,623	66,544	93,284	102,214	Tons.
1	...	1	1	2	5	2	7	1	...	...	...	Belgian ... Vessels.
1,113	...	1,618	935	916	6,306	2,437	9,248	1,323	...	...	...	Tons.
6	4	6	5	1	2	6	2	1	3	6	...	Danish ... Vessels.
5,301	3,358	4,134	4,114	849	1,039	3,643	482	777	642	1,362	...	Tons.
1	4	5	18	1	8	2	20	46	61	50	14	Dutch ... Vessels.
459	2,398	5,282	17,836	1,000	5,643	3,240	21,708	47,923	71,843	57,738	12,511	Tons.
168	132	140	120	137	133	130	133	109	99	59	47	French. ... Vessels.
86,982	70,961	78,165	63,170	75,780	78,265	106,352	151,621	115,036	94,496	53,591	37,735	Tons.
62	42	52	55	61	61	113	91	79	97	134	86	German ... Vessels.
52,895	33,981	42,767	46,723	56,788	53,720	102,613	83,229	81,187	101,176	132,611	95,633	Tons.
113	87	75	45	62	122	143	114	56	66	58	71	Italian ... Vessels.
92,573	73,291	62,013	51,387	65,267	114,249	142,102	128,316	74,568	85,255	90,367	108,134	Tons.
48	37	19	13	27	36	69	35	43	37	44	34	Norwegian ... Vessels.
40,915	31,944	18,221	11,483	23,703	33,702	57,345	30,989	37,185	30,172	35,684	31,699	Tons.
11	9	17	11	11	14	13	12	18	11	12	12	Portuguese ... Vessels.
2,522	768	2,046	1,551	1,242	1,360	1,046	1,275	2,195	855	1,056	1,069	Tons.
14	7	1	5	2	6	8	6	1	1	...	1	Russian Vessels.
12,353	5,195	1,365	4,622	1,568	6,251	6,246	5,648	968	399	...	1,148	Tons.
...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	Spanish ... Vessels.
...	1,207	...	1,302	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	333	Tons.
21	25	7	10	6	9	16	19	6	10	3	9	Swedish ... Vessels.
13,676	15,005	4,589	5,087	2,309	4,143	9,322	10,896	2,374	5,358	1,358	3,746	Tons.
74	65	65	64	43	36	36	26	23	22	21	37	American ... Vessels.
83,521	75,864	80,980	80,191	52,968	41,772	42,186	31,296	28,268	26,644	27,769	53,463	Tons.
175	290	212	219	250	270	284	297	299	279	284	304	Arab ... Vessels.
21,758	33,783	28,710	28,196	34,121	38,775	38,519	46,979	47,993	45,551	37,754	41,865	Tons.
4	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	Chinese ... Vessels.
1,332	795	161	42	67	...	...	1,193	...	...	...	226	Tons.
1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hawaiian ... Vessels.
782	782	782	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	Johore ... Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	993	...	...	Tons.
7	7	5	17	24	30	28	32	30	37	31	24	Mekran & Sonmiani ... Vessels.
298	362	226	764	869	1,284	1,215	1,322	1,191	1,407	1,237	865	Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	7	3	Persian ... Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	87	190	541	163	1,347	205	Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	Sarawak Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	255	...	...	...	...	Tons.
2	2	3	2	2	3	5	6	3	2	3	2	Siamese ... Vessels.
434	455	471	598	320	1,436	2,524	2,709	774	538	963	796	Tons.
12	7	10	7	12	10	6	6	8	4	18	25	Turkish ... Vessels.
9,382	5,275	7,676	5,728	9,945	7,529	5,040	4,818	3,464	2,227	6,743	7,138	Tons.
1,892	1,950	1,808	1,969	1,771	1,497	1,478	1,537	1,262	1,238	1,551	1,617	Native craft (British Indian) Vessels.
99,723	97,278	94,548	98,866	89,772	78,171	78,259	79,210	67,728	65,155	73,727	72,660	Tons.
106	77	86	89	130	114	107	93	92	125	158	158	Native craft (Foreign Indian) Vessels.
10,841	7,158	8,194	7,276	11,539	10,639	9,742	9,158	9,391	10,907	14,101	14,547	Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other nationalities ... Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tons.
6,388	6,184	5,946	6,088	6,205	6,282	5,851	5,850	5,184	5,309	5,444	5,535	TOTAL ... Vessels.
2,242,158	2,876,730	2,809,773	2,939,466	3,300,063	3,736,638	3,533,006	3,618,298	3,358,761	3,653,902	3,657,521	3,675,251	Tons.

but from 1866-67 Native craft are included.
British Indian and Other nationalities.

No. 1.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS and NATIVE CRAFT TOTALLY LOST in the years 1876 to 1887.

YEARS.	British Indian Vessels.						Native Craft.		Number of lives lost.
	Steam.		Sailing.		Total.				
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	
1876	1	(a)	7	761	8	761	11	454	492(b)
1877	...	...	9	1,300	9	1,300	25	1,179	134
1878	...	...	8	1,277	8	1,277	29	1,048	96
1879	...	...	202(c)	12,038	202	12,038	67	1,785	264
1880	...	...	31	2,560	31	2,560	5	543	103
1881	...	...	41	3,962	41	3,962	6	378	79
1882	1	40	45	2,810	46	2,850	10	746	109
1883	...	...	32	2,508	32	2,508	16	816	45
1884	2	267	46	4,064	48	4,331	15	809	73
1885	...	...	34	4,827	34	4,827	15	1,173	301(d)
1886	1	163	51	4,630	52	4,793	23	1,638	40
1887	...	...	26	1,880	26	1,880	23	1,030	189

(a) Information not available.
(b) Includes 400 pilgrims who perished in the total wreck of the British Ship "Hydree," sailing from Calcutta to Jeddah.
(c) Owing to a cyclone and continuous bad weather on the West coast of India in May 1879.
(d) Of this number, 239 lives were lost in the wreck of 3 vessels during a cyclone in the Bay of Bengal, and on the East coast of Arabia.

Government of India Central Printing Office.—No. 100 D. F. C.—21-3-89.—225.

00134537

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020